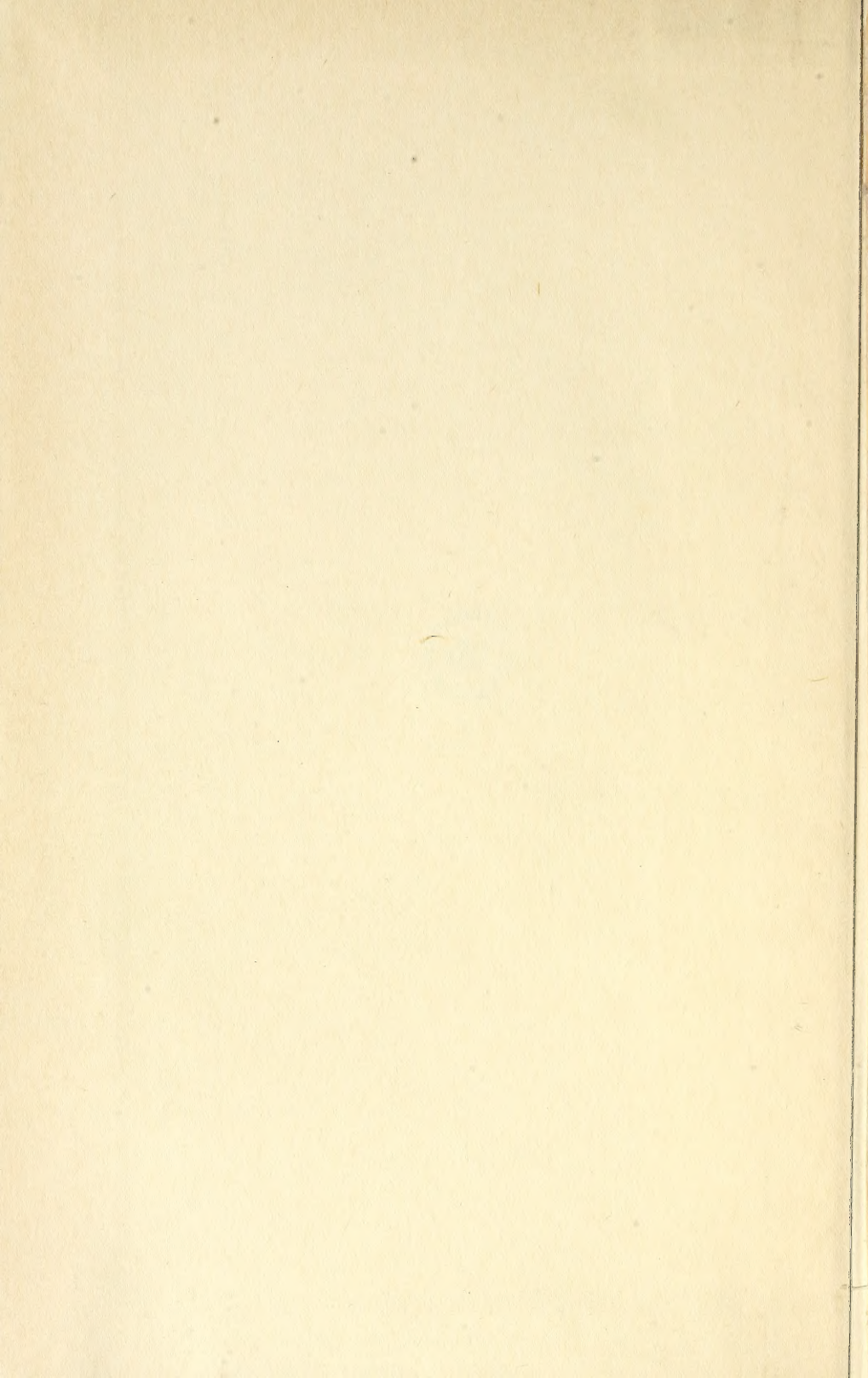


Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland









<b>Lawrie, Alexander Stewart</b> ...	19 Jan 75	(Civil Vety.-Surg. 1yr. 246 dys.) Lt. A. Vety. Corps 4 Feb 05	...	...	R.A.V.C. (temp. Maj. A. Vety.) Corps 23 Aug 15 to 26 Jun 17 and 4 July 17 to 11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	...	Adj't., Territorial Force ...	27 May 13 to 20 Sept 16
<b>Watson, Arthur Campbell, DSO</b> ...	14 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 7 Hrs. 14 Jan 08	7 Hrs.	7 Apr 08	7 Hrs. (actg. Maj. 7 Hrs. 21 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. 7 Hrs. 21 Sept 16 to 17 Jun 18)	11 Oct 11	...	Adj't., Territorial Force ...	12 Oct 11 to 12 May 15 Comd., Sec. Comd. Sch. of Musk. } (temp.) ... } 7 Oct 18 " 5 Jan 19
<b>Readman, John Jeffrey, DSO (temp. Maj. 7 Oct 15)</b>	6 Nov 84	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Mar 04	2 Dns.	2 Nov 04	2 Dns. 4 Nov 11	4 Nov 11	...	Inst. (Maj.), Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing...	3 Sept 19
<b>Hardy, Eric John, DSO (temp. Maj. 3 Sept 18)</b>	6 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05	2 Dns.	15 Jan 10	2 Dns. Adj't., 2 Dns. 1 Aug 14 to 31 July 11 (actg. Maj. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 18 to 15 Mar 19)	4 Nov 11	...	...	...
<b>Elbrow, George Lionel...</b>	31 Oct 81	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 May 00	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Feb 05 D. of Corn. L.I. 3 July 06	D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Aug 04 3 Feb 05 D. of Corn. L.I. 3 July 06	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 12 22 Dec 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 22 July 18 hgp. 21 Jan 19 hgp. 21 Jan 19 D. of Corn. L.I. 31 July 19	...	...	...	...
<b>Vallance, Vane de Vallance Mortimer, MC</b>	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 2 Mar 04	5 Lrs. (W. Afr. R. 14 Sept 10) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lrs. to 2 Mar 12)	24 Jan 05 5 Lrs. 15 Jan 12	5 Lrs. 15 Jan 12	...	...	Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	4 Jan 08 to 9 Sept 09 7 Mar 17 " 14 Aug 18
<b>Palmer, Walter Gerard, p.s.c.</b>	8 Oct 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 04	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Jan 12	...	...	...	...
<b>MacKenzie, Charles Alexander Chaudos</b>	21 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Apr 04	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Apr 05	Ind. Army 21 Jan 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Keyworth, William David, ME</b>	31 Jan 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Gale, Berkeley, ME</b>	5 Feb 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	...	...	...	...

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Horne, John Howard, <i>MB</i> .. ..	6 Sept 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
King, Harold Holmes, <i>MB</i> .. ..	17 Aug 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
✕ Flowerdew, Richard Edward, <i>MB</i>	26 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
✕ Shand, John Glendinning Bryden ..	11 July 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
Lee, Alfred John, <i>MB</i> .. ..	6 Mar 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 09	..	(actg. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv. 4 Jan 18) Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
✕ Buist, David Stirling, <i>MB</i> .. ..	7 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Jan 12	—
✕ Pollard, Alexander Morton, <i>DSO</i> ..	7 Nov 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	Enpld. with Egyptian Arm'y. .. 26 Feb 13
Collet, Gilbert Golding, <i>MB</i> .. ..	28 Oct 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 19) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 17 to 27 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 18 to 24 Mar 19) and 27 Mar 19)	—
✕ Clarke, Colin, <i>DSO, MB., FRCS</i> ..	29 Jun 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 19)	—
✕ Vaughan, Edmund Wayne, <i>DSO, MC, MB</i>	25 Aug 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 18 Mar 19)	—



McNeill, Arthur Norman Roy, DSO, MB	24 Apr 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 17 to 8 Apr 19)	1 Feb 12	—	—
Wright, Andrew Rae, DSO, MB	25 Feb 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Dec 15 to 10 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 16)	1 Feb 12	—	—
Nicholls, Thomas Burtonshaw, MB	13 Mar 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Aug 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 to 11 May 18)	1 Feb 12	—	—
Jones, Julian Babington, MC, MB	30 Oct 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	1 Feb 12	—	—
Clark, James Aitken, MB	29 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	1 Feb 12	Empld. with Egyptian Army	15 Feb 13
Saunders, Stuart McKenzie	9 Sept 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	1 Feb 12	Empld. with Egyptian Army	26 Mar 83
MacArthur, Donald Hector Colln, OBE, MB	19 Dec 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Dec 18 to 11 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Dec 18 to 16 Mar 19)	1 Feb 12	—	—
Parkinson, George Singleton, DSO	1 Oct 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 23 July 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 24 July 18)	1 Feb 12	Asst. Dir. of Med. Service, 1st Army, } British Armies in France ..	24 July 15
Gall, Herbert	28 Apr 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	1 Feb 12	—	—
O'Rourke, Charles Hyacinth, MB	21 Feb 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 06	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	1 Feb 12	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Startin, John ..	25 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 12	..
Stack, George Hall, MB ..	2 Nov 80	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Jan 18 to 13 Mar 19)	..
Leeson, Harold Howard, MC ..	15 July 81	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Jun 18 to 11 Jun 19)	..
Lane, John William, MD ..	11 Sept 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 08	..	R.A. Med. Corps (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Mar 16 to 22 Mar 16)	..
Hodgkins, Adam, DSO ..	19 Feb 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	..	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (temp. Maj. R.A.V.C. 14 Sept 15)	..
Stewart, Hugh Anderson ..	4 Jun 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	..	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (temp. Maj. R.A.V.C. 30 July 15 to 21 Apr 19)	..
Stewart, Howard Orlenton ..	3 Aug 81	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	..	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 4 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 15)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force } 4 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 15 Asst. Dir. of Medn. Exped. Force } Vety. Services Egyptian Exped. } 24 Jan 16, 24 Mar 17 13th Div. ... } Force ...
Lishman, Thomas ..	27 Feb 81	(In Itanks, Impl. Fco, 1 yr. 151 days.) Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	..	R.A.V.C. 13 Feb 12 (temp. Maj. R.A.V.C. 10 Apr 16)	..



<del>X</del> Tindle, Robert	5 Aug 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.V.C. 28 Aug 15 to 14 Apr 19)	13 Feb 12	—	—
<del>X</del> Laing, Neville Ogilvie, DSO	20 Mar 84	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs.*	4 Hrs.	11 Apr 08	4 Hrs. (actg. Maj. Hrs. to 18 Dec 16 to 18 Feb 17 and 20 Jan 17 to 3 Nov 17) (actg. Lt. Col. 4 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Hrs. 15 Apr 18 to 16 May 19)	1 Mar 12	Adit., Territorial Force	21 Nov 13 to 24 Mar 15
<del>X</del> Allen, Guy Francis Seymour	14 May 83	(In Bonds, Impl. Yeo. 1 yr. 148 days) Ended. Mita. 294 days. 2nd Lt. (from Mita.) S. Staff. R. 28 Jan 03	Army S. Staff. R. Ind. Army	28 Apr 05 6 July 06 12 Sept 07	Ind. Army 7 Mar 12 1 Mar 15	—	—	—
<del>X</del> Lancaster, Hugh	31 May 82	2nd Lt. (from Mita.) Norf. R. 28 Jan 03	Norf. R. Adit. Norf. R.	25 Feb 06 7 Dec 07 to 4 Aug 10	Norf. R. Norf. R. (temp. Maj. Norf. R. to 28 Dec 16) hp. 29 Dec 16 2 Feb 18 (R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	3 Mar 12 8 Nov 12 10 Feb 15 4 July 16	Adit., Territorial Force Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Feb 11 to 31 Mar 12 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Palmes, Edward William Eustace, MC	23 Aug 84	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs.	10 Hrs.	4 May 06	10 Hrs. (actg. Maj. Hrs. to 13 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Hrs. to 28 Apr 17 to 16 Sept 17)	14 Mar 12 16 Dec 16 to 13 Jan 17	—	—
<del>X</del> Standbridge, Charles Haswell	9 May 82	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	Ind. Army	22 May 04	Ind. Army	16 Mar 12	—	—
<del>X</del> Reynolds, Gerald Nairne, MC	10 Nov 80	2nd Lt. 31 Lrs.	21 Lrs.	13 Mar 02	21 Lrs.	4 Apr 12	Asst. Inst., Cav. Sch. Instr., Cav. Sch., Saugor Supt., Remt. Serv., Romsey	20 Sept 03 to 4 Mar 10 1 Apr 10 " 30 April 14 16 Jan 19

ME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Boyd-Rochfort</b> , Harold, DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 1 Apr 19)	18 July 81	( <i>Enb'd. Mila.</i> 347 days, 2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) 21 Lrs. 5 Jan 01	21 Lrs. 7 May 02 21 Lrs. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 25 Feb 18 to 3 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19)	4 Apr 12 25 Feb 18 to 3 Nov 18 4 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 21 Sept 05 to 20 Sept 12 Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig., British 17 Sept 14, 6 Jun 15 Exped. Force Brig. Maj., British Exped. Force 8th Cav., British Armies in Brig. France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France 15 Oct 16, 24 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., Heavy Branch 2nd grade Mach.-Gun Corps 25 Jun 17, 3 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, No. 3 Tank Group, British Armies in France 4 Nov 18, 31 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 1 Apr 19
✕ <b>Godfree</b> , Douglas, William, MC	16 Oct 81	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 8 May 01	21 Lrs. Adj't. 21 Lrs. 6 July 07 21 Lrs. 6 July 10 to 5 July 13	4 Apr 12	—
✕ <b>Palmer</b> , William Llewellyn, MC ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 21 Apr 18)	26 Sept 83	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 10 Hrs. 21 Feb 03 22 Nov 05	10 Hrs. Adj't. 10 Hrs. to 9 Jun 12 10 Hrs.	17 Apr 12 5 Sept 17 29 Dec 17	Asst. Inst., Cav. Sch. ... 7 Apr 13 to 4 Aug 14 Staff Capt. 5th Cav. Brig., British 5 Aug 14, 11 Jun 15 Exp. Force Brig. Maj., British Exped. Force 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France 12 Jun 15, 27 Aug 16 Spec. Appt. ( <i>Ct. HH</i> ) ... 18 Jun 19 ( <i>Cypher Off. on Staff of Mil. Attache,</i> <i>Washington</i> )
✕ <b>Pope</b> , Andrew Noble, OBE	14 Nov 81	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Nov 03	R. Fus. 3 Apr 05	24 Apr 12 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , See <i>Pa.</i> 15 Oct 14 to 3 Sept 15)	Brig. Maj., 17th Inf. Brig. British 4 Sept 15 to 10 Oct 15 Exped. Force ... Camp Commandant, 6th Army Corps ( <i>United States 4-G</i> ) British Armies in France 8 Jun 16 ( <i>Ct. BB</i> ) ...
✕ <b>Mason</b> , Glyn Keith Murray, DSO	26 May 87	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 29 Aug 06	14 Hrs. 14 Dec 07	3 May 12 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 14 Feb 15 to 24 Oct 15) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , Notes, Yeo, 11 Jan 17 to 8 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> , Notes, Yeo, 6 Jun 17 to 6 July 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> , Dorset, Yeo, 9 Jan 18 to 1 Mar 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 10th Div., Salonika Army, Medn. Exped. Force 25 Oct 15 to 10 Feb 16 Brig. Maj., Medn. Exped. Force 11 Feb 16, 20 Apr 16 88rd Inf., Egyptian Exped. Force Brig. 3rd Mtd. Egyptian Exped. Brig. Force Maj., 7th Mtd. British Salonika Brig. Force ...



[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rowley Conwy, Geoffrey Seymour	14 Sept 77	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. (from Fds.) 5 Jan 01	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 01	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 12 (temp. Maj. 6 Bn. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 14)	—
Sheppard, Edgar, DSO, MC	26 Jun 78	2nd Lt. (from Impl. Yeo.) Manch. R. 27 July 01 19 Hrs.	19 Hrs. 3 July 08 28 Aug 08 24 Sept 10 19 Hrs.	2 Mar 03 19 Hrs. 3 July 08 28 Aug 08 24 Sept 10 19 Hrs. (temp. Maj. 6 Gds. 13 Feb 18) 19 Hrs. 17 July 15 C. Gds.	Reg. Staff Off. (Cl. II.) London ... 28 Aug 09 to 27 Aug 13 A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 5th Div., } British Exped. Force ... } 28 Sept 14, 4 Jan 16
Platt, Henry Evelyn Arthur	13 Sept 84	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	19 Hrs.	19 Hrs. 17 July 15 C. Gds.	—
Sureswar Sarkar	12 Dec 80	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 4 Jun 12	—
Rolls, Stanley Percy Ashby, DSO, MC	20 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	Dorset R. 25 May 07 Dorset R. 1 Apr 11 to 30 Sept 11	Dorset R. 16 Jun 12 (temp. Maj. Dorset R. 5 Jun 15 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 10 July 19)	Adit., Territorial Force ... 2 Mar 12 to — 15 Staff Capt., } British Exped. Force } 84th Inf. } Metn. Exped. Force } 18 July 15, 16 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., 34th Inf. Brig., Medn. } Exped. Force ... } 17 Dec 15, 31 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., } Medn. Exped. Force } 33rd Inf. } Egyptian Exped. Force } Brig. } British Armies in } France ... } 1 Jan 16, 22 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 62nd } Div., British Armies in France } 23 Feb 17, 30 Sept 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Army } Corps, British Armies in France } 1 Oct 17, — May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Supreme } War Council, Versailles ... } 26 Jun 18, 10 July 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Res. Cav. Brig., } Home Forces ... } 1 Oct 16 to 4 Mar 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18, 6 July 19
Kevill-Davies, George Raymond	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 06 3 D.G.	23 Dec 06 2 Feb 07	—
Fleury Teulon, Charles Alfred	20 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	6 Dns. 15 Aug 03 18 Sept 09	12 Apr 06 7 July 08 18 Sept 09 6 Dns. to 14 Feb 18)	—
Bowen, Edward Crowther, MC	11 Mar 85	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	6 Dns. 13 Aug 04	16 Aug 06 6 Dns. (actg. Maj. Dns. to 19 May 18)	—
Hotham, John Clarence	26 Mar 82	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	Army Suff. R. 11 Feb 06 Ind. Army 5 Oct 06	29 Oct 05 Ind. Army 29 July 12	—



<b>Dykes, Samuel Stimson, MB</b>	20 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Sept 18 to 24 Apr 19)	---	---
<b>O'Riordan, William Henry, MC</b>	8 Feb 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	---	---
<b>Benson, Charles Thornton Vere</b>	13 Sept 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19 to 11 Jun 19)	---	---
<b>MacArthur, William Porter, DSO, MD, FRCP</b>	11 Mar 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Oct 18)	---	---
<b>Priest, Robert Cecil, MB</b>	5 Nov 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 19)	---	---
<b>Stirling, Alexander Dickson, DSO, MB</b>	8 Jun 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 5 Mar 19)	---	---
<b>Taylor, George Fritchard, DSO, MC, MB</b>	10 Sept 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	(temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 15 to 30 Jan 16)	---	---
<b>Paris, Robert Colin</b>	1 Sept 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Apr 17 to 18 Apr 19)	---	---
<b>Bevis, Alfred William</b>	7 Mar 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	---	---
<b>Lambkin, Ernest Charles, DSO, MB</b>	9 Aug 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 5 July 17 to 16 May 18)	---	---

Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen., A. Med. Serv., } 29 Apr 19  
War Office (temp.) ... ..

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>McSheehy, Oswald William, DSO, MB</b>	27 Nov 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 26 Oct 18) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Nov 18)	—
<b>Franklin, Charles Leopold, MC, MB.</b>	21 Feb 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 to 15 Mar 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>White, Michael, MC, MB</b>	2 Feb 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 18 to 19 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 18 to 2 May 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>Roche, James Joseph Dillon, MB</b>	20 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Jun 18 to 26 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Sept 18 to 18 Aug 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>Joynt, Herbert Fletcher, MB.</b>	5 Feb 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 25 Dec 18 and 12 Jan 19 to 25 Jun 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>Winder, Alexander Stuart Monck, MB</b>	3 Oct 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—



<b>dwards, Harry Rumsey</b> ... ..	30 Jun 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>Yourell, James Russell, MB</b> ... ..	19 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 18)	—
<b>Elvery, Philip Gordon Moss, DSO, MC</b>	28 Jan 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jan 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 to 17 May 18) (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 18 Oct 18)	—
<b>Beckton, John James Harkness</b> ... ..	7 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 to 29 July 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 19)	—
<b>Rennie, William Bentoun, MC, MB</b> ... ..	20 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12	—
<b>Mathieson, William, OBE</b> ... ..	21 Sept 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 09	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 12 (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 18)	—
<b>Smith, Charles Harold, OBE, MD, FRCS.</b>	19 Jun 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
<b>Holgate, Maurice James, OBE, MB.</b>	15 May 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
<b>Bomford, Trevor Laurence, MB.</b> ... ..	8 Feb 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
<b>Lynn, Graham Rigby, DSO, MB</b> ... ..	21 Jan 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
<b>Eckstein, John McDougall</b> ... ..	23 Nov 81	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
<b>Jack, William Andrew Morton, MB</b> ... ..	13 July 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Alexander Charles	12 Mar 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Cooper, Duncan Gordon, MB.	24 May 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Forsyth, William Leonard, MB.	1 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Keshav Sadashiv Thakur	2 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, MB	28 Aug 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Burke, Gerald Tyler, MB...	31 May 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	(temp. Maj. Serv. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Jan 18) Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett, MB	12 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
Nicholson, Mark Alleyne, MB	10 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 09	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 July 12	—
McCarthy-O'Leary, Heffernan William Denis, DSO, MC	2 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 05	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Feb 07	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12 Adj't. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 13 to 4 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 to 8 Aug 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Aug 17 to 16 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Aug 17 to 28 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus. comdg. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 12 Jan 18 to 27 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 19)	—



<del>Roche-Kelly</del> , Francis Richard	29 Jan 83	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	28 Aug 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. ( <i>cadg. Maj.</i> ) R.A.V.C. 26 July 17)	Emp'd. with Egyptian Army... 10 Sept 12 to 9 May 15
<del>O Kelly</del> , John William, OBE	3 Aug 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	28 Aug 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. ( <i>cadg. Maj.</i> ) R.A.V.C. 19 May 17)	Emp'd. with Egyptian Army... 1 July 10 to 13 Dec 10 Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services in France Div. British Armies in France Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 19 May 17, 15 Jun 17 4 Sept 16 to 21 Apr 18
<del>Hearne</del> , Edward, OBE	11 Apr 82	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	28 Aug 07	...	...	R.A.V.C. ( <i>cadg. Maj.</i> ) R.A.V.C. 25 Dec 16)	---
Colmore, Harry	27 Jun 82	( <i>Em'd. Mila.</i> 79 days.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) North'd Fus.	7 May 02	North'd Fus. 2 Jan 08 16 May 08	6 Dns. 15 Jun 14 15 May 16 to 12 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... 15 Nov 12 to 16 Aug 14 A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 8th Cav. ... 2 Dec 14, 11 Feb 16 Brig., British Exped. Force... A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Ambala Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 13 Oct 16, 16 Jan 17 Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Alexander, Paul Robert Mayne	16 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	2 Mar 04	R. Fus.	9 Jan 06	R. Fus. 19 Sept 12	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) ... 2 Dec 15 to 11 Jun 15 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 1 Oct 16, 3 Mar 18 Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Brig.-Maj.</i> ) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit) ... 4 Mar 18, 5 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. CC</i> ) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Unit) ... 9 Feb 19 Garr. Adjt. ... Off. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. ... 9 Oct 15 to 16 Aug 17 Coll. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...
Hind, John Herbert	10 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs.	16 Aug 05	13 Hrs.	3 Jan 08	13 Hrs.	---
Lister, Clement Charles ( <i>temp.</i> 30 Nov 16)	29 Jan 83	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	18 Jan 02	21 Lrs.	14 Sept 07	21 Lrs. ... 12 Lrs. ... Adjlt., 21 Lrs. 6 July 13 to 14 May 16 26 May 17 1 Oct 17	---
Gardner, George	13 Dec 83	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 26 Apr 02	21 Lrs.	21 Sept 08	21 Lrs.	Adjlt., Territorial Force... 13 Mar 14 to 10 Sept 16
Mozaffer D'n Ahmed Kureishi	14 Oct 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 Jan 08	---	---	Ind. Med. Serv. 24 Oct 12	---
<del>Hill</del> , Lionel George...	23 Jan 79	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) E. York R.	4 Apr 00	E. York R.	20 Dec 01	E. York R.	---
Gaskell, Frederick Thomas Leasley	18 Aug 80	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) A. S. Corps	27 Jan 04	A. S. Corps	27 Jan 06	R.A.S.C. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 30 Nov 14 A. S. Corps } 7 May 16 to 25 May 17	---

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Gale, Frederick Horace	6 Aug 80	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). R. Gen. R. 9 Dec 03 Middx R. 7 Jun 05	Bedf. R. 4 May 07	Bedf. R. 5 Dec 12 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 1 July 18 to 29 Nov 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 18 July 08 to 17 Mar 10 A-D-C. to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., { Newfoundland ... 18 Mar 10, 17 Mar 13 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria... { Staff Capt., Havre Base, British { Exped. Force ... 20 Jan 14, 22 Sept 14 Staff Capt., { British Exped. Force { Boulogne { British Armies in { Base { France ... 29 Oct 15, 26 Apr 16 Camp Comdt. ( <i>graded D-A-A-G</i> ), 8th { Army Corps, British Armies in { France ... 27 Apr 16, 9 Aug 16 A-D-C. to Dir.-Gen. of Transporta- { tion, British Armies in France { Staff Capt., 256th Inf. Brig., Forces { in Great Britain ... 10 Aug 16, 8 Nov 16 Staff Capt. ... 9 Nov 16, 24 Mar 17 19 Dec 18, 19 May 19 Staff Capt. ... 27 May 19
✕Bowers, Herbert Maunsel *	3 Nov 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). Hamps. R. 27 Jan 04	Hamps. R. 3 May 06	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 12 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 4 Bn. Hamps. R. 12 Sept 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 4 May 07 to 2 May 10 Force ... { Adj't., Territorial Force... { ... 13 Dec 12, 10 Oct 16
Horn, Tom Gordon]	10 Mar 85	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Oct 03	York & Lanc. R. 17 Apr 07	York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 12 bp. 5 Sept 14 York & Lanc. R. 13 July 15 bp. 14 May 18 fp. 3 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 Aug 08 to 19 Jan 13 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 3 Jun 18, 11 Aug 19
Collins, John	20 Jan 63	In Rank— Wt. Off.—17 yrs. 40 dys. 3 yrs. 318 dys. Lt. Coast Bn. R. Eng. 13 Jan 03	bp. Coast Bn. R. Eng. 13 Feb 11	Coast Bn. R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	—
✕Johnson, Samuel Gordon, DSO, MC	17 Jan 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 05	S. Staff. R. 9 Nov 07	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 13 A. Staff. Serv. 30 Jan 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Eng. Terr. Force 15 May 17)	—



<b>Nation</b> , Reginald Foabery ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Maj.</i> , 23 Feb 85 25 Feb 18)	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Jan 04 20 Mar 05	Ind. Army	9 Apr 06	Ind. Army	9 Jan 13 R. Fus. 25 Oct 13 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Fus.</i> to 14 Apr 17)	Spec. emp'd., War Office D-A-A & Q-M-G, Arras area, British Armies in France ... } D-A-A-G, 62nd Div., British Armies } in France ... } D-A-A-G, 15th Army Corps, British } Armies in France ... } Spec. emp'd., War Office ... }	15 Mar 16 to 3 Nov 16 4 May 17, 20 Jan 18 21 Jan 18, 20 Mar. 18 21 Mar 18, 23 Sept 18 9 Oct 18, 3 Jan 19
Grose, Edward ...	2nd Lt. Unatt.	9 Jan 04	Ind. Army	2 Sept 07	Ind. Army	9 Jan 13	Comdr., Co. of Cent. Cadets, R. Mil. { Acad. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { Coll. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }	1 Nov 14 to 26 Apr 16 13 Nov 16, —
Lockhart, John Leonard ...	2nd Lt. Ind. Army Hamps. R.	9 Jan 04 10 Sept 05 9 Mar 04	Hamps. R.	9 May 06	Hamps. R.	13 Jan 13	Spec. emp'd., War Office ... } Actt., Territorial Force ... } Staff Capt., Home Forces ... } 197th Inf. { British Armies in } Brig. France ... } Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Lt.</i> , 1st Cl.) } British Armies in France ... }	9 Apr 19 6 Mar 14 to 10 Aug 14 7 Mar 16, 16 Apr 17 1 May 17, 26 Jan 18
<b>Needham</b> , Desmond Annesley Fraser, <i>MC</i>	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	28 Jan 05	R. Fus.	18 Sept 07	R. Fus.	16 Jan 13 ( <i>Adjt. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>York. R.</i> , 17 Apr 18 to 3 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Fus.</i> 5 Oct 18)	Spec. emp'd., War Office ... } Actt., Territorial Force ... } Staff Capt., Home Forces ... } 197th Inf. { British Armies in } Brig. France ... } Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Lt.</i> , 1st Cl.) } British Armies in France ... }	9 Apr 19 6 Mar 14 to 10 Aug 14 7 Mar 16, 16 Apr 17 1 May 17, 26 Jan 18
Gaye, Arthur Douglas ...	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	6 Oct 06	Bedf. R.	28 Dec 07	Bedf. & Herts. R.	22 Jan 13 ( <i>R. Fus. Corps</i> 3 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>Macready</b> , John, DSO ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Maj.</i> , 25 Feb 16)	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	4 May 07	Bedf. R.	14 Jun 08	Bedf. & Herts. R.	22 Jan 13	Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. { British Exped. } Adit. Force ... } Bedf. R. ( <i>graded D-A-A-G</i> ) { British Armies } G.H.Q. ... } in France	8 Jun 15 to 26 Mar 17
<b>Framrose Jamsetjee Kolapore</b>	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	Brig.-Maj., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } D-A-A-G, War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }	20 May 17, 17 Nov 17 20 Jan 18
<b>Kennedy</b> , Edward Galwey, <i>MB</i> ...	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	...	...
<b>Sheppard</b> , Arthur Lewin, <i>MB</i> ...	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	...	...
<b>Gilroy</b> , Paul Knighton, <i>MC</i> , <i>MB</i>	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	...	...
<b>Irvine</b> , Maurice Lionel Corrie, <i>ME</i>	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	...	...
<b>Kirwan</b> , Ernest William O'Gorman, <i>MB</i>	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 Jan 13	...	...

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Duncan, George Lawrence, MB	6 Feb 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 13	—
Anath Nath Palit, FRCS, Edin.	14 Oct 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—
Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, MB	17 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—
<del>Howlett</del> , Cecil George, MB	30 May 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 13	—
Hayes, Lionel Chattock, MB	6 Jan 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—
Comyn, Kenneth, MD	25 Aug 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—
<del>Oane</del> , Arthur Skelding, OBE, MD	3 Jun 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 6 May 18 and 29 May 18 to 30 Jun 19)	—
<del>Weddell</del> , John Murray	20 Jan 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med Services ... 5 Jun 17 to
<del>O'Connor</del> , Arthur Patrick, MC, MB	10 Dec 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Oct 18)	—
Dickson, Thomas Herbert, MB	13 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 15 May 18 and 2 July 18 to 5 Mar 19)	—
<del>Robertson</del> , Hugh Given, OBE, MB	30 Nov 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 09	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 18)	—



<b>Stanley, Herbert Vernon, MBE, MC, MB</b>	3 Jun 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 00	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (adg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 19 to 4 Mar 19) 31 Jan 13	—	—
<b>Field, Philip Charles</b> ...	10 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 00	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army...	1 July 14
<b>Davies, Ronald Martyn, MB</b> ...	3 Jan 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 00	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (adg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 18 to 20 May 19) 31 Jan 13	—	—
<b>Stoney, Edward Crawford, MB</b> ...	16 Aug 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 00	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	—	—
<b>Stallybrass, Theodore William, MB</b>	14 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 00	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army...	15 Aug 12
<b>Gribbon, Henry Hugh, DSO</b> ...	22 Jan 80	(Embd. Mila. 265 days. R. Garr. R. 21 Mar 03 Attd. Regulars, 1 yr. 230 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Garr. R. 12 Aug 02	...	Hamps. R. 5 Sept 06	Hamps. R. 1 Feb 13 (adg. Maj. Terr. Force En. Hamps. R. 22 Aug 16 to 11 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force En. Hamps. R. 12 Nov 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	1 Feb 13 to 15 Feb 16 23 Jun 16
<b>Sassoon, Sassoon Joseph</b> ...	6 Sept 85	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 2 Feb 07 58 Feb 08	6 Dns.	30 Oct 08	6 Dns. 11 Feb 13	Spec. empld. War Office	1 Aug 16
<b>Greig, Robert Moore</b> ...	7 Nov 83	2nd Lt. Unatl. Ind. Army 19 Aug 03 7 Nov 04	Ind. Army	1 Mar 06	Ind. Army 13 Feb 13 (adg. Ind. Army 1 Jan 18)	—	—
<b>Scarbrough, Michael Claud</b> ...	6 Dec 82	(Embd. Mila. 1 yr. 223 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Midx R. 28 Jan 03	Midx R.	29 Apr 05	Midx R. 21 Feb 13 (Serv. En. Midx R. 5 Sept 14 to 15 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. En. Midx R. 16 Feb 16)	—	—
<b>Hunter-Jones, Leigh</b> ...	31 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 Hrs. 28 Jan 05 13 Oct 06	14 Hrs.	6 Apr 08	14 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 21 Apr 13	Spec. empld., War Office	25 Nov 17 to 9 Nov 18
<b>Raymond, Maurice Claud, CBE, MC</b>	2 Dec 84	2nd Lt. North R. 2 Mar 04 Ind. Army 27 Aug 05	Ind. Army	2 Jun 06	Ind. Army 2 Mar 13	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr. Secunderabad Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force	13 Oct 14 to 12 Oct 15
						Staff Capt., British Exped. Force	
						Secunderabad British Armies in Cav. Brig. France	13 Oct 15 " 22 Aug 17
						D-A-A & Q-M-G, 4th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	22 Aug 17 " 23 Mar 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Orpen-Palmer, Geoffrey de Montmorency Herbert	1 Mar '88	2nd Lt. (from Militia.) Leins. R. 27 Jan '04	Leins. R. 12 Nov '07	Leins. R. 5 Mar '13 (actg. Maj., 51 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan '15 to 1 Mar '19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.), S. } 15 Apr '16 to 4 Oct '17 Army, Home Forces ... } Spec. Appt. (Ct. FF) (Comdg. Co., } 20 July '18, 9 Dec '18 No. 9 OH. Cadet Bn.) ... }
Walker, Philip Lionel Edward, DSO ...	8 Jun '83	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Aug '03	7 Hrs. 12 Feb '10	7 Hrs. 10 Mar '13 (actg. Maj. R. W. H. R. } to 18 Jan '17 } (actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rad. R. 19 Jan '18 } to 8 Mar '18 } (actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Hrs. comdg. En. E. Lun. R. 18 Oct '18 }	A-D-C (extra) to Gov., South } Australia (Spec. extra Regt.) } 19 Jan '11 to 19 Jan '13 employ.) }
Clark, Richard ...	15 Dec '85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Jan '05	Norf. R. 5 Sept '06 (W Afr. R. 25 Apr '08 to 26 May '11)	Norf. R. 12 Mar '13 (actg. Maj. Norf. R. 9 Oct '18)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. { 27 Apr '17 to 11 Sept '15 (temp.) ... }
Colville, Thomas Richard ...	15 May '88	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 July '04	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Oct '06 (Gr.-Mr. 2 En. Mid Inf. 9 Mar '12 to 31 Jan '13)	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar '13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 2 July '14
Montgomerie, Eustace William, MC	26 Nov '85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug '05	G. Gds. 10 Mar '11 Norf. R. 16 May '08	Norf. R. 26 Mar '13 (temp. Maj. Norf. R. to 1 Sept '15 } (temp. Maj. Norf. R. } to 17 Aug '16 } (actg. Lt.-Col. Norf. } R. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highers. 7 Aug '16 to 11 Jan '17 ) (actg. Maj. Norf. R. 12 Jan '17 to 8 Jan '18 ) (actg. Lt.-Col. Norf. R. 9 Jan '18 to 5 Aug '19 )	Adjut. Territorial Force ... 30 Apr '15 to 5 Oct '15

Stewart, James Allan, OBE ...	31 July 84	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Jun 04	R. Sc. Fus. 4 July 06	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 13 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 31 May 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 28 Sept 10 to 17 Oct 16 6 Dec 16, 26 May 19
Fielden, Edward Anthony, MC	30 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 24 Jan 06	10 Hrs. 7 May 08	10 Hrs. 7 Apr 13	A-D-C to Div. { British Exped. Force ... } 15 Dec 15 to 10 Sept 16 Comdr., 3rd Cav. { British Armies Div. ... } in France ...
Patron, Alfred Joseph	17 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Oct 07	Bedf. R. 8 May 06	Bedf. R. 19 Apr 13 14 Jun 16 Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Oct 16	Staff Capt., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 11 Sept 16, 25 Feb 17 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. } 26 Feb 17, 16 Apr 17 Div., British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 8th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 17 Apr 17, 11 May 18 Brig. Maj., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 12 May 18
Campbell, Robert Colin	4 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. 28 Nov 04	E. Surr. R. 30 Apr 06	E. Surr. R. 28 Apr 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 9 Oct 17
MacGillycuddy, Daniel De Courcy Crumpe ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 18 Oct 18)	12 Jan 82	( <i>Embd. Mila.</i> 1 yr. 5 days.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 02	R. Muns. Fus. 18 May 06	R. Ir. Fus. 7 May 13	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 26 July 11 to 24 Oct 13 Adit., Special Reserve ... } 14 Mar 10 to 13 Sept 13 1 Dec 14, 15 Sept 18
Deane, Thomas Burton Newenham	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Oct 06	Leins. R. 4 May 08	Leins. R. 7 May 13	—
Robertson, James Robert, DSO	21 Jun 80	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Berks. R. 20 May 05	R. Berks. R. 9 Mar 09 Bedf. R. 7 July 09 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> 20 Mar 12 to 6 Dec 14)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 May 13 ( <i>Adit., Mach. Gun</i> Corps 22 Apr 16 to 4 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 5 Oct 16 to 19 July 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 20 July 17 to 5 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn.</i> Terr. Force Bn. 8 Aug 17 Leins. R. to 14 Nov 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> Trng. Res. Bn. 15 Nov 17 to 16 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Bedf. R.</i> comdg. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 22 Apr 18 to 14 Jan 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 15 Jan 19 to 7 May 19 Coll. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } Brig. Maj., Sch. for Trng. Instrs., } 9 May 19 Berkhamsted ... }



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Livingston - James, Francis Montague	15 Aug 79	(In ranks Impl. Yeo 98 days.) In Rank— 2 yrs. 44 days. 2nd Lt. R. 11 Feb 05 E. J. L. R. 11 Feb 05 2nd Lt. R. 25 Apr 06 Leic. R.	E. Lan. R. 10 May 07 Leic. R. 4 Sept 08 (temp. Maj., Leic. Fus. to 28 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. comdg. Leic. R. to 4 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 51st Bn. Leic. R. 5 Feb 19)	E. Lan. R. 14 May 13 Leic. R. 18 May 13 (temp. Maj., Leic. Fus. to 28 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. comdg. Leic. R. to 4 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 51st Bn. Leic. R. 5 Feb 19)	Adj., Territorial Force Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade) (Intelligence duties) Clyde Garr.
Utterson, Archibald Tito Le Marchant, DSO	10 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. 11 Feb 05 2nd Lt. R. 25 Apr 06 Leic. R.	Leic. R. 4 Sept 08 (temp. Maj., Leic. Fus. to 28 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. comdg. Leic. R. to 4 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 51st Bn. Leic. R. 5 Feb 19)	—	—
Wills, Edgar Vernon, OBE	1 Aug 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Essex R. 4 Jun 04 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Manch. R. 4 Jun 04 Ind. Army 29 Jun 06 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Jun 04 Ind. Army 1 Feb 06	Army 4 Sept 06 Ind. Army 26 July 06 Ind. Army 4 Sept 06 Ind. Army 4 Sept 06	Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13	Staff Capt., India D-A-A & Q-M-G, 14th Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D" Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) (Liaison Off., Min. of Pensions) Empld. under Min. of Labour
Grey, William Archibald Swinton	17 July 83	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Jun 04 Ind. Army 1 Feb 06	Ind. Army 4 Sept 06 Ind. Army 4 Sept 06	Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13	—
Bridge, Richard Edwyn Athol, DSO	13 Apr 82	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 04 R. Art. 4 Jun 04 Ind. Army 29 Sept 07 R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 07 R. Ir. Fus. 29 Aug 06	Army 4 Sept 06 R. Art. 4 Jun 07 Ind. Army 29 Sept 07 R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 07 R. Ir. Fus. 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13	—
Gregg, William Thornton Huband, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 17)	12 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 07 R. Ir. Fus. 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13 Ind. Army 4 Jun 13	—
Evans, Robert Hollands	26 July 80	(Empld. Mila. 315 days. Attd. Regular 315 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Garr. R. 27 Aug 02 2nd Lt. R. 29 Aug 06 20 Hrs.	R. Garr. R. 25 Mar 03 S. Wales Bord. 8 July 05 20 Hrs. 22 Jan 820 Hrs.	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 13 S. Wales Bord. 14 Jun 13 North n R. 15 Jun 13	Brig. Maj., S. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing
Darling, John Clive, DSO	15 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. 29 Aug 06 20 Hrs.	North n R. 22 Oct 08 North n R. 9 Nov 05	North n R. 15 Jun 13	Brig. Maj., S. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing
Muirhead, Thomas Steven	20 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) North n R. 9 Nov 05	North n R. 22 Oct 08 North n R. 9 Nov 05	North n R. 15 Jun 13	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Sch. for Instructors, Berkhamsted

Edwards, Charles Hallam	5 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	11 Oct 05	R. W. Fus.	25 Feb 11	R. W. Fus.	18 Jun 13	Attd. Gen. Staff ( <i>graded Brig. Maj.</i> ) 18th Div., New Armies Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., New Armies Off. Qd. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Colt. (temp.)	21 Sept 14 to 9 May 15 24 Aug 15 2 Apr 19
Fleetwood, George Cecil	8 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.	(from <i>Mila</i> ) 20 May 05	R. Sc. Fus.	27 Jun 08	R. Sc. Fus.	2 July 13	—	—
Lyon, William Edgar	2 Apr 85	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	(from <i>Mila</i> ) 13 Mar 07	19 Hrs.	20 Feb 10	19 Hrs. (actg. Lt.-Col. Hrs. to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. Hrs. to 1 Jan 17 to 7 Feb 17 and 29 May 18 to 28 Sept 18)	14 July 13	Inst. (temp.) Cav. Sch., Netheravon ...	13 Mar 19
Simson, John Thomas, MB	21 Oct 84	Lt. R. A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps	25 July 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	23 Aug 12
Burmester, Zante Gower	23 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	30 Oct 06 23 July 07 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army	29 July 13	—	—
Howlett, Edmund George, MC	7 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	Ind. Army	29 Oct 06 19 Mar 08	Ind. Army	29 July 13	—	—
Pengelly, George Hastings	26 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	Army R. Art.	29 Oct 06 29 July 07	Army Ind. Army	29 July 13 17 Jan 14	—	—
Phirozshah Byramji Bharucha, DSO, FRCs	21 Feb 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—
Hingston, Richard William George, MC, MB	17 Jan 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—
Newton-Davis, Charles, MC, MB	18 Dec 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—
Clifford, Reginald Charles, DSO, MC	17 Sept 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—
Newcomb, Olive, MB	3 Oct 82	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—
Shortt, Henry Edward, MB	15 Apr 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 10	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	30 July 13	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
>> Hughes, Thomas Arthur, MB	6 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—
Lakafat Hussain Khan	27 Aug 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—
>> Herrick, Robert de Stretton Berkeley	23 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—
>> Hargobind Lal Batra, MC	14 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—
Taylor, Duncan McNab, MB	5 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 13	—
>> Gunn, Alistair Dudley	17 Apr 84	2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Mar 04	Ind. Army	Ind. Army	—
>> Mood, John Muspratt, OBE, MC	15 May 87	Ind. Army 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 06	R. Dub. Fus. 17 July 08	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Aug 13 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jan 17 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (graded Staff Off. 2nd grade) 15th Army Corps. British Armies in France 19 Feb 18
>> Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, MC	2 Jun 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army	Ind. Army Nov 06	Staff Capt., 42nd Inf. Brig., Ind. 27 May 16 to 2 Oct 17 Med. Forces D-A-G, 15th Div. Mes. Exped. Force 25 Feb 18, 3 Apr 19
Thornton, Thomas Anson	5 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	7 Hrs.	22 Feb 11 (actg. Maj. Hrs. 8 Apr 17)	—
Hay, John Basil Whitmore	30 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 05	Ind. Army	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	—
>> Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas, MC	2 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Brig. Maj., 127th Inf. Brig. { Egyptian Exped. Force ... 26 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 British Armies in France }
White, Archibald George	1 Oct 84	2nd Lt. M3d x R. 13 Aug 04	Ind. Army	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	—
Farrell, Gilbert Valentine, OBE	30 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Nov 05	Ind. Army	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) ... 1 Dec 19
Lowry Corry Walter.	6 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 05	Ind. Army	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—



<del>✓</del> <b>Gover</b> , Arnold Charles, <i>MC</i>	...	11 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 1 Nov 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 21 Aug 17 to 22 Oct 17; 23 May 18 to 11 July 18; and 3 Aug 18)	—	—
<b>Middlemass</b> , Geoffrey de Hume	Saumarez	18 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Jan 18)	—	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Murray</b> , Stewart George <i>CIE (temp. Maj. 5 Sept 18)</i>	Cromartie,	21 Apr 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 Jan 18 to 7 Sept 18)	—	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Collum</b> , James Alfred, <i>DSO</i>	...	13 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 July 18)	—	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Tilly</b> , Robert, <i>MC</i>	...	3 Jun 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 3 Nov 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Jan 18)	—	—
<b>Allan</b> , Keith Douglas	...	26 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 29 Jan 18 to 5 Nov 18 and 31 Jan 18)	—	—
<b>Turner</b> , John	...	2 Jun 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 30 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Maturin</b> , Hugh Geoffrey	...	26 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 Feb 18)	—	—
<b>Duke</b> , Oriel Augustus	...	18 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 28 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—	—
<b>Harrison</b> , Christopher Heathfield	...	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Abbott</b> , Frank Berkeley, <i>DSO</i>	...	2 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	13 Aug 04 30 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17)	...	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 19 Apr 10 to 18 Apr 13

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bird, Austan Carlos ... ..	26 Jan 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 31 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—
James, Frank ... ..	10 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—
Pulley, Owen Christopher ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col. 14 Sept 18)	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 22 Oct 06	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 ( <i>temp.</i> Maj. 10 Feb 18 to 13 Sept 18)	A-D-C to Lt.-Gov. E. Bengal and Assam ... .. { 1 Oct 09 to 22 Aug 11 ... .. { 23 Aug 11, "
Nicoll, Noel Fienes ... ..	22 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—
Montefiore, Claude Emanuel, OBE ...	7 Aug 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—
✕ Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, MC ...	4 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 ( <i>actg.</i> Maj. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 22 Mar 17; 11 Aug 17 to 12 Aug 17 and 28 Dec 18)	—
Wilson, Thomas Kenneth ... ..	20 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 13 Aug 04	Ind. Army 13 Nov 06	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13 Army 14 July 08 ( <i>actg.</i> Maj. Ind. Army 3 Aug 8 to 28 Aug 18) and 23 Jan 19)	—
Benton, Hugh Gordon ... ..	12 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 July 06	Ind. Army 7 Jan 07	Ind. Army 13 Aug 13	—
de Trafford, Oswald ... ..	26 July 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). S. Staff. R. 23 May 06	S. Staff. R. 10 Nov 07	S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 13	Ely. Transport Off. ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ), E. Comd. 21 Feb 19 to 8 July 19 W. Afr. Frontier Force ... .. { 9 July 19

<b>Lloyd</b> , Charles Geoffrey, <i>CIE, MC</i> ...	12 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Essex R.	3 Sept 04	Army Essex R.	3 Dec 06 22 Nov 07	3 Sept 13 17 Feb 14 26 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16)	...	...	...
<b>Hilliard</b> , James Joseph, <i>OBE</i> ...	1 Jan 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	9 Sept 08	...	...	R.A.V.C. (actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 1 Feb 17 to 10 Apr 19)	...	...	...
<b>Jarvis</b> , Basil Andrew ...	30 Nov 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	9 Sept 08	...	...	R.A.V.C.	9 Sept 13	Empld. with Egyptian Army	{ 4 Oct 12 to 14 July 15 27 Feb 17 }
<b>Gooderidge</b> , Robert Aubrey, <i>OBE</i> ...	5 Mar 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	9 Sept 08	...	...	R.A.V.C. (temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps to 18 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 5 Feb 17)	9 Sept 13 6 Nov 15 5 Feb 17	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 30th Div., British Armies in France ... Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 4th Cav. Div., British Armies in France ...	{ 6 Nov 15 to 18 Mar 16 5 Feb 17, 24 Jun 17 25 Jun 17, 22 Feb 18 }
<b>Bright</b> , Wilfred Francis Laurie	8 Mar 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	9 Sept 08	...	...	R.A.V.C. (actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 21 Aug 17)	9 Sept 13 16 Aug 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	{ 19 Mar 13 to 4 Aug 14 7 Jun 15, 31 Dec 16 }
<b>Sopber</b> , Ernest, <i>DSO, MC</i> ...	2 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs.	16 Aug 05	17 Lrs.	4 Aug 06	17 Lrs. (temp. Maj. 1 <sup>co</sup> May 17 to 9 July 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Dis. 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. R. 9 Sept 18)	16 Sept 13 31 May 17 9 Sept 18	Adj., Territorial Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd New Armies British Salonika Force ...	{ 16 Sept 13 to 22 Oct 15 15 Feb 16, 27 Dec 16 }
<b>Skewes-Cox</b> , Thomas Edmund ...	5 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Lan. R.	20 May 05	E. Lan. R.	22 Jun 07	E. Lan. R.	23 Sept 13	Adit., Special Reserve Staff Capt., W. Comd.	{ 31 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 17 11 Mar 18, 22 Sept 18 }
<b>Pleydell-Bouvevie</b> , Humphrey ...	10 Sept 83	2nd Lt. 5 D.G.	16 Jan 07	5 D.G.	11 Mar 08	5 D.G.	4 Oct 13	---	---
<b>Mitcholls</b> , Maurice Gilbert (temp. Maj. 29 Nov 16)	2 July 81	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs.	16 Aug 05 \$22 Nov 05	17 Lrs.	10 Oct 06	17 Lrs.	13 Oct 13	---	---

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Bowhay, Alfred Benjamin, <i>OBE</i>	6 Mar 85	Lt. Vety. Corps A. Vety. Corps 9 Sept 08	...	R.A.V.C. 20 Oct 13 (actg. Maj. R.A.V.C. 5 July 17)	—
✂ Walker, Walter Oliphant, <i>MB</i>	12 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 July 10	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Oct 13	—
Paton, Ramsay Slade Stirling	31 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Surr. R. 4 Jun 04	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 07	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 (Labour Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Sept 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 24 Apr 12 to 6 Dec 15 Off. Co. of Genls. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) ... } 7 May 18
Stacke, Hedley Herbert, <i>OBE</i>	29 Sept 84	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Jan 05	E. Surr. R. 26 Jun 07	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 hp. 13 Mar 16 E. Surr. R. 19 May 16 hp. 19 July 16 E. Surr. R. 19 Sept 16	Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (graded Staff) } 19 Sept 16 to 17 Oct 17 Lt. 1st C.V. } Dep. Asst. Mil. } Sec. (graded } Home Staff Capt.) } Forces Dep. Asst. Mil. } G.H.-Q. } in Gt. } Sec. (Cl. FV) } Britain
✂ Yalland, Robert Rennie, <i>DSO</i>	2 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Leic. R. 16 Jan 07	Leic. R. 13 Nov 08	Leic. R. 1 Nov 13 (temp. Maj. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 13 Oct 14 to 5 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 16 Oct 17 to 5 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 6 May 18 to 17 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Glouc. comdg. 4 Bn. Leic. R. 18 Nov 18 to 2 May 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } ... } 23 July 19
✂ McMurrrough Kavanagh, Arthur Thomas, <i>MC</i> (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	12 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 4 Sept 07	7 Hrs. 9 Oct 11	1 Nov 13	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, Delta } Dist. & L. of C. Del., Egyptian } Exped. Force } 25 July 16, 22 Oct 16 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, E. Force, } Egyptian Exped. Force } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Imp. } Mtd Div., Egyptian Exped. Force } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 20th } Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. } Force ... } 17 Sept 18

<del>Sanders</del> , John Malcolm Brodie, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col., 19 Jan 19</i> )	13 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	29 Aug 06	Leins. R.	23 Dec 07	Leins. R. 12 Nov 13 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. A. O. No. 21 Oct 16 to 10 May 17 and 8 Jan 17 to 18 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col., 22 Jan 18 to 1 Dec 18</i> )	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 2 Mar 10 to 13 Nov 12 Adjt., Territorial Force ... 1 Jan 13, 9 July 16 D-A-G, No. 3 Sec. Canal Def., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 10 July 16, 20 Oct 16
<del>Doveton</del> , Arnold Chadwick	20 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Jan 04 23 May 05	Ind. Army	9 Apr 06	Ind. Army 19 Nov 13 ( <i>actg. Maj., Ind. Army 1 Feb 18 to 18 May 18</i> )	—
<del>Smyth-Osbourne</del> , John Greville,.	27 July 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	11 Apr 06	Worc. R. Adjnt. Worc. R. to 23 Nov 12	4 Nov 08 23 Nov 08 to 23 Nov 12	R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 13 Staff (Capt., W. Comd. ... 14 May 19	
<del>Drake</del> , John Francis	19 Feb 84	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	( <i>from Mila.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 23 May 06	E. Surr. R.	17 Jun 08	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 13 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13	
<del>Bowring</del> , Frederick Arthur	13 Oct 82	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	( <i>from Mila.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 23 May 06	E. Surr. R.	7 Nov 08	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 13 Adjnt., E. Surr. R. 1 Jun 14 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 3 Jan 12 to 25 Feb 13	
<del>Penn-Gaskell</del> , William	4 Nov 83	2nd Lt. Hamps. R.	3 Sept 04	Hamps. R.	6 Sept 06	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 13 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps to 27 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 17 to 27 July 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17</i> ) Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ), S. Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 21 May 16 to 10 Dec 16	
<del>Whittell</del> , Hubert Massey	24 Mar 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Suss. R.	3 Dec 04	Army Ind. Army	3 Mar 07 28 Jan 07	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13	—
<del>Whitaker</del> , Sidney Stratton, <i>MC</i>	2 Dec 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) E. Lan. R.	3 Dec 04	Army Ind. Army	3 Mar 07 9 July 07	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13 ( <i>actg. Maj., Ind. Army 30 Oct 17</i> )	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>X</b> Logan-Home, William Miles, MC ...	6 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 04	Army Ind. Army 3 Mar 07 1 July 08	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 Mar 17 to 20 Mar 17 and 28 Jun 17 to 20 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 10 Oct 17 to 14 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 13 Nov 15)	—
<b>Gardner</b> , Charles Philipps ...	30 July 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Line R. 3 Dec 04	Army Ind. Army 3 Mar 07 21 Mar 08	Ind. Army 3 Dec 13	—
<b>Huntingfield</b> , William Charles Arcedeckne, <i>Lord</i>	3 Jan 83	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 10 Jan 06	13 Hrs. 5 May 08 13 Hrs. 12 Mar 15 26 Mar 17 14 Jan 19	6 Dec 13 12 Mar 15 26 Mar 17 14 Jan 19	—
<b>X</b> Lumley, John Noel, MC ...	20 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 13 Hrs. 27 May 06	13 Hrs. Adjt. 1 Jan 13 13 Hrs. to 15	6 Dec 13 (temp. Maj. 29 Mar 18 to 5 Apr 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army. } 6 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17 British Armies in France ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 50th Div., } 2 Feb 17, 20 July 17 British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British } 21 July 17, 28 Mar 18 Armies in France ... } Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 3rd Div., } 29 Mar 18, 6 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., N. Div., } 7 Apr 19, 27 July 19 British Army of the Rhine... }
<b>X</b> Astor, Hon. John Jacob ...	20 May 86	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 1 Feb 08	1 L.G. 2 Feb 08	1 L.G. 11 Dec 13	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India ... 29 Mar 13 to 21 Mar 14
<b>X</b> Wyndham, Hon. Everard Humphrey, MC	4 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 19 Sept 08	1 L.G. 22 Sept 08	1 L.G. 11 Dec 13 (Adjt. 1 L.G. (Maj.) 14 to 10 Sept 17) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	—



<b>Richardson, Henry Sacheverell</b> Carlston	18 Jan 83 (from Mila.) Rif. Brig.	2nd Lt. 31 Jun 05	Rif. Brig.	1 Apr 03	Rif. Brig. (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 29 Jun 17 to 24 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Serv. Lt. R. 25 July 17 to 11 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 12 Apr 18 to 7 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig. 8 May 18)	16 Dec 13	A-D-C to Gov. Tasmania...	... 4 Mar 14 to 19 Sept 14
<b>Young, Hubert Windrop, DSO</b>	6 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	21 Mar 07 21 Dec 07 24 Dec 08	Ind. Army	21 Dec 13	Spec Appt. (Cl. EB)	... 10 Mar 18
<b>Noyes, Cyril Duprè, MC</b>	3 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	21 Mar 07 21 Dec 07 23 Sept 08	Ind. Army	21 Dec 13 26 Feb 18 to 7 Apr 19	—	—
<b>Noel, Edward William Charles, CIE, DSO</b>	14 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	21 Mar 07 21 Dec 07 27 Nov 08	Ind. Army	21 Dec 13	—	—
<b>Scott, Francis Burgess</b>	3 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	21 Mar 07 21 Dec 07 16 Feb 09	Ind. Army	21 Dec 13 10 Jan 18 to 20 Jan 18 and 28 Aug 19 to 14 Oct 19	—	—
<b>Harvey, Samuel Emile</b>	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 1 D.G.	1 D.G. 1 D.G. 1 D.G.	24 Oct 08 13 May 10 4 Jan 11	D.G.	23 Dec 13	Staff Capt., Mhow Cav. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 28th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj. Low Terr. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	7 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 18 2 Apr 18 " — May 18 17 Dec 18
<b>Edgeworth, John Agnew</b>	30 Jan 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	13 Aug	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 1 Aug 17)	24 Dec 12	—	—
<b>Marwood, Arthur Henry Lysaght</b>	21 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R.	12 Feb 08	York & Lanc. R. (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 15 Apr 17 to 14 May 17) (temp. Maj. 2 Jan 18 to 31 Dec 18)	1 Jan 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Adj't. Special Reserve Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	16 Aug 11 to 26 Apr 16 1 Aug 16 " 31 Dec 16 17 Oct 17

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Collins</del> , Percy Hugh <sup>5</sup> , Campbell, MC ...	19 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (from Mtd.) York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 05	York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14 (actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R. to 19 Oct 17 and 16 Jan 18 to 2 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R. to 18 May 18 and 20 Aug 18 and 20 Aug 18)	—
<del>Dormer</del> , James Garrard ...	19 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 19 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Feb 16 to 23 Feb 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Apr 16 to 14 May 16 and 2 Feb 18)	—
Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell ...	18 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 May 17 to 28 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps (temp. Maj. 10 Feb 18) Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 18)	—
<del>Finnis</del> , Herbert Cobb ...	6 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 05 15 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	Gen. Staff Off., Medn. Exped. 3rd grade, No. 1, Force ... Sec., Canal Det., Egyptian Exped. Force ...
<del>Bell-Kingsley</del> , Harold Evelyn William, DSO	23 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 05 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 6 Oct 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, No. 3 Sec., Canal Det., Egyptian Exped. Force 8 July 16, 14 Nov 16
Ostrehan, Malcolm ...	18 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 14 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Lane</del> , Hugh Robert Charles ...	20 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 14 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Haig</del> , Arthur Brodie ...	31 Jan 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—

<b>Muir, Archibald Huleatt, Rmly, OBE</b> ...	20 Apr	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 15 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 28 Oct 16)	—	—	—
<b>Blackwell, Henry, OBE</b> ...	5 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 18 Dec 17)	—	—	—
<b>Ogilvie, James Farquhar White, MC</b> ...	16 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 and 9 Mar 18)	—	—	—
<b>Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, MC</b> ...	23 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 15 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 3 Feb 16 to 13 Feb 16)	—	—	20 Dec 09 to 25 Jan 13
<b>Deane, Charles Herbert Stanley</b> ...	26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 15 Jan 18)	—	—	—
<b>Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, MC</b> ...	29 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 16 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—	—
<b>Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer (temp. Maj.)</b> 24 Nov 18)	16 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ...	18 Mar 16 to 25 Jun 17	—
<b>Rainsford Hannay, Donald, OBE</b> ...	16 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 17 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (R.F. Corps, 29 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj., Ind. Army to 31 Mar 18)	Brig. Maj., 69th Inf. Brig. New Armies British Exped. Force R.F. Comdt. (graduated) Sqdn. Condr., R.F. (Corps) Kite Balloon Sch. of Instrn. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	26 Jun 17, 19 Nov 18 20 Nov 18 20 Sept 14 to — Sept 15 31 July 16, 10 May 17 1 Apr 18	—
<b>Burn-Murdoch, Ian (temp. Maj.)</b> 3 May 19)	1 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 10 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (temp. Maj., Ind. Army to 31 Mar 19)	Brig. Maj., 56th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 36 Ind. (Mixed) Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	20 Mar 18 to 9 Jan 19 12 Jan 19, 31 Mar 19 9 May 19	—
<b>Moss, Thomas</b> ...	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 3 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—	—
<b>Northey, William Brook, MC</b> ...	29 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 10 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 20 Jan 17)	—	—	25 May 16 to 4 Oct 16
<b>Goldfrap, Harold Wyn, MC</b> ...	8 Apr 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 8 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—	—	—
<b>Eden, John Lancelot</b> ...	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 5 Feb 18) to 14 Mar 19)	—	—	—



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Manners</del> , Charles Molyneux Sandys DSO.	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Browne</del> , St. John Arthur	21 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 7 July 17 and 24 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Warden</del> , William Reginald	27 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 7 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Cunningham</del> , William Bruce, MC	22 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Trench</del> , Charles Frederick, DSO	29 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (A. Sig. Serv. to — 10 Sept 14)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Waller</del> , John Edmond	21 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 11 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Mulloy</del> , Noel Frank Coote, MC.	28 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 6 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 9 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Lang</del> , Lionel Edward, MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 July 19)	1 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 24 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (temp. Maj. Ind. Army to 30 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
Broome, William George King	17 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 8 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 2 Nov 17)	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Money</del> , Wigram Seymour Elliot OBE	7 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 9 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
<del>Stoddart</del> , Guy, OBE	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Jan 05 8 Mar 06	Ind. Army 18 Apr 07	Ind. Army 18 Jan 14	—
					Adjt. Territorial Force (temp.)... 27 Sept 14 to —
					Mil. Sec. to Gov., Madras ... 4 July 15 to —
					Mil. Sec. to Gov., Madras ... 5 Oct 17
					Brig. { Jaffundur Brig. } Mes. Exptd. ... 30 July 17 to 31 Aug 17
					Ma { 50th Inf. Brig. } Force ...
					to 22 Feb 19)

Corner, Edgar Alan	1 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Hamp. R.	28 Jan 05	Hamp. R.	6 Sept 06	Hamp. R. (actg. Maj. Hamp. R.) to 22 Jan 14	22 Jan 14	Adit., Bermuda Vol. Rif. Corps Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth Garrison	... 19 Aug 14 to 11 Dec 14 3 Feb 16, 16 Jun 16
Jervelund, Charles Norman	30 Mar 85	2nd Lt. York. R.	16 Aug 05	York. R.	27 Apr 07	York. R.	22 Jan 14	Army, Home Forces Staff Capt., 3rd Lond. Res. Brig., Staff Capt., 3rd Lond. Res. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	17 Jun 16, 4 May 17 Emploi, with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., 3rd Lond. Res. Brig., 20 Feb 17, 15 Jan 18 17 Apr 18, 28 Oct 18 10 May 19
Smith, George Mackenzie	26 May 85	2nd Lt. E. Lun. R.	20 May 05	E. Lun. R.	9 July 07	E. Lun. R.	23 Jan 14	Adit., Territorial Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 33rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 12th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Brig. of Gds. Lond. Dist. (temp.)	1 Nov 13 to 1 Aug 16 2 Aug 16, 15 Nov 16 16 Nov 16, 29 Jan 17 13 Feb 17, 30 Dec 17 13 Jan 18, 17 Feb 18 25 Mar 19
Graddock-Hartopp, Louis Montague	8 Feb 84	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	23 Jan 04	W. York. R.	7 Nov 06	W. York. R. (actg. Maj. W. York. R.) to 26 Feb 19	23 Jan 14	Adit., Territorial Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 33rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 12th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Brig. of Gds. Lond. Dist. (temp.)	1 Nov 13 to 1 Aug 16 2 Aug 16, 15 Nov 16 16 Nov 16, 29 Jan 17 13 Feb 17, 30 Dec 17 13 Jan 18, 17 Feb 18 25 Mar 19
Edwards, Guy Janion, DSO, MC	11 May 81	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	18 Jun 04	C. Gds. Adit.	22 Jan 07	C. Gds. (Adit., Pioneer Bn., I. Gds., 17 July 15 to 5 Jun 13 (temp. Maj.) (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. Gds., 10 July 16 C. Gds., 2 Nov 17 to 24 Mar 19)	24 Jan 14	Adit., Territorial Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 33rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 12th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Brig. of Gds. Lond. Dist. (temp.)	1 Nov 13 to 1 Aug 16 2 Aug 16, 15 Nov 16 16 Nov 16, 29 Jan 17 13 Feb 17, 30 Dec 17 13 Jan 18, 17 Feb 18 25 Mar 19
O'Rourke, John Marcus William, DSO (temp. Mar. 25 Feb 19)	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Unalt.	24 Jan 05 \$19 Jan 07	Army Ind. Army	24 Apr 07 12 Mar 08	Ind. Army to 24 Jan 14	24 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig... Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	13 May 14 to 14 7 Nov 14, 8 Sept 15 9 Sept 15, 23 Dec 15 24 Dec 15, 17 Mar 16 18 Mar 16, 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17
Daly, Christopher Edward	18 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	28 Jan 05	Army Ind. Army	28 Apr 07 29 July 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) to 23 May 18	28 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig... Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	13 May 14 to 14 7 Nov 14, 8 Sept 15 9 Sept 15, 23 Dec 15 24 Dec 15, 17 Mar 16 18 Mar 16, 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17
Edwards, Douglas Bruce (temp. Maj. 2 Sept 18)	15 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Wilt. R.	28 Jan 05 6 Mar 07	Ind. Army	28 Apr 07	Ind. Army	28 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig... Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	13 May 14 to 14 7 Nov 14, 8 Sept 15 9 Sept 15, 23 Dec 15 24 Dec 15, 17 Mar 16 18 Mar 16, 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17
Hay, Frederick William, MB.	15 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	28 Jan 11	Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	28 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig... Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	13 May 14 to 14 7 Nov 14, 8 Sept 15 9 Sept 15, 23 Dec 15 24 Dec 15, 17 Mar 16 18 Mar 16, 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17
Tate, George	10 Apr 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	28 Jan 11	Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	28 Jan 14	Inst., Cav. Sch., Saugor... Asst. Prov. Marshal, 1st Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, Ind. Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., Sialkot Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Sialkot Cav. Brig... Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Cav. Div., British Armies in France	13 May 14 to 14 7 Nov 14, 8 Sept 15 9 Sept 15, 23 Dec 15 24 Dec 15, 17 Mar 16 18 Mar 16, 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hepworth, Sidney Milverton, MB.	11 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	—
✂Cormack, Harry Slater, MC, MB.	6 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	—
✂Jyoti Lal Sen, MC, MB.	22 Oct 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 14	—
Harold, Charles Henry Hasler, MD.	1 Jan 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 14	—
Fyfe, Eric Leigh, MB.	12 Dec 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 14	—
Bridges, Robert Francis, MB.	25 July 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14	—
✂Hallinan, Thomas John, MB.	17 Jan 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 14 to 29 May 18)	Civil Employ, Mesopotamia ... 1 Apr 19
✂Monteith, Hugh Glencairn, DSO, OBE	11 May 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 17 to 17 Mar 19)	—
✂Stringer, Charles Hertent, DSO	10 Apr 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 17 to 30 Apr 19)	—
✂Chambers, Guy Oldham, MC	15 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 10 Sept 18)	—
✂Gaunt, John Kennedy, MB	5 Nov 82	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 18 to 23 Mar 19)	—



Way, Leslie Ferguson Kennedy, DSO	20 Apr 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. Corps R. A. Med. 27 Jan 18 to 19 May 19)	29 Jan 14	—	—
Corser, Robert Boulton	12 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Apr 04	York. R.	1 May 07	York R.	12 Feb 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 25 Sept 09 to 15 Jan 14 Staff Capt., 11th Cyclist Brig., 14 Aug 18, 1 May 19 Forces in Great Britain	—
Lloyd-Mostyn, Morys Lancelot	20 Feb 87	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 07 (W. Afr. R. 3 May 11 to 16 Oct 12)	R. W. Fus.	11 Apr 11	R. W. Fus. 17 Feb 14 (temp. Maj., Local Res. Bn. R. W. Fus. 7 July 14 to 31 Aug 16)	14 Feb 14	Staff Capt., W. Comd. ... 2 May 19 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, N. Army, 15 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18 Home Forces Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 6 Mar 18	—
Wyllie, Percy Edward (Local Lt.-Col. 28 Dec 17)	13 Aug 84	2nd Lt. K.O. Seco. Bord. 23 Apr 04	K. O. Seco. Bord.	21 Nov 06	K. O. Seco. Bord. 19 Feb 14	19 Feb 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 Oct 11.	—
Thomson, Neale	21 Apr 83	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 May 03	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	29 Jan 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Feb 14 hp.	27 Feb 14	A.D.-C. to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf. 10 Nov 09 to 9 Nov 11 Leeward Is. ... Adj't., Territorial Force ... 27 Feb 14, 26 Jun 16	—
Bailward, John	23 July 83	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Jun 03 19 Hrs. 21 Apr 06 2nd Lt. 3 Feb 06	19 Hrs. 15 Apr 11 24 July 12	21 Apr 09 15 Apr 11 13 May 09	19 Hrs. 1 Mar 14	1 Mar 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 1 May 14 to 15 Jun 16	—
Scott, Herbert Stewart Lauriston, MC	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs.	4 Hrs.	13 May 09	4 Hrs. (actg. Maj. Hrs. 19 Nov 17 to 24 Apr 18 and 10 May 18)	1 Mar 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Jan 13 to 10 Jun 14	—
Cutbill, Arthur Merville	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Suff. R. 3 Dec 04	Suff. R.	9 Jun 09 Adj't. Suff. R. 1 Nov 12 to —	Suff. R. 2 Mar 14	2 Mar 14	—	—
Hobbs, Herbert Francis Clayton	17 Nov 86	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 3 Mar 06	W. York. R.	22 Apr 09	W. York. R. 7 Mar 14	7 Mar 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 2 July 14	—
Ind, Ronald Jesser Woodham	12 July 85	2nd Lt. (from Impl. Yeo.) W. York. R. 6 July 07	W. York. R.	1 May 09	W. York. R. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 17 July 16 to 1 Aug 17)	28 Mar 14	—	—
Adlercron, George Rothe Ladeveze, DSO	21 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. 10 Oct 06	Yorks. L. 10 Oct 06	19 July 08 15 Jan 10	8 Hrs. Adj't. 8 Hrs. to 4 Apr 17	4 Apr 14	—	—
Turner, Charles Walter, MC	9 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Jan 06	1 Dns.	27 Jan 09	1 Dns.	4 Apr 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... Nov 13 to 8 Jun 15 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. 10 Sept 19 Coll. (temp.) ...	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jump, Henry ... ..	2 Nov 82 (§ <i>Not to count for pay, retained pay, or allowances prior to this date.</i> )	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07	1 Dns. 1 Apr 08	Dns. 4 Apr 14	—
Long-Price, Cecil Evelyn ... ..	23 Feb 78	( <i>Embd. Mla.</i> , 130 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mla.</i> ) W.I.R. 19 Jan 01 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> , 4 July 10 to 12 May 13)	S. Ian. R. W.I.R. 20 May 08 19 Jan 01 to 12 May 13	W. York. R. 8 Apr 14	—
Jolliffe, Cyril Edward ... ..	1 May 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mla.</i> ) Ches. R. 3 Dec 04	Ches. R. 8 Jan 06	Ches. R. 11 Apr 14 30 Apr 19 <i>bp.</i>	Adit., Territorial Force ... .. Spec. empl., War Office... .. ... 17 Jan 11 to 16 Jan 15 ... 24 July 18, 24 Mar 19
Farbury, Hugh Ford, MC ... ..	30 Apr 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mla.</i> ) 17 Lrs. 29 Nov 06	17 Lrs. 23 Feb 07	17 Lrs. 15 Apr 14	A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 18 Mar 19
Trigona, Alfredo Soeberras ... ..	8 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Nov 06	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 09	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 14 ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Dub.</i> <i>Fus.</i> , 13 Feb 16 to 11 Feb 17) ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 12 Feb 17 to 9 July 17)	Ry. Traffic Off. ( <i>Cl. HH</i> ) ... .. ... 18 Feb 19 to 13 Jun 19
Coole, John James Burke, MC. ... ..	18 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 06	Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 08	Rif. Brig. 16 Apr 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. Rif.</i> <i>Brig.</i> , 4 Aug 17 to 18 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Rif.</i> <i>Brig.</i> , 16 Dec 17 to 17 Feb 19)	Brig. Maj. No. 2 Sec., Tyne Garr. ... 18 Feb 19 to 22 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Supreme } War Council, Versailles ... 26 Mar 19
Krishnan Gopinath Pandalai, MB. ... ..	20 May 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Apr 14	—
Wood, Charles Albert MC, MB. ... ..	16 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 28 Jan 11	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Apr 14	—



NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hogan, Eric Oakley	8 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) R. Art. 17 May 06	<i>Army</i> 17 Aug 07 17 May 08 R. Art. Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	17 May 14 30 Oct 14 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	—
Miller, George Nigel	6 July 83	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) North'n R. 20 May 06	<i>Army</i> North'n R. 1 Oct 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	Staff Capt., India... ... 9 May 16 to 27 Oct 17
Phillips, James Washington	29 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) York & Lanc. R. 20 May 05	<i>Army</i> York & Lanc. R. 27 Nov 07 Ind. Army 27 Oct 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	—
Campbell, Colin	27 Nov 82	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 May 06	<i>Army</i> Ind. Army 9 Aug 08	Ind. Army 20 May 14	—
Wright, Arthur St. John	27 Apr 83	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) Essex R. 20 May 06	<i>Army</i> Essex R. 27 Nov 09	20 May 14 Ind. Army 28 Aug 14	—
Horner, Eric Thornburgh, MC	8 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) Norf. R. 29 Nov 05	Norf. R. 19 Dec 08	Norf. R. 1 Jun 14 (actg. Maj. Norf. R. 12 Mar 17 to 16 May 17) and 1 Aug 18)	—
Cooper, William Rowland Frederic, MC	1 Jun 83	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 08	1 D.G. 23 Mar 07 Adj. 1 D.G. 5 Sept 14 to 19 Feb 17	14 Jun 14 1 D.G. 5 Sept 14 to 19 Feb 17	—
Evans, Henry Kenneth Douglas, MC	19 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	4 Hrs. 20 Dec 09 4 Hrs. 4 Hrs. (actg. Maj. Hrs. 14 Dec 17 to 23 Mar 18; 15 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18 and 24 Aug 18) to 16 May 19)	19 Jun 14 19 Jun 14 to 18 Jun 17 19 Jun 14 Adjt. 4 Hrs. (actg. Maj. Hrs. 14 Dec 17 to 23 Mar 18; 15 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18 and 24 Aug 18) to 16 May 19)	—
Shand, Norman Protheroe, MC	24 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Jan 06	Norf. R. 7 Jan 09	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 Adj. Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 16 July 13 to 16 Jan 16
FitzGerald, Arthur, OBE, e...	31 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Jun 06 Mid'd's R.	<i>Army</i> Mid'd's R. 1 Apr 08 Ind. Army 13 Aug 11	Ind. Army 21 Jun 14 Asst. Dir. of Local Resources (CLX) } Mes. Exped. Force ... } 27 Sept 18 to 4 Mar 19	—





*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Wilson</del> , Gordon, MC, MB ...	1 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
<del>Cane</del> , Edward Geoffrey Stayne ...	2 May 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj.) 27 July 14	---
<del>Robinson</del> , Francis Aldan MC, MB. ...	6 Jun 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Mar 19) R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj.) 27 July 14	---
Frost, William Arthur, OBE, MB. ...	30 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 18 to 11 Dec 18)	---
Reynolds, Douglas, MB. ...	7 Jun 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
Seaver, Charles Douglas Kingsley ...	30 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
Levack, John Sutherland, MB. ...	6 Dec 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
<del>Graham</del> , William Thomson, OBE, MB	23 Oct. 83	Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
<del>Bisset</del> , Walter, MC, MB. ...	24 Sept 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
Fretz, William Lionel Evelyn, MB. ...	22 May 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---
Hayes, Patrick, MB. ...	20 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jan 11	"	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 14	---

Brett, Pierce Morgan Joseph, MB. ...	... 23 May 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	27 Jan 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	27 July 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army	... 1 July 14
Archer, Tom Channey Russell ...	... 22 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	27 Jan 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (adq. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 16 Mar 19)	27 July 14	—	—
>Goss, Edward Slade, MC ...	... 25 Sept 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Connellan, Percival Sandys ...	... 17 Oct 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Murphy, Denis Fitzgerald, MB. ...	... 8 Nov 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Plumtre, Cyril Macdonald ...	... 27 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Duncan, Archibald Wallace .	... 11 July 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, MB.	... 11 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Barker, Henry Lewis, MB. ...	... 8 Aug 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
Penny, Edward Austen, MB. ...	... 27 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. (temp. Maj. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Nov 18)	29 July 14	—	—
Harland, George Blenkhorn, ME. ...	... 27 Nov 83	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 11	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	29 July 14	—	—
>Giles, Arthur Herbert, OBE (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	14 July 85	2nd Lt. Glouc. R.	24 Jan 06	Glouc. R.	29 Jan 08	Glouc. R. (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 18)	1 Aug 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	... 13 Mar 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Capel, Arthur ... ..	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Glouc. R. 23 May 06	Glouc. R. 15 May 08	Glouc. R. 1 Aug 14 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Glouc. R. 18 Jan 18 to 28 Jan 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 4 Apr 16 to 23 Aug 18
Clarke, Herbert ... ..	15 Jan 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Suft. R. 2 Aug 06	2 Nov 07 10 Jan 08 Ind. Army	2 Aug 14 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Ind. Army 26 Nov 17)	—
Thompson, Harry Childer ... ..	17 May 82	( <i>Embl. Mila.</i> 1 yr. 123 days.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 01	R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 04	R. Innis. Fus. 9 Aug 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 14 Dec 05 to 9 May 11 Rly. Transport Off. ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) { 17 Nov 15, 26 Mar 17 Capt.) Kimmel Park { 29 Aug 17, 19 Jun 18 Asst. Enb. Staff Off. ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) { 9 Aug 19 Folkestone ... ..
Crawford, Hugh Alexander Bristow ... ..	8 Oct 84	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 13 Aug 04	11 Hrs. 16 Sept 05 2nd Lt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> R. A. S. C. A. S. Corps 9 Oct 05 Lt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> A. S. Corps 13 Aug 07	R. A. S. C. 5 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14) A. S. Corps 7 Sept 16 to 10 Dec 17	Staff Capt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. 7 Jan 18 to 17 Apr 18
Collings Wells, Russell Primrose, DSC, OBE ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 21 Sept 17)	11 Nov 82	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 22 Oct 02	15 Hrs. 25 Oct 05	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 ( <i>Mar. h. Gun Corps</i> 21 Sept 15 to 12 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach.</i> Gun Corps 13 July 16 to 20 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. Yeo.</i> 13 Apr 17 to 7 May 17)	—
Somerset, Hon. FitzRoy Richard ... ..	10 Jun 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 11 Feb 05	G. Gds. 1 July 06	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	A.D.C. ( <i>extra</i> ) to Gov. and Com.-in- Chf., Hong Kong, &c. ( <i>Spec. extra</i> ) { 24 Oct 12 to 4 Feb 13 Regt. <i>empd.</i> Egyptian Army ... .. Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 5 Feb 13, 28 Jan 19 Spec. Asst. ( <i>Cl. R.P.</i> ) Asst. Political ... .. Off., Egyptian Exped. Force { 29 Jan 19



McTaggart Stewart, Edward Orde	31 Jan 83	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	20 May 05	G. Gds.	27 Mar 07	G. Gds.	5 Aug 14	Spec. empld., War Office	...	24 Dec 17
>>Wallis Herbert James Ferryman	30 Sept 81	2nd Lt. R. Garr. R. Wilts. R.	(from Mila.) 17 Jun 03 7 Jun 05	Wilts R.	10 Aug 07	Wilts R. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force In. Leic. R. 17 Sept 16 to 20 July 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bns. N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 10 Nov 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 17)	A-D-C to Gov. N. S. Wales D-A-A & Q-M-G Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) Spec. Appt. (Cl.GG)	...	9 Mar 14 to — 14 ...30 Nov 15 „ 31 Aug 16 } 11 Mar 18 „ 20 Jun 18
Clifton-Shelton, Alfred	22 Sept 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps	16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 10 Nov 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 17)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 10 Nov 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 11 Dec 17)	—	—	—
>>Fitzherbert, Edward Herbert, DSO, MC	4 Dec 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps	16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 11 Dec 17)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 11 Dec 17)	D-A-Q-M-G. 31st Div.	{ New Armies „ British Armies „ in France „ }	10 Aug 15 to 10 Dec 17
>>Gunningham, David William	5 Sept 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps	16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 1 Jan 18 to 18 Jan 19)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. 1 Jan 18 to 18 Jan 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (graded D-A-Q-M-G) Exped. Force	{ Medn. Exped. Force „ Egyptian Exped. Force „ G.H.-Q., Egyptian „ }	17 Aug 15 to 21 July 17 22 July 17 „ 30 May 18
>>Seth-Smith, Hugh Garden, DSO	13 Jun 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	16 Aug 05	A. S. Corps	16 Aug 07	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps to 10 Jun 15) Adit. A. S. Corps 27 May 16 to 15 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 10 Jun 15) (ter. p. Maj. R.A.S.C. 26 Nov 16)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps to 10 Jun 15) Adit. A. S. Corps 27 May 16 to 15 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 10 Jun 15) (ter. p. Maj. R.A.S.C. 26 Nov 16)	D-A-Q-M G. 24th Div. Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G), 5th Army, British Armies in France Chf. Instr., R.A.S.C. Trag. Establt. (temp.), Aldershot	{ New Armies British Exped. Force „ Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G), 5th Army, British Armies in France Chf. Instr., R.A.S.C. Trag. Establt. (temp.), Aldershot „ }	11 Jun 15 to 19 May 16 16 Jan 17 „ 9 Apr 18 19 Sept 18 „ 20 Mar 19
>>T. English, William John	6 Oct 82	[Sec. Hse. (Comm.) 1 yr. 188 days.] In Ranks— 1 yr. 194 days. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	17 Oct 06	A. S. Corps	27 Oct 07	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	—	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C
Greene, Ninian Francis	28 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 3 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 15 Aug 17 to 27 Aug 17, and 3 Dec 17, to 13 Dec 17) and 30 Sept 18)	—
Welch, Frederic Ernest	13 Jan 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Jopp, Charles Hector Keith	1 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 13 Sept 18)	—
Ford, Evelyn George	18 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 3 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 24 Mar 18)	—
Brett, Vernon Wilford	23 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Western, Charles Edward Murray	32 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Harbord, Lionel Berkeley, MC	17 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Bollean, MC	5 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 16 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Staff Capt., L. of C., N. Pers. Force, Mes., Exped. Force Brig. Maj., 82nd Int. Brig., Mes., Exped. Force 1 Nov 18
Dockrell, Morgan	13 May 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 25 Feb 08	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (temp. Maj., to 4 May 19)	Staff Capt., Ind. Exped. Force "D," Staff Off., 3rd Cl., L. of C., Ind., Exped. Force "D," Gen. Staff Off., 2d grade, L. of C., Mes., Exped. Force D-A-A & Q-M-G., L. of C., Mes., Exped. Force Brig. Maj., India 7 May 18 to 14 Oct 18 13 Apr 16 to 3 Sept 16 7 Nov 16, 18 Mar 17 19 July 18, 20 Oct 18 27 Oct 18, 4 May 19 29 July 17 to 6 Nov 17
Grylls, William Michell	9 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 18 Jan 18 to 4 July 18 and 7 Aug 18)	—

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)

Shirley, Sewallis Robert, MC	...	31 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj, Ind. Army)	5 Aug 14 13 Feb 19	Brig. Maj., 52nd { New Armies ... Inf. Brig. { British Armies ... in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 36th } Div., British Armies in France	25 Feb 15 to 29 Jan 17 30 Jan 17, 8 Mar 17
Bray, Norman Napier Evelyn, MC	...	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	A-D-C. to Div. Comdr, India ... Spec. Appnt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	9 Feb 11 to 20 Jan 12 2 July 16, 19 Dec 16 20 Dec 16
Yearsley, Ralph Algernon	...	13 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—
Beaman, Ardern Arthur Hulme, DSO	...	18 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 30 Sept 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—
Farebrother, Francis Hughes	...	23 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	Brig. Maj., 28th Inf. Brig., Egyptian } Exped. Force ...	6 Sept 18
Malet, Alexander Wyndham	...	23 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj, Ind. Army)	5 Aug 14 1 Jan 18	—	—
Morse, Lionel Henry, MC	...	12 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj, Ind. Sig. Serv. to 28 Sept 17 and 8 Feb 19)	5 Aug 14 5 Aug 14	—	—
Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley	...	17 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—
James, William Rhodes, MC	...	28 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—
Mackenzie, John Montolieu Hay	...	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 1/2.	5 Aug 14 1 Feb 15	—	—
Wynter, John Rawson, DSO	...	6 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 7 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj, Ind. Army)	5 Aug 14 12 Oct 19	—	—
Bevington, Leonard Farquhar	...	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Reyne</del> , Gerard van Rossum, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MPO</i>	29 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
<del>Cookson</del> , Stewart Macdonald ..	8 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun ..	5 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
<del>Story</del> , John Alexis, <i>MC</i> ..	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 8 Dec 08	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 13 Feb 18 to — 18; 28 Mar 18 to 12 May 18 and 13 Aug 18) 5 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 to 22 Feb 18 and 1 Jan 18) 25 Nov 18 to 23 Mar 19)	—
Broughton, Gilbert ..	13 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 9 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 to 22 Feb 18 and 1 Jan 18) 25 Nov 18 to 23 Mar 19)	—
Barbour, Kenneth Durand ..	22 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 18 Nov 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Binny, Alexander Obrystie Murray ..	13 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
<del>Merrell</del> , Harold George ..	19 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 22 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	Asst. Dir. of Army Signals, India .. 23 Apr 15
Brooke, Arthur ..	12 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 21 Dec 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
Cave-Browne, Horace ..	1 Jan 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14	—
<del>Thompson</del> , Paul Tempest Lambert ..	15 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 05 28 Oct 06	Ind. Army 5 Nov 07	Ind. Army 5 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 and 28 Feb 18)	—



<b>Segar, Edward</b> ... ..	13 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 20 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont</b> ...	3 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>&amp; Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter</b> ...	5 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 6 Aug 18 3 Jun 18 and 27 July 18)	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>&amp; Blood, William Holcroft</b> ...	29 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 22 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>Chesney, Ellis Campbell</b> ...	3 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 8 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>&amp; Yeats - Brown, Francis Clayton</b>	15 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 6 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (R. F. Corps 13 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	5 Aug 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18	—
<b>&amp; Spankie, Charles George...</b>	31 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 26 Nov 18) (actg. Lt. Col. Ind. Army to 8 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Mar 18)	5 Aug 14	Staff Capt., India ...	23 May 15 to 3 Mar 16	—
<b>Clark, William Hartley</b> ...	12 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 27 Jan 18)	5 Aug 14	Asst. Prov. Marshal Asst. Prov. Marshal, 38th Div., British Armies in France ...	1 July 15 to 15 Dec 16 Div. in France ...	—
<b>Poole, Evelyn James Evered, MC</b> ...	2 Jan 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 23 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>Loch, Percy Gordon</b> ... ..	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 7 Dec 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H.-Q., Indi (temp.)	— to 4 Nov 16	—
<b>&amp; Elphinston, William Graham, MC</b> ...	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 24 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>&amp; Lucas, Hugh de Neufville</b> ...	6 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 19 Aug 07	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>Mainwaring, Guy Rowland</b> ...	5 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	5 Aug 05 30 Oct 06	Ind. Army	5 Nov 07	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 2 Oct 17 7 Aug 17)	5 Aug 14	—	—	—
<b>&amp; Johns, Arthur Williams</b> ...	16 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (From Milita.) A. S. Corps	23 Nov 05	A. S. Corps	29 Nov 07	R.A. S.C. (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 12 Mar 15)	5 Aug 14	—	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
St. John, Oliver Crofton	30 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 29 Aug 04	Bedf. R. 29 Nov 01 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 03 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 09	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 28 Dec 16)	—
Whitaker, Arthur Percy DSO (temp. Maj 28 Feb 16)	8 Nov 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06	A. S. Corps 4 Jan 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C. { British Force ... } Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (Ct.) { of British Armies in France ... }
Saulez, Alfred Gordon	18 Dec 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Feb 06	A. S. Corps 3 Feb 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 27 Feb 17)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (Ct. D.B.), 1st Army, British Armies in France ...
Hargreaves, Cuthbert Frederick	9 May 87	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 May 07	E. Lan. R. 1 Apr 08 (A. Sig. Serv. 1 Oct 12)	E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 14	—
Solomon, Harold Josiah, OBE, MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Jan 18)	19 Jan 86	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 07	A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08	R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 23 Aug 15) (temp. Maj. 25 Nov 15 to 10 Jan 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G, 3rd Army, British Exped. Force ... D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., British Exped. Force ... D-A-A & Q-M-G (Empld. with Serbian Army) ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, (Liaison Off.), Salonika Army ... D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., British Salonika Force ... D-A-Q-M-G, Cyclist Div., Home Forces ... Spec. Appt. (graded) E. Afr. A-Q-M-G, ... Force Spec. Appt. (Ch. X)
Spencer, Francis Alfred	14 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Milita.) Wilts. R. 29 Nov 05	Wilts. R. 17 Oct 08	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. Rn. to 3 Aug 15 to 3 Sept 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Dec 16)	—

Williams, Noël John ...	27 Dec 85	2nd Lt. E. Wales Bnd.	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Maddernald, Fergus, MC	18 Jun 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Ryan, Thaddeus Walker	26 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Muns. Fus. A. S. Corps 23 May 06 1 Oct 07	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Fasken, James Edward, MC	16 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 07	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Hewson, Frank Lloyd	8 Aug 85	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 2 Feb 06 \$8 Feb 08	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Carter, Louis Alfred Latimer, DSO	20 Oct 86	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Aug 06	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Hall, Herbert Gordon Lewis, OBE (temp. Maj. 21 Oct 14)	10 July 86	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Aug 06	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16
Garstin, John Loftus (temp. Lt.-Col. 30 July 19)	23 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Conn. Rang. 23 May 06 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08	24 Jan 06 A. S. Corps 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Mid'd's R. 23 May 06	A. S. Corps 24 Jan 06 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. to 13 Nov 14)	5 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 10 Apr 09 1 Oct 08 1 Oct 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded) D-A-Q-M-G Medn. Exped. Force	26 Jun 15 to 6 Feb 16

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barrett, Beauchamp Henry Hobart ..	8 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. A.S. Corps	14 Dec 09	R.A.S.C.	5 Aug 14
Eart, Norman synnot ..	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent Lt.	6 Apr 10	E. Kent R.	5 Aug 14
Moore-Gwyn, Howell Gwyn, DSO, MC	7 July 86	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	15 Apr 10	Rif. Brig.	5 Aug 14
Evans, James William Douglas ..	11 Nov 84	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	1 Nov 10	21 Lrs.	5 Aug 14
Bagnell, Robert Armstrong ..	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 3 Hrs.	9 Feb 10	3 Hrs.	10 Aug 14
Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cornish ..	17 Jun 85	2nd Lt. North n R	18 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
Mulliken, Edward Morris ..	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Wilks. R.	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
Kenny, Edward Courtenay..	20 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. Ind. Army	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon ..	15 Jan 85	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
Haynes, William Felden ..	8 Oct 84	2nd Lt. E. York. R.	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
Porter, Alexander Barr..	24 Oct 85	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14
McCleverty, Guy Maasy, DSO, MC ..	17 Sept 85	2nd Lt. W. York R.	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14



...	24 Apr 86	2nd Lt. North'n R. Ind. Army	16 Aug 05 17 Aug 07	Ind. Army	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 30 Mar 16 16 July 18 to 19 Aug 18 and 19 Oct 18 to 8 Nov 18)	Spec. Appl. (graded Inst. at Hythe) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appl. (Cl. EE) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	2 Feb 17 to 11 July 18
...	22 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	16 Aug 05	Army Ind. Army	16 Nov 07 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 12 July 18)	...	...
...	12 Apr 86	2nd Lt. W. L.R. W. York R.	16 Aug 05 8 Jan 08	Army Ind. Army	16 Nov 07 1 Apr 09 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 13 Jan 17)	...	...
...	18 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Mid'x R. Ind. Army	16 Aug 05 4 Aug 07	Ind. Army	16 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 15 Oct 18)	...	...
...	13 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.	16 Aug 05	Army Ind. Army	16 Nov 07 26 July 08	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 17 July 17 to 10 Sept 17)	...	...
...	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	16 Aug 05	Army Ind. Army	16 Nov 07 30 Nov 07	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14	...	...
...	12 Sept 85	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	16 Aug 05	Army Ind. Army	16 Nov 07 20 Jun 08	Ind. Army	16 Aug 14 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 14 Mar 18)	...	...
...	5 Mar 86	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	16 Aug 05	North'd Fus. R. Muns. Fus.	14 Dec 07 20 May 08	R. Muns. Fus.	19 Aug 14	...	...
...	5 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.	28 Jan 05	R. Berks. R.	9 Jan 08	R. Berks. R.	19 Aug 14 (Temp. Maj., 30 Sept 17 to 12 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 13 Nov 18 to 29 Jun 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. A-D-C, British Exped. Force A-D-C, 3rd Army, British Exped. Force A-D-C to G.O. Cong-in-Chf., Medn. Exped. Force Staff (34th Inf. Brig. in France) Capt. (24th Inf. Brig.) Brig. Maj., 14th Tng. Res. Brig. Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	17 Aug 11 to 4 Aug 14 19 Dec 14 to 12 July 15 13 July 15 to 28 Oct 15 27 Oct 15 to 18 Aug 16 19 Aug 16 to 28 May 17 29 May 17 to 29 Aug 17 8 Oct 17 to 29 Jun 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<p>✂ Diggle, Wadham Heathcote, DSO, MC (temp. Lt., Col. 8 May 18)</p>	4 Jun 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	<p>G. Gds. 10 Mar 08 Adj. 15 Sept 10 Gds. Depot 14 Sept 11 Adj. 15 Sept 11 G. Gds. to 14 Aug 12</p>	<p>G. Gds. 22 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. to 7 May 18)</p>	<p>Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 15 Aug 12 to 6 Aug 14 { G-O-C 8th Div., British A-D-C. { Exped. Force, to G-O-C 8th Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 42nd Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... 28 Sept 14, 17 Oct 15 Brig.-Maj., 158th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force ... 18 Oct 15, 21 Dec 15 Gen. Staff Off., { Medn. Exped. 2nd grade, { Force ... 22 Dec 15, 4 Mar 16 42nd Div. { in France... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 5 Mar 16, 5 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 6 July 17, 7 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 16th Div., British Armies in France ... 8 May 18, 13 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, Gds. Div., British Armies in France ... 13 July 18, 5 Feb 19 6 Feb 19</p>
<p>✂ Ridley, Edward Davenport, MC</p>	13 Jun 83	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	G. Gds. 14 Mar 08	<p>G. Gds. 22 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. G. Gds. to 17 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. to 27 Mar 19)</p>	<p>Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) (2nd in Comd., Household Brig. Off. Cadet Bn.) Brig. Maj., Sch. for Insurs, Berk- hamsd. ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (temp.), Lond. Dist. ...</p>
<p>✂ Harrison, Michael Charles Cooper, DSO, MC</p>	22 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt.	<p>R. Ir. Regt. 18 July 06 Adj. 24 Aug 14 R. Ir. Regt. to 20 Oct 14</p>	<p>R. Ir. Regt. 24 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Feb 18 to 20 Mar 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Regt. 21 Mar 18 to 4 Apr 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 19)</p>	<p>21 Oct 18 to 27 Mar 19 28 Mar 19, 28 May 19 29 May 19</p>
<p>✂ Redway, Ernest George, MC</p>	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 363 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt.	<p>R. Ir. Regt. 17 Feb 08 (W. Afr. R. 4 Oct 11) (Adj. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 13 Aug 14 to 14 Jan 16)</p>	<p>R. Ir. Regt. 24 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 3 Sept 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leinas. R. to 4 Sept 17)</p>	<p>—</p>

<del>Nicolls, Edward Hugh Jasper, DSO, MC</del>	2nd Lt. (from Milz.) E. Surr. R. 29 May 07	2nd Lt. 17 July 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 24 July 07	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 09 Adj. R. 1 Nov 12 to 17 Dec 15	E. Surr. R. 27 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 15 May 18) (adj. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 24 May 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Army Corps, Salonika Army, Medn. Exped. Force Brig. Maj., 7th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force	18 Dec 15 to 7 May 16 8 May 16, 1 Aug 17 2 Aug 17, 15 May 18
Ford, Vincent Tennyson Randle, DSO	24 Nov 86	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Jan 06	York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 08	York & Lanc. R. 28 Aug 14 (Adj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 28 Aug 14 to 8 Aug 15) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 9 Aug 15 to 15 Oct 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 8 Bn. Northd Fus. 15 Oct 16 to 30 Mar 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Grad. Bn. R. Sussex R. 31 Oct 18 to 9 May 19) (adj. Maj. 1-5 Bn. W. York R. 10 May 19)	York & Lanc. R.		
Ball, Randal Grealey	23 July 81	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Feb 04	R. Innis Fus. 5 Aug 06 Adj. R. Innis Fus. 29 Aug 14 to 31 Oct 14	R. Innis Fus. 29 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 17 and 9 Nov 17)	R. Innis Fus.	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Graded as Exptl. Off. (Sch. of Musk. rates) whilst 1/c of Artificers Sch. Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre	19 Nov 15 to 21 May 18 3 Jun 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.
Laverton, Robert Mervyn ...	20 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	R. Fus. 7 Dec 07 Adj. R. Fus. 22 Oct 11 to 30 Sept 12	R. Fus. 29 Aug 14	Gen. Staff Off., Central Force, 8th grade, 58th { Home Defence Div. ... { Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., 174th { British Armies Inf. Brig. ... { Force ... Brig. Maj., 11th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 21 Jan 17, 3 May 17 Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Res. Brig. ... 25 May 17, 27 Dec 17 Camp. Comdt. { British Armies in { (C/BD) 11th { France & Flanders Army Corps { British Troops in Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets R.M. Coll. { (temp.) ... { Home Staff Capt., 204th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 15 Dec 18 4 May 15 to 3 Nov 16 1 Mar 17, 14 Jun 17
Stevenson, George Edmund de St. Clair	2 Apr 83	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 04 2 Feb 12 R. W. Kent R. 20 Aug 14 to 3 May 15 (temp. Maj.) 2/7 Bn. Ches. R. 18 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17 (actg. Maj.) Inf. Bn. 1 Nov 17	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Maj.) Kent R. 14 Oct 14 to 3 May 15 (temp. Maj.) 2/7 Bn. Ches. R. 18 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17 (actg. Maj.) Inf. Bn. 1 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., Central Force, 8th grade, 58th { Home Defence Div. ... { Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., 174th { British Armies Inf. Brig. ... { Force ... Brig. Maj., 11th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 21 Jan 17, 3 May 17 Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Res. Brig. ... 25 May 17, 27 Dec 17 Camp. Comdt. { British Armies in { (C/BD) 11th { France & Flanders Army Corps { British Troops in Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets R.M. Coll. { (temp.) ... { Home Staff Capt., 204th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 15 Dec 18 4 May 15 to 3 Nov 16 1 Mar 17, 14 Jun 17
Tuke, John Melville ...	19 July 85	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M. Art. 1 July 04	—
Hamer, Frederick Alexander...	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M. Art. 1 July 04 (actg. Maj.) R. M. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 26 Aug 18	—
Richards, Francis Stanley ...	8 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 03	R. M. Art. 1 July 04	—
Goode, Cuthbert Harold ...	30 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04 (actg. Maj.) R. Mar. 1 Feb 18 to 24 Apr 19	—
Mellor, Arthur James ...	5 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04 (temp. Maj.) 16 Nov 18 to 24 Aug 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 15 Mar 18 to 24 Aug 19
Ravenshaw, Harold Edward	22 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar. ... 12 Feb 18
Yeo, Moritz Rodwell, OBE	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 Sept 03	R. Mar. 1 July 04	—



Orange-Bromhead, John Wildman, MC (actg. Maj., 18 Feb 18)	28 May 87	2nd Lt.	Yorks. L. I. 24 Jan 06	R. W. Kent R.	Yorks. L. I. 10 Oct 07 (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Aug 15)	Yorks. L. I. 1 Sept 14	Spec. Serv. Off. (Cl. FF), Dunster-Force, Mes. Exped. Force N. Pers.	26 Jun 18 to 16 Sept 18
Searight, Arthur Kenneth	15 Nov 83	2nd Lt.	2 Mar 04	(temp. Capt., R. W. Kent R. to 31 Aug 14)	12 Oct 07	1 Sept 14	Spec. Serv. Off. (Cl. FF), Dunster-Force, Mes. Exped. Force N. Pers.	17 Sept 18, 14 Oct 18
Worsley, Ronald Henry Warton, DSO	7 Nov 86	2nd Lt.	27 Sept 05	(temp. Capt., K. O. Soc. Bord. to 31 Aug 14)	16 Oct 07	1 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, N. Pers. Force, Mes. Exped. Force ...	15 Oct 18, 31 Dec 18
Penny n.n., James Beaumont Worsley	17 Dec 83	2nd Lt.	29 Nov 05	(temp. Capt., K. O. Soc. Bord. to 31 Aug 14)	11 Dec 07	1 Sept 14	Ensign, with W. Afr. Frontier Force, Ensign, with Egyptian Army ...	17 Apr 04 to 29 Dec 11 5 May 13
Lechmere, Ronald Berwick Hungerford	16 May 86	2nd Lt.	2 Mar 07	(S. Jan. R. 27 Mar 07)	11 Mar 08	1 Sept 14	Ensign, under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 19
Perry-Knox-Gore, Aubrey Edmond, OBE (temp. Maj., 25 Feb 18)	27 Oct 83	2nd Lt.	2 Mar 06	(from Mila.)	16 May 08	3 Sept 14	Brig. Maj., 18th Res. Inf. Brig. Home Forces ...	25 Feb 16 to 6 July 15
Hill, George Chenevix (temp. Maj., 1 Nov 16) (actg. Lt.-Col., 25 Feb 18)	4 May 87	2nd Lt.	29 Aug 06	Wils. R.	5 Mar 09	3 Sept 14	Brig. Maj. Home Forces ...	7 July 16, 5 July 17
Lee, John Henry Melford	10 Aug 86	2nd Lt.	29 Aug 06	Wils. R.	5 Mar 09	3 Sept 14	Brig. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 42nd Div. British Armies in France	6 July 17, 11 Mar 18
							Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, Cannon Chase Res. Centre ...	12 Mar 13
							Ensign, with K. Afr. Rif. [Staff Capt. ...]	15 July 11 4 Apr 16 to 27 Oct 16
							Ensign, with Egyptian Army ...	4 Apr 16

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Hanley, Hubert Arthur Oldfield, DSO, MC	26 Oct 81	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) Mid x R. 25 May 04	Mid x R. 27 Jun 06 (temp. Capt. Mid x R. 25 Aug 14 to 3 Sept 14)	Mid x R. 4 Sept 14 (actg. Maj. to 18 Mar 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mid x R. 19 Mar 17 to 16 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. Mid x R. to 25 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mid x R. to 11 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Bn. R. War. R. 12 Sept 18 to 16 Apr 19)	—
✂ Williams, Vivian Dunbar Stanley, OBE	20 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) 5 D.G. 11 Dec 07	5 D.G. 6 July 10	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, Alder- shot Comd. (temp.) 21 Mar 18 to 3 Dec 18 Staff Capt. No. 1 Dist., Aldershot Comd. (temp.) 4 Dec 18, 6 May 19
✂ Reynolds, Denys Walter	5 Aug 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Feb 08	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jun 09	York & Lanc. R. 10 Sept 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. to 31 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 16 to 11 May 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 21 July 12, 11 May 19
✂ Jackson, Charles Bramwell Armitage	14 Apr 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Feb 06	York & Lanc. R. 19 Sept 08	York & Lanc. R. 10 Sept 14 (Mach. Gen. Corps 25 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16 to 6 Sept 16 and 14 Oct 16)	A-D C G.O.C., 5th Army { British to { Corps ... { Exped. Corps Mach. Gun Off. { 10th Army (graded Gen. Staff { Corps. Off., 2nd grade)... { British Corps Mach. Gun Off. { Armies in (C/FF) ... { France 1 Jan 15 to 20 Jan 16 15 Mar 18 213
✂ Methven, David Montague (temp. Maj. 27 Mar 19)	8 Feb 89	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 8 Feb 08	21 Lrs. 1 Oct 11	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India { (temp.) — to — 15 D-A-A-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Forces 27 Mar 19

< Tippett, Cecil Maipas ...	10 Jun 83	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 May 05	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 07	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16 to 27 July 17) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Mar 16 to 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Nov 16 to 5 Jan 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 24 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 24 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 27 Aug 17 to 6 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 18)	Comdt., Guntery Camp, Tank Corps... 8 Nov 17 to 23 Mar 18 Comdt. and Chf. Inst. Mach Gun Corps 2 Nov 18
< Webb, Stuart Napier Charles, MC	22 Aug 86	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 05	S. Wales Bord. 3 Oct 07 (Local Capt. 8 Aug 14 to 23 July 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 (actg. Maj. 9 Apr 17 to 15 July 17) (actg. Maj. 3 Nov 17 to 9 Jun 18) (temp. Maj. 4 Mar 18 to 9 Jun 18)	Empld. with G.W. Afr. Frontier Force { 10 Apr 12 to 23 July 16 6 Sept 16
< Davidson, Paul Victor, DSO	30 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Jan 06	R. War. R. 19 Jun 05	R. War. R. 12 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. En. Mach. R. 17 July 16 to 20 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. War. R. 21 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 15 Dec 16 to 18 Jan 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 28 Jun 17 to 30 July 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 26 Jun 09 to 5 Oct 10 Adj. Territorial Force... 21 Feb 12, 15 Feb 16 Brig. Maj., 54th Inf. Brig., British } 19 Feb 16, 23 Mar 16 Exped. Force ... }
< Wilson-Fitzgerald, Francis William, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 30 Nov 16)	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 1 Das. 8 Feb 08 \$15 Aug 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for)	1 Das. 12 Apr 10 or allowances prior to this date.)	1 Das. 19 Sept 14 Adjt. 1 Das. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 17	Staff Capt., 8th Cav. Brig., British } 8 Oct 17 to 4 Apr 18 Armies in France ... } Staff Capt., 7th Cav. Brig., British } 5 Apr 18 Armies in France ... }

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Drakeyne, Henry Wolryche, DSO	24 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Jan 06	R. War. R. 17 Sept 04 (W. Afr. R. 7 Aug 12) R. War. R. 24 July 16 to 2 Dec 16) (actg. Lt.-Col., comdg. Serr. Bn. R. War. R. to 6 Sept 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. N. Staff. R. to 2 Apr 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. S. 1 Valles Bord. 3 Apr 19)	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Maj., Serr. Bn. to 2 Dec 16) (actg. Lt.-Col., comdg. Serr. Bn. R. War. R. to 6 Sept 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. N. Staff. R. to 2 Apr 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. S. 1 Valles Bord. 3 Apr 19)	—
Knight Bruce, John Horace Wyndham	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. War. R. 23 May 08	R. War. R. 27 Oct 04	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. 30 Oct 18 to 2 Jan 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 25 Apr 18 to 20 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 30 Oct 18, 2 Jan 19 Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) ...
Hudson, Heretion Rowland	31 July 85	2nd Lt. 1 Dus. 16 Sept 65	Army Ind. Army 15 Oct 08	Ind. Army 16 Sept 14	
Evans, William Sandford, OBE	31 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Oct 06	Welsh R. 28 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 15 Sept 14 to 15 Sept 14)	Welsh R. 16 Sept 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. { 26 Apr 15 to 31 July 16 (temp.) ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff) (Capt.) 28th Div., British Armies { 15 Jan 17, 31 Mar 18 in France ... Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Humphrey, Reginald James Felham	21 Dec 83	(Embd. Mila. 214 dys.) In Ranks— 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Apr 07	North'n R. 18 Mar 08	North'n R. 16 Sept 14	Emp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force., 1 Jan 12 to 21 Sept 14
Robinson, Guy St. George, DSO, MC	2 Apr 87	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 May 07	North'n R. 12 Apr 08	North'n R. 16 Sept 14 Adj't., North'n R. 1 Apr 15 to 4 Feb 16 (actg. Maj. North'n R. 21 Apr 17 to 24 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 25 July 17 North'n R. to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. North'n R. 1 Jan 19 to 14 Apr 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 5 Feb 16 to 9 Apr 17 Coll. (temp.) ... 24 Apr 19



✕ Rowan Hamilton, Gawaine Bas. DSO, MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 30 Aug 18)	5 July 84	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	23 Mar 04	R. Highrs. Adit. R. Highrs.	9 Nov 04 25 Sept 11 to 3 Dec 14	R. Highrs. (temp. Maj. 17 Sept 14 to 25 Feb 18 to 29 Aug 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 68th Div., Central Force, Home Defence Spec. Appl. (graded Gen. Staff Off.) 3rd grade (Spec. Serv. Off.) Medn. Exped. Force Brig. Maj., Medn. Exped. Force 7th Aust. British Armies in Inf. Brig., France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force	23 Aug 15 to 15 Sept 15 7 Oct 15, 20 Oct 15 22 Oct 15, 27 July 17 28 July 17, — Mar 18 — Mar 18, 13 Jun 18 14 Jun 18, 29 Aug 18 30 Aug 18, 23 Oct 18
Yates, Walter Gorton (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	27 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	16 Aug 05	R. W. Kent R.	13 Jan 06	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., Clatham Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces D-A & Q-M-G, Straits Settlements (temp.) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Arms Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [Staff Capt., <i>Unforce, E. Afr. Force</i> Empld. with Egyptian Army... [D-A-A-G	30 July 13 to 8 May 15 9 Aug 15, 2 Nov 16 25 Apr 17 10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 9 Oct 15, 12 Mar 16 13 Mar 16, 16 Sept 16 4 Oct 16 19 Oct 17, 31 Jan 18 17 Jan 12 10 Mar 13 to 8 Nov 14
✕ Milne-Horne, Archibald Charles, MC. (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 18)	19 Dec 81	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	3 Dec 04	North'd Fus. (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 17 Sept 14 to 20 Sept 14)	24 Sept 08	North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 29 Sept 17 to 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Arms Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [Staff Capt., <i>Unforce, E. Afr. Force</i> Empld. with Egyptian Army... [D-A-A-G	10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 9 Oct 15, 12 Mar 16 13 Mar 16, 16 Sept 16 4 Oct 16 19 Oct 17, 31 Jan 18 17 Jan 12 10 Mar 13 to 8 Nov 14
Irwin, George Valentine Crossley ...	25 Feb 83	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus.	3 Dec 04	R. Innis. Fus.	16 Feb 07	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Sept 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., Clatham Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces D-A & Q-M-G, Straits Settlements (temp.) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Arms Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [Staff Capt., <i>Unforce, E. Afr. Force</i> Empld. with Egyptian Army... [D-A-A-G	10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 9 Oct 15, 12 Mar 16 13 Mar 16, 16 Sept 16 4 Oct 16 19 Oct 17, 31 Jan 18 17 Jan 12 10 Mar 13 to 8 Nov 14
✕ Dent, John Ralph Congreve, DSO, MC	25 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Manch. R.	10 Oct 08	R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 07	4 May 07	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Mar 16 to 30 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Sept 17 to 31 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Innis. Fus. 18 Dec 17 to 5 Jan 18 and 16 Apr 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Innis. Fus. 1 Jan 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., Clatham Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces D-A & Q-M-G, Straits Settlements (temp.) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Arms Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [Staff Capt., <i>Unforce, E. Afr. Force</i> Empld. with Egyptian Army... [D-A-A-G	10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 9 Oct 15, 12 Mar 16 13 Mar 16, 16 Sept 16 4 Oct 16 19 Oct 17, 31 Jan 18 17 Jan 12 10 Mar 13 to 8 Nov 14
Gillum-Webb, Henry Atlay	6 Mar 83	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	10 Feb 04	Worc. R. (Adj. 10 Ba. Worc. R. 10 Sept 14 to 3 Sept 16)	23 Nov 07	Worc. R. 25 Sept 14 17 Jan 19 17 Jan 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., Clatham Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces D-A & Q-M-G, Straits Settlements (temp.) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Brig. Maj., 8th Res. Inf. Brig., New Arms Brig. Maj., 170th Inf. Brig., Home Forces with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force [Staff Capt., <i>Unforce, E. Afr. Force</i> Empld. with Egyptian Army... [D-A-A-G	10 Apr 12 to 27 Aug 15 9 Oct 15, 12 Mar 16 13 Mar 16, 16 Sept 16 4 Oct 16 19 Oct 17, 31 Jan 18 17 Jan 12 10 Mar 13 to 8 Nov 14

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Montgomery, William Arthur Masaroon	20 July 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). S. Lan. R. 29 Nov 05	S. Lan. R. 7 Mar 08 ( <i>temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.</i> 11 Sept 14 to 23 Sept 14)	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14 Adj't., S. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17 to 18 Jun 17	—
Bulkley, Edmund Burke Mabbot	29 Oct 85	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Aug 06	L'pool R. 17 Oct 08	L'pool R. 24 Sept 14	—
✕ Douglas, Gordon Stanhope Atherton	29 Sept 82	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila</i> ). North'd Fus. 29 Jan 02	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 05 E. York. R. 20 May 08 ( <i>temp. Capt. E. York. R.</i> 21 Sept 14 to 24 Sept 14)	E. York. R. 25 Sept 14 York. R. 4 Jan 17	—
✕ Francis, Reginald Frankland, MC ( <i>temp. Maj. 20 Oct 18</i> )	18 May 86	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Sept 05 Ind. Army 2 Nov 07	Ind. Army 27 Dec 07	Ind. Army 27 Sept 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. Ind. Army</i> to 27 Apr 15 and 22 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. R.P.</i> ) (Spec. Serv. Off.)... 27 Jun 18 to 19 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, G.H.-Q., { Mea. Exped. Force ... { 20 Oct 18
Growse, Hugh Edward	3 Oct 85	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Sept 05	Army Ind. Army 27 Dec 07	Ind. Army 27 Sept 14 28 Nov 16	—
✕ King, Dennis Malcolm, DSO, MC	25 Nov 86	2nd Lt. L'pool R. Oct 06	L'pool R. 4 Nov 08 Adj't. L'pool R. 19 Jun 08 to 15 Sept 12 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> L'pool R. 15 May 18 to 31 Mar 18)	L'pool R. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18</i> to 27 Apr 18)	Empl'd. with Australian C'wealth Mil. Forces ... Brig. Maj., 1st Aust. Inf. Brig., Neth. Exped. Force ... 30 Apr 15, 11 Mar 16 Gen. Staff Off. Egyptian Exped. 2nd grade, 5th Force ... Aust. D.V. ... 12 Mar 16, 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 18 Dec 17, 27 Apr 18
Skinner, George Evelyn Morland ( <i>temp. Maj. 25 Mar 18</i> )	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 May 07	L'pool R. 1 Apr 09	L'pool R. 1 Oct 14	—
Olphert, Albert Victor	10 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Nov 06	R. Ir. Fus. 15 May 09	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14	—
✕ Hazlerigg, Guy Maynard, MC	8 Feb 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 06	S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 08 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 08 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 10	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.</i> 1 Apr 16)	Empl'd. E. Africa Protectorate ... 28 Apr 13 to 12 Aug 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port ( <i>actg. Maj. R.A.S.C.</i> ) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port ( <i>Cl. R.P.</i> ) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ( <i>Cl. R.P.</i> ) G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ( <i>Cl. R.P.</i> ) G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... 7 Feb 18, 24 Jan 19 25 Jan 19, 6 Apr 19 7 Apr 19

<del>Goldney, Claude Le Bas, MC</del> ...	4 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Glouce. R.	8 Oct 06 A. S. Corps	23 Oct 08 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (graded D-A-Q-M-G) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (Cl. BB) ...	Base, British Armies (in France)	5 Sept 16
<del>Robinson, Lewis George</del> ...	11 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) A. S. Corps 16 Jan 07		16 Jan 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 15)	—	—	—
<del>Carolin, George Ievers, OBE</del> ...	14 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) A. S. Corps 16 Jan 07		16 Jan 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	—	—	—
<del>Craig, Newman Lombard, OBE, DSO</del> (temp. Lt.-Col. 6 Dec 18)	11 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. A. S. Corps	19 Jan 06 98 Feb 08 9 Jan 09	27 Jan 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	17 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 17	
<del>Wright, Godfrey Tarbet</del> ...	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	2 Feb 07	2 Feb 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	19 Nov 17, 26 July 18	
<del>Gardner, Horace Alan Cowell</del> ...	25 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (from R. Guernsey Mila.) A. S. Corps 28 May 07		29 May 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	27 July 18, 5 Dec 18	
<del>O'Flynn, Albert John Gladstone Dillon, MC</del> ...	27 Feb 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	9 Oct 07	9 Oct 10 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	6 Dec 18	
<del>Aylmer, Richard Michael</del> ...	5 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	8 Feb 08	8 Feb 11 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	—	
<del>Verschoyle, Henry Prittie Cosby, OBE</del> ...	28 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	8 Feb 08	8 Feb 11 A. S. Corps	7 Oct 14 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France ...	—	

(\$ Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to 8 Feb 07.)

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McMeyne, Rudolph Cutlibert	8 Aug 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Feb 08	A. S. Corps 8 Feb 11 R. A. S. C. 7 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14)	A. S. Corps 8 Feb 11 R. A. S. C. 7 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force ... 5 Aug 14 to 24 Jan 15 D-A-Q-M-G, New Armies ... 26 Sept 15, 22 Dec 15 38th Div. { British Exped. Force } A-D-C to { Medn. Exped. Force } Com-in-Chf. { Egyptian Exped. Force } 23 Dec 15, 7 Nov 16
Morrison, Stanley Walter	9 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) A. S. Corps 27 May 08	A. S. Corps 27 May 11 R. A. S. C. 7 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14)	A. S. Corps 27 May 11 R. A. S. C. 7 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14)	—
Heape, Edmund Ashton	19 Apr 80	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Garr. R. 9 Dec 03 Lan. Fus. 7 Jun 05	Midd'x R. 3 Apr 07 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 7 Oct 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. Midd'x R. 5 May 17 to 19 Jan 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 15 May 14 to 6 Nov 14 Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 10 May 18, 30 Mar 19 Spec. Appt. (Ch. F.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...
Kerans, Percy Macauley Ashworth, MC (temp. Maj. 10 May 18)	30 Mar 84	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 18 Feb 05	6 D.G. 2 July 07 D.G. 10 Oct 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 15 to 17 Nov 15)	6 D.G. 2 July 07 D.G. 10 Oct 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 15 to 17 Nov 15)	Staff Capt. British Exped. Force 7th Cav. British Armies in France ... 18 Nov 15 to 10 Sept 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Div. ... 11 Sept 16, 27 Oct 16 Brig. Maj., 8th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 28 Oct 16, 9 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... 10 May 18, 5 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade (Liaison Off.) American Exped. Force ... 6 Nov 18
Hammond-Smith, Macdonald Freer, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Oct 18)	21 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 05	R. Innis. Fus. 24 Oct 07 R. Innis. Fus. 12 Jan 13 to 16 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Oct 14 (temp. Maj., R. Innis. Fus. to 18 Dec 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 16th Bn. Lan. Fus. 31 July 17 to 18 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. 17 Apr 18 to 25 Oct 18)	D-A-Q-M-G, British Armies in 42nd Div. ... 16 Jan 16 to 26 July 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 15th Div., British Armies in France ... 26 Oct 18, Feb 19 D-A-Q-M-G, Base, Rotterdam ... Feb 19
Duma, Samuel Barbour	30 Dec 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 05	R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 09	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 10 Jun 16 to 28 Sept 17
Baxter, George Lewis, DSO (local Capt. 24 May 13) (temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Jan 17)	18 Jan 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Cam'n Highrs. 5 Apr 06	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jan 11 (temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Sept 14 to 11 Oct 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. 2 Nov 15 to 21 Jan 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 4 Nov 10



< Tee, Charles Clifford, MC	17 Oct 82	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	(from Mila.) 27 Jan 04 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Sept 14 to 12 Oct 14)	R. Ir. Rif. 27 Apr 07 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 July 16 11 Jun 16 to 8 Nov 17)	R. Rif. 13 Oct 14	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Centre	28 Nov 15 to 31 Jan 16 1 Feb 16, 10 July 16
< Sloane-Stanley, Lionel Francis	21 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	28 Jan 05	Midd'x R. 4 May 07	14 Oct 14	—	—
< Margetts, Cecil Francis Mowbray, DSO	18 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	(from Mila.) 20 May 05	Dorset R. 24 Sept 08	14 Oct 14	—	—
< Rendall, Thomas Shuttleworth	16 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	(from Mila.) 23 May 06	Dorset R. 1 Apr 09 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 6 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 15)	14 Oct 14	D-A-Q-M-G. 24th Div. British Exped. Force British Armies in France	29 Apr 16 to 24 Jun 16
< Ripley, Hugh Ivor Emmott	13 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	13 Aug 04	Worc. R. 27 Nov 07 (temp. Maj. Worc. R. to 16 Oct 14)	16 Oct 14	D-A-Q-M-G. 2nd Army, British Armies in France	25 Jun 16, 6 Oct 16
< Crawford, Charles Fredericok Graham	27 Sept 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	28 Jan 05	Worc. R. 7 Dec 07	16 Oct 14	Inf. Instr., 5th Army, British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (Graded Brig.-Maj.) (Co.) Comdt., Instnl. Sch. (Co.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch.)	17 Mar 17, 4 July 17 20 Apr 13
< Stokes, Hubert Francis, OBE	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.	(from Mila.) 2 Mar 07	R. Ir. Fus. 25 July 08 (A. Sig. Serv. 27 Oct 14 to 13 July 15)	18 Oct 14	Spec. Appt. (Graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Home Forces grade, 23rd Army Forces in Corps	11 Apr 17 to 19 Feb 18 20 Feb 18, 18 July 19
< Wallis, Harold Frederic	9 Jun 85	2nd Lt. E. York. R.	16 Aug 05	E. York. R. 28 Sept 07 Adjt. E. York. R. 31 Mar 13 (temp. Capt. E. York. R. to 6 Feb 15 28 Sept 14 to 18 Oct 14)	19 Oct 14	Brig. Maj., 20th Res. { New Armies Inf. Brig. ... { Home Forces Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 17th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Res. Army, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 40th Div., British Armies in France	11 Apr 16 to 5 Feb 17 7 July 17, 3 Dec 17 4 Dec 17, 14 Apr 18 15 Apr 18, 22 May 18 23 May 18, 16 Oct 18 17 Oct 18, 11 Nov 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Philipps, George William Fisher ...	9 Dec 78	2nd Lt. Durb. L.I. 29 Jan 02	Durb. L.I. 10 Jun 05	Durb. L.I. 21 Oct 14 W. Gds. 1 Feb 18	—
Atchison, Francis Alexander ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Oct 18)	31 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 28 Jan 05	Hamps. R. 22 Jan 07 ( <i>temp. Capt. Hamps. R.</i> 11 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14)	Hamps. R. 21 Oct 14	—
Pletts, George Steavenson ...	7 Feb 82	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Milit.</i> ) Hamps. R. 20 May 05	Hamps. R. 4 May 07 ( <i>temp. Capt. Hamps. R.</i> 11 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14)	Hamps. R. 21 Oct 14 23 Oct 14 Hamps. R. 6 Oct 15 31 Dec 15 Hamps. R. 3 Jan 18	Ast. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Capt., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force } 5 Aug 14 to 10 Oct 14 Adj't., Special Reserve ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } 26 Aug 15, 22 May 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ), E. Comd. 27 Nov 17
Harden, Frederick George ...	6 May 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 8 Feb 08	L'pool R. 22 May 09	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 Adj't. L'pool R. 4 July 16 to 29 Nov 17	Spec. empl'd., War Office Empl'd. with Egyptian Army... 16 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 15
<del>Browne</del> , John Horace Lindsey...	10 July 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Milit.</i> ) L'pool R. May 08	L'pool R. 14 Aug 09	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. L'pool R.</i> 27 Mar 17 to 29 Apr 19 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R. 11 Jan 18 to 24 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. Spec. Res.</i> Bn. L'pool R. 25 Jan 18 to 17 July 18) 21 Oct 4	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 7 Feb 14 to 9 Jan 17
Leigh, John Cecil Gerard, ...	21 Dec 89	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 15 Sept 09	1 L.G. 19 July 10	1 L.G.	—
<del>Phelips</del> , Robert Montague ...	2 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Aug 05	R. Lanc. R. 10 July 07 ( <i>Adj't. Serv. Bn. R.</i> 4 Sept 14 Lanc. R. to 8 July 15)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Lanc. R. 9 July 15 to 13 Apr 17 and 28 May 17 to 28 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> Lanc. R. 30 Oct 17 to 17 July 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> Serv. Bn. Lanc. R. 12 Feb 18 to 25 Feb 18 and 16 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18)	—

<del>X</del> Griffiths, Alexander Harcourt, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 3 Nov 17)	9 Mar 48	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 08	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 08 (temp. Maj., 22 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Maj., 22 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	Enp'd. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 18
<del>X</del> Stoney, Gerald Johnston Lipyentti, DSO, MC	15 Jun 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R. (from Mila.) 20 May 05	Worc. R. 5 Feb 08 (Adj't., R.F. Corps to 24 May 16) (actg. Maj. Worc. R. 18 Oct 16 to 7 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Worc. R. to 24 Jan 18 and 24 Jan 18 to 8 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Yeo. Cyclist R. 1 Mar 19)	Worc. R. 22 Oct 14 (Adj't., R.F. Corps to 24 May 16) (actg. Maj. Worc. R. 18 Oct 16 to 7 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Worc. R. to 24 Jan 18 and 24 Jan 18 to 8 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Yeo. Cyclist R. 1 Mar 19)	
Napier, Miles Monro ...	1 Jan 83	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. (from Mila.) 18 Jun 04	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 08 (Mach. Gun Corps to 13 Dec 16)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 14 (Mach. Gun Corps to 13 Dec 16)	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in- Chf., British Guiana, ... 9 Jun 12 to 11 Sept 14 Camp Comdr. (graded D-A-G) 3rd ... 22 July 15, 2 Jan 16 Army, British Exped. Force, ... 14 Dec 16, 15 Apr 19 Enp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force
Venour, Claude Malcolm Hamilton, OBE (temp. Maj., 1 Jan 19)	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 05 (local Capt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Dec 18)	Hamps. R. 9 May 07 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 14 Sept 14 to 22 Oct 14) (local Capt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Dec 18)	Hamps. R. 23 Oct 14	Enp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 20 Mar 12
<del>X</del> Beaver, Fitzip Sanders Lonsdale, MC	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 9 Oct 07	Wilts. R. 7 Apr 09 (temp. Maj. 4 Dec 14 to 13 Dec 14) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sec. Bn. R. 7 Apr 18 to 1 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. commd. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 2 May 18 to 13 May 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sec. Bn. R. 31 May 18 to 15 July 18 and 16 July 18 to 16 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Wilts. R. 17 Oct 18)	Wilts. R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. 4 Dec 14 to 13 Dec 14) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sec. Bn. R. 7 Apr 18 to 1 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. commd. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 2 May 18 to 13 May 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sec. Bn. R. 31 May 18 to 15 July 18 and 16 July 18 to 16 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Wilts. R. 17 Oct 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff. Capt.) Force ... 12 July 15 to 6 Sept 15 (p.p.c. Serv. Off. Medn. Exped.) Brig. Maj., 163rd Force ... 7 Sept 15, 16 Aug 17 Inf. Brig. ... Egyptian Exped. Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 17 Aug 17, 5 Nov 17 Brig. (Cassial Sec. Delta Force, Egyptian Exped. Force, Maj. Sollum Sec., Force in Egypt)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	INSTRUMENT.	UNIFORM.	OTHER SERVICE, &c.
Stewart, Herbert William Vansittart, BSO	15 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jan 11 Adjt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 July 19	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 July 19	Spec. Appt. (Cl. F.F.) (Comdg. Co. of } 23 Sept 18 to 11 July 19 Gent. Cadets) ... ..
Jolliffe, Berkeley Gerald ...	31 Oct 78	(Enbld. Milia. 308 dgs. 176 dgs.) 2nd Lt. (from Milia.) S.Gds. 12 Aug 08	S. Gds. 13 Dec 04	S. Gds. 25 Oct 14	A-D-C to Comdr., Coast Def., S. Comd. 16 Apr 07 to 11 Feb 08
Yeatsman, Godfrey Dyson ...	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 9 Oct 07	Dorset R. 24 July 08 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 to 24 Oct 14)	Dorset R. 25 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. 16 Nov 14 to 24 Nov 14) Worce. R. 7 Apr 17 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. 21 May 17) Worce. R. 21 July 17 (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 22 July 17) attnd. Staff. R. 28 May 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R. 29 Nov 18) comdg. Bn. Suff. R. 30 Nov 18 to 8 Feb 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 21 Apr 19
de Miremont, Guy Egon René, DSO, MC	3 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 4 May 07	R. W. Fus. 3 May 11	R. W. Fus. 25 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. W. Fus. 28 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 16, 11 Oct 17 to 16 Dec 17 and 3 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Fus. 21 May 18 to 5 July 18 and 10 Jan 19 to 25 Apr 19)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 28 Apr 11 to 14 Jun 16 [A-D-C 17 Sept 14 to 16]
Townshend, Philip Achilles Kingston ...	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from Milia.) Bedf. R. 20 May 05	Bedf. R. 3 July 07 R. Berks. R. 7 July 09 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 14 to 25 Oct 14)	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 14	Staff Capt., 10th Tring. Res. Brig. ... 15 May 17 to 27 Jan 18 Staff Capt., 1st Home Forces Cycl. Brig. ... 28 Jan 18, 20 Jan 19 Staff Capt., 237th Inf. Brig., Mursansk, N. Russ. Exped. Force ... 21 Jan 19



Hopkins, Urquhart Scott	26 May 83	2nd Lt. R. Berks R.	29 Nov 05	R. Berks R.	24 July 09 hp.	R. Berks R. 28 Oct 14 21 Mar 16 R. Berks R. 28 Aug 16 Wilt. R. 27 Oct 14 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 28 July 13 to 2 Mar Staff Capt., 52nd Inf. Brig., New Armies ... 6 Mar 15, 22 Mar 15 Staff Capt., 50th New Armies British Exped. Force ... 23 Mar 15, 22 Feb 16 Inf. Brig. ... Force ...
Seagrave, Hugh James	19 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Wilt. R.	8 Feb 06	Wilt. R. R.	17 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. Wilt. R.) to 26 Oct 14		
O'Brien, John Crooke Power, MC	26 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.	4 May 07 \$8 Feb 08	R. Ir. Fus.	17 Nov 09	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16 to 14 Oct 16)	Spec. Appt. (graduated Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Co., No. 12 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 20 Dec 17 to 4 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. FV) (Comdg. Co., No. 12 Off. Cadet Bn.) ...
(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay,					or allowances prior	to this date.)	
Davison, Duncan Athol	20 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.	9 Oct 07	R. Ir. Fus.	22 Dec 09	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 17 to 12 July 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. ... 1 Jan 14 to 18 Dec 14 Asst. Inst., Mech. Gun Corps (graduated) Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (British Armies in France ... 18 Oct 16, 31 May 17 Comdt. Sch. of Musk. ... 1 Jun 17, 12 July 18 Chf. Inst. (Cl. EE) (Irish Comd.) ... 13 July 18, 27 July 19 Sch. of Musk. (temp.) ...
Mayne, Joseph Herbert	15 Dec 84	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	(from Mila.) 27 May 08	Bedf. R.	1 Apr 10	Bedf. & Hert. R. 27 Oct 14	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., E. Comd. (temp.) ... 19 Jan 18 to 18 Aug 18
Anwyl, Maurice Ifan Hamilton	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	6 Nov 09	R. W. Fus.	25 May 11	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 hp.	
Bruzner - Randall, James Gerald (temp. Maj. 1 Jan. 19)	7 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	9 Mar 10	R. W. Fus.	11 Jun 11	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14	Empld. with W. African Frontier Force 14 Jan 14
Loder, Giles Harold, MC	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds.	4 Nov 03	S. Gds. Adj. S. Gds.	11 Jan 08 19 Oct 14 to 5 Aug 15	S. Gds. 28 Oct 14	Gen. Staff Off., { British Exped. Force 3rd grade, { British Armies in 4th Army { France A-D-C to { 3rd Army Corps, British Army { Armies in France Corps { 23rd Army Corps, Forces Condr. { in Great Britain...
Bazley White, Richard Booth Leslie, DSO	26 May 86	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	23 May 06	R. W. Kent R.	1 Mar 09	R. W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 July 14 [Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, W. ... 1 Jun 16] Frontier Force ...
Martyn, Rutter Barry, MC (Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 18)	28 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Wilt. R.	19 Sept 08	Wilt. R.	27 May 10 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 13) (temp. Capt. Wilt. R.) to 27 Oct 14	Wilt. R. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. 7 Dec 13 to 30 Dec 16)	
Smith, Reginald	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Wilt. R.	18 Sept 09	Wilt. R.	18 Jan 11	Wilt. R. 28 Oct 14	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Johnston, Douglas James	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	R. W. Kent R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14 to 27 Oct 14)	R. W. Kent R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. 9 Aug 16 to 31 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jun 17 to 3 Oct 17) (adg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 13 July 11 to 3 Oct 17)	Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre Inst., Sch. of Musk. Spec. Appt., <i>Graded Staff Capt.</i> (Musk. Off., S. Army, Home Forces Spec. Appt., <i>Graded Staff Capt.</i> (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)
Wingate, Saul, Norman Wingate, c. (temp. Maj. 13 Jun 16)	6 Mar 79	2nd Lt. R. Art. (from Mila.) 4 Dec 01	R. Art. 4 Dec 04	30 Oct 14 112 Oct 15	{ 12 Oct 08 to 11 Oct 15 12 Oct 15 14 Jun 16 Dept., now R.A.O.C.]
Gardiner, David Alexander	3 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 01	R. Art. 21 Dec 04	30 Oct 14 (adg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Sept 17)	Adj., Territorial Force 22 July 08 to 31 Oct 11
Smith, Julian Carrington Junor	24 Jan 83	2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 02	R. Art. 24 Dec 05 Ind. Army 4 Nov 07 17 Apr 09	30 Oct 14 9 Feb 19	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Td. Art. 9 May 16 to 31 Mar 18
Stallard, Robert Humphry, OBE (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 May 17)	12 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng. 27 July 08	30 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. 27 Aug 16 to 30 Apr 17)	Rly. Transport Off., <i>Graded Staff</i> Capt., British Exped. Force Dep. Asst. Dir. of British Exped. Rly. Transport Force Armies ( <i>Graded Staff</i> ) ( <i>J. A. G. M. G.</i> ) Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport ( <i>Graded</i> <i>J. A. G. M. G.</i> ) France Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic ( <i>Graded J. A. G. M. G.</i> ) Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic ( <i>Cl. X</i> )
Hunter, Reginald Gordon Pulteney, CBE	2 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 03	R. Eng. 29 July 09	30 Oct 14 (adg. Maj. R. Eng. 28 Oct 16 1 Feb 18 and 28 July 18 to 4 Sept 18)	8 Feb 15 to 5 May 15 6 May 15, 26 Aug 16 27 Aug 16, 30 Apr 17 1 May 17, 2 Feb 18 1 Mar 18

<del>Egerton, Charles Hertel, DSO, MC</del>	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 03	R. Eng.	27 Aug 06	R. Eng. Adit., R. Eng. Adit. R. Eng. (actg. Maj.) R. Eng. (temp. Maj.) R. Eng. (actg. Lt.-Col.) R. Eng. (actg. Maj.) R. Eng. to 13 Oct 18 to 19 Feb 19	30 Oct 14 19 Dec 14 to 2 Aug 15 4 Aug 15 to 15 Mar 16 16 Aug 18 to 12 Oct 18 13 Oct 18 to 19 Feb 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army Adit., Territorial Force Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded D-4-G) Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (C7, BF) 5th Army, British Armies in France	18 Sept 10 to 19 Oct 14 16 Mar 16 " 31 Oct 16 7 Apr 17 " 9 Apr 18
<del>Shakespeare, Arthur Talbot, DSO, MC</del> (actg. Lt.-Col. 26 Mar 19)	15 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 03	R. Eng.	31 Aug 06	R. Eng. (actg. Maj.) R. Eng. to 26 Sept 17 (temp. Maj.) 25 May 18 (actg. Lt.-Col.) R. Eng. to 25 Mar 19	30 Oct 14 31 Nov 16 to 26 Sept 17 25 May 18 to 27 July 18 8 July 18 to 25 Mar 19	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl.B) R. Milit. Acad. Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Milit. Acad. Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded) Brig. Maj.) 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded) D-4-G) 5th Army, British Armies in France Empld. on Disposal of Surplus Stores (Cl. X)	31 Jan 12 to 25 Jan 13 26 Jan 13 " 30 Sept 14 27 Sept 17 " 24 May 18 25 May 18 " 7 July 18 29 Mar 19
<del>Harris, Thomas Birkbeck, DSO</del>	16 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	26 Dec 03	R. Eng.	23 Sept 06	R. Eng. (actg. Maj.) to 9 July 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Eng. to 18 Mar 18	30 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 9 July 17 9 Mar 18 to 18 Mar 18 19 Mar 18	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.)	11 Oct 16
<del>Tremonger, Arthur Reginald Ashston</del> (temp. Maj. 24 Oct 17)	15 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	5 Jan 04	R. Eng.	23 Sept 06	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14		
<del>Deed, Leslie Charles Bertram</del>	6 Nov 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	13 Jan 04	R. Eng.	23 Sept 06	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14		
Sharpe, Philip Henry, MC	7 Feb. 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Mar 04	R. Eng.	29 Dec 06	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14		

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Dawson, Ernest Frederick Steel, <i>MC</i>	25 Apr 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	3 Jan 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng.	Inst., R. Mil. Coll., Canada ... 12 Apr 06 to 31 July 11 2nd Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ... 1 May 12, 14 May 14 1st Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ... 15 May 14, 6 Oct 14 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 18 Jan 16
✂ Stoeher, Charles Felix	13 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Mar 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Eng.</i> , 19 Mar 18)	—
✂ Wickham, John Charles, <i>DSO</i>	23 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Mar 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng.	Staff Capt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 17 Apr 17 to 7 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War ... 8 Jun 17, 31 Oct 18 Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... Res. Brig. ... 19 Nov 18, 9 May 19 Brig. Maj., 8th Trng. —
✂ Morgan, Miles Ernest, <i>MC</i>	8 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Mar 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Eng.</i> , 30 Nov 16 to 8 Dec 17 and 13 July 19 to 30 Oct 19)	—
Morrell, George Mark	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. Adjt.	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. } Mil. Acad. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } Empld. under Board of Agriculture } and Fisheries ... } 1 Apr 19
✂ Jackson, Richard Dingwall, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MC</i>	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Eng.</i> , 30 Nov 16 to 5 Oct 17)	—
Pitman, Laurelot Coulson	18 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.</i> , 1 July 18 to 4 Apr 19)	Adjt., Territorial Forces ... 10 Aug 14 to 28 Nov 15
✂ Blunt, William Senhouse, <i>MC</i>	15 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng.	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 18 Sept 11 to 19 Sept 19
✂ Becher, Lancelot Edward, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>temp.</i> , <i>Lt.-Col.</i> , 9 Aug 18)	17 Sept 82	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. Adjt.	A-D-C to G.O. Cong.-in-Chf., S. Africa 4 Apr 08 to 21 Apr 12 Railway Traffic Manager, R. Arsenal ... 1 Apr 14, 31 July 15 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. ( <i>graded</i> ) D-A-A-G, 1st Army, British } Armies in France ... } Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. ( <i>graded</i> ) D-A-A-G, British Armies in } France ... } Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (Cl. BB) Asst. to Eng.-in-Chf. (Cl. A) } British Armies in France ... } Asst. Dir. of Light. Blys. (Cl. X) } British Armies in France ... } 23 Aug 18, 29 Jan 19
✂ Rawlence, Maurice, <i>DSO</i>	8 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Jun 07 R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 R. Eng. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Eng.</i> , 19 Mar 18)	—



∞ Fry, William Henry, MC	...	25 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 9 Aug 17 and 14 Jan 19 to 3 Jan 19)	30 Oct 14	Mag.-Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. { 13 Aug 17 to 15 Aug 18 for Siege and Heavy Art. ... Big. Maj., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 4 Jun 19
∞ Sidebottom, Arthur Laite, MC	...	9 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. 26 Apr 14 to 24 Sept 16	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 14 25 Sept 16)	30 Oct 14	—
∞ Price, James	...	23 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Apr 17 to 7 Sept 18)	30 Oct 14	—
Pfeil, Fredorick William, MC	...	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	30 Oct 14	—
Brooke, Francis Ralph Russe (actg. Maj. 9 Apr 18)	...	2 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jan 17 to 8 Apr 18)	30 Oct 14	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B) { 2 Feb 13 to 1 Jan 14 R. Mil. Acad. ... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) { 22 Jan 14 ,, 27 Dec 14 R. Mil. Acad. ... Comdr., Co. of ... Cadets, R. Mil. 28 Dec 14 ,, 20 Jan 17 Acad. (temp.) ... Mag. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. { 9 Apr 18 for Siege & Heavy Art. ...
∞ Jones, Charles Gray Peyton, OBE	...	13 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Aug 17 to 18 Aug 19)	30 Oct 14	D-A-A-G, India ... .. 10 Sept 15
∞ Newton, Philip Ivan, DSO	...	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Mar 19)	30 Oct 14	Empld. with Malay States Guides ... 13 May 16 to
∞ Layard, Charles Peter Julius, MC	...	14 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	Spec. empld. War Office... .. 26 Feb 17
∞ Begbie, Ronald Philipps Glynn, DSO, MC	...	18 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (temp. Maj. R. Art. 18 Aug 16)	30 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B) { 27 Aug 09 to 26 Aug 13 R. Mil. Acad. ... ..
∞ Davies, Ormonde Hanbury, MC, q.	...	1 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 4 Nov 18)	30 Oct 14	—
∞ Freeland, Kenneth Francis	...	8 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	29 July 04	R. Art.	29 July 07	R. Art. (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 6 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19)	30 Oct 14	Adj't. Indian Volunteers ... .. 11 Jan 14 to 29 Apr 16

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> <sup>DSO</sup> Walker, Montagu George Edward,	4 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 July 17 to 22 Sept 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Home Forces, Heavy Art., 8th Brig. Maj. R. Art., Heavy Art. in Army Corps, British Armies in France
<del>G</del> reery, Andrew. MC	19 July 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	Staff Capt., R. Art., No. 3 Group, Heavy Art. Res., British Exped. Force
Rivers-Moore, Charles Noel	25 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16 to 7 Aug 17)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., Can. Army Corps, British Armies in France
<del>C</del> henevix Trench, Ralph, OBE, MC	15 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 18)	Adj., Territorial Force
Kinloch, Royden Islay Hamilton, p.a.c.	7 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. hp.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 29 Mar 18 to 27 May 18 and 29 May 18 to 23 Sept 18)	Empd. with Egyptian Army
Ingfield, Valentine Brakine	6 May 86	2nd Lt. E. York. R.	E. York. R.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 24 Sept 18 to 30 Oct 14)	—
Tuohy, Riocard Daniel	14 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Milita.) R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Sept 18)	—
<del>G</del> uise, Vernon Robert	30 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Milita.) R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	Asst. Embl. Staff Off. (Cl. F.F.), Southampton
<del>M</del> cIver, Kenneth Ian, DSO, MC	19 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 11 May 15 to 4 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Apr 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B) R. Mil. Acad. Brig. Maj., R. Art., Heavy Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France

A.D.C. to } E. Angl. { Central Force,  
 Div. } Home }  
 Comdr. } 54th Div. } Desce  
 { Med. Exped.

A.D.C. to Comdr. Aust. & N.Z. {  
 Trng Centre, Egypt  
 A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 72nd Div., {  
 Home Forces

8 Feb 15 to 26 Apr 16  
 27 Apr 16, 8 Jun 16  
 23 Dec 16, 5 Sept 17

9 Feb 19  
 1 Jan 14 to 30 Sept 14  
 13 May 16, 3 May 17

< Ellis, Joseph Vernon Jenner, MC	2 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Feb 17)	30 Oct 14 R. Art. 27 Feb 17)	Adj. Territorial Force " Staff Capt. (Staff Off. to Maj.-Gen. R. Art.) 2nd Army, British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., R. Art., (British Exped. Heavy Art., Force. Aust. & N.Z., British Armies Army Corps in France. Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst., for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ... Empd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	13 Feb 12 to 4 Oct 15 5 Oct 15, 13 Mar 16 14 Apr 16, 16 Jan 17 12 Aug 18 10 May 11 to 14 May 11
< Cummins, Arthur A'vimer	11 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art.	30 Oct 14		
< Veitch, Andrew	28 Dec 81	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Nov 16)	30 Oct 14		
< Bignell, Ross Gordon	24 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art.	30 Oct 14		
< Thompson, Herbert Stanley	8 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	21 Dec 04	R. Art.	21 Dec 07	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 11 Jan 18)	30 Oct 14		
< Scott, Montague Allan Hume, MC	5 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	14 Jan 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16)	30 Oct 14		
< Perry, William Erie, MC...	2 Jan 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Mar 05	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14		
< Vasey, Charles John Wycliff, MC	2 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	21 Mar 06	R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 18 Mar 17)	30 Oct 14		
< de Fonblanque, Philip, DSO (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 15)	16 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	21 Mar 06	R. Eng. Adj. R. Eng.	23 Dec 07	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 6 July 16)	30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded D-A-A-G), 2nd Army, British Armies in France Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (graded D-A-A-G) British Forces in Italy Staff Off. to Chf. Eng., 2nd Army, British Armies in France (CL. BR) ...	7 May 17 to 13 Nov 17 14 Nov 17, 13 Mar 13 14 Mar 18, 22 Oct 13
< Sinauer, Edmond Moreton, MC (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	8 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	27 July 05	R. Eng.	11 Jan 08	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 5 Dec 14)	30 Oct 14	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 58th Div., British Armies in France Empd. with Egyptian Army ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rygs. and Roads, War Office (temp.) ...	23 Oct 18, 22 Dec 18 23 Dec 18 24 Jan 08 to 14 Dec 12 1 Jun 19
< Ramsden, Bernard Vivian	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. York R.	16 Aug 05	York R. (temp. Capt. York R. 25 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14)	16 Jan 08	York R.	30 Oct 14	Empd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Brig. Maj., 9th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 191st Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., 191st Inf. Brig. ... Brig. Maj., Catterick Camp ...	23 Nov 10 to 9 Apr 13 27 May 16, 2 Feb 17 13 Feb 17, 6 Dec 17 3 May 18, 4 May 19 25 Jun 19
< Stagg, Montagu	4 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	27 July 05	R. Eng.	26 Jan 08	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14		

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richard, James Hackett, <i>MC</i> (temp. May, 25 Nov 18)	10 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 27 July 05	2 Feb 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. <i>Per. Force</i> 1 Apr 18 to 9 Oct 18)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded Brig. Maj.), 5th Army Corps, British Amies in France ... 24 Jun 17 to 6 Apr 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 25 Nov 18 Inst., Sch. of Electric Lighting ... 14 Apr 13 to ... 1 Apr 18 Empld., under Air Ministry ...
Smythies, Bernard Edward, <i>DFC</i> ...	9 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 12 Aug 05	13 Feb 08 R. Eng. (R.F. Corps 8 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	...
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, <i>DSO</i> , <i>AFC</i> ...	5 Apr 86	2nd Lt. York. R.	York. R. 24 Jan 08 (temp. Capt. 25 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14)	14 Feb 08 York R. York R. (R.F. Corps 6 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Adit., Territorial Force ... 27 Oct 13 to 30 Sept 15 Empld., under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hunt, William Hollingsworth Agar	23 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 12 Aug 05	14 Mar 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Mar 18)	—
Martin, Amnesley David De Rouzy	29 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 26 Aug 05	23 Mar 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Oct 14)	—
Falmer, Henry Wellington Tuthill, <i>DSO</i>	21 Feb 16	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 31 Aug 05	23 Mar 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16)	—
Cave-Browne, William, <i>MC</i> ...	18 Sep 84	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 Sept 05	23 Mar 08 R. Eng. Adit. R. Eng. 24 Nov 16 to 28 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 19 Mar 18)	—
Lord, Robert Cecil, <i>MC</i> ...	21 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 1 Oct 05	23 Mar 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Oct 14)	Spec. empld., War Office ... 26 Jun 16 to 31 Aug 16
Hamilton, Roland	23 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	23 Mar 08 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Oct 14)	—
Bliss, Philip Wheeler (temp. July 18)	27 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	19 Jun 08 R. Eng. (temp. Maj. R. Eng. 3 Mar 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 12 Feb 17 to 17 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Oct 14)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores (Ct. B6), British Amies in France... 1 July 18
Holmes, Harly...	4 Oct 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 22 Jun 05	22 Jun 08 R. Art. (R. Art. 9 Oct 13 to 9 Apr 14)	Empld., with Egyptian Army ... 15 Dec 10 to 14 Dec 12 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. ... 17 Feb 13 " 4 Aug 14 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) ... 28 Jun 15 " 13 Jan 16 Empld., with Egyptian Army ... 14 Jan 16 " 14 Jun 16
Gowlland, Geoffrey Cathcart...	27 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 20 Dec 05	25 Jun 08 R. Eng.	—



Toogood, Hubert de Chair ...	23 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 Dec 05	R. Eng.	25 Jun 08	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	—	—	—
Yorke, Frederick Augustus, MC	22 Sept 83	2nd Lt. R. Art.	28 Jun 05	R. Art.	28 Jun 08	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 2 Feb 17)	30 Oct 14	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ...	...	5 Sept 10
Jesson, Harold Percy	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	27 Jan 06	R. Eng.	7 July 08	R. Eng. 29 May 09 4 Dec 09	30 Oct 14	—	—	—
Dimmock, Henry Lionel Fortington, OBE	2 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 17 Mar 17 and 15 Nov 18 to 4 Apr 19)	20 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. B.) R. ...	31 Jan 12 to 28 Dec 13	
Roome, Gerald McCrea, p.a.c.	1 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. hp.	30 Oct 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A.) R. ...	24 Dec 13, 10 Sept 14	
Cherry, Arthur Hugh Maxwell...	8 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 27 Apr 17 1 Mar 17 to 3 Mar 17 and 28 Apr 17)	30 Oct 14	Off. 1/4 Danger Bldgs., Ord. Factories (temp.) ...	5 Aug 14 to 10 Sept 16	
Scott, William Fowler Fraser, MC	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	30 Oct 14	Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	27 July 18	
Bussell, Sidney Filer Barton	31 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—	—
Leeson, Leslie Knight, MC	16 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art.	27 July 08	R. Art. (temp. Maj. R. Art. 5 Sept 16 to 29 Dec 17)	30 Oct 14	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Staff of Insp.-Gen. of Trng., British Armies in France ...	31 July 18 to 2 Mar 19	
Woodhouse, Harold Lister, MC	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	25 July 06	R. Eng.	9 Aug 08	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	—	—	—
Marsden, Robert Marten Weymouth, MC	22 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	25 July 06	R. Eng.	20 Aug 08	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16)	30 Oct 14	—	—	—
Jackson, Cecil Vivian Staveley...	4 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	25 July 06	R. Eng.	25 Sept 08	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 5 Jun 19)	30 Oct 14	—	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BRIG.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ Jones, Cedric La Touche Turner, DSO, MC	3 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14 R. Eng. to 20 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16 to 2 Dec 17)	Empld. with S. Afr. Defence Forces... 1 Oct 13 to 23 Sept '5 Brig. Maj. 19th Inf. Brig., British Armes in France Brig. Maj. 48th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Irish Comd. ... 12 Mar 19
✕ Hitchcock, Frank Bridge, MC	1 Mar 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16 26 Mar 18 to 1 Aug 18 and 18 Sept 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France 6 Feb 17 to 24 Feb 18
✕ Heath, Joseph Thomas, DSO, MC	18 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16)	Spec. Applt. (Cf. CC), (Staff Off. to Chf. Eng.), G. H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain ... 1 Mar 19 to 31 Aug 19
✕ Buchanan, Alan George Bingham	17 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded Brig. Maj.), 6th Army Corps, British Armes in France ... 7 Apr 17 to 27 July 18
✕ Townshend, Francis Horatio Ivory, OBE, MC	10 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. (act. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 18 to 13 Sept 18)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded) D-A-A-G, 3rd Army, British Armes in France ... 7 Apr 17 to 29 Mar 18
✕ Day, Alfred Francis.	24 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. 30 Oct 14	—
✕ Manton, Lionel, DSO (temp. Maj. 20 Nov 18)	13 Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng.	R. Eng. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Dec 16 to 31 July 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff (actg.)), British Exped. Force Dep. Asst. Dir. of British Exped. Rly. Transport Force ... (graded) D-A-Q-M-G, British Armies in France Asst. Dir. of Transportation (graded A-Q-M-G), British Armies in France Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transport (British tation (graded A-Q-M-G) Armies Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transport in tation (Cf. X) ... France Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (Cf. BB), British Armies in France ...
					17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15 6 May 15, 30 Nov 16 1 Dec 16, 2 May 17 9 May 17, 31 July 18 20 Nov 18

<b>Carter, John Leslie Graydon...</b>	4 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Notis. & Derby. R.	23 May 06	Notis. & Derby. R.	7 Dec 08 16 Oct 09 30 Nov 10	R.A.S.C. (temp. Lt.-Col.) to 1 Dec 18	Adit., Territorial Force ... Instr., A.S. Corps. Eng. D-A-Q-M-G (Mission to Athens)	25 Aug 14 to — Mar 15 24 Sept 15, 14 May 16 11 Sept 18, 2 Dec 18
<b>Ryan, Cecil Joseph</b>	20 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Dec 05	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	1 Oct 10 1 Oct 11	R. Art.	—	—
<b>Richardson, George Percival</b>	14 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 05	R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	—	—
<b>Day, Charles Lawrence</b>	3 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 05	R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	—	—
<b>Elliott, Bernard Hugh, g.</b>	10 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 05	R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	—	—
<b>Pearce, Payne Macleod</b>	30 May 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 05	R. Art.	20 Dec 08	R. Art.	—	—
<b>Nation, Cecil Fosbery</b>	25 Feb 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 Dec 06	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	Inst. in Gunnery ... Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ...	27 Feb 15 to — 8 Feb 19, 26 May 19
<b>Gibson, Arthur William Summer</b>	8 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 Dec 06	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. B., R. Mil. Acad. ...	3 Feb 14 to 5 Aug 14
<b>Campbell, George Cecil</b>	4 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 Dec 06	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) Staff Capt., E. Comd. (temp.)	28 Dec 14, 7 Dec 16 8 Dec 16, 22 Sept 18 26 May 19
<b>Hogg, Douglas McArthur, MC</b>	23 Sept 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 Dec 06	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	2 May 19
<b>Brown, Frank Leader, OBE</b>	5 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (Cl. BB.) Mes. Exped. Force ...	25 Dec 18 to 31 Dec 18
<b>Worlledge, John Perry Garnons, OBE</b>	32 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	6 Jan 09	R. Eng.	—	—
<b>Mintoft, Thomas Christian</b>	6 Nov 86	2nd Lt. York. R.	29 Aug 06	York. R.	23 July 08	York. R.	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	12 May 13

## Captains—continued,

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Moore, Herbert Thomas, MC	12 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 14 to 28 Dec 16 to 22 Oct 18 and 21 Nov 18 to 24 Apr 19) 30 Oct 14	—
Fryer, Francis Edward	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	—
Russell Claude Anthony	19 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	—
Stebbing, Hugh Theodore	3 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	—
Porter, Garthshore Tinda	14 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	—
Clayton, Iltyd Nicholl (temp. Maj. 18 Jan 15)	15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 13
Wyllie, Ronald	13 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 26th Div., British } Salonika Force ... } D-A-A-G (Staff Off., R. Art.), 12th } Army Corps, British Salonika } Force ... } Spec. Appt. (Ct. B/B), Asst. Political } Off., Egyptian Exped. Force, ... } 30 July 17 to 21 Aug 17 22 Aug 17, 30 Oct 17 18 Jan 19
Mylne, Ernest Charles	1 Feb 86	2nd Lt. North'n R.	North'n R. 21 Aug 09	North'n R. 30 Oct 14	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade), L. of C., British } Exped. Force ... } 5 Aug 14 to 13 Mar 15
Drake-Brockman, Wallace Henry Glydd, MC	4 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Dec 09	R. Art. 25 July 09	Spec. empld., War Office ... } Empld. with Egyptian Army ... } [D-A-A-G ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, (British } Mission to Italian G.H.-Q.), ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 4 Dec 15 to 28 Feb 17 3 Mar 17 4 Oct 17 19 Mar 18 to 5 Aug 18 11 Oct 18, 21 Nov 18
Laird, Archibald Montgomery, MC	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff R.	S. Staff R. 15 Dec 09	S. Staff R. 15 Dec 09	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Trans. port (Ct. B/B), G.H.-Q., Egyptian } Exped. Force ... } 9 Feb 19



Halliday, Francis Spencer	25 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. to 22 Jan 18	30 Oct 14 22 Jan 18	—	—	—
Keene, Geoffrey Goldney, DSO	29 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art. to 30 Oct 14	30 Oct 14	Emp'd, under Min. of Munitions	31 Oct 17 to 23 Oct 18	—
Chapman, Arthur Cecil	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 19 July 17)	30 Oct 14 25 Sept 16 11 Mar 19	Spec. Empl'd. War Office	1 Mar 19	—
Bingham, Charles Herbert	3 Feb 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art.	20 Dec 06	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 24 Mar 17)	30 Oct 14	A-D-C. to Comdr., Portsmouth Def.	22 Aug 14 to 20 Sept 14	—
Clarke, Eric Herbert, MC	17 Apr 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. to 7 Apr 17	30 Oct 14 27 Feb 17 to 7 Apr 17	—	—	—
Owen, Lindsay Cunliffe, DSO (temp. Col. 4 May 19)	15 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. (temp. Lt.-Col. to 3 May 19)	30 Oct 14 9 Jun 17 to 3 May 19	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff) (Capt.) British Exped. Force...	5 Aug 14 to 5 May 15	—
Preedy, Clement, OBE	30 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. (temp. Maj. R. Eng. to 13 Sept 17 and 28 Nov 17)	30 Oct 14 9 Aug 17 to 13 Sept 17 and 28 Nov 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. (British Exped. port (graded) British Armies in D-A-Q-M-G) France ...	6 May 15, 8 Jun 17	—
Chater, Alleyne Frank	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 28 Sept 17)	30 Oct 14 31 Feb 17 to 28 Sept 17	Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (graded) A-Q-M-G) British Armies in France	9 Jun 17, 28 Feb	—
Gill, Arthur Gilzean	14 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (Cl. T), G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	1 Mar 13, 3 May 19	—
Fox, Essex Barry	31 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Aug 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 11 May 18)	30 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 24 Dec 18	Asst. Dir. of Works, India	4 May 19	—
Foster, Thomas Hyland	8 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	18 Dec 07	R. Eng.	2 May 10	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng.	30 Oct 14 18 Sept 16 to 4 Nov 18	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	19 May 19	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Buckingham, William Edward, MC	16 Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. (temp. Maj., R. Eng. to 27 Jun 17) (actg. Maj.), R. Eng. to 20 Jan 18 and 28 Mar 18 to 8 Feb 19)	—
Michelli, Pietro Frederick Michele	13 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 21 Apr 18)	Inst. Sch. of Electric Lighting (temp.) ... 5 Apr 19 to 23 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 30 May 19, 30 Jun 19 ... 1 July 19
✕ Roome, Horace Eckford, MC	17 May 7	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 2 May 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 17 Sept 18)	—
Walton, Granville, OBE (temp. Lt.-Col. 25 Nov 16)	24 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 3 May 10	R. Eng. (temp. Maj., R. Eng. to 30 Oct 14) (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 17 Sept 18)	Rly., Transport Off. (graded Staff) ... 31 Oct 14 to 5 May 15 Capt., British Exped. Force Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly., Transport (graded D-4-Q-M-G), British Exped. Force of Rly., British Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly., British Traffic, (graded) D-4-Q-M-G) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly., British Traffic (CL BB) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly., in France 15 May 18, 23 Nov 18
✕ MacGeorge, Harold George	16 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 28 Jun 10	R. Eng. Adjt., to 28 Jun 19 30 Oct 14	Spec. Appt. (Lt. BE), British Mil. Mission to Roumania (Rly. Sect.) Asst. Dir. of Rlys. (CL X), (Head of Spec. Rly. Mission to Roumania) 4 Aug 19
Hogg, Oliver Frederick Gillilan, &c.	22 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. to 28 Jun 19 30 Oct 14	—
✕ Bewley, Benjamin John, MC	5 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. Adjt., R. Art., 9 Sept 12 to 28 Dec 16	Off. i/c Danger Buildings (temp.) ... 15 Aug 15 to 17 Oct 16 2nd Asst. Supt. Ord. Factories (temp.) ... 18 Oct 16, 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt., Ord. Factories ... 17 Jan 17
✕ Decher, Lionel Bernard Alexander	2 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. (actg. Maj., R. Art. 34 Dec 16) (actg. Maj., R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Sept 16 to 1 Dec 16)	—
✕ Price, James Thirkell	6 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 30 Oct 14	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 5 Feb 17 to 9 Mar 19

<del>X</del> Roberts, Hamilton Walter	10 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	28 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 to 22 Dec 16 and 27 Aug 17)	30 Oct 14	A.D.-C to G.O.C. Sierra Leone, Staff Capt., War Office (temp.), ...	2 Jun 14 to 14 Sept 15 1 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Keene, Hugo Nicholson James, MC	2 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 07	R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	D.A.A.-G, R. Art., G.H.-Q., E. Afr. Force Staff Capt., Severn Garr. ...	25 Feb 17 to 23 Feb 18 29 Dec 18
<del>X</del> Carlson, Charles Frederick, MC	10 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	26 Jun 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. Adj. R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 29 Nov 16 30 Nov 16 to 6 July 17 and 21 Feb 18)	30 Oct 14	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded Brig. Maj.) 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	8 July 17 to 18 Feb 18
Greig, John Percival Sellon (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 18)	2 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 29 Sept 18)	30 Oct 14	Spec. duty, Egypt ... Spec. empld. War Office ... Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) ...	{ 6 Sept 12 to 1 May 13 3 Sept 13, 10 Jun 14 11 Oct 14, 22 July 14 1 Oct 18
<del>X</del> Cracroft-Amcotts, Weston, MC	7 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. Adj. R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 7 Jun 18)	30 Oct 14	Staff Capt., 23rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	29 Apr 17 to 18 Sept 17
<del>X</del> Pain, William Evelyn, MC	24 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	Brig. Maj., 214th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ...	2 Nov 18, 30 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Gompertz, Arthur Vincent, MC	7 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng.	30 Oct 14	—	—
<del>X</del> Campbell, Murray George Gunning, MC	19 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 19 Mar 18)	30 Oct 14	—	—
<del>X</del> Chippindall, John Eric, MC	17 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 14 Feb 17)	30 Oct 14	—	—
<del>X</del> Tressey, Harold Arthur Shaddack, MC	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	29 July 08	R. Eng.	18 Aug 10	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 28 Apr 18 to 28 Apr 18 13 May 18 to 1 Sept 18 to 1 Sept 18 to 6 Apr 19)	30 Oct 14	—	—
Cox, Harold Arthur	6 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 Dec 07	R. Art.	18 Dec 10	R. Art.	30 Oct 14	—	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Curtis, Arthur Drury ... ..	28 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14
✕Sargeaunt, Percy Richard, DSO ...	26 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14
Fooks, Herbert Ernest ... ..	14 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Sept 16 23 Oct 14
✕Neske, Arthur Charles Burnaby, MC (temp. Maj. 19 Dec 18)	17 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	17 Feb 17
✕Meredith, John Carew, DSO ...	12 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 23 May 11
Montague, John Eric Forryth ...	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 25 Sept 16 to 6 Jan 18 and 11 Jan 19 to 7 Apr 19
Prichard, Francis Hesketh ... ..	2 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	R. Art.	30 Oct 14 Adj. R. Art. 1 Sept 19 R. Art. 30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Aug 17)
✕Langmaid, Thomas John Robert, MC	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	A. S. Corps	R. A. S. C.	30 Oct 14 R. A. S. C.
Custance, Cecil Neville ... ..	8 May 89	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	A. S. Corps	R. A. S. C.	30 Oct 14 (actg. Maj. 11 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17 (temp. Maj. 25 Aug 17 to 5 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 6 Aug 18)
✕Allden, Stanley Guy, DSO ...	14 Aug 88	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	A. S. Corps	R. A. S. C.	30 Oct 14 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Nov 14)
Gen. Staff Off., { Medn. Exped. 3rd grade, { Force ... 28th Div. { British Salonika } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H. Q., { British Salonika Force, { Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Desert { Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. { Force { Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, British { Salonika Force ... {					4 Apr 16 to 24 Sept 16 25 Sept 16, 1 Aug 17 22 Aug 17, 5 Nov 18 19 Dec 18
Empd. with K. Afr. Rif. ...					2 Jun 14 to 5 Aug 18
D.A.-O.-M.G. 54th Div.					23 July 15 to 26 May 18 Central Force, Home Defence Medn. Exped. Force Egyptian Exped. Force



<del>Raymond, Hugh Philip, OBE.</del>	15 Feb 89	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	19 Sept 08	A. S. Corps	19 Sept 11	R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj., R.A.S.C.)	30 Oct 14 30 Nov 14
<del>Hill, James Rowland, MB</del>	10 July 83	Lt., R.A. Med. Corps Transf'd. Res. of Off.	30 Jan 09 30 Jan 12	Res. of Off. (recalled) R.A. Med. Corps	29 Aug 14 30 Oct 14	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Mar 15)	30 Oct 14 30 Oct 14
<del>Hooton, Alexander Charles</del>	1 Mar 87	2nd Lt. York R.	29 Aug 08	York R. (temp. Capt. York R.)	25 Aug 08 30 Oct 14	York R. (temp. Maj. to 13 Oct 11) E. Lan. R. 14 Oct 11	31 Oct 14 18 Nov 16
<del>Wynne-Edwards, John Copner</del>	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	18 July 11 18 Jan 13	R. W. Fus. 14 Jan 14	16 May 12 14 Jan 14	R. W. Fus. (Trng. Res. 29 May 17) (Adjt. Trng. Res. Bn.) 2 July 17 to 30 Nov 17 prior to this date.	31 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 30 Oct 14
<del>Marshall, Thomas Blundell Stapylton</del>	1 July 87	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	7 Nov 06	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R.)	3 May 10 16 Sept 14 to 31 Oct 14	Welsh R. (to n.p. Maj. to 31 Jan 19)	1 Nov 14 26 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19
<del>Melville, George David, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 24 Jun 19)</del>	16 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Welsh R. (W. Afr. R. 8 May 08 to 31 July 12)	16 Jan 07	Welsh R. 25 May 10	25 May 10	Welsh R. (temp. Maj. to 7 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Feb 19 to 23 Jun 19)	1 Nov 14 28 Feb 18 to 7 Feb 19 23 Apr 16, 15 July 16 16 July 16, 2 Dec 18 3 Dec 18, 7 Feb 19 3 Feb 19, 23 Jun 19 24 Jun 19 3 Dec 15
<del>Walker, Robert Konoma Beaumont, MC</del>	7 Jun 87	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.	6 Oct 06	S. Wales Bord. 23 Jun 10	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16 1 Apr 17, 6 Aug 18
<del>Morgan, Noel Arthur, MC</del>	17 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R.	14 Oct 08	Leic. R. 1 Apr 11	Leic. R. 31 Oct 18	Leic. R. 31 Oct 18	1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16 1 Apr 17, 6 Aug 18
<del>Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald Macpherson</del>	18 Sept 84	2nd Lt. York, L.I.	8 Aug 06	York, L.I. 18 July 08	York, L.I. 18 July 08	York, L.I. 18 July 08	6 May 14 to 1 Jan 16 13 Mar 16, 3 Sept 16

A.D.C. to Gov. & Com. in - Chf.,  
Trinidad & Tobago  
Asst. Prov. Ind. Exped.  
Marsh. graded Force "D"  
D.A.A.G. 3rd Mes. Exped.  
Ind. Army Corps Force

Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (Ct. BE)  
Irish Comd.  
Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.. 9 July 19

Staff Capt., G. H.-Q., British Exped.  
Force  
D-A-A-G, G. H.-Q., British Armies  
in France .. 23 Apr 16, 15 July 16  
D-A-A & Q-M-G 31st Div., British  
Armies in France  
D-A-A-G 38th Div., British Armies  
in France.. 3 Dec 18, 7 Feb 19  
A-A & Q-M-G, B. Comd. (temp.)  
D-A-A & Q-M-G, Woolwich Garr. 24 Jun 19  
Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 3 Dec 15

Spec. empld. War Office  
Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)  
Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.. 6 May 14 to 1 Jan 16  
Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps  
Trng. Centre ... 13 Mar 16, 3 Sept 16

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<p> <b>Rose</b>, von Sainte Croix, OBE...  <i>Major, 19 Jun 19</i> </p>	<p>16 Mar 81</p>	<p> <i>(Emblt. Mila, 17 dys.)</i>                      2nd Lt. <i>(from Mila.)</i>                      K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 00                      Lt.                      K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 01                      Res'd 3 Apr 07                      Lt. <i>(from Spec. Res.)</i>                      G. Gds. 15 Aug 08  <i>(temp. Capt. G. Gds.</i>  <i>16 Sept 14 to 1 Nov 14)</i> </p>	<p>...</p>	<p>G. Gds. 2 Nov 14</p>	<p> <i>Transport Off. (graded Rate X/V,</i>  <i>Scale R, Arr. 113, R. Wt.)</i>                      26 Dec 02 to 3 Feb 03  <i>Spec. Sec. R. (graded Rate X/V,</i>  <i>Scale R, Arr. 113, R. Wt.)</i>                      4 Feb 03, 15 May 04                      26 Oct 00, Somaliland <i>Ed. Force</i>                      Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 20 Oct 17, 15 Oct 18                 </p>
<p> <b>Palmer</b>, Geoffrey Herberl Cecil <i>(temp.</i>  <i>Major, 19 Jun 19)</i> </p>	<p>15 Sept 87</p>	<p>2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 06</p>	<p>Yorks. L.I. 17 Jan 09</p>	<p>                     Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 14  <i>(temp. Major, Yorks. L.I.</i>  <i>to 31 May 16)</i>  <i>(Labour Corps 6 Mar 18)</i> </p>	<p>                     Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13 to 25 Aug 14                      Asst. Labour Condt., 5th Army, { 8 Nov 18, 18 Jun 19                      British Armies in France                      Asst. Labour Condt. (Cl. BB), No. { 19 Jun 19                      5 Area, British Troops in France                      and Flanders ... ..                 </p>
<p> <b>Forbes Robertson</b>, James,  <i>DSO, MC</i> </p>	<p>7 July 84</p>	<p>2nd Lt. Bord. R. 2 Mar 04</p>	<p>                     Bord. R. 21 Aug 06  <i>(temp. Capt. Bord. R.</i>  <i>30 Oct 14 to 2 Nov 14)</i> </p>	<p>                     Bord. R. 3 Nov 14  <i>(temp. Major, New Zealand</i>  <i>R. to 1 Dec 16)</i>  <i>(actg. Lt.-Col. New Zealand</i>  <i>Fland R. 11 Dec 16</i>  <i>to 5 May 17)</i>                      16 En. Midd. R.                      29 Aug 17                      to 26 Oct 17  <i>(temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i>                      16 Bn. Midd. R.                      27 Oct 17                      to 28 Apr 18  <i>(temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>                      19 Jun 18                      to 22 Sept 18  <i>(actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i>                      13 En. Lond. R. 13 Oct 18                      to 31 Dec 18  <i>(actg. Lt.-Col. 1/5 Bn.</i>                      Bord. R. 1 Jan 19                      to 31 July 19  <i>(temp. Lt.-Col. 1/5 Bn.</i>                      Bord. R. 1 Aug 19)                 </p>	<p>                     Staff Capt., { Medn. Exped. Force } 28 Nov 15 to 7 May 16                      2nd Inf., { Egyptian Exped. }                      Brig. Comdr., 16th Inf. Brig., {                      British Armies in France                 </p>

MacDonald, Thomas Wilson, DSO ...	10 May 84	2nd Lt. Bord. R.	(from Mila.) Bord. R. 3 Dec 04 Adj. Bord. R.	15 Mar 07 Bord. R. 2 Dec 08 to 1 Dec 11	3 Nov 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... Spec. Appl. (graded Staff Capt.) { 10 Jan 16, 27 Jun 16 (Young Offs. Co., Ripon) Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 62nd Div., { 2 Apr 17, 9 Sept 17 British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 48th Inf. Brig., British { 10 Sept 17, 13 Feb 19 Armies in France
Nicholas, Basil Gordon ...	20 Apr 85	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs.	(from Mila.) 12 Lrs. 29 Nov 05	20 Dec 07 12 Lrs. { 21 Lrs. { Adj.	3 Nov 14 14 Feb 19	A.D.C. to Com-in-Chief, E. Indies ... 31 Oct 10 to 30 Sept 11 Spec. Appl. (War Office) Staff Capt., R. Art., 46th Div., British { 20 Oct 15, 2 Jan 16 Armies in France
Stirling, Archibald ...	29 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Apr 06	18 Mar 08	3 Nov 14	—
Hughes, John Salusbury, MC ...	5 Sept 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	1 Aug 07	16 Sept 08 G. Gds. (temp. Capt. G. Gds. (temp. Maj. G. Gds. 26 Oct 14 to 2 Nov 14) (actg. Maj. G. Gds. 17 Oct 18)	3 Nov 14 7 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18	—
Horsford, Harry Thomond ...	1 May 85	2nd Lt. Glouc. R.	(from Mila.) 2 Mar 07	5 Mar 09	3 Nov 14	Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 15 Mar 11 to 23 Feb 12 Spec. Appl. (graded Staff Capt.) { 29 July 14, 9 Mar 16 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 9 Nov 17, 31 Mar 18 Adj't. Special Reserve ... 14 Jun 18
Deane, Lionel Arthur ...	27 July 85	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	19 Sept 08	2 Nov 11 E. Lan. R. (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 14)	3 Nov 14	Spec. Appl. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 28 Dec 15 to 8 Jun 17 Enpld. with Egyptian Army ... 9 Jun 17
Orton, Richard Edward ...	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	14 Oct 08	14 Nov 11 E. Lan. R. (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. (R. F. Corps 2 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 14) to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 17 Dec 18 to 31 Mar 18)	3 Nov 14 16 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 18	Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 10 Jan 12 to 7 Mar 15 Enpld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Grey, Robin ...	28 Jun 72	(Temp. Y'co. (Com'd) 294 days) Capt. (from Terr. Force) G. Gds.	3 Nov 14	...	...	—
Pease, Charles ...	4 Sept 77	(Attd Regulars 238 days) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Garr. R. 28 Jan 03 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. N. Lan. R. 7 Jun 05 8 Oct 14 to 4 Nov 14)	...	N. Lan. R. 6 Jun 06 N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14 (W. Afr. R. 14 Jan 14) (temp. Maj. 22 Apr 18 to 21 Jun 18)	...	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Knapp, Alfred Faunce Primatt	15 May 82	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila</i> ), N. Lan. R. 1 July 07 N. Lan. R. 20 May 08 ( <i>local Capt.</i> 31 Aug 14 to 7 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14 to 4 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 07 N. Lan. R. 31 Aug 14 to 7 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14 to 4 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 Mar 10 to 5 Oct 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 6 Dec 18
Eutler, James George Anson	18 Apr 80	2nd Lt. 1 L.G.	2 L.G. 15 Feb 11 L.G. 1 L.G. 1 Oct 14 to 4 Nov 14	1 L.G. 5 Nov 14 ( <i>Gds. Mach.</i> 10 May 18 to 30 Jan 19) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Gds. Mach.</i> <i>Gds. Mach.</i> <i>Gds. Mach.</i> 10 May 18 to 30 Jan 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Lond. { 12 Feb 19 Dist. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }
Keene, Percy Frederick...	20 Nov 86	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 08	S. Staff. R. 21 Dec 07 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14 to 5 Nov 14)	S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 15 Dec 09 to 11 Aug 14 17 Nov 15, 19 Feb 19
Falkland, Henry Louis Francis	22 Sept 82	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Nov 05 Ind. Army 4 Aug 07	Ind. Army 8 Feb 08	Ind. Army 8 Nov 14	—
✕ Adams, Claud Boys	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 07	S. Staff. R. 6 May 08 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 14 to 7 Nov 14)	S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14	Spec. empld. War Office ... 15 Feb 19
Young, Francis Harold McLeod	19 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 19 Sept 08	Glouce. R. 5 Apr 11	Glouce. R. 8 Nov 14	—
✕ Fraser, Forbes Leith, MC ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 26 Feb 18)	8 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 May 04	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 08 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Sea. Highrs.</i> 26 Aug 17 to —)	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Sea. Highrs.</i> 26 Aug 17 to —)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Div., { 21 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14 British Exped. Force ... } Staff Capt. 8th Inf. Brig., British { 31 Dec 14, 20 Feb 14 Exped. Force ... } Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Gen. Staff Off.</i> , 3rd grade) (Liaison Off.) British Exped. { 21 Feb 15, 13 July 15 Force ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army { 14 July 15, 2 Jan 16 British Exped. Force ... } Gen. Staff Off., British Exped. Force { 3 Jan 16, 3 Sept 16 3rd grade, British Armies in { 8th Div., France ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, Staff { 4 Sept 16, 19 Oct 16 Comdr., Cavalry ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, S. Army, { 2 Nov 16, 15 Jan 17 Home Forces ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 17th { 31 Jan 18, — 19 Army Corps, British Armies in { France ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Staff of { Mil. Gov., Occupied German { Territory, British Army of the { Rhine ... } ... ..



... 18 Oct 84	2nd Lt. 8 a. Highrs.	21 Jun 05	Sea. Highrs. 10 Nov 09 (temp. Maj. Sea. Highrs. 15 May 16 to 28 Aug 16)	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 (temp. Maj. Sea. Highrs. 15 May 16 to 28 Aug 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 62nd Div., { Home Forces, War Office, { Spec. empld., War Office, { Staff Capt., { Home Forces, Great 9th Yeo. Cycl., { Forces in Brig. Enbn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) { Folkestone, ... { Asst. Enbn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) { Folkestone, ... { Spec. empld., War Office ... { 1 Feb 19
11 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Hamps. R.	7 Nov 06 (Embd. Mila., 127 days. Attd. Embd. Mila., 160 days.)	Hamps. R. 12 Feb 10	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force, 29 Apr 14 to 7 Jun 18 [Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff (Capt.) ... { 28 Sept 14, ... { 16]
19 July 83	Attd. Embd. Mila.	160 days.)	N. Staff. R. 20 Aug 08 Adjlt.	N. Staff. R. 11 Nov 14	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., (graded Brig. Maj., R.F. Corps (M.W.) Egyptian Exped. Force ... { 8 July 16 to 14 Sept 17
25 July 85	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.	24 Jan 06	N. Staff. R. 6 Oct 08 Adjlt.	N. Staff. R. 11 Nov 14	Staff Off., 1st Cl., (graded A-A-G) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Egyptian Exped. Force ... { 15 Sept 17, 27 Jan 18
23 Nov 88	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs	27 Jan 09	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 14 to 20 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 11 Nov 14	A-A & Q-M-G, Egyptian Exped., { Force ... { 28 Jan 19, 31 Mar 18
21 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R.	14 Oct 08	Leic. R. 7 Jun 11	Leic. R. 11 Nov 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
2 Jun 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 125 days. 2nd Lt. Leic. R.	4 Nov 08	Leic. R. 14 Sept 11	Leic. R. 11 Nov 14	Empld., with K. Afr. Rif. ... { 25 Apr 13
1 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	29 Nov 05	R. Fus. 19 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 24 Sept 14 to 11 Nov 14)	R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 28 Oct 15 to 31 July 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., { British Armies in France ... { 9 Feb 17 to 30 May 17
...	...	...	...	...	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 61st Div., { British Armies in France ... { 11 Jan 18, 26 Apr 18
...	...	...	...	...	Brig.-Maj. 183d Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... { 27 Apr 18
...	...	...	...	...	Camp Comdt., (graded D-A-A-G), 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... { 1 Aug 16 to 19 Dec 17
...	...	...	...	...	Camp Comdt., (graded D-A-A-G), 20 Supreme War Council, Versailles, { D-A-A & Q-M-G, Supreme War Council, Versailles ... { 15 Mar 19

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Beattie, Henry Hazlett	20 Oct 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Feb 90	North'n R. 15 Aug 10	North'n R. 12 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 13 Nov 12 to 14 Feb 18
Fraser, Gordon Munro	4 Nov 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Sept 90	North'n R. 1 Apr 11	North'n R. 12 Nov 14	Attd. Gen. Staff ( <i>graded Asst. Inst.</i> , { Rythm), W. Comd. ... } 12 Apr 16 to 18 July 18 Attd. Gen. Staff (G. G.) ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, S. Comd. } 19 July 18, 11 May 19 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..
Phillips, Charles George, DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 16</i> )	7 July 89	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Sept 06	W. York. R. 16 Apr 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. W. York. R.</i> 21 Sept 14 to 12 Nov 14)	W. York. R. 13 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 1 Jan 16 to 31 Oct 16)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Oct 12
Gordon-Alexander, Lesley Douglas	29 Jun 89	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Sept 06	W. York. R. 5 July 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. W. York. R.</i> 21 Sept 14 to 12 Nov 14)	W. York. R. 13 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 18 Sept 12 to 4 Jun 16 } 7 Mar 17, 23 Jun 19
Caledon, Eric James Desmond, Earl of	9 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 4 Oct 10	1 L. G. 10 May 11 Capt. 1 L. G. 5 Nov 14 to 12 Nov 14	1 L. G. 13 Nov 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 30 Mar 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. } 20 Jun 19 Mission to Finland ... ..
Fraser, Francis William Ion Victor, MC	28 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	Sea. Highrs. 3 Jun 11 ( <i>Adjt. &amp; temp. Capt.</i> 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 14 to 24 Sept 16)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Nov 14 ( <i>Adjt. R. F. Corps</i> 3 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 1 Sept 11 to 4 Aug 14 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18, 11 Jun 19
Somers, Arthur Herbert, Tennyson, Lord, DSO, MC	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 19 Dec 08	1 L. G. 20 Dec 08 Res'd 21 Oct 11 ( <i>Res. of Off. Empld. to</i> 13 Jan 18 1 yr. 138 dts.)	1 L. G. 13 Nov 14 14 Jan 16 ( <i>Tank Corps 6 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. Tank Corps</i> to 19 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Tank Corps</i> 20 Feb 18 to 25 Oct 18) ( <i>adjt. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps</i> 8 Sept 18 to 25 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps</i> 26 Oct 18 to 14 Aug 19)	—

Talbot, Henry Edmund	...	19 Oct 83	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	28 Nov 05	11 Hrs.	22 Feb 09	11 Hrs.	14 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., W. Australia ... A-D-C to Gov., New S. Wales ... A-D-C to Gov., Queensland ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...31 Jan 13 to 13 Mar 13 ...14 Mar 13, 19 Dec 13 ...20 Dec 13, 30 Sept 14 ... 9 May 18
Mulholland, Hon. Charles Henry George, DSO, OBE	Henry	19 Aug 86	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	19 Sept 06	11 Hrs. Adj't. 11 Hrs. 1 Jan 14 to 1 Jan 17	16 Apr 09	11 Hrs.	14 Nov 14	Brig. Maj., 3rd Cycl. Brig., Irish Comd. ... A-D-C (Extra) to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (temp.) ...	15 Jun 17 to 3 Apr 19 2 Jun 19
Carney, Ughtred Elliott MC.	Elliott Carney,	13 Jun 86	2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	2 Feb 07	3 D.G.	6 Sept 09	3 D.G.	18 Nov 14	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. ... Div., British Exped. Force ... Staff. Capt., 22nd Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade, Force in Egypt ... Spec. empld., War Office ...	29 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15 1 Mar 15, 4 Mar 16 31 Oct 17, 27 Nov 17 25 Feb 18, 27 May 18 1 July 19
Gosling, George Edward, MC	...	23 Ma 89	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs.	19 Sept 08	10 Hrs. Capt. 10 Hrs. Adj't. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Hrs. to 17 Nov 14	18 Dec 09	10 Hrs.	18 Nov 14	...	...
Hooper, Arthur Sanderson	...	5 May 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	8 Sept 09	Wilts. R. 23 Jan 11 25 Oct 14 to 17 Nov 14	18 Nov 14	Wilts. R.	18 Nov 14	Rly. Transport Offr., (Cl. FF) R. Comd. ...	22 Dec 18
Fleming, Harold Murray	...	17 Jan 86	2nd Lt. 1 D.G.	24 Jan 06	1 D.G. Capt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Nov 14	6 Nov 07	1 D.G.	20 Nov 14	...	...
Spread, Eustace John William, MC (temp., Maj., 25 Feb 18)	John William, OBE	18 May 84	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.	8 Aug 06	N. Lan. R. 20 Oct 09 3 Nov 14 to 19 Nov 14	20 Oct 09	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	20 Nov 14	Adj't., Motor Mach.-Gun Trng. Centre ... Staff Capt., N. Comd. ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (gradat D-A-A-G) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (Cl. EE) ... D-A-A-G (temp.) N. Comd. ... D-A-A-G, War Office (temp)	19 July 15 to 16 Aug 16 ... 17 Aug 16, 28 May 17 30 May 17, 30 Nov 18 1 Dec 18, 4 Aug 19 5 Aug 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Foster, Thomas Hayntun Grove (temp. Maj., 18 Jan 19)	19 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Bedf. R. 29 May 07 Sco. Rif. 2 Oct 07	Sco. Rif. 28 Nov 09 (temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 14 Nov 14)	Sco. Rif. 20 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 25 July 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Apr 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Sco. Rif. 19 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19)	D-A-Q-M-G, Alexandria Base ... 16 July 15 to — Jan 16 Spec. empld., War Office... 27 Apr 16, 31 May 16 Staff Capt., Hawkhurst Barr. ... 11 Sept 16, 14 Mar 17 Insp., Q-M-G's Services (C.I. B.B.), E. } 18 Jan 19 Gond. ... ..
<del>✕</del> Baynes, Rory Malcolm Stuart	10 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Sco. Rif. 6 Jun 08	Sco. Rif. 1 Apr 10 (Capt. 14 Sept 14 to 15 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 14 to 15 July 15)	Sco. Rif. 20 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 26 Feb 13 to 3 Aug 14 28 Feb 16
<del>✕</del> Fraser, Alexander Devereux	14 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 07	R. Ir. Regt. 3 Aug 09	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Nov 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 9 Mar 10 to 24 Feb 13
<del>✕</del> Blackwood, Frederick Herbert, DSO	9 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Linc. R. 23 May 08	Linc. R. 10 May 11 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 24 Aug 14 to 23 Nov 14)	Linc. R. 24 Nov 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 20 Dec 15
<del>✕</del> Bredon, Alexander Surtees	27 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. W. Kent R. 27 May 08	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 30 Oct 14 to 23 Nov 14)	R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 14	—
<del>✕</del> Warneford, Harry Walter Burton, MC	26 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Midd'x R. 28 Nov 05	Midd'x R. 21 May 08 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 24 Nov 14)	Midd'x R. 25 Nov 14 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16 to 28 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Shropshire L.I. 11 Apr 18)	Spec. Appl. (graded Staff Capt.) } 7 Apr 17 to 24 Nov 17 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...
<del>✕</del> Wilscow, Percy Norton Whitestone, DSO, MC	28 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Jan 06	R. Fus. 1 Oct 08 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Oct 14 to 28 Nov 14)	R. Fus. 26 Nov 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Fus. 10 Mar 18 to 19 Sept 18) (temp. Maj. Terr. Force Corps 20 Sept 18 to 9 Feb 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 39th Div., } 26 Aug 15 to 8 Sept 15 Medn. Exped. Force ... Reg. Maj. (Medn. Exped. Force 38th Inf., British Forces France) } 8 Sept 15, 1 Oct 17 Off. Co. of Genl. Cadets, R. Mil. } 10 Sept 19 Coll. (temp.) ... ..



<Ogilvy, Gilbert Mark Haworth	10 Jan 87	2nd Lt. K.O. Soc. Bord. 28 Nov 08	K.O. Soc. Bord. 15 Oct 08 (temp. Capt. K.O. Soc. Bord. to 26 Nov 14)	K.O. Soc. Bord. 27 Nov 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... 21 Oct 16
<Penn, Percy ...	27 July 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Apr 09	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Aug 10 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 4 to 26 Nov 14) Adj. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jan 15 to — Oct 15	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jun 16 to 16 July 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 16 Apr 13 to 3 Aug 14 Spec. Appl. (Cl. FV) (Comdg. Off. { 23 Aug 16 „ 26 Mar 18 Cadet Co.) { 31 July 18 „ 28 Sept 18 Brig. Maj., Sch. of Inst., Berkham- stead ... 29 Sept 18
Dovey, Frederick William	22 Nov 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off.—8 yrs. 26 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 03	... ..	R. Art. 28 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 1 Sept 18	—
<Williams, Charles Reginald, DSO, MC	18 Feb 81	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Muns. Fus. 23 May 06	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 08 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14 to 27 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (temp. Maj. R. Muns. Fus. to 28 Nov 15 and 5 Jan 16 to 18 Apr 16) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bu. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Apr 18 to 19 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 18 to 31 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Nov 18 to 2 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Muns. Fus. 3 Jan 19 to 6 Feb 19)	—
<Latham, Jack, MC (temp Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 17)	7 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 06	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 08 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14 to 27 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (temp. Maj. R. Muns. Fus. to 20 Aug 17 to 1 Aug 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 13
<Critchley - Salmonson, Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, DSO	27 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 06	R. Muns. Fus. 15 Sept 09 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14 to 27 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	Empld. with New Zealand Mil. Forces 21 Dec 11 to 29 Dec 15 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 16 Mar 16

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Deane-Drake</b> , Cecil John Venables ...	30 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 Feb 08	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	—
<b>Moutray</b> , Anketell Gerald ...	5 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) Conn. Rang. 20 May 05	Conn. Rang. 21 Apr 06 (temp. Capt. Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 14)	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 14 (adj. Maj. Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 14 to 4 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 18 to 7 Dec 18) (Labour Corps 5 Nov 18 to 7 Dec 18) (temp. Maj. Labour Corps 5 Nov 18 to 7 Dec 18)	—
<b>Bowes-Lyon</b> , Geoffrey Francis ...	30 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) R. Highrs. 28 Nov 05	R. Highrs. 21 Apr 07 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14)	R. Highrs. 28 Nov 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... .. 2 Jan 14 to 13 Dec 14
<b>Waling</b> , Herbert Benjamin Whitelock	30 Dec 82	(Emb'd. Mida. 214 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mida.) R. Garr. R. 5 Mar 04	Conn. Rang. 3 Aug 07 (Adj't. 5 En. Conn. Rang. 22 Aug 14 to 19 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. 18 Nov 14 to 28 Nov 14)	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 14	Empl'd. with King's Afr. Rif. ... .. 20 Oct 09 to 3 Aug 14 Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... .. E. Comd. 26 Mar 17 Rly. Transport Off. (Ct. FT)
<b>Borton</b> , Amys Eden, C/MG, DSO, AFC	20 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) R. Highrs. 23 May 06	R. Highrs. 23 Nov 07 (R. P. Corps 28 Apr 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14)	R. Highrs. 28 Nov 14 (temp. Maj. 27 Oct 15 to 31 July 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug 16 to 20 Nov 17) (temp. Col. 21 Nov 17 to 21 Jan 18) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 28 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Group Comdr.) } 21 Nov 17 to 27 Jan 18 R. F. Corps. M.W. ... .. Brig.-Comdr., Palestine Brig., R.F. } Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } Empl'd. under Air Ministry ... .. 28 Jan 18, 31 Mar 18 ... .. 1 Apr 18
<b>Fowle</b> , Trenchard Craven William ...	28 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 05	Ind. Army 28 Feb 08	Ind. Army 28 Nov 14	—
<b>Kingdon</b> , Jack (temp. Maj. 20 Sept 18)	2 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) Devon R. 28 Nov 05	Ind. Army 28 Feb 08	Ind. Army 28 Nov 14	Empl'd. with King's Afr. Rif. ... .. 14 Apr 12 to 14 Jan 14 Empl'd. with Somaliland Camel Corps 15 Jan 14, 26 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., British Salonika Force } 2nd grade } 20 Sept 18 British Army of the Black Sea }
<b>Daly</b> , Claud Dangar ...	25 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (from Mida.) Staff R. 28 Nov 05	Ind. Army 28 Feb 08	Ind. Army 28 Nov 14	—

<del>Burlton-Bennet, John Arthur</del>	... 26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Som. L.I. 29 Nov 05 Ind. Army 26 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Feb 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	—	—	—
<del>Masters, Oswald</del>	... 12 Aug 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Lanc. R. 29 Nov 05	Army Lanc. R. 9 Nov 08 Ind. Army	29 Feb 08 19 Aug 08 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) to 22 Feb 18 Ind. Army to 28 Nov 18 and 23 Feb 18	29 Nov 14 Ind. Army to 16 Oct 17 Ind. Army to 21 Feb 19	—	—
Brickmann, John Macdonald	... 26 Jun 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 29 Nov 05	Army Ind. Army 23 May 08	29 Feb 08 Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	29 Nov 14 Ind. Army to 21 Feb 19	—	—
<del>Cole, Henry Alick</del>	... 19 Aug 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Lanc. R. 29 Nov 05	Army Ind. Army 31 Aug 08	29 Feb 08 Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	29 Nov 14 Ind. Army to 16 Feb 18	—	—
Coote, Mervyn Chidley	... 5 Jun 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Dart. L. I. 29 Nov 05	Army Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	29 Feb 08 Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	29 Nov 14 Ind. Army to 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wilberforce-Bell, Harold	... 17 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 05	Army Ind. Army 25 Mar 08	29 Feb 08 Ind. Army 29 Nov 14	29 Nov 14 Ind. Army to 16 Feb 18	... 14 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17	—
Sprot, James William Lennox	... 7 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	R. Highrs. 22 Jan 09 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Highrs.</i> ) 29 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14	Adj., Militia ... .. 10 Dec 12	—
Cruden, James Wilson Fraser	... 24 Apr 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Highrs. 16 Jan 07	R. Highrs. 8 Jan 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Highrs.</i> ) 29 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Highrs.</i> ) 6 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun</i> ) Corps Trng. Group 4 Sept 16 to 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) Mach. Gun Corps 22 Sept 17 to 26 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun</i> ) Corps 9 Nov 17	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Highrs.</i> ) 6 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun</i> ) Corps Trng. Group 4 Sept 16 to 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) Mach. Gun Corps 22 Sept 17 to 26 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun</i> ) Corps 9 Nov 17	Adj., Territorial Force ... .. 27 Apr 14 to —	—
Judkina, Leonard Eymor Heygate...	... 2 Apr 86	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 08	York & Lanc. R. 14 Apr 10	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.</i> ) ... .. 14 May 18 to 13 Jan 19 Spec. Appt. ( <i>Ch. F.F.</i> ) ( <i>Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.</i> ) ... .. 14 May 18 to 13 Jan 19	—
<del>Ewing, John Ludovic Stewart, MC</del>	... 21 May 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Highrs. 16 Feb 07	R. Highrs. 23 Apr 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> ) 11 Aug 14 ( <i>Adjt. Serv. Bn.</i> ) R. Highrs. 15 Sept 14 to 15 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Highrs.</i> ) 29 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> ) 29 Apr 17 to 4 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> ) R. Highrs. 19 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> ) 29 Apr 17 to 4 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> ) R. Highrs. 19 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 14 May 18 to 3 Aug 14 Off. Ctr. of Gent. Canteen, R. Mil. } 9 Apr 18 " 4 Oct 18 Coll. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... .. 9 Apr 18 " 4 Oct 18	—

***Captains—continued.***

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Fowle, Charles Heathcote, MC ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 1 Jan 19)	18 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 07	Hamps. R. 24 Mar 11 ( <i>temp. Capt. Hamps. R.</i> 31 Oct 14 to 28 Nov 14)	Hamps. R. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 1 Jan 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 2 Nov 10]
<del>X</del> Berkeley, Francis George Joseph, MC	9 Jun 82	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Hamps. R. 12 Jun 07	Hamps. R. 24 Mar 11 ( <i>Adj't. &amp; temp. Capt.</i> 11 Bn. Hamps. R. 1 Oct 14 to 28 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Hamps. R.</i> 31 Oct 14 to 28 Nov 14)	Hamps. R. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>actg. Maj. Hamps. R.</i> attd. W. Afr. Rd. R. 7 Dec 17 to 25 May 18)	—
<del>X</del> O'Malley, Tyrrell Francis	8 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 09	Army R. Muns. Fus. 6 Jan 09 10 July 09 Ind. Army 13 Nov 09 R. Muns. Fus. 12 Mar 10	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	—
Lane, Raymond	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Nov 09	R. Muns. Fus. 26 July 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Manr.</i> Fus. 30 Aug 14 to 29 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	2nd Cl. Comdt., Detention Barracks { 26 July 17 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..
<del>X</del> Thorp, Humphrey Olaf Charles	28 Oct 84	( <i>Enpld. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regulars 286 days.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Ches. R. 20 May 05	Ches. R. 19 Dec 06 ( <i>Adj't. 9 Bn. Ches. R.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 14 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt., Ches. R.</i> 5 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Maj. Ches. R.</i> 15 Jan 16 to 19 Mar 16) ( <i>Adj't. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.</i> 20 Mar 16 to 18 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 to 12 Aug 17) ( <i>Tank Corps 13 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. Tank Corps</i> 30 Nov 17 to 19 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Tank Corps</i> 20 Feb 18 to 19 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps</i> 30 Aug 18 to 19 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps</i> 20 Nov 18)	Comdt., Sch. of Gunneym... .. 9 July 18 to 27 Aug 18



17 Jun 88	...	17 Jun 88	(Enghd. Mla. 272 dgs.) Ches. R. 2nd Lt. (from Mla.) Ches. R. 29 Nov 08	9 Aug 07 Ches. R.	1 Dec 14	...	...
5 Oct 91	Breitmeyer, Gabriel Charles Alan	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	7 Hrs. 22 Mar 12 7 Hrs.	2 Dec 14	...	...
9 Jan 86	Evans, Roger, MC	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 7 Hrs.	7 Hrs. 1 Nov 13 7 Hrs. (actg. Lt. Col. Hrs. 11 Jan 19 to 23 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. Hrs. 24 Jan 19)	2 Dec 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., } Mes. Exped. Force ... } 1 Aug 18 to 8 Jan 19	...
21 Nov 85	Cookburn-Mercer, Tom Hamilton	21 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) R. Innis, Fus. 16 Jan 07	R. Innis, Fus. 1 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. R. Innis, Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Dec 14)	4 Dec 14	Spec. Appt., (graded Staff Capt.) } (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... }	8 Jun 17 to 17 Dec
22 Dec 86	Bentley, Harold Rothwell, OBE (temp. May 26 Feb 18)	22 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06	Ches. R. 13 Feb 08 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	5 Dec 14	Adit., Territorial Force ... Spec. empld., War Office ... Brig. Maj. ... Empld. under Air Ministry	... 6 Oct 12 to 12 Nov 14 ... 24 Aug 15, 4 Oct 15 ... 5 Oct 15, 26 July 16 ... 1 Apr 18
30 Aug 85	Houstoun, Guy Ludovic Follett	30 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) Arg. & South'd Highrs. 20 Mar 07 Ches. R. 10 Apr 07	Ches. R. 24 Sept 06 (Adit. 8 En. Ches. R. 9 Aug 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	5 Dec 14	...	...
13 Mar 86	Pring, Francis James Hurly, MC	13 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 May 07 98 Feb 08	Ches. R. 12 Nov 08 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	5 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	(15 July 14 to 21 Jun 16 23 Aug 16, 16 Jun 18 25 Sept 18, 3 Apr 19 23 July 19)
(Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)							

Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to (his date.)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>W</del> Forestier-Walker, Edmond Aleo ...	4 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 9 Oct 07	Ches. R. (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14) 1 Apr 14 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Nov 18)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Nov 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 14 Mar 14 to 29 Nov 15 Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) ... 18 Nov 18 " 31 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, Schl. for Instrs., Berkhamsted ... 28 Mar 19 " 14 Aug 19
<del>W</del> Boyle, Archibald Robert, MC ...	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 07	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 09 Adj't. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 14 to 28 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Dec 14 to 17 Nov 18	Spec. empld. War Office ... 1 Mar 17
<del>W</del> Will, Noel George Hay, MC ...	28 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 May 07	Ches. R. (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Sern. Bn. Ches. R. 28 Dec 17 to 8 Mar 18)	---
Freeman, Harry Guy Vernon Meyrick ...	26 July 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Feb 08	Ches. R. (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Forces... 9 Aug 11 to 19 Sept 15 SIX
Gunn, Donald Greville ...	12 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 12 Aug 08	Ches. R. (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Forces ... 19 Feb 13 to 12 Jun 19
Randall, Henry Conn ...	2 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 19 Sept 08	Ches. R. 1 Sept 11	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14	Asst. Embl. Staff Off. (Cl. FF), Hull... 22 Nov 18
<del>W</del> Duke, Victor William Harington, MC	24 May 89	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Oct 08	Ches. R. (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Sept 17)	---

30 July 87	30 July 87	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Ches. R.	Ches. R. 24 Apr 12 (Adj't. 12 Bn. Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 to 6 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 17 to 8 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 9 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 3 Dec 17 to 18 Dec 17 and 24 May 18 to 16 Jan 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 17 Jan 19)	...
24 Dec 88	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Ches. R.	Ches. R. 27 May 13 (W. Afr. R. 24 Dec 13 to 5 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 23 Oct 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Serv. Pn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 17 to 10 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 11 July 17)	...
27 Jan 88	27 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) W. York. R. 11 Dec 08	W. York. R. 23 Jan 11 (temp. Capt. W. York R. 13 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 14)	W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 (Manch. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Manch. Gun Corps to 27 July 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 20 Apr 18 to 28 May 18 and 28 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Oct 12 to 1 Sept 14 Adlt., Special Reserve (temp.) ... 7 Nov 15, 12 July 15
20 July 85	20 July 85	2nd Lt. Midl'x R.	Midl'x R. 6 Aug 08 (R.F. Corps 17 Apr 13 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Midl'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 14)	Midl'x R. 8 Dec 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
23 Mar 87	23 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Midl'x R.	Midl'x R. 10 Apr 06	Midl'x R. 8 Dec 14	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade (temp.) Asst. British Mil. Representative, } 20 Mar 19 Vienna ... ..

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DETACHMENT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bagley, George Oliver Turner	14 May 88	2nd Lt. Middl x R. 29 Aug 06	Middl's R. 24 Apr 09 W. Afr. R. 27 May 14 to 10 Dec 18 (temp. Capt. Middl's R. 11 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 14)	Middl's R. 8 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Middl's R. 16 Nov 15)	—
Sotham, Ernest George, MC	16 Nov 84	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Nov 03	Manch. R. 12 Oct 07 Adj't. 8 temp. Capt. 16 En. Manch. R. 25 Sept 14 to 27 May 17 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Temp. Force Bn. 13 Nov 17 to 5 Dec 18)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rifles 28 Oct 09 to 23 Nov 12 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) 28 May 19
Humphrys, Nugent Winter	13 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Mar 04	Manch. R. 18 Dec 07 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Manch. R. 24 Jan 18)	Adj't., Special Reserve 4 Feb 18 to 7 Apr 17
Bond, Ivor Reginald Beviss, MC	11 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 05	Suff. R. 27 Feb 08 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army 16 Feb 13
Macartney, John Victor, MC	14 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Nov 06	Leins. R. 23 May 08 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps (temp. Maj. 24 Apr 16 to 28 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 18 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 19 Mar 18) Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 8 Mar 11 to 20 Jun 12



Silver, Stephen William Hampden	26 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	16 Aug 05	Suff. R. (Adj't. 8 Bn. Suff. R. to 23 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	17 Sept 08 Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.... 15 July 09 to 23 Aug 14 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 6 Sept 16 " 8 Apr 18 Kly. Transport Off. (Cl. Ff), N. Comd. 21 Dec 18
Bittleston, Nigel Adam	16 May 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	29 Aug 06	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	2 Jan 09 Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 22 Oct 10 to 3 May 12 Adj't., Special Reserve ... 1 Feb 19
Hume, John Edgar, DSO	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.	29 Aug 06	Conn. Rang. 8 May 09 2nd Lt. (temp. Maj. to 25 Jun 18) A.S. Corps 1 Oct 09 Conn. Rang. 6 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Conn. Rang. 15 Nov 14; to 10 Dec 14)	11 Dec 14	Asst. Prov. Marshal, { New Armies ... 20 Apr 15 to 26 Dec 15 { graded Staff Capt. } British Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal, { British Exped. Force ... 27 Dec 15 " 25 Jun 18 { graded D.A.A-G } British Armies G.H.-Q. in France Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 Jun 18
Jefford, Walter William	18 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Mid'd'x R.	29 Aug 06	Mid'd'x R. 22 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. Mid'd'x R. 12 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	11 Dec 14 Mid'd'x R. 18 July 19	—
Leach, Robert Wild	6 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	22 Feb 08 15 Aug 08	Suff. R. 8 Feb 10 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	11 Dec 14	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil., { 2 Aug 15 to 17 Coll. (temp.) ... { Gen. Staff Off., { Home Forces ... { 3rd grade, { Forces in Great ... { 71st Div. Britain ... { Brig. Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 14 Sept 18
Brown, Leslie Kennel Valentine	12 Jun 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 92 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt.	12 Jun 88	R. Ir. Regt. 9 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. 8 Oct 14 to 4 Apr 16)	11 Dec 14	Camp Comdt. { Salonika Army... 4 Apr 16 to 22 Feb 17 { (graded Staff Force ... { Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British 23 Feb 17 " 6 Oct 17 Salonika Force Asst. Inst., No. 5 Offs. Instr. Sch., 15 Jan 19, 16 Mar 19 Irish Comd. ...
Bennett, Richard Douglas	6 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Mid'd'x R.	29 Aug 06	Mid'd'x R. 11 May 10 (W. Afr. R. 23 Jun 13 to 6 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Mid'd'x R. 8 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	11 Dec 14	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ <b>Marison</b> , Charles Walter, MC ...	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Sept 08	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Dec 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 3 May 14 to 12 Sept 15
<b>Leith-Hay-Clark</b> , Norman ...	24 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 23 Jun 08	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. 5 Oct 17) (adj. Lt.-Col. temp. Brig. Serv. Bn. North Africa 18 Jan 18) to 21 Mar 18	Brig. Maj. 18th Res. Inf. Brig. New } Armies ... } 20 Oct 15 to 22 May 16
<b>Cooper-Key</b> , Ashley Langrishe ...	26 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (from M.L.A.) Mid'd'x R. 27 May 08	Mid'd'x R. (temp. Capt. 1 Bn. R. Mus. Fus. 18 Nov 14) (temp. Capt. Mid'd'x R. 14 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Mid'd'x R. 11 Dec 14	—
✓ <b>Gadd</b> , Harry Read, DSO, MC ...	14 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 6 Nov 04	Suff. R. (Adj't. 7 Bn. Suff. R. 12 Aug 14 to 15 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 25 Bn. Norths. & Derby. R. 28 July 17 to 19 Feb 19) Adj't., Suff. R. 28 July 19	Gen. Staff Off. Fm. grade, 12th } Div., British Armies in France } 16 Nov 16 to 27 July 17
<b>Reynolds</b> , Thomas Wilfrid ...	14 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Apr 10 § 11 Feb 11	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—
(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)					
✓ <b>Williams</b> , Eric Cuthbert Theophilus Bonnell, MC	14 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Apr 10	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) Adj't., Suff. R. 12 Nov 14 to 9 Mar 16	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (adj. Maj. Suff. R. 20 Mar 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Co., No. 18 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... } Spec. Appt. (Cf. FF) (Comdg. Co., No. } 17 May 18 to 16 Aug 18 18 Cadet Bn.) ... } Asst. Inst., 1st Cl., Conval. Hosp. ... 19 Aug 18
<b>Moysey</b> , Francis ...	1 July 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Apr 10	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—

✕ <b>Nicolson</b> , Hon. Frederick Archibald, MC	9 Jan 83	2nd Lt. (15 Hrs)	22 Apr 08	15 Hrs. (temp. Capt. 15 Hrs. to 11 Dec 14) (actg. Maj. 15 Hrs. 31 Dec 18)	13 Apr 07 15 Hrs. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 9 May 18)	12 Dec 14	A-D-C to Viceroy &c., India Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 1st Cav. Div., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj. British Exped. Force 4th Cav., British Armies in Brig. France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Cav. Corps., British Armies in France	28 Oct 11 to 28 Mar 13 25 Feb 15, 15 Apr 16 16 Apr 16, 8 Jan 18 9 Jan 18, 9 May 18
✕ <b>Lyle</b> , George Cecil, MC	25 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	29 Aug 06	Norf. R. 24 Apr 08 (W. Afr. R. 24 Nov 08 to 11 Dec 12) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	24 Apr 08 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	12 Dec 14	Staff Capt., 17th Trug. Res. Brig. Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) Staff Capt., 10th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., No. 7 Dist. E. Comd.	4 Nov 16 to 18 Jun 17 25 Jun 17, 19 Apr 18 20 Oct 18, 9 Feb 19 10 Feb 19
✕ <b>Dawes</b> , Hugh Frank, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	24 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (from Mica). R. Fus.	25 May 06	R. Fus. 26 Apr 08 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14)	26 Apr 08 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14)	12 Dec 14	Staff Capt., British Exped. Force 12th Inf., British Armies in Brig. France D-A-Q-M-G., 38th Div., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G., 3rd Army, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G., 13th Army Corps British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G., 30th Div., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G., 1st Army, British Armies in France	23 Mar 16 to 21 Jan 17 22 Jan 17, 16 Dec 17 17 Dec 17, 11 Aug 18 12 Aug 18, 16 Sept 18 17 Sept 18, 22 Oct 18 23 Oct 18, 23 Feb 19
✕ <b>Crosbie</b> , Dudley Stuart Kay	28 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (from Mica). Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	6 July 07	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 May 09 (R. F. Corps 30 Jun 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)	5 May 09 (R. F. Corps 30 Jun 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)	12 Dec 14	Enlist. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... Employed under Air Ministry ...	6 Nov 12 to 13 Feb 14 1 Apr 18
✕ <b>Lumsden</b> , William Vernon, DSO, MC	1 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (from Mica). Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	11 Dec 07	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 May 09 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Oct 14 to — 15) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)	20 May 09 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Oct 14 to — 15) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 14)	12 Dec 14	Staff Capt., 27th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ...	29 Sept 15 to 8 Nov 1

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✂ Young, John Hay, DSO, MC ...	12 May 88	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Mar 08	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Lond. R. 9 July 17 to 15 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Lond. R. 16 Aug 17 to 20 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Feb 18 to 1 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 16 Bn. Lond. R. 2 Mar 18 to 31 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Nov 18)	—
✂ Clark, Henry James Douglas, MC ...	7 Jun	8 2nd Lt. (Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Mar 08)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 10 Adj't. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 14 to 31 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Spec. Applt. (graduated Staff Capt.) { 25 Nov 16 to 9 Jan 18 comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) { A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., 46th Div., { 10 Jan 18, 6 May 18 British Armies in France { Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 7 May 18 Col. (temp.) ... ..
✂ Williams, Walter Ellis, DSO ...	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. <sup>8</sup> (from Mde.) Midd'x R. 27 May 08	Midd'x R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 25 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Midd'x R. 12 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Midd'x R. 1 Sept 16 to 21 Sept 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ches. R. Serr. Bn. 28 Sept 17 to 28 Nov 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 13 July 10 to 4 May 13 Spec. Applt. (graduated Brig. Maj.), { 16 Oct 16, 17 Mar 17 Inst., Sen. Offs. Sch.) ...
✂ Atkins, Basil Sydney ...	4 Apr 85	Suff. R. 13 Dec 05	Army Ind. Army 13 Mar 08 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 13 Dec 14	—
✂ Festing, Harold England, DSO...	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 28 Jan 05	Bord. R. 5 Dec 08 (temp. Capt., Bord. R. 3 Nov 14 to 12 Dec 14)	Bord. R. 13 Dec 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. Bord. R. 9 Aug 18 to 28 Jan 19)	Brig. Maj., 88th Inf. Brig., Medn. { 26 Apr 15 to 11 May 15 Exped. Force ... { A.D.C. to G.O.C. N. Army, Home { 26 Apr 16, 28 Dec 16 Forces { Brig. Maj., W. Lan. Res. Brig., { 26 Dec 16, 12 Jan 18 Home Forces { Brig. Maj., 87th Inf. Brig., British { 5 Apr 18, 24 July 18 Armies in France ... { Spec. empld., War Office ... 29 Jan 19, 31 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office { 1 Apr 19 (temp.) ... ..



Routley, Robert Henry Cecil	15 Oct. 83	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mita.</i> ) R. Fus. Lan. Fus. 20 May 05 <i>hp.</i> R. Fus. 9 Nov 07 R. Fus. 19 Aug 08 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fus.</i> 12 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14)	20 Aug 08 R. Fus. 20 Jan 11 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	14 Dec 14 Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Comdg. R.F. Corps Off. Cadet</i> ) Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Vernon, John Edward	25 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 08	R. Dub. Fus. 23 May 10 ( <i>Adjt. R.F. Corps</i> 28 Aug 17 to 24 Feb 18)	—
Dobbs, John Fritz Kivas	15 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 Sept 08	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 10 R. Dub. Fus. 14 Dec 14	—
Weatherall, Nigel Edward, OBE	13 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 11	7 Hrs. 11 May 12 7 Hrs. 14 Dec 14	Staff Capt., India Staff Capt., 11th Cav. Brig., Mes. } 11 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17 Exped. Force ... } 14 Nov 17
Hall, Arthur Kenrick Dickinson	14 May 85	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 9 Oct 07 <i>hp.</i> 15 Aug 08 23 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 4)	Dorset R. 30 Jun 09 Dorset R. 15 Dec 14 31 Mar 12 ( <i>temp. Maj., Serv. Bn.</i> 13 July 12 <i>R. H. Serv. R.</i> 10 Mar 16 to 26 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj., Serv. Bn.</i> W. York. R. 16 Aug 17 to 8 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col., comdg.</i> Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 1 Sept 17 to 21 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col., comdg.</i> Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 9 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Maj., Serv. Bn.</i> Dorset R. 21 Apr 18 to 11 May 18, <i>date.</i> )	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 6 Aug 12 to 5 Dec 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Dist., } 19 Sept 18 Irish Comd. ... }
(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.)				
Gantpbell, Walter Angus	10 Dec 86	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06 N. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	N. Lan. R. 19 Mar 10 N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.</i> 9 Sept 16 to 26 Sept 16) <i>hp</i> 13 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force. 26 Feb 13 to 2 July 16
Wagstaff, William Webster	28 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Oct 08	Bedf. R. 8 Jun 10 Bedf. & Hertf. R. 18 Dec 14	Staff Capt., V. 88 ( <i>Office-temp.</i> ) ... 1 May 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Collins, Keith Gordon Floyd ...	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 22 May 09 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 06	Dorset R. 23 Jan 10 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 14) Bedf. R. 1 Mar 11 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	Dorset R. 15 Dec 14 Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt.-Col. Bedf. R. 14 Oct 18 to 16 Apr 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 55 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Aug 19)	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force 1 Jan 13  Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 173rd Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France ... } 3 Feb 17 to 12 May 17 13 May 17 " 13 Oct 18
Wethuen, Henry Charles, DSO, MC...	7 Mar 85	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Dec 05	Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 11 Cam'n Highrs. 30 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 13 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Mar 16 to 25 Mar 16) (actg. Lt. Col. Cam'n Highrs. to 5 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18)	—
Needham, Mon. Francis Edward ...	6 Mar 86	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 08	G. Gds. 13 Feb 09 (4. Sig. Serv. 1 Oct 12 to 18 May 14) (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 3 Nov 14 to 15 Dec 14)	G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. G. Gds. 5 Oct 18 to 1 Dec 18)	—
Harris, Joseph ...	23 Sept 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 days Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 287 days. Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 03	...	R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Dec 16 to 18 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 19 Nov 17)	—
Cogan, Charles Thomas Sillery ...	21 Jan 46	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 05	North'd Fus. 1 Sept 09 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 14 to 16 Dec 14)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14	Garr. Adj't. (graded Staff Capt.) } Curragh ... } 25 Nov 14 to 12 Apr 17 Spec. empl'd., War Office ... } 18 Jan 19

<b>Walsh, Charles Herbert, DSO, MC.</b>	15 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila</i> ). Conn. Rang. 20 Mar 07	Conn. Rang. 6 Oct 09 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 8 Jun 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. 19 Apr 18 to 1 Apr 19)	Con. Rang. 17 Dec 14	—	—	—
<b>Von Stieglitz, Frederick Lewis</b>	18 Oct 28	2nd Lt. (from <i>Cwealth Mil.</i> <i>Forces</i> ) Conn. Rang. 23 Mar 07	Conn. Rang. 20 Oct 09  Hamps. R. 1 Aug 11 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. (temp. Maj. Hamps. R. 31 Aug 15 10 Nov 14 to 16 Dec 14)	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 ( <i>R. F. (corps 21 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)</i> )	—	—	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Spencer Smith Richard Osbaldeston</b>	18 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 6 Feb 07	—	—	—	—	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. } 28 May 17 to 13 Dec 18 (temp.) ... } ...
<b>Boutflower, Edward Cyril</b>	27 July 82	(Embd. <i>Mila</i> . 1 yr. 31 days.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila</i> ). Manch. R. 28 Jan 08	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 07	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. W. Rid. R. 17 Feb 17)	—	—	—
<b>Wisson, Edward Lionel, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 16)</b>	6 July 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 28 Jan 05	Manch. R. 12 Jun 09 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. 17 Jan 15 to 31 Oct 16)	—	—	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 27 Feb 18 to 13 Mar 19
<b>Harrison, Hyde Gwynne</b>	16 Aug 82	(Embd. <i>Mila</i> . 1 yr. 28 days.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Mila</i> ). Manch. R. 4 Jun 04 Apr. Manch. R. 31 Jan 08 Manch. R. 13 Mar 08	Manch. R. 18 July 09 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 to 17 Dec 14)  Lan. Fics. 6 Feb 16 to 13 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Manch. R. 15 Jun 16 to 21 Sept 16 and 25 Oct 16 to 25 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fics. 26 Dec 16 to 16 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 31 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 23 Jan 18 to 9 Apr 18)	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fics. 6 Feb 16 to 13 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Manch. R. 15 Jun 16 to 21 Sept 16 and 25 Oct 16 to 25 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fics. 26 Dec 16 to 16 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 31 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 23 Jan 18 to 9 Apr 18)	—	—	—
<b>Finnimore, Arthur Claude, MC</b>	14 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 18 Aug 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14 Adj., R. Eng. 4 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 16 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16)	—	—	—
<b>Pyne, Henry George, MC.</b>	23 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Dec 08	R. Eng. 38 Sept 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14 Adj., R. Eng. 7 Nov 15 to 19 May 16)	—	—	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.)... 20 May 16 to 20 Dec 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army... 3 Jan 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Centon</b> , Francis William Hugh (temp. May, 2 Jan 19)	27 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (from Mita.) R. W. Surr. R. May 05 (W. Afr. R. 18 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 11)	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Oct 10 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. 4 to 4 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Oct 18 to 1 Jan 19)	Adj't., Special Reserve (temp.), ... 1 Aug 15 to 6 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 67th Div., ... 7 July 16, 10 Dec 16 Home Forces Dep. Asst. Dir., Gen. of Transporta- tion (graded D-A-Q-M-G), British Armies in France ... 21 Dec 16, 5 July 18 D-A-A-G (temp.), E. Comd. ... 2 Jan 19, 3 Feb 19
<del>X</del> <b>Wright</b> , Robert Gerald ...	15 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 21 Dec 10	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	—
<b>Rohde</b> , John Haughton ...	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 13 Jan 11	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	—
<b>Geary</b> , Hermann Noel Gratian ...	2 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 18 Dec 14	—
<b>Godfrey</b> , Masters Van Somere ...	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14	—
<del>X</del> <b>Butterworth</b> , Bernard Maurice Gardner, MC (temp. Maj, 4 Oct 18)	2 Jun 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17 to 9 Sept 17)	Empl'd. under S. Afr. Govt. ... 21 Feb 17 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A. R.) ... 1 Dec 17 to 23 Apr 18 Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. ... 24 Apr 18 Acad. (temp.) ...
<b>de Kantzow</b> , John Edward ...	7 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 18 Dec 11	R. Art. 18 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Jan 18 to 22 Mar 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hopkinson</b> , Edward Campbell, MC ...	8 Dec 89	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	E. Lan. R. 26 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Type Garr. 12 July 15 to 30 July 15 Empl'd. with C'wealth Mil. Forces ... 12 Dec 15, 23 Apr 19
<del>X</del> <b>Oheynes</b> , Joseph Lister, MC ...	12 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs.	4 Sept 07 (temp. Capt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. Lrs. 1 Dec 17 to 13 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Lrs. 14 Mar 18 to 24 Mar 19)	—
<b>Mackay</b> , John Barré Beresford ...	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	R. War. R. 2 Sept 10	R. War. R. 19 Dec 14	—
<b>Miles</b> , Sir Charles William, Bt., OBE ...	7 July 83	(Embd. Mita. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Mita.) Som. L.I. 25 May 04	Som. L.I. 10 Nov 06	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 12 Dec 12 to 6 Mar 16 D-A-A-G, India (temp.) ... 31 July 16
<b>Lawson</b> , Geoffrey Walter ...	13 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (from Mita.) North'd Fus. 4 Jun 04	North'd Fus. 1 Dec 06 Som. L.I. 20 May 08	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 4 Mar 17 to 27 May 18)	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 28 May 18, 24 Aug 19



<b>× Paget, Leo Berkeley, MC (temp. Maj.)</b> 10 Dec 18)	15 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	18 Sept 09 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 14 to 19 Dec 14)	11 July 11 Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., 41st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Har- wich Gatt. D-A-A-G, Dovercourt Sec., Harwich Gatt. Spec. empld., War Office ...	20 Oct 16, 24 Jan 18 1 July 18, 9 Dec 18 10 Dec 18 29 Aug 17
<b>× Cavendish, Alwyn Lionel Compton</b>	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	4 Dec 09 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Maj. Serv. En. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Dec 14)	23 Sept 11 Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Maj. Serv. En. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Dec 14)	Spec. empld., War Office ...	10 Dec 18 29 Aug 17
<b>Henderson, Kenneth Saumarez Seton</b>	5 Feb 91	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 3 Apr 12 W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	Spec. empld., War Office ...	1 Mar 19
<b>Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville, AFC</b>	24 Oct 90	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 17 Apr 12 W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 14 Aug 13 (temp. Maj. 27 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 to 20 Dec 14)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>× Blackburn, John Cecil, MC</b>	14 Apr 91	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	5 Oct 10	W. York. R. 10 Oct 12 W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 to 20 Dec 14)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Oct 13 to 22 Jan 15 Staff Capt., 23rd Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ...
<b>× Foljambe, Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, MC</b>	6 Jan	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	28 Oct 10	W. York. R. 10 Oct 12 W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Oct 14 to 8 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 to 20 Dec 14)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	8 Nov 15, 11 Jan 16 14 Dec 16, 10 Jan 18 (Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 11 Dec 16, 21 Apr 17) Gen. Staff Off., Central Force, 3rd grade, Home Defence 66th Div.
<b>× Newell, John Geoffrey, MC</b>	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. W. York. R.	19 Jan 12 § 20 Sept 13	W. York. R. 12 May 13 W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 to 20 Dec 14)	Recruiting Staff Off. (Cl. II), Belfast	26 Feb 19
<b>× Murray, Algernon Charles</b>	24 Feb 87	(Not to count for pay, retired 24 Feb 87) Sea. Highrs. 8 Oct 06		pay, or allowance, prior to this date.) Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 11 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Nov 14 to 21 Dec 14)	Adit., Territorial Force ...	1 May 15 to 16 Jun 15
<b>Bridges, Hugh Cuthbert</b>	13 Feb 80	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.	24 Jan 06	N. Staff. R. 17 Mar 09 (temp. Maj. Serv. En. Rif. Brig. 23 Feb 16 to 25 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. congd. Serr. Bu. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 17 to 6 Jun 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. congd. Serr. Bu. Rif. Brig. 7 Jan 11 to 9 July 17) (actg. Maj. N. Staff. R. 26 Feb 18 to 5 Apr 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Adit. Territorial Force ... Adit. Special Reserve ... Buyl. wth Egyptian Army ...	20 Oct. 09 to 17 May 14 12 May 15, 4 Feb 19 6 Apr 18, 4 Feb 19 5 Feb 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Kent, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	19 May 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 39 Aug 06	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jun 09 (Adj't. 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 12 Sept 14 to 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 12 Oct 14) to 15) (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 25 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Yorks. L.I. 7 Mar 16 to 30 May 16)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 26 Sept 17 Coll. (temp.) ... }
Tomlinson, Thomas Singleton ...	17 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Munst. Fus. 25 Dec 09	R. Munst. Fus. 26 July 10	R. Munst. Fus. 23 Dec 14	—
✕ Wood, Ronald (Guy Pearson, MC)	21 May 88	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Sept 06	7 D.G. 20 Jun 08 Capt. 7 D.G. Adj't. 15 Nov 14 to 23 Dec 14)	24 Dec 14 28 Apr 15 to 12 Apr 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Cav. { 13 Apr 17 to 20 Feb 18 Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Cav. { 21 Feb 18 " 5 Mar 18 Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. { 15 Mar 18 " 9 May 18 Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 9th Cav. Brig., British { 10 May 18 Armies in France A-D-C (extra) to Gov., Bengal (Spec. { 15 Sept 12 to 4 Jun 13 extra Regt. employ) A-D-C to G-O-C, 1st Army, British { 24 Jan 19 Armies in France
✕ Vivian, Guy Noel, OBE ...	25 Oct 86	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 08	G. Gds. 18 Dec 09 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. (actg. Maj. 30 Apr 18 to 23 Jan 19) to 25 Dec 14)	26 Dec 14 28 Apr 18 to 23 Jan 19)	—
Arkwright, Richard Alleyne ...	1 Sept 84	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 2 Mar 04	C. Gds. 8 Sept 06 21 Sept 07 (Adj't. Res. En. C. Gds. 3 Apr 09 to 21 May 11) C. Gds. 15 Oct 13 to 20 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 30 Oct 14 to 26 Dec 14)	27 Dec 14 (Adj't. Res. En. C. Gds. 21 May 11)	A-D-C to Gov. and Com-in-Chf., { 23 Apr 09 to 21 Sept 10 Trinidad and Tobago ... }
Smyth, Bernard Owen ...	7 Sept 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Sept 09	North'n R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. North'n R. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Dec 14)	North'n R. 27 Dec 14	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd. { 26 Jun 17 to 25 July 18 (temp. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Munster, { 27 July 18 N. Russ. Exped. Force ... }
✕ Hooper, Alexander Francis Anderson, OBE	5 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) N. Staff. R. 16 Jan 07	N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 09 (R.F. Corps Res. 28 Apr 14 to 28 Feb 15) (R.F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 15)	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. 23 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld, under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
Wise, Thomas Alister (temp. Maj. 21 Nov 18)	2 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Imms. Fus. 16 Feb 07	R. Imms. Fus. 1 Apr 10	R. Imms. Fus. 28 Dec 14	—

de Hoghton, Guy, DSO, MC	21 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I.	6 Oct 06	Yorks. L.I. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. to 14 Nov 14) (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16 to 29 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16 to 28 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Dec 16 to 14 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17 to 28 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 18 to 5 Aug 19) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Aug 19)	Empld with W. Air. Frontier Force... 4 Sept 12 to 21 May 14 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Spec. Empld. No. 5 } 23 Mar 16, 16 July 16 Cadet Bn., Cambridge ... .. Adj't., Special Reserve ... .. 17 Sept 16
Watson, William, DSO	19 Jan 85	2nd Lt. Bord. R.	24 Jan 06	Bord. R. 7 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. Adj't. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Dec 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 Bord. R. 17 Sept 16 to 20 Oct 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 12 Jun 17
Diggle, Philip Gilbert William	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Bord. R.	29 Aug 06	Bord. R. 27 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Bord. R. 29 Oct 14 to 2 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 3 Dec 14 to 25 July 15) R. War. R. 16 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18) R. War. R. 11 Dec 04 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 2 Oct 14 to 30 Dec 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 28 July 15 to 29 Oct 16) R. War. R. 31 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. 1 Dec 15 to 17 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 18 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) R. War. R. 31 Dec 14	Inst., Cent. Flying School Cadet Bn., under Air Ministry Empld. under Air Ministry ... 22 Jan 15 to 15 July 15 ... 1 Apr 18
Onslow, Eric Montague	16 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 14 Dec 12	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14	
Attwood, Claude...	21 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	
Bird, Harold Shearman Godfrey	18 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	
Miles, William George Hilary]	14 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Farmer</del> , Edward Thomas Nicholls	16 May 85	2nd Lt. E. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. (temp. Maj. R. Mar. 19 Jan 17)	Gen. Staff Off., R. Mar. (graded Gen.), Staff Off. (Naval) 3rd grade) ... 16 July 16 to 11 Oct 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar. ... 1 Mar 17
Innes, Melvill Stodart	26 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 04	R. Mar. 1 Jan 05	R. Mar. 1 Jan 15	—
<del>Underhill</del> , Eric Owen, MC	25 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 05	Worc. R. 19 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 14)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Worc. R. 9 Sept 16 to 6 Oct 16 and 28 Apr 18 to 1 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. 22 Jan 18 N. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 18 to 25 July 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. H. W. Surr. R. 6 Sept 18 to 29 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. 8 Bn. Soo. Rif. 30 Jan 19 to 7 Apr 19)	—
<del>Walker</del> , Kenrick Prescott, MC	13 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 22 Feb 08 26 Feb 09 29 Mar 10	Ind. Army 22 May 10 York & Lanc. R. 4 Nov 10	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R. 3 Dec 16 to 27 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. York & Lanc. R., att'd. W. York. R. 17 Jan 18)	—
Steuart-Monzie, Ronald	8 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (from Mja.) S. Gds. 20 May 06	pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	2 Jan 15	A.D.C. to G.O., Comdg.-in-Chf., S. { Africa ... 18 Nov 09 to 2 Apr 12



<del>Leman, John Frederick, DSO</del> ...	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	9 Aug 06	Worc. R. 22 Jan 00 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 15)	2 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. Worc. R. 21 Oct 15 to 26 Mar 16) (temp. Maj. Worc. R. 6 Jan 16 to 7 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. 1st Rif. 8 May 17 to 14 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 15 Jan 17 to 18 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 19 Aug 17 to 3 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. H. Fus. 4 Nov 17 to 19 Jan 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. H. Fus. 20 Jan 18)	1 Apr 18 to 1 Sept 19
<del>Sidney, Philip</del> ...	11 Mar 81	2nd Lt. (from Milit.) North's Fus.	29 Nov 05	North's Fus. 4 Jan 11 (actg. R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	
<del>Ozanne, Humphrey William (actg. Maj. 11 July 18)</del>	5 May 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 25 Dec 12 R. War. R. 2 Jan 15	—	
<del>Collins, Neil Boswell Floyd</del> ...	15 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 26 Dec 12 R. War. R. 2 Jan 15	—	
<del>Malone, Patrick Joseph</del> ...	16 July 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	5 Jan 10	R. A. V. C. 5 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. R. A. V. C. 5 Mar 19 to 15 Apr 19)	—	
<del>Bett, Ralph Frearson</del> ...	28 Oct 84	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	5 Jan 10	R. A. V. C. 5 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. R. A. V. C. 8 Mar 18)	—	
<del>Corey, Peter Dudley</del> ...	22 Dec 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	5 Jan 10	R. A. V. C. 5 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. R. A. V. C. 30 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army Dep. Asst. Dir. Gen., A. Vety. Service (temp.) ... 16 Dec 13 to 10 May 17 Nov 15	
<del>Turner, Edward George, DSO</del> ...	8 July 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	5 Jan 10	R. A. V. C. 5 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 23 Dec 16 to 7 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. V. C. 19 Feb 19)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, Cav. Div., Ind. Exped. Force "D" } 23 Dec 16 to 7 Apr 18	
<del>Harvey, Robert Bleack Leech, OBE (temp. Lt.-Col. 15 Mar 18)</del>	19 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.	15 Dec 06	R. Berks. R. 1 Mar 10 (local Capt. 24 Aug 14 to 5 Jan 15)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 22 Jun 11	

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✓</del> <b>Alfrey</b> , Edward Mortimer, DSO	13 July 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Berks. R. 16 Feb 07	R. Berks. R. 27 July 10 (temp. Capt. Serv. En.) R. Berks. R. 14 Oct 14 to 23 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.) 19 Dec 14 to 5 Jan 15 Bn. A. Cyclist Corps 23 Jan 16 to 19 Mar 18	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. R. Berks. R.) 29 Jan 16 to 12 Mar 16 (temp. Maj. comdga.) Bn. A. Cyclist Corps 23 Jan 16 to 19 Mar 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, N. Comd. 6 Jan 19]
<del>✓</del> <b>McCullagh</b> , Herbert Rochfort, DSO...	5 Jun 81	2nd Lt. (from Impl. Yeo.) Durh. L.I. 3 Dec 04	Durh. L.I. 25 Jun 08	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Serv.) Bn. Berks. R. 4 May 17 to 2 Jun 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. Comdga. Serv. Bn.) Berks. R. 3 Jun 17 to 13 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Serv. En.) Berks. R. 14 Jun 17 to 13 July 17 (actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 14 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 30 Aug 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Durh. L.I. 31 Aug 17 to 4 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Durh. L.I. 5 Feb 18 to 18 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. En.) Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 18 to 3 Dec 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.) 11 July 18 (temp. Lt.-Col. Eng. Res. 5 Dec 18 to 17 Apr 19)	—
<b>Hudson</b> , Eric Charles Robert	16 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Oct 06	Worc. R. 3 Feb 09 (temp. Capt. Worc. R.) 15 Nov 14 to 6 Jan 15)	Worc. R. 7 Jan 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 21 May 13 to 3 Aug 14 27 Dec 16, 15 Dec 18

9 Aug 86	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	24 Jan 06	North'd Fus. 1st Feb 11 (Adj't. 8 Bn. 12 Aug 14 North'd Fus. to 14 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Aug 14 to 14 Dec 15)	North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. 8 Bn. 15 Dec 15 Fus. to 22 Apr 16)	Empl. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 3 Aug 10 to 14 May 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., ... 23 Apr 16, 19 Oct 17 Brig. Maj., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 128th Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 20 Oct 16, 16 May 17 Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 1 July 17, 30 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 14th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 17 Nov 17, 13 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., Newcastle Spec. Res. Inf. ... 14 Dec 17, 10 May 18 Brig. Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., 2-th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 11 May 18, 11 May 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War ... Office (temp.) ... Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. ... 15 Jan 19 to 9 Sept 17 Coll. (temp.) ...
19 Feb 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	4 May 07	R. Fus. 5 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. 23 Aug 14 to 14 Nov 14) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15) R. W. Kent R. 18 Nov 11 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)	R. Fus. 11 Jan 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. ... 22 May 16 to 27 Apr 19 Coll. (temp.) ...
16 July 87	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	19 Sept 08	R. W. Kent R. 18 Nov 11 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)	R. W. Kent R. 11 Jan 15	—
23 July 86	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 04 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R.	24 Jan 06	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Aug 07 L'pool R. 1 Apr 10 (R. F. Corps 11 Sept 13 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Jan 15	Empl. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Feb 12 to 30 Dec 12 Empl. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
4 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R.	24 Jan 06	L'pool R. 1 Apr 10 (R. F. Corps 11 Sept 13 to 31 Mar 18)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	—
30 Dec 88	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	6 Feb 08	L'pool R. 1 Apr 10 (R. F. Corps 11 Sept 13 to 31 Mar 18)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	—
22 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G.	23 Feb 10	2 L.G. 10 Jun 10 (temp. Capt. 2 L.G. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 16) (Gds. Mach. Gen. R. 10 May 18 to 13 Jan 19) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gen. R. 10 May 18 to 13 Jan 19)	A.D.C. to Brig. Comdr., 1st Can. ... 18 Mar 15 to 3 Jan 16 Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force ... Empl. under Min. of Munitions ... 23 Nov 18, 13 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War ... 14 Jan 19 Office (Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War) (temp.) ...
26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	3 Nov 08	L'pool R. 29 Jun 10 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15) (adj. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. 19 Feb 17 to 20 Mar 17 and 3 May 17 to 6 Aug 17) (adj. Maj. Serv. Bn. Waits. R. 12 Dec 17 to 30 Apr 18)	—

Garnier, Alan Parry, MBE, MC

Charles, Alan Aitchison Havelock ...

Palmer, William Victor ...

Rycroft, Frederick, MBE ...

Schneider Crofton Cyril Crofton

Noel, Maurice Waldegrave, AFC

Sinclair, Sir Archibald Henry Donald, Bt. (temp. Maj. 14 Jan 19)

Briggs, Frederic Cecil Curren, DSO ...







[illegible]

Cadell, Arthur Patrick Ha. ilton ...	9 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 11 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 to 8 Dec 17 and 13 Jan 18 to 29 Apr 19)	—	—	—
Christie, Robert Cecil, MC ...	12 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Oct 16 to 27 Nov 15 13 Dec 16 to 7 Jan 17 28 Feb 17 to 22 Mar 17 and 29 July 17 to 28 Sept 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 29 Sept 17 to 11 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 16 Feb 15)	—	—	—
Gardiner, William Alexander ...	2 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 13 Feb 08	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 Sept 15)	—	—	—
Miskin, William Lancelot ...	4 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 13 Feb 08	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—	—
Young, Richard ...	22 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 to 5 Mar 17 and 2 Dec 17 to 28 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army to 1 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 17 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 Jan 15 1 Jan 15)	—	—	—
Conder, Hugh ...	17 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Jan 15)	—	—	—
Hartwell, John Redmond, DSO ...	7 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 July 17 to 4 Sept 17) 21 Mar 18 to 19 May 18 and 18 July 18 to 14 Sept 18)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. ...	25 Aug 14 to 2 Nov 14	—
Prendergast, Norman Henry ...	7 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 6 Apr 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—	—
Bienell, Guy Nowcome, MC ...	3 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 17 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—	—
Stranack, Harington Rivers ...	8 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 17 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—	—
Smith, Victor Henry Sherwood ...	24 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 15 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—	—

Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., } 2 July 14 to 31 Oct 18  
 Egyptian Exped. Force  
 Brig. Gen. 2388 Inf. Bde., Egyptian } 1 Nov 18  
 Exped. Force ...

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Vigors, Mervyn Doyne, DSO, MC	19 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 12 Apr 06	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
Jacomb, Frederick Basil Wood	18 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
Merriitt, Bertram Thomas Barnett	24 Sept 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
✓ Wilson, Hugh Maitland	6 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 19 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
Brenner, Harold Noel Keble	3 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	A-D-G to Div. Comdr., India ... 3 Mar 11 to 17 May 15 A-D-C to Army (Egyptian Exped.) Force ... 24 July 16, 12 Jan 17 12th Army ... British Salonika Force ... Corps ... Force ... Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 27th Div., ... 13 Jan 17, 10 July 17 British Salonika Force ... Comdt. (2nd Cl.) (graded Staff Capt.) ... 28 Apr 16 to 30 Oct 16 E. Afr. Force ...
Evans-Gordon, Kenmore Allek Garth	20 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Apr 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 5 Oct 14 to —
✓ Rae, Gustavus Rochfort	1 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. Ind. Army 24 Jan 06	Army Ind. Army 16 Aug 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
✓ Cahusac, Charles Fitzroy, DSO	6 Sept 85	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. Ind. Army 19 Sept 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Staff Capt. India ... 8 Mar 16 to ... 16 Asst. { 3rd Ind. Ind. Exped. Army Corps Force "D" Mil. Mes. Exped. Sec. Army Corps Force ... Asst. Mil. Sec. (Ch. Bd) 1st Ind. ... 23 Aug 16, 24 Feb 18 Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... 25 Feb 18, 17 Aug 18
Blackett, Clement Parker	4 Apr 87	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jan 06	Army Ind. Army 9 Nov 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
Palmer, Arthur Cecil	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—
✓ Lorimer, John Mabelm (temp. Maj. 20 July 18)	7 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Jan 06	Army R. War. R. 26 Jun 06 Ind. Army 17 Sept 06	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	Rly. Transport Off. ... 25 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14
Burridge, Thomas Francis Stannard	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Mar 07	Ind. Army 24 Apr 08	Ind. Army 24 Jan 15	—



× <b>Cates</b> , Kenneth George Hyde ...	21 July 08	2nd Lt. Manch. R.	24 Jan 06	Army Ind. Army	24 Apr 08 5 Mar 08	Ind. Army (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 36 Sept 18)	24 Jan 15	—	—
× <b>Sartorius</b> , Gerald ...	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 11 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 25 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16)	24 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Fenton</b> , James Newmarch ...	18 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Essex R.	24 Jan 06	Army Essex R. Ind. Army	24 Apr 08 4 Jan 11 25 Sept 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 July 18)	24 Jan 15	—	—
× <b>Atkins</b> , Reginald Fenner...	8 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Huss. R.	24 Jan 06	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—
× <b>Pughe</b> , Owen Llewellyn ...	30 May 87	2nd Lt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army (actg. Maj.)	24 Jan 15	—	—
× <b>McPherson</b> , Alan Bruce, MC ...	6 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 18 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—
× <b>Chesney</b> , Duncan Patrick ...	17 July 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 10 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Yule</b> , Harry Victor ...	4 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Jan 06 12 Mar 07	Ind. Army	24 Apr 08	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	Staff Capt.	... .. 25 Jun 14
× <b>Pogson</b> , Charles Aubrey, MC ...	2 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	24 Jan 06	Army Norf. R. Ind. Army	24 Apr 08 12 Jan 09 23 Apr 12	Ind. Army	24 Jan 15	Asst. Censor, India (grade Staff Off., 3rd grade) ... ..	16 Feb 15 to —
× <b>Salmon</b> , Hugh Maxwell Broome, DSO	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.	22 Feb 08	S. Wales Bord.	1 Apr 11	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15	15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) Adj't., Special Reserve	{ 23 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 19 ... .. 1 Mar 19
× <b>Russell</b> , Francis Xavier ...	16 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Munst. Fus.	5 Oct 10	R. Munst. Fus.	12 Mar 14	R. Munst. Fus. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. to 23 Jan 15)	15	Empld. under Air Ministry	... .. 1 Apr 18
<b>Somerset</b> , Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy (actg. Maj. 72 July 18)	13 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (from M/Lt.) Welsh R.	2 Mar 07	Welsh R.	8 Dec 10 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. to 24 Jan 15)	Welsh R. 25 Jan 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Welsh R. to 6 Mar 17)	15	Staff Capt., 98th Inf. Brig., New Armies ... ..	{ 11 Aug 15 to 2 Nov 15 ... ..
<b>Bleekly</b> , Arnold Henry ...	2 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Wilts R.	18 Sept 09	Wilts R.	1 Apr 11	Wilts R. 25 Jan 15 Adj't., Wilts R.	15	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Goodhart, Burford Henryson, MC.	18 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R.	Wilts R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 14 Wilts R. 24 Jan 15)	Wilts R. 25 Jan 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG), (Asst asp.) ... Prisoners of War), S. Comd
Ansted, David Alexander	9 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Wilts R.	Wilts R. 17 July 12	Wilts R. 25 Jan 15	
Walker, Cecil Francis Alcock, MC.	5 Jan 85	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	G. Gds. 5 Jan 10 (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 14 G. Gds. to 26 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15 Adj. Res. Br. G. Gds. 26 Feb 16 (actg. Maj. G. Gds. 16 Dec 17 to 15 Oct 18)	A.D.-C (extra) to Gov., S. Australia (Spec. extra Regt. employ.) ...
Hodder, Gerald Edward	5 July 86	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	A. S. Corps 27 Jan 12 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 27 Jan 15 to 30 Nov 14)	R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 15)	
Candy, Ronald Herbert, MB.	13 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	(9 Not to count for pay, retired prior to this date.)	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Veale, Philip John, MB.	25 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Jamasji Cursetji Bharucha	8 July 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Hingston, Henry, MB.	22 Nov 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Heerajee Jhangir Manookjee Cursetjee, DSO, MB.	14 Aug 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, MC	10 Mar 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Gow, Peter Fleming, DSO, MB.	28 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Martin, John Shinson Stuart, MB.	18 Jun 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	
Morrison, Robert Victor, MB.	1 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 Jan 15	

<b>Jones, James Walker, DSO, MB</b>	22 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	27 Jan 12	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	27 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Hislop, James Hall, MC, MB, ...</b>	9 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	27 Jan 12	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	27 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Fitz-Wygram, Sir Frederick Loftus Francis, Bt.</b>	11 Aug 84	2nd Lt. S. Gds.	24 Jan 06 13 Jun 06	S. Gds. (temp. Capt. S. Gds.)	6 Mar 09 30 Oct 14 to 27 Jan 15)	S. Gds.	28 Jan 15	—	—
	(§ Not to count for pay, retired)				pay, or allowances prior <i>thi date.</i> )				
<b>Ross, Hugh Cairns Edward, DSO</b>	23 Jun 84	2nd Lt. S. Gds.	1 Feb 07	S. Gds. (A. Sig. Serv.)	20 Feb 10 21 Sept 14 to 23 July 18)	S. Gds. (temp. Capt. S. Gds.)	28 Jan 15	—	—
					to 31 Aug 15) (actg. Maj, S. Gds.)		24 July 18 to 9 Apr 19)		
<b>Trafford, Edward Bernard ...</b>	10 July 85	2nd Lt. S. Gds.	1 Feb 07	S. Gds.	6 Apr 10	Adjut. S. Gds.	4 Apr 19 28 Jan 15	Empld, with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	16 Apr 13 to 6 Aug 14
<b>Cochrane, Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, Lord</b>	21 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) S. Gds.	27 May 06	S. Gds. (temp. Capt. S. Gds.)	22 Aug 10 15 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15)	S. Gds.	28 Jan 15 5 Mar 19	Staff Capt., No. 2 Sect., Cairo Dist., Medn. Exped. Force ...	14 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 16
<b>Spence, Basil Hamilton Hebdin, MB</b>	12 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Delta Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force A.D.C. (Extra) to G.O. Comg.-in- Chi., N. Comd. (temp.)... Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	31 Mar 16, 24 July 16 17 Aug 18, 4 Mar 19 .. 30 Jun 14
<b>Laird, William Balfour</b>	15 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Davidson, Robert, MB</b>	19 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Blackmore, Herbert Stuart</b>	2 July 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Elliott, James May, MB</b>	16 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Skrimshire, Frances Robert Bradley</b>	14 Jun 87	Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Bruce, Douglas Walter, MB</b>	10 Dec 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	28 July 11	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	28 Jan 15	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Osmond, Thomas Edward	7 Oct 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Vivian, Richard Trevor	22 Jan 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Cowen, Edward George Huxley, MB	30 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 18 to 16 Mar 19)	—
Ruckley, Leonard, MB	12 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Allnutt, Edward Bruce, MC	16 Sept 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Sykes, Stanley Parkinson, MB	8 Dec 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Wells, Henry James Gordon, MB	21 Dec 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Tamplin, Frank Stuart	15 Oct 83	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 18)	—
Hudleston, Ivor Robert, DSO	4 Jun 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 18 to 5 Mar 19)	—
Stewart, William, MB	17 Feb 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Heale, Arthur Stanley	5 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 11	...	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Jan 15	—
Fletcher, Bolton Littledale	13 Oct 86	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Aug 08	S. Gds. (temp. Capt. S. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. R. Mar. 30 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 18)	A.D.-C (extra) to Gov., S. Australia { 10 Jun 10 to 2 Dec 20 (Spec. extra Regt. employ.) ... 3 Dec 10, 25 Aug 14 A.D.-C to Gov., S. Australia ..



Wandby, Cecil	8 Jun 79	(Embl. Mila. 1 yr. 248 dys. Attd. Regulars 220 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Garr. R. 28 Jan 08	R. Garr. R. 30 May 04 18 Hrs. 18 Hrs. 22 July 05 (temp. Capt. 18 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Jan 15) hp.	29 Jan 15 29 Jan 15	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre Spec. Appt. (graded Brig. Maj.) (2nd in com'd Off. Cadet Bn.)	20 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 14 1 Apr 16, 31 Dec 16 1 Jan 17, 16 Dec 17 20 May 11 to 4 Aug 14 5 Jun 15
Soutar, John James Macfarlane	23 Jan 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 29 Jan 10	...	R.A.V.C.	Empld. with Egyptian Army	
Gordon, Colin Lindsay	12 Apr 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) C. Gds. 4 May 05	C. Gds. 23 Mar 07 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 28 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15		
Gore-Langton, Francis Wilfrid, OBE	14 Apr 84	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 May 05	C. Gds. 6 Sept 07 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15	A-D-C to G-O-C, 1st Army Corps. British Armies in France	20 Mar 17
Robinson, Douglas (temp. Maj. 1 July 10)	20 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Lanc. R. 23 May 06	R. Lanc. R. 20 Nov 07 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15	Adjt., Special Reserve Staff Capt., 7th (Provl.) Inf. Brig. Home Forces Staff Capt., 19th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., Forces in Gt. Britain D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., Forces in Great Britain Enpld. under Air Ministry	19 Mar 15 to 16 Oct 16 31 Oct 16, 10 Oct 17 14 Jan 18, 9 Aug 18 10 Aug 18, 6 Feb 19 15 Feb 19, 30 Jun 19 1 July 19 1 Apr 18 to 3 Aug 19
Holt, Alwyn Vesey <sup>a</sup> DSO	21 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 07	R. Highrs. 13 Sept 10 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 2 Nov 14 to 31 Mar 18) to 29 Jan 15	30 Jan 15 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Maj. 26 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)		
Wall, Thomas Leetham, MC	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 27 Jan 08	5 Lrs. 14 Sept 10 (temp. Capt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15 7 Apr 18 24 Apr 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. Lrs. 9 Oct 18 to 21 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com. in-Chf., Gambia	1 Apr 14 to 29 Aug 14
McLeod, Alexander Kelty (25 Feb 18)	26 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 8 Feb 08	R. Highrs. 1 Apr 11 (Adjt. 9 Bn. R. Highrs. 20 Sept 14 to 15 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 14 to 15 Apr 16)	30 Jan 15 30 Jan 15	Spec. Empld., War Office Staff Capt., 212th Inf. Brig., Home Forces D-A-A-G, War Office (temp.) D-A-A-G, 35th Div., British Armies in France D-A-A-G, Forth Garr.	16 Apr 16 to 6 Mar 17 7 Mar 17, 21 Sept 17 22 Sept 17, 21 Nov 18 22 Nov 18, 19 6 Feb 19
de Teissier, Geoffrey Fitzherbert	5 Dec 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 12 May 08	S. Gds. 11 Nov 11 (temp. Capt. S. Gds. 29 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MacIndoe</del> , James Douglas, <i>OBE, MC</i>	31 Dec 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 15 Sept 09	S. Gds. 1 Jan 12 S. Gds. 13 Sept 09 (temp. Capt. S. Gds. 30 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15	A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in-Chf., W. { Comd. ... 15 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15 Staff Capt., 1st Impl. Camel Brig., { Egyptian Exped. Force ... 13 Dec 16, 14 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Hedjaz { Bureau, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 15 Jan 17, 12 Jan 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... 13 Jan 18, 21 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War { Office (temp.) ... 22 Oct 18
Balfour, Charles James	8 Feb 89	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 15 Sept 09	S. Gds. 8 Mar 12 S. Gds. Adj't. S. Gds. 13 Nov 14 to 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. S. Gds. 30 Nov 14 29 Jan 15)	30 Jan 15	—
Sandilands, Edwin Alexander	14 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 14 Oct 08	R. Sc. Fus. 14 May 11 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15) (actg. Maj. 1 Apr 17 to 29 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 17 to 28 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	31 Jan 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. 6 May 14 to 18 Oct 16
<del>Badham</del> , Basil Hume, <i>DSO</i>	11 Nov 84	In Ranks ... 2nd Lt. 2 yrs. 266 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Aug 09	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 28 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Oct 16 to 26 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	31 Jan 15	—
Pollock, Annesley John Arthur	11 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Mar 11	R. Sc. Fus. 8 Jan 12 R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. (temp. Maj. K. O. Sec. 14 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) (temp. Maj. K. O. Sec. Bord. 9 Dec 15 to 17 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. K. O. Sec. Bord. 5 Feb 16 to —)	31 Jan 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 6 Nov 18 to Spec. empld., War Office ... 1 May 19

Howe's, Sidney, DSO, MC	14 Mar 85	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	10 July 09 (temp. Capt. 30 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	21 Lrs. 16 Jan 12 21 Lrs. (temp. Maj. to 9 Feb 15)	31 Jan 15 British Exped. Force Staff Capt., British Armies in 6th Cav. France Brig. Maj., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France	A-D-C to G.O.C., 5th Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force Staff Capt., British Armies in 6th Cav. France Brig. Maj., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France	23 Sept 14 to 3 Jun 15 6 Jun 15, 24 Oct 16 25 Oct 16, 11 May 18 12 May 18, 6 Feb 19 1 Nov 14 to 13 Apr 15
Purdey, James Alexander	30 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	4 Feb 11	21 Lrs. 1 Oct 12 21 Lrs. 21 Lrs., 12 Lrs. 30 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	31 Jan 15 25 May 17	A-D-C to Gov., Bengal	...
Wise, Percival Kinneir, CMG, DSO	17 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (from Milit.) Wilts R.	3 Dec 04	Army 3 Mar 07 R War R. 14th Army 5 Mar 09 (R.F. Corps 20 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj., 31 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) 6 D.G. 6 July 08 6 D.G. (temp. Capt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15)	1 Feb 15 17 Dec 15 20 31 Mar 18 31 Dec 15 31 Dec 16 1 Feb 15 1 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 8, Jan 16 to 26 July 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Blackburn, John Henry Joshua, MC	20 Jun 85	2nd Lt. 6 D. G.	20 Jun 08	6 D.G. (temp. Capt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15)	1 Feb 15 1 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 8, Jan 16 to 26 July 16)	---	---
Burney, George Talbot, MC	15 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.	6 Feb 09	Gord. Highrs. (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 to 31 Jan 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Feb 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Jun 12 to 18 Jun 15 23 Aug 16, 10 July 15
Hume-Gore, Gavin Robert Vernon, d/c	23 July 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs.	17 Apr 09	Gord. Highrs. 7 Dec 10 (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 to 31 Jan 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Soc. Rif. 3 Apr. 18 to 12 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 1-8 Bn. Soc. Rif. 18 Apr 18 to 14 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 1-8 Bn. Soc. Rif. 13 Aug 18 to 13 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. 1-8 Bn. Soc. Rif. 14 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. 52 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 19 to 8 May 19) (actg. Maj. 53 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 9 May 19)	Brig. Maj., 20th Res. Inf. Brig., New Armies Gen. Staff Home Forces Off., British Armies in France 3rd grade, British Salonika Force 60th Div. (Egyptian Exped. Force) Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	25 Oct 15 to 11 Apr 16 12 Apr 16, 15 Dec 17 16 Dec 17, 9 Mar 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Swinhoe, Lawrence Rodway</b> ..	25 July 80	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Oct 10	R. War. R. 8 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 14 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	—
<b>Moore, Barry Fitzgerald</b> (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 16)	29 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Mar 11	R. War. R. 29 Apr 13 (R. F. Corps 12 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Knyvett, John Seymour</b> ..	23 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. War. R. 5 Jun 12	R. War. R. 20 Aug 13 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15)	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Humber } Garr. ... .. 29 July 16 to 15 Jun 17
<b>Fidler, Frederick</b> ..	13 Feb 81	In Rank— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 108 dys. Lt. Hamps. R. 1 Oct 14 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 180 dys.) Capt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Fus. 1 Feb 15	... ..	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15	—
<b>Cuthbert, James, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 21 Jan 19)	1 Nov 88	...	...	(actg. Maj. R. W. Fus. 21 May 18 to 5 July 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 17 July 18 to 20 Jan 19)	—
<b>Orr-Ewing, Hugh Eric Douglas</b> ..	21 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 Sept 08	R. Highrs. 19 Aug 11 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. to 1 Feb 15)	R. Highrs. 2 Feb 15	Spec. Appnt. (graded Staff Capt.) } (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 1 Oct 16 to 1 Nov 16 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 2 Nov 16 " 11 Sept 18
<b>Griffin, John Arnold Atkinson, DSO</b>	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Mar 11	Linc. R. 11 May 12 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. ) 21 Sept 14 to 1 Feb 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 18 Dec 14 to 9 Feb 16) (actg. Maj. Linc. R. 5 Feb 17 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Berks R. 19 Jan 18 to 7 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Linc. R. comdg. Bn. R. Berks, R. 8 Apr 18 to 25 Dec 18)	—



<del>Richards</del> , Edward Francis Ormauey, MC	22 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R.	20 Sept 11	Linc. R. (temp. Capt. Linc. R. to 1 Feb 15)	5 Aug 12 Linc. R. (actg. Maj. Linc. R. to 9 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Linc. R. to 10 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. Linc. R. to 28 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. Linc. R. to 8 Oct 17) and 24 Jan 19	2 Feb 15 19 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 16 10 Oct 16 28 Nov 16 11 July 17 to 8 Oct 17 and 24 Jan 19	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force D-A-A & Q-M-G, 15th Army Corps, Britia's Exped. Force... D-A-A & Q-M-G, W. Comd. (temp.) D-A-A-G, S. Comd. Empid. under Air Ministry	11 May 15 to 14 Nov 15 15 Nov 15, — Jun 16 8 Sept 16, 23 July 17 24 July 17, 5 Mar 18 1 Apr 18, 6 Sept 19
<del>Clay</del> , Edward Hastings, MC	17 July 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R.	25 Mar 11	Linc. R. (temp. Capt. Linc. R. to 1 Feb 15)	1 Oct 12 Linc. R. (Maj. Gen. Corps to 24 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. Linc. R. to 1 Feb 15)	2 Feb 15 24 Apr 16 24 Jan 19	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force D-A-A & Q-M-G, 15th Army Corps, Britia's Exped. Force... D-A-A & Q-M-G, W. Comd. (temp.) D-A-A-G, S. Comd. Empid. under Air Ministry	11 May 15 to 14 Nov 15 15 Nov 15, — Jun 16 8 Sept 16, 23 July 17 24 July 17, 5 Mar 18 1 Apr 18, 6 Sept 19
<del>Woods</del> , Reginald Herbert, MC	2 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) K. R. Rif. C.	23 May 06	K. R. Rif. C. Adjut. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Capt. Rif. C. to 15 Nov 14)	23 Oct 08 3 Sept 11 to 3 Sept 14 K. R. Rif. C. to 2 Feb 15 to 30 Oct 06 to 22 May 12 to 8 Sept 15	23 Oct 08 3 Sept 11 to 3 Sept 14 K. R. Rif. C. to 2 Feb 15 to 30 Oct 06 to 22 May 12 to 8 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force D-A-A & Q-M-G, 15th Army Corps, Britia's Exped. Force... D-A-A & Q-M-G, W. Comd. (temp.) D-A-A-G, S. Comd. Empid. under Air Ministry	11 May 15 to 14 Nov 15 15 Nov 15, — Jun 16 8 Sept 16, 23 July 17 24 July 17, 5 Mar 18 1 Apr 18, 6 Sept 19
Pridham, Charles Hawker Brune	2 Dec 83	2nd Lt. W. I. R.	13 Aug 04	W. I. R. (W. Afr. R. 22 May 12 to 8 Sept 15)	W. I. R. to 2 Feb 15 to 30 Oct 06 to 22 May 12 to 8 Sept 15	4 Feb 15	Spec. empid., War Office	1 Mar 19
<del>Soames</del> , Arthur Granville, OBE	12 Oct 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	16 Aug 05	C. Gds. Adjut. Gds. Depot 15 Sept 13 to 6 Dec 13	21 Sept 07 C. Gds. 15 Sept 13 to 6 Dec 13	4 Feb 15	Staff Capt., 4th Gds. Brig., British Exped. Force Brig. Maj., 119th New Armies Inf. Brig. Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 55th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Aust. Trng. Group "B" Brig. Maj., 23rd Trng. Res. Brig.	5 Aug 14 to 18 Oct 14 25 Oct 15, 9 Feb 17 10 Feb 17, 1 Mar 17 2 Mar 17, 15 May 17 18 Aug 17, 28 Dec 17 28 Dec 17, 27 Feb 18
Pelly, John Henry	20 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	6 Oct 06	Worc. R. (local Capt. to 3 Feb 15)	7 Aug 04 Worc. R. 9 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. to 24 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Worc. R. to 7 Apr 19)	4 Feb 15 4 July 17 to 24 Jun 18 14 Dec 18 to 7 Apr 19	Empid. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Empid. with Egyptian Army	24 July 12 to 24 Jun 18 7 Jun 19
Porter, John Stansfeld (temp. Maj. 12 Feb 19)	18 Jan 88	2nd Lt. E. York. R.	8 Feb 06	E. York. R. (W. Afr. R. to 5 Oct 16)	3 Sept 10 E. York. R. to 5 Oct 16	6 Feb 15	Empid. with W. Afr. Rif.	12 Feb 19
<del>Lyon</del> , Neville Hadley Bernard, MC	11 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	13 Sept 08	Midd'x R. (actg. Maj. and x R. to 19 Apr 17 and 3 Feb 18 to 7 July 19)	1 Apr 11 Midd'x R. (actg. Maj. and x R. to 19 Apr 17 and 3 Feb 18 to 7 July 19)	6 Feb 15 9 July 16 to 19 Apr 17 and 3 Feb 18 to 7 July 19		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Reynolds, Thomas ... ..	5 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 07	Yorks. L.I. 22 Jan 12 Adj. Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 19	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15	—
Wynne, Græme Chamley ... ..	27 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 12	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15	—
Penny, Thomas Edward Fraser, MC ...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 08	Yorks. L.I. 10 Aug 12 Adj., 6 Bn. 9 Apr 17 Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force temp. Capt. 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 29 Oct 14 to 18 Feb 17)	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (Temp. Res. to 23 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 2 Sept 18 to 4 Oct 18 and 2 Dec 18 to 4 Jan 19) Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17 to 28 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 18 to 13 Apr 19)	—
Bradley, Edward de Winton Herbert, DSO, MC	7 July 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 08	Yorks. L.I. 9 Apr 13 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17 to 28 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 18 to 13 Apr 19)	—
Jervois, James Arthur, DSO, MC	26 July 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Sept 06	Yorks. L.I. 18 Jan 14 (A. Cyclist Corps to 9 May 15)	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 Adj. Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 to 18 Feb 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdly. Bn. Lond. R. 3 Nov 17 to 11 Jan 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 12 Nov 15
Law, Hon. Henry Astell, MC	11 July 88	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Sept 09	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 14	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15	Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... } British ... } Force ... } Inf. Brig. } British Army of the } Black Sea ... }
Towers, William Henry ... ..	28 Jan 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 255 dys. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 04 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 11 Dec 09	... ..	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 22 July 16	—
Cowdell, Arthur Fitzwarrene ...	7 Jan 87	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Dec 09	N. Lan. R. 11 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 14 to 8 Feb 15)	N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15	—
Wand-Tetley, Thomas Harrison ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Apr 10	Wilts. R. 5 Oct 12	Wilts. R. 9 Feb 15	Inst., Phys., and Bayonet Trng., } Aldershot (temp.) ... } 8 Feb 19

<del>Massy, Godfrey James Bertie Kyre,</del> MC (temp. Maj. 12 Apr 19)	31 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Conn. Rang.	29 May 07 to —	Conn. Rang. 23 Dec 08 (W. Afr. R. 30 Apr 13) (temp. Capt. 5 Bn.) Conn. Rang. 28 Dec 14 to —	Conn. Rang. 10 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 31 Mar 19) to 11 Apr 19	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Graves, Reg. and Eng. (Cl. BH) ... ..	8 Jun 18 to 16 Nov 18 12 Apr 19
<del>Kemp-Welch, Merlin,</del> DSO, MC	20 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. W. Surr. R.	2 Feb 07	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Jan 11 (Adj. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Sept 14 to 22 May 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 2 Nov 14 to 9 Feb 15) (temp. Maj., Serv. Bn., R. W. Surr. R. 26 Mar 16 to 2 Jun 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Mar 18 to 22 Jun 18) (temp. Brig.-Gen., 23 Jun 18 to 30 Mar 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded D-A-G) Inst. Sen. Offs. Sch., Aldershot ... Chf. Inst., Sch. of Inst., British Armies in France ... Brig. Comdr., 123rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	1 Apr 17 to 4 Sept 17 5 Sept 17, 23 Mar 18 23 Jun 18, 30 Mar 19
Mackworth, John Dolben, CBE ...	28 Jun 87	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Sept 09 624 Aug 10	R. W. Surr. R. 6 Dec 11 (R. F. Corps 4 Oct 12 to 17 Mar 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. 18 Mar 15 to 30 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) this date.)	Empld. under Admiralty ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	18 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18	
(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to							
<del>Wardle, Mark Kingsley,</del> DSO, MC ...	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R.	13 Oct 09	Leic. R. 25 Oct 11 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Div., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 5th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., Ripon R-s. Centre ... Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)...	25 Jun 16 to 25 July 17 26 July 17, 4 May 18 2 Jun 18, 9 Jun 19 10 Jun 19
Luxford, Cyril ... ..	28 Dec 87	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	9 Oct 07	E. Surr. R. 1 Nov 08 (actg. Maj. 23 Nov 17 to 15 Feb 18)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 23 Nov 17 to 15 Feb 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.	14 Feb 12 to 11 Sept 15 21 Jan 17

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barker, Walter Richard	2 July 86	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Jan 09 20 Aug 05 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 Oct 16
<del>X</del> Greville, Guy George Frederick Fulke, DSO	19 Jan 81	2nd Lt. (from Mtd.) Leins. R. 3 Mar 07	Leins. R. 13 Feb 08 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 20 Dec 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Leins. R. 14 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. Leins. R. 27 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Leins. R. 18 Aug 18 to 19 Sept 18) (a Lt. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Leins. R. 20 Sept 18 to 4 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comd. Serv. Bn. R. Leins. R. 5 Nov 18 to 29 Jun 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. R. Leins. R. 3 Dec 18 to 29 Jun 19) Norf. R. 16 Feb 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... July 15 to 12 Sept 17
Downs, Robert Arthur	4 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 12 Jun 08 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Can'n Highrs. 18 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 18 Mar 17 to 19 Aug 17)	Asst. Enbkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 21 Jan 16 to 15 May 16
<del>X</del> Allan, Alexander Claud, DSO, MC (actg. Lt.-Col. 20 Aug 17)	10 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs.	Can'n Highrs. 13 May 11 (A. Sig. Serv. 14 Jan 14) (temp. Capt. Can'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15 to 15 Feb 15)	Can'n Highrs. 18 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 18 Mar 17 to 19 Aug 17)	—
Appelbe, Edward Napier	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Mid'x R. 16 Dec 08	Mid'x R. 26 July 11 (temp. Capt. Mid'x R. 11 Dec 14 to 16 Feb 15)	Mid'x R. 17 Feb 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 7 Dec 15
<del>X</del> Eley, Denis Ramsay Akers, DSO	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	Suff. R. 20 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 to 16 Feb 15)	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. Suff. R. 21 Nov 16 to 25 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Mar 18 to 14 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Suff. R. attd. Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 18 to 13 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bns. Hamps. R. 14 Dec 18 to 19 Apr 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. comd. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 20 Apr 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 11 May 15 to 17 Oct 15



Grant, Alexander ...	3 Apr 87	2nd Lt. E. York R.	19 Sept 08	E. York R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York R. 29 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. E. York R. 18 Jan 15 to 17 Feb 15)	E. York R. 1 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York R. 29 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York R. 26 Oct 15 to 24 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. York R. 25 Nov 15 to 6 Mar 16)	E. York R. 18 Feb 15 S. Lan. R. 20 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 18)	—	—	Empid. with Egyptian Army ... 25 Jun 16
Martin, Joseph ...	3 May 84	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	12 yrs. 28 dys. 1 Oct 14	...	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Feb 15 S. Lan. R. 20 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 18)	—	—	—	—
Waller, John Thomas, MC	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R.	20 Apr 10	Leic. R. 3 July 12 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 1 Aug 16 15 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	—	—	—	Empid. under Air Ministry L <sup>1</sup> ... 1 Apr 18 to 3 Jun 19
Evans, Henry Llewellyn, MC	15 Feb 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	27 July 05	R. Art. 27 July 08 16 Lrs. 20 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. 16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 to 21 Feb 15)	22 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 31 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Apr 16 to 6 May 17)	—	—	—	—
Horn, Trevor Langdale, MC	18 May 83	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs.	4 Sept 07	16 Lrs. 22 Jan 10 (temp. Capt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Feb 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Feb 15 to 8 Mar 15)	22 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. Lrs. 19 Jan 18 to 13 Mar 18)	—	—	—	Inst. (temp.) Cav. Sch. Netheravon ... 13 Mar 19
Pell, Thomas ...	31 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Scots	6 Oct 06	R. Scots 18 Oct 08 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 22 Feb 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 9 Feb 17 S. Lan. R. 23 Feb 17 to 2 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Scots 2 Nov 17 to 20 Mar 18 and 3 Aug 18)	—	—	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Atkinson, Gerald Newcomen ...	10 Mar 84	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 13 Aug 04	Som. L.I. 15 Feb 08 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 16 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 14 May 17 to ——— 17)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 16 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 14 May 17 to ——— 17)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) { 21 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. CC</i> ) 2nd in Comd. { 10 May 18, 26 Jan 19 No. 14 Off. Cadet Bn.) ...
✕ Dawes, Hugh Basil, MC ...	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	Bedf. R. 2 Jan 12 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 3 Feb 15) to 23 Feb 15)	Bedf. & Herts R. 24 Feb 15 (local Maj. 28 Mar 17 to 3 July 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 30 Oct 12 to 15 Nov 15 27 Dec 16, 9 Jan 19
Beresford-Ash, Douglas ...	8 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	R. Fus. 20 Jan 12 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Jan 15 to 23 Feb 15)	R. Fus. 24 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. 4 Sept 15 to 25 Nov 17)	Comdr., Offs. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps Staff Capt., 25th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 26 Nov 17, 11 Oct 18 Staff Capt., 78th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... 7 Nov 18, — 19 Staff Capt. to Mil. Gov., Bagdad, British Army of the Black Sea, ... — 19, 11 May 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Staff Capt., 24th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 24 May 17, 31 Oct 17 8 Nov 18
✕ Corah, Alfred Geoffrey ...	23 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 14) Bedf. R. to 23 Feb 15) (A. Cyclist Corps 15 Dec 14 to 23 May 17)	Bedf. & Herts R. 24 Feb 15	
✕ Godman, John (temp. Lt.-Col. 16 Apr 19)	9 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Impl. 16 Hrs. 29 Nov 05)	15 Hrs. 1 Jun 08 (actg. Maj. Hrs. 15 Dec 17 to 14 Feb 19)	25 Feb 15	Adlt., Territorial Force ... 30 July 14 to 9 Feb 16 Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) (Cav. { 24 Feb 17, 2 May 17 Off. Cadet Sqdn. Comdr.) ... Supt., Remt. Sew., Shirehampton ... 15 Feb 19, 15 Apr 19 Asst. Dir. of Rents. (Cl. X) ... 16 Apr 19
✕ Brace, Henry Fergusson, DSO, MC ...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs.	15 Hrs. 22 Sept 11 Adj't., 15 Hrs. 6 Aug 14 to 31 Dec 14	25 Feb 15	A-D-C to Comdr., Aldershot Training Centre ... 31 Jan 15 to 7 May 15 Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing ... 1 Sept 19
Oliphant, Kingsley Jack Pertwls ...	13 July 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R	Wilts. R. 23 July 12	25 Feb 15	

Down, John McLeod	14 May 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	25 Mar 11	Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	15 July 14 Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) ... } 22 Dec 16 to Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } 16 Jan 19, 27 Mar 19 No. 8 Off. Cadet Bn. ... }
Carrington, Samuel Francis	5 July 90	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	25 Mar 11	Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	5 Aug 14 Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	A-D-G to Gov. & Com-in-Chf., } Gibraltar (temp.) ... } 5 Sept 15 to 22 Jan 18 Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... } Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... } Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... } Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... }
Shelford, Frederick Leonard Deshon	14 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	25 Mar 11	Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	3 Sept 14 Wilts. R. (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	A-D-G to Gov. & Com-in-Chf., } Gibraltar (temp.) ... } 1 Dec 18 Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... }
Salmon, Lionel Mordaunt Broome	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	25 Mar 11	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	29 July 11 Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	A-D-G to Gov. & Com-in-Chf., } Gibraltar (temp.) ... } 1 Dec 18 Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... }
Baxter, Ernest Henry	5 Sept 88	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	25 Mar 11	North'd Fus. (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	1 Oct 11 North'd Fus. (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... }
Powden, Humphrey Roger Henry	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs.	25 Mar 11	17 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 17 Lrs. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	9 Feb 12 17 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 17 Lrs. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Co. Comd.) } Staff Employed ... }
Collins, Richard Leslie Haliburton	11 Sep 89	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	25 Mar 11	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	22 Mar '2 Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15)	25 Feb 15 21 Aug 18 30 Sept 18	Spec. empld., War Office } 19th Mid. } Brig. } Home } 3 Jan 16 to 21 Apr 16 8th Yeo. } Forces } 31 July 16, 13 Apr 17 Cycl. Brig. } Staff Capt. } Staff Capt. } Eastern L. of C. } 1 July 17, 13 Apr 18 Asst. Empld., Staff Off., (Cl. FF) } Portsmouth ... } 19 Sept 18 to this date.)

(9 Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.)

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richardson, Wilfred Murray	8 Oct 82	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) W.I.R. 3 Aug 04 A.S. Corps 9 Oct 05	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 07 D. of Corn. L.I. (W. Afr. R. 3 Jan 12 50 — )	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15	Spec Appt. (Cl. FF), 2nd Brig., S. } 8 May 19 Div., British Army of the Rhine }
×Buckley, William Percy, DSO	13 Sept 87	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 May 07	D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Jun 04 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Feb 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. to 7 Sept 15)	Adit. Territorial Force... 1 Feb 15 to 30 Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., { 3rd grade, { British Expd. 37th Div. { British Armies in France } Brig. Maj., 139th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 27 July 16, 18 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 5th Div., { British Armies in France ... 19 Aug 17, 29 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Army { Corps, British Armies in France ... 30 May 18, 7 Sept 19 Brig. Maj., Tng. Res. Brig., Crow- borough ... 8 Sept 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 9 Apr 13 to 21 May 16 Ord. Off., 4th Cl. (actg.) ... 11 Oct 17
Parker, Maskell John	1 July 88	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Feb 06	S. Staff. R. 1 Apr 06	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 28 Feb 19
×Furcell, Raymond John Hugo	13 May 85	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 07 8 Feb 08	K. R. Rif. C. 27 Jun 09 (temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 to 28 Feb 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 15 (Adj't. R. F. Corps 26 Nov 16 to 22 Feb 17) (actg. Maj., 18 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 19)	Staff Capt. { 6th Inf. { New Armies ... Brig. ... { Medn. Expd. Force } 11 Jan 15 to 28 Mar 16 D.A.Q.M.G. { Egyptian Expd. Force } 28th Div. { British Salonika Force } British Army of the } Black Sea ... }
×Mackenzie - Kennedy, Kenneth Edward Birdée, MC (temp. Maj., 25 Feb 18)	18 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 16 Dec 08	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 10 (Adj't. 9 Bn. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 14 to 10 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. N. Staff. R. 21 Nov 14)	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	—
×Bovill, Anthony Charles Stevens MC	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs.	9 Lrs. 12 Dec 10 (temp. Capt., 9 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 25 Feb 15)	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. Lrs. Dec 17 to 11 Aug 18 and 13 Aug 18)	—



<b>Bolton</b> , Allister Cheney, MC	28 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus.	20 Sept 11 R. Sc. Fus.	10 Apr 12 R. Sc. Fus. (temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. to 14 Jan 16) (R. F. Corps 15 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Mar 15 R. Lanc. R.	1 Apr 18
<b>Finch</b> , Humphry Sydney, MC	24 Mar 85	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.	(from Mila.) 16 Jan 07	9 Nov 08 R. Lanc. R.	2 Mar 15 R. Lanc. R. (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. to 31 Dec 18)	24 May 11 to 14 Aug 14 Frontier Force 6 Dec 16
<b>Quarter</b> , Cyril Rodney, DSO	22 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.	4 May 07	30 Dec 08 R. Lanc. R. (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. to 1 Mar 15)	2 Mar 15 R. Lanc. R. (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. to 24 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. N. Lanc. R. 17 May 17 to 31 Aug 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 31 Aug 17 to 4 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Lanc. R. 5 Feb 18 to 30 Jan 19) Worc. R. 2 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Coys 27 Oct 15 to 31 July 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	—
<b>Davies</b> , Frank Erichsen, MC	3 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	(from Mila.) 16 Jan 07	22 Jan 10 Worc. R.	2 Mar 15 Worc. R. (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Coys 27 Oct 15 to 31 July 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	— Mar 11 to 13 Jun 15 Asst. Instd., Mach. Gun Tring, Centre ... .. Corps } 22 July 16, 3 Sept 16
<b>Gabb</b> , Samuel Alwyn, OBE, MC	28 May 86	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	(from Mila.) 16 Feb 07	28 Mar 16 Worc. R. (temp. Capt. R. Worc. R. to 1 Mar 15)	2 Mar 15 Worc. R. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 9 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. 11 Mar 15 to 4 Aug 19) Adjut., Worc. R. 11 Sept 15 to 4 Aug 19	1 July 15 to 12 Feb 16 Staff Capt., 7th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... .. D-A-A & 48th } British Q-M-G } Force D-A-A-G } Div. } in France D-A-A-G, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France 28 Oct 16, 9 Mar 19
<b>Haskett-Smith</b> , Ernest Andrew	15 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	4 May 07	1 Apr 10 Worc. R. (temp. Capt. R. Worc. R. to 1 Mar 15)	2 Mar 15 Worc. R.	11 Mar 19, 4 Aug 19 D-A-A-G, War Office (temp.) D-A-C to Gov.-Gen. & Comdr.-in- Chf., Australia (temp.)
<b>Grischotti</b> , William	21 Apr 81	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.	(from Mila.) 28 Oct 05	2 Sept 07 Shrops. L.I. (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. to 3 Mar 15)	4 Mar 15 Shrops. L.I.	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (temp.) 29 Jan 19
<b>Mansergh</b> , Robert Otway	12 Jan 85	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	(from Mila.) 23 May 06	7 Feb 08 R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. to 14 Mar 15)	5 Mar 15 R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Dec 18 to 19 Dec 18)	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.			DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Maceoe, Douglas Helier ...	...	...	2 July 87	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 06	York. R. 29 Sept 10	York. R. 8 Mar 15 ( <i>Adjt. Garr. Bn. York. R.</i> to 27 May 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 11 Jan 11 to 31 Jan 16
Lilley, Harry Arthur, DSO ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. Col. 1 May 17</i> )	...	...	13 Nov 87	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 06	York. R. 9 Oct 10 ( <i>local Capt. 24 Nov 13</i> to 7 Mar 15)	York. R. 8 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Jun 17</i> )	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 25 May 11
Palmer, Alexander, Edward DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18</i> )	Guy.	...	26 Mar 86	2nd Lt. ( <i>from K. Guernsey Militia.</i> ) York. R. 4 May 07	York. R. 29 Nov 10 ( <i>Adj. Serv. 7 Sept 14 to 14 Nov 14</i> )	York. R. 8 Mar 15	Staff Capt., 20th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... British Brig. Maj., 1st Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force ... British D-A-A & 50th Force Q-M-G (Div., British Armies in D-A-A-G France) D-A-A-G, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... 2 Apr 19
Gauntlett, Henry Graham ...	...	...	8 Dec 87	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 08	York & Lanc. R. 13 Feb 11	Linc. R. 10 Mar 15 ( <i>Black. Gun Corps</i> 38 Feb 16 to 17 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mac's, Gun Corps</i> to 17 Sept 18)	—
Money, Robert Cotton, MC. ...	...	...	21 July 88	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 6 Mar 09	Seco. Rif. 17 Apr 10 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> to 10 Mar 15)	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., Central Force, Home Defence Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd., ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 20 Sept 16, 5 May 17 Brig. Maj., 44th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Maj., att'd, Gen. Staff (Ct. GG) (Musk. Off., N. Comd.) ... 1 Aug 19
Stanley Clarke Arthur Christopher Lancelot, DSO ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Aug 19</i> )	...	...	30 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 6 Mar 08 §11 Aug 08	Seco. Rif. 6 Jun 10 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> to 10 Mar 15)	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> to 20 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> Serv. Bn. Seco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 to 20 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> Serv. Bn. Seco. Rif. 21 Dec 16 to 26 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> to 31 July 19)	—
Newman, Edward William Polson ...	...	...	29 Dec 87	(§ Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 6 Mar 08 §2 Feb 10)	(§ Not to count for pay, Seco. Rif. 10 Dec 10 ( <i>temp. Maj. 21 Oct 15</i> to 28 July 16)	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. 21 Oct 15</i> to 28 July 16)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) Forth Garr. ... ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) Queensdown ... Staff Capt., 195th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... 25 Sept 18, 11 Jun 19

Howard, William James Holdsworth, DSO	3 Sept 89	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	6 Nov 00	L'pool R. 24 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. 12, En. L'pool R. 28 Jun 17) L'pool R. 30 Nov 14 to 2 Sept 16) (adj. Lt.-Col. comd. g. Serr. Bn. L'pool R. 7 Oct 18 to 20 Aug 19)	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. L'pool R. 28 Jun 17) (adj. Lt.-Col. comd. g. Serr. Bn. L'pool R. 7 Oct 18 to 20 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Asst. Enb. Staff Off. (Lt. Col. 1st) Liverpool	3 Sept 15 to 19 Jan 17 21 Aug 19
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedoch	29 July 89	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif.	6 Nov 00	Seco. Rif. 22 July 12 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Seco. Rif. 5 Jan 15 to 8 Feb 15)	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 20 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 15)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 15
Hobkirk, Ernest William James	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif.	9 Mar 10	Seco. Rif. 1 Feb 13	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (A. Sg. Serr. 9 Oct 17)	—	—
Drew, Cecil Francis, DSO	16 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif.	5 Oct 10	Seco. Rif. 19 Feb 13	Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. 28 Dec 16 to 14 Apr 17) (adj. Lt.-Col. 15 Apr 17 to — 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.)	6 Jun 19
Galwey, Arthur William	6 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	7 Nov 06	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Jun 08 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Brig. Maj.)	14 Dec 16 to 17 Mar 17
Sprot, Harold Maitland (temp. Maj. 7 May 15)	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Hignrs.	11 Dec 04	Gord. Hignrs. 2 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Gord. Hignrs. 13 Mar 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) Comd. Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (temp.)	13 Feb 16 to 3 May 18 7 May 18
Stewart, Walter Peter, DSO	8 Feb 87	2nd Lt. High. L. I.	9 Oct 07	High. L. I. 13 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. High. L. I. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15) Adj. High. L. I. 12 Mar 15 to — July 15	High. L. I. 14 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. High. L. I. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16)	Brig. Maj. 193rd Inf. Brig. Home Forces Brig. Maj., 245th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 11th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Brocton Camp	11 May 16 to 5 Feb 17 10 Nov 17, 17 Oct 13 8 Feb 19, 10 July 19 11 July 19
Richardson, Evan John	9 Jan 88	2nd Lt. York R.	8 Feb 08	York R. 20 Jan 11 (temp. Capt. York R. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15)	York R. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. High. L. I. 18 Nov 15)	—	—
Jackson, Hugh Woolcombe	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. North'n R.	20 Apr 10	North'n R. 10 Jan 12	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (A. Sg. Serr. 1 Oct 15 to 24 Nov 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tees Defences B. Brig. Maj. 149th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Brig., Austl. Imol. Forces Brig. Maj., High. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	25 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17 13 Apr 13, 19 Jun 18 14 Sept 18 18 Feb 19, 6 July 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Beattie</del> , Sydney Herbert, MC ...	10 May 88	2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Mar 11 § 7 Feb 12	North'n R. 26 May 12 12 Dec 12 (temp. Maj. R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 to 22 Aug 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 23 Aug 17 to 18 Sept 18) prior to this date.)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 to 22 Aug 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 23 Aug 17 to 18 Sept 18) prior to this date.)	—
(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances)					
Llewellyn, John Malet (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr 18)	26 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Devon R. 3 Dec 04	Devon. R. 8 Feb 06	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. Devon R. 11 Apr 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Devon R. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16 to 14 May 17) (temp. Maj. 7 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. with K. Air. Rif. ... { 1 Feb 11 to 22 Dec 14 7 Nov 17
Feebles, Arthur Edmondson ...	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Rif. 6 July 01	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Apr 03 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (adjt. R.A.O.C. (temp.) 20 Jun 17)	—
Knox, Ured Arthur Frederic ...	1 May 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Nov 01	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Aug 09	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 4 Feb 11 to 24 Mar 17
Graham, John Malcolm ...	16 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Worce. R. 29 May 07	Worce. R. 2 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. 8 Aug 14 to 15 July 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. 12 Dec 14 to 15 July 16)	Worce. R. 15 Mar 15	Staff Capt., 40th Inf. Brig., Mes. { 5 Feb 17 to 29 Aug 17 Exped. Force ...
Godfray, John Vance ...	31 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Worce. R. 29 May 07	Worce. R. 6 July 10 (adjt. 9 Bn. 8 Aug 14 to 15 July 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. 12 Dec 14 to 15 July 16)	Worce. R. 15 Mar 15	—



...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys.	Worc. R.	21 Dec 10	Worc. R.	15 Mar 15
Collins, John Gordon, MC	...	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2nd Lt. (from Mtda.) Worc. R.	3 Aug 07 11 Dec 07	Worc. R.	Worc. R.	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Spec. empld., War Office
Bridges, John Victor, DSO	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atkinson, Reginald Gouldhawke	22 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mtda.) York R.	4 July 08	York R.	11 Feb 11	York R.
Walker, Howard Napier, OBE, MC	6 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	6 Feb 08	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R.) to 14 Mar 15	16 Aug 11 1 Feb 15	Welsh R. (R.F. Corps) (Adj't. R.F. Corps) to 4 Mar 16 to 6 Jun 16
Beeve, John Talbot Wentworth, DSO	1 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	5 Oct 10	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.) to 14 Mar 15	23 Mar 12 20 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.) to 16 May 19 to 16 May 19
Davidson, Duncan Gordon	13 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	25 Oct 10 5 Feb 15	Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.) to 14 Mar 15	6 May 12 23 Feb 15	Cam'n Highrs. to 14 Mar 15
Pakenham, Hewitt John Havelock	26 Aug 80	2nd Lt. (from Mtda.) Res. 19 Mar 04 (Mtd. Spec. Res. 222 dys.)	...	C. Gds. 4 Dec 01 Res. 19 Mar 04 Res. 222 dys.	...	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff) Capt., Plymouth Rly. Traffic Off. (graded Staff Capt.) Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. FH) Spec. empld., War Office Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force
Gostin, Charles Barry, MC	7 Dec 87	Capt. (from Canadian Mil. Forces) W. York R.	15 Mar 15	...	...	...

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
× <b>Dutcheson</b> , Robert Barrett ...	28 Nov 83	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Feb 08 33 Feb 09	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 10	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. 11 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Jan 18 to 30 Nov 18) (Labour Corps 1 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Dec 18) Labour Corps 15 Mar 15 (Cde. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) Gva R. 10 May 18 to 1 Jun 19	—
× <b>Speed</b> , Elmer John Leyland, MC ...	4 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	retired pay, or allowance prior to this date 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 10 2nd Lt. 6 Nov 09	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 28 Mar 13 to 25 Jun 16 Empld. with Egyptian Army .. { 23 Aug 18 " 9 July 18 .. 15 July 19
× <b>Fell</b> , Michael Edwin, MC... ..	8 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 09	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 10	R. Berks. R. 19 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. 12 Dec 18) (Tank Corps 20 Sept 18 to 14 July 19) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 14 July 19)	A-D-C to Comdr. Plymouth Defences 5 Jan 15 to 13 May 16 Brig. Maj. { 7th Prov. Brig. { Home 16 Oct 16 " 4 May 17 { 228th Inf. Brig. { Forces Brig. Maj. 228th Home Forces Inf. Brig. ... { Forces in Great 16 Jun 17 " 23 Jun 19 Brig. Maj. 3rd Cyclist Brig., Ir. 13 Aug 19 Comd. Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.. 30 July 13 to 14 Dec 14
<b>Reeves</b> , Patrick John, OBE ... ..	13 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 9 May 08	R. Berks. R. 3 Oct 10	Conn. Rang. 19 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. Conn. Rang. 21 Apr 17 to 13 July 17 9 Sept 17 to 25 Feb 18 and 2 Sept 18 to 25 Feb 19)	Home Forces British Armies in France ... Brish Salonika ... Force ... Egyptian Exped. Force ...
× <b>Howard</b> , Samuel William, DSO ...	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 09	Conn. Rang. 23 Jan 11	Rif. Brig. 17 July 12 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 15 to 19 Mar 15)	Staff Capt. 181st Inf. Brig. ... 29 Feb 18 to 9 Oct 17
× <b>Edwards</b> , Bartle Mordaunt Marsham, MC (temp. Maj. 2 July 18)	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Dec 10	Rif. Brig. 17 July 12 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 15 to 19 Mar 15)	Brig. Maj. 131st Inf. Brig., Egyptian Gen. Expd. force Palestine L. ... Staff of C. ... 3rd Ind. Div., ... 2nd ... Palestine L. ... of C. ...	10 Oct 17 " 1 July 18 2 July 13

<del>Slingsby</del> , Thomas, MC	...	18 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.	24 Jan 06	Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 10 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Mar 15)	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 to 21 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Lan. Fus. 22 Feb 19.					
Robinson, Arthur Frederic Eastman	...	6 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	18 Sept 09	Midd'x R. 1 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Dec 14 to 22 Feb 15)	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 17 Jan 19 Midd'x R. 17 Jan 19					
Moore, Robert Noel	...	24 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	18 Sept 09	Midd'x R. 23 Apr 12	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15				Staff Capt., N. Comd. (temp.) ... British Salonika Force. Staff Capt., British Army of the G.H.Q. Black Sea.	... 20 Oct 17 to 9 Oct 18 10 Oct 18
<del>Bushbrooke</del> , William Philip Henry, DSO		19 Jun 88	2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	3 Apr 09	North'd Fus. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 to 27 Mar 15)	North'd Fus. 25 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. North'd Fus. 5 Jun 17 to 12 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. North'd Fus. comdg. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 May 18)					
<del>Somerville</del> , Desmond Henry Sykes, MC		6 Aug 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.	16 Sept 09	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 12	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 Adit., S. Wales Bord. 11 Jan 16 to 5 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. S. Wales Bord. 18 Dec 17)					
Biggam, Alexander Gordon, MB	...	14 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	26 Jan 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15					
<del>Mallam</del> , Roy Kiffin, MB	...	23 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	26 Jan 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15					
Large, David Torquill Macleod, MB	...	7 Nov 87	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	26 Jan 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15					
Pratt, Walter Woodall, MB	...	4 Apr 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	26 Jan 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15					

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hood, Alexander, MB ... ..	25 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Strachan, Edward Alexander, MB ...	12 Mar 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 2 May 18 to 26 May 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 18 to 15 Dec 18 and 13 Jan 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Blakie, Cuthbert James ... ..	22 Oct 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Fraser, James Hebblethwaite Martin, MB	11 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 18)	—
Stevenson, Walter Bernard, MB ...	4 July 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Ritchie, John Lichtenstein, MB, FRCS ...	4 Dec 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Richardson, David Turnbull, MC, MB	21 Dec 86	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Wynne, Owen Waller James ... ..	6 Oct 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Ingoldby, Christopher Martin ...	14 Oct 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
Higgins, Sidney James ... ..	22 Mar 84	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 18 to 25 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 18)	—
Blake, Gilbert Alan, MB ... ..	9 Jan 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corp 26 Jan 12	..	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—





***Captains—continued.***

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Lang, Eric Christian, DSO, MB	26 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 26 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Apr 18) to 29 Mar 19	—
Corbett, William Victor	11 July 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 10 Apr 19)	—
✕ Poole, Leopold Thomas, DSO, MC, MB	21 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 18)	—
Jones, Charles Crawford, MB	17 Feb 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 16 May 18)	—
Whitby, Edward Vernon, MB	29 Dec 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
✕ Russell, Edmund Uniacke, MC	18 Dec 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
✕ Shaw, Robert Glen, MC, MB	14 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj., R.A. Med. Corps 29 May 18 to 24 Apr 19)	—
✕ Philipps, Richard Biddulph	13 Aug 84	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 12	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Apr 19) 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Dec 16 to 8 May 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 18)	—

[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Large, Stanley Dermott, DSO, MC	21 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj.) 30 Mar 15 R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 2 Sept 18 to 11 Apr 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 17 to 18 July 17 and 23 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 19) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
✕ Helm, Cyril, DSO, MC	7 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
Sealy, Humfrey Newnham	7 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
Jackson, Albert	23 May 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
✕ Beddows, Edward Charles, MC	27 Apr 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
✕ Dyas, George Eldridge, MC	12 Aug 86	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
✕ Thornton, Conyngham Vernon, MC, MB	15 Sept 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
✕ Rowe, John, MC, MB	10 Mar 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	..	..	—
			..	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan. 18 to 14 Feb 18 and 6 Mar 18 to 17 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 May 18)	—



Crocker, William Pennesfather, MB ...	26 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. Corps R.A. Med. 11 Oct 18) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15
Bridges, Arthur Brodie Hamilton, OBE ...	2 Nov 86	Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15
Brown, Aubrey Gardner, MB ...	14 Oct 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15
Warburton, Percival Dillon ...	4 Nov 85	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15
Humphill, Robert, DSO, MB ...	28 Aug 8	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Apr 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 to 30 Mar 19)
Smith, Sumner Hugh, MC ...	28 Feb 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 19)
Wade, Ernest Wentworth, DSO, MB	14 Oct 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 17)
Morrison, William Kenneth, DSO, MB	2 Aug 91	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15
Percival, Edgar, DSO, MC, MB	20 Jun 90	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 26 Jan 18)
Rankin, Henry Charles Deans, MB	16 Sept 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 13	...	...	(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 18 to 3 July 19 and 4 July 19 to 17 Mar 19)
Thompson, Treffy Owen, MH	9 Aug 88	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 14	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 17 to 29 Nov 17 and 25 Aug 18 to 19 Apr 19)
Shore, Lewis Rudall, MC	19 Feb 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 14	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 18)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Watson, Allan, DSO, MB	7 Mar 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
✕ Gill, John Galbraith, DSO, OBE, MC, MB	6 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Dec 17 to 12 Feb 19)	—
✕ Hattersley, Sidney Martin, MC, MB	15 Mar 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 26 Dec 18)	—
✕ Stubbs, John William Cotter, DSO, MC, MB	30 May 91	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Jun 18 to 17 Mar 19)	—
✕ Bellingall, David Charles Gordon, MC, MB	24 Jun 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 10 Sept 18 to 10 Feb 19)	—
✕ Winter, Herbert Gregory, MC...	17 Jun 90	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 29 Mar 18)	—
Evatt, James Millar	23 May 90	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—
✕ Mulligan, William Percival, MB	8 Mar 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 31 July 14	...	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 15	—

<<Gantile, Neil, MC, MB	...	11 Dec 92	Lt. R.A. Med Corps	31 July 14	...	...	E.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 16 Apr 19)	30 Mar 15	---	---	---
Brock, Edward Albert Parry	...	19 Apr 89	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	31 July 14	...	...	E.A. Med. Corps	30 Mar 15	---	---	---
<<Phillips, Edward, DSO, MC, MB	...	19 Dec 88	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	31 July 14	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 11 Aug 18)	30 Mar 15	---	---	---
Beid, Spence Daer, MB	...	4 Oct 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	31 July 14	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps	30 Mar 15	---	---	---
<<Ryan, Peter John, MC, MB	...	26 Jun 87	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	31 July 14	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 10 Nov 18)	30 Mar 15	---	---	---
<<Benn, Ion Bridges Hamilton	...	14 Jun 87	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	6 Feb 09 §16 Feb 10	D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Jan 11 Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15 to 30 Mar 15)	...	D. of Corn. L.I. (actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I. to 24 Aug 19)	31 Mar 15	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre...	2 Dec 15 to 29 Feb 16 1 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17	---
<<Shakeshaft, Alfred Joseph	...	29 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	17 Nov 06	Norf. R. (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15)	...	Norf. R.	2 Apr 15	Spec. empld., War Office	...	8 May 19
Gore Browne, Eric Antony Rolle (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16)	...	13 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	9 Mar 10	Dorset R.	17 Feb 12	Dorset R.	2 Apr 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif.	...	2 Dec 18
<<Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent	...	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.	4 Apr 06	Army Ind. Army 30 Sept 08	...	Ind. Army	4 Apr 15	---	---	---

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Pain, Michell Wyndham Hacket	27 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Apr 10	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Apr 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.</i> 10 Feb 15 to 6 Apr 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 16 and 25 Jan 17 to 23 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... 20 Feb 16
✕Holdsworth, Walter	6 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 13 Aug 04	18 Hrs. 6 Jun 07 ( <i>temp. Capt. 18 Hrs.</i> 16 Nov 14 to 7 Apr 15)	8 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Hrs.</i> 26 May 18 to 12 Sept 18 and 27 Sept 18 to 28 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. 18 Hrs.</i> 29 Oct 18 to 5 Dec 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. 18 Hrs.</i> 6 Dec 18 to 30 Mar 19)	—
✕Newport, Charles Johnston	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mla.</i> ) R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 08	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Jan 10 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.</i> 18 Mar 15 to 8 Apr 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Apr 15	Staff Capt., No. 11 Dist., Irish Comd. } 4 July 16 to 16 Feb 19 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... Detn. Bks. & Prisons, York ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 8 Apr 19
✕Bisdee, Thomas Edward, DSO, MC	11 Jun 88	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Rec.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 22 May 09	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Apr 11 ( <i>Adpt. 8 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> 19 Sept 14 to 30 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. 8 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> 3 Nov 14 to 30 Mar 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> 2/15 Bn. Lond. R. to 9 Oct 17 to — May 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> 2/13 Bn. Lond. R. — May 18)	Staff Capt., Egyptian Exped. } 31 Mar 16 to 4 May 17 ( <i>Force</i> ... British Salonika } ( <i>Force</i> ... British Salonika } Brig. Maj., 181st Inf. Brig. } 5 May 17, 8 Oct 17 ( <i>Force</i> ... Egyptian Exped. } ( <i>Force</i> ... )
✕Rosser, George Archibald	8 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Sept 09	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 11 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 Sept 16 to 15 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	Hamps. R. 13 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 Sept 16 to 15 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... 12 Feb 16



5 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Scots	29 May 07	R. Scots (temp. Capt. R. Scots, 11 Apr 16 to 15 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 16 Aug 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 18 Oct 16 to 1 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 17 to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Grad. Bn., 20 Apr 18 to 31 Oct 18)	22 Mar 11 R. Scots (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Apr 16 to 15 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 16 Aug 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 18 Oct 16 to 1 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots, 17 to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Grad. Bn., 20 Apr 18 to 31 Oct 18)	14 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 3 July 12 to 17 Dec 12
30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 6 D.G.	11 Dec 07	6 D.G. (temp. Capt. 6 D.G., 15 Nov 14 to 15 Apr 15)	23 Apr 10 6 D.G. (temp. Capt. 6 D.G., 15 Nov 14 to 15 Apr 15)	16 Apr 15	
9 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Rif.	27 May 08	R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif., 18 Mar 15 to 16 Apr 15)	R. Ir. Rif. (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif., 18 Mar 15 to 16 Apr 15)	17 Apr 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.), Base, British Armies in France ... 6 May 17 to 7 Nov 17
8 Mar 83	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	6 Dec 06	W. Rid. R. Adj't. W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 to 5 Mar 17	W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 08 Adj't. W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 to 5 Mar 17	19 Apr 15 W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (actg. Maj. W. Rid. R., 6 Mar 17 to 10 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 8 Feb 18 to 22 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R. 23 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. W. Rid. R. 20 Apr 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) (2nd in Comd., No. 6 Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 26 Oct 18 to 10 Jan 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... 13 Jan 19, 6 July 19
29 Jan 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	29 Aug 06	W. Rid. R. 13 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 13 Sept 08	19 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt., 3rd Brig. Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 4 Dec 12 to 20 Jun 16 6 Sept 16, 19 Sept 18 30 Jun 19
12 Jun 86	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	29 Aug 06	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 08	19 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 25 Jan 14

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Cholmley, Robert Strickland, DSO (temp. Maj., 1 Mar 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec 17)	16 May 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 07	W. Rid. R. 10 Apr 09	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 8 Apr 14
Gilliam, Thomas Henry James ...	22 Aug 85	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 07 515 Aug 08	W. Rid. R. 14 Jun 09 (temp. Maj., W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 16 to 23 Aug 16)	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Maj., W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 16 to 23 Aug 16)	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 25 Mar 14 to 23 Aug 16 Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 6 Mar 17, 7 Apr 13 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Brig. Maj., 172nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 8 Oct 12, 13 Dec 13 Brig. Maj., 147th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 14 Dec 18 prior to this date.)
<del>X</del> Cox, Michael Newell, MC... ..	22 Sept 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 08	W. Rid. R. 1 Jan 11 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Apr 15)	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Maj., W. Rid. R. 25 Sept 15 to 8 Jan 16)	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 25 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadelets, R. Mil. { Coll. (temp.) ... 3 Sept 18
<del>X</del> Murray, Louis Gerald, MC (temp. Maj., 1 Nov 16)	28 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 11	Gord. Highrs. 21 July 12	Gord. Highrs. 19 Apr 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 15 July 14 [D. A.-G. E. Afr. Force ... 6 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18] [Brig. Maj., E. Afr. Force ... 18 Jan 18]
Usher, Charles Milne ... ..	28 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 11	Gord. Highrs. 28 Mar 14	Gord. Highrs. 19 Apr 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadelets, R. Mil. { Coll. (temp.) ... 15 Jan 19
Park, James Allan ... ..	24 Jun 85	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Aug 05	Devon R. 19 Sept 08 (W. Afr. R. 7 Jan 11 to 17 Jan 13) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 19 Apr 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 8 Nov 15 Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. FF) ...
<del>X</del> Stephenson, Lionel Fenton, MC (temp. Maj., 6 Oct 18),	26 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (from Mtda.) S. Staff. R. 27 May 08 (26 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R. 2 Nov 14 to 19 Dec 15)	S. Staff. R. 12 Jun 09 (Adjt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R. 2 Nov 14 to 19 Dec 15)	S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 15 (temp. Maj., 25 Feb 18 to 5 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., 51st Inf. Brig. ... British Exped. Force British Armies in France British Force in France 14th Army in France D A G Corps in Italy D A A-G, Dover Gatt. ... 6 Oct 8

Needham, Joseph MacDonald	...	4 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R.	9 Oct 07	Notts. & Derby R. (W. Afr. R. 17 May 11 to 14 Jan 14) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 22 Apr 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 1 Apr 10 23 Apr 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 9 Feb 16 to 31 May 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 3 Jun 16 to 1 Jun 19
Huxford, Harold James	...	19 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 157 days 2nd Lt. Chos. R.	25 Apr 06	Army Ind. Army 31 Mar 08 to 24 May 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 to 5 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 25 Apr 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 4 Jan 18 to 24 May 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 to 5 Jan 19)	Staff Capt., { Medin. Exped. Force. G.H.Q. } Egyptian Exped. Force. D.A.A. & { Egyptian Exped. Force. Q.M.G. } 27th Div. { British Salonika Force. D.A.A.G }
Cole - Hamilton, Hugh Willoughby, DSO	Arthur	10 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York & Lanc. R.	16 Dec 08	York & Lanc. R. (temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Apr 15)	York & Lanc. R. 25 Apr 15 (actg. Maj. W. York. R. 18 Oct 17)	—
Phillips, Benjamin Temple	...	9 May 90	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	5 Oct 10	Welsh R. 23 Nov 11 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 24 Apr 15)	Welsh R. 25 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 26 Dec 15
Congdon, John Lambert	...	30 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R.	16 Dec 08	E. Surr. R. 5 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15	Adit., Special Reserve (temp.)... 1 Sept 15 to 27 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 28 July 16, 14 Jan 17 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. ... 26 Sept 17, 11 Sept 17 Coll. (temp. ... Spec. Appt. (Ct. FF) (Co. Comdr., No. 5 Offs. Instrml. Sch.), Irish Comd. ... 18 Dec 18
Brodie, Philip Wyndham	...	31 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs.	4 May 07	Sea. Highrs. 26 Aug 11 (R.F. Corps 9 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15	Empld. under Afr. Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Brewis, Geoffrey Sydney, DSO...	...	9 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	5 Oct 10	Welsh R. 1 Apr 12 (temp. Maj. Sea. Bn. Welsh R. 33 July 16 to 27 Sept 17) (temp. Lt. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Lanc. Fus. 28 Sept 17 to 27 May 19) (actg. Maj. 6 Bn. Welsh R. 9 May 19 to 27 May 19)	Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. Sea. Bn. Welsh R. 33 July 16 to 27 Sept 17) (temp. Lt. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Lanc. Fus. 28 Sept 17 to 27 May 19) (actg. Maj. 6 Bn. Welsh R. 9 May 19 to 27 May 19)	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Allanby, Ronald Hinman	16 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 9 Oct 07	Sea. Highrs. 5 Jun 12	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15	—
Hamilton, Charles Sackville (temp. Maj. 1 Apr 19)	4 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) Leins. R. 2 Mar 07	Leins. R. 20 Mar 08 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 11 Dec 14 to 28 Apr 15)	Leins. R. 27 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 13 Apr 10 to 21 May 16 Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (Cl. FF), Ir. Comd. (temp.)... 1 Feb 19 Insp. of Q-M-G's Services (Cl. BB), Ir. Comd. (temp.)... 1 Apr 19
✕ Harper, James Stuart, MC	3 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Aug 05	Manch. R. 28 Oct 08 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 to 28 Apr 14)	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 16 to 28 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Oct 16 to 28 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17 to 24 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Aug 18)	—
✕ Thomson, Alexander MBE	25 May 86	2nd Lt. R. Kent R. 4 May 07	E. Kent R. 13 Mar 11	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 13 May 18 to 30 Sept 18) Adjut. E. Kent R. 23 Aug 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 20 July 10 to 9 Jun 15 Brig.-Maj. 101st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France... 13 Jan 17 to 19 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj. 20th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 3 Oct 18 to — Brig.-Maj., Chisleton Camp ... 5 July 19 to 22 Aug 19
Wheler, Trevor	16 Sept 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 May 07	E. Kent R. 13 Mar 11 (A. Sig. Serv. 1 Oct 12 to 6 Feb 14) (Adjut. 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 19 Aug 14 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 29 Oct 14)	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 15	—



Paske, Edward Lake, OBE ...	17 Apr 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 09	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 3 Mar 15 to 21 Mar 15) hp.	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 27 Nov 17 (temp. Maj. 12 Nov 17 to 20 Feb 19) 21 Feb 19	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) S. Comd., Comdt. graded Inst., Sch. of Musk.) (Ct. EE) ... Comdt. Sch. of Musk., Aldershot ...	{ 20 Jun 18 to 11 Nov 17 12 Nov 17, 5 Jan 19 Aldershot ... }
Mayne, Henry Graham Lambard ...	19 Sept 86	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Mar 07	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Dec 08 (R.F. Corps 3 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 8 Aug 19
Law, Robert, MC ...	5 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 8 Jan 10	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 11	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	{ 10 Sept 13 to 2 Sept 15 5 Oct 16 }
Dickinson, William Victor Digby, MC	2 Nov 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Nov 09	S. Wales Bord. 2 Jan 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 18)	Empld. with King's Air. Rif. [Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 1st Div., E. Afr. Force Staff Capt. 14 Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ...	{ 30 Jan 13 to 20 Feb 18 30 Jan 16, 14 Feb 17 11 Feb 19 }
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, DSO	24 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 12 (R.F. Corps 13 Sept 13 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 28 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) ... D-A-Q-M-G, H.Q., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	{ 31 Oct 15 to 11 Aug 16 31 Dec 16, 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18 }
Wheeler, Edmund George, MC ...	12 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 6 Nov 09	Hamps. R. 20 Mar 12 (temp. Capt. 10 Apr 15 to 27 Apr 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	11 Feb 14
Gahusac, Arthur Nigel, MC ...	1 Dec 89	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Nov 09	S. Wales Bord. 10 Apr 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 2 Dec 15 to 24 May 16) hp. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Drayson, Fitz-Allen, MC ...	10 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 6 Oct 08	Bord. R. 13 Apr 12	Bord. R. 28 Apr 15 (adj. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Sept 17)	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Lake, Ronald Dewé, DSO	9 May 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 May 12	North'n R. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 9 Feb 19)	Staff Capt., 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 30 Oct 16 to 9 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 10 Feb 17, — May 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 63rd Div., British Armies in France ... 4 Aug 18, 9 Feb 19 D-A-Q-M-G, 63rd Div., British Armies in France ... 17 Feb 19 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Tees Garr. ... 10 Sept 13 Empld with K. Afr. Rif. ...
✓ Masters, Alexander Charles, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 22 Jan 17)	15 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Reg.) S. Wales Bord. 28 Dec 09	S. Wales Bord. 21 July 12	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15	
Halla, Sydney Vincent	18 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (from Cape Town Heights) Hamps. R. 11 Dec 09	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15	—
McMaster, Patrick Garnet Walsh, OBE (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 16)	31 May 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Apr 10	Hamps. R. 13 Jan 13	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 13
West, Cecil Hanley L'Estrange	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Feb 13	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	—
✓ Lochner, Rupert Gordon	26 Jan 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 Oct 10	S. Wales Bord. 5 Mar 13 (Adj. 5 En. S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 to 23 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 5 En. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17 to 17 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. 3 Nov 14 to 23 Apr 16)	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 16 to 22 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17 to 17 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Ches. Ye, 24 Jun 18)	—
Lanigan - O'Keefe, Francis MBE	10 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Apr 13	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... 11 Oct 18
✓ Holt, Herbert Busteed, MC	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (W. Afr. R. 31 Dec 13 to —)	R. Muns. Fus. 22 Apr 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 Adj. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 19	Staff Capt., 30th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force. Egyptian Exposed Force.

27 Feb '91	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (R.F. Corps 14 Aug 13 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 22 Apr 14 (temp. Capt. 27 Jan 15 to 27 Apr 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 12 Jan 16 to 20 Nov 17)	Empd under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr '18
15 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Muna. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18)	—
17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empd. under Air Ministry] ... .. 1 Apr 18
24 Nov 85	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 06 Adj. C. Gds.	C. Gds. 3 Sept 08 30 Apr 10 to 29 Apr 13	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 9 Oct 16 to 15 Oct 16)	Empd. with Egyptian Army ... Staff Asst. P. D. Marshal (graded) Capt. D. Dardenelles Army. Medn. Exped. Force Staff Capt. 86th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force Brig. Maj. 87th Inf. Brig., Medn. Exped. Force Spec. Appt. (graded Brig. Maj.) Inst. Sen. Offs. Sch. ... ..
27 July 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 6 Oct 06	C. Gds. 27 Mar 09	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15	—
9 Apr 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Nov 06	C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Apr 15)	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Gds. 11 Apr 18 to 9 May 18, Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com-in-Chf. Bermuda, 19 Oct 12
16 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 28 May 10	Conn. Rang. 17 Apr 13	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15	—
23 Aug 87	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Feb 08	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 11	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 16 to 5 Dec 18)	Empd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div. British Salonika Force Brig. Maj., 83rd Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 28th Div. British Salonika Force Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 27th Div., British Salonika Force ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, British Salonika Force 27th Div. British Army of the Black Sea

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Ferrand, Stafford Hubert, DSO, MC...	1 Mar 88	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Sept 08 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15 to 29 Apr 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 11 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15 to 29 Apr 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. K.R. Rif. C. 16 May 16 to 2 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Aug 16 to 1 Jan 17) (actg. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. 6 York. R. 23 Jan 17 to 23 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. 6 York. R. 26 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. Col. comdg. Ting. Res. 12 Apr 18 to 24 Aug 18)	—
✕ May, Geoffrey Cruden	28 Apr 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Bord. R. 16 Jan 07	Bord. R. 22 May 12 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. to 29 Apr 15)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (Adj't. R.F. Corps to 31 Mar 15) Worce. R. 1 Apr 11 to 31 Mar 15) Worce. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. British W. Indies R. to 14 Mar 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 13 to 10 Aug 13
Gordon, Huntly (temp. Maj., 7 May 18)	6 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Recs.) Worce. R. 16 Dec 03	Worce. R. 1 Apr 11 to 31 Mar 15) Worce. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. British W. Indies R. to 14 Mar 16)	Staff Capt., 88th Inf. Brig. Medn. Exped. Force British Armies in France Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	15 Mar 16 to 11 May 16 16 Apr 17 .. 6 May 18 7 May 18 1 Apr 18
Gordon, Harry Francis Adam, OBE	8 Apr 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Recs.) York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 08	York & Lanc. R. 16 Aug 11 Adj't. York & Lanc. R. 1 July 14 to 14 Dec 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15 (Lt. F. Corps 18 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	—
Lousada, Bertie Charles	19 Nov 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 09	York & Lanc. R. 1 Sept 11 York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 15 19 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 80 Apr 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15	—
Galsworthy, Peter	30 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 09	R. Fus. 19 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 80 Apr 15)	R. Fus. 1 May 15	Staff Capt., New Armies British 53rd Inf. Brig. Exped. Force Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade N. Comd. (temp.) ... Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 62nd Div., Central Force, Home Defence
✕ Hayder, John Geoffrey, MC	27 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 May 07	Bord. R. 17 July 12 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 15)	Bord. R. 1 May 15	18 Jun 15 to 6 Jan 16 19 Feb 16 .. 12 Feb 19 13 Feb 19 11 Oct 15 to — Jan 16



Edsell, George Lynton	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R.	Hamps. R. 10 Sept 13 (temp. Maj. Hamps. R. to 11 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Hamps. R. to 12 Jun 16) (Adj. 83 Bn Hamps. R. 19 Mar 19 to 5 Jun 19) Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Maj. Hamps. R. to 11 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Hamps. R. to 12 Jun 16) (Adj. 83 Bn Hamps. R. 19 Mar 19 to 5 Jun 19) Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Thames & Medway Gair. ... 25 Mar 18 to 28 July 18
McDonald, Cedric Yeates, AFC	23 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Oct 10 (R.F. Corps 12 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 11 Oct 13 (R.F. Corps 12 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15	Empld. under Air Ministry. ... 1 Apr 13
Keenlyside, Brain Headlam, MC	4 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.	Lan. Fus. 9 Aug 10 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 1 May 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Aug 17 to 30 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 31 Mar 18 to 8 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 9 Nov 18) R. Highrs. 2 May 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 22 Jan 17 to 11 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 12 Apr 17 to 18 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. R. Highrs. to 10 Nov 17) E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 18 Jan 16 to 27 Feb 17)	1 Oct 15 to 2 Jun 16 Staff Capt., 94th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 25 Sept 16, 19 Jan 17
Anstruther, Robert Edward, MC	4 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Dec 09	R. Highrs. 10 Apr 12	R. Highrs. 2 May 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 12 Apr 17 to 18 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. R. Highrs. to 10 Nov 17) E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 18 Jan 16 to 27 Feb 17)	Atjt., Special Reserve ... 1 Oct 15 to 2 Jun 16 Staff Capt., 94th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 25 Sept 16, 19 Jan 17
Heales, Alfred George	5 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 19 Jan 07 E. Surr. R. 16 Sept 10 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 to 2 May 15)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 E. Surr. R. 16 Sept 10 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 to 2 May 15)	K.O. Soc. Bord. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 2 July 15 to 23 Aug 16) Adit. K.O. Soc. Bord. 12 July 19 K.O. Soc. Bord. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Oct 15 to 26 Oct 15) (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Jan 16 to 3 Feb 16)	Staff Capt. { Home Forces 103rd Inf. Brig. } Forces in Great Britain ... 21 Feb 13 to 15 Nov 18 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 16 Nov 18
Campbell, John Kenneth Boyd	19 Dec 87	2nd Lt. K.O. Soc. Bord. 19 Sept 08	K.O. Soc. Bord. 26 Oct 10	K.O. Soc. Bord. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 2 July 15 to 23 Aug 16) Adit. K.O. Soc. Bord. 12 July 19 K.O. Soc. Bord. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Oct 15 to 26 Oct 15) (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Jan 16 to 3 Feb 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt. (temp.) ... 26 Jun 13 to 15 Dec 15 3 Jan 17, 23 Dec 18 1 Apr 18, 31 Dec 18
Stirling, Cookson, Charles DSC, MC	24 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.O. Soc. Bord. 16 Dec 08	K.O. Soc. Bord. 1 Apr 11	K.O. Soc. Bord. 3 May 15 (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Oct 15 to 26 Oct 15) (temp. Maj. K.O. Soc. Bord. 18 Jan 16 to 3 Feb 16)	Staff Capt. { Medn. Exped. Force 87th Inf. Brig. } British Armies in France ... 5 Feb 16 to 29 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. 195th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 9 Feb 17, 14 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 157th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 11 July 18, 18 May 19



<b>Aylmer, John Wyndham, MC</b> ...	9 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G.	27 Jan 06	4 D.G. Adj't., 4 D.G. 23 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 4 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 4 May 15)	Essex R. Essex R. 21 Nov 14 to 11 Mar 15	Essex R. (temp. Maj. Essex R. 14 Mar 15 to 17 Feb 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Oct 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 17 to 21 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 Feb 18 to 28 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. 27 May 18)	5 May 15 (actg. Maj. Essex R. 14 Mar 15 to 17 Feb 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Oct 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 17 to 21 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 Feb 18 to 28 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. 27 May 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 14th Army Corps ... British Exped. Force, British Armies in France. } 3 Jan 18 to 6 Aug 18
<b>Maitland Arthur Edward, DSO, MC</b> ...	21 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Essex R.	7 May 10	Essex R. (temp. Capt. Essex R. 21 Nov 14 to 11 Mar 15)	Essex R. (temp. Maj. Essex R. 14 Mar 15 to 17 Feb 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Oct 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 17 to 21 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 Feb 18 to 28 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. 27 May 18)	5 May 15 (actg. Maj. Essex R. 14 Mar 15 to 17 Feb 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R. 21 Oct 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 17 to 21 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 Feb 18 to 28 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. 27 May 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 14th Army Corps ... British Exped. Force, British Armies in France. } 3 Jan 18 to 6 Aug 18	
<b>Dawson, Edmund Maoneghien</b> ...	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.	18 Sept 06	Lan. Fus. 22 Jan 12 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 29 Oct 14 to 4 Sept 15)	Lan. Fus. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 29 Oct 14 to 4 Sept 15)	Lan. Fus. (temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Sept 15 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to —)	6 May 15 (temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Sept 15 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to —)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 26 Sept 16 to 11 Sept 18 Coll. (temp.) ...
<b>Spooner, Cecil Charters, DSO</b> ...	27 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Essex R.	20 Sept 11	Essex R. 2 May 12 (Adj't. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 21 Aug 14 to 16 Oct 15)	Essex R. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 17 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 5 Oct 18 to 13 Feb 19)	Essex R. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 17 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 5 Oct 18 to 13 Feb 19)	6 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 17 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Essex R. 5 Oct 18 to 13 Feb 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 26 Sept 16 to 11 Sept 18 Coll. (temp.) ...
<b>Scott, Francis James, MC</b> ...	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (from Milia.) 7 D.G.	2 Feb 07	7 D.G. 4 July 08 Adj't. 23 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	7 D.G. Adj't. 23 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	7 D.G. Adj't. 23 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	7 D.G. Adj't. 23 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Ind. } 18 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 17 Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... } 1 Apr 17, 12 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 13 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., Cav. Brig., Tidworth Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 7 Oct 17
<b>Noel, John Baptist Lucius</b> ...	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. York R.	18 Sept 09	E. York R. 17 Jan 12 (from Milia.)	E. York R. (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 10) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Feb 18)	E. York R. (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 10) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Feb 18)	8 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 10) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Feb 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Ind. } 18 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 17 Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... } 1 Apr 17, 12 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., 7th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 13 Apr 19 Brig.-Maj., Cav. Brig., Tidworth Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 7 Oct 17

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>U</del> mbers, Thomas Ralph ...	24 Oct. 83	2nd Lt. (from Mla.) R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 06	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Oct 08 5 Jan 10 R. Ir. Rif. 27 Jan 12 to 19 July 13	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15 (Capt. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. to 19 July 13)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force. 11 Feb 14 to 12 July 16
<del>F</del> oley, James Walter ...	7 Apr 83	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 06	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jun 10 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Mar 15 to 9 May 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 16	Brig. Maj., 2nd Yeo. Cycle Bdg., } Home Forces... .. } 14 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 18
Heymann, Rupert ...	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 16 Dec 06	Worc. R. 5 Apr 11	Worc. R. 10 May 15	—
Horsfield, Ralph Beecroft (temp. May 16 / Jun 18)	13 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Feb 09 \$11 Aug 09	Worc. R. 21 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R. 12 Dec 14 to 15 Feb 16)	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 6 Apr 18)	Staff Capt., 5th Prov. Brig., Home Forces... .. } 18 Feb 16 to 18 Jun 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Cannock Chase } 19 Jun 17 „ 6 Apr 18 Res. Centre „ „ „ } Inst. (Cl. EE), Junr. Comdrs. Sch., } 16 Jun 19 Strensall (temp.) „ „ „ } —
<del>G</del> ordon, Alan Douglas, DSO, MC ...	1 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 18 Sept 06	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 11	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Dec 16 to 10 Jan 17 and 24 Sept 18)	—
<del>W</del> etherall, Harry Edward de Robillard, DSO, MC	22 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 22 May 08	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 11 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 May 15)	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Maj. Glouc. R. 21 Jun 16 to 25 Aug 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 17 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Orf. 8 Bucks. L.I. 28 May 17 to 13 Aug 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Aug 18 to 29 Aug 19)	—



[illegible]

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	[STAFF SERVICE, &c.]
✂ Holford-Walker, Allen, MC ...	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 9 Nov 09	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 12 (temp. Capt., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 to 10 May 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Dec 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Jun 19) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Jun 19)	—
Bolton, Doris St. Clair...	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 5 Oct 10	Suff. R. 1 Nov 12 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 to 10 May 15) (A. Cyclist Corps 25 Dec 14 to 8 Dec 15) R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 13 (Add. & temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 18 Sept 14 to 15 Dec 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 9 Dec 15)	—
Blackburn, Granville Alfred...	1 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Lanc. R. 13 May 08	R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 13	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 5 Jun 16 to 16 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. 6 Nov 17)	Spec. Appt. (gradat. Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 6 Nov 17 to 18 Jun 18
✂ Jebb, Henry Cecil Edward	14 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 13	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 16 Feb 16 (D-A-A-G ... 1 Jan 18)
✂ Oakes, Nigel Bielby	3 July 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Oct 10	Suff. R. 12 Sept 13 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 to 10 May 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15	—
Cope, Edwin Ruffle	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 days Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 212 days. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 04 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 09	... N. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	R. Art. 12 May 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Nov 15)	—
Tuck, Stanley Arthur	2 Apr 88	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 09	N. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 (actg. Maj. N. Staff. R. 17 Feb 17)	—
✂ Heyder, Hugh Middleton, DSO, MC	11 July 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Mar 10	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 13 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 28 Feb 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 16 Adj't. North'd Fus. 23 July 19	Staff Capt. { Mein. Exped. Force. 84th Inf. { British Salonika Brig. { Force. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 10th Div. } 31 July 16 to 16 Feb 17 British Salonika Force } 17 Feb 17 " 27 May 17 Brig. Maj., 80th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force } 28 May 17 " — Sept 18 Brig. Maj. { British Salonika Force 81st Inf. { British Army of the Brig. { Black Sea, ... } 5 Apr 19

<del>Combe</del> DSO	Henry Chastrian Seymour,	28 Feb 80	2nd Lt. R.H.G.	15 Sept 09	R.H.G.	7 Oct 11	R.H.G. (Tank Corps 5 Jan 18 to 7 Aug 19) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 9 May 18 to 28 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 28 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 7 Aug 19)	13 May 15 5 Jan 18 to 7 Aug 19 9 May 18 to 28 Aug 18 28 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18 19 Oct 18 to 7 Aug 19	—	—
Scott-Moncrieff, Robert	...	4 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Scots	5 Feb 08	R. Scots	3 Feb 12	R. Scots 13 May 15	22 Oct 13 to 23 July 15 Staff Capt., 10th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 2 Mar 16,, 1 Oct 16 Empd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 10 Jan 17,, 22 Jun 19	—	—
Worthington-Wilmer, Hugh Ferdinand Manfield	...	8 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Scots	(from Mila.) 27 May 08	R. Scots (R.F. Corps Res. to 5 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. R. Scots 6 Feb 15 to 12 May 15) 19 Hrs. 28 Mar 11 19 Hrs. 1 Apr 17 15 Nov 14 to 13 May 15)	14 Feb 12 28 Apr 14 to 5 Feb 15 6 Feb 15 to 12 May 15 28 Mar 11 19 Hrs. 1 Apr 17 15 Nov 14 to 13 May 15	13 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. En. R. Scots 26 Feb 04)	—	—	
Osborne, Gerald	...	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	11 Aug 09	...	...	14 May 15 1 Apr 17	—	—	—
Turnor, Algernon Corbet, MC	...	31 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G.	2 Dec 10	R.H.G.	25 Nov 11	R.H.G. Adj. R.H.G. 14 May 17 to 13 Oct 17 (Gds. Mach. Gen R. 3 July 18 to 4 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gen R. 3 July 18 to 4 Mar 19)	14 May 15 14 May 17 to 13 Oct 17 3 July 18 to 4 Mar 19	—	—
Gore-Langton, Gerald Wentworth, DSO, MC	...	23 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 18 Hrs. 18 Hrs. 18 Hrs. Read. (Modd. Spec. Res. 83 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 18 Hrs. 2nd Lt. S. Staff R.	2 Feb 07 2 Feb 07 24 Dec 08 10 Aug 10 83 days. 27 Oct 14	...	...	18 Hrs. Adj. 18 Hrs. to 17 May 16 (actg. Maj. Hrs. 16 Dec 17 to 11 May 18) (act. Maj. 18 Hrs. 30 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18)	13 May 15 14 May 15 19 Jun 15 to 17 May 16 16 Dec 17 to 11 May 18 30 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18	—	—
Shorthose, William John Townsend, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Jun 17)	...	6 May 88	2nd Lt. S. Staff R.	19 Sept 08	S. Staff R.	2 Aug 09	S. Staff R. 15 May 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16 to 19 Apr 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 20 Apr 17 to 31 May 17)	15 May 15 1 Nov 16 to 19 Apr 17 20 Apr 17 to 31 May 17	Empd. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 7 Nov 12	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richmond, John Alexander ...	9 May 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff, R. 19 Sept 08	S. Staff, R. 22 Sept 09 (temp. Maj., 1 Nov 16 to 6 Nov 17)	S. Staff, R. 15 May 15 (temp. Maj., 1 Nov 16 to 6 Nov 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 14 to 7 Nov 17
Wynncoll, Hugh Edmond Fowler, OBE, MC	29 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Notis. & Derby, R. 24 Oct 08	Notis. & Derby, R. 4 May 10 (temp. Capt. Notis. & Derby, R. 21 Jan 15 to 15 May 15)	Notis. & Derby, R. 16 May 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Group Gunnery & Armament Insp. (graded Ensign. Off.) Sch. of Inst. R. F. Corps (M. W.) 6 Mar 17 to 21 Mar 17 Inst. in Gunnery (graded Ensign. Off., 1st Cl.) R. F. Corps (M. W.) 22 Mar 17, 18 Jan 18 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Park Comdr.) R. F. Corps (M. W.) 19 Jan 18, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Portal, John Leslie, DSO	13 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (from M.I.a.) Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 23 May 06	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 7 Apr 08 (local Capt. 28 July 14 to 16 May 15)	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. 22 Jan 17 to 13 Feb 19 and 1 Apr 19 to 11 July 19)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 16 Aug 12 to 13 Feb 19
Boyle, Charles Roger Cavendish, DSO	16 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (from M.I.a.) Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 20 Apr 07	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 19 May 09 (Adjt. 6 Bn. Oxf. 8 Bucks, L.I. 12 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 11 (temp. Capt. Oxf. 8 Bucks, L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 11 Mar 16) (adj. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Mar 17 to 18 Apr 17) (adj. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Oxf. 8 Bucks, L.I. to 27 Apr 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv. Bn. Oxf. 8 Bucks, L.I. to 17 July 17 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. 31 May 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Trinidad & Tobago ... 20 Nov 12 to 16 Aug 14
Mitchell, William Gore Sutherland, DSO, MC, AIC	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) High, L.I. 17 Mar 09	High, L.I. 4 Nov 11 (R. F. Corps 17 Dec 13 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 15 to 16 May 15)	High, L.I. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 16 to 17 Dec 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18



1 Aug 83	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	7 D.G. 18 Mar 08 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 50 Feb 09 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	16 Dec 11 7 D.G. (actg. Maj. D.G. to 7 Oct 18) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	17 May 15	
2 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	19 Hrs. 3 Sept. 10 (temp. Capt. 19 Hrs. 54 Feb 11 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	22 Mar 12 19 Hrs. 17 May 15		
15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 25 Dec 09	Ar. & Sub'd Highrs. 25 May 12 (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 9 Dec 15 to 27 Feb 15) (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 18 Nov 16)	Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 9 Dec 15 to 27 Feb 15) (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 18 Nov 16)		
9 Aug 89	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 14 to 16 May 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. 6 Mar 14 to 6 Apr 19) (temp. Maj. 9 Jun 19 to 23 Aug 19)		
4 July 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15) to 16 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15 29 Aug 19 29 Aug 19		
12 Oct 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.	K. R. Rif. C. 17 July 12 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15 to 16 May 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15		
9 May 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 11 May 13 5 Oct 10	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 18)		
1 Aug 83	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	7 D.G. 18 Mar 08 (temp. Capt. 7 D.G. 50 Feb 09 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	16 Dec 11 7 D.G. (actg. Maj. D.G. to 7 Oct 18) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	17 May 15	
2 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	19 Hrs. 3 Sept. 10 (temp. Capt. 19 Hrs. 54 Feb 11 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	22 Mar 12 19 Hrs. 17 May 15		
15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 25 Dec 09	Ar. & Sub'd Highrs. 25 May 12 (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 9 Dec 15 to 27 Feb 15) (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 18 Nov 16)	Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 9 Dec 15 to 27 Feb 15) (temp. Maj. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 18 Nov 16)		
9 Aug 89	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 14 to 16 May 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (temp. Maj. 6 Mar 14 to 6 Apr 19) (temp. Maj. 9 Jun 19 to 23 Aug 19)		
4 July 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15) to 16 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15 29 Aug 19 29 Aug 19		
12 Oct 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C.	K. R. Rif. C. 17 July 12 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 15 to 16 May 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15		
9 May 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 11 May 13 5 Oct 10	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 18)		

Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 31 July 12 to 28 Oct 13  
7 Mar 17 " 28 July 18

High. Light  
Res. Brig.  
196th Inf.  
Brig.  
Central Forces  
Home Delences  
Home Forces

Brig. Maj., 99th Inf. Brig., British  
Armies in France ... 27 May 17 " 5 Mar 1

Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.  
British Armies in France ... 6 Mar 18 " 12 Aug 18

Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, 8th  
Army Corps, British Armies in  
France ... 14 Aug 18 " 6 Apr 19

Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Mid. Div.,  
British Army of the Rhine ... 7 Apr 19 " 8 Jun 19

Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, Lt. Div.  
British Army of the Rhine ... 9 Jun 19 " 23 Aug 19

Spec. empld. War Office ... 19 Mar 15 to 1 July 15

Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) ... 2 July 15 " 29 Feb 16

Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mtl.  
Coll. (temp.) ... 12 Jan 17

Brig. Maj., 23rd Res. Inf. Brig.,  
New Armies ... 9 Nov 15 to 3 Aug 16

Brig. Maj., 195th Inf. Brig., Home  
Forces ... 8 Feb 17 " 5 Mar 18

D.A.-A.G. (temp.) ... 8 Mar 18

Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Apr 14 to 29 Aug 16

Staff Capt., 193rd Inf. Brig., Home  
Forces ... 9 Mar 17 " 20 Feb 18

Staff Capt., N. Comd. (temp.) ... 12 Apr 19 " 19 May 19

Staff Capt., No. 5A Dist., N. Comd.  
(temp.) ... 20 May 19

## 864

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Fulton, John Sidney, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	11 Jun 80	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Apr 10	Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 14	1st Inf. Fus. 17 May 15	Spec. empld. War Office Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade) Mil. Control Off. { Bristol & Avonmouth L-A-A & Q-M-G { 25th Div. British D-A-A-G { Armies in France D-A-A-G { 68th Div. Forces in Great Britain ... 6 Aug 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp) ... 15 Feb 19, 30 May 19 Spec. empld. War Office ... 27 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 17 Feb 17, 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., Tank Corps Trng. Centre 20 Nov 17, 31 Aug 18 D-A-Q-M-G Tank Corps Trng. Centre 1 Sept 18, 14 Jun 19
Herbert, Edward Robert Henry	19 May 89	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 08 14 Dec 10	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Nov 12	K. R. Rif. C. 18 May 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. En. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Mar 16 to 24 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Sept 18 to 14 Jun 19) Adjt., K. R. Rif. C. 15 Jun 19 (Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Spec. empld. War Office Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade) Mil. Control Off. { Bristol & Avonmouth L-A-A & Q-M-G { 25th Div. British D-A-A-G { Armies in France D-A-A-G { 68th Div. Forces in Great Britain ... 6 Aug 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp) ... 15 Feb 19, 30 May 19 Spec. empld. War Office ... 27 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 17 Feb 17, 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., Tank Corps Trng. Centre 20 Nov 17, 31 Aug 18 D-A-Q-M-G Tank Corps Trng. Centre 1 Sept 18, 14 Jun 19
Iremonger, Henry Edward	8 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 27 May 11	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 13	R. W. Surr. R. 18 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 15 to 18 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force Adjt. (attid. Gen. Staff) Training Corps (temp.) ... 20 Mar 15 to 25 May 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 9 Dec 15, 10 July 16
<del>X</del> Sutherland, Arthur Henry Carr, OBE, MC (temp. Lt. Col. 20 Jan 19)	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 19 Jan 19) Maj. 30 July 19 Maj. 30 July 19	A-D-C to G.O. Cong-in-Chief, Sec. { Comd. { A D-C to "G.O. Cong-in-Chief, S. { Africa { Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) ... 9 Dec 13 to 17 Apr 14 Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (graded D-A-A-G) { British Armies in France { Ass. Mil. Sec. (graded D-A-A-G) { British Armies in France { Asst. Mil. Sec. (Cl. EB), British { Armies in France { Asst. Mil. Sec., War Office (temp.) ... 18 Apr 14, 6 Oct 14 Asst. Mil. Sec. (Cl. X) G.H.-Q. { Forces in Gt. Britain ... 4 May 16, 19 Jan 17 27 Mar 17, 8 May 17 9 May 17, 19 Jan 19 20 Jan 19, 9 May 19 10 May 19
Stone, Burnett Sidney	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (from Milita.) N. Staff. R. 23 May 06	Army 23 Aug 08 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	Staff Off., 1st Cl., Ind. Expect. Force { "D" ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 16
Matthews, Frank Melvin, OBE	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (from Milita.) R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 06	Army 23 Aug 08 Ind. Army 16 July 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	Staff Off., 1st Cl., Ind. Expect. Force { "D" ... 1 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 16

<del>X</del> Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 06	Army Ind. Army 23 Aug 08 29 Oct 05	Ind. Army 23 May 15 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army) 27 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 16 (R.F. Corps 17 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj't. R.F. Corps 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18) E. York. R. 23 May 15 (temp. Maj., Gen. Corps 24 Apr 16 to 26 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun. Corps 27 Dec 17 to 24 May 15) Worc. R. 18 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. War. R. to 27 Oct 16)	Staff Capt., 19th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force Spec. Appt., (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Unit) Empld. with Egyptian Army	3 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16 7 Apr 17 to 6 May 18 16 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Blacker, Norman Valentine, DSO, MC	15 May 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 11 Dec 05	E. York. R. 12 Dec 13	North'd Fus. 24 May 15	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India Gen. Staff Off., (Central Force, Home) 3rd grade, Defence 59th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade British Mil. Mission to French Army Spec. empld., War Office	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Wilkins, Kenneth William	31 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Worc. R. 10 Aug 12	9 Lrs. Adjt., 28 May 10 (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 9 Lrs. to 24 May 15)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Mahon, Bryan Eldore Stackpoole	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 10	North'd Fus. 3 Nov 13	9 Lrs. Adjt., 28 May 10 (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 9 Lrs. to 24 May 15)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Benson, Reginald Lindsey, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	20 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs. Adjt., 28 May 10 (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 9 Lrs. to 24 May 15)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Peek, Roger Grenville	6 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs. Adjt., 28 May 10 (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 9 Lrs. to 24 May 15)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Barnsley, Roderic Milne	10 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 3 Sept 10	6 D.G. 12 Oct 12 6 D.G. (temp. Capt. 6 D.G. to 24 May 15)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Diggle, Leonard Wyndham, MC	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 12 9 Lrs. (A.Sig. Serv. 5 Aug 14 to 11 July 18)	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Crossley, Hon. Francis Saville, MC	1 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. force) 9 Lrs. 27 May 11	9 Lrs. 23 Apr 13	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17
<del>X</del> Straker, John Allgood	26 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Sept 11 \$ 7 Aug 12	9 Lrs. 30 Apr 13	25 May 15	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17	25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 1 Jun 16, 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17 21 Nov 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓Sharpe, John Stanley ... ..	24 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 12 <i>(temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 23 Sept 14 to 25 May 15)</i> <i>(A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14) h/p.</i>	S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 <i>(actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps 8 Jun 17 to 12 July 19)</i>	— — —
Hordern, Archibald Frederick ... ..	15 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 30 Oct 12 S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 <i>(R.F. Corps 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)</i>	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 11 Dec 12 to 25 Jun 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Foulkes, Kenneth ... ..	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Regt. 2 Nov 13 R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	Insp., Prisoners of War Camp <i>(Cl. F.F. Sec Comd. (temp.) ...)</i>	
Anderson, Albert Edward Brunker ... ..	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 14 R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	— — —	
✓Taylor-Whitehead, Henry Collingwood	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 9 Sept 11	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 9 Lrs. 26 May 15	— — —	
Capel, Edward ... ..	31 May 89	2nd Lt. <i>(From Spec. Res.)</i> Hamps. R. 27 May 11	Hamps. R. 11 Feb 14 <i>(Adj. Hamps. R. 10 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)</i>	Garrison Adj. Tidworth (temp.) ... 29 May 19	
✓Allen, John Frederick Whitacre, MC...	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 11 <i>(temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 28 Apr 15 to 28 May 15)</i>	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { 25 Feb 14 to 12 Jun 16 Asst. Inst., Offs. Instrl. Sch. ... 14 Jan 19	
✓Hamilton, George Frederick, MC ... ..	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 11 <i>(temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 17 Feb 15 to 28 May 15)</i>	Adj., Special Reserve ... 13 Sept 16 to 30 May 17	
Liddell, Cuthbert Henry ... ..	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 15 Lrs. 4 Nov 11	15 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 15 Lrs. 30 May 15	A-D-C. to G-O-C, 1st Div., British Exped. Force ... 13 Mar 15 to 14 July 15	
Connel Rowan, George Francis ... ..	7 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 4 Oct 10 Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 16 Aug 11 <i>(Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)</i>	Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 31 July 12 Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 1 Jun 15	Spec. Appl. (British Salonika Force) { 16 Apr 19 Army of the } Black Sea.	
✓Mackay, John ... ..	30 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 5 Oct. 10	Arg. & Suth'd Hgtrs. 20 Sept 13 <i>(temp. Capt. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Hgtrs. 12 Dec 14 to 31 May 15)</i>	W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 23 July 19	
✓Maxwell, John Egerton Harrison, MC	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby, R. 6 Feb 09	Notts. & Derby, R. 9 July 10 <i>(temp. Maj. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)</i>	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 11 Sept 12	



<b>Tower</b> , Robert Beauchamp, MC ( <i>temp.</i> ) <i>Maj.</i> , 26 Feb 18)	27 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Not(is), & Derby R. 20 Mar 90	( <i>temp.</i> Capt. Not(is) & Derby R., 21 Jan 15 to 2 Jun 15)	Notes, & Derby R. 25 Nov 10 to 2 Jun 15)	Notes, & Derby R. 3 Jun 15	Staff Capt., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 6th Div., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 6th Div., French in Great Britain D-A-Q-M-G, N. Russian Force	12 Apr 16 to 16 Jan 17 17 Jan 17, 21 May 18 23 May 18, 21 Oct 18 — Nov 18
<b>Gundy-Cooper</b> , Osbert Stephen, MC	2 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09 10 Sept 10	R. Fus. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Fus., 11 Feb 15 to 3 Jun 15) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 12 R. Fus. 4 Jun 15 16 Jun 16			
<b>Lowth</b> , Francis Robert Leslie	24 May 89	2nd Lt. Lanc. Fus. 7 May 10	Lanc. Fus. 5 Aug 14 Lanc. Fus. 9 Bn. Lanc. Fus. 29 Oct 14)	Lanc. Fus. 5 Jun 15 15 Feb 19			
<b>Oross</b> , John Kynaston Carlton	27 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Lanc. Fus. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt. 27 Aug 14 to 29 Aug 14)	Lanc. Fus. 30 Aug 14 Lanc. Fus. 13 July 10 Lanc. Fus. 27 Aug 14 to 29 Aug 14)	Lanc. Fus. 5 Jun 15 15 Feb 19			
<b>Foljambe</b> , Edmond Walter Savile	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Ref. Brig. 18 Jan 13	Ref. Brig. 17 Apr 13 4 Oct 13 retired pay or allowance prior to this date.)	Ref. Brig. 6 Jun 15			Spec. empld. War Office... 1 Mar 19 to 1 Apr 19
<b>Hibbert</b> , Leobester Robert	23 Nov 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 9 Mar 10	R. Lanc. R. 29 July 13 ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 to 5 Jun 15)	R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 15		Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Lt. (1st Cl.) N. Comd.	23 Nov 15 to 25 Feb 17
<b>Eoberths</b> , Marshall Owen	11 Oct 78	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 25 May 00 Lt. S. Gds 15 Aug 02 (Resigned 17 Jun 03)	W. Gds. 6 Jun 15 18 Jan 19				
<b>Hughman</b> , Gordon Stewart, OBE ( <i>temp.</i> ) <i>Maj.</i> , 26 Feb 19)	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 days. Midd'x R. 14 May 10	(Ret. of Off. recalled 300 days.) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 13 Midd'x R. 7 Jun 15	Adjut. Territorial Force... Staff Capt., 4th Prov. Brig., Home Forces D-A-A-G, 11th Div., British Armies in France... D-A-A & Q-M-G, Tees Garr. D-A-A-G, E. Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine	11 July 14 to 6 Nov 14 28 Jun 16, 10 Oct 16 14 Apr 17, 10 Sept 17 12 Oct 17, 16 Feb 19 20 Feb 19, 25 Jun 19 26 Jun 19		
<b>Shelley</b> , John Patrick	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 10 316 Aug 11 (Not to count for pay,	R. Lanc. R. 10 Aug 14 ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 to 7 Jun 15) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 3 Apr 16 to 19 Dec 16)		Spec. Empld., War Office Empld. with Egyptian Army	17 Sept 15 to 7 Mar 16 12 Jan 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rowley,</b> William Joshua ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 20 Jan 19)	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Lan Fus., <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Oct 10 30 Aug 14 to 2 Sept 14)	Lan Fus., 3 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.</i> , 1 Sept 15 to 16 Sept 15)	Lan. Fus. 8 Jun 15	Staff Capt., No. 2 Sect., Humber Defences, ... } 15 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 Staff Capt., S. Army Home Forces, ... } 26 May 17, 14 Feb 18 Staff Capt., 23rd Army Corps, Home Forces, ... } 15 Feb 18, 6 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... } Home Forces, ... 224th Mixed } Forces in Great Britain, Brig. ... } D-A-A-G, E. Connd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } 7 May 18, 19 Jan 19 ... } 20 Jan 19
<b>Buchanan,</b> James Claude	29 Sept 83	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04	W.I.R. 16 Feb 07	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 16 Feb 10 to 25 May 11
<b>Waddy,</b> Richard Henry, DSO	8 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Somn. L.I. 29 Aug 06	Somn. L.I. 21 Dec 08 ( <i>actg. Maj. Somn. L.I.</i> to 23 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn.</i> W. York R. and 27 Feb 18 to 19 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn.</i> W. York R. 15 Oct 18)	Somn. L.I. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Somn. L.I.</i> to 23 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn.</i> W. York R. and 27 Feb 18 to 19 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn.</i> W. York R. 15 Oct 18)	—
<b>Furber,</b> Arthur Miles	3 Jun 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 days. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Mar 05 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> , 21 Nov 07 to 20 May 13)	W.I.R. 16 Jan 07 Adlt. W.I.R. 3 Oct 13 to 13 Jun 16	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Camp Comdt. ( <i>graded D-A-A-G.</i> ) } Desert Col., Egyptian Camp Comdt. } 29 Nov 16 to 1 Aug 17 ( <i>CL. BB.</i> ) } Exped. Force. Camp Comdt. ( <i>CL. BB.</i> , Desert Mtd. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 2 Aug 17, 13 Nov 18
<b>Lewis,</b> Richard Edward	6 July 84	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 16 Aug 05	W.I.R. 6 Mar 09 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> , 20 Mar 09 to 10 Apr 12) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 17 Dec 13 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Apr 15 to 9 Jun 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 11
<b>Collins;</b> Hamilton Stratford DSO	7 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 06	Shrops. L.I. 29 Mar 09 ( <i>temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.</i> to 9 Jun 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.</i> to 29 Mar 16 20 Jan 16 to 28 Mar 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.</i> 30 Oct 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 10 Sept 13 to 14 Dec 14



## Captains--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Dashwood, Vere Edmund Crofts, MC	10 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 08	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 10 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. Mach. Gun Corps R. 13 Feb 15 to 9 Jun 15)	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 16 to 26 Dec 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdga. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps 30 July 17 to 25 Oct 17)	Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 18
✕Maunsell, Frederick Henry Robert	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 10	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 13 Aug 17 to Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 5 Aug 18, 14 Feb 19 Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., No. 6 Dist., N. Comd. (temp.) ... 22 Feb 19 { British Exped. Force ... 26 Nov 15 to 13 July 16 73rd Inf. Brig. in France ... 14 July 16, 7 Oct 16 Brig. Maj., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 5 Apr 17, 26 Feb 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 62nd Div., British Armies in France ... 22 Sept 18
✕Caulfeild, Wilmot Smyth, MC (temp. Maj. 22 Sept 18)	7 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 27 Jun 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 Adjut. Leins. R. 3 May 12 to 2 May 16	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 18 to 21 Sept 18)	
✕Small, Reginald George Douglas (temp. Lt.-Col. 8 Oct 17)	25 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 (Lt. F. Corps 16 Sept 14 to 9 Jan 15)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Apr 16 to 1 Oct 17)	
Sharp, Patrick Connell...	17 Mar 86	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W. I. R. 1 Apr 10 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 28 Oct 14 to 9 Aug 15)	W. I. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 31 Aug 15 to 31 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. R. War. R. 1 Feb 17 to 7 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Sea. Inf. 8 Feb 17)	
Cranko, Albert Christian Weiss	20 Aug 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W. I. R. 1 Apr 10 (Adjut. Serv. Bn. York R. 17 Sept 14 to 28 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R. 18 Oct 14 to 28 Dec 14) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York R. 29 Dec 14 to 13 May 17)	W. I. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. Gen. East York R. 14 May 17 to 1 Sept 17)	
Venour, Vereker Willoughby Hamilton	12 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 13 Apr 10 (W. Afr. R. 17 Apr 12 to 2 Jan 16)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 16 Nov 18



<b>Terry, William Edward Cecil</b> ...	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 10	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 25 Nov 18)	Staff Capt., 5th Inf. Brig. British Exped. Force ... 5 Aug 14 to 26 Sept 14 Gen. Staff { 2nd Northn { Central Forces { 2 May 15, 2 Oct 15 { 3rd Div. { Home Defence { 63rd Div. { Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 11th Army { 5 Nov 15, 20 Jan 16 Corps British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt. { British Exped. Force ... { British Armies in France ... D.A.-Q.-M.G. Mes. Exped. Force ... 21 Jan 16, 15 July 16 D.A.-Q.-M.G. R.A. Med. Corps Depot, Blackpool ... 25 Feb 18, 25 Nov 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 28 Aug 16 to ... Spec. empld., War Office ... 3 Jun 19
<b>Tolson, Wilfred George, MC</b> ...	7 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 10 (temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 3 Jun 14 to 30 Nov 15
<b>Porter, Herbert Charles Vivian</b> ...	17 May 87	2nd Lt. W. L.R. 6 Feb 06	W. L.R. 4 July 10	W. L.R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. condg. Serv. Bn. W. L.R. 9 Aug 17 to 1 July 17)	—
<b>Parker, Oswald Maslen (temp. Maj. 24 Apr 16)</b> ...	17 July 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Devon. R. 6 July 07	Devon. R. 3 Sept 10	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gen. Corps 24 Apr 16)	—
<b>Thomson, Arthur Lumley, DSO</b> ...	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 06	R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 2 Apr 17 to 15 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 16 Apr 17 to 29 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. condg. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 30 July 18 to 14 Apr 19 and 15 Apr 19 to 21 May 19) (actg. Maj. 53 Bn. R. Suss. R. 29 May 19)	—
<b>Apperley, William Herbert Wynne, MC</b> ...	14 Nov 84	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 06	R. Suss. R. 23 Nov 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Suss. R. 2 Sept 16 to 18 Oct 16 and 10 Dec 17)	—
<b>Crawley-Boovey, Leslie</b> ...	17 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Hamps. R. 20 Mar 07	Hamps. R. 14 Jan 11 York. R. 16 Nov 12 (temp. Capt. 92 Bn. York. R. 22 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. Res. Bn. York. R. 10 Jan 15 to 21 Jan 16)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (Adjt. Res. Bn. York. R. 25 Nov 15 to 21 Jan 16) (Garr. Bn. Liverpool R. 22 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 18)	—
<b>Montgomery, Robert Vandeleur, MC (actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17)</b> ...	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 Mar 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—
<b>Yeo, Sandford Helham</b> ...	18 Feb 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 7 Oct 08	Devon. R. 1 Apr 11	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Scott, Raymond Aldwin	11 Oct 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08 (\$11 Aug 09 § Not to count for pay.) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 11 retired pay, or allowance prior to this date. W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 11 (actg. Maj., W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15) (actg. Maj., R. Lanc. R. 10 May 17 to 24 May 17 and 27 July 17 to 23 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R. 24 Oct 17 to 4 Jan 18)	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 16 Nov 15 W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 to this date. W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj., W. Rid. R. 21 Dec 16 to 6 Apr 17) (actg. Maj., R. Lanc. R. 10 May 17 to 24 May 17 and 27 July 17 to 23 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R. 24 Oct 17 to 4 Jan 18)	Staff Capt., 13th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force } 3 Jan 16 to 22 Apr 16 Brig. Maj., 11th Can. Inf. Brig., } 10 July 16, 11 Oct 16 British Armies in France ... }
Manly, Manlife Unsworth, MC	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 25 Dec 08	York. R. 25 May 11	Bord. R. 10 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 34th Dis., } 27 Nov 16 to 10 July 17 British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 18th Inf. Brig., British } 11 July 17, 20 Apr 18 Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 182nd Inf. Brig., Forces } 15 May 18, 15 Apr 19 in Great Britain ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army } 10 Jun 19 Corps, British Army of the Rhine } A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... } 1 May 16 to 19 May 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. } 20 May 18 (temp.) ... } Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. } 20 Nov 16 to 6 May 18 (temp.) ... } Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gen. } 7 May 18, 6 Sept 18 Staff Off.) R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... }
Brusen, Arnold George	15 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Durb. L.I. 29 Dec 06	Durb. L.I. 17 July 11	Durb. L.I. 10 Jun 15	
Powell, James Jervoise	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Dec 08 \$11 Aug 09	Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 11 (temp. Maj. 7 May 18 to 6 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Sept 18 to 28 Feb 19) (Serr. Eas. R. Fus. 4 Nov 18 to 28 Feb 19) (Adjt. Regtl. Depot Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Mar 19) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 7 May 18 to 6 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Sept 18 to 28 Feb 19) (Serr. Eas. R. Fus. 4 Nov 18 to 28 Feb 19) (Adjt. Regtl. Depot Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Mar 19) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	
Williams, Cecil Arnold	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 1 Sept 11	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17) Norf. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 26 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 18) Rid. R. 26 Oct 11	
Nixon, Reginald Claud	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 09	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11 (A. Sig. Serv. 8 Sept 14)	Norf. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 26 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 18)	
Owen, Robert Henry Withington	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	Rid. R. 26 Oct 11	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	

Hayes, Geoffrey, DSO ... ..	30 Aug '87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.	4 May 07	4 Jan 12	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. n. Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 14 to 19 July 16) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. to 25 Sept 14 to 19 July 15)	Empld. under Admiralty Empld. under Air Ministry	19 Apr 15 to 8 Sept 15 ... .. 1 May 18
Kay, Jack Kilbourne, DSO	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Kent R.	16 Dec 08	22 Jan 12	R. W. Kent R. 101 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. W. Kent R. to 27 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Kent R. to 22 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. 6 Bn. R. W. Kent R. to 25 July 19)	Asst. Dist. Off. N. Provs., Nigeria Spec. empld., War Office Empld. under Air Ministry	27 Apr 14 to 16 Aug 14 ... 26 Apr 18, 28 Aug 18 ... 18 Aug 18
MacNeece, William Foster, DSO, DFC	21 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	6 Feb 09	2 Feb 12	R. W. Kent R. 10 Jun 15 (Lt. F. Corps 9 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 16 Feb 16 to 4 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)		
Miller, Alfred Eric, MC	9 Jun 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	14 Oct 08	14 Feb 12	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 14 Feb 12 27 Apr 14 W. Rid. R. 17 Aug 14 (Adj. Serv. Lt. W. Rid. R. to 22 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. to 22 Sept 14)		
Laidlay, John Watson...	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Scots	16 Dec 08	16 Mar 12	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 21 Sept 15 to 22 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. Trng. Res. to 14 Feb 18) 15 Feb 18 10 May 18 March R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. March R. to 2 Sept 16)		
Bostock, Lionel Carrington, MC	13 Feb 88	2nd Lt. March. R.	19 Sept 08	25 May 12	March. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. March. R. to 2 Sept 16)	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force... Staff Capt. Ind. Exped. Force, D 9th Mes. Exped. Force Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force Brig. Maj., 29th Lt. Brig. Egyptian Exped. Force Empld. with Egyptian Army	27 Aug 13 to 28 July 15 ... 11 Jan 17, 1 Oct 18 ... 2 Oct 18, 14 Mar 19 ... 15 Mar 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Baily, Richard Horace ... ..	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 09	L'pool R. 8 Jun 12	R. War. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 14 Dec 17 to 19 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. War. R. 15 Oct 18 to 15 Dec 18)	—
✕Lake, Basil Charles, DSO., ... ..	17 Apr 88	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord., 24 Mar 04	K.O. Sco. Bord., 26 Jun 12	K.O. Sco. Bord., 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 26 Nov 15 to 1 July 16)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.), 15 Aug 15 to 1 July 16 (Supvy Young Offs. Co.) Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.), 1 Oct 16, 25 May 17 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Brig. Maj., 13th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... .. 27 Nov 17, — Aug 18 Col. Inst. Corps Sch. ... .. 10 May 17 to 3 Mar 19 Adj't., Special Reserve ... .. 10 May 19
✕Errington, Lancelot ... ..	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Feb 09	R. Scots. 3 July 12 Adj't., 11 Bn. R. Scots 13 Aug 14 to 13 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. Col. comdg.) (temp. Capt. R. Scots 11 Bn. R. Scots 29 Oct 14 to 30 Apr 16)	R. Scots. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. R. Scots 1 May 17 to 8 May 17) (actg. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 8 Feb 16 to 11 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. 10 May 17 to 3 Mar 19)	—
✕Mansfield, William Henry Charles, DSO	3 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L. I. 24 July 12 (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 28 Apr 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Dec 14 to 15 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 16 to 14 Oct 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕Marsh, Alick Courtney ... ..	21 Oct 88	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Jan 16
✕Plowden, Geoffrey Francis, MC	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 30 Dec 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. 5 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 to 17 Sept 15) Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 12	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16) Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 July 16) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 July 16 to 2 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 18)	—
✕Grey-Wilson, William Arthur, MC., ...	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 6 Feb 09 (W. Afr. R. 16 Aug 11 to 35 Feb 13)	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 12	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 July 16) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 July 16 to 2 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 18)	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (temp.) 23 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Tug. Centre 1 Nov 15, 10 July 16
Taylor, James Bristow ... ..	19 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Oct 08	Som. L. I. 12 Dec 12	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—
Roche, Victor Wellesley ... ..	25 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 6 Feb 09	Som. L.I. 5 Feb 13 Adj't. Som. L.I. 16 Nov 13 to 15 Nov 16	(actg. Maj. Som. L.I. 17 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17)	—



[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Stokes-Roberts, Arthur Edward, MC</b>	4 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Mar 10	Worc. R. (temp. Capt. 9 En. Worc. R. 12 Dec 14 to 28 May 16) (actg. Maj., Worc. R. (temp. Capt. 17 May 15 to 12 Jun 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 19)	Worc. R. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. to 28 May 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 19)	Staff Capt., 30th Inf. Brig., Medn. } 16 Oct 15 to 15 Jun 16 Exped. Force (Ct. Ed), Repatriation } Base Comdnt. (Ct. Ed), Repatriation } Staff, Denmark ... } 10 Dec 18
<b>Williams, Edward Stephen Bruce</b>	2 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. (A. Sig. Serv. to 13 Mar 16)	Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 13 Adjnt. 11 Apr 15 Rif. Brig. 8 July 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Div. ... } Medn. Exped. ... } Force ... } British Armies ... } in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 3rd Army. } 14 Mar 16 to 22 July 16 British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 8th (Home Forces ... } 23 July 16 .. 6 Apr 17 Cyclist Brig. ... } Forces in Great Empld. with Egyptian Army ... } Britain ... } 4 Feb 18 .. 7 July 19 ... } 1 Mar 17
<b>Quicke, Noel Arthur Godolphin</b>	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 06	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jan 12	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 30 Oct 12
<b>Acheson, Charles Deane</b>	8 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Apr 10	R. Scots 11 Apr 13	R. Scots 17 Jun 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 16th Div., } 21 Mar 16 to 23 Mar 13 British Armies in France .. } ...
<b>Tottenham, Robert Garnier</b>	16 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09	(temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 17 Jan 15) 18 Hrs. 10 Aug 10	R. Fus. 23 Apr 12 Adjnt. Regt. Depot 13 Apr 18	Brig. Maj., 8th (Home Forces ... } 23 July 16 .. 6 Apr 17 Cyclist Brig. ... } Forces in Great Empld. with Egyptian Army ... } Britain ... } 4 Feb 18 .. 7 July 19 ... } 1 Mar 17
<b>Cobb, John Winstanley</b>	15 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 9 Mar 10	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 13 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gua Corps 14 July 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gua Corps 15 Feb 17 to 9 Apr 18)	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gua Corps 14 July 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gua Corps 15 Feb 17 to 9 Apr 18)	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. } 5 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 17 Centre (graded Capt., Sch. of Musk.) } Chf. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (graded ) Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade (Ct. BB) } 22 Dec 17 .. 13 Oct 18 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (Ct. BB), 1st } Army Corps, British Armies in } France ... } 19 Nov 18 .. 17 Feb 19 A-D-C to Comdr. Salisbury Trng. } 11 Jan 16 to — Mar 16 Centre ... } ...
<b>Mundy, Pierrepoint Rodney Miller, DSO, MC (temp. Mdy. 21 Feb 19)</b>	16 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. (temp. Capt. 4 En. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 14)	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Maj. S. Wales Bord. 28 Mar 16 to 29 Apr 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army. } 16 Oct 15 to 22 Jan 16 British Exped. Force ... } ...
<b>St. Clair, William Farhill</b>	12 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Oct 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Mar 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Dec 16 to 4 Apr 17) 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army. } 16 Oct 15 to 22 Jan 16 British Exped. Force ... } ...
<b>Bethell, William Adrian Vincent</b>	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	...

<b>Vivyan, Ralph Ernest, MC (actg. Maj., 18 Feb 19)</b> ...	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 25 Nov 13 (actg. Maj., 15 Mar 17 to 14 Aug 18) to 11 July 18)	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15 (actg. Maj., 15 Mar 17 to 14 Aug 18) to 11 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tactical Sect., Cambesley ...	7 Aug 13 to 30 Jan 19
<b>Stacke, Henry FitzMaurice, MC</b> ...	9 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 13 Apr 14	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15 (4 Sig. Serv. 1 Feb 19) to 30 Aug 18)	Enphl. Hist. Sect., Comm c. of Impl. Defence ...	23-Jan13
<b>Mackwood, Charles Cecil Oswald</b> ...	10 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.	5 Oct 10	R. Berks. R. 23 Feb 13	R. Berks. R. 27 Jun 15 to 6 Oct 16	—	—
<b>Tower, Kinglake Fritz Butler, MC</b> ...	29 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	9 Mar 10	R. Fus. 24 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 28 Jun 15)	R. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (Adjlt., Serv. Bn. to 2 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. 8 May 18 to 17 July 18)	Staff Capt., { New Armies ... 116th, British Armies ... in Inf. Brig., France ... } Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France	3 Mar 16 to 25 May 16
<b>Buchanan, Kenneth Gray, MC</b> ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unasslt. R. Scots	29 Jan 10, 22 Mar 11	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 (Adjlt. 13 Bn. R. Scots 26 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 14 to 13 Bn. R. Scots to 3 Oct 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 to 29 Sept 17)	Brig. Maj., 72nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	11 Aug 16, 12 Jan 17
<b>Nicholson, Douglas Howard, MC</b> ...	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots	5 Oct 10	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 (W. Afr. R. 19 Nov 13 to 11 July 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. 13 May 18 to 24 Feb 19)	Brig. Maj., 224th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	13 Jan 17, 26 Aug 17
<b>Graves, Cecil George</b> ...	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Scots	0 Sept 11	R. Scots 26 Jun 13	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	Brig. Maj., 224th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	26 Sept 17, 7 Feb 18
<b>Godfrey, Edward Arthur</b> ...	2 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Scots	13 Mar 12	R. Scots 15 July 13 (Adjlt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 29 Oct 14 to — 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 25 Apr 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (temp.) R. Mil. Coll. ...	8 Feb 18, 19 Apr 19
				(temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 29 Oct 14)	(temp. Maj. Tank Corps to 5 July 18) 19 Oct 18 to 25 Apr 19	Enphl. with Egyptian Army ...	1 Oct 17 to 23 Apr 19
						Spec. enphl., War Office ...	2 Mar 19
						—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Combe</del> , Edmund Percy, MC (temp. Maj.) 18 Nov 18)	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Scots (temp. Lt. R. Scots 31 Aug 11 to 8 Sept 14) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	R. Scots 15 July 13 9 Sept 14 Adit. R. Scots 17 Sept 14 to — Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 10 Jan 15 to 28 Jan 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	10th Prov. Brig., Staff Capt. { 27th Inf. Forces Home } 20 Nov 16 to 9 Oct 17 Brig. Maj., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armes in France ... 30 Dec 17, 17 Nov 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armes in France ... 18 Nov 18
Olive, Vivian Gerald ... ..	13 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 25 Dec 09	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 12 S. Staff. R. 16 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 16	Survey duty, N. Nigeria Spec. empld., War Office	14 Mar 14 to 22 Mar 16 15 Sept 17, 17 Oct 18 8 Dec 18, 13 July 19
Beaumont, Hon. Wentworth Canning, MC	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 8 Aug 11 68 Feb 13 (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	2 L.G. 3 Apr 14 L.G. (Gls. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. Gls. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	1 July 15 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19 (temp. Maj. Gls. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	—
<del>Butler</del> , Arnold Charles Paul, OBE ...	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. U.K. Rif. C. 18 Sept 04 K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Jan 13 3 Mar 14 (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19 to 26 Apr 19) K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 2 July 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19 to 26 Apr 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Mid. Div., Central Force, Home Defence A-D-C to (British Exped. Army Corps Force, Comdr., British Armes in France. A-D-C to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armes in France. A-D-C to G.O. Comd-in-Chf., British Force in Italy. A-D-C to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armes in France Asst. Mil. Sec. (C.I. EF), 2nd Army, British Armes in France 13 Sept 15, — 18 Nov 16, 9 Nov 17 10 Nov 17, — Mar 18 — Mar 18, 31 Dec 18 1 Jan 19, 26 Apr 19



Shaffo, Ernest Duncombe	31 Aug 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 09 (A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Mar 13 (actg. Maj., K.R. Rif. C. 8 Nov 17)		Camp Comdt. (graded D-A-A-G), 16th Army Corps	Medn. Force. British Salonika Force.	14 Jan 16 to 27 Mar 17	
Stopford, Montagu George North, MC	16 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig.	21 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. (temp. Maj., 5 July 15 to 26 Feb 19) (actg. Maj., 52 Bn. Rif. Brig., 27 Feb 19)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. Troops, British Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., 166th Inf. Brig. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 56th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 1st Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 67th Div., Forces in Great Britain	7 Mar 15 to 3 May 15 4 May 15, 9 Jan 16 10 Jan 16, 9 Jun 16 10 Jun 16, 4 Dec 16 5 Dec 16, 24 Mar 18 25 Mar 18, 31 July 18 16 Aug 18, 26 Feb 19
Earle, Guy Fife	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig.	2 Apr 14	Rif. Brig. 6 Apr 16 Rif. Brig., 21 Jun 16 (Adj. R. F. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gardner, Clarence Evelyn	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Glouc. R.	27 May 11	Glouc. R.	20 Apr 12	Glouc. R. (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 2 Dec 14 to 5 July 15)		
Marshall, Howard Murray, MC	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	20 Apr 10	R. Fus.	26 Apr 12	R. Fus. (temp. Maj., 6 July 15 to 25 Feb 18) to 23 Sept 18)	Staff Capt., 123rd Inf. Brig., New Armies Staff Capt., 124th Inf. Brig., New Armies D-A-Q-M-G, 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	13 Oct 15 to 31 Oct 15 1 Nov 15, 12 Feb 17 13 Feb 17, 23 Sept 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnstone, Charles Campbell Gosling	31 May 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 4 Sept 13	Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 10 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps to 21 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 15 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. to 7 Oct 17 and 17 Nov 17 to 27 Jan 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 28 Jan 18 to 19 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 20 Feb 18 to 23 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. to 24 Feb 18 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 8 Mar 18 to 30 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 9 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots to 10 Jun 18 to 14 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 Aug 18 to 17 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. 7 Bn. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. to 19 Oct 18)		

(§ Not to count for pay, or allowances prior to this date.)

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)

<b>Towers-Clark, William Tidswell, MC</b>	26 Jun 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	4 May 07	C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 15)	20 July 06 (C. Gds. temp. Maj. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15 to 15 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gua Corps 16 Feb 18 to 22 Jun 19) (temp. Maj. 14 Jun 18 to 22 Feb 19)	12 July 15	Staff Capt., 4th Inf. Brig., British Exerc. Force Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Exerc. Force Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... Asst. Inst., Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... 18th... Corps Mach. Gun OR. (Cl, BB) ...	2 Aug 15 to 19 Aug 15 20 Aug 15, 21 Apr 16 24 Apr 16, 20 Jun 17 21 Jun 17, 13 Feb 18
<b>Clarke, Charles Felix</b>	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs.	27 Jan 04	3 Hrs. (temp. Capt., 3 Hrs. to 11 July 15)	27 Apr 10 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 15)	12 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Hamilton, Lord Claud Nigel, DSO, MVO</b>	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	1 Feb 11	G. Gds. 24 Aug 12	15 July 15	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Wellenley, Lord George, MC</b>	2 July 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	1 Feb 11	G. Gds. (Lt. F. Corps 30 Jun 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Dec 14 to 14 July 15)	15 Sept 12 G. Gds. (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Sept 17) 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Bailey, Hon. Wilfred Russell, DSO</b>	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	4 Feb 11	G. Gds. Adjt. G. Gds. 6 Nov 14 to 15 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 17 Jan 15 to 14 July 15)	28 Sept 12 G. Gds. (actg. Maj. G. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 18) (temp. Lt. Col. G. Gds. 12 Oct 18)	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Wolrige-Gordon, Robert, MC</b>	28 Aug 90	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	4 Feb 11	G. Gds. Adjt. G. Gds. 6 Nov 14 to 15 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. 17 Jan 15 to 14 July 15)	28 Sept 12 G. Gds. (actg. Maj. G. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 18) (temp. Lt. Col. G. Gds. 12 Oct 18)	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Chanter, Edward Roberts</b>	15 Jan 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn.	18 Sept 09	G. Gds. 6 D.G. 7 Feb 12	21 Dec 12 6 D.G.	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Dowling, Charles Milne Cholmeley</b>	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	9 Sept 11	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 7 May 18 to 21 Jan 19)	22 Mar 13 G. Gds.	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19
<b>Lough, Hon. Piers Walter, OBE</b>	12 Dec 90	2nd Lt. G. Gds.	1 Aug 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 7 May 18 to 21 Jan 19)	22 Mar 13 G. Gds.	15 July 15	A-D-C (extra) to Fd. Marshal Cong-in-Chf., British Exped. Force ... Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Inst., Cent. Flying Sch ... Empld. under Air Ministry	5 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16 3 Mar 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Beaumont-Nesbitt, Frederick George</b>	24 Mar 83	2nd Lt. G. Gds., 4 Sept 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	G. Gds. (Adj't., <i>Disposal Land</i> ) 15 July 15 16 Feb 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th } Army Corps, British Exped. Force } Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, { British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 2nd Gds. Brig., British } Armies in France ... } Staff Capt. (great Gds. Brig., ... } Forces in Great Britain ... } A-D-C to Gov. Gen. and Com-in- } Chf., Canada ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }
<b>Kenyon-Slaney, Robert Orlando Rodolph</b>	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds., 1 Feb 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. G. Gds.</i> ) 17 Sept 14 to 24 Oct 14	G. Gds. 25 Oct 14	G. Gds. ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Def.</i> ) 15 July 15 20 Mar 16 to 4 Sept 16	—
<b>Nairne, Robert Gordon...</b>	2 Apr 84	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 18 Jun 06 Ind. Army 16 Aug 08 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt., R. Art. 14 May 04 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off. —	Ind. Army 16 Sept 08	Ind. Army 16 July 15	—
<b>Coyne, Russell, MBE</b>	1 Dec 84	Ind. Army 16 Aug 08 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt., R. Art. 14 May 04 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off. —	...	R. Art. 17 July 15	Staff Capt., Plymouth Defences ( <i>temp.</i> ) 3 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 16 Spec. empld., War Office; ... 25 Aug 16
<b>Ellison, William Richard, MBE</b>	6 Dec 65	Ind. Army 16 Aug 08 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt., R. Art. 14 May 04 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off. —	...	R. Art. 17 July 15	—
<b>Clutterbuck, Thomas Rupert</b>	11 May 84	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 27 May 08	G. Gds. 30 Apr 10 C. Gds. 28 Dec 14 Adj't., C. Gds. to 23 Jan 16	G. Gds. 17 July 15 25 May 16 to 16 Aug 16 ( <i>Gds. Mach. Gen R.</i> ) to 30 Sept 19) ( <i>temp. Maj. Gds.</i> ) Mach. Gen R. ( <i>Regtl. Adj't. Gds.</i> ) 10 May 18 10 Mach. Gen R. 10 May 18 to 31 May 19) 10 May 18 to 31 May 19) 10 May 18 to 31 May 19)	A-D-C to Div. { British Exped. Force, } Comdr., Gds. { British Armies in } Div. ... } France.
<b>Bentinck, Arthur William Douglas..</b>	4 July 87	2nd Lt. C. Gds., 6 Feb 09 \$22 Sept 09 Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt., C. Gds., 6 Feb 09	C. Gds. 1 Nov 10 retired pay, or allowance prior to this date, C. Gds., 3 Dec 10 Gds. Depot 7 Dec 13 to 31 May 14 Adj't., C. Gds., 1 Jun 14 to 9 Sept 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 13 to 3 Aug 14 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 24 Aug 16, 16 Jun 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 May 15 (A-D-C to Strider) ... 27 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16]
<b>Alexander, James Ulick Francis Canning, OBE</b>	10 Feb 89	2nd Lt., C. Gds., 6 Feb 09	C. Gds., 3 Dec 10 Gds. Depot 7 Dec 13 to 31 May 14 Adj't., C. Gds., 1 Jun 14 to 9 Sept 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 May 15 (A-D-C to Strider) ... 27 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16]



Fourné-May, James Bourne Seaburne ...	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	1 Feb 10	C. Gds.	27 Jun 11	C. Gds.	17 July 15	
Curtis, Thomas Lancelot Constable	27 Oct 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	3 Sept 10 9 4 Feb 11	C. Gds.	22 Jan 12	C. Gds. (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Nov 16, to 7 May 18) (temp. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 8 May 15) (Regt. Adit. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 1 Jun 10)		
Loyd, Henry Charles, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 9 Mar 19)	21 Feb 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds.		retired pay, or allowance prior to this date. C. Gds. 1 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 16 July 15)				
Smith, Arthur Francis, DSO, MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 24 Mar 19)	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	3 Sept 10	C. Gds. Adit. C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 16 July 15)	4 Apr 12 10 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 15 (temp. Lt.-Col. 19 Sept 18 to 4 Jan 19) 1 Aug 18 to 8 Mar 9)	C. Gds. (temp. Maj. 25 July 18 to 18 Sept 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 19 Sept 18 to 4 Jan 19)	17 July 15	
Eagar, Edward Frank	29 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R.	4 May 10	R. Berks. R.	10 Apr 12	R. Berks. R. 17 July 15 (actg. Maj. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 16 to 21 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Berks. R. att'd. R. Innis. 20 Oct 17) C. Gds. 17 July 15 (actg. Maj. C. Gds. 2 Dec 16 to 3 Dec 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds. 4 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. C. Gds. 8 Mar 17 to 22 May 17 and 10 Dec 17 to 18 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 14 Feb 19 to 3 Jan 19) Adit. C. Gds. 4 Jan 19 R. Art. 19 July 15		
Gibbs, Lancelot Merivale, DSO, MC	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds.	7 Dec 10	C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 16 July 15) Adit. C. Gds.	19 July 13 16 Mar 15 to 21 Apr 16			
Bailey, Walter Eugene ...	28 Mar 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 days. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 6 days. Lt., R. Art. 3 Dec 04 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Apr 10						
Stoneham, Hugh Frederic, OBE ...	30 July 89							

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Brawl</b> , Thomas Pavier	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 12 May 13	N. Staff. R. 22 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 28 Jan 14 to 1 Nov 15 Adj't., Special Reserve ... 19 Jan 16 " 5 Dec 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Dec 16 " — 18 Asst. Inst. (Ct. GG) Junr. Comdrs. } 16 Jun 19 Sch., Strensall (temp.) ... } Survey duty, Gold Coast ... } 21 Jan 14 to 15 Oct 15 Spec. empl'd., War Office ... } 19 Aug 18 " 30 Oct 18
<b>Matheson</b> , Charles Lionel Theodore, MC	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 30 Nov 16 to 30 Oct 18)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Boulnois</b> , Percy Kenneth, MC	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 24 Oct 18)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Gosset</b> , Hugh Henry Eyre, MC	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 12 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Clough</b> , Arthur Butler, MC	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 24 Dec 16 to 22 Feb 18)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Hutchison</b> , David Alexander, MC	1 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 11 Sept 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 17 Mar 18 to 14 May 19)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Fordham</b> , Henry Marshall, MC	30 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 18 Sept 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 8 July 17 to —)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Buller</b> , Francis Elliot, OBE, MC	5 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 06	R. Eng. 31 Oct 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 19 Mar 18)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Rossiter</b> , Frederick Norman Chambers, MC, MBE	25 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 06	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Art. 17 Feb 11 to 19 May 17)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Lowndes</b> , Richard Charles	11 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 06	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Art. 4 Dec 16 to 8 Jan 17)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Stanford</b> , Jack	27 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 06	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Francis</b> , Herbert Frankland	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 06	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18
<b>Freer</b> , Reginald Charles, MC	29 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 06	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17)	Off. Ch. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 18 Aug 15 " 30 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 11 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Graded in France— Brig. Maj.) 14th British Armies Army Corps ... } Staff Off. to Chf. ... } Eng. (Cl. CC) Italy. { 15 Jun 17 " 8 Oct 18

Eden, Henry Charles Hamilton, MC...	12 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 22 July 15)	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 4 Feb 18)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 July 17)	Brig.-Maj., R. Art., 59th Div., British Armies in France ... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. (Coll. (temp.) ... ..)	7 Feb 18 to 16 July 18 15 Jan 19
Anderson, Eric Litchfield Brooke, DSO	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 23 July 15)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 23 July 15)	Staff Capt. (New Armies R. Art., British Exped. Force 9th Div., Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Maj.-Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... ..)	1 Feb 15 to 6 Dec 15 15 Sept 18, 24 Oct 18 25 Oct 18, 5 May 19 6 Apr 19
Barry, John, Redmond DSO	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 23 July 15)	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 23 July 15)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 23 July 15)	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art. Meerut Div., British Exped. Force ... .. Staff (Meerut (British Exped. Capt., Div. Force ... 3rd (Ind.) Ind. Exped. R. Art., Div. Force "D" Brig. Maj., R. Art., 141st Div., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland ... ..)	31 Oct 14 to 29 July 15 30 July 15, 2 Dec 15 13 May 18, 8 Sept 18 20 Jun 19
Fargiter, Robert Beverley	11 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 19 Jan 18)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 19 Jan 18)	Spec. empld. War Office ... ..	8 July 19
Moorhead, Edward Johnson...	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)		
Stewart-Cox, Arthur...	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)		
Ardagh, Robert William, MC	21 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)		
Kempe, Harry Francis Christopher, MC	13 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)		
Atkinson, Kenlis Perceval MC	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 09	23 July 12 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)	23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Jan 17)		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wright, Sidney Herbert, MC...	13 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 29 Aug 17 to 29 Jun 18) (temp. Maj. 1 July 18 to 26 Feb 19) R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 15 to 22 July 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Art., 12th Army Corps, British Salonika Force 1 July 18 to 26 Feb 19
Cotter, Raymond Kyle, MC	12 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 15	—
Dorling, Lionel Henry Godfrey	20 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 15	—
Browne, Hugh Swinton, DSO, MC	20 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 15	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 4th Div., British Armies in France ... } 17 Jan 19
Anstruther, Philip Noel, DSO, MC...	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 13 (Adj't., 7 Bn. R. W. Kent R. 9 Sept 14 to 12 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. W. Kent R. 9 Nov 14)	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 17 May 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. candg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 18 May 17 to 9 Jun 17)	—
Wilberforce-Bell, Percy Frederick, MC	17 Oct 89	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Aug 10 R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 10	R. W. Kent R. 2 Aug 13	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15	—
Bacon, Charles Gilmore (temp. Maj. 7 Mar 19)	19 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army 25 Oct 09 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 4 Sept 11	Ind. Army 25 July 15	Staff Capt., India D-A-Q-M-G, I. of C, Mes. Exped. } 10 May 17 to 19 Oct 17 Force ... } 7 Mar 19
Daunt, Charles O'Brien, MC	3 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army 25 Oct 09 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 25 Sept 09	Ind. Army 25 July 15	—





NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Woods, John Henry ... ..	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 11	R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 1 Nov 14 to 14 May 15)	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15	Staff Capt., 122nd Inf. Brig } New Armies } British Armies Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } Staff Capt., 8th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France } Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 8th Div., } British Armies in France ... }
<del>H</del> anbury-Sparrow, Arthur Alan Hanbury, DSO, MC	1 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 14 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 10 Jun 15 to 28 July 15) Adjt. R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 to 21 May 16	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15 (actg. Maj. R. Berks. R. 1 Aug 16 to 16 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Berks. R. 26 Nov 16 to 6 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Berks. R. 4 Aug 17) (In com'd En. Lond. R. 18 Jan 18 to 15 Apr 18 and 24 Apr 18 to 23 Sept 18) (In com'd 4th Bn. W. R. R. 24 Sept 18) R. Eng. 31 July 19	Staff Capt., 122nd Inf. Brig } New Armies } British Armies Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } Staff Capt., 8th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France } Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 8th Div., } British Armies in France ... }
<del>R</del> oberts, James Ronald, MC ... ..	16 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 31 July 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 31 July 15	—
Gower, Joshua Reginald ... ..	26 Mar 91	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 19 Sept 11 §14 Sept 12 6 D.G. 12 Oct 12 (\$ Not to count for pay, C. Gds. 4 Feb 11	6 D.G. 11 Jan 13 6 D.G. 9 May 13 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) C. Gds. 2 Aug 15 (Adjt. Res. En. C. Gds. 24 Jan 15 to 29 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 14 July 15 to 1 Aug 15)	31 July 15 8 Feb 19	—
<del>W</del> ynne Finch, John Charles, MC...	31 Aug 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	15 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 24 Jan 15 to 29 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 14 July 15 to 1 Aug 15)	Staff Capt. G. H. Q., British Armies } in France, } D-A-A-G. G. H. Q., British Army } of the Rhine ... }	4 Dec 13 to 1 Apr 19 2 Apr 19, 2 July 19
May, Ernie Cecil... ..	5 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Mar 11	Suff. R. 11 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 25 Mar 15 to 1 Aug 15)	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... 23 Jun 16
Shawcross, Roger Rahnes ... ..	2 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Jan 11 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Mar 15 to 2 Aug 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 66th Div., } Home Forces } Brig.-Maj., 96th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France } Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., Lan. Div., } British Army of the Rhine ... }

16 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R.	18 Sept 09	Notts. & Derby R. Adj. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Mar 15 to 7 Oct 15 Notts. & Derby R. (Adj. & temp. Capt. Serr. En. Notts. & Derby R. 11 Aug 14 to 15 Jan 16)	20 July 11	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.), Tyne Garr. Brig.-Maj., 25th Trng. Res. Brig. ...	8 Oct 15 to 6 Jun 16 1 Oct 17 " 13 Sept 18
16 May 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R.	4 Dec 09	E. Kent R. 4 Oct 10 16 Aug 11	2 Mar 12 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 4 May 15 to 3 Aug 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Aug 15	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 16 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16	
12 Mar 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R.	4 Oct 10 16 Aug 11	E. Kent R. 4 Oct 10 16 Aug 11	2 Mar 12 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 4 May 15 to 3 Aug 15)	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 5 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 10 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. E. Kent R. 6 Feb 18 to 18 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 19 Jun 18 to 10 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 18 to 20 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 1 Bn. W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 18)		
21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) E. Surr. R.	4 Jun 10	E. Surr. R. 20 Aug 13 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 11 July 15 to 3 Aug 15)	20 Aug 13 (temp. Maj. E. Surr. R. 11 July 15 to 17 Sept 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. North'n R. 18 Sept 16 to 23 Oct 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. E. Surr. R. 24 Oct 16 to 8 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Mar 17 to 15 July 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 9 Dec 17 to 4 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff R. 5 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (temp. Maj. E. Surr. R. 11 July 15 to 17 Sept 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. North'n R. 18 Sept 16 to 23 Oct 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. E. Surr. R. 24 Oct 16 to 8 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. Serr. Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Mar 17 to 15 July 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 9 Dec 17 to 4 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff R. 5 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 18)	Ch. Inst. Off., Conval. Hosp. ... Spec. empltd., War Office, ...	9 Aug 18 to 24 July 19 25 July 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Clarke, Edward George Harris, <i>MC</i>	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 337 days. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 10	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.</i> 14 Nov 14 to 25 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 28 July 15 to 3 Aug 15)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 21 May 17 to 27 Feb 18)	Asst. Supt. of Gymnasia, Irish Comd... 14 May 14 to 4 Aug 14 Supt. of Gymnasia ( <i>temp.</i> ) Supt. Phys. and Bayonet Trng. { 28 July 15, 27 Feb 18 ( <i>temp.</i> ) Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hickman, Sir Alfred Edward, <i>Bt</i> ...	8 May 85	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 05 4 D.G. 2 Jun 06 Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 08 Res'd 11 Aug 09 — 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Aug 10	4 D.G. 11 Mar 14 D.G.	5 Aug 15	—
✓ Fetherstonhaugh, Robert Geoffrey	29 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 ( <i>Not to count for pay.</i> )	4 D.G. 3 Aug 13 4 D.G. 7 July 14 <i>retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.</i>	5 Aug 15	—
Litchfield, Henry Ferdinand ...	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 25 Mar 11	York & Lanc. R. 12 Mar 13	York & Lanc. R. ( <i>R. Def. Corps</i> 8 Aug 15 to 1 May 18) ( <i>Adj't. R. Def. Corps</i> 28 Oct 17 to 1 May 18)	—



Moest yn, Thomas Llewelyn Newcomen ...	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 27 May 11 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 10 Sept 14 Worc. R. 15 Sept 14	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15 Worc. R. 9 Aug 15	Staff Capt., Milford Haven Garr. ... 19 Oct 16 to 5 July 17 Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) ... 1 Sept 17, 31 May 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 1 Jun 19 Brig. Maj., Sittingbourne Spec. Res. Inf. Brig., Thames & Medway ... 2 Nov 16 to 18 Brig. Maj., Dover Spec. Res. Inf. Brig. ... 18 Inst. Cav. Sch., Netheravon (temp.) ... 13 Mar 19 to 16 July 19
Bow en-Smith, Philip Ernest	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	19 Hrs. (A. Sig. Serv. 23 Apr 15) 19 Hrs. S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 14	7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	
Twiss, Dudley Cyril, MC...	27 Sept 90	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 14	15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	
Burt, Charles Sidney, DSO	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 days. S. Staff. R. 27 Jan 12 (W. Afr. R. 20 Nov 12 to 18 May 16)	S. Staff. R. 6 May 14	15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	
Estill, David Edward	29 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Fus. 29 Oct 14) Ind. Army 23 Sept 14	15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	
Markwick, Harold William	15 Jun 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 06	Ind. Army 23 Sept 14	15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	
Whitaker, Noel Ralph	27 Dec 86	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 6 Oct 06	Army 6 Jan 09 W. York R. 17 Jun 09 Ind. Army 2 July 10 R. Fus. 6 Dec 12	15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 20 Apr 17 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 11 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bus. York & Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18 to 8 Aug 19) S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 4 Dec 16 to 25 May 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 26 May 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Nov 17) R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	

Staff Capt., Belfast Garr. ... 16 July 16 to 28 Apr 18  
Staff Capt., N. Dist., Irish Coast ... 6 May 18, 18 Apr 19  
Brig. Maj., Folsstovne Spec. Res. ...  
Brig., Harwich Garr. ...  
Brig. Maj., 238th Forces in Great Britain ...  
(Spec.) Brig. (N. Russ. Force.  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 238th  
(Spec.) Brig., N. Russ. Force

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Parry-Jones, Montagu Martindale, MC</del>	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Mar 11 § 23 Sept 11 (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Fus. 19 Sept 12 R. Fus. 15 Aug 15	15 Aug 15	A-D-C to Comdr., 1st New Army, { England ... .. 25 Mar 15 to 6 Jun 15 A-D-C to Comdr., 4th New Army, { England ... .. 7 Jun 15, 16 Nov 15 Brig.-Maj. { Central Force ... Home 3rd Line, { Defence ... .. 65th Div. { Home Forces ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd (North'n) Div., Home Forces ... .. Staff Cpt., Home Forces ... .. 183rd { British Armies in Inf. Brig. { France ... .. Brig.-Maj. 183rd Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... .. Gen. Staff Off., { 25th Div. ... .. 4 July 16, 27 Oct 17 35th Div. ... .. 28 Oct 17, 7 Dec 17 2nd grade, { 3rd Div. ... .. 8 Dec 17, 1 Jan 18 British Armies ... .. 2 Jan 18, 28 Mar 18 in France ... .. 20 Mar 18, 24 May 19 74th Div. ... .. 25 May 18, 23 Oct 18 19th Army Corps... 24 Oct 18, 1 Jun 19 Brig.-Maj., 8th Cyclist Brig., Ir. } Comd. ... .. 16 July 19
<del>Packard, James Ernest Edgar, MC</del> ...	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Oct 10	R. Lanc. R. 3 Sept 14 (actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R., add. York to 13 Nov 16) 20 May 18 to 2 Oct 18 and 6 Nov 18)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R., add. York to 2 Oct 18 and 6 Nov 18)	Staff Capt., 85th Inf. Brig., British { Salonika Force ... .. 14 Nov 16 to 3 Dec 17
Peake, Malcolm Currie, MC ...	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. (actg. Maj. 23 Feb 15 R. Lanc. R. 13 Oct 16 to 14 Aug 15) (actg. Maj. Serv. En. Bord. R. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. En. R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17 to 3 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. En. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 18 to 7 Dec 18 and 25 Apr 19)	15 Aug 15 12 Oct 16 to 26 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. Serv. En. Bord. R. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. En. R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17 to 3 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. En. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 18 to 7 Dec 18 and 25 Apr 19)	—



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Proctor, George Norman...	... 22 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 29 Mar 15) to this date.)	—
Barker, Ronald William	... 20 Sept 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
<del>X</del> Blandy, Raleigh, MC.	... 22 May 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
Secondé, Emile Charles	... 17 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (from Mile) Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 30 Sept 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
<del>X</del> Ball, Eric Percy, OBE	... 28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
<del>X</del> Wells, Thomas Ralph, MC	... 11 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
<del>X</del> Erskine, Claude Ernest, Torin, MC	... 1 May	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis	... 10 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
Haines, John Bertram...	... 31 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
Robson, Henry William Cumine	... 8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—
<del>X</del> Evans, Dudley MacNeil, MC	... 11 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 \$ 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07 Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 pay, retired pay, (\$ Not to count for	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 or allowances prior	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17) to this date.)	—

Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st  
Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. } 11 Sept 18 to 24 Nov 18  
Force ... ..

Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India ... 1 Sept 17 to 2 May 18  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., India ... 3 May  
India ... ..



7 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15	D-A-G, G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force	14 Aug 18
24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
23 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
24 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
16 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
1 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
18 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		
24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06	Ind. Army	29 Nov 08	Ind. Army	29 Aug 15		

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Waller, Alfred George (temp. Maj. 10 Sept 17)	20 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Aug 06	Army 29 Nov 08 Ind. Army 25 July 09 (temp. Maj. to 25 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (temp. Maj. to 25 Aug 17)	—
Todd, Reginald ... ..	23 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 14 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Apr 17 to 17 Aug 17; 14 Dec 17 to 29 Dec 17 and 11 Nov 18)	—
Gordon, John de la Hay, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 21 Mar 17)	31 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 2 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 15 to 28 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. 19 Sept 16 to 10 Mar 17)	—
Baker, Harry Norman .. ..	16 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17)	—
Leslie Smith, Colin (temp. Maj. 1 Sept 19)	11 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 4 Oct 17 and 2 July 18 to 30 Aug 19)	D-A-A. & Q-M-G. (temp.) ... 1 Sept 19
Chapman, Eric Haldane ... ..	31 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Aug 06	Army 29 Nov 08 Suff. R. 11 Jan 09 Ind. Army 23 Apr 12	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Aug 17)	—
Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, MC ...	20 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 06	Army 29 Nov 08 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—
Digby, Thomas Arthur... ..	5 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 May 18)	—
Wilson, Richard Henry ... ..	10 Jun 86	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—
Thomson-Glover, John William ...	30 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06	Army 29 Nov 08 Ind. Army 17 Feb 09 (R. F. Corps 10 Jan 16 to 19 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—
Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (temp. Maj. 10 Jan 19)	10 Dec 86	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 26 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Comdt. (Ct. BB) Mes. Exped. Force... 10 Jan 19

✓ O'Neill, Hermon James Drummond, MC	13 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 18 Oct 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 12 Mar 18	Ind. Army Mach. Gun Corps	29 Aug 15 12 Mar 18		
✓ Duberly, Montagu Richard William, OBE	30 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	29 Aug 06 29 Aug 06	Army Norf. R.	29 Nov 08 20 Feb 09	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
✓ Pelly, Hutchison Raymond	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.	29 Aug 06 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army Conn. Rang.	29 Nov 08 2 Apr 09	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 23 Oct 17		
✓ Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, MC	16 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 17 Feb 18	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 17 Feb 18		
Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas	6 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	29 Aug 06 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army R. Highrs.	29 Nov 08 12 Sept 09	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
✓ Ommanney, Walter Montagu	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
Lucas, Charles Alfred, OBE	9 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 17 Oct 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
✓ McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 2 Nov 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		Staff Capt., 49th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force D-A-Q M G., 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force Spec. Atty. (Ct. B) Inst. Inf. Sch., Mes. Exped. Force
✓ Ireland, Gilbert	20 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.	29 Aug 06 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army R. Muns. Fus.	29 Nov 08 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		3 Apr 17 to 2 July 17 3 July 17 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb 19
Wauchope, Robert Stuart	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
✓ Hailes, Walter Leslie, MC	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		Brig. Maj. 33th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force
Strover, Wyndham George	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Aug 06 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Nov 08 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army Ind. Army	29 Aug 15 29 Aug 15		
Boulton, Walter Richard Pownall	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	1 Sept 04 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. R. M. Art.	1 July 05 1 July 05	R. M. Art. R. M. Art.	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15		
Willes, Francis Charlewood	Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	1 Sept 04 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. R. M. Art.	1 July 05 1 July 05	R. M. Art. R. M. Art.	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Simon, Percy Ralph ... ..	17 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—
Peck, Humphrey, DSC ... ..	26 July 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art.	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—
Went, Harry Stuart Devereux ... ..	7 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Glusko, Robert Charles Adalbert ... ..	6 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., E. Afr. Force ... 12 Sept 16 to 30 May 17
Haines, Henry Ronald, OBE... ..	31 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 31 Aug 15)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Hughes, van Juke, OBE ... ..	10 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Wilkinson, Lionel Steele ... ..	21 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Jones, Francis Roynon ... ..	15 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Hungerford, Thomas Graham ... ..	7 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Scott, Gerald Chaplin ... ..	3 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Rif. 20 May 05	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths ... ..	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila) W. Rid. R. 23 May 06 hp. (temp. Capt. 16 En. Hamps, R. 2 Nov 15)	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Phillips, Herbert Stewart ... ..	9 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Middx R.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—
Pott, Douglas, DSO, MC (actg. M.O. 28 Sept 17)	24 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus.	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	—





NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Strover, Ernest James ...	23 May 85	Unatt. 19 Jan 07 \$8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09 ( <i>Not to count for pay.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08 <i>retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.</i> Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Sheepshanks, Richard Hassell, DSO	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India ... 13 Oct 16 to 31 July 17
Corbett, Thomas William, MC...	2 Jun 88	Ind. Army 18 Dec 09 ( <i>Not to count for pay.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08 <i>retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.</i> Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt. { British Exped. Force } Am bala. { British Armies in } Cav. Maj. { France ... } Brig. Maj. 1st Cav. Brig., British } Armies in France } Brig. Maj., Ambala Cav. Brig., } British Armies in France } Brig. Maj., 160th Inf. Brig., } Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 4 Apr 16 to 7 Jun 17 8 Jun 17 to 22 Feb 18 23 Feb 18 to 1 Aug 18 2 Aug 18
Campbell, Frederick Charles Gunning, MC	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Munton, Vincent Robert ...	1 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Minchinton, Henry Darrell ...	15 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08 ( <i>acq. Capt. Ind. Army (acq. Maj. Ind. Army 30 Oct 17)</i> )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Walker, Geoffrey Beresford, MC	23 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Apr 15</i> )	1 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08 ( <i>R.F. Corps 19 Nov 14 (R.F. Corps to 2 Mar 17) to 12 Apr 15 (acq. Capt. Ind. Army (acq. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Dec 17 to 5 Feb 18)</i> )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Army Comdr., India { 4 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 15 } 1 Apr 15
Somerville, Edward Annesley...	4 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 27 Mar 16 to 28 Nov 16
Nethersole, John, MC ...	12 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 08 ( <i>A. Sg. Serv. 7 Sept 14 to —</i> )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army (actg. Maj.)	1 Sept 15 9 Oct 16 to 21 Oct 16 and 12 Dec 16 to 14 Mar 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 15 Mar 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 30 Mar 17 31 Mar 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 19 May 17 to 19 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Jun 17)	—
24 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
3 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 Jan 18 to 11 July 18)	—
7 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 12 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 13 Apr 15)	—
27 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 9 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
16 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 17 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 to 16 May 15) (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 15 to 18 Apr 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
28 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	19 Jan 07 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

Staff Capt., 31st Inf. Brig., Medn. } 27 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 15  
 Exped. Force " " " " }  
 Spec. Advn. (graded Staff Capt.) }  
 (Supny. Off., Young Offs. Co.) } 9 Feb 16 " 18 Apr 16

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Badddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington	19 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 10th Cav. Brig., } Egyptian Exped. Force ... 3 Dec 18
Ogilvy, John Donald	23 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 Oct 17 to 17 Nov 17 and 18 Jan 18 to 1 Sept 18)	—
Jobson, Thomas Smith	26 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Bd. ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... 23 Mar 17 to 2 Jan 18 ... 3 Jan 18
Eales, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian	27 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 to 18 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 Nov 18 to 11 Mar 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 26 Mar 14
Hinde, Reginald Graham	19 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 19 July 16
Atkinson, Eric Garnett	9 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 16 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18)	—
Norman, Herbert John	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 7 Dec 18 to 13 Mar 19)	—
Wigley, Frederic Gwyn Mackay	23 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. Dorset R. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 Mar 19)	—
Herapath, Conrad Boehm	25 July 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 16 May 09 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gardner, Charles Frederick	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 16 May 09 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur	4 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 16 May 09 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—



7 Feb 88	Unatt.	22 Feb 07 56 Feb 08	Ind. Army 22 May 06	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 17 May 18 to 15 Dec 18 and 8 Mar 19 ness prior to this date.	—	—	—
14 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. R. Fus. 2 Mar 07	Army 9 Jun 08 Ind. Army 12 July 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Leins. R. 20 Mar 07	Army 20 Jun 08 Ind. Army 17 Sept 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
24 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 May 07	Army 4 Aug 08 Devon R. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 2 July 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
11 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) B. Surr. R. 25 May 07	Army 29 Aug 08 Ind. Army 21 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C, India Staff Capt. G.H.-Q., Ind. Exped. { Force "D" ... .. 2 Jun 16, 31 Aug 16	—	—	—
7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (from R. Guernsey Mila.) R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 07 Ind. Army 15 July 08	Ind. Army 12 Sept 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (Ind. Sig. Serv. to 23 Dec 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv. to 23 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 May 18	—	—	—	—
26 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 07	Army 23 Oct 08 Ind. Army 30 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
10 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 08	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
9 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Sept 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 08 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Nov 14 to 17 Feb 15 and 30 July 15 to 31 Aug 15) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	—	—	—	—
28 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 08 17 Aug 07 15 Aug 08 30 Oct 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Dec 18)	—	—	—	—
16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 15 Aug 08 30 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 08 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—
16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 15 Aug 08 30 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 08 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—	—	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Boulton, Clive Esington	28 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18 and 16 May 18 to 14 Apr 19)	Riv. Transport Off., British Exped. } 13 May 16 to Force .. .. " " " " " " }
Paget, Harold Edmund George	6 July 86	§ Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §3 Oct 08 Ind. Army 27 Dec 09	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 4 Sept 17)	—
Mereditth, Arthur Elsdale, MC (actg. Maj. 28 Sept 17)	30 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 17	—
Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, DSO, MC	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 09	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 Mar 17 to 6 July 17 and 8 Oct 17)	—
Burne, Frank Owen Newdigate, MC	20 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 3 Jan 18 and 19 Jan 18 to 13 Dec 18)	—
Peet, Lionel Meredith	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 9 Apr 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C (extra) to Gov. Madras.. " " " 17 Jan 14
Davidson, Henry Betham	26 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld with King's Afr. Rif. ...
Neville Rolfe, Arthur	15 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 13 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 21 July 17 to 28 July 17)	Staff Capt., 53rd Inf. Brig., Mes. } 23 Feb 18 to 27 Apr 18 Exped. Force .. .. " " " " }
Burt, Henry Vera	2 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 28 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 14 Nov 17)	—

...	9 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 26 Oct 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 26 Mar 18 to 1 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Apr 18 to 13 May 18)	...
<b>Manisty, George Jennings Eldon</b>	2 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 51st Div., British Exped. Force ... Cav. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Corps, British Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Exped. Force ... Brig., Brig. Maj., Mhow Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 15th Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Ind. Exped. A-D-C to Comdr., Ind. Exped. Force "D" ...
<b>Sherton, John Reginald Vivian, DSO, MC</b>	8 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 6 Dec 18 to 9 Feb 19)	...
<b>Lewis, Roland Ford</b>	12 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Baxter, Darell St. John</b>	6 Nov 83	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>De Butts, Frederick Cromie, DSO, MC (actg. Maj. 28 Sept 17)</b>	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Jackson, Cecil Hungerford</b>	5 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, MC</b>	6 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Sept 16 to 4 Nov 16)	...
<b>Macausland, Redmond Alexander</b>	2 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 May 18)	...
<b>Messum, Leo Ruston</b>	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Davison, Douglas Stewart, DSO</b>	22 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 May 18)	...
<b>Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, MC</b>	25 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Money, George Wigram Pocklington, MC</b>	13 Dec 85	2nd Lt. Unatt.	17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...
<b>Hogan, Patrick Thomas</b>	2nd Lt. Wills. R. 4 Sept 07 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	2 yrs. 83 dys.	Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 4 Dec 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	...

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone ...	3 Jan 81	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs.	Army Leins R. Ind. Army 25 Dec 08 24 Aug 10 18 Oct 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Wigley, Philip John Reynell, MC ...	10 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R.	Army R. Lanc. R. Ind. Army 9 Jan 10 26 Mar 11 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 12 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Aug 18 to 16 Sept 18)	—
Torrie, Lawrence Jameson ...	22 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 12 Jan 10 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots. to 5 Oct 14)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 11 Aug 18 to 24 Jun 19
Malyon, Frank Hallstone, OBE (temp. Maj. 12 Oct 18)	20 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) W. York R. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10 to ... )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... D-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...
Gahan, Connor George Dennehy ...	23 Jan 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Surr. R.	Army 11 Mar 10	Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 29 Apr 17	—
Hornsby, Henry Fyfe-Palmer, MC...	7 July 84	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Surr. R.	Army 11 Mar 10 Ind. Army 16 Sept 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Jones, Bertram Lowther ...	18 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Welsh R.	Army 11 Mar 10 Welsh R. 1 Jan 11 Ind. Army 10 Aug 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Footitt, James Augustus Warwick ...	29 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) W. York R. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Semlin, Edward Jerome ...	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) Bedf. R.	Army 11 Mar 10 Ind. Army 3 May 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Sept 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 27 Sept 17 to 8 Feb 18)	—
Denning, Roland, MC (temp. Maj. 13 Jan 18)	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army 18 Mar 10 Ind. Army 24 Jan 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-G, 1st Mtd. Div. Egyptian Exped. Force., ... 13 Jun 18



MacKenzie, Thomas Chalmers	...	30 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs.	20 Dec 07 3 Hrs. Ind. Army	20 Mar 10 Ind. Army 9 Apr 10 (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 6 Jun 12 to 7 Feb 19; 5 Jan 19	1 Sept 15
Barstow, Arthur Edward, MC...	...	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 11 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 15 July 17 to 22 Sept 17 and 2 July 18 10 30 Sept 18	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15
Crick, Charles Churchill	...	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 1 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Wetherall, Frederic George Bonney, MC	...	2 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
MacKenzie, Eric Alister Hay	...	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 22 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Seton, Henry Winton	...	1 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 18 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army (Adj't. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Dec 14 to — )	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (Adj't. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Inf. 19 Jan 17 to 14 May 18)
Murphy, Gerald Patrick	...	8 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 15 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 12 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17)	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 12 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17)
Leslie, Francis Downie	...	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 1 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 19 May 18	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 19 May 18
Tranchell, Henry George	...	21 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army (temp. non-effective lst 8 Mar 18)	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (temp. non-effective lst 8 Mar 18)
Hornor, Francis Harold Partell, MC.	...	20 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	25 Jan 08	Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army Ind. Army 18 May 11 (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 24 Nov 17 to 17 Jan 18 and 9 Apr 18 to 27 Feb 19)	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 24 Nov 17 to 17 Jan 18 and 9 Apr 18 to 27 Feb 19)
Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara	...	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 23 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 21 Jan 18 to 30 Sept 18)	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 21 Jan 18 to 30 Sept 18)
Greenway, Charles Kelving	...	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 21 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15

A-D-C, India

... .. 6 Nov 14 to 13 Oct 16

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Darell, Robert Darell Elford ...	5 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17 and 18 Mar 18)	—
Spencer, Laurence ...	19 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 Jan 19)	—
Nance, Walter Joseph ...	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕Copeland, Alik Gerald Joseph...	13 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Sig. Serv. 23 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 4 Oct 18)	—
Dent, Robert Bolstragon...	25 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 11 Dec 17; 25 May 18 to 3 Jun 18 and 7 Mar 19)	—
✕Macdonald, Donald Theodore, MC	9 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 31 Aug 18 to 18 Jan 19)	—
✕Bacon, Roger Gilmore ...	21 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 May 18 to 14 Jun 18)	Suplt. of Physical Training, India ... 30 Apr 13 to 14
✕Molony, Claud Weldon, MC	27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 15 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Com.-in-Chf., E. Indies ...
✕Barron, Albert Henry Darley, MC	13 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gobbold, Montagu Francis Davy ...	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 10 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✕Harington, Hastings Roy ...	20 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 10 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Sept 18 to 1 Jan 19)	—
Seymour, Edward Victor Francis ...	5 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 08 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 to 27 Aug 18 and 30 Jan 19)	—

<b>Dawson</b> , Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	25 Jan 08 11 Apr 09	Ind. Army	25 Apr 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
<b>Mackenzie</b> , James Dunbar ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 8 July 17)	19 July 89	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	6 Feb 09	E. Surr. R. Ind. Army	2 May 10 14 Aug 14	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
<b>Deighton</b> , Francis John	30 Oct 84	2nd Lt. Unatt.	22 Feb 08 63 Feb 09 31 Mar 10	Ind. Army	22 May 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
			§ <i>Not to count for pay.</i>							
<b>Carter</b> , Eric Nelson	22 Jan 88	Essex R.	22 Feb 08	Army Ind. Army	22 May 10 5 Nov 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
<b>Fox</b> , Frederick Noel, MC	1 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Manch. R.	22 Feb 08	Army Ind. Army	22 May 10 19 Feb 14	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
<b>Donovan</b> , Charles Hugh	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt.	27 May 03	Army Ind. Army	27 Aug 10 6 Sep 11 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) Army	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Base Comdt. ( <i>graded D-A-Q-M-C</i> ) Base Comdt. ( <i>Ch. Dir.</i> )	20 Feb 17 to	—
<b>Fletcher</b> , Wilfrid Taylor	21 Sept 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Leis. R.	27 May 08	Army Ind. Army	27 Aug 10 3 Sept 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—	—
<b>Guthrie</b> , Ivan Douglas, MC	6 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Scots Unatt.	27 May 08 22 Mar 11	Army Ind. Army	27 Aug 10 5 Oct 11 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) to 3 Mar 18 to 1 Sept 18 and to 17 Dec 18	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off. { British Exped. } 3rd grade, 4th. { Force ... } Div. ... { British Armies } Brig. Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., British { in France } Armies in France ... { } 17 Jan 17, 26 July 17	5 Apr 16 to 16 Jan 17	—
<b>Spa'n</b> , Granville Alaric Richard	19 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	26 Jun 08	Army R. Art. Ind. Army	6 Sept 10 26 Jun 11 7 Sept 13 ( <i>R.f. Corps</i> 1 Dec 15 to 16 Dec 17)	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Comdr., Ind. Exped. Force "B" ...	19 Jan 15 to	—
<b>Morton</b> , Nathaniel	23 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	8 Sept 08 624 Aug 10	Army Ind. Army	8 Dec 10 26 Apr 15 <i>hp.</i>	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15 3 Jun 17	Spec. empld., War Office.	25 Sept 14 to 22 Feb 15	—
			§ <i>Not to count for pay.</i>							

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lewis</del> , Harold Victor, DSO, MC	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army to 21 Feb 17)	Staff Capt., Ferozepore Brig., British Exped. Force " " " " 4 Aug 15 to —
<del>Fulton</del> , James Denis, MC...	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Brig. Maj., 38th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force " " " " 16 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19
<del>Andrewes</del> , Claude Lancelot, MC	6 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 15th (Impl. Serv.) Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force " " " " 13 Jan 19
Battye, Thomas Howard	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Rly. Transport Off., British Exped. Force " " " " 26 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14
Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey	4 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>Gatherer</del> , Arthur Henry Norman, MC	8 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>Chamier</del> , Richard Outram	24 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Ruck, Richard Conyers, OBE	24 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 2 Sept 18 to 17 Dec 19) and 27 Feb 19)	—
<del>Grant</del> , Ronald Alister Percival, MC	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Henstock, Roy Parnell	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 20 Oct 18)	—
Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour	6 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 08 13 Feb 10	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj., Ind. Army 9 Jan 17 to 11 Jan 17 and 1 Aug 17 to — and 27 Jan 18)	—





NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rogers, Geoffrey Swatbreck</b> .. ..	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 \$11 Aug 09 Ind. Army 10 Oct 10 \$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, Ind. Army 15 July 18)	—
<b>Fisher, Gerald Thomas</b> .. ..	27 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 \$11 Aug 08 Ind. Army 1 Nov 10 \$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Brooke, Arthur Septimus, MC</b> .. ..	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 23 Dec 17 and 10 Sept 18 to 7 Feb 19)	—
<b>Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, MC</b>	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 14 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 26 Jan 18)	—
<b>Smith, Lawrence</b> .. ..	21 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., Trng. Cent., Egypt, 10 Jun 18 Exped. Force " " " " " " " "
<b>Mitchell - Carruthers, Nigel</b> (temp. Maj, 18 July 17)	12 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Mockler, Edward Claude</b> .. ..	13 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 to 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Trail, Reginald Magnus, MC</b> .. ..	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 12 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph ...	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 14 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj.) Ind. Army to 30 Nov 17 and 22 Mar 18	1 Sept 15
Yeates, Edwin Percival ...	7 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 30 Nov 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Wright, Rawdon Douglas ...	29 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
MacGregor, Raymond Guy ...	2 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 31 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Walker, James Coulthard ...	7 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 23 Oct 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. in l. Army) to 30 Aug 18	1 Sept 15 1 Aug 1
Andrewes, Hugh William ...	24 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 1 Jan 18 to 3 Jan 19	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 18 to 3 Jan 19
Tate, William Moreby ...	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 4 Sept 17 to 25 Sept 18	1 Sept 15 4 Sept 17 to 25 Sept 18
Laird, Harold Gordon Carny, DSO ...	6 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 10 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Skinner, Arthur Lennox ...	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 10 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 3 Mar 18	1 Sept 15 3 Mar 18
Mather, Oswald ...	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 22 Jan 18	1 Sept 15 22 Jan 18
Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton ...	23 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 5 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 26 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 18 and 18 Jan 18	1 Sept 15 26 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 18 and 18 Jan 18
Liston, Robert Charles Crawford ...	6 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Masters, Edwin ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	9 Sept 08 11 Dec 09	Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) to 27 Nov 17 and 29 May 18 to 18 Oct	1 Sept 15 to 27 Nov 17 and 29 May 18 to 18 Oct

A D C British Exped. Force ... 20 Jun 15 to

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Brewer, John Cartwright, MC...	11 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 08 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Buckland, Lionel Lindsay ...	14 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 08 14 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✂Metcalfe, Eric Debonnair Theophilus, MC	2 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 08 30 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✂Wallis, Beresford Herbert, MC...	14 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Sept 08	Army Ind. Army 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✂Ffrench, Raymond Patrick Thomas, MC	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 08	Army Ind. Army 18 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✂Harris, Arthur Edward Campbell, MC	25 July 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 Sept 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 10	Ind. Army 19 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Brotherton, Leslie Palmer ...	25 Mar 88	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 Sept 08	Army N. Lan. R. 18 Oct 11 Ind. Army 16 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Bald, Eric Alfred ...	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	Army W. Rid. R. 23 Jun 12 Ind. Army 26 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Hamilton, Owen Philip ...	27 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Sues. R. 14 Oct 08	Army Ind. Army 4 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
✂Gilbert, Henry Hugh ...	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Oct 08	Army Ind. Army 14 Jan 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gompertz, Arthur William Bean ...	8 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 22 May 08	N. Staff. R. 23 Jan 11 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—



Christie, Benjamin	17 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Oct 08 \$20 Oct 09	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15		
		Ind. Army 4 Jan 11 § Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allow aces prior to this date,		
Scroope, Charles Frederick	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 \$15 Dec 09	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. 8 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18)		
		Ind. Army 27 Feb 11 § Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allow aces prior to this date,		
Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret	17 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 \$2 Feb 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 4 May 17 to 14 Oct 17)		
		Ind. Army 7 Mar 11 § Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allow aces prior to this date,		
Donaldson, Alastair	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 \$2 Feb 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 12 Jan 17 to 18 Jun 17)		
		Ind. Army 6 Mar 11 § Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allow aces prior to this date,		
Crompton, James	19 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 \$2 Feb 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15		
		Ind. Army 7 Mar 11 § Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allow aces prior to this date,		
Mackenzie, Colin Forbes	10 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Mar 18 to 13 Sept 18 and 24 Jan 19)		
Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence	8 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 16 Oct 18 to 30 Oct 18)		
			(actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 31 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18)		
			(actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Nov 18 to 15 Feb 19)		
Ferrier, Ilay	28 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 Aug 18)		
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay	13 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 9 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (Adjt. 12 En. R. Scots 6 Sept 14 to 25 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. En. 28 Oct 14) R. Scots 5 Oct 14 (H. F. Corps 30 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 30 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Capt., India ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 May 17 to ... 1 Apr 16 ...

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Gulland, John Perfect...	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Scott, Robert Noel Girling ...	25 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 6 May 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 31 Jan 18 to 31 Nov 18)	—
Windeler, Wilfrid Templeman ...	3 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 09 16 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 July 17 to 11 Oct 17)	Staff Capt., Base, E. Afr. Force ... ... 1 Dec 15 to 1 Dec 16
Spurgin, Eric Wingrove, MC ...	3 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Boyd, Owen Tudor, MC ...	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (R.F. Corps 25 Apr 16 to 24 July 17)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. 26 Oct 16 to 24 July 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded Brig. Maj.) Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (graded Brig.- Maj.) 31st (Mil.) Wing, R.F. Corps Mes. Exped. Force ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Fraser, Denholm De Montalte Stuart	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Nugent, John Fegan Henslowe, DSO	1 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Webb, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal ...	3 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (temp. Capt. Serv. En. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 to 19 Jan 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Grant, Francis Robert Elliott...	14 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 09 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Dec 17 to 1 Jan 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18 and 6 Oct 18)	—

<b>Murray, Robert George Hamilton, MC</b>	1 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 17 Mar 10	Ind. Army (Lt. F. Corps) 21 Oct 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
<b>Munn, Frederick Legh Richmond, MC</b>	20 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 13 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 13 Feb 16 to 14 Feb 19)	---	---	---
<b>Johnson, George Thomas</b>	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Young, Barclay North</b>	19 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 16	---	---	---
<b>Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, MC</b>	27 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 29 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Martin, Norman Macdonald</b>	25 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 30 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. 28 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...	1 Apr 18
<b>Cassidy, Vivian Clemens</b>	3 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 09 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Watson, George Newall</b>	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs.	27 Jan 09	Army 27 Apr 11 24 Dec 12 Ind. Army 25 July 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Williamson, Andrew Arnold</b>	3 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date	29 Jan 09 § 25 Jan 11	Army 29 Apr 11 Ind. Army 31 Mar 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Warner, Charles Thornton</b>	29 Aug 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.	6 Feb 09	Army S. Lan. R. 20 Sept 11 Ind. Army 19 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	---	---	---
<b>Anderson, George Douglas</b>	28 July 87	In Banks— 2 yrs. 108 days. 2nd Lt. W. York R.	16 Jan 06	Army 16 Sept 11 Ind. Army 13 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 to 8 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 Jun 18 to 27 Feb 19)	---	---	---

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bryson, Alexander Buchanan	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army 23 Oct 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Buist, Claude Napier	9 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	Army 23 Oct 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Hutton, Guy Maurice	2 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Army 23 Oct 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Leslie, Thomas Leslie	26 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 25 Nov 11 (acq. May 1917)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr, MC	26 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Tweedy, Roger John	16 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt.	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date. Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Williams, Austin Henry, MC	11 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date. Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Barton, Leslie Eric	3 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Unatt.	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date. Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Channer, George Osborne De Renzy	25 Feb 80	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Kennedy, Angus Menzies, MC	29 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—



<del>Pitman</del> , Charles Robert <i>DSO, MC</i>	19 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
<del>Anderson</del> , James McKenzie, <i>MC</i>	15 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 24 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
<del>Raynor</del> , Cyril Arthur, <i>DSO, MC</i>	6 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 24 Oct 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Quayle, Pietro Rudolph	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 5 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 May 18 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Sept 15
Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst	14 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 31 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Ogilvy, Abercomby Graham	1 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 31 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 21 May 18)	1 Sept 15
<del>Drysdale</del> , Alexander Edward, <i>DSO, MC</i>	7 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 3 Nov 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Jun 18)	1 Sept 15
<del>Ozanne</del> , Guy Durand, <i>MC</i>	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 1 Nov 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
<del>Wein</del> , Desbrisay Blundell, <i>MC</i>	7 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 2 Nov 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 July 18 to 19 Aug 18)	1 Sept 15
<del>Skipwith</del> , Charles Gray Yule	20 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Sept 14)	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 7 Dec 18 to 13 Mar 19)	1 Sept 15
Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen, <i>MC</i>	14 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Sept 09 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17)	1 Sept 15

A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 38th Div., } 9 Dec 15 to — Mar 18  
British Exped. Force, ... ..

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>O'Neill</b> , William Hickley Love, MC...	7 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Jan 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps, 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 18) (Adj't. R.F. Corps, 18 Jan 17 to 21 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army, 28 Dec 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 May 18
<b>Finnis</b> , Henry, MC...	21 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Meiklejohn</b> , John Forbes	10 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Ozanne</b> , Edward Harry Brook	24 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Russell</b> , Raymond Wycliff	29 July 89	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 W. Rid. R. 29 Sept 13 Ind. Army 19 Sept 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Bonham-Carter</b> , Brian Hubert	15 May 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 B. W. Kent R. 30 July 13 Ind. Army 16 Aug 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 4 Aug 17 to 16 Nov 17 and 28 Sept 18 to 8 Jan 19)	—
<b>Happell</b> , William Horatio	15 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Notiss. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 Ind. Army 28 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 Jan 18 to 1 Feb 18)	—
<b>Eccles</b> , Malcolm, MC	4 Jan 90	3 Lt. E. York. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 E. York. R. 28 Oct 12 Ind. Army 13 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 12 Mar 18 to 15 Jan 19)	—
<b>Young</b> , Keith de Lorenz, MC	5 Aug 89	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 Ind. Army 5 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr. 2nd (Ind.) Cav. Div., British Ext'd. Force Staff Capt. British Exp'd. R. Art. Force Heavy Art. British Armies 3rd Army Corps in France Staff Capt., 38th Div., British Armies in France

Williams, Sydney Cecil	5 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'n R.	18 Sept 09 (Temp. Capt. Lev. R. 2 Nov 10)	18 Dec 11 Army Leic. R. 19 Feb 13 Leic. R. Ind. Army 15 May 17	1 Sept 15 15 Oct 15 15 May 17	
McLean, Frederick George Swan	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	18 Sept 09 Ind. Army	18 Dec 11 Ind. Army 2 May 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 9 Feb 18 and 8 May 18)	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 18 15 May 17	
Chisholm, Douglas Kerr Joseph	38 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt.	6 Nov 09 Ind. Army	6 Feb 12 Ind. Army 27 Feb 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 19 Jan 17 and 31 Oct 17 to 30 Nov 17)	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 17 Jan 17 17 Jan 17 and 31 Oct 17 to 30 Nov 17	
Urmson, Denis George Severn	26 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	11 Dec 09 Ind. Army	11 Mar 12 Ind. Army 11 Dec 12 Ind. Army 20 Feb 14	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Jan 18	Brig. Maj., 56th Inf. Brig., Mes. { 10 Jan 19 to 8 Mar 19 Exped. Force " " " " " " { Brig.-Maj., 34th Inf. Brig., Mes. { 12 Apr 19 Exped. Force " " " " " " { Staff Capt., 2nd E. Afr. Inf. Brig., { 16 Dec 16 to 10 Dec 17 E. Afr. Force " " " " " " {
Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus.	11 Dec 09 Ind. Army	11 Mar 12 Ind. Army 16 Apr 12 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	
Jones, Basil Ivor, MC	26 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus.	25 Dec 09 Ind. Army	25 Mar 12 Ind. Army 17 Apr 12 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 18 Nov 18 and 8 Apr 19 to 8 Nov 17 to 11 May 18)	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 37th (Ind.) Inf. Brig., { 13 May 16 to 4 Nov 16 Ind. Exped. Force " " " " " " {
Kane, John Leonard Kirkpatrick, OBE	7 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	
Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent	5 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 23 Mar 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	
Meade, Henry Richard Osaine	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 11 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	
Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 13 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	
Standen, James Douglas	5 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 9 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15 1 Sept 15	

## Captains—continued]

NAME.	DATE OF BRIEF.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, <i>CHE</i>	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 4 Apr 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 24 Jan 17 and 24 Sept 17 and 2 Oct 17 to 14 Nov 17)	—
Dawe, Thomas Reed ... ..	7 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 12 Feb 17 to 28 Mar 17 and 27 Jan 18 to 30 Jan 18)	—
Whitford-Hawkey, Edward Horace	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 28 Jun 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	(actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 16 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 17 Jun 18 to 14 July 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 15 July 18)	.. 25 Nov 14 to 25 Jan 15 Rly. Transport Off. ..
Robinson, Dudley Clare, MC ...	1 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 31 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 9 May 17 and 4 Aug 17 to 7 Aug 17)	—
Corke, Rupert Mortimer ... ..	22 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 21 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Sept 18)	—
Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, MC ..	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 5 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18)	—
Sanders, Claude William ... ..	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 10 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	(actg. Maj. Ind. Sg. Serv. 17 Oct 18 to 28 Jan 19)	—



O'Sullivan, Justin	13 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, MC	10 May 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Whitworth, Dysart Edward, MC	13 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Crew, Robert Douglas	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
FitzGerald, Gerald Michael	28 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Matheson, Bertram Heynrl, MC	24 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Inst., Sch. of Musk. India
Henderson, George Burton	6 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Langhorne, Cuthbert Charles	7 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Bingham, Charles D'Arcy	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 29 Jan 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Harward, Robert Blake, OBE	12 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 31 Mar 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe (temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Aug 19)	4 May 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 7 Mar 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Davison, Kenneth Herbert Melcaife	20 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 7 Mar 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	
Mardall, Francis Hay	2 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Jan 10 7 Mar 11	Ind. Army Unatt.	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry

Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Schofield, William Hugh Samuel ...	27 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fds. 28 May 10	Army 28 Aug 12 Ind. Army 6 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Longbottom, Cyril Murgatroyd...	3 July 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 8 May 10	Army 28 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Oct 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Ferguson, John Allan...	22 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. § 15 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 52nd Inf. Bdg., Mes. { Exped. Force ... .. } 6 May 13
Montford, Douglas Raymond...	18 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 7 Oct 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18)	A-D-C to Div. Condr., 2nd E. Afr. } Div., E. Afr. Force .. .. } 1 Feb 16 to 29 Feb 13
Stevenson, Maurice Macaw ...	15 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Mathias, Leonard William Henry, DSO	31 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbuck, MC	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, MC	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 6 Aug 18)	—
Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Jan 12	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

<b>Lane</b> , Charles Reginald Cambridge, MC	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 3 Sept 10 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C to <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div>{ Brig., Comdr., { Staffot. Cav. { Brig... { Div. Comdr., 1st Force... } Ind. Cav. Div. }</div></div> <div>{ Gen. Staff { Off. 3rd { grade. } Brig.-Maj. Lucknow Car. Brig... British Armies in France... Brig.-Maj. 5th Mid. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... }</div>	10 Nov 14 to 9 May 16
O'Donnell, Brian Henry	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 13 Dec 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre	25 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Laville, Theodore Thompson	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 11 Dec 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	(actg. Maj.) Ind. Army to 31 Oct 17; 21 May 18 and 20 July 18 and 15 Aug 18)	
Lunn, Arthur John, MC	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Andrews, Harold Arthur, MC	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 26 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, MC	31 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	(actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 15 Nov 18)	
Lemon, Roy Lancelot	16 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	(actg. Maj.) Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 to 27 Aug 18)	
Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Grell, Humphrey Vickers	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		
Elkington, Edward Henry Ommamney, MC	23 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	3 Sept 10 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		Staff Capt., Karun Front, Mes Exped. Force ... } 15 Aug 18 to 1 Jun 19

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bird, William Trevor	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Lawrence, Richard Travers, MC	7 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Aug 18 to 10 Oct 18)	—
Abbott, James Fraser, MC	3 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Grey, Percy, MBE	29 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Mullaly, John Olive Doveton	4 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Hebbert, Percival Benbow	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C India ... .. to 12 Aug 16
Fulton, Charles Mathew	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (Res. R. of Cav. 19 July 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun	23 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (R. F. Corps 28 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Minter, John Paul Surtees	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 May 18)	—
Handley, Leonard Mourant, MC	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 5 Oct 10	Ind. Army 5 Jan 15 8 Oct 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Chambers, George Harold, MC (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 18)	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Oct 10 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 28 Oct 14 to 16 Apr 16)	Ind. Army 5 Jan 15 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 11 Sept 16 to 21 Dec 16 Coll. (temp.) ... ..



Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, MC, MB	16 Oct 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Sweet, Robert, DSO, MB	12 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Calvert, Edward...	13 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Webb, John Robert Douglas, OBE...	4 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Phelan, Francis ...	18 Mar 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Maorae, Archibald Campbell, MB...	9 Feb 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Nawin Chand Kapur ...	25 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton ...	19 Mar 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Holmes, Joseph Francis ...	14 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Narayan Krishna Bal, MC	10 Sept 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
Haji Sulaiman Gulamhussein Haji, MC	27 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15
McElwaine, Eric James Dalry, OBE	13 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Jan 11 11 Nov 11 Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, 16 July 18)
Wallace, Alexander James Lumsden	8 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, 27 Apr 18 to 2 Jan 18 and 7 July 18 to 11 Mar 19)
Malone, Edmond Mortimer ...	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15
Brandon, Roy Victor	15 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj, 2 Feb 18)

## Captains—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thompson, Sidney Lionel ...	29 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 62 Feb 12 Ind. Army 26 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 May 18 to 9 Feb 18 and 13 Feb 18) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. 1 July 18 to 1 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 18 Jan 19) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 21 Sept 18 to 12 Oct 18) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Jan 17)	—
Pollard, George Leslie Grove	1 Sept 91	6. Not to count for pay. 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12			—
Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 21 Sept 18 to 12 Oct 18) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Jan 17)	—
Haycraft, William Church Staurope, MC	24 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Taylor, Valantine Colebrooke Lilly	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Watkis, Harold Lithgow, MC	23 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... 25 Oct 13 to 26 Sept 14 A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 3rd Ind. Div., ... 28 Sept 14, 2 Oct 15 Ind. Exped. Force "D" ...
Geard, Reginald Cheniston	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Brander, Ralph Whitley	13 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 28 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 to 28 Nov 17 and 13 Aug 18) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
North, Kenneth Amber, MC	12 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 24 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

<del>X</del> Hughes, Lionel William, MC ..	30 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 4 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Rich, Henry Hampden ...	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 23 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Gaisford, Philip ...	28 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 27 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Jan 18)	—
Steward, Cecil Walter d'Almeida ...	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Middleton, Montagu ...	11 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 May 18 to 27 Jun 18 and 2 Dec 18)	—
Booth, Edward Robert Courtenay ...	2 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Craig, Herbert Teessdale ...	26 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 to 5 Jan 29)	—
<del>X</del> Landale, Charles Hugh ...	8 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th } (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exptd. Force } 17 Jan 19
Scudamore, Philip Cowie ...	11 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 7 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Bampffield, George Charles, OBE	1 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. 20 Nov 14 Adj't. 18 Bn. L'pool R. 6 Oct 14 to 11 Mar 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Frownlow, John ...	31 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Branfoot, Denis Charles ...	18 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	18 Jan 11 8 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
<del>X</del> Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, MC	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R.	4 Mar 11	Ind. Army 4 Jun 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ Anstey, Chisholm Wilfred	8 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 13 (R. F. Corps 26 Feb 15 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Wales Bord. 1 Sept 15 (temp. May 28 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 15
Sahib Singh Sokhey, MB.	15 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Subramanya Doraisamy	10 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Seddon, Allan, MB.	14 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Findlay, James, MB.	19 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Spackman, William Collis, MB.	23 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Jyotish Chanera De, MB.	23 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Nan Lal Wagantlal Mehta	31 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Easton, Robert Morrison, MB.	1 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Allen, Charles Harry Powell	5 Dec 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Martin, Reginald Victor	26 Mar 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
Silver, Harold Edward	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatf. Ind. Army 30 Aug 11 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 30 Nov 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—
Mahony, George Henry, MB.	31 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
✕ Covell, Gordon, MB.	20 Oct 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—



Koty Venkata Ramana Rao	...	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	In t. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Moses, John Gregory Owen, MB	...	23 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Hari Chand	...	26 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Venkatasubba Mahadevan	...	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Bildenbeck, Alured Charles O'Shee, MB	Lowther	23 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
van Reenen, Jacob William, MB	...	26 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Beatson, Basil Fraser	...	7 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Nehchal Das Puri, MB	...	5 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Prabodh Chandra Roy, MB	...	21 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Monindranath Das, MC, MB	...	25 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Jagannath Balkrishna Vaidya	...	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves	...	7 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
Cowper, Alfred Glen	...	18 Nov 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Lupton, William Mawhood	...	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Brown, Hubert Horan	...	28 Mar 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15
✕ Baker, Charles Henry Niel, MC	...	18 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	...	...	Ind. Med. Serv.	1 Sept 15

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pigeon</b> , John Walter ... ..	25 Dec 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Treston</b> , Maurice Lawrence ... ..	9 Feb. 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Vieyra</b> , Peter, <i>MB</i> ... ..	19 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Bhamini Mohon Mitra</b> ... ..	21 Jan 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Savage</b> , Philip ... ..	3 Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Amir Chand</b> , <i>MB</i> ... ..	9 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Lee</b> , Robert, <i>MB</i> ... ..	7 Oct 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>&gt;Nilkanth Shriram Jatar</b> , <i>DSO</i> ... ..	26 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Tadepally Sankara Sastry</b> ... ..	— Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Jamal-ud-din</b> , <i>MB</i> ... ..	— No. 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Sadanlaa Bashiam Venugopal</b> ... ..	9 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Martin</b> , Charles de Carteret, <i>MB</i> ... ..	3 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—
<b>Smith</b> , Joseph Henry, <i>MB</i> ... ..	7 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	.. ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Sept 15	—

[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lewis, Herbert David ...	4 Oct 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 25 Feb 18)	—
Beck, D'Arcy Stuart ...	7 Mar 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—
Stephenson, Harold, MC	10 Nov 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—
Shea, Thomas Leathley ...	2 May 87	Lt. (from Terr. Force) 17 Feb 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 5 Oct 17)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 15th } (Ind) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 5 Nov 17
Irwin, Harold Edward Alan Langford...	26 Mar 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 20 Dec 18)	—
Davis, Thomas James ...	23 Feb 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 2 Nov 18)	—
Goring, John ...	14 Apr 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Oct 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...16 July 13
Walker, Ulric William Ferrier, MC	3 Dec 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 4 Dec 12	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 7 Dec 18 to 17 Mar 19)	—
Davenport, Colin ...	29 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 28 July 18)	—
Marriott, Sam Warburton, OBE	12 Sept 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.F.C. 15 Jan 18)	—
Weir, Frederick Joseph ...	21 Mar 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 13	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—
Smith, John ...	15 Aug 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—



Hardiman, Horace John ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 26 Apr 17)	5 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. York. R.	5 Oct 10 ( <i>A. Sg. Serv.</i> , 10 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 10 Aug 15) E. York. R. 1 Sept 15 to 2 Feb 15)	E. York. R. 22 Dec 13 ( <i>acty. Lt.-Col.</i> , 25 Feb 18 to 14 Nov 18)	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Stewart, Charles Musgrave	4 Jun 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	7 Feb 14	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Ellison, John Reynolds	5 Apr 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	7 Feb 14	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	11 Aug 18	—
O'Donel, Sidney, MC	31 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	31 July 14	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Banford, Reginald Mayall, OBE	16 Nov 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps	31 July 14	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	27 Oct 18 to 13 Aug 19	—
Mills, Joseph James	23 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 181 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. Vety. Corps	2 Feb 15	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Lawrence, Cecil John Rhodes, OBE	8 Sept 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 181 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. Vety. Corps	2 Feb 15	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Knowles, Richard Hall	2 Nov 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 181 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. Vety. Corps	2 Feb 15	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Townsend, Clarence Henry Southgate, MC	25 Aug 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 176 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. Vety. Corps	2 Feb 15	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—
Plunkett, James Joseph, OBE...	27 Apr 83	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 240 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. Vety. Corps	2 Apr 15	...	R.A.V.C. 3 Sept 15	—	—	—

**Captains- continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Lator, Alfred Gordon ...	17 Jun 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 90 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. Vety. Corps 2 Apr 15	...	R. A. V. C. 3 Sept 15	---
✓ Slocock, Sydney Lawrence, MC	17 Apr 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 334 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. Vety. Corps 17 July 15	...	R. A. V. C. 3 Sept 15	---
Stephen, Christopher Gerald...	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Mar 11 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15 to 3 Sept 15)	R. Fus. 25 Mar 14 R. Fus. 4 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) ...	23 Jun 19
Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson ...	13 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Sept 11 \$7 Aug 12 5 Oct 13 § Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	---	---
Ewing, Robert Ross ...	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 6 Oct 13 § Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 5 Sept 15	---	---
✓ Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, MC	1 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Sept 11 \$7 Aug 12 6 Oct 13 § Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 (actg. Maj). Ind. Army 22 Dec 18 to 4 Jan 19 and 18 Feb 19	---	---
Batten, William Douglas Grant ...	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 18 Jan 13 † Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to 18 Oct 12.	Army 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 Ind. Army 21 Mar 14	Specs. Appt. (Cl. FF) ...	7 Feb 19
Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert ..	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 11 Ind. Army 9 Mar 14 \$ 18 Jan 13 (R.F. Corps 11 Feb 16 to 8 Aug 17) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow ances prior to this date.	Army 5 Dec 13 Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 Ind. Army 9 Mar 14 (R.F. Corps 11 Feb 16 to 8 Aug 17)	---	---

Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay	20 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$ 18 Jan 13 \$ Not to count for pay.	5 Sept 11 18 Jan 13	Army Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	5 Dec 13	Ind. Army	5 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Harding, Outhbert Neil	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Nov 12	6 Sept 11 5 Nov 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 10 Apr 17 to 16 Apr 17)	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Marshall Harold Hamilton, MC	4 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 12	6 Sept 11 28 Oct 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Geidt, Edward Wollaston	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	6 Sept 11 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 July 18 to 18 July 18)	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Rodgerson, Alan Patrick, DSO	11 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Rule, Donald Gordon	29 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Simson, Gerard Oliver	18 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	6 Sept 11 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	Staff Capt., Secunderabad Cav. { Brig., British Armies in France { Staff Capt., 175th Inf. Brig., { Egyptian Exped. Force ... { Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 60th { Div., Egyptian Exped. Force {	23 Aug 17 to 7 Jun 18 8 Jun 18, 21 Aug 18 22 Aug 18	—	—
Wellesley, Henry Augustus, MC	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	6 Sept 11 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 14 Nov 17)	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Hind, Neville Godfray	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Hammond, Arthur Verney	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, MC	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 18 Aug 17)	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Sweet, Roy Thornhill, DSO	27 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	6 Sept 11 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	
Graham, Roderic Arthur	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	6 Sept 11 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army	6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (temp. Maj. 22 Apr 18 to 22 Jun 19)	6 Sept 15	—	—	—	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Campbell, Ian ... ..	27 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 6 Sept 11 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 6 Nov 18)	—
Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon ... ..	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. Euphrates L. of C. } Def., Ind. Exped. Force "D." } 9 Nov 16 to 8 Dec 17
Watson, Eric Edward ... ..	17 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 25 May 18)	—
Cunningham Alured Phayre (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 18)	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) ... D-A-A-G, War Office (temp.) ... 17 Feb 16 to 21 Mar 17 22 Mar 17 " 30 Sept 18 1 Oct 18
Mullaly, Brian Reginald ... ..	1 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—
Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus, MC	26 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Lucknow } Cav. Brig., British Exped. Force } 30 Oct 15 to 1
Royston, Cyril George ... ..	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—
Marriott, Charles Freere ... ..	5 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	—
Micholls, Wilfrid Horatio Montefiore	7 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 2 Feb 07	20 Hrs. (temp. Capt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15)	20 Hrs. 21 Apr 19 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jan 16 to 18 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. conding. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 19 Oct 17 to 4 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Yorks. L.I. 5 July 18 to 31 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 11 Bn. Can'n Highrs. 13 Feb 19)	—



Macpherson, Ian Iver...	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	25 Mar 11 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. to 11 Sept 15)	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. to 11 Sept 15)	1 Feb 14 (temp. Maj. to 31 Dec 18)	12 Sept 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 3 Dec 13
✕Carpenter, Gerald Goodwin, DSO	20 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	20 Sept 11	Suff. R. (R. F. Corps to 17 Nov 15)	2 Mar 13 3 Oct 13 (actg. Maj. 11 Dec 18)	12 Sept 15 11 Dec 18 R. F. Fus. 6 Aug 18 to 29 Sept 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. Suff. R. 30 Sept 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Suff. R. 1 Jan 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 51 Bn. Northd Fus. 1 Aug 19 to 4 Sept 19)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France { 30 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France { 5 July 17, 27 Jan 18
Clarke, Victor Somander	24 May 90	2nd Lt. E. W. Kent R.	4 Mar 11	R. W. Kent R. (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. to 12 Sept 15)	11 Mar 14	13 Sept 15	---
✕Smallwood, Gerald Russell, MC	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Lt.) E. York R. (temp. Lt. E. York R. to 27 Sept 14)	21 Sept 14 to 27 Sept 14	E. York R. 28 Sept 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 25 Nov 14)	E. York R. 13 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. 15 Dec 17 to 28 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. to 22 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 28 Jan 19)	---	---
Kennard, Patrick Noel	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. E. York R. (temp. Lt. E. York R. to 18 Oct 14)	22 Jan 13 25 Sept 14 to 18 Oct 14	E. York R. 19 Oct 14	E. York R. 13 Sept 15	---	---
✕Dalton, Maurice Neal	19 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	19 Sept 08	Bedf. R. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps to 2 Oct 11 A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 14 Sept 15)	1 Apr 10 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15)	15 Sept 15	---

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Hacker, Edward Stanley, MC ...	10 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) S. Wales Bord. 27 May 08	S. Wales Bord. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 14 Sept 15)	R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15)	—
✕ Seeb, Douglas Charles Murray, MC ...	17 Dec 89	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 08	20 Hrs. (temp. Capt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15)	15 Sept 15	A.D.C. to Gov. & Comdr-in-Chief, { 22 Mar 13 to 29 Nov 13 Newfoundland ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, to Insp. { 9 Sept 16, 25 Mar 17 of Mtd. Troops, Egyptian Exped. ... Brig. Maj., 5th Mtd. Brig., Egyptian { 26 Mar 17, 20 Feb 19 Force ... Staff Capt., G. H. Q., Home Forces... 1 Apr 17 to 11 Aug 17
✕ Armstrong, John Cardew, MC ...	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 08 24 Aug 10 § Not to count for pay,	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S.C. 30 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	15 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15)	—
✕ McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey	13 Mar 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 08	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15)	15 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 19)	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)... 30 Feb 19
✕ Graham, Oylvie Blair, DSO (temp. Maj., 6 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 22 Mar 18)	8 July 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 12 20 Aug 13	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 13 Jun 15 to 5 July 15) Bn. Rif. Brig. 22 Jun 16 to 5 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 to 5 Dec 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	15 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. to 5 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 to 5 Dec 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	—
✕ Stronge, Humphrey Cecil Travell, DSO, MC	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	E. Kent R. 8 May 12 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to 15 Sept 15) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Oct 18 to 20 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	16 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 31 July 18 to 13 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Oct 18 to 20 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.. 18 Mar 14 to 13 Jun 18 (Staff Capt. ... 19 Oct 17, 10 Feb 18) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 17 May 19

2nd Lt. H.C.	Helps, Rowland Philip Arthur, OBE,	11 May 90	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus.	19 Nov 10 (A. Sig. Serv. 31 Aug 14 to 27 Feb 16)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 16 Sept 15)	17 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 4th Army Corps, British Expeditionary Force Brig. Maj. (Home Forces) 20th Inf. (Forces in Great Britain) Brig. (Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, G.H.-Q.) Forces in Great Britain	23 Feb 16 to 5 May 16 15 May 17, 24 May 19 1 Jun 19
4 Feb 91	Evatt, James Wrigley, MBE	...	Lan. Fus. (temp. Lt. Lun. Fus. 3 Sept 14 to 14 Sept 14)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 16 Sept 15)	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15	...	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18
23 Feb 89	Warren, William Robert Vaughton, OBE, MC	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 19 May 04	R. Art. 19 May 12 A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. 2 Oct 12 to 17 Sept 15)	R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 15)	...	...	...
2 May 90	Sparling, Philip Stibold	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 284 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. Vety. Corps	...	R.A.V.C. 19 Sept 15	...	...	...
22 Nov 00	Tinney, Lionel Henry	...	2nd Lt. W.I.R.	W.I.R. 4 Nov 13 (temp. Capt. 5 Jan 16 to 5 Sept 17)	Army 20 Sept 15 Ind. Army 2 Oct 17	...	...	...
23 Nov 91	Scott, Kenneth Robert, MC	...	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus.	Army 20 Dec 13 Ind. Army 26 Feb 14	Ind. Army 20 Sept 15	...	...	...
18 Aug 91	Williams, James Hubert, DSO (with Maj. 16 Jan 19)	...	2nd Lt. Unatit. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Sept 15	...	...	...
5 Oct 87	Astley, Aston Giffard, MC	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 11 Mar 11 Lt. Fus. 30 Aug 11	R. Fus. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 8 Feb. R. Fus. 1 Feb 16) to 20 May 15 (temp. Capt. 21 May 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 21 Sept 15)	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	...	...	...
21 Feb 90	Beazley, John Roland	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 7 Feb 12	R. Fus. 18 Aug 14	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15	...	Adlt. Special Reserve ... A-D-C to Comdr, Mersey Defences ...	31 Aug 16 to 6 Jun 19 7 Jun 19
5 Jan 91	Chown, Harry	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 285 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. Vety. Corps	...	R.A.V.C. 22 Sept 15	...	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	24 Sept 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Yule, Jack Seymour</b> ... ..	29 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 25 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 9 May 18 and 24 Sept 18)	Spec. empld., War Office Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) ... .. 6 Jan 15 to 10 Feb 17, 5 Oct 17
<b>Trevor, Christopher Philip</b> ... ..	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	L'pool R. 16 May 13 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. to 24 Sept 15)	L'pool R. 25 Sept 15	—
<b>Hervey, Gerald Charles Irwin, OBE</b> ... ..	15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R.	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09 (Leic. R. 18 Aug 14 temp. Capt. 9 Dec Leic. R. to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 1 Sept 15 to 26 Sept 15)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. Leic. R. to 15 July 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. comd. Serr. Bn. Leic. R. to 27 Jan 17) (Inf. Bn. to 6 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 7 Oct 17 to 21 Apr 18) Maj. 12 Sept 19 3 D. G. 27 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (graduated Brig. Maj.) (Inst.) Sen. Offs. Sch., Aldershot Spec. Appt. (graduated Brig. Maj.) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Bn.) Spec. Appt. (Class CC) (2nd in Comd.) Off. Cadet Bn.) Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (Cl. FV) Tilbury 7 Oct 17 to 21 Apr 18 15 Jun 18, 4 Apr 19 7 Aug 19
<b>More, Norman McLeod</b> ... ..	1 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	3 D.G. 28 Mar 11 (temp. Capt. 3 D.G. to 26 Sept 15) 15 Nov 14	3 D. G. 11 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17 17 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Rif. Brig. to 11 Jan 17) (Tank Corps 20 Aug 17 to 1 Sept 19) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps to 18 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps to 9 May 19)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. ... .. 27 Dec 17 to 15 May 19 1st Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Romsey 16 May 19
<b>Bagnall, Harry Stephen</b> ... ..	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. York. R.	York. R. 23 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. York. R. to 26 Sept 15)	York. R. 27 Sept 15 Adjt. York R. 30 Aug 16 to 16 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. York R. to 17 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17) 17 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Rif. Brig. to 11 Jan 17) (Tank Corps 20 Aug 17 to 1 Sept 19) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps to 18 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps to 9 May 19)	—
<b>McGrigor, Charles Colquhoun</b> ... ..	26 Apr 83	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 15 to 16 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. York R. to 17 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17) 17 Feb 17 to 5 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Rif. Brig. to 11 Jan 17) (Tank Corps 20 Aug 17 to 1 Sept 19) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps to 18 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps to 9 May 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 38th Div. { Central Force, Home } { Defence } { British Exped. Force } 2 Oct 15 to 7 Jun 16



<b>Leslie, James Travers</b> ... ..	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Rec.</i> ) R. Berks. R., 9 Dec 11 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.</i> ) 20 Oct 13 to 23 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> ) 24 Oct 14 to 1 Aug 16	R. Berks. R., 26 Oct 14 ( <i>Adj. Br. W. I. R.</i> ) 1 Oct 15 to 12 Nov 16	R. Berks. R., 27 Sept 15	R. Berks. R., 27 Sept 15	Staff Capt., 10th Res. Inf. Brig., { Home Forces ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, { British Armies in France ... .. Gen. Staff Off., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 31 Dec 17, 26 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th (Ind.) { Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 27 May 18	2 Nov 16 to 14 May 17 30 July 17, 6 Nov 17 31 Dec 17, 26 May 18 27 May 18
<b>Hibbert, Aubrey Philip John</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 13 July 18	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R., 14 Feb 12	R. Berks. R., 26 Oct 14 ( <i>Adj. Br. W. I. R.</i> ) 1 Oct 15 to 12 Nov 16	R. Berks. R., 27 Sept 15	R. Berks. R., 27 Sept 15	D-A-M-G, Plymouth Base ... ..	13 July 18
<b>Renny, Sidney Cazalet</b> ... ..	26 Jun 90	2nd Lt. K. O. Seco. Bord., 5 Oct 10	K. O. Seco. Bord., 1 Nov 13 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) K. O. Seco. Bord., 1 Sept 15 to 27 Sept 15	K. O. Seco. Bord., 28 Sept 15	K. O. Seco. Bord., 28 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. Spec. empld. War Office ... ..	1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 19 18 July 19
<b>Carr, John Lillingston</b> ... ..	16 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R., 23 Jan 14 826 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.</i> ) 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14	R. Berks. R., 11 Dec 14 15 July 15 R. Berks. R., 4 July 16 ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv.</i> ) Bn. R. Berks. R., to 24 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Berks. R.</i> ) 7 Sept 17 to 24 Mar 18 25 Mar 18	R. Berks. R., 28 Sept 15 6 Oct 16	R. Berks. R., 28 Sept 15 6 Oct 16	—	—
<b>Wood, Hilary Russell Woodhouse</b> ... ..	20 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R., 24 Jan 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.</i> ) 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14	R. Berks. R., 19 Dec 14	R. Berks. R., 28 Sept 15	R. Berks. R., 28 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ..	28 Aug 15
<b>Hall, Douglas Montgomery Bernard</b> <i>D.S.O.</i> 30 Dec 91	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds., Sept 11	C. Gds., 24 Jan 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. C. Gds.</i> ) 9 Sept 15 to 29 Sept 15	C. Gds., 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Spec. Rec.</i> ) Bn. N. Staff, R., 5 May 18 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> ) Spec. Recs. Bn. N. Staff, R., 17 May 18 to 17 July 18 and 15 Aug 18 and 19 Aug 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> ) 4 Bn. N. Staff R., 20 Oct 18 to 14 May 19	C. Gds., 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Spec. Rec.</i> ) Bn. N. Staff, R., 5 May 18 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> ) Spec. Recs. Bn. N. Staff, R., 17 May 18 to 17 July 18 and 15 Aug 18 and 19 Aug 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg.</i> ) 4 Bn. N. Staff R., 20 Oct 18 to 14 May 19	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
St. John, Henry Beauchamp ...	10 Jan 83	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.	S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 04	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Carr, William Breton Hooper ...	7 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15	—
Acton, Edward Leslie Lowry, MC ...	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	Leins. R. 1 Mar 12 7 Feb 14 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> ) Leins. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 8 Dec 17)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Murray, Terence Desmond, DSO, MC ...	19 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	Leins. R. 17 Apr 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 30 Sept 15) Leins. R. 1 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 30 Sept 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 2 Dec 18)	—
Dowling, William Edward ...	16 July 91	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	E. Lan. R. 26 Apr 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 10 Aug 18
Leeson, Nevill Ashby ...	31 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.</i> 18 Apr 17)	—
Lilly, Charles Otto, DSO ...	18 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	Dorset R. 10 Aug 12 13 Dec 12 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. Dorset R.</i> 23 Jan 15 to 7 Aug 17) § <i>Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.</i>	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 17 May 16 to 7 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd Div. { Central Force, Home Defence Home Forces } 6 Oct 15 to 13 Apr 16
Woodhouse, Charles Hall, MC ...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 2 Dec 13	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	—
Hawkins, Arthur Ernest ...	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Dorset R.	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 23 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Dorset R.</i> to 30 Sept 15) § <i>Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.</i>	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	—
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine ...	4 May 90	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	Leins. R. 13 Aug 12 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Jan 14 to 31 Mar 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 1 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Dorset R.</i> 23 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15) Army 2 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

<b>vendish.</b> Frederick George, MC	Nov 91	2nd Lt. Leins. R.	4 Mar 11	Leins. R. 21 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 23 May 15) to 30 Sept 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct '15 Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 to 4 Oct 18 (actg. Maj. Leins. R. 15 Oct 18)	...
<b>Maltby</b> , Paul Copeland, DSO, AFC	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	20 Sept 11	R. W. Fus. 19 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 15 Nov 14) to 30 Sept 15) (R. F. Corps 8 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. 5 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	... 1 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry
<b>Middleton</b> , Arthur Daryl	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. North'n R.	20 Sept 11	North'n R. 12 Dec 12	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	...
<b>Parker</b> , Orfeur Kilvington, MC	18 Oct 91	North'n R.	20 Sept 11	North'n R. 12 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. North'n R. 22 May 15) to 30 Sept 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 Adit. 6 Nov 15 to 5 Oct 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 2 Aug 17
<b>Hindson</b> , Richard Eldred	17 July 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	20 Sept 11	R. W. Fus. 18 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Riv. Traffic Off. (Cl. HH), Murmansk 21 Jan 19
<b>FitzRoy</b> , Charles Alfred Easton...	4 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus.	20 Sept 11	R. W. Fus. 21 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 15 Nov 14) to 30 Sept 15)	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	A-D-C to Gov. Gen. & Com-in-Chf., Union of S. Africa (temp.) ... 19 Feb 16
<b>Fraser</b> , Archie Stewart	28 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R.	27 May 11	Dorset R. 30 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Jan 15) to 30 Sept 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 29 May 18 to 20 Jan 19
<b>Eagar</b> , Harry St. George, MC	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R.	20 Sept 11	Linc. R. 15 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 17 Dec 14) to 30 Sept 15)	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Feb 16) Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 25 Jan 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18 to 25 Jan 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jan 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch.) ... 13 Mar 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Co. Comdr., Instnl. Sch., Bedford ...
<b>MacMullen</b> , Hugh Tennent, MC	11 Feb 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R.	14 Feb 12	E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15) to 18 Sept 15)	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. E. Lan. R. 9 Feb 16 to 7 May 17) (actg. Maj. E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17 to 12 Mar 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Hythe rates) ... 1 Feb 18 to 21 Aug 18 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (Cl. EE)
<b>Goldwell</b> , William George Alexander, DSO	21 Oct 92	2nd Lt. North'n	14 Feb 12	North'n R. 12 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 16 to 19 Feb 13 5 Mar 13 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 16 to 2 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Oct 18 to 29 Mar 18)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 16 to 2 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Oct 18 to 29 Mar 18)	...

## Captains—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Read, Richard Valentine, DSO, MC (temp. Maj, 29 Oct 18)	14 Feb 82	2nd Lt. Essex R.	Essex R. 26 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Essex R. 20 Oct 14 to 16 Mar 15) (Adj't. 12 En. Essex R. 10 Nov 14 to 16 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. Essex R. 27 Mar 15 to 3 May 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empl'd. War Office Brig. Maj., 10th Cav. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 19 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16 Brig. Maj., 92nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 19 Jan 17, 8 Dec 17 Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 4 Dec 17, 9 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 75th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 10 Mar 18, 28 Oct 13 29 Oct 18½
Watson, John Frederick Bidwell ...	1 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 28 May 10	N. Lan. R. 1 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15 to 30 Sept 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 23rd Trng. Res. Brig. ... 23 Nov 18
Kennedy, Gordon Ramsey Tweed, MC	9 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 14 Feb 12	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. { Kent Coast Defences, } { Shorecliffe ... } 12 May 17
Warren, Edward Galwey ...	3 May 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Sept 12	North'n R. 29 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. 5 Bn. North'n R. 29 Dec 14 to 2 July 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	Ensign, with Egyptian Army ... 3 July 15 to 29 May 19
Lindsell, Edward Hugo ...	1 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Feb 12	Linc. R. 28 May 13 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 10 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15	—
Evetts, John Fullerton, MC, ...	30 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Sept 11	Sco. Rif. 1 July 13 (A. Cyclist Corps 15 Dec 14 to 1 July 15) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Feb 16 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. to 2 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 2 Sept 16 to 23 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 28th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 24 Feb 17, 1 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 2 Apr 18, 30 Jun 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 11th Div., British Armies in France ... 1 July 18, 9 Aug 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.Q., British Armies in France ... 10 Aug 18, 15 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 16 Jan 19, 25 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain ... 9 Apr 19, — 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Comd., ... — 19



Braddell, William Henry	...	...	16 Jun 90	2nd Lt. K. Dub. Fus.	4 Mar 11	R. Dub. Fus.	2 Aug 13	R. Dub. Fus.	1 Oct 15	—	—	—
Egerton, Guy William	...	...	24 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	20 Sept 11	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. to 30 Sept 15)	3 Aug 13 Welsh R. (temp. Maj. to 17 Jan 18) to 25 Sept 19	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—	—	—
Gunningham, Eric Frederick	...	...	26 Feb 91	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.	5 Oct 10	N. Lan. R. (temp. Capt. to 30 Sept 15)	13 Aug 13 N. Lan. R. (Mach. Gun Corps to 27 July 17) (Addit. Mach. Gun Corps to 18 Apr 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 14 Sept 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—	—	—
Whitehorne, Arthur Cecil, OBE (temp. Maj. 1 May 18)	...	...	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	20 Sept 11	Welsh R.	14 Aug 13 Welsh R. (orig. Lt.-Col. to 21 Dec 18)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	...	7 Jun 16	...
Whitty, Richard Xavier	...	...	3 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	20 Sept 11	Welsh R. (Addit. 9 Bn. to 16 Sept 14)	14 Aug 13 Welsh R. (to —)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 62nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	...	15 Aug 13	...
Priest, Cecil Damer	...	...	15 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus.	25 Jan 11 30 Aug 11	R. Dub. Fus. (temp. Capt. to 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	10 Sept 13 R. Dub. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	...	12 Nov 13 to 20 Jan 15 25 May 16	...
Quadforth, Harold Anthony, OBE, MC	...	...	28 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus.	7 Feb 12	R. Dub. Fus. (Addit. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 to 30 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. to 30 Sept 15)	13 Sept 13 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 18 Nov 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—	—	—
Atkinson, John Victor, MC	...	...	18 July 90	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Essex R.	9 Dec 11	Essex R. (temp. Capt. to 13 May 15)	28 Nov 13 Essex R. (temp. Capt. to 13 May 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Home Forces	...	10 Feb 17 to 18 Oct 17	...
Waller, Ambrose John Rayner	...	...	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Essex R.	19 Jan 12 23 Aug 12	Essex R. (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	26 Nov 13 Essex R. (Adjt. R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., No. 6 Dist., N. Comd. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sec. Comd. (temp.)	...	8 May 18 to 21 Feb 19 26 Feb 19 to 1 Apr 19	...

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Kenneth Arthur Noel, MC	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Sept 11	Sea. Highrs. 29 Nov 13 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 10 Apr 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (Adj't. 23 Bn. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 to 3 July 16) (actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 18 to 30 Jun 19)	—
Cowley, William Gerald	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 6 Sept 11 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 Essex R. 11 Feb 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 26 Dec 16½
Row, Arthur Walter White	8 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Mid. x R. 20 Sept 11	Mid. x R. 30 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. Mid. x R. 10 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15) Adj't. Mid. x R. 14 Jun 15 to 31 Oct 15	Mid. x R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff) (Capt.) } Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... } 7 Dec 17 to 24 Apr 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets' R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) ... .. 15 Jan 19
Savile, Henry Bourchier Wrey, MC	24 May 92	2nd Lt. Mid. x R. 20 Sept 11	Mid. x R. 1 Jan 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 24 Feb 16)	Mid. x R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Mid. x R. 13 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 16) Adj't. Mid. x R. 4 Aug 19	Staff Capt., Aldershot Cond. (temp.) 4 Feb 19 to 23 July 19
Lethbridge, Noel Bridgeman	23 Dec 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Feb 12	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15 16 Jan 19 Staff Employ 8 May 19	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Barrow Garr ... .. 8 May 19
Anderson, William Herbert	14 May 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 7 Dec 10	N. Lan. R. 14 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., Tees Garr. ... .. Staff Capt., Irish Cond. (temp.) ... .. Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... .. 20 Feb 17 to 28 Oct 17 ... 26 Oct 17 " 24 Oct 18 ... 26 Oct 18 " 21 Jun 19

<del>Cowley</del> MC	Victor Leopold Spencer, DSO	7 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	6 Nov 09	(R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 15) to 30 Sept 15)	(Aest. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (temp.) ... 19 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. { Centre Mach. Gun Corps { 13 Oct 16 1 Nov 15, 22 Nov 16 13 Oct 16 to 16 Apr 17) Chf. Inst. (graded Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade) Trng. Group, Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 17 21 July 17 to 26 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lindsell, Reginald Stuart, OBE	...	18 July 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	20 Sept 11	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 14 Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15		1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Jan 13 to 9 Jan 19
Clements, George Stuart	...	24 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif.	5 Oct 09	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 15) to 30 Sept 15)		1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 May 14 to 19 Mar 16 Staff Capt., 202nd Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 18 Feb 17, 15 Feb 18 Staff Capt., S. Comd. (temp.) ... 26 Jun 19
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville	...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 15) to 30 Sept 15)		1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Aug 17 to 24 Mar 19
<del>Norman</del> MC	Geoffrey Schnyler, MC	1 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif.	5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 14 (R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Dec 14) to 23 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Mar 15) to 9 May 15) Adjut. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15 to 23 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 15) to 30 Sept 15)		1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 Aug 17 to 24 Mar 19
<del>Villiers-Stuart</del> MC	Percival Grandison,	3 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R.	20 Sept 11	Ches. R. 4 Mar. 14 (Ches. R. 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Dec 14) to 30 Sept 15)		1 Oct 15	1 Oct 15	

**Capitains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Gordon, Andrew Douglas	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Sept 11	Midd'x R. 9 Mar 14 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 22 July 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—
✕ Elliot, William Grenfell Riversdale, DSO.	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 11 Oct 11	Ches. R. 14 Mar 14	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15	—
✕ Dean, Harland Holmes	12 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Forces) Dorset R. 20 Dec 11	Dorset R. 21 Mar 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 22 Feb 17 to 14 Jan 19 Coll. (temp.) .. ... }
✕ Pratt, Douglas Henry, DSO, MC	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Sept 11	R. Ir. Regt. 15 Apr 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps to 27 July 17) 1 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 28 Mar 18 to 20 May 18 and 28 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 28 Oct 18) Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tactical } 8 Aug 18 to 19 Oct 18 Sch., Camberley .. .. }
✕ Plowden, John Chicheale, MC	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 11	Shrops. L.I. 28 Apr 14	Shrops. L.I. 9 Dec 15 Adj. Gen. 1 Mar 17 (actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 8 Mar 17) to 25 Sept 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. Shrops. L.I. 26 Sept 18 to 25 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 14 Aug 19)	—



<del>Albrecht</del> , Vaudrey Adolph, OBE, MC	13 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 8 Jun 12	Manch. R. 28 Apr 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. (R.F. Corps to 31 Mar 18) to 10 Mar 15)	High. L.I. 29 Apr 14 (temp. Capt. High. L.I. (A. Sig. Serv. to 1 May 15) to 17 May 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (A. Sig. Serv. to 27 Aug 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre ... D-A-1-G, Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (temp.) ...	23 Aug 18 to 13 Feb 19 14 Feb 19	...	1 Apr 13
<del>Henderson</del> , Garnet Montgomery Hume, MC (temp. Maj, 28 Aug 18)	18 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) High. L.I. 9 Dec 11	High. L.I. 29 Apr 14 (temp. Capt. High. L.I. (A. Sig. Serv. to 1 May 15) to 17 May 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (A. Sig. Serv. to 27 Aug 18)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (A. Sig. Serv. to 27 Aug 18)	A-D-C to G.O.C. N. Army, India ... A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Ind. ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 168th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 51st Div., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Sec. Comd. ...	13 July 13 to 15 Aug 14 29 Sept 14, 9 Sept 15 23 May 16, 29 Nov 16 30 Nov 16, 28 Jun 18 23 Jun 18, 31 Dec 18 1 Jan 19, 2 Feb 19	...	
<del>Willcocks</del> , James Lugard, DSO, MC (temp. Maj, 29 Jun 18)	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	R. Highrs. 16 May 14	R. Highrs. 16 May 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15				
<del>Herbert</del> , Harold Rupert	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Mid'd x R. 4 Sept 12	Mid'd x R. 27 May 14	Mid'd x R. 27 May 14	Mid'd x R. 1 Oct 15				
<del>Massy-Westropp</del> , Ralph Frederick Hugh, MC	2 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 13	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 15) (A. Cyclist Corps to 18 Dec 14 to 23 Jun 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 15) (A. Cyclist Corps to 18 Dec 14 to 23 Jun 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. comd. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps 3 Sept 16 to 23 Jun 18)	Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	21 Oct 18 to 5 Apr 19 ...25 Apr 19		
<del>Fresman</del> , Evelyn Alexander	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 8 Jun 10	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 14 May 18 to 3 July 18 and 5 July 18 to 1 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. 51 Bn. Leic. R. 2 Mar 19)				
<del>Muirhead</del> , James, MC	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 20 Sept 11	Sea Highrs. 5 Aug 14	Sea Highrs. 5 Aug 14	Sea Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	6 Oct 15 to 6 Aug 17		
<del>Johnston</del> , Kenneth Alfred, DSO	22 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Oct 11	Hamps. R. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 to 23 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Hamps. R. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 to 23 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Hamps. R. 1 July 17 to 23 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R. 23 Nov 17 to 13 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Hamps. R. 9 Jan 19 to 7 Mar 19) Adj't. Hamps. R. 23 Aug 19				
<del>Hamersley</del> , Alfred Hastings St. George, MC	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 12	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16)	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 28 Sept 18 to 26 Feb 19)	Empld. with Egyptian Army...	26 Apr 19		

*Captains -continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Butt Thomas Broomhead	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sch. for Instrs., Berkhamstead 31 Aug 18 to 27 Mar 19 Erig. Maj. Sch. for Instrs. Berkhamstead 28 Mar 19, 20 July 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... 21 July 19
✕ Morris, Eric Walls, DSO...	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Lin. Ches. R. 11 Apr 17 to 24 May 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 25 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 8 Jun 17 to 25 Jun 17 and 19 Nov 17 to 16 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 16 Aug 18 to 31 Aug 18) Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force... 9 May 16 to 28 Mar 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... 24 Jun 17, 5 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 17 Mar 19, 4 May 19 ... 5 May 19
Morley, Vivian Streatfeild	13 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Mar 12	Dorset R. 16 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 21 July 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Conn. Rang. 27 July 17 to 24 Aug 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 10 Dec 13 to 28 Nov 15
Burke, Reginald Valentine	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 25 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 22 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Conn. Rang. 27 July 17 to 24 Aug 17)	
✕ Fargiter, Ashley Pole, MC	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Aug 14 to 30 Aug 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 31 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (Adjt. Lt. F. Corps 12 Jan 17 to 31 May 17) (R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 5 Jun 18 to 10 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕ Bradley Williams, William Picton, DSO	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 22 May 12	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 13 Apr 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 5 Jun 18 to 10 Aug 18)	

Grant-Dalton, Leslie...	31 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Dorset R.	1 Oct 15	—	—
Rose, Henry Barron	17 July 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	1 Oct 15	—	—
Bennie, John Lloyd	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	1 Oct 15	—	—
Fox, Marmaduke Sextus, MC	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) (Ch.F.F.)	13 May 18
Barry, Desmond Dashwood	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 46th Inf. Brig.	25 Jan 15 to 15 Apr 17
Teale, William Beaconsfield, MC	23 May 86	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif.	1 Oct 15	New Armies ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France ...	15 Jan 19
Robertson, Robert Dalrymple	28 July 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.	1 Oct 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil.	5 Dec 18
Turner, Charles Austin Charlewood	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.	1 Oct 15	Rly Transport Off. (Ch.F.F.), E. Comd.	—
Douglas, Edward Montagu	31 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	1 Oct 15	—	—
Napier, Lennox Robert Murray	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	1 Oct 15	—	—
Hussey - Macpherson, Lachlan Fowke	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., Wai Office	3 Dec 16 to 14 Oct 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hewitt, Henry Thomas, MC ...	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14 to 20 Sept 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Conn. Rang. to 9 May 16 to 9 May 16)	Empld. with Egyptian Army. ... 7 Feb 13
Highett, Cecil Trevor ...	20 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 22 May 12 (temp. Lt. Dorset R. 11 Sept 14 to 25 Sept 14)	Dorset R. 24 Sept 14	Adj. Conn. Rang. 12 July 16 to 4 Feb 18 Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	
<del>X</del> Henderson, Ralph Anstruther Crompton, MC (actg. Maj. 28 Sept 17)	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14 to 25 Sept 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Oct 15)	
<del>X</del> Abercromby, Robert Ogilvie...	9 Sept 81	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 57 days. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	(R. F. Corps 15 Jan 15 to 31 Mar 18) (Temp. Capt. 15 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Silk, Frederick Albert ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 11 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Sept 14 to 9 Oct 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., E. Comd. (temp.) ... 29 Nov 18
Maxwell, Ian Simon Joseph Constable	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14 to 11 Oct 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 204th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 15 July 17 to 14 Dec 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 9 July 18
<del>X</del> Stephenson, Eric Lechmere, MC	18 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 4 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. Dorset R. 24 Sept 14 to 13 Oct 14)	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 (retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 Adj. Dorset R. 14 July 18	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 7 July 17 to 2 Mar 18 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...



Burn, Hubert Lachlan Pelham	21 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.	14 Feb 12	Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 5	—	—
Morse, Charles Cyril	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 24 Oct 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Green, Leslie Benskin	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 (Adj't. 6 Bn. Wilts. R. 16 Oct 14 to 15 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R. 24 Dec 14)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Lloyd, Humphrey Willis Chetwode, DSO, MC	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R.	19 Jun 2 \$20 Aug 13 (\$ Not to count for pay,	Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	10 May 15
Fairechild, Leslie John, MC	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 22 May 12 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14)	25 Oct 14	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 14 (Adj't. and temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Wilts. R. 30 Mar 15)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Chatfield, Herbert Lonsdale, MC	25 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bord. R. 22 May 12	22 May 12	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	Adj't., Special Reserve Staff Capt., 93rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	31 Dec 15 to 20 May 17 21 May 17, 13 Dec 18
Richards, Evan Ivor Glasbrook	23 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13	20 Aug 13	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (Adj't. 11 Bn. Welsh R. 17 Sept 14 to 17 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15) (retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Lomax, Cyril Ernest Napier, DSO, MC	25 Jun 83	2nd Lt. Welsh R.	4 Sept 12	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (adj. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 2 Aug 16 to 15 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 16 Jun 17)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Graham, William James, MC (temp. Maj. 1 May 19)	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Sept 14 to 31 Oct 14)	4 Dec 12	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt., Cromarty Garr. Staff Capt., 5th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Deputy Asst. (graded Staff) British Controller (Capt.) (Ch. Armies of Salvage FF) in France D-A-Q-M-G	2 Aug 16 to 22 Apr 17 16 July 17, 18 May 18 19 May 18, 30 Apr 19 1 May 19

## Captains—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Greenfield, Hector Robert Hume ...	21 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. to 11 Dec 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Arg. 9 Suth'd Highrs. to 12 Sept 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... 9 July 17 to 16 Nov 18
<del>X</del> Daniel, James Alfred, DSO, MC	28 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. Welsh R. to 15 Nov 14) (A. Cyclist Corps to 13 Jan 15) 18 Dec 14 to 24 Aug 16)	Welsh R. 14 Jan 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. En. Welsh R. 1 Sept 17 to 17 Sept 18 and 20 July 18 to 3 Aug 18)	
Wethered, Hugh Ellison ...	15 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 Lt. 23 July 13 R. Art. 18 July 14 Res'd (Empld. Res. of Off. 216 days.) Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	...	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) 1 Oct 17 to 22 Apr 18 (Intell.), Egyptian Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Intell.), 23 Apr 18 G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force
<del>X</del> Macpherson, Ernest Ronald, OBE (actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Apr 18)	4 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (From Jamaica Mils.) High. L.I. 6 July 07	High. L.I. 1 Apr 10 W.I.R. 20 Jan 12 (W. Afr. R. 11 Mar 14 to 1 Oct 15)	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs. 31 Aug 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. 1 July 17 to 8 Apr 18)	
Maunsell, Charles Frederick ...	8 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Jan 13	R. War. R. 17 Dec 13	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	
<del>X</del> Olliver, Guy Kingston, MC	20 July 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 14 Feb 12	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. comdg. En. A. Cyclist Corps 17 Jan 16 to 25 Jan 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R. 9 July 18 to 1 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 2 Aug 18 to 1 Oct 18)	
Somerville, Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 13 May 14	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British } 10 Mar 19 Mil. Mission, Albania ... }

<del>Jack</del> son, Archibald Hardie Knowles, DSO, MC	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R.	5 Feb 13 ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. W. Surr. R.	R. War. R. 25 Jun 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. War. R.</i> ) 1 Jan 15 to 1 Oct 15	R. War. R. 14 R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. War. R.</i> ) 17 Jan 16 to 27 Jan 16	Staff Capt. { British Exped. Force } 165th { British Armies in } Inf. Brig., { France } Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	25 Apr 16 to 25 Sept 16
				Adj't. R. War. R. 8 Jun 19	Adj't. R. War. R. 8 Jun 19	Brig. Maj., 24th Trng. Res. Brig., Home Forces	26 Sept 16, 25 Aug 17
						Brig. Maj., 196th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	7 Sept 17, 30 Dec 17
						Brig. Maj., 5th Cye Brig., Home Forces	31 Dec 17, 28 Feb 18
						Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Res. Army	1 Mar 18, 6 Jun 19
<del>Furze</del> , Edward Keith Byrne, DSO, MC	26 Jun 90	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. W. Surr. R.	22 May 13	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Aug 14 Adj't. E. W. Surr. R. 16 May 15 to 16 May 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.</i> ) 16 May 15 to 16 May 16	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 25 Feb 18 to 2 May 18 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R. comdg. En.</i> ) 3 May 18 to 27 May 18 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R.</i> ) 28 May 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Res. Army	17 May 16 to 30 Jun 16
<del>Hargreaves</del> , Reginald Cornwallis, MC	8 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	14 Feb 12	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 Rif. Brig. 26 May 17 to 10 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 10 July 17 to 27 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> ) 28 July 17 to 5 Sept 18	Rif. Brig. 26 May 17 to 10 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 10 July 17 to 27 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> ) 28 July 17 to 5 Sept 18	Brig. Maj., 7th Inf. Brig., Home Forces	1 July 16, 27 Aug 16
Morgan, James Bruce ...	24 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	11 Oct 11	Suff. R. 21 Aug 14	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15	Brig. Maj., 202nd Inf. { Home Forces } Brig. { Forces in Great Britain }	28 Aug 16, 7 Dec 17
Drew, Ernest Douglas ...	5 Sept 91	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. W. Surr. R.	22 May 12	R. W. Surr. R. 8 Sept 14	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 22 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18	Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	8 Dec 17, 2 May 18
Rollo, John Eric Henry ...	9 Jan 89	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Highrs.	4 Dec 12	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	2 Apr 19
<del>Winstoun-Boswall</del> , William Evelyn, MC	5 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	21 Jan 13	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	29 Sept 18 to 18 Nov 18
						Brig. Maj., 202nd Inf. { Home Forces } Brig. { Forces in Great Britain }	19 Nov 18
						A-D-C to Div. Coudr., 8th Div., British Armies in France	1 Apr 19
						Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	7 Nov 16 to 30 Dec
						Brig. Maj., 124th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy	31 Dec 17, 9 Sept 18
						Adj't. (Attd. Gen. Staff) Off. Trng. Corps, Sentr. Div.	20 Feb 19
<del>Gill</del> our, Charles Dalrymple, MC	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	21 Jan 13 26 Oct 14	R. Highrs. 20 Sept 14 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	24 Nov 16 to 13 July 17
						Brig. Maj., 202nd Inf. { Home Forces } Brig. { Forces in Great Britain }	8 Dec 17, 17 Apr 19
						Brig. Maj., 7th Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces	15 Sept 19
						Brig. Maj., 202nd Inf. { Home Forces } Brig. { Forces in Great Britain }	1 Jan 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hunt, Edgar David Cope, MC	May 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Jan 12 320 Aug 13 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 10 Jan 15 to 1 Oct 15	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15	Staff Capt., 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 15th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Forces in Gt. Britain ... 23 Sept 18
Johnson, Horace Swates, MBE	16 Oct 83	(Not to count for pay, (Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 58 dys.)	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) (From Spec. Res.) W. York R. 2 Oct 15		Staff Capt., 17th Tng. Res. Brig. ... 19 Jun 17 to 22 Jan 18 Staff Capt., S. Dist., British Comd. ... 23 Jan 18, 27 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., Has in Gt. British Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., E. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 7 May 18, 13 Apr 19 18 Jun 19
<del>X</del> Meyler, Hugh Mowbray, I.S.O., MC	25 Jun 75	2nd Lt. (from P.O.s.) Lt., Midl x R. 28 Feb 01 Resd. 11 Feb 03 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 16 dys.)	Midl x R. 5 May 00 R. 28 Feb 01 11 Feb 03	(From Spec. Res.) Bord. R. 2 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 4 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj't. R.F. Corps 4 Mar 16 to 25 Jun 16) (temp. Maj. 16 Jun 17 to 21 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) (From Spec. Res.) Bedf. & Herts, R. 2 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Tollemache, Harold Wilbraham Molyneux	7 Apr 81	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 58 dys.)			
Woodgate, Austin Bradford, DSO, MC	12 Sept 84	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 4 dys.)			
<del>X</del> Simpson, James Gray, DSO, MC (temp. Maj., 9 Oct 18)	1 Jan 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 58 dys.)			Staff Capt., (New Armies... 25th Inf. British Armies in France Brig. Maj. High. Res. Inf. Brig. 24 Oct 16, 1 Jun 17 Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 23rd Div., British Force in Italy 16 Apr 18, 8 Oct 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 23rd Div., British Force in Italy 9 Oct 18, 3 May 19 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Quartering, War Office (temp.) 4 May 19



<del>H</del> olford, John Garbury ...	26 Jan 73	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 8 Hrs. 30 May 99 Lt., 8 Hrs. 13 Feb 00 <i>Res'd.</i> 6 Apr 04 ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 25 Nov 14 to 3 Mar 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 3 Mar 15 to 1 Oct 15)		Bord. R. 2 Oct 15
McTavish, Frederick Hugh Campbell ...	25 Aug 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Hights. 6 July 07 <i>Res'd.</i> 24 Oct 08 (2nd Lt., <i>Res. of Off.</i> ( <i>Empld.</i> ) 31 Aug 14 to 25 Dec 14) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 26 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 15 to 1 Oct 15)		R. Hights. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>Garr. Bn. Gord.</i> Hights. 20 Jan 17)
Cann, George Ponsford ..	25 Nov 86	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 173 <i>days.</i> )		( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) Linc. R. 2 Oct 15
<del>R</del> ichards, Collen Edward Melville, DSO, MC 3	28 Apr 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 58 <i>days.</i> )		( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 ( <i>Temp. Maj.</i> 17 Dec 15 to 7 Feb 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> Middx R. 4 July 17 to 11 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. Canada.</i> Serv. Bn. Middx R. 12 Sept 17 to 23 Sept 18) ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. Canada.</i> 20 Bn. Middx R. 29 Sept 18) ( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Munst. Fus. 2 Oct 15
Butler, James Dickson, MBE	1 Jan 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 58 <i>days.</i> )		
Foulkes, Denis ...	8 Apr 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 58 <i>days.</i> )		
<del>K</del> irkby, William Wynn, DSO ...	30 Aug 84	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 51 <i>days.</i> )		

Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 3 May 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<p> <b>Gilligan, John Vanner</b> ...  </p>	<p> 31 Jun 78 </p>	<p> 2nd Lt. (<i>from Ranks, S. Afr.; Constab.</i>)  19 Hrs. 26 Mar 02  Lt., 19 Hrs. 3 July 06  <i>Res'd 14 Apr 09</i>  <i>(Modd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 52 dys.)</i> </p>		<p> <i>(From Spec. Res.)</i>  R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15  <i>hp.</i> 5 May 17 </p>	<p> </p>
<p> <b>Heyland, William Frank</b> ... </p>	<p> 7 Oct 89 </p>	<p> 2nd Lt. Unat'd. 20 Jan 09  Ind. Arm'y 1 Apr 10  Lt. Ind. Arm'y 20 Apr 11  Ret. on ret. pay 12 Oct 13  <i>(Modd. Spec. Res. 358 dys.)</i> </p>		<p> <i>(From Spec. Res.)</i>  Bord. R. 2 Oct 15  <i>(Mach. Gun Corps</i>  <i>(temp. Maj. 4 Jan 17)</i>  <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i>  16 Feb 18) </p>	<p> </p>
<p> <b>Ingham, John Patrick Michael, DSO.</b> </p>	<p> </p>	<p> <i>(Modd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 58 dys.)</i> </p>		<p> <i>(From Spec. Res.)</i>  R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15  <i>(actg. Maj. 23 Bn.</i>  <i>Lan. Fus. 12 Sept 18)</i>  <i>to 27 Aug 18)</i>  <i>(temp. Maj. Serv. Fus.</i>  <i>Lan. Fus. 28 Aug 18)</i>  <i>(actg. Lt.-Col. Serv.</i>  <i>Bns. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 19 to 11 Feb 19</i>  <i>and 21 Feb 19)</i> </p>	<p> </p>

<del>de Trafford</del> , Humphrey Edmund, MC	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. C.Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 9 Sept 11 19 Sept 14 to 30 Oct 14)	C. Gds. 31 Oct 14 C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 2 Oct 15)	3 Oct 15 Staff Capt., E. Ang. Forces in Great Britain Inf. Brig. ... Staff Capt., Suirreme War Council, Versailles ...	20 Oct 17 to 6 July 18 7 July 18, 23 Jun 19
<del>Styles</del> , William Ridley, MC	5 Mar 86	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. (from Mila.) 2 Feb 07	12 Lrs. (temp. Capt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15)	4 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps to 1 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 1 Feb 16)	—
Pereira, Frederiek Vernon Cowper...	20 Jun 80	2nd Lt. Suff. R.	Suff. R.	Suff. R.	—
<del>Tatham</del> , Vere Arthur Richard, MC	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R. to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R. to 9 Jun 15) (§ Not to count for pay,	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. Serv. Bn. 10 Jun 15 to 21 Aug 15)	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. to 10 Apr 16) Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) (Dep. Asst. Censor) Base, British Exped. Force Staff Capt., E. Ang. Res. Inf. Brig. Forces in Great Britain D-A-A.G. E. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 238th (Spec.) Brig., N. Russ. Exped. Force ...	22 Aug 15 to 13 Jun 16 9 July 18, 23 Dec 18 29 Dec 18, 10 Apr 19 11 Apr 19
Selby, Henry Prideaux	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (from Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt. Suff. R. to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 4	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15	—
<del>Otway</del> , Herbert Francis, MC	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 (§ Not to count for pay,	Leins. R. 7 May 13 30 Jun 14 27 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 17) (A. Cyclist Corps retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)	5 Oct 15 Leins. R. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 11 (temp. Maj. to 1 Oct 18 hp. 1 Oct 18 to 16) (§ Not to count for pay,	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 28 Apr 17 to 18 Dec 18 Coll. (temp.) .. ...
Bulkeley-Johnson, Vivian Francis	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 12 § 31 Jan 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 11 (temp. Maj. to 1 Oct 18 hp. 1 Oct 18 to 16) (§ Not to count for pay,	A-D-C (temp.) .. .. A-D-C (temp.) .. ..	4 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 19

## Captains—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Thomson, Arthur Alexander Ernest Leslie</del>	19 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Sc. Fus. 6 May 14 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 15 to 6 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Apr 16 to 24 Apr 16)	—
<del>Pearreth, Albert John</del> ...	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) E. Kent R. 23 Nov 10	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to 6 Oct 15)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. E. Kent R. 28 Feb 18 to 8 July 18)	Staff Capt., 55th Inf. Brig., British } Salonika Force ... .. } 21 Oct 16 to 4 Apr 17
Bennedik, Samuel Richard Wilfred	17 Jan 91	2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 11	York. R. 28 Sept 13 (temp. Capt. York. R. 1 Sept 15 to 6 Oct 15)	York R. 7 Oct 15	—
Barobard, David Maxwell	3 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 17 Feb 14	R. W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	Adj., Special Reserve ... .. 12 Jun 19
Courage, John Hubert	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 14	R. W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	—
<del>Alston, Llewelyn Augustus Arthur, DSO, MC</del>	21 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Spec. Res.) (From Spec. Res.) R. W. Fus. 4 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 10 Mar 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 24 Dec 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. 30 Nov 16) R. W. Fus. 5 Nov 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. E. W. Fus. 6 Nov 18 to 9 Dec 18)	—
<del>Haslam, Percy Lovell Clare, DSO</del> ...	26 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 27 Jan 06	18 Hrs. 24 Mar 11	18 Hrs. 9 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 16 to 27 July 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Jan 17 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 22 Aug 19) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 25 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps to 1 Nov 18) (temp Lt.-Col. Tank Corps 28 Oct 18 to 22 Aug 19)	—



Blackett Ord, Montagu	3 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 09 20 Nov 13 33 Sept 10	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 12 20 Nov 13 11 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15 10 July 19
Steward, Charles Knowles, DSO, MC	12 Sept 92	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Sept 11	(5 Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) S. Wales Bord. 11 Mar 14 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 10 Jan 15 to 8 Oct 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Force... grade, 1st Army... British Expd. Force... in France... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Div., British Armies in France... Brig. Maj., 133rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France... Brig. Maj., 205th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, S. Comd. (temp.)... 5 Jan 16 to 24 Jun 16 25 Jun 16, 10 Sept 16 11 Sept 16, A. G. 17 13 Sept 18, 25 Mar 19 12 May 19
Irvine, Charles Gerrard Samuels	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Oct 11	R. Lanc. R. 13 Sept 14	R. Lanc. R. 10 Oct 15
Robinson, Alfred Conrad, MC	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10	S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 15 to 1 Oct 15)	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Dec 18)
Ioke, John Henry Townsend	12 Apr 88	2nd (from Spec. Rec.) S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 28 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15
Barker, Richard Ernest	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand forces) S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15
Richards, Mansel Glasbrook, MC	10 Oct 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) S. Wales Bord 27 July 12	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 14	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15
Lawrence, George St. Patrick	31 July 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 14 to 13 Sept 14)	Rif. Brig. 14 Sept 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 15
Laehlan, Lucien Austin William Braddon	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 6 July 12 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 15)	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sharp, John Basil</b> ... ..	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Kent R.	E. Kent R. 7 Sept 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. E. Kent R.</i> ) 1 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 15	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 21 May 17 to 1 Aug 18 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 3 Nov 18 to 25 July 19	Ast. Suplt., Gymnasias ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 1 Nov 15 to 27 Jun 16 Suplt., Gymnasias ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 28 Jun 16, 13 Nov 17 Suplt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) Inst. with British Mil. Mission to American Army ... 14 Nov 17, 2 Nov 18 Suplt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) 3 Nov 18, 25 July 19 A-D-C ( <i>extra</i> ) to G.O. Comg-in- A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in- the Forces in Ireland
<b>White, Hon. Luke Henry, MC</b> ...	7 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	11 Hrs. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 15 Nov 14 to 14 Oct 15	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 15	Chf., S. Africa A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in- the Forces in Ireland
<b>Pigot-Woodie, George Arthur, MC</b>	3 Nov 88	2 Dns. 19 Sept 03	2 Dns. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 1 Apr 15 to 15 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 11 Oct 15 to 4 Jun 19	2 Dns. ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 3 Sept 16 to 27 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 28 Oct 16 to 18 Apr 18 and 20 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 19	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ( <i>graded</i> ) Inst., Sch. of Musk., British Armies in France ... 3 Sept 16 to 27 Oct 16
<b>Mosse, John Wilford Eric, MC</b> ...	7 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Leic. R.	Leic. R. 1 Dec 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leic. R.</i> ) 13 Feb 15 to 15 Oct 15	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. Leic. R.</i> ) 22 Sept 16 to 20 Nov 16; 11 Apr 17 to 1 May 17 and 20 July 17 to 6 Feb 18	—
<b>Denny, Peter Archie</b> ... ..	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ( <i>temp. Lt. Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> ) 13 Sept 14 to 17 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15 1 Apr 19	Staff Lt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } Staff Lt., Min. of Munitions ( <i>temp.</i> ) } Emp d. under Air Ministry ... } 31 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18, 14 Feb 19
<b>Baines, Cuthbert Savile, DSO</b> ...	25 May 90	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 8 Oct 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. Oxf.</i> ) & Bucks L.I. 1 Sept 15 to 17 Oct 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 18 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. Terr. Force</i> ) En. R. War. R. 23 Jun 16 to 27 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.</i> ) 29 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn.</i> ) L'pool R. 10 Sept 17	Staff Capt., Ministry of Munitions ( <i>graded Staff Capt. (temp.)</i> ) ... } 18 Aug 15 to 22 Jun 16

Sampson, Frederic Arthur ...	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	13 Feb 12 18 Jan 13 (\$ Not to count for pay.)	R. Fus.	17 Sept 14 R. Fus.	18 Oct 15	
Ross, Robert Knox, DSO, MC	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.	5 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. to 17 Oct 15)	R. W. Surr. R.	18 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. to 28 Aug 19) Adj. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 19	18 Oct 15 19 Oct 15 20 Oct 15 21 Oct 15	Gen. Staff (20th grade) Off., 3rd grade Div. in France British Expd. Force 2 Feb 16 to 5 Dec 16
Tresenster, William Augustus, MC	17 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus.	13 Feb 12 18 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. to 31 Sept 14) (\$ Not to count for pay.)	R. Fus.	1 Oct 14 R. Fus. (adj. Maj. R. Fus. 4 Jun 17)	18 Oct 15 19 Oct 15 20 Oct 15 21 Oct 15	Gen. Staff (20th grade) Off., 3rd grade Div. in France British Expd. Force 2 Feb 16 to 5 Dec 16
Carnegie, Lord Charles Alexander ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds.	5 Feb 16	S. Gds. (temp. Capt. S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 to 17 Oct 15)	25 Oct 14 S. Gds.	18 Oct 15	A-D-C (extra) to Viceroy and Gov. Gen. East Indies (temp.) A-D-C to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. East Indies 7 May 17 to 15 Jun 17 16 Jun 17 to 27 Mar 19
Copner, Charles John Pomeroy	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.	18 Jan 12 20 Aug 12 (\$ Not to count for pay.)	S. Wales Bord	12 Sept 14	23 Oct 15	Empd. under Air Ministry ... 10 Jun 15
Ferguson, Vere Henry	13 Aug 91	In Rank— 2nd Lt. 3 yrs. 10 days. Sco. Rif. (W. Afr. R. 8 July 14 to —)		Sco. Rif.	27 Oct 14 Sco. Rif.	28 Oct 15	Empd. with Egyptian Army ... 30 Jun 16
Parkinson, William Hawd and	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Glouce. R.	20 Sept 11	Glouce. R.	10 July 12 (temp. Capt. Glouce. R. 20 Sept 15 to 24 Oct 15)	26 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... 9 Oct 19

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dunlop, George Renton	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 22 Sept 14)	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (graduated Staff Capt.) { 10 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 19 (Comdg. Off. Camel Co.) ... }
Tennyson, Hon. Lionel Hallam	7 Nov 89	2nd Lt. C. Gens. 1 Aug 11 Rif. Brig. 25 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Nov 14)	Rif. Brig. 16 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17 to 13 Sept 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 14 Sept 17 to 24 Nov 18)	Staff Capt., 60th { New Armies Inf. Brig. ... } in France { 11 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 16
Boscawen, Hon. Mildmay Thomas, DSO, MC	5 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Nov 14)	Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 11 Jun 15 to 24 Oct 15)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (actg. Maj. Inf. Brig. 8 July 17 to 8 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 9 May 18 to 31 May 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. condg. Bn. Lond. R. 18 Jun 18 to 14 Jan 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. 33 Bn. Lond. R. 15 Jan 19 to 30 Mar 19) (retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	
Norman, Charles Wake	13 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 (Not to count for pay.)	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 (retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	
Ord-Statter, William Ernest Grace	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) R. Lanc. R. 9 Dec 11 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Sept 14 to 13 Oct 14)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Oct 14	R. Lanc. R. 26 Oct 15 (H. F. Corps 11 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. 19 Apr 17 to 18 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 19 Oct 17 to 16 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. 17 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Depot Comdr.) ... 19 Oct 17 to 18 Jan 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 " 2 Nov 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 3 Nov 18 " 28 May 19



Leslie, Robert Burton, MC	...	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R.	14 Feb 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. Linc. R. Adjt.</i> 2 Oct 15) to 27 Oct 15)	18 July 13 Linc. R. to 2 Oct 15)	25 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 8th Tng. Res. Brig.	26 Sept 16 to 5 July 17 6 July 17 " 5 Feb 18 13 Feb 18 " 18 Nov 18
Pope, Cyril ...	...	18 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	10 Oct 11 87 Sept 12 ( <i>Not to count for pay,</i> <i>retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.</i> )	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Oct 12 16 Oct 13	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15	—	—
Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow	...	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	11 Oct 11	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Oct 12 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Bedf. R. 1 Mar 15</i> <i>to 28 Oct 15)</i>	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15	—	—
Bell, Michael Charles, DSO, MC	...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Fus.</i> <i>16 Sept 14</i> <i>to 18 Oct 14)</i>	14 Feb 12 11 Aug 15 to 18 Oct 14)	R. Fus. 19 Oct 14 3 Aug 15 to 28 Oct 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 17th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 45th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	3 Dec 16 to 25 July 17 26 July 17 " 5 Nov 17 6 Nov 17 " 27 July 18 28 July 18
Cooper, Richard Francis, MC	...	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Fus.</i> <i>11 Oct 14</i> <i>to 26 Nov 14)</i>	13 Mar 12 R. Fus. to 26 Nov 14)	R. Fus. 27 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fus.</i> <i>8 Jan 15</i> <i>to 28 Oct 15)</i> Adjt. R. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to 14 Nov 15	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>Adjt. Gun Corps</i> <i>to 27 July 17)</i> ( <i>adgt. Maj. Machine Gun</i> <i>Corps to 27 July 17)</i> ( <i>Tank Corps 28 July 17)</i> ( <i>adgt. Maj. Tank</i> <i>Corps 28 July 17)</i>	—	—
Wilkins, Dennison Alfred, MBE	...	28 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R.	20 Sept 11	E. Kent R. 7 Jan 13 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>E. Kent R. 20 Sept 15</i> <i>to 31 Oct 15)</i>	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15	Staff Capt., 6th Yeo. Cycl. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., No. 9 Dist., E. Comd.	1 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 1 Mar 18
Hennessey, George Thomas	...	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.	18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Mar 11 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> <i>to 4 Nov 15)</i> ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> <i>16 Nov 15)</i>	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Frere, Robert Temple ...	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 10 July 12 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—
Sanderson, Oswald Beddall ...	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G.	4 D.G. 3 Aug 12 4 D.G.	6 Nov 15	—
Reynolds, Roderick Thomas Herbert, MC	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 25 Jan 13 (Adj. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 19 Aug 14 to 6 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 28 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 4 Oct 15 to 18 Apr 17)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—
Broadwood, Evelyn Henry Techudi, MC	17 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Sept 15 to 31 Jan 17)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 1 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	—
Orton, John Overton Cone, MC, A.F.C.	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 15) (R.F. Corps 15 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 Empd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hudson, Frederick Walter ...	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	Norf. R. 9 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 15) (R.F. Corps 18 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 Empd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

<Darley, Denis George Farrer	3 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 7 D. G. 4 D. G.	4 Sept 12 26 Oct 12	4 D. G. (temp. Capt. 4 D. G. 24 Jan 15 to 5 Nov 15)	6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	{ 1 Apr 13 to 22 Apr 13 7 May 13, 23 Apr 19
Nation, Sidney Codrington	1 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R.	22 Dec 08	Devon R. 16 Dec 11 (Adj't. 9 Bn. Devon R. 1 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Devon R. 12 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 1 Sept 15 to 7 Nov 15)	8 Nov 15 1 Sept 16 to 17 Nov 18	—	—
Batty-Smith, Sydney Harry	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.	13 Feb 13 918 Jan 13	N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14 N. Lan. R.	10 Nov 15	—	—
Knowles, Hendrick Ludolf Lancelot	8 Feb 91	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 14 to 7 Oct 14)	14 Feb 12 15 Sept 14 to 7 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14 N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15 9 May 16 N. Lan. R. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17	—	—	—
Campbell, Francis Eric Deulstoun	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.	14 Feb 12	S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 14 S. Lan. R.	11 Nov 15	—	—
Townsend, Gerald Arthur	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.	22 Jan 13	S. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14 (Adj't. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14 to 3 Sept 17)	11 Nov 15 S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 18	—	—
Vertue, Naunton George, MC	10 Nov 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R.	13 Mar 12	E. Kent R. 19 Aug 14 (adj. Maj. E. Kent R. 10 Mar 18 to 10 Mar 19)	15 Nov 15	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force...	25 Jun 11
Noble, Richard, OBE	15 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 7 D. G.	28 May 10	7 D. G. 17 Dec 11 (A. Sig. Serv. 14 Jan 15)	16 Nov 15	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE.
Ausdell, Richard Carrol ... ..	11 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 7 D. G. 4 Feb 11	7 D. G. 4 Jun 12 7 D. G.	16 Nov 15	---
Hockyn, George Woore Valentine...	16 May 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12	E. Lan. R. 14 May 13 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.) 10 Jun 15 to 15 Nov 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15 (Inf. Bn. to 31 Oct 17)	---
✕ Vaughan, Ralph Montgomery, MC	24 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13 (R. F. Corps Res. 14 Aug 13 to 17 Dec 13) (R. F. Corps 18 Dec 13 to 6 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 28 Mar 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15 (temp. Maj. 2 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 17)	---
✕ Mudge, Alfred Edward Phayre, OBE (aetg. Maj. 6 Jun 18)	20 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Innis. Fus. 18 Dec 13 (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Sept 14 to 11 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 14 Oct 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15	---
Withers, Bramwell Henry ... ..	10 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15 Adj. N. Lan. R. 28 Jun 17 to 20 Feb 18 (temp. Maj. 23 Sept 18 to 13 Nov 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Nov 18
Powell, Henry Ivor (temp. Maj. 1 Apr 19)	4 May 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Sept 14 to 20 Sept 14)	North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Aug 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	Comdt., Sch. of Inst. ... 1 Apr 19



Stewart, Kenneth Eric Shaw, MC	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (from R. Alderney Art.) W. York. R. 4 Dec 12	W. York. R. 29 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 to 26 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 14 Mar 16) W. York. R. 7 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 19 Sept 16) W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 10 Nov 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 25 Oct 18 to 21 Aug 19) (Tank Corps 22 Aug 19)	W. York. R. 21 Nov 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 14 Mar 16) W. York. R. 7 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 19 Sept 16) W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 10 Nov 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 25 Oct 18 to 21 Aug 19) (Tank Corps 22 Aug 19)
de Cordova, Vivian Leslie, MC	10 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Sept 14)	R. Lanc. R. 20 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. 28 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. 2 July 16 to 15 July 16)
Matthews, Ralph Charles, MC (temp. Maj., 17 Nov 18)	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Oct 14 to 21 Oct 14)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 Adjut. R. Lanc. R. 26 Aug 15 to 6 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 24 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. 28 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R. 2 July 16 to 15 July 16)
Buchan, Thomas Ogilvy Malcolm, MC (temp. Maj., 22 July 18)	19 July 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 24 May 18	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 14 (Adj. Cyclist Corps 21 Aug 15 to 7 Mar 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15
Kent-Lemon, Arthur Leslie	30 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York & Lanc. R. 24 May 18	York & Lanc. R. 6 Mar 14	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps to 11 Jan 17)
Sprey-Smith, Sydney Hamilton	26 Jul 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 Jan 13	North'n R. 23 May 14	North'n R. 24 Nov 15
Pickering, Arthur Carrington, MC	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Feb 13 Capt. North'n R. 10 Aug 14 to 3 Apr 17	North'n R. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. North'n R. 29 Dec 14 to 28 Nov 15)	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 10 Aug 14 to 16 Jan 17)
Stewart, Kenneth Eric Shaw, MC	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (from R. Alderney Art.) W. York. R. 4 Dec 12	W. York. R. 29 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 to 26 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 14 Mar 16) W. York. R. 7 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 19 Sept 16) W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 10 Nov 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 25 Oct 18 to 21 Aug 19) (Tank Corps 22 Aug 19)	W. York. R. 21 Nov 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 14 Mar 16) W. York. R. 7 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. to 19 Sept 16) W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 10 Nov 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 25 Oct 18 to 21 Aug 19) (Tank Corps 22 Aug 19)

Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, } 7 Jan 17 to 7 May 17  
 British Armies in France ... }  
 Brig. Maj., 121st Inf. Brig., British } 8 May 17 to 16 Nov 18  
 Armies in France }  
 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 35th } 17 Nov 18 to 14 Feb 19  
 Div., British Armies in France }  
 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 4th Army } 15 Feb 19 to 8 Apr 19  
 Corps, British Armies in France }  
 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., } 9 Apr 19 to 30 Aug 19  
 British Army of the Rhine ... }  
 Gen. Staff Off., } British Exped. } 5 Mar 16 to 18 Nov 16  
 3rd grade, } British Armies in }  
 23rd Div. ... } France }  
 Brig. Maj., 107th Inf. Brig., British } 19 Nov 16 to 21 July 18  
 Armies in France }  
 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 56th Div., } 22 July 18 to 7 Apr 19  
 British Armies in France }  
 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Mid. Div., } 8 Apr 19 to 27 July 19  
 British Army of the Rhine ... }  
 Ensign with Egyptian Army ... } 12 Jan 17

Draft Condo. Off. (graded Staff Lt., } 24 Oct 16 to 11 Aug 17  
 2nd Cl.) British Armies in France }

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kesays, Robert Llewellyn Clairomonte	13 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 14 to 15 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	—
Owen, Wynnott, M <sup>c</sup>	25 May 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Welsh R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15)	Welsh R. 25 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 15 to 23 Nov 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Maj. Welsh R. 23 Oct 17 to 30 Dec 17)	—
Birch Reynardson Henry Thomas	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13 (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 25 July 14	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 25 Nov 15 hp. 18 Jan 18 fp. 17 Mar 19 uses prior to this date.)	—
Barnes, Ormsby George Robins	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Forces) R.W. Kent R. 20 Dec 11	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 14	R.W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15 (Labour Corps 22 Nov 17) (Adj. Labour Corps 22 Nov 17)	—
Busk, Wadsworth Richard	21 July 92	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Feb 12	7 D.G. 13 Sept 13	7 D.G. 26 Nov 15 R. Fus. 13 Jan 17	—
Wilson, Edward Rowland	13 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10 \$11 Feb 11 (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 27 Nov 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 8 Feb 19 to 14 Sept 19
Adesley, Gerald Graham	22 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 11 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Asst. Comdt. (graded Park Condr.) { 18 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 13 Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... 1 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ...
Elley, Henry Guy	5 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (from Mf(a.) N. Staff R. 23 May 05 (Substantive rank retained on appointment)	N. Staff R. 19 Mar 09 11 Dec 10	Subst. 1 Dec 15	Paym., A.F. Dept. ... 1 Dec 10
White, Henry Basil Haydon, DSO	15 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12 (temp. Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14 to 2 Sept 14)	R. W. Kent R. 3 Sept 14	R.W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 23 Feb 16

[illegible]

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Brain, Albert Hugo</b> ... ..	26 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 8 Dec 08	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 A.S. Corps (temp. Capt.) 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15	R.A.S.C. R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15 8 Dec 15	—
<b>Holden, Ughtred Shuttleworth, MC</b> ...	27 Jun 82	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 8 Dec 08	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 A.S. Corps (temp. Capt.) 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15	R.A.S.C. R.A.S.C. 8 Dec 15 8 Dec 15	—
<b>Sparling, Wilfred Hugh, MC</b> ...	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 19 Jan 12 420 Aug 12	Ches. R. 9 Aug 14	Ches. R. (actg. Maj. Ches. R.) 1 July 17 to 18 July 17 and 14 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17 18 July 17 to 13 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Ches. R.) 1 Oct 17 to 18 Apr 18 and 17 Apr 18	—
<b>Hunter, Henry John Francis, MC</b> ...	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.) 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. (R.F. Corps 12 May 16 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Harington, Frederick John, DSO</b> ...	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) W. York. R. 14 Dec 12	W. York. R. 1 Nov 13 (temp. Capt. W. York. R.) 12 Apr 15 to 9 Dec 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15 (actg. Maj. W. York. R.) 4 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., British Armies in France 28 May 17 to 3 Oct 18
<b>Tomlins, Arthur William Gladstone</b> ...	13 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (from R. Guernsey Art.) W.I.R. 11 Dec 04	W.I.R. 15 May 11 (W. Afr. R. 15 Aug 12 to 24 Aug 14) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bu. E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 14 to 2 Feb 16)	W.I.R. 11 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) (Intell.), Harwich Barr. } 3 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16 Spec. (Staff Off. Plymouth ) (Intell.) } 1 Jan 17, 9 Sept 18 Appt. (Cl. F.F.) G.A.T. Spec. empld., War Office Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Murmansk, } N. Russ. Force ... 29 Jan 19 ... 12 May 19



<b>Betham, Robert James Albany</b> ... 14 May 86 ... 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 09 (Adj. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R.) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Suss. R. 1 Sept 15 to 10 Dec 15)	R. Suss. R. 18 Dec 11 (W. Afr. R. 15 Apr 13) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 10 Aug 16 to 14 Apr 17) (adj. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 15 July 17 to 30 Jan 18)	R. Art. 11 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 to 10 Dec 15)	R. Art. 11 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 to 10 Dec 15)	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (adj. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 14 to 9 Oct 17 and 26 Dec 17 to 21 Jan 19) (adj. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 22 Jan 19 to 23 Jan 19) (adj. Maj. R. Art. 24 Jan 19)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Sept 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Adj., Indian Volunteers .. .. 23 May 16
<b>Horan, Keith</b> ... .. 24 Nov 93 ... .. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 6 Feb 13	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Sept 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Adj., Indian Volunteers .. .. 23 May 16
<b>Heppel, Hugh Middleton, OBE</b> ... 5 Apr 93 ... 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Jan 13 (Adj. 11 Bn. Essex R. 14 Sept 14 to 26 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 11 Bn. Essex R. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	Essex R. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Essex R. 6 Mar 15 to 26 Jan 16)	Essex R. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Essex R. 6 Mar 15 to 26 Jan 16)	Essex R. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Essex R. 6 Mar 15 to 26 Jan 16)	Essex R. 16 Dec 15 (Labour Corps 4 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 14 May 19 to 18 Aug 19)	Essex R. 16 Dec 15 (Labour Corps 4 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 14 May 19 to 18 Aug 19)	Essex R. 16 Dec 15 (Labour Corps 4 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 14 May 19 to 18 Aug 19)	Adj., Special Reserve 5th Army, British (graded Staff Capt.) Asst. Labour Comdt. } Asst. Labour Comdt. } (G. F. F.) ... G. H.-Q., Staff Capt., British Armies in France D-A-A-G. L. of C., British Troops in France and Flanders ...
<b>Mostyn, Pyers George Joseph, MC</b> ... 28 Aug 93 ... 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 3 Jun 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 3 Jun 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Sept 14 to 5 Mar 15)	Adj., Indian Volunteers .. .. 23 May 16
<b>Boothby, Ronald Storer, MC</b> ... 24 Sept 92 ... 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 16)	Adj., Indian Volunteers .. .. 23 May 16

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Aiken, Dermott Lang, AFC ...	14 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 12 (R. F. Corps 15 Jan 13 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 5 Aug 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 19 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (temp. Maj. 7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (graded A-A-G) { 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, MC	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 13 (R. F. Corps 14 Aug 13 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 25 May 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 19 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (temp. Maj. 7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, MBE...	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (from R. Guernsey Medals) R. Ir. Fus. 7 Dec 10	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 13 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 19 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (Adj't. R.F. Corps 26 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Williams, Edward Nevnoe, DSO	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Oct 10	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (Adj't. 7 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 to 11 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (temp. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 to 14 Oct 16) (adj't. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Dec 16 to 30 Jan 19)	—
Russell, Wilnot Peregrine Mathland, MC	6 Jun 74	(Mod. Terr. Force and Atto. Regs. 1yr. 13 days)		(From Terr. Force) Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 6 Nov 18 to 1 Aug 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) ...
Stone, Robert Graham William Hawkins, DSO, MC	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 08	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (Adj't. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 18th Div., New Armies Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 40th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France Brig.-Maj., 32nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Maj., 34th Inf. Brig., British Troops in France and Flanders 17 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 17 17 Jan 17, 15 Sept 17 16 Sept 17, 3 Nov 17 4 Nov 17, 4 Apr 19 5 Apr 19, 26 Aug 19

<b>Britten, Wallace Ernest, OBE</b> ...	26 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 04	R. Eng.	23 Jan 12 R. Eng. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> to 17 Nov 18)	23 Dec 15	—	—	—
<b>Farley, Edward Lionel, MC</b> ...	27 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 04	R. Eng. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Sept 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Jan 12 R. Eng. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 23 Dec 15 10 Dec 18)	23 Dec 15	—	—	—
<b>Tillard, John Arthur Stuart, OBE, MC</b> ...	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 04	R. Eng. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Sept 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Jan 12 R. Eng. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 23 Dec 15 15 Mar 17 to 14 Aug 19)	23 Dec 15	—	—	—
<b>Gordon, Ronald Fagleson, MC</b> ...	17 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 04	R. Eng.	23 Jan 12 R. Eng.	23 Dec 15	—	—	—
<b>Fletcher, John Norman, AFC</b> ...	19 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 04	R. Eng. ( <i>Air Bn.</i> 28 Dec 11 to 12 May 12) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 May 12 to 30 Jan 14) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 14 Feb 15 to 30 Dec 15)	23 Jan 12 R. Eng. ( <i>temp. Lt. Col.</i> 31 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 15)	23 Dec 15	Empld. under Admiralty Empld. under Air Ministry	1 July 15 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18	
<b>Ellis, Hugh Sidney</b> ...	8 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 04	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 May 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Dec 12 R. Art. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 25 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 16 and 24 Apr 17 to 6 Jan 19)	23 Dec 15	—	—	—
<b>Fisher, Donald Rutherford Dacre, DSO</b> ...	5 Feb 09	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 04	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 28 May 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Dec 12 R. Art. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 25 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 16 and 24 Apr 17 to 6 Jan 19)	23 Dec 15	Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.F. Art. Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Art. Sch.,, , , ,	3 Aug 18	
<b>Boiton, Claude Leslie, MC</b> ...	27 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 04	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 May 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Dec 12 R. Art. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 25 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 16 and 24 Apr 17 to 6 Jan 19)	23 Dec 15	Staff Capt., R. Art., Salonika Army ...	7 Nov 15 to 2 Apr 16	
<b>Eller, Philip Gilbert Malcolm, MC</b> ...	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 04	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 May 15 to 22 Dec 15)	23 Dec 12 R. Art. ( <i>acig. Maj.</i> 25 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 16 and 24 Apr 17 to 6 Jan 19)	23 Dec 15	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.F. Art.	9 Mar 18 to 5 Feb 19	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Phillips, Alfred Henry Dunlop	22 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—
×Tuke, Charles William Rowland, MC	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 25 Sept 16 to 25 Jun 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. } for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 8 Oct 18
×Gardew, John Westbury	3 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 12 Nov 16 to 8 Aug 17, 24 Sept 17, to 2 Aug 18 and 15 Aug 18)	—
Nevill, Peter	16 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 3 Dec 18)	—
×Bristow, Laird Charles	13 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 19 Dec 16 to 21 Jan 17, 33 May 17, to 13 Aug 17, and 23 Sept 17)	—
Bitter, John Alexander	10 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 30 Oct 16)	—
×Gammell, Gerald Arthur, DSO	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 June 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 3 Apr 17 to 8 Aug 17)	—
×Campbell, Charles William, MC	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 15 to 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 5 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 16) R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 22 Dec 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jun 18)	—



Morley, Henry Clervaux Chaytor ...	... 10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) E. Kent R. 22 May 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14 (temp. Capt.) E. Kent R. 11 Apr 15 to 22 Dec 15)	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (Lt. P. Corps 25 Jan 15 to 15 Feb 17) (Adj't. R. F. Corps 21 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17)
<del>X</del> Grahame, Charles Edward, MC ...	15 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12 (temp. Lt.) R. Sc. Fus. 11 Sept 14 to 18 Oct 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15
<del>X</del> Utterson - Kelso, John [Edward, DSO, MC	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt.) R. Sc. Fus. 19 Oct 14 to 23 Oct 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt.) R. Sc. Fus. 6 Jun 15 to 24 Dec 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Mar 16 to 10 Apr 16) (actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Jun 17 to 13 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Oct 17)

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Oakes, James Orbell ...	3 Nov 86	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Sept 08 13 Hrs.	13 Hrs. 13 Aug 10 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 27 Dec 16	28 Dec 15	—
Duck, Francis Ponsonby, DSO ...	—	(Temp. Capt. 24 Dec 14 to 28 Dec 15) Capt. S. Staff. R. 28 Dec 15	...	(Temp. Maj. 31, Nov 18 1, to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 3 Oct 17
Howe, Gerard Randall ...	9 Mar 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15 Adj. E. Kent R. 2 Aug 19	—
Collins, Neville ...	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Lan. R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14 to 19 Nov 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 15 to 7 Oct 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (Adj., Mach. Gun Corps to 16 Sept 17) Adj. N. Lan. R. 29 July 19	Brig. { Portsmouth Spec. } Home { Res. Inf. Brig. } 17 Sept 17 to 9 July 13 Maj. { 2nd Dover Spec. } Forces Res. Inf. Brig. { Adj., Special Reserve ... 2 May 19, 22 July 19
Thomas, Donald Victor ...	15 May 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 14)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15 (adj. Capt. E. Kent R. 30 Jan 18 to 8 Aug 18)	—

<b>Bartlett, Charles Edward</b> <i>A.M.</i>	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. S. Staff R. 24 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 14)	S. Staff R. 1 Nov 14 S. Staff R. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lanc. R. 24 Jan 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 4 Dn. N. Lanc. R. 29 Oct 18 to 4 Apr 19)	—	—	—
<b>Farwell, Arthur Wilfrid</b>	2 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. S. Staff R. 1 Nov 14 to 7 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. S. Staff R. 2 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 15)	S. Staff R. 8 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. S. Staff R. 2 Feb 15) S. Staff R. 19 Jan 18 to 18 Feb 18)	Adj't., Special Reserve ...	1 Nov 18	
<b>Hodding, Edward Marchant...</b>	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14 to 3 Sept 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14 Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16	Adj't., Special Reserve ...	... 28 Apr 19	
<b>Burge, Cyril Gordon, OBE</b>	10 May 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Jan 13	York & Lanc. R. 28 Oct 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 28 Dec 14 to 10 Nov 15) (R. F. Corps 11 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18	
<b>Burke, Edward Bernard</b>	19 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 29 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14 R. Lanc. R. 11 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Eng. 17 Oct 17 to 23 July 18	—	—	
<b>Emerson, Richard Leslie</b>	3 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jun 13 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 11 Jan 16)	Spec. Appt. (graded Brig. Maj.) (2nd } in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... } Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 39 Apr 19	4 Mar 18 to	18
<b>Solater-Booth, Hon. John Limbrey</b> <i>Robert</i>	3 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Sept 10	1 Dns. 13 Aug 13 (temp. Capt. 1 Dns. 31 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16)	—	—	

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Mc</del> Morrough, Walter Francis, <i>MC</i> ... ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 25 Feb 18)	11 Sept 91	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Leins. R. 4 Dec 12	Leins. R. 9 Sept 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 13 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 Dec 15)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16 ( <i>adj. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Feb 17) to 21 Feb 18	Corps Mach. Gun Off. { 13th Army ( <i>ungraded Gen. Staff</i> ) Corps. Off. (2nd grade) British Corps Mach. Gun Off. Armies in ( <i>Ci. Bf.</i> ) France
Bailey, Gerald Deighton ...	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. ( <i>from New Zealand Force</i> ) Leins. R. 21 Dec 12	Leins. R. 5 Nov 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. Leins. R.</i> to 13 Jan 16)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16	—
<del>Mc</del> Chadwick, George Ernle, <i>MC</i> ...	15 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 E. Lan. R. 19 Oct 12	E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. 6 Bn.</i> E. Lan. R. 30 Dec 14 to — 15)	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 Mar 16 to 13 Feb 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Capt., 38th Inf. Brig., Medn. { 12 Aug 15 to — Oct 15 Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., Heavy Sec., Mach. Gun { 25 May 16, 6 Sept 16 Corps ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Aug 18
Borrowman, Charles Gordon ...	30 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 18 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14 (§Not to count for pay,	Ind. Army 19 Apr 14 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	—
Firth, Francis John Waller ...	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§Not to count for pay,	Army 19 Apr 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 14 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	—
<del>Mc</del> Moore, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, <i>MC</i>	20 Nov 80	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 120 days.) Capt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) I. Gds. 19 Jan 16	... ..	... ..	—



Edwards, Noel Hyde	...	...	10 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 5 Apr 18; 19 Apr 18; to 28 Jun 18 and 6 Sept 18 to 28 Mar 19)	20 Jan 16	—	—
Crowther, Arthur Henry	...	...	17 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	20 Jan 16	—	—
Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe	...	...	20 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 7 Nov 17)	20 Jan 16	—	—
Carr-White, Reginald Alfred, MC	...	...	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 1 Apr 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	20 Jan 16	—	—
Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston	...	...	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 24 May 18 to 7 Dec 18)	20 Jan 16	—	—
Clarke, Frank Scamander	...	...	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	20 Jan 16	—	—
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Graft, MC	...	...	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 26 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	20 Jan 16	—	—
Grant, Patrick	...	...	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	20 Jan 16	—	—
Dickinson, Thomas Malcolm	...	...	13 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 26 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (R.F. Corps 10 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	20 Jan 16	—	—

Emp'd under Air Ministry

1 Apr 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Poynder, Frederick Sinclair ...	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army) 25 Oct 15 to 3 Jan 16	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 9 Nov 18	—
Browne, Raleigh Burton ...	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—
Gray, Eric Hubert ...	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—
Carpendale, William St. John ...	26 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army) 22 Jan 15 to 21 July 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army) 2 Jan 16 to 2 Aug 16	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—
Clarke, Arthur Emlyn ...	14 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—
Bradley, Rayner Oswald ...	14 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—
✕ Scoones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, DSO, MC	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force ... 8 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 21st Div., British Exped. Force ... 18 Nov 15, 23 May 16 A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 24 May 16, 10 July 17
Fasken, Kenneth Llewelyn ...	28 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army) 18 Sept 18 to 21 Nov 18	—
✕ Massy, Derrick Fitzgerald ...	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 12 28 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 20 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

<del>X</del> Hodge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	Rly. Trans- port Off. { British Exped. Force Medic. Exped. Force }	1 Feb 15 to 7 Jun 16
Lutman-Johnson, Henry William	22 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 6 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 2 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 10 May 16 to 14 Jan 19)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Ind Army Corps, British Exped. } Force .. .. . } 23 Jan 15 t	—
Scott, James Bruce, MC	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 12 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 Aug 18)	—	—
Candv, Harrison Rolfe	8 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Passy, Wilton De Lacy	26 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 13 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 12 Jun 18)	—	—
De Brath, Neville Stanley	15 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Brett, Edric Walter	11 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 10 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, MC	21 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Rogers, George Gordon	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	20 Jan 12 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
Thorp, John Rippingall	28 May 94	2nd Lt. Mid'x R. (temp. Lt. Mid'x R.)	5 Feb 13 4 Sept 14 to 4 Oct 14	Mid'x R. 5 Oct 14	Mid'x R. 23 Jan 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) .. .. . } 23 Apr 17 toll Sept 18 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., to O.C. Troops, } Central Area, British Armies in } France .. .. . } 17 Mar 19	—
Taylor, Richard Reynell	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. (local Lt. to 28 Aug 14) (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. to 31 Aug 14)	4 Mar 11 28 Jan 14 to 28 Aug 14 37 Aug 14 to 31 Aug 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force { Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) .. .. . } 28 Jan 14 to 20 Aug 16 21 Feb 17, 10 July 18 16 Jun 19	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓Harvey, Henry John, MC	36 May 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 Aug 14 to 13 Oct 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. to 20 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. to 24 Jan 16)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Off. { 24 Mar 18 to 19 July 18 Spec. Appt. (Ct. FF) (Comdg. Off. { Cadet Co. ... Staff Capt. No. 1 Dist., Sco. Comd. { 27 Dec 18 " 1 July 19 (temp.) ... Staff Capt., Archangel .. ... 2 July 19
Morse, Amyas Henry	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12	R. Eng. 28 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 to 12 Apr 18)	—
✓Carruthers, Colin Gordon, MC	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 July 13	R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Aug 15 to 25 Jan 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16	—
Bowen, John Lawrence	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 13 Nov 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 14 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Jan 16	—
✓Sheardown, George Douglas, MC	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Mar 15 to 25 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 26 Nov 15 to 15 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 16 Sept 16 to 28 Jan 16)	E. York. R. 29 Jan 16 14 Aug 18	—	—
✓Findlay, George de Cardonne Elmsall, DSO, MC	20 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 16	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Jan 16)	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 27 Jan 17)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (graded) Brig. Maj., 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 7 Apr 17 to 23 Jun 17
Newton, Ronald Gillett Marsdin	20 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 2 D.G.	2 D.G. 4 Jun 10 (temp. Capt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (A. Cyclist Corps 28 Aug 15 to 8 Jun 16)	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 9 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 18
Lee, Rupert Henry Melville	6 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Worce. R. 5 Feb 13	Worce. R. 13 Oct 14	Worce. R. 3 Feb 16	A-D.C. India Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office { 21 Jun 17 " 4 Nov 17 (temp.) Brig. Maj., No. 3 Sec., Humber Garr. 10 Nov 17 " 22 Sept 18
✓Forshaw, John Horrocks (actg. Maj. 18 Apr 18)	8 Feb. 75	(Empld. Mtd. 231 days) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 12 Sept 00 Lt. W. I. R. 13 Jan 01 Res'd 19 Oct 04 (Mtd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 182 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R. Berks. R. 3 Feb 16 (4 Sig. Serv. 3 Feb 16) (actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17 to 30 Jan 18)	—	—



<b>Pearce</b> Edgecombe, Oliver, (actg. Maj., 28 Oct 11)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	20 Sept 11	D. of Corn. L.I. (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Feb 13 (actg. Maj., 15 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 20 Sept 15) Adj't. R. Eng. 4 Aug 17 to 16 Oct 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 20 Sept 15) to 5 Feb 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. (actg. Maj., 15 Mar 17 to 22 Mar 17) Adj't. R. Eng. 4 Aug 17 to 16 Oct 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 20 Sept 15) to 5 Feb 16)	6 Feb 16
<b>Mooney</b> , William McCartan Joseph	5 Oct 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	19 Sept 11	(Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) R. Eng. 10 Mar 12 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 8 Feb 16) Adj't., R. Eng. 7 Nov 15 to 11 Sept 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 20 Sept 15) to 5 Feb 16)	6 Feb 16
<b>Phinps</b> , Charles Constantine, (temp. Maj., 23 Oct 18)	17 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	9 Feb 10	R. Eng. 25 July 12 Adj't. R. Eng. 16 Aug 15 to 29 Sept 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 12 Jan 17 to 27 Mar 18)	9 Feb 16
<b>Miller</b> , Thomas Watson Duddingston, MC	27 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	9 Feb 10	R. Eng. 25 July 12 Adj't. R. Eng. 16 Aug 15 to 29 Sept 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (actg. Maj., R. Eng. 12 Jan 17 to 27 Mar 18)	9 Feb 16
<b>Mitchell</b> , David Johnstone, MC	28 Jan 90	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.	25 Jan 11	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 8 May 15 to 9 Feb 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16	10 Feb 16
<b>Bodley</b> , Ronald Victor Courtenay, MC	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.	20 Sept 11	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jun 14 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Sept 14 to 27 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Oct 14 to 27 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 15 to 9 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 15 to 10 Feb 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (temp. Maj. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 16 to 30 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 16 to 26 Nov 16) (actg. Maj., 31 July 17 to 19 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. 20 Nov 18 to 14 Apr 19)	10 Feb 16

A-D-C to Div. { British  
Comdr., 27th Div. } Exped. Force { 23 July 15 to 13 Dec 15  
Medn. }  
A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 16th Army Corps, Medn. Exped. Force { 14 Dec 15, 9 May 16  
Army Comdr., Salonika }  
A-D-C to { Army, Egyptian Exped. Force { 10 May 18, 1 Aug 17  
G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Salonika Force }  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 27th Div., British Salonika Force { 2 Aug 17, 4 Jun 18  
A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Egyptian Exped. Force { 23 July 18, 5 Sept 18  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Alexandria Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force { 6 Sept 18, 14 Oct 18  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 54th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force { 15 Oct 18  
Staff Capt., 58th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force { 11 Feb 16 to 4 May 16  
Spec. Appt. (graduated Staff (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Off. { 1 Aug 17, 11 Aug 18  
Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Cadet Co.) ... Off. { 20 Nov 18, 14 Apr 19  
Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Asst. to M.L. Attaché, Paris) ... Staff Off., 3rd grade { 15 Apr 19

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Alston, John Stirling, OBE ..	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 11	K.R. Rif. O. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 15 to 10 Feb 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16	Spec. empld., War Office Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War } Office (temp.) .. .. } 1 Oct 17 to 2 Sept 18 3 Sept 18
Page, Geoffrey Faulder, DSO ..	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Sept 14 to 19 Jan 15)	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Lan. Fus. 10 Mar 15 to 6 May 18)	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) .. .. } 7 May 18 to 9 Sept 19
Palmer Edward Arthur, MC ..	11 May 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res) R. Art. 16 Feb 10	R. Art. 16 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 15 to 15 Feb 16)	R. Art. 16 Feb 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. } for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. } 22 Sept 16 to 9 May 18
Seddon, Alan Douglas ..	17 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 16 Feb 16	—
Redgate, John ..	7 Dec 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 days. Wt. Off— 5 yrs. 57 days. R. Art. 6 May 05	.. ..	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) 26 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) .. 8 Jan 17.
Silcott, Henry William ..	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 days. Wt. Off— 5 yrs. 67 days. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 05	.. ..	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) .. 1 Feb 18
Wingate, Reginald Ramsay ..	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Dec 11	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 July 15 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Dec 15 to 18 Feb 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16	Brig. Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. .. } Brig. Maj., E. Ang. (Home Forces Res. Inf. Brig. Forces in Great Britain .. } 3 Apr 17 to 5 Jan 18 13 Jan 18, 22 Sept 18

Sheridan, Dermot James	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus.	1 Sept 13 R. Ir. Fus. (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16) (R.F. Corps 21 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Sept 13 R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Faris, Arthur Percy (actg. Maj, 22 July 18)	1 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus.	Sept 13 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	—	—
Howard, Evelyn William Wykeham	1 July 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	23 Feb 10 \$4 Feb 11 (§Not to count for pay,	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 22 Feb 16) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	—	—
Butterworth, Arthur Bernard, OBE	28 May 88	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	23 Feb 10 \$4 Feb 11 (§Not to count for pay,	R. A. S. C. 23 Feb 16 (temp. Maj. R. A. S. C. 23 Feb 16 to Mar 19) nces prior to this date.)	—	—
Marsham, Charles, Vact.	9 July 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 31 Oct 14 to 26 Nov 14)	2 Mar 12 C. Gds. to 22 Feb 16)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. Adj. Res. Bn. G. Gds. 28 July to 20 May 17)	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	11 Mar 19 to 4 July 19
Beekwith-Smith, Merton Beckwith, DSO, MC	11 July 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 3 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	1 Aug 12 C. Gds. to 26 Aug 15 10 Jun 15 to 26 Sept 15)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 2 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Force Gds. Brig. { British Exped. in France } Brig. Maj., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France { Div., British Armies in France } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Gds. { Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G. H.-Q., { British Armies in France } Brig. Maj. 2nd Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (temp.)	27 Aug 15 to 3 July 16 4 July 16, 26 Aug 17 27 Aug 17, 2 Jan 18 3 Jan 18, 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19
Longueville, Francis, DSO, MC	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 4 Nov 14 to 26 Dec 14)	4 Sept 12 C. Gds. to 26 Dec 14)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (actg. Maj. C. Gds. 18 Oct 16 to 24 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds. 25 Oct 17 to 10 Feb 19)	—	—
Groutbe, Lionel Francis Foulderson, MC (temp. Maj, 20 Jan 19)	6 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 9 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14)	4 Sept 12 R. Fus. to 13 Dec 14)	R. Fus. 24 Feb 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 66th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 80th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.Q.-M.G., 19th Army Corps British Armies in France	12 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 7 Nov 17, 20 Jan 19 21 Jan 19

***Captains—continued.***

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barlow, Robert George...	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16	—
Bulliat, John Joseph	6 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Sept 12	Linc. R. 22 Jan 14	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16	Staff Capt., 196th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... 17 July 16 to 18 Apr 17 Staff Capt., 57th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 5 Dec 17, 22 Jun 18
Hewlett, Charles Montagu, MC	29 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (Iron Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R., 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. S. Lan. R., 11 Sept 14 to 17 Sept 14)	S. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R., 28 July 16 to 28 July 17) (temp. Maj., 24 July 17 to 1 Aug 18)	Inst., Small Arms Sch., Mech. Gun Corps, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France (graduate), Int., Sch. of Musk., Hythe (Lt. E.B.) ... 24 July 17 to 1 Aug 18
Yerburgh, Richard Guy Cecil, OBE	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	I. Gds. 2 May 14 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. I. Gds., 15 Oct 15 to 1 Mar 16) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	2 Mar 16 2 Mar 16 9 Oct 18 to 18 May 19	Staff Capt., Central Sch., G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... 13 Mar 18 to 4 Apr 18 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... 5 Apr 18, 6 May 15 D-A-Q-M-G { 14th Army } British Force in (G.H.-Q. Italy Staff Capt., Lond. Dist. (temp.) ... 9 Oct 18, 18 May 19 19 May 19
FitzGerald, John Sidney North, MC	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 3 Sept 13	I. Gds. 2 May 14 (temp. Capt. I. Gds., 16 Jun 15 to 1 Mar 16) Adjt., I. Gds. 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 16	2 Mar 16 2 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Finland ... 19 May 19
Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald (temp. Maj. 4 Aug 19)	14 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	R. Highrs. 26 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs., 9 May 15 to 24 Sept 15) retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	2 Mar 16 2 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div., British Salonika Force ... 2 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 Brig. Maj., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... 27 Nov 17, 17 Sept 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 4 Aug 19
Park, Mathland Elphinstone DSC	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs., 28 Sept 14 to 29 Sept 14) (§ Not to count for pay,	R. Highrs. 30 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs., 10 Jun 15 to 1 Mar 16)	2 Mar 16	—



De La Bere, Ivan	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 (R. L. Corps 21 Mar 16 to 21 Sept 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date,	2 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) (Conducting Off.), British Armies in France...	4 Jan 18 to 19 May 18
Tatton, Thomas Arthur, MC	13 Jan 93	2nd Lt. (from Unatt. List, Terr. Force) Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 14) (§ Not to count for pay,	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sec. Rif. 28 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date,	2 Mar 16	Spec. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) Appt. (Class GG) { (Asst. Press Off.) British Armies in France	20 May 18 " — 19
er, Alan Murray (temp. Maj. 1 Apr 19)	11 Jun 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14) (§ Not to count for pay,	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 N. Lan. R. 2 Mar 16 20 May 18 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)	2 Mar 16	2nd Asst. Supt., Ord. Factories (temp.) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Art. War Office (temp) ... .. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 17 1 Apr 19	1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 17 1 Apr 19
Webber, Sydney Littleton	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Mar 12 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Dec 14 D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16	2 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 1st Yeo. Cyclist Brig., Home Forces ... .. 1 Lond. Brig. { Home Forces Staff { Lan. Res. { Forces in Capt. { Brig. { Great Britain	22 Jun 17 to 1 Feb 18 22 Feb 18
Peppé, Cyril Goldney Haweis	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 26 July 14 R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	3 Mar 16	—	—
Anderson, Richard Gordon Fabian	18 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	R. W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 15 to 2 Mar 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)	2 Mar 16	Staff Capt., E. Comd. ... Staff Capt., N. Russ. Force ...	20 Jun 17 to 10 Sept 18 20 Sept 18
Dickinson, William Malcolm	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ Not to count for pay,	High. L.I. 27 Sept 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Nov 16 to 20 July 17) retired pay or allowances prior to this date,	3 Mar 16 16 Sept 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sch. { for Instructors, Berkhamstead	15 Jan 19 to 14 Aug 19
Braddell, Lewis Arthur Rochford	1 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Sept 12	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Oct 14 R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16	3 Mar 16	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Philpot, Reginald Henry, MC ...	10 July 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Surr. R. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Aug 15) to 2 Mar 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 17 July 18 to 1 Aug 18 and 7 Oct 18 to 29 Oct 18)	Adj't., Special Reserve ... .. 22 Jan 17 to 28 May 18
Westmorland, Herbert Campbell, DSO	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 14)	Hamps. R. 31 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 14 Nov 15 to 2 Mar 16)	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R. 28 Mar 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R. 1 Jan 19 to 30 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. 2/4 Bn. Hamps. R. 1 May 19) High. L.I. 3 Mar 16	—
Cowan-Douglas, John Robert, DSO, MC	29 May 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 3 Sept 13	High. L.I. 14 Nov 14	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 29th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Gen. Staff Off. 3rd Grade 3rd Army, 7 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17 British Armies in France, 5 May 18, 29 July 18 Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. Brig., British 30 July 18, 16 Jun 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Mid. Div., 16 Jun 19 Brig. Army of the Rhine ... .. 6 Feb 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ..
Burn, Archibald Henry Polham ...	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 16	—
Buchanan, Maurice Bevor ...	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 Apr 15 to 23 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 15 to 2 Mar 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16 Essex R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. Essex R. 4 July 18 to 18 Oct 18)	—
Paxton, George Archibald Mackay, MC	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Essex R. 3 Sept 13	Essex R. 20 Jan 15	Essex R. 3 Mar 16 Adj't. Essex R. 18 Oct 18	—
Norris, Frank Leslie, MC ...	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Nov 14)	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 16)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Off. Spec. Appt. (Ch. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... ..

31 Jan 17 to 14 Aug 18

<del>Weston</del> , Charles Henry Balliol (temp. Lt.-Col., 7 Aug 19)	31 Jan 74	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 94 Resigned 14 Mar 96 (Home Cos. Hqs. R. 154 dys.) (R. Northern Res. R. 237 dys.) (M.L., S. Afr., 1 yr. 152 dys.) (Temp. Capt. 11 Oct 14 to 17 Nov 14) (Temp. Maj. 18 Nov 14 to 26 Mar 17) (W. Afr. R. 28 July 15 to 26 Mar 17) 4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09 (temp. Capt. 4 Hrs. to 6 Mar 16)	E. York. R. 5 Mar 16 (W. Afr. R. 3 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. to 6 Aug 19)
<del>King</del> , Frank, DSO, OBE	23 July 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs.	7 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps to 24 July 19) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 5 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 13 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 14 Oct 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. to 16 July 18) 17 July 18
Sutton, Charles Lexington Manners	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 to 16 Dec 14)	Brig. Maj., 26th Trng. Res. Brig. ... 16 Jun 17 to 15 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth ... 16 Jan 18, ... 18 Brig. Maj., Home Cos., Trng. Res. ... 18, 16 Jan 19 Brig. Maj., 6 Cyclist Brig., Irish ... 17 Jan 19 Comd. ...
<del>Radcliffe</del> , Montague Frederick, M.C.	9 Dec 83	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 215 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) 4 Hrs. 7 Mar 16
Thompson, John Anson	8 Sept 80	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Mar 10	Empld. with Ceylon Volunteers ... 10 Apr 17
Philby, Owen George Bridger	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 9 Mar 10	Staff Capt., No. 10 Dist. E. Comd., ... 28 Jun 19 (temp.)
Molesworth, George Noble	14 July 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Mar 10	...

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Causton, Lee Purefoy, MC	7 Aug 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 25 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jan 15 to 10 Feb 15)	E. Kent R. 11 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 11 Oct 15 to 9 Mar 16)	E. Kent R. 10 Mar 16	—
Ormsrod, Maurice Sarsfield, DSO	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 12 K.R. Rif. C. §26 Aug 13	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 16 to 13 Mar 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Sept 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdga. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Sept 16 to 29 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 17)	—
Sheppard, Geoffrey Alan	18 Dec 90	(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Sept 13 Worc. R. §26 Aug 14	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14 8 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 24 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 15) (retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	Worc. R. 15 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. 27 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 16)	—
Hibbert, Hugh Brownlow	10 Dec 93	(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Sept 13	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—
Bretherton, John Talbot, MC	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. War. R. 12 Sept 14 to 18 Sept 14)	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 to 16 Mar 16)	R. War. R. 17 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R. 21 July 18 to 24 Aug 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 27 Aug 17 to 31 Jan 18 (Comdg. Offr. Cadet Bn.) ... }
Brook, George Ranger Campbell	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 14 to 20 Sept 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	—
Allen, Gerald	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14 (R.F. Corps 30 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 16 Mar 16)	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16 (temp. Maj. 11 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch., R.F. } 1 May 17 to 1 Aug 17 Corps (M.W.) ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



Verschoyle, Frederick Hildyard Hawkin Stuart	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis, Fus.	17 Sept 13	R. Innis, Fus. 22 Oct 14 ( <i>Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.</i> , 21 Nov 16)	R. Innis, Fus. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✕ Farrer, John Oliver, MC	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.	17 Sept 13	Shrops. L.I. 26 Oct 14	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	1 July 17 to 28 Apr 18
Gabb, Geoffrey Mervyn	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.	3 Sept 13	R. W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> , 3 Aug 17 to 16 Mar 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✕ Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, MC	26 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.	17 Sept 13	R. W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 13
✕ Baker, Cecil Avery, MC	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord.	17 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Campbell, Colin Livingston	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ( <i>temp. Lt. Arg.</i> , & Suth'd Highrs., 22 Jan 13 to 11 Dec 14)	17 Sept 13	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. { British Salonika Force ( <i>Ch. G.G.</i> ) Intell. { Black Sea ...	3 May 19
Boyd, Colin Lindsay	23 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ( <i>temp. Lt. Arg.</i> , & Suth'd Highrs., 17 Sept 13 to 11 Dec 14)	17 Sept 13	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Lt., 1st Cl., W. Comd. Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Soc. Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	1 Apr 17 to 20 Aug 20 Apr 13, 10 Aug 13 11 Aug 18
✕ McLachlan, James William Francis, OBE ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 15 Feb 19)	15 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. ( <i>temp. Lt. Cam'n</i> Highrs., 17 Sept 13 to 11 Dec 14)	17 Sept 13	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	30 Apr 17 to 14 Feb 19
✕ Winter, Charles Edward, MC	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Rif. Brig., 17 Sept 13 to 14 Dec 14)	17 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 26 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16	D-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	15 Feb 19
✕ McMicking, Nell, DSO, MC	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Highrs., 17 Sept 13 to 28 Jan 15)	17 Sept 13	R. Highrs. 29 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> , 15 Nov 18 to 15 Mar 19)	Staff Capt., N. Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	3 Dec 18 to 28 Feb 19
✕ Montanaro, Reginald Austin Forbes, MC	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. ( <i>W. Afr.</i> , 22 Jan 13 to 11 Aug 14)	5 Oct 10 to 11 Aug 14	E. Surr. R. 14 Apr 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. E. Surr.</i> , 1 Sept 15 to 17 Mar 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>E. Surr. R.</i> 23 May 18 to 17 Sept 18)	Adjnt., Territorial Force ...	4 May 15 to 24 Sept 15
						Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., {	31 May 17, 8 Jan 18
						British Armies in France ...	
						Brig. Maj., 4th Tank Brig., British	9 Jan 18, 14 Nov 18
						Armies in France ...	
						Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tank	15 Nov 18, 15 Mar 19
						Corps, British Armies in France ...	
						Adjnt., Territorial Force ...	2 Jun 15 to 27 Oct 15
						Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Div., {	15 Sept 1
						British Armies in France ...	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Benon, Ronald Awly ...	20 Mar 83	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Feb 12	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 12 Aug 17	A.D.C. to { British Exped. Force } Div. Comdr. { British Armies in } 22 Dec 15 to 22 July 16 6th Div. { France } Asst. Insp. with a British Mil. Mission 14 Nov 17, 8 Nov 18
Price-Davies, Charles Stafford, MC...	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Sept 14 to 11 Oct 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 13 Sept 15 K. R. Rif. C. to 17 Mar 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 27th Div., { 6 Jun 18 to 21 Sept 18 British Salonika Force ...
Ramsden, William Havelock Chaplin, MC	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W. I. R. 2 Oct 12	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16 (Adj. R. F. Corps to 25 Apr 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Gen. Staff Off., { British Salonika } 3rd grade, { Force ... } G.H.-Q. ... { British Army of } 22 Sept 18 to 2 Jun 19 the Black Sea
Robson, Thomas Mark ...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. E. York. R. to 28 Sept 14 to 29 Oct 14)	E. York. R. 30 Oct 14	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 29 May 18
Carruthers, Francis, OBE	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 10 Dec 13 (Adj. 7 Bn. E. York. R. 15 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. E. York. R. to 19 Oct 14 to 20 Dec 14)	E. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 13 July 15 to — )	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 50th Inf. Brig., British { 9 Apr 17 to 27 Apr 18 Armies in France ... } D-A-Q-M-G, 37th Div., { British } Armies in France ... { 28 Apr 18
Tedder, Arthur William (temp. Maj., 1 Jan 17)	11 July 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 *10 Jan 15	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 10 Jan 15 (R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16 13 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 10 Oct 14.)
Jebens, Franz Julius, MC (temp. Maj., 25 May 19)	29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 to 21 Dec 14)	R. Fus. 22 Dec 14	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	Staff Capt., 200th Inf. Brig., Home { 1 Mar 17 to 30 Feb 18 Forces ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 39th Div., { 15 May 18, 20 Jan 19 British Armies in France ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Russian { 21 Jan 19, 24 May 19 Force ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Arch- { 25 May 19 angel, N. Russian Force ... }

to 10 Oct 14.)

count for pay or allowance prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to 31 Mar 18)

<b>Williams, Roderic Cecil</b> ... ..	5 Jun 93	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 12	N. Staff R. 1 Sept 14 N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 12 Feb 19	Staff Capt. ... ..	... ..	... ..	3 May 18 to 11 Feb 19
<b>Walmsley, George</b> ... ..	27 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 14 to 2 Nov 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Nov 14 K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (Adj. Local Res. Bn. Northd Fus. 10 Apr 16 to 31 Aug 16)	—	—	—	—
<b>Battye, Charles Forbes, MC</b> ... ..	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to 25 Mar 16)	—	—	—	—
<b>Welman, Longford Loftus, MC</b> ... ..	5 May 94	2nd Lt. Mid. x R. (temp. Lt. Mid. x R. 4 Sept 14 to 7 Oct 14)	Mid. x R. 8 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Mid. x R. 14 Nov 14 to 25 Mar 16)	—	—	—	30 July 19
<b>Boyle, Edward Patrick Ogilvie</b> ... ..	23 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 15 Jan 15)	Adit. Mid. x R. — Nov 15 to — Apr 16 R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 15	—	—	—	—
<b>Clutterbuck, Walter Edmond, MC</b> ... ..	17 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 15)	Adj. Territorial Force ... ..	—	—	15 Oct 15 to 20 May 16
<b>Scully, Vincent Marcus Barron, DSO, OBE</b> ... ..	2 July 81	(Enb'd. Mil. a. 279 dys.) (Mob'd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 206 dys.) (temp. Maj. 4 Nov 15)	(From Spec. Res.) Bord. R. 29 Mar 16 (temp. Lt.-Col. condg. Serr. Bn. Conn. Rang. 9 Feb 16 to 10 Feb 16; 5 Jun 16 to 15 Jun 16 and 15 Jun 17)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, G. H. Q., Egyptian Exped. Force Brig. Maj. 232nd Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force	—	—	9 Mar 17, 13 Apr 17 14 Apr 17
<b>Inglis, Robert Alexander Hastie</b> ... ..	24 Oct 82	(Enb'd. Mil. a. 8 attd. Regulars 1 yr. 344 dys.) (Mob'd. Spec. Res. 358 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 29 Mar 16 (actg. Maj. 23 July 17 to 3 May 18)	—	—	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Persse, Richard, DSO, MC</b>	6 Dec 79	(Impl. Yeo, Comm'd) 1 yr. 122 dys.) Reg. Pay 10 Aug 02 (Temp. Capt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 Mar 16)	S. Staff. R. 29 Mar 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 24 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. condg. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 31 May 17 to 9 Aug 17)	—	—
<b>Gyde, Alfred Arnold Ernest</b>	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	S. Staff. R. 18 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Mar 16	—
<b>Elliott, Thomas Gilbert Lloyd</b>	27 May 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. { 17 Oct 18 to 11 July 19 British Armies in France .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, E. Comd. } 12 July 19 (temp.) .. .. .
<del>X</del> <b>Corkeet James, Edward Hamilton, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 15)</b>	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15 Adj't., 32nd Inf. Base Depôt, France 17 Nov 15 to 14 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies { 1 Sept 18 to 22 Feb 18 in France .. .. D.A.-G. G.H.-Q., British Armies { 23 Feb 18 " 20 May 19 in France .. .. D.A.-G., War Office (temp.) .. .. 21 May 19
<b>Ward, William Denby</b>	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. 17 Sept 13 S. Lan. R. 11 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. S. Lan. R. to 23 Sept 14)	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16	—
<b>Palin, Allyn Charles Swinbos...</b>	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unadj't. Inf. Army 7 Mar 12 18 Jan 11	Inf. Army 18 Apr 13 Leins. R. 2 May 14	Leins. R. 3 Apr 16	Spec. empl'd., War Office Staff Capt., Lond. Res. Brig., Forces { 15 Dec 17 to 5 Mar 18 in Great Britain .. .. 26 July 19
<b>Smalley, John Bradshaw</b>	13 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 15 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 15 to 3 Apr 16)	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	—
<b>Pickthall, Wallace Edward Colin</b>	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Jan 13	W. York. R. 22 Jan 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. 29 Nov 17 to 28 Dec 18)	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (Adj't. A. Cyclist Corps 27 May 16 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. 29 Nov 17 to 28 Dec 18)	—



<b>Davies, Leslie Alfred</b> ... ..	11 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 3 Sept 13	W. York. R. 28 Mar 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	
<b>Wales, Edmond William, MC</b> ...	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 days, 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 Mar 13 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 24 Aug 14 to 26 Aug 14)	Linc. R. 27 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 31 Mar 15 to 5 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 23 Mar 16 to 5 Apr 16)	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. Linc. R. 3 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Linc. R. 9 Nov 17 to 24 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 19)	
<b>Langran, William Henry</b> ... ..	2 Apr 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13	W. York. R. 21 Sept 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	
<b>Wright, Frank Lowndes</b> ...	2 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 21 Sept 14 to 23 Sept 14)	W. York. R. 24 Sept 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 hp.	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., } 31 Oct 16 to 26 Jan 17 Home Forces ... ..
<b>Harvey, Frank Barrington, OBE (temp. Maj. 13 Nov 16)</b>	15 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Worce. R. 3 Sept 13	Worce. R. 16 Oct 14	Worce. R. 6 Apr 16	Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off., Proof } 25 May 16 and Exptl. Staff (temp.) ... ..
<b>Barker, Evelyn Hugh, DSO, MC</b> ...	22 May 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 28 Oct 14 to 28 Nov 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 27 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 22nd } 2 Aug 17 to 12 Jan 18 Div., British Salonika Force Brig. Maj. 6th Inf. Brig., British } 13 Jan 18, 6 Feb 19 Salonika Force ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (temp.) ... 2 Apr 19
<b>Wylie, John Price, DSO</b> ... ..	20 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. Incl. Army 1 Nov 11 (8 Sept 09 424 Aug 10 to 28 Oct 14 to 28 Nov 14)	Incl. Army 8 Dec 11 Notts. & Derby R. 28 Mar 14 (actg. Maj. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Dec 16 to 6 Jan 18) Notts. & Derby R. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. to 11 Apr 16) 7 Jan 18 to 9 Jun 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 16	

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.)

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jackson, Alan Howard...</b>	14 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby, R. 4 Mar 11	Notts. & Derby, R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby, R. to 11 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 25 Sept 15) to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby, R. 12 Apr 16 (temp. Maj., 25 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Chf. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics { 25 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 (graded Sqdn. Comdr.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Battersby, Twence Esmond Maxwell</b>	29 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Feb 13	Leins. R. 1 Sept 14	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps to 20 Jun 19)	Staff Capt., Reg. Brig., Bordon ... 24 Jun 19
<b>Hay, George Harold, DSO</b>	30 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 July 13	R. Scots 13 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 10 Jun 15 to 12 May 16)	R. Scots. 17 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. R. Scots 28 Feb 18 to 22 Apr 18 and 17 Jun 18)	—
<b>Harvey, Henry Leonard</b>	20 May 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Feb 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 16	—
<b>Wyndham-Quin, Richard Southwell Wyndham Robert, MC</b>	18 May 97	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 4 Sept 07	12 Lrs. 22 Mar 09 (temp. Capt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Apr 16)	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	A-D-C (Extra) to Viceroy of Ireland { (temp.) ... 7 Feb 19
<b>Griffiths, Theodore Ralph Houghton</b>	10 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) E. Lan. R. 27 May 08	E. Lan. R. 25 Jan 11 W.I.R. 2 Aug 11 (W. Afr. R. 25 Feb 14 to 6 July 15) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 to 17 Mar 16, 18 Mar 16 to 20 Mar 16 and 21 Mar 16 to 17 Apr 16)	W.I.R. 20 Apr 16 (Inf. Bn. 30 July 17 to 15 Nov 17) (Adj't., Inf. Bn. 30 July 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. Br. W.I.R. 1 Dec 17)	—

13 Dec 87	2nd Lt. W. I. R.	20 Apr 10	W. I. R. 8 July 11 ( <i>Adjt. and temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> 6 Sept 14 to 12 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> 13 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 17)	20 Apr 16 W. I. R. ( <i>adg. Lt.-Col. condg.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> 3 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 16 and 24 Jan 17 to 15 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. condg.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> 21 Aug 17 to 8 Apr 19) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col. condg.</i> 13 Bn. L'pool R. 9 Apr 19 to 12 Apr 19) ( <i>adg. Maj.</i> 13 Bn. L'pool R. 13 Apr 19) Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18 R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
6 Oct 80	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.	20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.</i> 1 Sept 15 to 19 Apr 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 1 Nov 18	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
12 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R.	20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 11 May 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.</i> 1 Sept 15 to 19 Apr 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 1 Nov 18	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
20 Aug 80	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.	20 Apr 10	Durh. L. I. 7 Nov 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. Durh.</i> L. I. 1 Sept 15 to 21 Jan 16)	Durh. L. I. 20 Apr 16 Adj't. Durh. L. I. 20 Sept 17	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
14 July 80	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	20 Apr 10	Norf. R. 1 Jun 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Norf. R.</i> 1 Sept 15 to 19 Apr 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
7 Apr 82	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R.	2 Mar 12	E. Surr. R. 28 Apr 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.</i> 29 Dec 14 to 20 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.</i> 2 Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 9 May 18 to 28 Jun 18) ( <i>adg. Maj. E. Surr.</i> R. 22 Oct 18 to 12 Dec 18) ( <i>adg. Lt.-Col. E. Surr.</i> R. 13 Dec 18 to 30 Jun 19)	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
2 May 83	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus	5 Feb 13	R. Ir. Fus. 31 July 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.</i> 16 Mar 16 to 22 Apr 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Apr 16 ( <i>adg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.</i> 18 July 16 to 1 Dec 16) and 16 Dec 18 to 11 Feb 19) Adj't., R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 19	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14
7 Oct 82	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.	22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 20 Oct 14 to 22 Apr 16)	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16	Spec. duty, Egypt... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ), 28th Div., Medu. Exped. Force ... Empid. with Egyptian Army ... A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India	3 Sept 13 to 13 Mar 15, 3 Jun 15 4 Jun 15, -- July 15 27 July 17, 9 July 18 2 Nov 14

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
× Hutchinson, Olive, MC (temp. Maj. 19 Aug 19)	20 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. (temp. Lt. Linc. R. to 23 Nov 14)	Linc. R. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 17 Jan 15 to 23 Apr 16) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 9 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) ... } Maj. (Ch. GG) (temp.) att'd. Gen. Staff 19 Aug 19
Broadley, William Wigram Barry ...	12 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) E. York. R. 16 Dec 08	E. York. R. 6 Oct 11 (temp. Capt. E. York R. to 25 Apr 15)	E. York. R. 25 Apr 15 (To take rank and precedence from 26 Apr 16)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } ... } ... 7 Jun 16 to 23 Feb 17
× Lloyd, Humphrey Clifford, MC	24 Apr 23	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 18 (Mach. Gun Corps to 2 Jan 17)	A-D-C to Army (British Exped. Force ... } Comdr., 4th ... } Army ... } A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (temp.) ... } Spec. empld., War Office ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } (Ch. GG), E. Cond. (temp.) ... } Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Services, ... } (Ch. FF), E. Comd. (temp.) ... }
× Campbell, Edward Fitz-Gerald, DSO	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. to 27 Dec 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 10 July 16 to 25 Mar 17) (Adj't., R. F. Corps 11 Dec 16 to 25 Mar 17) (ac'g. Maj. Serv. En. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 18)	Inst. (graded Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, G. H.-Q., British Armies in France ... }
× Barry, Arthur Gordon, DSO, MC	6 Sept 85	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 21 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 23 Aug 15 to 6 May 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Mar 16)	R. Scots 28 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 21 July 16 to 12 May 16)	Manch. R. 7 May 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 28 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } ... } ... 2 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
× Currie, Disney Rivers, MC	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots (temp. Lt. R. Scots to 27 Aug 14)	R. Scots 28 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 21 July 16 to 12 May 16)	R. Scots 13 May 16 (ac'g. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 6 July 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... }
Ford, Frederick William	25 Nov 91	In Ranks 2 yrs. 132 days. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. (temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 16 Feb 15)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15	Welsh R. 13 May 16	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } ... } ... 28 Dec 16 to —



<b>O'Connell, Sir Maurice James Arthur,</b> <i>Bt., MC</i>	24 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 12 Nov 14 to 23 Dec 14)	R. Fus. 24 Dec 14 R. Fus.	15 May 16	A-D-C to Div. { British Exped. Comdr., 18th { Force Div., ... { ... A-D-C to Comdr., Dover Gair. ... 28 Apr 18
<b>Huggett, Henry Edgar Vaux</b>	8 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 26 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)	R. Fus. 11 Jan 15 R. Fus.	15 May 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army. ... 29 July 17
<b>Dickinson, George Colleton</b>	6 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 1 Sept 13 Leic. R. (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 9 Dec 15 to 19 May 16)	20 May 16	Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Spec. empld., War Office ... 17 Oct 18, 6 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 7 Feb 19
<b>Verney, Reynell Henry</b>	12 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A. S. Corps 28 May 10	A. S. Corps 28 May 13 R.A.S.C. (R. F. Corps 14 Mar 14 to 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 15 to 27 May 16)	28 May 16	Off. i/c Workshops (graded Flying Off.), R.F. Corps (Mil. Wing) ... Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Inspect. ... 14 Dec 15, 4 Mar 18 Capt. Dept., ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... 5 Mar 18, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 [Empld. under Hon. of Mentions 1 Apr 18]
<b>Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, MC</b>	—	Capt. Army Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	...	...	—
<b>Craig, Walter Philip</b>	13 Apr 69	In Rank— 15 yrs. 257 days. Wt. Off. 8 yrs. 58 days Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 27 May 07	...	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 16	—
<b>Miller, Roger Roy O'Callaghan</b>	21 Feb 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. S. Staff R. 8 Nov 14 to 11 Nov 14)	S. Staff R. 12 Nov 14 S. Staff R. 16 Jan 17 S. Staff R. 2 May 17 S. Staff R. 2 May 17	30 May 16 2 May 17 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Bellingham, Alan Mure, MC</b>	21 Feb 81	(Previous full pay Service 4 July 03 to 12 Oct 06) Resigned 6 Nov 07	R. Ir. Rif. (Mach. Gun Corps 30 May 15) (asig. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	30 May 16 30 May 15 30 Jun 17 to 15 Feb 18	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ferry, Ernest Leslie ... ..	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif.	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 1	—
Lang, Conyers Frederick Woodroffe ...	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Devon R.	Devon R. 20 July 12 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Jan 16)	Devon R. 4 Jun 1	Spec. App. (Graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. App. (Ch. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Spec. Empld., War Office ... 3 Feb 17 to 1 Feb 19 ... 3 Feb 19
Swinton, George Edward, MC	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 4 Dec 12	E. Surr. R. 4 May 14	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 1 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 8 July 18)	Staff Capt., Lincoln Coast Def. ... 13 Jan 17 to 6 Mar 18
Fisher, William Laurence Thompson ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 21 May 13 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Jan 15)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 6 Aug 15 to 29 Apr 16)	R. Fus. 8 Jun 1 (actg. Maj. Northd Fus. to 22 Oct 16 16 Aug 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 24th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Sheppey Spec. Res. Inf. ... Brig., Thames & Medway Garr. ... 23 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 12 Feb 17, 15 Oct 17
Wiley, Henry Ormsby, MC ...	25 Mar 91	2nd Lt. D.G.	5 D.G. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 5 D.G. 15 Nov 15 to 9 Jan 16)	10 Jun 16	—
Balbernie, Arthur George, MC	10 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Kent R. (temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Sept 14 to 16 Sept 14)	R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14 Adjlt., R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 1	R. W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	—
Ranson, Robert Anderson (temp. Maj. 24 May 18)	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 14 to 24 Sept 14)	S. Lan. R. 25 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	—
Dalton, Cecil Edson ... ..	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 to 13 Oct 14)	R. War. R. 14 Oct 14	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—
Hatten, Frank ... ..	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 10 Dec 13	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16	—

<b>Ferris-Kerr, William Guthrie</b>	17 July 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Sea. Highrs. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Nov 14)	Sea. Highrs. 21 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force ... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 21st Div., British Exped. Force ...	3 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15 18 Nov 15, 11 Mar 16
<b>Roberts, Arthur James</b>	16 Jan 88	In Ranks - 6 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. (temp. Lt. R. War. R. 21 Oct 14 to 30 Dec 14)	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 18 Jan 15 to 25 Jun 15)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
<b>Ramsay, Archibald Henry Maule</b>	4 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 26 July 15 to 16 Jun 16)	C. Gds. 17 Jun 16	A-D-C to Comdr., N. Army, Home Forces Spec. empld., War Office	18 Jan 17 to 9 May 17 1 Jan 18, 23 Oct 18
<b>Colville, Robert Alfred</b>	15 Feb. 85	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 29 Aug 06 Resigned 4 Aug 09 (Mod. Terr. Force 1 yr. 317 dys.)	(From Terr. Force) Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 16	(From Terr. Force) Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	22 May 15
<b>Ottley, Lionel Edward (temp. Maj. 24 Oct 18)</b>	4 Feb. 89	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I.R. 4 Oct 11	North's Fus. 18 Jun 16	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica. Staff Capt., 225th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., 34th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 11th Div., British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, N. Div., British Army of the Rhine	27 Aug 14 to 27 Aug 18 19 Jun 17, 5 Apr 18 10 Jun 18, 23 Oct 18 24 Oct 18, 6 Apr 19 7 Apr 19
<b>Graham, Douglas Alexander Henry</b>	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 17 Sept 13	Seco. Rif. 3 Nov 14	Seco. Rif. 18 Jun 16	Brig.-Maj., 182nd Inf. British Armies in France	30 Apr 17
<b>Alexander, Leslie William</b>	18 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) 1 D.G. 22 Jan 08	1 D.G. (temp. Capt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jun 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sprot, Edward Walter Hearle...	21 Aug 87 1 D.G.	19 Sept 08 2nd Lt. 1 D.G.	1 D.G. 10 Apr 13 1 D.G.	23 Jun 16 Adj't. 1 D.G.	---
Mackie, William Brown, MC	18 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15 to 22 Jun 16)	23 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 29 Oct 17 to 3 Nov 17)	---
Herring-Cooper, John Gustavus	26 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 9 Dec 15 to 24 Jun 16)	25 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. Leic. R. 5 Oct 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... ... 25 Jun 17 to 8 Mar
Moncrieff Wright, Douglas Graham, MC	7 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14)	Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 14 5 Aug 15 Sco. Rif. to 25 Jun 16	26 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. 23 Oct 17)	---
Martin, Edwin Sandys Dawes, DSO, MC	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Feb 13	5 D.G. 18 Nov 13 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Feb 16)	29 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. 5 Jun 18 to ---) Adj't.	---
Mitchell, Leonard Foster, MC	11 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 D.G. 18 July 13 20 Sept 13	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14 5 D.G.	20 Aug 19 29 Jun 16	---
Rogers, Robert Peverell	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 10 Dec 13	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	30 Jun 16 Wilts. R.	Spec. Appt. (Ct. HZ) (Translation) Off.) British Mil. Mission, Paris } 27 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19
Watson, Montague Kaye	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	30 Jun 16 Wilts. R.	---



<del>W</del> Dunkley, Charles Stuart, MC...	... 19 Nov 80	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 14 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 15 July 16 to 28 Jun 16)		Welsh R. 30 Jun 16	Brig. Maj., 2nd Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., 11th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 11th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Home Cos. Res. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., No. 1 Sec., Portsmouth Garr. Brig. Maj., 3rd Cycl. Brig., Forces in Great Britain	17 Oct 16 to 25 May 17 30 May 17, 19 July 17 20 July 17, 21 Oct 17 20 Mar 18, — 18 — 18, 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19, 12 Aug 19
Owen, T. H.	... 17 Apr 82	(Temp. Lt. 29 Sep 14 to 18 Oct 14) (Temp. Capt. 19 Oct 14 to 2 Nov 14) (Temp. Maj. 3 Nov 14 to 16 Nov 14)		North'd Fus 1 July 16 to 2 Sept 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. 1 Oct 16 to 24 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York. L. 17 Nov 17 to 18 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd five 19 Aug 18 to 12 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 13 Oct 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 17 Oct 18)		
<del>W</del> Wolf, Cecil Henry	... 11 Jan 82	(Majd. Spec. Res. to 17 Aug 16—2 yrs. 13 days.) (Temp. Spec. Res. to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.) (Temp. Maj. 5 Ju 19 15 to 6 Aug 16)		(From Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (From Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 7 Aug 16 to 12 Sept 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 1 Dec 16 to 6 Jan 17 and 23 Oct 17 to 28 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 6 Apr 19 to 31 July 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 1 Aug 19) R. Dub. Fus 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 18 Aug 16	
<del>W</del> Irwin, Reginald Strutt, DSO	...					
<del>W</del> Allan, John Hamilton	...	(Temp. Lt. 6 Jan 15 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 29 Oct 15) (Temp. Maj. 30 Oct 15 to 2 May 15)				

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bolitho, W. C. G.</b> ... ..	—	(Temp. Capt. 29 Aug 14 to 7 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. 8 Nov 15 to 27 Apr 17)		R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 18)	—
<b>Wyllie, Harold</b> ... ..	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Aug 18—2 yrs.) (R.F., Corps 26 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)		Wilts R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. 18 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 13
<b>Chipper, Cecil, MC</b> ... ..	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Aug 18—2 yrs.)		(From Terr. Force) North'd Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. North'd Fus. 10 Jun 18 to 15 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France. 12 Aug 13 to 15 Aug 16  Gen. Staff N.Z. Army Off., 2nd Corps in grade ... 22nd Army Corps in France 26 Aug 16, 3 Nov 17  Brig. Maj., 76th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 29 July 18, 5 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Div., British Army of the Rhine 7 Apr 19, 27 July 19 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 28 July 19
<b>McIvor, Arthur Richard</b> ... ..	8 Dec 83	(Temp. Capt. 20 Sept 14 to 4 Aug 16)		Hamps R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—
<b>Helps, R. A.</b> ... .. (temp. Maj. 3 Jan 19)	—	(Embd. Mila. and attd. Regs. to 4 Aug 18—2 yrs.)		(From Mila.) R. Berks. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Nov 17 to 3 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 29 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Inst. (G. E.D.) Mach. Gun Corps Sch., British Armies in France 14 Sept 16 to 3 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade (Mach. Gun Corps), G.H.-Q., British Armies in France 29 July 18, 29 Nov 18 3 Jan 19, 19 Mar 19 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (G. B.F.) 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France 20 Mar 19

<Shipster, George Cecil, MC	11 Aug 86	(Temp. Capt. 27 Oct 14 to 4 Aug 16)	Manch. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 15 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 18 Sept 16 to 19 Nov 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 20 Nov 16, 15 Nov 17 Corps Mach. Gun Staff Off., 2nd grade Mach. Gun Corps ... 11th Army Corps British Armies in France ... 6 Apr 18, 17 Feb 19
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Laurence J. E. (temp. Maj. 13 Sept 16)	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Aug 16— yrs.) (R. F. Corps 26 Jan 15 to 31 Mar 18)	(Yvon Terr. Force) Oxf. & Bucks. V.L.I. 1 July 16 1 Aug 16 5 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (Ct. BB), (Chf. Inst.), 13 May 19 Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } Emp't under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<Robinson, Ernest Brian, MC	14 Mar 87	(Temp. Lt. 21 Sept 14 to 31 Oct 14) (Temp. Capt. 1 Nov 14 to 4 Aug 16)	E. York. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—
<French, Bernard Russell, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 21 Jan 19)	21 Mar 84	(Temp. Lt. 4 Sept 14 to 26 Nov 14) (Temp. Capt. 26 Nov 14 to 17 Aug 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 16 13 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Munst. Fus. 19 Apr 17 to 24 May 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17 to 23 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Mar 18 to 6 May 18)	—
Dickinson, Eldred Noel St. John	28 Mar 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14) (Temp. Capt. 1 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Adj't. Special Reserve ... 1 Jan 18 to 8 July 15 Spec. emp'd. War Office ... 2 Aug 19
<Malcolm, George Ernest, MC	1 Feb 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 29 Dec 14) (Temp. Capt. 30 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs. 19 Dec 17)	—
<Gottwaltz, Philip	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 14 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 17 Aug 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. to 11 Oct 18)	—
<Waddington, Thomas Threlwell, MC	4 Dec 82	(Temp. Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 12 Mar 15) (Temp. Capt. 13 Mar 15 to 4 Aug 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. to 9 Jun 17) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 13 Oct 17 to — Apr 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 29 May 13 Coll. (temp.) ...

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Gilbert, Leonard ... ..	16 Feb 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 17 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 22 Mar 15) (Temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15 to 1 July 16)		R. Innis, Fus. July 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby R. 8 July 16 to 27 July 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn., Notts. & Derby R. 27 Dec 16 to 22 Apr 17)	—
Ward Frank ... ..	3 Jun 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15) (Temp. Capt. 29 Apr 15 to 4 Aug 16)		S. Staff. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—
Johnstone Harold B. ... ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 30 Apr 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 May 15 to 4 Aug 16)		Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 10 Aug 18 Cam'n Highrs. 10 Aug 18	—
✕ Piper, John Herbert, MC. ... ..	20 Feb 81	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 4 Aug 16—1 yr. 356 days.) (Temp. Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 19 May 15) (Temp. Capt. 20 May 15 to 4 Aug 16)		(From Spec. Res.) North'n R. 5 Aug 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 22 Aug 18 to 1 Sept 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 10 Jun 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 21 Aug 17 to 6 May 18 (comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...
✕ Letters, Reginald, MC. ... ..	25 Jan 78	(Previous full pay service 23 Apr 02 to 23 Mar 06) (hp. late W. I. R. 24 Mar 16) Ret. Pay 24 Mar 11 (Res. of Off. Recalled to 17 Aug 16—2 yrs. 13 days.) (Temp. Capt. 27 May 15 to 17 Aug 16)		Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18)	—



<del>X</del> <b>Peploe, Harold</b> ... ..	—	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 14 to 19 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 20 Jan 15 to 9 Jun 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Aug 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 21 Feb 17 to 24 July 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 25 July 17 to 14 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 15 Mar 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 29 May 18 to 1 Jan 18 and 1 Nov 18 to 3 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 4 Dec 18) (from Terr. Force) N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff } 2nd R.N. Brig. } British Capt. } 189th Inf. Brig } Armies in Staff } Capt. No. 11 Dist. Irish } France Comd. (temp.) ... ..	6 July 16 to 21 Sept 17 16 Feb 19
<del>X</del> <b>Bare, Alfred Raymond DSO, MC</b> ... ..	—	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.)	(from Terr. Force) High. L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... .. D.A.A.G., G.H.Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... .. D.A.A.G., 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... .. D.A.Q.M.G., 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force ... .. D.A.Q.M.G., 27th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... ..	17 Oct 16 to 1 May 17 2 May 17, 18 Dec 17 19 Dec 17, 22 Feb 18 23 Feb 18, 31 May 19 1 Jun 19
<del>X</del> <b>Roeke, N. (temp. Maj. 26 Feb 18)</b> ... ..	—	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 16 Aug 16 (Temp. Res. 26 Mar 17 to 30 Nov 17)	Empld with Egyptian Army ...	17 Dec 17
<del>X</del> <b>Barracrough, Jack Norman</b> ... ..	14 Jun 90	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 2 Apr 15) (Temp. Lt. 3 Apr 15 to 25 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 26 Aug 15 to 4 Aug 16)	(from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 1 July 16 23 Aug 16	Empld with Egyptian Army ...	...
<del>X</del> <b>Warne, Osmund Hornby, MC</b> ... ..	14 Jan 91	...	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 (Resigned 25 Apr 14) Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 Aug 16— 356 days.	...	...	...

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Strode-Jackson, Arnold</b> Nugent Strode, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. 4 Apr 14)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 14 to 16 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 17 Dec 14 to 8 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 9 Sept 15 to 5 Aug 16)		N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. Inf. Brig. 9 Dec 16 to 6 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Ryf. C. 22 Aug 17 to 6 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 13 Bn. K.R. Ryf. C. 1 Oct 17 to 3 Apr 18) (From Spec. Res. 1 July 16 R. Sc. Fus. 1 Aug 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. 15 July 16 to 20 Aug 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	—
<b>Maclean, Cuthbert Trelawder, MC</b> ...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 4 Aug 16—1 yr. 356 days.) (H. F. Corps 7 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)		R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17 to 19 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 17 to 19 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. attd. Walls, R. 8 May 18 to 14 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L. I. 15 Aug 18) (From Terr. Force) Oxt. & Bucks L. I.	—
<b>Cannon, Herbert Cooper, MC</b> ...	—	(In Rank's Mo'd. Terr. Force—43 days.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 28 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 17 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 18 Oct 15 to 4 Aug 16)			—
<b>Vyryan, Richard Trefusis</b> ...	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 17 Aug 16—1 yr. 176 days.)			—
					Condkt. Prisoners of War Camp, } 31 July 17 to 22 Sept 17 Mudros, Egyptian Exped. Force }

Whitaker, Christopher Probert	...	(Mo d. Spec. Res. to 4 Aug 16—1 yr. 356 days.) (From Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 25 Apr 17 to 11 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R. 30 Apr 17 to 16 May 17 and 5 Jan 18 to 20 Jan 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Aug 18 to 27 Oct 18) (temp. Maj. 13 Mar 19 to 19 May 19)	Spec. Appnt. (Cl. R. & B.) (Chf. Censor)	{ British Salonika } Force { British Army of } the Black Sea	13 Mar 19 to 19 May 19
Harrison, George Lee, DSO	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Sept 14 to 14 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 16 Feb 15 to 17 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 18 July 16 to 4 Aug 16)	(Mod. Terr Force to 4 Aug 16—1 yr. 179 days.) (From Terr. Force) Lan. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	...	18 Dec 1 to 28 Apr 19
Avesell, Eric William	...	3 D.G. 13 Aug 10 3 D.G. to 17 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16 to 19 Mar 17)	3 D.G. 20 Sept 11 3 D.G. 13 Aug 10 3 D.G. to 17 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16 to 19 Mar 17)	...	...	...
Holt, Herbert Paton, M.C.	...	10 Dec 90 2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	...	...	...	...

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
× Kirkley, Egbert St. Beede...	9 May 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 22 Jan 13	6 D.G. 9 May 13 6 D.G.	2 July 16 6 D.G.	—
× Gill, William Thomas, MC	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 2 July 14 Adjt. 7 Nov 15 to 2 Feb 19	2 July 16 6 D.G.	—
Benton, George Kenneth	3 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Sept 12	3 D.G. 29 Sept 14 3 D.G.	3 July 16 3 D.G.	—
Allen, Richard Burton	15 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Sept 12	3 D.G. 17 Oct 14 Adjt. 18 Oct 15 to 19 Sept 16	2 July 16 3 D.G.	—
Hawkeworth, John Ledlie English	19 Feb 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 148 days.) 2nd Lt. R. York. R. 23 Jan 14 to 4 Oct 15 to 10 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. York R. 18 Oct 14 to 20 Dec 14) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date	E. York R. 21 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. E. York R. 29 July 15 to 4 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. E. York R. 8 Mar 16 to 2 July 16)	E. York R. 3 July 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... .. 5 Jan 18
(6 Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.)					
Snell, Alfred Pope	6 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 21 Sept 14 to 16 Dec 14)	Linc. R. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 11 Aug 15 to 3 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 16 to 19 Dec 16)	Linc. R. 4 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 16)	—
× O'Connor, Ernest Robert, MC	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 119 days. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15 (Adjt. Serr. Bn. Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 to 26 Sept 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 July 16 (actg. Maj. to 14 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Serr. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 19 Aug 18 to 23 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serr. Bn. N. Staff. R. 24 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 18)	—



Johnson, Harold, MC	...	...	24 May 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 19 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 20 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 14) (Temp. Capt. 1 Jan 15 to 3 July 16)	E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L. pool. R. 14 Sept 17 to 17 Jan 18) (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 18 Jan 18)	—	—	—
Darley, Cecil Geoffrey, DSO	...	...	20 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (From Impl. Yeo.) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 22 Aug 08 (Temp. Capt. 14 Hrs. 8 Nov 15 to 27 Dec 15)	—	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force	23 Dec 1 to 7 Apr 18
Roberts, Reginald (Temp. Maj. 28 Nov 16)	Geoffrey,	MC	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G.	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13 Adj't. 1 D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Dunster- force, Mes. Exped. Force ...	15 Aug 18, 16 Sept 18
Eckstein, Hermann Frederick	...	...	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs.	17 Lrs. 27 Jun 11 12 Sept 14 17 Lrs. 24 July 15	—	—	—
Parker, Bertram Wellington	...	...	3 May 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res.—1 yr. 312 dys)	—	—	—	—
Mockridge, Ralph Whitney	...	...	1 July 86	(Temp. Capt. 13 Oct 14 to 14 July 16)	—	—	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Poste- mouth Garr. ...	10 Jan 18 to 8 July 19
Mills, Stephen Douglass, MC	...	...	26 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R.	Bedf. R. 22 Jan 15 Bedf. R. 16 July 16 Bedf. R. 16 July 16 to 15 July 16	—	—	—
Rhodes, Arthur Tahu Gravenor	...	...	2 Aug 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 25 Aug 16—2 yrs. 21 dys.)	—	—	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr., N.Z. Div. Medn. Exped. Force ...	1 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 15
Alexander, Harold George, FRCS.	...	...	7 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Wilson, Owen, MB	...	...	6 Mar 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Liston, John Joseph, MR	...	...	6 Dec 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Kanshi Ram Batra	...	...	10 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Bawa Harkishan Singh	...	...	14 Dec 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Pindi Dass Chopra, MB	...	...	1 Jun 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—
Unger, Oscar Ramsey	...	...	12 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Grant Forman, George Edward Gibson ..	27 Apr 92	(Mod. Spec. Res. to 3 May 15—143 days.) 2nd Lt. R. Hughs. 23 Jan 14 4 May 15	R. Hughs. 2 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 10 May 15) R. Hughs. 26 Sept 15 to 3 Nov 15)	R. Hughs. 17 July 16	Staff Capt., Fourth Garr. ... 18 Mar 18
Grant, Ian Dingwall, MB ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Satyendra Nath Mukerji ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Mahomed Moosa Khan ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Murray, Herbert Edward, MB ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
×Hogg, William Peat, MC... ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Green, John Gerald James ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Fry, Augustine Sargood ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Ambuj Nath Bose ..	21 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
White, James Herbert Grove ..	23 Nov 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
Vance, Robert Lancelot ..	27 Aug 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 July 16	—
×Adams, Ralph Edward Cadwallader, MC	7 Mar 93	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Jan 13 56 Aug 14	E. Surr. R. 14 May 14 (temp. Capt. 27 Aug 14) E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 15 to 18 July 16)	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 83rd Div., } 25 Jun 16 to 9 Jan 17 Egyptian Exped. Force ... } Brig. Maj., 23rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian } Exped. Force ... } 10 Jan 17

(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)

[illegible]

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stresten, Gilbert, MC ..	29 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 25 Feb 16 to 22 July 16)	23 July 16 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 12 Jan 17 to 25 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 8 July 17) 23 July 16	—
Hounsell, Randal Henry Strangways	1 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—
Pennyquick, James Charles, DSO	9 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 16 Mar 17 to 1 Aug 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H. Q., { British Armies in France Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (Cl. CC), { 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine .. .. . 7 Apr 19
Simson, Ivan .. ..	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18 to 10 July 19)	Staff Capt. (Cl. L.) War Office (temp) ... 1 Aug 1
Floyd, Basil Edward, MC	31 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16) (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
Caldwell, Keith Farquhar Townley	21 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Empld. in E. Afr. Protectorate ... 18 Dec 18
Bather, Edward John, DSO	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 July 16)	—
Ireland, Kenneth Guthrie, MC (temp. Maj. 10 Mar 19)	25 Aug 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 16 Feb 19) (temp. Cant. 15 May 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (temp. Maj. R. Art. 10 to 21 Apr 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 12th Army { Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force { Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Div. { British Salonika Force ... 28 Sept 16, 1 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Egyptian { Exped. Force ... 2 Aug 17, 20 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army { Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 21 Aug 17, 21 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 163rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian { Exped. Force (actg.) ... 30 May 18, 6 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 163rd Inf. Brig., Egyptian { Exped. Force ... 7 Oct 18, 9 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 10 Mar 19



<b>Darley, Charles Curtis</b> ...	31 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 30 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18) to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art.	23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>Leary, Bernard Joseph</b> ...	20 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 9 Apr 16 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art.	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Tennent, Charles Beresford</b> ...	15 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art.	23 July 13 R. Art.	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Graham, Stuart Douglas, MC.</b> ...	18 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 22 May 15 to 10 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 13 Mar 16 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 30 Dec 16 to 5 Nov 18)	23 July 16	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 33rd Div., British Armies in France ...	6 Nov 18 to 7 Jan 19
<b>Lister, Charles Martin, MC</b> ...	3 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 23 Feb 16 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 2 Mar 17)	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, MC</b> ...	22 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Nov 12 to 31 Mar 18)	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Jan 16 to 27 Aug 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 28 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>Buchan, David Ayle, MC</b> ...	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 24 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 15) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 26 Jan 16 to 2 Feb 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 27 Jan 17 to 2 May 18 and 19 May 18 to 13 July 19)	23 July 16	Adj., Territorial Force ...	6 May 15 to 10 Nov 15
<b>Frith, Osmund Townley</b> ...	31 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 31 Mar 16 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 3 May 17 to 13 Jan 17 and 11 July 17 to 21 July 17)	23 July 16	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force... Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	6 Aug 13 to 9 Jan 16 26 Nov 17
<b>Hayes, Audrey Thomas Husey, MC</b> ...	16 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 27 Jan 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 25 Sept 16)	23 July 16	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Campbell, George Ferguson, DSO ...	5 Aug 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 May 16 to 23 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 23 Apr 19)	—
Kaye, Geoffrey Lancelot, MC ...	30 Apr 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Sept 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Aug 17)	A.D.C. to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 2nd Div., } British Exped. Force ... } 5 Apr 15 to 25 Apr 15
Orookshank, Arthur Chichester	19 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 11 Mar 17)	Area Education Off., Belfast .. 12 Apr 19
Wilson, Frederick William Birch	7 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	—
Blewitt, Ralph, DSO ...	24 Aug 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 14 Feb 17 and 18 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18)	Capt. Inst. in Guntery, Sch. of } Inst. for R.H. & R. Ed. Art. ... } 11 May 18
Shaw, Robert de Vere, MC ...	24 Feb 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 May 17)	—
Ferguson, Stuart Frederick Maxwell, MC	14 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 May 17)	—
Harvey, Humphrey le Fleming Fairfax, MC	19 Jan 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 11 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. 25 Mar 18 to 15 Feb 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 37th Div., } British Armies in France ... } 16 Feb 19 to 17 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Lan. Div., } British Army of the Rhine ... } 18 Apr 19
Heaton-Ellis, John Sydney	14 Feb 80	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 26 July 17)	—

<b>Harker, Arthur William Allen</b> ...	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art.	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Apr 18)	23 July 16 R. Art. 13 Apr 18	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Staff Capt.) Middle, East Brig., R.F. Corps, M.W., Egyptian Exped. Force	24 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17
<b>Smith, William Henry Wilson, MC</b> ...	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. bp.	23 July 16 13 Feb 18	—	—
<b>Eberil, Francis Hermann</b> ...	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (R.F. Corps 19 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	23 July 13 R. Art.	23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
<b>Hayter, John Grenville, MC</b> ...	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Sept 17) Adj. R. Art. 20 Jun 19	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Hughes-Hallett, Wilfred Ernest, MC</b> ...	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Aug 18)	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Gardner, Harry, MC</b> ...	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art.	23 July 16	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 65th Div., Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 68th Div., Home Forces ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 53rd Egyptian Field Force ... Empld. with Egyptian Army ... Adj., Territorial Force ...	28 Jan 17 to 25 Apr 17 26 Apr 17, 23 Aug 17 19 Nov 17, 4 Mar 19 5 Mar 19 13 May 15 to 3 Nov 15
<b>Russell, Charles Cooper, MC</b> ...	1 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 16 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Nov 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Dec 18 to 19 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Sept 17)	23 July 16	—	—
<b>Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart</b> ...	19 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 5 Jan 18)	23 July 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. Art.	Apr 18
<b>Temple, George, MC</b> ...	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 22 July 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 13 Jan 19)	23 July 16	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	4 Aug 18 to 13 Jan 19 14 Jan 19, 31 Aug 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Jenkins, William Marsden	28 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	23 July 13 K. Art. Adj., R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Jan 18) to 25 Nov 17 to 22 Dec 17	—
✕ Armytage, Harry William Hugh, MC	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Sept 17 and 22 Mar 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... .. 28 May 15 to 17 Nov 15
✕ Lee, Stanlake Swinton, DSO	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 and 27 Aug 17)	—
✕ Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard	7 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. (R. F. Corps 3 Apr 13 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Oct 17)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... .. 12 Feb 16 to 31 Oct 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18
✕ Withers, Robert Bryson, DSO	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Mar 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... .. 19 Sept 18
Watts, Ralph Ponsonby	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R.	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 11 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 23 July 16	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Train- ing Centre ... .. 7 Jan 16 to 3 July 18
✕ Gordon-Cumming, Alexander Penrose, MC	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs.	Can'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 Adj't. Can'n Highrs. 10 Jan 16 to 13 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. Can'n Highrs. 25 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 14)	Can'n Highrs. 23 July 16 or allowances prior to this date.)	Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... .. 14 Oct 17 to 6 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... .. 7 Jan 18, 2 July 18 Brig. Maj., 4th Midway Spec. Res. Brig. ... .. 18 July 18, 26 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 4th Cyclist Brig., Irish Comd. ... .. 26 Mar 19, 26 Jun 19

(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay.)

(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay.)



2 Nov 92	2 Nov 92	( <i>Mob'd. Terr. Force</i> to 26 Feb 15—158 days.) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 14 *27 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Cam'n</i> <i>Highrs.</i> 27 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 15 Mar 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 15 21 Nov 16 to 3 Nov 18	Brig. Maj., 65th Inf. Brig., British Salautika Force ... .. 4 Nov 13
(*) Not to count for pay and allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay					
25 Jun 93	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 14 57 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 7 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 12 Oct 15 to 22 July 16) Adj't. North'd Fus. 8 May 16 to 25 May 18 ( <i>date.</i> )	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> North'd Fus. 27 May 18)	
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date					
11 Jun 92	11 Jun 92	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 13 May 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Jan 14 §14 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. High. L.I.</i> to 11 Jan 16) §14 May 15 prior to this date except prior to this date	High. L.I. 22 Dec 14 14 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. High. L.I.</i> to 11 Jan 16) §14 May 15 prior to this date except prior to this date	High. L.I. 23 July 16	Inst. with a British Mil. Mission ... 6 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 18
22 Mar 93	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun</i> Corps 12 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>date.</i> )	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. 12 Bn.</i> Rif. Brig. 17 May 15 to 11 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun</i> Corps 12 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>date.</i> )	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun</i> Corps 1 Jan 17 to 27 July 19)	
(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)					
8 Oct 93	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14) ( <i>date.</i> )	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Dec 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16</i> to 31 Mar 18)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 ( <i>Adj't. R.F. Corps</i> 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 13
(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date)					
11 Oct 92	11 Oct 92	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 14 to 12 Nov 14) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.</i> 14 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Sc.</i> Fus. 20 Jan 15 to 27 July 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 16	
Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown,					

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Horton, Le Gendre George William	8 Aug 84	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 (26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 16 ho. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 16 (Adit. R. F. Corps 22 Jan 17 to 30 Sept 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 26 Aug 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 16 (Adit. R. F. Corps 22 Jan 17 to 30 Sept 17)	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 29 Jun 15 to 16 Nov 15 Adj't., Off Trng Corps ... 15 Jan 19
(\$ Not to count for pay, or allowances prior to this date.)					
Leventhorpe, Graham Sydney, DSO	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Sept 14 to 13 Sept 14)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 23 July 16)	R. Art. 24 July 16 (Capt. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Jun 17 and 30 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force Brig. Maj. R. Art., 1st Div., British Armies in France ... 2 May 15 to 12 Oct 15 ... 28 Dec 18, 14 Apr 19
Dickie, James MacNeece, MC	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Sept 14 to 13 Sept 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept. 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. En. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Sept 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16	—
Henderson, George Stuart, DSO, MC	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 31 Aug 14 to 8 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 9 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 26 Apr 15 to 23 July 16)	Manch. R. 24 July 16	—
Thomson, Wilfred Burrell, MC	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Dorset R. 23 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Dorset R. 11 Dec 14	Dorset R. 24 July 16	—
Stott, Charles Ronald, MC	10 July 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Jan 14 (Adit. 8 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 17 Sept 14 to 1 May 17) (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 17 Oct 14 to 18 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 14 to 18 Feb 15)	York & Lanc. R. 19 Feb 15 (Serp. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 19 Feb 15 to 1 May 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 Adj't. York & Lanc. R. 1 Sept 19	—

Hammons, Alexander William	17 July 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Mar 15)	16 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16	—	—
Corbet-Singleton, Francis Bernard	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 to 16 Dec 14)	17 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 30 Jan 19 North'd Fus. 30 Jan 19	Spec. Empld. War Office	... 3 Feb 19
Buckley, Edward Geoffrey Midway	18 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Dec 14)	17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. En. North'd Fus. 11 Aug 15 to 23 July 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 14 July 17 North'd Fus. 28 Aug 17	A-D-C. to Army Corps Comdr., 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 1 Aug 18	...
Kennedy, Malcolm Duncan	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)	11 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Withington, Thomas Ellames, AFC	15 Oct 91	(Majd. Spec. Res. to 3 May 15 283 dyc.) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 Jan 14 § 4 May 15	17 May 15 (R. F. Corps 8 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	... 1 Apr 18
Marshall, Charles Harold	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 to 17 Dec 14)	18 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	A-D-C. to Liv. Comdr., 29th Div., British Armies in France ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	22 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17 ... 16 Aug 18
Wodehouse, Edmund	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Sept 13	21 Oct 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 16	—	—
Charles Randolph Algernon Ronald, Lord	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Sept 13	28 Oct 14	S. Gds. 1 Aug 16	A-D-C. to Mil. Gov., Occupied German Territory, British Army of the Rhine ...	13 Jun 19

(Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.)

...

[illegible]



Giffey, Chester Kenneth Otto Brian...	3 May 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R.	19 Sept 11 { 87 Aug 12	Worc. R. (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 24 July 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 6 Apr 16 to 6 Aug 16) on allowances prior to this date.)	8 Nov 14 Worc. R.	7 Aug 16	
✓ Grockatt, Norman Richard, MC (temp. Maj, 26 Feb 18)	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots (temp. Lt. R. Scots 17 Sept 13 to 17 Sept 14 to 24 Nov 14)	17 Sept 13 R. Scots (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 15)	R. Scots (temp. Capt. 20 July 16 to 6 Aug 16)	25 Nov 13 R. Scots 18 Dec 14 to 15	17 Aug 16	Adj't., Territorial Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 50th Div., ... 5 May 15 to 19 July 16 British Armies in France ... 20 July 16 " 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 2 Feb 17 " 20 July 17 Brig. Maj., 180th Inf. ... Egyptian Exped. Force ... 21 Aug 17 " 8 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... 3 Jan 18
Hardy, Arthur Evelyn ..	16 Aug 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15)	17 Sept 13 C. Gds.	30 Jan 15 C. Gds.		7 Aug 16	
Shaw, George Cumberland ..	9 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 07 R. Art. 12 Aug 14	19 Dec 10 R. Art. 2 Sept 13 12 Aug 14	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Civil employ, Nigeria ... 2 Sept 13 to 6 Mar 17
Leslie, Arthur John Rupert Marshall	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	25 July 10 R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17)	8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Pd. Art. ... 23 Aug 17
✓ Thiele, Neville Weber, MC	26 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art.	23 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Jan 18 to 19 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Aug 18)	8 Aug 16	
✓ Harbord, Kenneth Blair	11 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	7 Dec 10	R. Art. (R.F. Corps 28 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18)	7 Dec 13 R. Art. 28 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18	8 Aug 16	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (graded Brig. Maj.) ... 13 Sept 16 to 15 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✓ Housden, Edwin James Tilleard, MC	6 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	25 Dec 10 { 4 Feb 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16) or allowances prior to this date.)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Dec 16 to 8 Mar 17 and 31 Aug 17)	8 Aug 16	
✓ Bingham, William	19 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	25 Dec 10	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 16 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Jan 17)	8 Aug 16	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richards, Francis Howe, DSO (actg. Maj. 18 Oct. 18)	28 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. 27 July 15 R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 3 Jan 17 and 17 July 17 to 21 Aug 17)	A.D.C. to Div. Comdr, 4th Div., } 25 Aug 14 to — Sept 1, British Exped. Force ... .. }
Pellereau, John Cyril Etienne, OBE	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 15 R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 Terr Force 1 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17)	Adit., Territorial Force ... .. 26 May 15 to 14 Mar 16
Ryan, Charles Edmund, MC	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 15 R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 30 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Oct 16 10 May 17 25 Mar 18 to 28 Aug 18 and 23 Aug 18)	—
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, CHG, MC	25 Feb. 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (R. F. Corps 30 Jun 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 16 to 1 Jun 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Col. 2 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Troup, Francis Charles Alexander	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17 and 5 Sept 17)	—
Morton, Alan Handfield, MC	06 Feb. 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (R. F. Corps 20 July 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16 to 1 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 21 Jun 19

<b>Loch</b> , Kenneth Morley, <i>MC</i>	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 10 Feb 18 to 6 Feb 19)	8 Aug 16 10 Feb 18 to 6 Feb 19	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Anti-Aircraft, Sch. of bureyness ...	1 Aug 16 to 9 Oct 17 7 Feb 19
<b>Mansfield</b> , Geoffrey Edward, <i>MC</i>	18 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 9 Jun 17 to 10 May 18 27 Sept 18 to 13 Feb 19 and 23 Feb 19)	23 Dec 10 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 8 Aug 16 to 10 May 18 27 Sept 18 to 13 Feb 19 and 23 Feb 19)	8 Aug 16 9 Jun 17 to 10 May 18 27 Sept 18 to 13 Feb 19 and 23 Feb 19	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A.), R. Mil. Acad. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...	11 July 17 to 15 Nov 17
<b>Maples</b> , John Cecil	9 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 14 Jan 17 to 17 Oct 18 and 29 Oct 18 to 30 Mar 19)	8 Aug 16 14 Jan 17 to 17 Oct 18 and 29 Oct 18 to 30 Mar 19	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ...	5 Aug 14 to 21 Oct 14
<b>Perceval</b> , Christopher Peter Westby, <i>DSO</i>	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 6th Div., British Exped. Force ...	27 May 16 to 15 Aug 15
<b>Tayleur</b> , Charles Lancelot Oliver, <i>DSO</i>	28 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Staff, Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	30 Nov 17, 10 Jun 19
<b>Rouquette</b> , Harold Robert Herman, <i>MC</i>	4 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Spec. Empld., War Office ...	11 Jun 19
<b>Treatt</b> , Bernard Dorian Court, <i>MC</i> ( <i>actg. Maj. 5 Mar 18</i> )	1 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Staff Capt., British Exped. Force. 1st Army ...	24 Nov 15 to 16 Jun 16
<b>Richards</b> , Darcy John Rigby, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MC</i>	5 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. Empld. with British Mil. Mission to Russia ...	10 Apr 17, 1 July 17 2 July 17, 4 Mar 18 5 Mar 18
<b>Archibald</b> , Sidney Charles Manley, <i>MC</i>	30 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Exped. Force ...	14 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 15
<b>Stevenson</b> , John Hugh Macdonald	16 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 18th Div., British Armies in France ...	11 July 18, 15 Jan 19
<b>Williams</b> , Ronald Samuel Ainslie	2 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 13 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17)	8 Aug 16 20 Jun 17 to 6 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	11 Oct 18

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Le Breton</b> , Francis Homery, MC	27 Dec 89 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. to 24 Jan 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 24 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18 and 12 Dec 18	A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 40th Div., New Armies ... Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, OI. A., 20 July 16, 20 Jan 17 2. Mil. Acad. ... Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, 21 Jan 17, 19 July 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ...
✕ <b>Kemp</b> , Geoffrey Chicheley, MC	28 Dec 90 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 1 Dec 16 to 26 July 17 25 Nov 17 to 17 Oct 18 28 Oct 18 to 17 Nov 18 and 24 Dec 18 to 13 Mar 19	—
✕ <b>Lloyd</b> , Clifford Humphrey, MC	11 Jun 90 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 22 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 7 Feb 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 25 Sept 16 to 4 May 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Ft. Art. ... 21 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18
✕ <b>Pym</b> , John Alfred, MC	25 Mar 91 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 18 Nov 16 to 11 Jun 18 and 1 July 18	—
✕ <b>Wilbey</b> , Alec Warren Greenlaw, MC	2 July 90 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 7 Aug 15	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 25 Sept 16 to 21 May 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 13 Jun 17	—
✕ <b>Body</b> , Oliver Guy, DSO	5 Nov 90 R. Art. (local Lt.)	23 Dec 10 17 Sept 13 to 1 Jun 16	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. to 31 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 31 Jan 17 to 10 Oct 17 and 28 Dec 17 to 30 Jun 19 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.) 1 July 19 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 25 Sept 16	Empid. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. 17 Sept 13 to 1 Jun 18
✕ <b>Woods</b> , Edward Ambrose, MC	4 Apr 91 R. Art.	23 Dec 10 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. to 31 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art.) to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 25 Sept 16	—



[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Baynham, Outberr Theodore, DSO	7 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Maj. R. Art. 10 Sept 16 to 11 Nov 18)	Big. Maj., R. Art., 31st Div., British Armies in France ... } 12 Nov 18
Cart, Seymour, MC	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Oct 17 to 28 Aug. 19)	—
Inchbald, Pierre Elliot, MC	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Ol. A., } 24 Apr 18 R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... }
Pollock, Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, OBE	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Mar 18 to 1 Nov 18 and 9 Nov 18)	—
Browning, Langley, OBE, MC	28 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	Capt. Inst. in Guntery, Sch. of Inst. } 1 July 17 to 20 Apr 18 for R. H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } Brig. Maj., 23rd Div. Art., British } 9 Oct 18 " 7 Mar 19 Forces in Italy ... }
Harrison, William Ralph Elliot, DSO, MC	4 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. (Actg. R. Art. 3 July 15 to 7 Nov 15 temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 15 Dec 18 and 8 Jan 19)	—
Danby, William Alfred	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Ol. A., } 4 Dec 16 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... }
Lodge, Hugh Robert, MC	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 July 17 to 17 Oct 18 19 Nov 18 to 18 Feb 19)	—
Landon, Guy de Laval, MC	14 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Aug 16 9 Nov 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Ol. A., } 1 Jan 16 to 10 July 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 11 July 17 " 28 Apr 18 Acad. (temp.) ... }

✕ Latham, Edward, MC	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art.	20 July 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 15 Apr 17 and 15 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 17 and to 10 Jan 19)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 3 Mar 17 to 15 Apr 17 and 15 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 17 and to 10 Jan 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., G. H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 17th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ...	1 Sept 17 to 7 May 18 8 May 18 .. 30 Nov 18
✕ Bates, Austin Graves, DSO, MC	19 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 3 Mar 17 to 15 Apr 17 and 15 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 17 and to 10 Jan 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Maj. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	23 July 18 to 14 Sept 18 15 Sept 18
Roney-Dougal, Cusack Norman, MC	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. to 18 Nov 15	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 27 Jan 19)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 29 Nov 17 to 27 Jan 19)	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 9th Div., British Armies in France ...	28 Jan 19
✕ Campbell, James Olpherts, DSO, MC	18 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 29 Nov 17 to 27 Jan 19)	—	—
Olliver, Cecil Orme	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art.	20 July 14 R. Art. to 4 Feb 15	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
✕ Sumpter, George, DSO, MC	19 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
✕ Gilpin, William John, MC	15 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
✕ Mostyn, Joseph Cecil Mary, MC	2 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
Taylor, Olive Candler	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
Gaussen, Brian	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	—	—
✕ Cottrell, Arthur Foulkes Beghietto, DSO	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	0 July 11	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art.	20 July 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. 24 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Div. Egyptian Exped. Force British Armies in France..	3 May 18 to 24 Jan 17

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Kellie, Robert Harold Alexander, MC	25 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 16 Oct 16) Adj't., R. Art. 21 May 19	Staff Capt., R. Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 11 May 18 to 7 May 19
✂Freeth, Richard James Rolleston, MC	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 23 Sept 15) (Mach. Gun Corps to 8 Mar 18)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Oct 16)	—
Mucklow, Campbell	21 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 27 July 17 and 28 Sept 18)	—
Richard, Leslie Fitzroy	12 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (R. F. Corps 19 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Maj. 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Comdt. (graded Sigs. Comdr.) Sch. of Inst. R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18, 28 Sept 19
Hall, Alan Charles Shedden	5 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂Huttenbach, Norman Hugh, DSO, MC	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 13 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 May 18 to 12 Feb 19) 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fed. Art. ... } 1 May 17 to 30 Apr 18
Wilson, Ian Charles	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art.	—
Hay, Andrew	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour... 10 Jun 19 to 4 July 15
✂Kennedy, Arthur Scott Crauford	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 18 Jan 18 and 2 Aug 18 to 20 Oct 18)	—



<b>Huish, Marcus Winslow</b>	...	15 Aug	...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 (acqg. Maj. R. Art. to 13 Apr 17)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	14 Aug 17
<b>Luard, Edmund Arthur Peel</b>	...	13 July 91	...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 (acqg. Maj. R. Art. to 29 Nov 16 to 28 Oct 18 and 6 Jan 19 to 25 Mar 19)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	—	—
<b>Hewson, Arthur George, MC</b>	...	5 July 91	...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	9 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 (acqg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Jan 18 to 25 July 18 and 15 Aug 18 to 18 Apr 19)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	—	—
<b>Beckett, Clifford Thomason, MC</b>	...	9 Nov 91	...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 (acqg. Maj. R. Art. to 16 Mar 19) (acqg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force 24 July 17 to 25 July 17) (acqg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 4 May 18 to —) Adjt., R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	—	—
<b>Jackson, Ernest Henry Pakeman</b>	...	9 Apr 91	...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	20 July 14 (acqg. Maj. R. Art. to 16 Mar 19) (acqg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force 24 July 17 to 25 July 17) (acqg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 4 May 18 to —) Adjt., R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art.	5 May 17 to 8 Mar 18
<b>Coxe, Hereward Douglas St. George</b>	...	30 Dec 92	...	2nd Lt. 2 D.G.	7 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	2 D.G. 6 Nov 14 27 May 16	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	—	—
<b>Robinson, William Hugh</b>	...	2 Dec 84	...	(Mobile Spec. Res. — 125 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.)	22 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	—	—
<b>Neville, Alfred Geoffrey, MC</b>	...	21 Jan 91	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	8 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	Empld. under Admiralty A-D-C to Army Comdt., 1st Army, British Armies in France ...	16 Jan 18 to 17 May 18 18 May 18, 19 Jan 19 Asst. Mil. Sec. (Lt. B.D.), 1st Army, British Armies in France ...
<b>Skinner, Reginald Orslow</b>	...	14 Apr 86	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	9 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 5 May 18
<b>Parker, George Leslie</b>	...	21 Jan 87	...	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	9 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	Staff Capt., N. Cond. (temp.)	27 May 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓Hartree, Alan, MC	22 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. (R. F. Corps Res. 21 Dec 12 to 2 May 14) (R. F. Corps 3 May 14 to 11 Jan 15)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 July 17)	—
Williams, Frederick Paston James...	23 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	—
✓Turner, William Arthur Seales, MC	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (\$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	—
✓Widmarsh, Gerard David, MC	4 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (\$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 21 Apr 18)	—
✓Straker, Henry Gilman	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (\$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 30 Jan 17 and 1 Sept 17 to this date.)	—
Fletcher, William Giffard	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (\$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 18)	—
✓Hawes, Leonard Arthur, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 29 May 19)	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16	Staff } 31st Div. } New Armies Capt. } 32nd Div. } British Armies R. Art. } in France } Staff Capt. (Staff Off. R. Art.) 2nd } Army, British Armies, France } 2nd Army, British Armies } in France } D-A-A & } G.H.Q. } British Force Q.M.G. } in Italy } (Staff } 2nd Army, British Armies } Off., } in France } R. Art.) } G.H.Q. } British Army of } the Rhine... } D-A-A-G, G.H.Q., British Army of } the Rhine... } 9 May 19

Johnston, Maurice Andrew Bracknour	30 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 24 Apr 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. 23 Sept 15	8 Aug 16	
Steel, John Valentine, OBE	14 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (temp. Maj. R. Art. to 31 Mar 18)	8 Aug 16	Inst. (graded Sqdn. Comdr.), R.F. } 11 Jan 17 to 18 Sept 17 Corps Sch. of Inst. ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Carew, Reginald Lionel Otho	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	
Thomson, David, DSO, MC	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Nov 16)	8 Aug 16	
Smyth, Villiers Gordon, DSO	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 July 17)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Lt. Col. R. Art. 28 July 18)	8 Aug 16	
Stansfeld, Leslie Rawdon	27 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Oct 16 to 26 Jan 17; 15 Sept 17; to 6 May 18 and 22 Nov 18)	8 Aug 16	No. 1 Group, R. } British A.D.C. to Art., G.H.Q. } Exped. Comdr. } No. 1 Group, } Heavy Art. Res. } Force
Barry, Francis	8 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Oct 17)	8 Aug 16	
Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, MC	8 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 May 17 to 11 May 17)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16	
Macnair, James Lewis Pugh	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art.	23 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A. } 1 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... } Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... } 22 Apr 19
Harriott, William George, MC	24 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. Adlt. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. 21 Sept 15 16 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16	Staff Capt., Ind. Exped. Force } R. Art., "D" ... } 17 Dec 15 to 5 Sept 17 7th Div. Mes. Exped. Force } Brig. Maj. Mea. Exped. Force } R. Art., Egyptian Exped. } 7th Div. Force }
Brayns, Henry Murdoch	29 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terra Force 26 Sept 17 to 17 July 18)	8 Aug 16	

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Du Buisson, Thomas Gerard, MC	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Jan 17 to 8 Aug 17)	90th, Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gl. A.) { R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... 7 Oct 18
✕ Macleod, Roderick, DSO, MC	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 Adjut. 27 Nov 15 R. Art. to 17 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Apr 17)	—
Campbell, Duncan Alastair	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjut. 26 Apr 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17)	—
✕ Poljambé, Robert Francis Thornhagh, MC	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 5 July 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 9 July 17 to 8 Oct 18 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gl. A.) { R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... 15 Dec 18
✕ Maxwell, Aymar, MC	27 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 31 Dec 15) (actg. Lt.-Col. 18 Sept 18 R. Art. to 24 Sept 18) Adjut., R. Art. 1 Jun 19	—
✕ McKay, Charles Ion, MC	18 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Jan 17)	—
✕ Gubbins, Martin Nepeau Trall, OBE, MC	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17 to 20 Dec 17)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off. to Maj.-Gen., R. Art.), 2nd Army, British Armies in France { 12 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 17 Staff Capt., R. Art., 9th Army { 21 Dec 17, 11 July 18 Corps, British Armies in France { Spec. Appt. (C/ CC) (Staff Off. to Insp.-Gen. of R. Art.), Forces in Great Britain { 19 Oct 18, 3 Jun 18 Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. & C-in-C, Malta ... 4 Jun 18
✕ Joll, Lewis Downtish, MC	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 16)	—



24 Aug 91	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16	A-D-C to Army Condr., 1st Army, British Armies in France Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	25 Feb 19 to 29 Mar 19 8 Jun 19
18 Apr 92	2d Lt. R. Art. (R.F. Corps 8 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
3 Apr 92	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art.	23 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Off., Co of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) Empld. under Min. of Munitions...	15 July 15 to 31 Dec 17 1 Jan 18, 31 Aug 18 8 Sept 18
27 Apr 92	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (Mach. Cien Corps to 4 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 23 May 18; 28 May 18; to 12 Sept 18 and 14 Sept 18)	8 Aug 16		
18 Dec 91	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 1 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Jan 17; to 13 Mar 19)	8 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 17th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. F. rec ...	18 Mar 19
20 Oct 91	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art.	23 Dec 14 R. Art.	8 Aug 16		
20 Nov 91	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 July 17)	8 Aug 16		
12 Aug 92	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16	Staff Capt., R. Art., 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Ind. Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H.-Q., Mes. Exped. Force ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 15th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... Brig. Maj., R. Art., 15th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 51st Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ...	9 Sept. 16 to 14 Nov 16 15 Nov 16, 31 Aug 17 1 Sept 17, 26 Apr 18 21 Oct 18, 7 Jan 19 17 Sept 18 to 29 Oct 18 30 Oct 18, 1 Apr 19 2 Apr 19
1 Apr 92	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 14 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 17; to 2 Aug 18)	8 Aug 16		
31 July 92	2d Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 11	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	23 Dec 14 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 1 Dec 16; to 7 Feb 17; and 28 Aug 18)	8 Aug 16	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H.C. & R. Fd. Art.	21 Apr 17 to 20 Jun 18

Mann, Edward Hamilton, MC

Hanon, Dermot Roberts

Chaworth Musters, Antony

Swinton, William, MC

Johnstone, Granville Henry, DSO

Goldney, Lancelot Pitzler

Stillman, Reginald Colles Beaufoy

Anderson, Thurgar Rolland, MC

Davidson, Francis Henry Norman,  
DSO, MC

Francocks, Augustus Cameron, MC

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richardson, John Hugh Keane, MC	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 to 5 Jan 18 and 1 Feb 18)	—
Mulligan, Eric David ...	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 5 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. R. Art. to 21 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jun 17)	—
Smith, George Lewis Stanley, MC ...	20 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 6 Aug 17 to 13 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Jun 18)	—
Staveley, Robert, DSO ...	28 Feb. 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 31 May 19)	—
Hawkins, John Cecil Bawtise, MC ...	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Oct 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A. } 21 Jan 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... .. }
Towell, Rowland Henry, MC ...	4 Feb. 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 29 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 8 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Nov 18)	—
Cooke, Joseph Galbatt Maunsell Butterworth, MC	21 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	—
Brown, Louis Noel Francis, DSO	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Oct 16 to 3 Mar 19)	—
Williams, Edward Jeffery ...	28 Jan '91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—



*Captains--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Gossage, Ernest Leslie, DSO, MC ...	3 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. (R.F. Corps 12 May 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 15 to 31 May 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 16 to 4 Dec 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕ Wingate Gray, Walter Stuart, MC ..	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	---
✕ Bishop, Outhbert Bernard Joseph, MC	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 14 Apr 17 and 7 Apr 18)	---
✕ Dale, Everard Charles Brodrick, MC...	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. (\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)	R. Art. Adjt. 23 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Jan 18)	---
✕ Price-Williams, Harold, DSO, MC ...	23 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 15 Oct 17	R. Art. 19 July 12 \$21 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 15 Oct 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Oct 17 to 3 July 18 and 31 Oct 18) to 8 Mar 19	---
Fardell, Denys Oldfield .. ...	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Aug 17)	---
✕ Empson, Arthur, MC ... ..	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 16 July 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 17 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Jan 18)	---



Mackenzie, Donald Mackay Scobie	3 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art. Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art., Heavy Art. Trng. Centre, Winchester Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, { 13 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17 R. Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... { 13 July 15 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 21 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 18 Acad. (temp.)... { 6 Nov 18
Middleton, Alexander Allardyce	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	
Spencer, Edward Almerie	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	8 Aug 16	
Murphy, John Moran	5 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 May 17)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Martin</del> MC George Noel Chadwick, DSO,	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Aug 17)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Glyna</del> , Rupert Trevor Wallace, MC...	19 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 17 Oct 18 and 28 Oct 19)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Aston</del> , Eric Neville, MC	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 8 Jun 18)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Collingwood</del> , Sydney, MC	10 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Sept 17 to 23 Mar 19)	8 Aug 16	Gen. Staff } British Salonika Force Off., } British Army of the { 24 Mar 19 to 2 July 19 2nd grade } Black Sea
<del>Parkes</del> , Noel Charles	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jan 17 to 6 Jun 17 and 1 July 17)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Peck</del> , Cecil Herbert, DSO, MC	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 16 Mar 19)	8 Aug 16	
<del>Garry</del> , Richard Vesey Mackay, MC	19 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 6 Feb 18 and 11 Feb 18)	8 Aug 16	
<del>McNaughton</del> , Forbes Lankester, DSO	3 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 4 Oct 17)	8 Aug 16	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Field, Frederick Denton, MC	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Nov 16 to 2 Oct 18)	—
Edge, John Dallas, MC	6 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 17)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) ... .. 25 Nov 13
Drennan, James Stewart, MC	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Mar 17)	—
Collins, Stewart St. Barbe	10 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Aug 17)	—
Tuite-Dalton Godfrey	11 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 Adj't., R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 9 Nov 15 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 May 17)	Spec. empl'd., War Office, Staff Capt., War Office (temp.),... ... 24 Nov 18 to 28 Feb 19 ... 1 Mar 19, 15 July 19
Deane, John Alfred Lyall	21 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Wilson, Robert Richard	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
English, Joseph William...	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Cumming, Otho Sydney	22 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 5 July 17; 7 Dec 17 to 21 Dec 17 and 25 Sept 18)	—
Jardine, Colin Arthur, DSO, MC	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 July 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 16)	—

<b>Simpson, Guy Percy, MC</b>	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 20 Nov 18)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 20 Nov 18)	—	—	—
<b>Latham, Henry Beveridge</b>	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	Brig. Maj. R. Art. 17th Div., Mes. { Exped. Force ... .. 13 Sept 17 to 7 May 18
<b>Crowe, William Henry Francis, MC</b>	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	—
<b>Myburgh, Philip Stafford, DSO, MC</b>	12 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen. R. Art., 3rd { Div., British Exped. Force ... 3 Jan 15 to 5 Feb 15
<b>Caudle, Howard Charles Robert, MC</b>	31 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	—
<b>Freer, Nigel William Wynn, DSO, MC</b>	14 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	—
<b>Mackenzie, Hugh Henry</b>	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	—
<b>Earle, Eric Greville, DSO</b>	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 to 8 Jan 15)	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	Staff Capt., R. Art. { 20th Div. ... .. New Armies { British Armies { in France 3 Mar 15 to 3 Feb 17
<b>Temple, Edward</b>	26 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	—	—	D-A-A-G (Staff Off. to G.O. Comg. R. Art.) 3rd Ind. Army Corps, { Mes. Exped. Force ... .. 28 Dec 18 to 15 Feb 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sassoon, Frederick	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (Capt. R. Art.) 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16	8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 16 Nov 16 to 13 Aug 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 14 Aug 17 to 12 Apr 19
Shewell, Henry Cooper	27 July 80	(Previous full pay service, 25 Jun 99 to 13 Feb 06.) (Resd. 14 Feb 06.) (Res. of Off. empld. to 5 July 17—2 yrs. 288 days.)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 6 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 17 Aug 17 to 31 Oct 18	—	—
Snatt, Percy Cyril, MC	6 Nov 06	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	L'pool R. 17 Nov 13 (temp. Capt. L'pool R.) 23 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. L'pool R.) 1 Sept 15 to 8 Aug 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 16)	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 18 Nov 17 to 17 Dec 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 18 Dec 18
Levick, Arthur Unlache	7 Jan 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R.	L'pool R. 1 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R.) 1 Sept 15 to 8 Aug 16	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	—
Foster, Romney Claude Godwin, MC	12 Apr 83	(Modd. Terr. Force to 4 May 15—188 days.) 2nd Lt. G. W. Surr. R. 23 Jan 14 5 May 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14 17 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.) 3 Dec 15 to 14 Aug 16	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	—
(\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.)					
Minchin, James Humphrey Cotton	17 May 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. (Temp. Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16)	Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 16	Wing Inst. in Gunney, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (graded 7th Comdr.) 10 Jan 17 to 16 Jan 17 Group Inst. in Gunney, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (graded 7th Comdr.) 17 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18, 14 Sept 19
Pirie, Harold Victor Campbell	5 Sep t 84	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Mar 15 to 27 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 17 Mar 15 to 17 Apr 16) (Temp. Maj. 18 Apr 16 to 4 Nov 16)	Oct 14 to 26 Jan 15 15 to 16 Mar 15 (Temp. Capt. 17 Apr 16 to 4 Nov 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 3 Mar 18 to 15 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. F. F.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 1 Apr 18, 14 Sept 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, W. Comd. 16 Nov 18



[illegible]

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clayton, Gerold Encourt ... ..	5 Jun 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 16 Oct 14) (Temp. Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 8 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 7 Jan 15 to 14 Aug 16)		R. W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	Enp'd, under Air Ministry ... 15 July 18
✕Shears, Philip James ... ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 2 Nov 14 to 12 Feb 15) (Temp. Capt. 13 Feb 15 to 14 Aug 16)		R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn., Hamps. R. 17 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 18 Jun 18 to 11 Jan 19) (From Spec. Res.) Seco. Rtf. 15 Aug 16	—
✕Hill, Jacobus Darrell, MC (actg. Maj. 13 Dec 17)	20 Mar 91	(Majd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 10 days.)			—
✕Maule, William Harry Fowke, DSO ...	15 Dec 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 15 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 16 July 15 to 14 Aug 16)		N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 16	—
✕Finlinson, Alfred Louis ... ..	25 July 79	(In Ranks, Majd. Spec. Res. 112 days.) (Majd. Spec. Res. to 14 Aug 16—1 yr. 236 days.)		(From Spec. Res.) S Staff. R. 15 Aug 16	—
Bain, Percy William ... ..	5 July 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 10 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 11 Feb 15 to 7 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 8 Feb 16 to 14 Aug 16)		R. Muns. Fus. 15 Aug 16	—
✕Cazalet, Guy Langston, MC	31 Mar 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 17 Mar 15) (Temp. Capt. 18 Mar 16 to 14 Aug 16)		R. Fus. 15 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., 47th Inf. Brig., British } 26 Oct 17 Armies in France ... ..
✕Drake, William Barnard, OBE ...	3 Nov 71	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 2 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 14 Aug 16)		S. Wales Bort. 15 Aug 16	Asst. Embo. Staff Off. (graded) Staff Capt. (Mes. Exped. Force) Asst. Embo. Staff Off. (Cl. FF), Mes. Exped. Force Asst. Embo. Staff Off. (Cl. FF), Hutt 13 Dec 18.

McMurrrough Kavanagh, Dermot	9 Jan 90	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs.	22 Jun 11 11 Hrs.	5 Aug 14 11 Hrs. 28 Jan 16 20 Apr 16	17 Aug 16	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st Army Corps, British Army in France A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Cav. Corps, British Armies in France Staff Capt., 22nd Mtd. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force Staff Capt., 61st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 150th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Maj., 146th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portsmouth, Garr. ... ..	31 May 16 to 3 Sept 16 4 Sept 16, 16 Oct 17 23 Nov 17 26 Aug 17 to 23 Mar 18 29 Mar 18, 27 May 18 13 July 18, 8 July 19 9 July 19
Witts, Frank Hole, DSO, MC	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 10 Feb 16—1 yr. 188 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	...	...	19 Aug 16	...	...
Sabben, Hubert Hart	18 Aug 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 19 Aug 16—2 yrs. 14 dys.) Witts, R. (Adj. Trng. Res. 31 May 11 to 10 Oct 17)	Aug 16—2 yrs. 14 dys.)	...	...	...	...
Woollcombe, Malcolm Louis	8 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Nov 11	Sept 10 (temp. Capt. 23 July 16 to 22 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Ind. Army to 22 Nov 16)	3 Dec 12 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	21 Aug 16 23 Nov 16	A-D-C to G.O. Cong.-in-Chf., E. Comd. (Spec. Appl. British Exped. Force) (Promoted Staff Officer 2nd Lt.) France ... .. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13rd Army, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade E. Comd. (temp. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office) (temp.)	15 Sept 14 to 17 Apr 16 18 Apr 16, 22 July 16 23 July 16, 20 Sept 16 21 Sept 16, 12 Apr 17 13 Apr 17, 7 July 17 26 July 18, 5 Nov 18 6 Nov 18
Johanson, John Lawits	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 2 Oct 14	24 Aug 12 \$14 Jan 14 2 Oct 14	...	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	...	...
Pim, Hugh Maxwell, MC	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Oct 14	24 Aug 12 \$14 Jan 14 7 Oct 14	...	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	...	...
Johnson, Gordon Saffery, MC	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	24 Aug 12 \$14 Jan 14 1 Oct 14	...	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	...	...
Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	24 Aug 12 \$14 Jan 14 1 Oct 14	...	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	...	...

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Magnay, Arthur Douglas ...	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 4 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
McSmyth, John George ...	24 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes ...	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 20 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
Trehane, Charles Hony ...	12 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 10 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
Spooner, Frank Vivian ...	10 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
Weld, Charles Joseph, MC	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Sept 15 to 11 Oct 15, 20 Jan 16 to 7 Mar 16 and 14 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16) (M.F. Corps 15 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis ...	18 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 31 July 18
May - Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 13 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Nov 18)	—
Thomas, Herbert Pritchard ...	22 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—
McGalmont, William Vernon ...	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 15 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 May 18 to 24 May 18)	—
Mosse, Claude Bolleau ...	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 12 2 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 May 16 to 31 May 16)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 20 Aug 18 to 2 Sept 18)	—



Fowle, John Le Clerc ...	...	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Morrison, Charles Colquhoun	...	25 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 21 Nov 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
✕Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, MC	...	5 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Welsh, Ralph Henry Wellesley	...	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16)	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Dane, Henry ...	...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 18 Oct 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
✕Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, OBE	...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 15 Dec 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Apr 16 to 23 Aug 16)	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Flowden, Ryan Edward Chioheley	...	16 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Keene, Brian Gerald ...	...	18 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 May 17 to 1 Jun 17)	—	—	—
Worlledge, Franklin Herbert	...	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	24 Aug 12 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army	24 Nov 14	Ind. Army	24 Aug 16	—	—	—
Britten, Forester Cecil Robin	...	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds.)	17 Sept 13 15 Nov 14 to 3 Feb 15	C. Gds.	4 Feb 15	C. Gds.	24 Aug 16	Spec. empd., War Office Adit., Lond. Dist., Comd. Depot, Seaford ... 3 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 15 ... 23 July 16, 22 Jun 17 Staff Capt., Lond. Dist. (temp.) ... 6 Apr 18, 10 Sept 18	—	—
✕Shaw-Stewart, Walter Guy, MC	...	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds.)	18 Sept 13 15 Nov 14 to 10 Feb 15	C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 to 23 Aug 16)	11 Feb 15	C. Gds. (actg. Maj. C. Gds. 6 Oct 16 to 16 Nov 16)	24 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 19 Oct 17 to 27 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. 1st) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Adit. and Qr.-Mr., Junr. Comdrs. Sch. (temp.), Streusal... 16 Jun 19	—	—
Jackson, Harry Walter	...	29 May 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. (temp. Lt. R. Kent R.)	22 Jan 13 15 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 15	E. Kent R.	17 Feb 15	E. Kent R.	24 Aug 16	—	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Gott, Gerald Ewart, MC ...	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. to 30 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 31 July 16 to 24 Aug 16)	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 13 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. to 30 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 31 July 16 to 24 Aug 16)	Bedf. & Herts R. 25 Aug 16	—
✂Hatch, Roger Bernard Lawson, MC ...	29 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 20 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Bedf. R. 1 Dec 14 to 18 Jan 17) R Muns. Fus. 30 Aug 14	Bedf. & Herts R. 25 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. 19 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17) R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 19 Oct 17 Coll. (temp.) ... .. }  Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... .. 19 July 13
Brereton, William Munster Lloyd...	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. to 28 Aug 14) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 23 Feb 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 16 Adj't. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 E. Lan. R. 25 Aug 16	—
Chitty, Arthur Alexander Ernest ...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 23 Feb 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 16 Adj't. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 E. Lan. R. 25 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 12 Jan 18 to 9 Sept 19 Coll. (temp.) ... .. }
Parker, Rowland Yarborough ...	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Feb 14	E. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 15 to 24 Aug 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16 Adj't. Depot. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 19	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica... 21 Apr 16 to 16 Aug 17 Adj't., E. Comd. Depot ... .. 15 Apr 18, 10 Feb 19
Waldegrave, Frederick Stanley ...	10 July 93	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. to 4 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 21 Apr 16 to 24 Aug 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16 Adj't. Depot. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 19	—
✂Hudson, Philip Herbert, MC ...	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. to 9 Nov 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Hamps. R. 15 Mar 15 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Maj. in com'd Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 20 Sept 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Sept 15 to 4 Sept 16)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Hamps. R. 5 Sept 16 to 10 Jan 17 and 28 July 17 to 18 Dec 18)	—

Stewart, Ian MacAllister, MC ..	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Staff'd Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Staff'd Suth'd Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Arg. & Staff'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Staff'd Highrs. 1 Dec 15)	Arg. & Staff'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (Mach. Gen Corps 26 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Feb 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Tank Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 6th Tank Brig., British Armies in France ..	12 Feb 13 to 9 Sept 13 10 Sept 13, 9 May 19
McDougall, Douglas James, MC.	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 1 Oct 15 to 24 Aug 16)	R. Scots 25 Aug 16 Adit. 1 May 18 to 31 Oct 18	—	—
Gotto, Christopher Hugh, DSO, MC.	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 27 May 11 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14)	Devon R. 19 Dec 14 Adit. Devon R. 20 Aug 15 to 26 May 16 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 1 Sept 15 to 24 Aug 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France .. Brig. Maj., British Armies in France 96th Inf., British Force in Italy Brig. ... British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, High Div., British Army of the Rhine ..	12 Feb 17 to 12 Jun 17 13 Jun 17, 26 May 19 27 May 19, 5 Aug 19 6 Aug 19
Dixon, Robert Speir, DSO, MC.	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. High. Lt. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. High. Lt. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Dec 14)	High. Lt. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High. Lt. 31 Jan 15 to 10 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 3 Apr 19)	High. Lt. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. High. Lt. 19 Jan 18 to 6 Mar 18 and 9 Apr 18 to 18 Apr 18)	—	—
Travers, Hugh Eaton Frederic	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn Lan. Fus. 31 Dec 14 to 1 May 15)	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 15)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Müller, Geoffrey Thornton (actg. Maj. 8 Sept 18)	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15)	S. Staff. R. 21 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Bullett, Mowbray Louis, MO	11 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 to 14 Feb 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.						

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Balfour, Oswald Herbert Campbell ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (Adj't 52 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Mar 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 26th Div., } British Salonika Force ... } 27 Nov 17 to - 19
✕Bristowe, William Paterson ...	17 July 94	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 to 8 Mar 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 12 Jan 18 to 19 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Apr 18 to 24 Apr 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 65th Div., } Home Forces ... } 5 Jan 17 to 17 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... } 5 Apr 19
Pennefather, Richard...	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 14 to 23 Mar 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. (Trng. Res. to 30 Nov 17)	—
each, James: ...	13 Dec 65	In Ranks— Wt. Off. 20 yrs. 66 dys. Lt. 4 yrs. 342 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 05	...	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	—
✕Phillips, Herbert, MC	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14)	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 14 (A. Cyclist Corps to 31 Oct 15) Adj't., Midd'x R. 1 Nov 15 to 28 Jun 17 (temp. Capt., Midd'x R. 1 Nov 15 to 25 Aug 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps 17 Nov 18 to 30 Apr 19)	—



Beisfeld, Eric	10 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 10 Dec 13 (Temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 3 Dec 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 14 Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16			
<<Paul, Henry William Moncreiff, OBE,	24 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 25 Feb 14 (Temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (Temp. Capt. 31 May 16 to 25 Aug 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (Temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 39th Div., British Armies in France ... 31 May 16 to 6 Jun 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 33rd Div., British Armies in France ... 7 Jun 16 " 7 Jan 17 Brig. Maj., 100th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 8 Jan 17 " 20 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, H.-Q., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... 21 Aug 17 " 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 A-O-C ... 30 Mar 17 to 6 May 17 Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) (Intell.) British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (Ct. HH) (Intell.) Mission in Albania ... 5 Feb 18 " 20 Apr 18 25 Nov 18 " 5 Apr 19	
<<Erodie, Ronald Herman,	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. Assigned 17 July 12 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 10 Jun 14 (Temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (Temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 18 Apr 15 to 8 May 15) (Adjut., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 6 Jan 16 to 25 Mar 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 May 17 to 12 Sept 17)		
<<Derman-Smith, Eric Edward, MC.	24 July 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 25 Feb 14 (Temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Dec 14)	North'd Fus. 25 Dec 14 (Temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 28 Jan 15 to 25 Aug 16)	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16 (adj. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 18 Oct 17 to 3 Nov 17) Adjut. Serv. Bn. Durh. L. 8 Apr 18 to 6 July 18 (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L. 7 July 18 to 27 Jan 19)	Ast. Mil. Landing Off. (Cl. FF), Taranto, British Force in Italy } 28 Jan 19	
<<Carlisle, Frederick Montague Methven, MC	15 Apr 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 (Temp. Lt. 31 Dec (Temp. Capt. 20 Aug 15 to 25 Aug 16)	Sept 14 to 30 Dec 14) 15 to 25 Aug 16)	High. L.I. 26 Aug 16	Brig. Maj., 1st Thames & Medway Spec. R. I. Brig., Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 34th Div., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 13 Sept 17 to 17 July 18 8 Feb 19 " 27 Apr 19 1 May 19	
Williams, Nevill Dutton	22 Aug 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 (Temp. Lt. 12 May (Temp. Capt. 23 Aug 15 to 25 Aug 16)	Jan 15 to 11 May 15) 15 to 22 Aug 15) 15 to 25 Aug 16)	Bord. R. 26 Aug 16 (Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Serv. R. 24 Dec 17)		

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Riley</del> , Christopher John Molesworth, MC	20 Feb 94	Enb'l. Mtd. 129 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Mtd.) 23 Jan 14 C. Gds. \$12 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 12 Dec 14 to 28 Apr 15)	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15	C. Gds. 3 Sept 16	A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Chief., } 25 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 17 Newfoundland (temp.)... .. }
		§ Not to count for pay, retired	pay, or allowances prior to this date, except		as regards previous service as shown.
<del>MacCaw</del> , Guy Hardy MC	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 17 Lts. 16 Aug 05	4 Aug 06 3 Hrs. 3 Aug 12 (temp. Capt. 14 Jan 15 to 3 Sept 16)	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Liaison Off.), attd. Russian Army ... } 23 Jan 15 to 26 Oct 16
<del>Petherick</del> , Cecil John, MC	21 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 5 Sept 11 24 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16)	4 Sept 16 13 Hrs. 4 Sept 16 24 Oct 12 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 23 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 24 July 18)	Inst., Small Arms Sch. (Mach. Gun Branch) (graded Inst. Sch. of Mach. Hythe), Mach. Gun Corps Inst. (Cl. EE) Small Arms Sch. (Mach. Gun Branch) Mach. Gun Corps G.H.-Q. British Armies in France
		§ Not to count for pay,	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.		
Whitty, Patrick Joseph	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Feb 09	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Jan 10 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 30 Oct 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) Cadet Wing R.F. Corps (Middle East) Egyptian Exped. Force Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 31 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 ... } 1 Apr 18, Jan 19
Francis, Thomas Archdale	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 31 Aug 14 to 21 Nov 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Nov 14 R. Ir. Regt. 11 Nov 15 to 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 5 April 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16 R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 17	—

Andrews, Leonard Henry Graystone	12 Aug 87	(Mold'd Spec. Res. (2 yrs. 31 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) Batt. & Herts. R. 5 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 99th New Armies Inf. Brig. ... } Force ... Spec. empld., War Office ... } Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... } Empld. with Egyptian Army ... }	18 July 15 to 31 Mar 16 ... 1 Aug 17 " 23 Nov 17 ... 24 Nov 17 " 27 May 18 ... 28 May 18
Drysdale, John Ebenezer, MC	28 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Durn. L.I. 6 Nov 09 634 Aug 10 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 5 Sept 16)	Durn. L.I. 28 Oct 12 A.S. Corps 6 Sept 13 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 29 Mar 17)	R.A.S.C. 6 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 29 Mar 17)	
Woolley, John Sims, MC	—	§ Not to count for pay retired pay or allowances prior to this date.			
Carruthers, Walker Ord	24 Oct 83	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 8 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 9 May 15 to 8 Sept 16) (Temp. Capt. 12 July 16 to 20 May 16) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 6 July 18—1 yr. 303 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Sept 16 10 Sept 16	Staff Capt., Shoreham Dist., E. Comd. 24 July 19	
Allen, Eric Hudson	2 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 16)	A.D.C. to G.O.C. (Brith h. Exped. R. Art. 1st Force ... Aust. & N.Z. British Armies Army Corps in France) 28 Apr 16 to 30 Dec 16	
Mountbatten, Leopold Arthur Louis, Lord, G.C.V.O.	21 May 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 14 to 23 Apr 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 31 Apr 15 K.R. Rif. C. 14 Sept 16 7 Apr 18 K.R. Rif. C. 19 Apr 18 hp. 31 Aug 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sco. Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Alex- andria Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force ... 8 Feb 18 to 15 Sept 18 15 Oct 18	
Roderick, William Buckley Nicholl (temp. Maj. 28 Feb 16)	17 Feb 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 to 27 Apr 15)	North'd Fus. 28 Apr 15 C. Gds. 17 July 15 11 Sept 15	Supt., Phys. Trng., Brig. of Gds., Lond. Dist. (temp.) ... 26 Feb 19	
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, DSO	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 28 Dec 14 to 16 July 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (R.F. Corps 11 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 30 July 16 to 15 Sept 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Hill, Charles Frederick, MC ...	25 Aug 91	(Temp. Lt. 2d Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Oct 16) (Adj't., Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Oct 16)	G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 3 Nov 14 Adj't. G. Gds. 3 May 19	Suff. R. 16 Sept 16	Staff Capt. 22nd Home Forces (Mixed Brig. ... (Great Britain) Staff Capt. N. Dist., Irish Comd. ... 29 Dec 18
✓ Wiggins, Arthur Frederick Reginald	4 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 2 Sept 13 G. Gds. 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 25 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14) § Not to count for pay,	G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 3 Nov 14 Adj't. G. Gds. 3 May 19	17 Sept 16	—
Perkin, Thomas Dix	30 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 13	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 5 July 15 to 8 Aug 15)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 21 Sept 16 to 31 May 19
Pocock, James Charles, OBE	5 May 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 113 dys. Lt. Cn. Bn. R. 21 Sept 07	(Temp. Capt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 19 Mar 15 to 20 Sept 16)	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 21 Sept 16	—
✓ Bryans, Richard, MC	3 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Aug 15 to 17 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Jan 16 to 17 May 16)	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 Adj't. Shrops. L.I. 18 Sept 16 to 21 Mar 18	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 3rd Army, 30 Mar 18 to 12 May 18 Brig. Maj. 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 13 May 18, 15 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 7th Ind. Inf. Brig., Egypt 29 Jun 19
Althorp, Albert Edward John, Visct.	23 May 92	2nd Lt. 21 Jan 13 1 L.G. 25 Aug 14 § Not to count for pay,	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 21 Oct 14 retired pay, or allow	1 L.G. 24 Sept 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 6th Div., 4 Apr 17 Home Forces ...
✓ Gerard, Charles Robert, DSO	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 13 G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 to 1 Nov 14)	G. Gds. 2 Nov 14 Adj't. G. Gds. 28 Jun 17	26 Sept 16 28 Jun 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Div., 15 Jan 15 to 16 Aug 15 British Exped. Force ...



Lambert, Ronald Streeter, MC	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots G. Gds. (temp. Lt. G. Gds. to 6 Nov 14)	17 Sept 13 19 Nov 13 27 Oct 14 to 6 Nov 14	G. Gds. Adj. to 27 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 25 S pt 16)	7 Nov 14 G. Gds.	26 Sept 16	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 4th Gds. Brig., British Armies in France B. Maj., 3rd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., Forces in Great Britain (temp.)	9 Mar 18 to 22 Apr 18 23 Apr 18, 5 Dec 18 6 Dec 18, 27 Mar 19 28 Mar 19, 1 Sept 19
Stanley, Edward Montagu Cavendish, Lord, MC	9 July 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. (temp. Lt. G. Gds. to 10 Nov 14)	23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 3 Nov 14 to 10 Nov 14	G. Gds. (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 11 May 16) (temp. Capt. Household Bn. to 25 Sept 16) (Adj. Household Bn. 9 Sept 16 to 11 Jan 17)	11 Nov 14 G. Gds.	26 Sept 16	A-D-C (extra) to Army Corps Comdr., 2nd Army Corps, British Expeditionary Force Staff Capt., 218th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Brig. Maj., 208th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. Mission to Italian Army Brig. Maj., 144th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy	5 Aug 14 to 13 Aug 17, 21 Jan 18 22 Jan 18, 10 Mar 18 6 May 18, 8 Oct 18 9 Oct 18
Hanna, George Boyce	20 Nov 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16		...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Sept 16	—	—
Collins, Hugh Michael	23 Oct 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16		...	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 Sept 16	—	—
Owen, John Wordey	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 18 Sept 09		W. I. R. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corp 1 Oct 12 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 16)	19 Mar 11 R. A. S. C.	1 Oct 16	—	—
Lawson, Wenworth Dillon, (temp. Maj. 24 Jan 19)	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 22 May 04		Leins. R. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 12 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 16)	12 July 11 R. A. S. C. (acting. Maj. R. A. S. C. 1 Feb 17 to 23 Jan 19)	1 Oct 16	D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q. Home Forces Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies, L. of C. (graded. D-A-Q-M-G) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies, British Armies (Lt. BB) ... of Supplies (Lt. F.) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (Lt. F.) Supply Res. Depot, Deptford (temp.)	3 July 16 to 13 Dec 16 17 Apr 17, 23 Jun 19 24 Jun 19

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ Fanning, Eric Gerard, MC	19 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. 18 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 16)	Bedf. R. 12 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. 18 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 16)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Oct 16	—
✕ Hurrell, John William...	25 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 to 28 Oct 14) Adj't. Bedf. R. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Feb 17 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 10 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 15) Adj't. Bedf. R. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Feb 17 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 20 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 13 Mar 17)	—
Collis, John George	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16	—
✕ Willcox, Henry Beresford Deunitts, DSO, MC	30 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Forces) Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Dec 11 Adj't. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Sept 14 to 21 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. & Derby. R. 21 Oct 14 to 20 Nov 14)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. & Derby. R. 15 May 15 to 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. & Derby. R. 14 Jan 16 to 30 Sept 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. Oct 16 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 22 Sept 19) (temp. Maj. 1 Mar 19 to 21 July 19)	Staff Capt., 49th Inf. Brig. { British Expd. Porte { British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 49th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 18th Inf. Brig. Egyptian Expd. Force Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 53rd Div., Egyptian Expd. Force Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 67th Div., Forces in Great Britain Brig. Maj., Aldersnot Comd. ...
Mills, Horace Leslie Brookbank	23 July 93	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. & Derby. R. 21 Oct 14 to 11 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 17) hp.	Notts. & Derby. R. Oct 16 (Adj't. Trng. Res. 20 Oct 17 to 30 Nov 17) hp.	—

<del>X</del> Halligan, Joseph Thomas, OBE (temp. Maj, 14 Feb 19)	11 Dec 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 days. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 11 Aug 15	Leins. R. 2 Apr 16 R. Dub Fus. 1 Oct 16	Staff Capt., 3rd Army, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G, 3rd Army, British Armies in France	29 Apr 18 to 13 Feb 19 14 Feb 19
Foot, Patton Bowyear Drummond-Hay	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Sept 16—2 yrs. 57 days.) Milit x R. 1 Oct 16	(From Terr. Force)	—	—
<del>X</del> Todd Walter Frederick	—	(In Ranks—Mobl. Terr. Force—266 days.) (Mobl. Terr. Force—Command. 1 yr. 153 days.)	(From Terr. Force) Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 16	—	—
<del>X</del> Robb, W., MC	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 13 Oct 16—2 yrs. 70 days.)	(From Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 14 May 16 to 29 July 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 30 July 17 to 22 Jan 18 and 18 Mar 18 to 22 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 23 Mar 18 to 16 Nov 18)	—	—
Ewen, R. M.	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 13 Oct 16—2 yrs. 70 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BRIEF.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hoare, Edward Godfrey, DSO ...	4 Mar 80	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Res. to 19 Oct 16—1 yr. 222 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 (Temp. Lt.-Col. 2 Nov 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 15 Apr 17 to 31 Jan 18 and 21 Feb 18 to 3 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 12 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18) (Temp. Lt.-Col. condg. 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 18) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16) (From Terr. Force) E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Sept 17 to 15 Oct 17)	—	—
Mathisen, Peter, MC ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 27 Oct 14 to 20 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 21 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 16)	—	—	—
Roberts, Frederick George, MC, DCM	15 Dec 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 336 dys. Discharged to Pens. 7 May 14 (Mobl. Terr. Force to 13 Oct 16—1 yr. 224 dys.)	—	—	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 19 Oct 17
Spiers, Alexander Graham ...	12 May 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 13 Oct 16—2 yrs.)	—	—	—
Church. Seymour Walseley ...	6 Nov 83	(Temp. Lt. 20 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 Dec 15 to 13 Oct 16)	—	—	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF), King's Messen. } 1 May 19 ger (temp.) ... ..
Ratcliffe, William Charles, DSO ...	—	(Temp. Capt. 8 Feb 15 to 30 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. 1 May 16)	—	—	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 7 Jun 19



Thompson, Richard David Williams...	6 Sept 81	(Temp. Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 22 Jan 15) (Temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15 to 4 Nov 16) (Adj. Maj. 22 Aug 16 to 1 Nov 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 4 Oct 16) (Temp. Capt. 8 Oct 16 to 4 Nov 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 18 5 Nov 16	Condt. (Cl. GG), Mes. Exped. Force... 4 Mar 19
Lee, Gerald Barlow	18 Sept 82	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 4 Oct 16) (Temp. Capt. 8 Oct 16 to 4 Nov 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16	Staff Capt., Ind. Exped. Force "D" of C., Mes. Exped. Force Tgris Det. } 5 Oct 16 to 1 Oct 17
Stevenson, John, MC	20 May 84	(Temp. Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 31 Dec 14) (Temp. Capt. 1 Jan 15 to 1 Dec 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16 (Labour Corps 6 May 18) (Temp. Maj. Labour Corps 6 May 18) (Temp. Lt. Col. Labour Corps 25 Oct 18) (From Spec. Res. 1 Oct 16) Lan. Fus. 2 Dec 16	—
Garnett, Ernest	10 Jun 76	(Mch. Spec. Res. to 1 Dec 16—2 yrs. 62 days.)	—	—
Long, Ernest John	—	(Temp. Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 1 July 16) (Temp. Capt. 2 July 16 to 1 Dec 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 4 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 26 Aug 19
Simmons, David Alexander	3 Aug 83	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 24 Jan 14 (Temp. Lt. Dorset R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	Dorset R. 2 Oct 16	—
Edey, John Henry Murray, DSO, MC	9 Oct 84	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 25 Feb 14 (Temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 Mar 15)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 64th Div., H. me Forces ... 9 Aug 17 to 25 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 62nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 6 Aug 18, 23 May 19 A-D-C to G.O.C., Canhoek Res. Centre ... 24 May 19, 13 Sept 19
Dunlop, Donald Maxwell	9 Feb 84	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (Temp. Lt. Serv. En. Sea. Highrs. 25 Sept 14 to 2 Oct 16)	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16	A-D-C to Comdr., Humber Garr. ... 13 Apr 18
Murray, Kenneth Maynard	12 May 85	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 24 Jan 14	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16	—
Thomson, John Bathurst	28 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (11 Feb 11)	R. A. S. C. 5 Oct 16 (adj. Maj., R. A. S. C. 4 Mar 19)	—
} Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burke, Sir Gerald Howe, Bt...	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 8 Aug 14	I. Gds 16 Sept 14	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	—
Baggallay, Richard Romer Claude, DSO, MC (temp. Maj. 7 May 19)	4 May 84	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 13 Aug 04 Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Mar 05 Capt. 11 Hrs. 2 Mar 11 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 14 (Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 61 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 5 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. I. Gds. 30 Mar 17 to 22 May 17 and 22 July 17 to 13 Aug 17 and 24 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 to — )	Adjt., Territorial Force ... A-D-C to Army Corps Com tr., Cav. } Corps, British Exped. Force } Staff Capt., 14th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France } A-D-C to Lt.-Gen. & Gen.-Gov., } Ireland (temp.) ... }	
Battye, Percival Lawrence Montagu, MC	28 Apr 86	(Mold. Spec. Res. 230 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res. 2 Apr 15 W. Gds.)	(temp. Capt. W. Gds. 11 May 16 to 19 Jun 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16	—
Methven, Edward Ballantyne, MC ...	1 July 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 124 days.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 5 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 24 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16)	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15 Adjt. R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 R. Berks. R. 24 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16	Yorks L.I. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Emp'd, with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Apr 17 to 5 Mar 19 [Staff Capt., E. Afr. Force ... 19 Feb 18, 11 Jun 18
Airrv. James Osmond ...	18 May 84	2nd Lt. Una Id. 21 Jan 03 Ind. Army 8 Apr 04 Lt. Ind. Army 21 Apr 05 Resigned 28 Feb 06 (Temp. Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 3 Feb 15) (Temp. Capt. 4 Feb 15 to 1 Nov 16)	Manch. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. En. Manch. R. 26 July 17 to 19 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. conda. Serv. En. Manch. R. 19 Oct 17 to 19 Nov 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. conda. Serv. En. Manch. R. 20 Nov 17 to 8 Apr 19) (temp. Col. 9 Apr 19 to 29 Aug 19)	Comdt. (Col. X), Douai Sub. Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... 9 Apr 19 to 29 Aug 19	

<b>Tweeddy, Owen Meredith</b> ... ..	22 Oct 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 28 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 19 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 20 Sept 15 to 1 Nov 16)	Leina. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> ) Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) Egyptian Exped. Force (Intell.) 8 Jan 18 to 3 Nov 18
<b>Smith, Donald Harper</b> ... ..	12 Oct 82	In Ranks—208 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Apr 15 to 29 Dec 15) (Temp. Capt. 30 Dec 15 to 1 Nov 16)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (Intell.), G. H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force... 4 Nov 18
<b>Mervyn, John Frederick Audley</b> ... ..	21 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 10 Dec 13	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Civil employ. Cyprus Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) 2nd Cl. Agent, Intell. Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force 24 Jun 17 to 5 Feb 18 1 Sept 18, 13 Apr 19
<b>O'Dwyer, John Emil Alexander, DFC</b> ... ..	26 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 5 Feb 13 (Temp. Lt. Notts & Derby R. 21 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	Notts & Derby R. 17 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 30 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 24 July 19
<b>Brown, Andrew Hunter, MB</b> ... ..	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	Ind. Med. Serv. (Temp. Non-Effective List 23 Jan 19)	—
<b>Martin, George Bellis, MC</b> ... ..	—	(Temp. Capt. 17 Dec 14 to 16 Nov 16)	Manch. R. 21 Oct 16 17 Nov 16 (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Aug 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Oct 18 to 3 Apr 19)	—
<b>Martin-Smith, Alfred Martin</b> ... ..	12 Feb 93	(Majd. Spec. Res. 2nd Lt. 202 dys.) Worc. R. 23 Jan 14 65 Mar 15 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 06 Resigned 11 Nov 08	Worc. R. 13 Dec 14 5 Mar 15	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) (Interpreter) Athens, British Salonika Force ... 22 Mar 17 to 7 Aug 17
<b>Wilberforce, William, DSO, MC</b> ... ..	24 Nov 85	(Res. of Off. recalled 138 dys.) to 17 Jan 17—2 yrs.	R. W. Kent R. 31 Oct 16 13 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. R. W. Kent R. 14 Jun 17 to 25 Jun 17 and 9 Sept 17 to 31 Apr 18) (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 22 Apr 18) (Temp. Lt.-Col. conding. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 26 May 18 to 21 Apr 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, N. Russ. Relief Force ... 1 July 19
<b>Cumming, John Kyrock</b> ... ..	9 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 14	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay.

*Captains--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Howard, Alfred Walpole, MC	11 Jun 88	In Ranks-- 2 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Feb 13	W.I.R. 26 Dec 13 60 18 Dec 16 (Adj't. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Janis. Fus. 5 Sept 14 to 7 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Janis Fus. 8 Nov 15 to 11 Feb 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16 (adj. Maj. R. Janis. Fus. 30 Aug 18 to 10 Feb 19)	—
Beacham, Robert William, OBE, MC	17 Apr 76	In Ranks-- 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I-- 38 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Mar 15 (Adj't. 6 Bn. North'n R. 18 Apr 15 to 8 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 16)	W. York R. 21 Nov 15	North'n R. 1 Nov 16 (adj. Maj. 17 Aug 17 to 21 Dec 18) (adj. Lt.-Col. North'n R. 22 Dec 18 to 30 Jun 19) (adj. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps 1 July 19)	—
Hagard, Christopher Amyand	21 Sept 85	(Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 24 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16)	...	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16 18 Nov 16 (Trng. Res. 18 Dec 16 to 12 Aug 17) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 8 Apr 18)	—
Wilberforce, William Henry	17 Apr 80	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 5 May 00 Lt. E. York. R. 30 July 03 Resigned 3 Apr 07 (Temp. Capt. 8 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 14) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 15)	...	York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	—



<del>Robinson, Francis, DSO</del>	28 Dec 84	(Mood. Terr. Force to 19 Dec 16—2 yrs. 137 dys.) (temp. Maj. 16 Sept 15 to 26 Jan 17)	(actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 27 Jan 17 to 2 Mar 18) (Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 3 Mar 18 to 27 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 28 Mar 18 to 24 Oct 18) (temp. Maj. 25 Oct 18 to 25 Feb 19)	Spec. Appl. (C/L CC) (2nd in comd. 25 Oct 18 to 25 Feb 19) Off. Cadet Bn.) Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Mar 19
<del>Bolton, Thomas Arthur Nassau</del>	23 Oct 80	(In Banks City of Lond. Impl. Vols. —) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 July 01 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Dec 02 Resigned 18 Jun 04 (Res. of Off. recalled to 18 Dec 16—2 yrs. 122 dys.)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	
<del>Simmons, Frank Keith, MVO, MC</del>	21 Feb 88	(Mood. Terr. Force to 31 Oct 16—2 yrs. 88 dys.)	(From Terr. Force) High. L.I. 1 Nov 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., G.H.Q. Troops, } 10 May 16 to 8 Nov 16 British Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., G.H.Q. Troops, British } 9 Nov 16 to 25 May 17 Armies in France ... } Brig. Maj., 104th Inf. Brig., British } 27 July 17 Armies in France ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>McClure, George Buchanan, OBE</del>	26 Feb 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 25 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 25 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Jun 15 to 18 Dec 16)	R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj't. R.F. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	
<del>Smithard, Richard Glasse, MC</del>	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 18 Dec 14) (Temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 24 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 25 Sept 15 to 31 Aug 16) (Temp. Maj. 1 Sept 16 to 30 May 18)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Nov 16 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 31 May 18)	
<del>Lumsden, David, MC</del>	4 Jun 88	(Mood. Spec. Res. to 18 Dec 16—2 yrs. 136 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Beck</del> , Edwin Walter Tyrrell, DSO, MC	28 Jun 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 26 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 8 May 16) (Temp. Capt. 9 May 16 to 18 Dec 16)		R. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	Staff Capt., S. Comd. ... 21 May 17 to 5 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Guinness, Owen Charles, OBE	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Worc. R. 18 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16	Adj't., 38th (British Exped. Force) Inf. Base, British Armies in France Depôt Staff Lt., 1st Cl., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Staff Capt. G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... 10 Feb 16 to 15 Feb 17 6 Mar 18, 14 Feb 19 15 Feb 19
<del>Edwards</del> , Thomas Joseph	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Aug 14 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 18 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 18 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 18 Oct 14 to 17 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 18 Dec 14 to 1 Nov 16)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 23 July 17 to 7 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 8 Jan 18)	
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	—	Ind. Med. Serv. 2 Nov 16	—
<del>Dervilleche-Jones</del> , Arthur Daniel, DSO, MC	4 Apr 73	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 17—2 yrs. 82 dys.)	Jan 17—2 yrs. 82 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Nov 16 7 Jan 17 (Adj't. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. ex. R. 23 Apr 17 to 1 Jan 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 2 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 19)	—
Syngé, William Alfred Thackeray	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 12	L'pool R. 4 Feb 14 (temp. capt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 to 13 Nov 16)	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) 1 Dec 16 to 17 Comdr. Off. Cadet Co. ... Asst. Supt. Phys. & Hygiene 29 May 19 Trng. (temp.) ...
Ambler, Maurice John	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (from Mita.) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 20 Sept 09 (R. F. Corps 7 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15) (actg. Capt. 14 Hrs. 22 Aug 16 to 18 Oct 16)	11 Hrs. 15 Nov 16	—

1 Jan 93	2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R.	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ...	24 Aug 18 to 22 April 19
Ly ch, Anthony Gilbert...	13 Mar 12	(temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. to 22 Aug 15)	(temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. to 15 Sept 17)	(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. to 15 Sept 17)	...	...
Burton, William Eric Newton, MC ...	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. (temp. Lt. S. Lan. R. to 3 Dec 14)	3. Lan. R. 4 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 19 Nov 16	---	---
Haynes, Charles Cecil ...	17 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. (temp. Lt. Devon R. to 15 Nov 14)	Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. Devon R. to 13 Feb 15)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
MacMullen, Alfred Graham...	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. (temp. Lt. Devon R. to 15 Nov 14)	Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. Devon R. to 13 Feb 15)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16	---	---
Campbell, Henry Alastair ...	3 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & South's Highrs. (temp. Lt. Arg. & South's Highrs. to 15 Nov 14)	Arg. & South's Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Arg. & South's Highrs. to 22 Nov 15)	Arg. & South's Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Adit. Territorial Force Staff (at War Office (temp.))...	22 Feb 16 to 18 Oct 17 ... 10 Dec 18
Cox. Humphrey John Hamilton, OBE (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 18)	23 Mar 89	In Ranks—2nd Lt. 2 yrs 76 dys (temp. Lt. Devon R. to 15 Nov 14)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Devon R. to 22 Nov 16)	Devon R. 23 Nov 16	---	---
Tudor, Roland Grimston, MC ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. to 21 Jan 14)	L'pool R. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. to 17 Feb 16)	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16	---	---
Leach, Richard Playlock, MC	...	§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances (Mod. Spec. Res. s. 2 yrs. 119 dys.)	§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances (Mod. Spec. Res. s. 2 yrs. 119 dys.)	§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances (Mod. Spec. Res. s. 2 yrs. 119 dys.)	---	---

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peacock, Alfred Harold	19 Feb 80	(Mold. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 96 days.)		(From Terr. Force) 3 Dec 16 Lan. Fus.	Camp Comdt., <i>Gradad Staff Capt.</i> , } 19 Mar 15 to 14 July 15 Alexandria } Staff Capt., 128th Inf. Brig., Medn. } 15 July 15, 17 Aug 15 Exped. Force } Staff Capt., 126th } Force } Egyptian Exped. } Inf. Brig. } British Armies in } Spec. Appt., (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off.) } 28 Nov 16, 6 Apr 17 Cadet Co.) ... .. } 20 Sept 18
Thorpe, Thomas Edward, MC	27 Sept 88	(Mold. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 86 days.)		(From Terr. Force) 3 Dec 16 R. Lanc. R.	
Maskell, William Edward, OBE	10 Feb 73	(Temp. Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 24 Aug 16) (Temp. Capt. 25 Aug 16 to 2 Dec 16)		Devon. R. 3 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. 23 Sept 18) Res.	
Hewett, Henry Micklam Prescott	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 4 Apr 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16	Enpld., under Air Ministry ... 23 Sept 15
Spafford, Percy Lionel, OBE	9 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 16)	R. A. S. C. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. 24 Mar 18)	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 11 Aug 19
Beale-Browne, George Augustus	29 May 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 16)	R. A. S. C. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. A. S. Corps 1 July 17 to 25 Oct 18 and 26 Oct 18)	
Watson, Daril Gerard, MC	17 Oct 88	In Rank—174 days. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Feb 15 to 25 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 21 Dec 16)		High. L. I. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L. I. 9 Jun 17 to 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L. I. 26 Mar 18 to 5 Jan 19)	Adj't., Special Reserve ... 6 Jan 19
Cotter, Edward, ME		Lt. Ind. Med. Serv 8 Dec 15		Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 16	
Kerr, Loraine Macgregor, MC	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) W. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 21 Sept 14 to 12 Nov 14)	W. York. R. 13 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. W. York. R. 7 Dec 15 to 12 Mar 16)	W. York. R. 10 Dec 16	

Waddington, Cecil Coepe	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Hamps R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R.) 31 Oct 14 to 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. to Rec. Hamps. R.) 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 15 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 10 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Ensign). Off. 1st (Lt. R.F. Corps (M.W.)) Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Shears, Ronald Hope	5 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.) 15 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 31 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Budgen, William Douglas, OBE	31 May 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. Leins. R.) 15 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15	Leins. R. 22 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	Leins. R. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
MacRae, Kenneth Stuart	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs.) 15 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 15	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Secy. En. R. Highrs.) 29 Sept 16 to ...	R. Highrs. 10 Dec 16 (adj. Maj. 4 Feb. R. No. 14 (44 15)	Spec. Appt. (graded Ensign). Off. 1st (Lt. R.F. Corps (M.W.)) Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lorie, Reginald Henry	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.) 15 Nov 14 to 4 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 6 Nov. R. Ir. Rif. 1 July 15 to 9 Dec 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Corps. Off. Under Co.) Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 8 May 19
Heseltou, John Instel, DSO, MC	—	(Meld. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 127 days)	(From Terr. Force) Worce. R. 10 Dec 16 (adj. Maj. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 20 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17 (adj. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 20 Aug 17 to 31 Feb 18 and 6 Apr 18 (adj. Maj. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 22 Feb 18 to 6 Apr 18 (temp. Lt.-Col. Herts. R. 5 Sept 18)	(From Terr. Force) Worce. R. 10 Dec 16 (adj. Maj. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 20 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17 (adj. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 20 Aug 17 to 31 Feb 18 and 6 Apr 18 (adj. Maj. Terr. Force En. March. R.) 22 Feb 18 to 6 Apr 18 (temp. Lt.-Col. Herts. R. 5 Sept 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Corps. Off. Under Co.) Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 8 May 19



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Tuohy, Charles Seymour	27 Apr 64	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. A. 49 # Oct 15) Cyclist Corps 31 Dec 15 to 6 Jan 16 and 21 May 16 to 11 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 4 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 31 Dec 15 to 6 Jan 16 and 21 May 16 to 11 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	—
✂ Barefoot, George William Norman. MC	5 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14 to 17 Oct 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Feb 16 to 11 Dec 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	Staff Capt., Q.-M.-G's. Branch, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 14th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff G. Pt., 7th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ..
✂ Brindley, James, DSO, MC	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York R. 6 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. E. York R. 29 Aug 16 to 25 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. E. York R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16)	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—
✂ Pipe, Edward Francis, MC	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York R. 6 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. E. York R. 26 Jan 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. E. York R. 22 Aug 16 to 1 Apr 17)	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—
Owbridge, Walter Wills	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York R. 18 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. E. York R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16) h.p.	E. York R. 12 Dec 16 (temp. Maj. 19 Sept 18 to 1 May 19) 12 Aug 19	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff) Lt., 2nd CI Calais Base, British Armies in France Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. Ff) Lond. Dist.
✂ Cole, Albert	25 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Oct 14	E. York R. 18 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. E. York R. 9 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. E. York R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16)	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—

Miller, John, MC	24 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs, 16 dys., 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R.	27 Feb 15 E. York R. 27 Feb 15 Yorke R. 11 Dec 15 to 23 Jun 16 Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 16 to 11 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	27 Feb 15 E. York R. 27 Feb 15 Yorke R. 11 Dec 15 to 23 Jun 16 Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 16 to 11 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	12 Dec 16 E. York R. 12 Dec 16 Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., G. H. Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., G. H. Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... D-A-A-G, Base, British Salonika Force ...	5 May 16 to 14 Oct 16 16 Oct 16, 7 Nov 13 8 Nov 18, 22 May 19	
Jameson, Aaron, OBE	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs, 33 dys., 2nd Lt. E. York R.	26 Apr 15 E. York R. 26 Apr 15 Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	26 Apr 15 E. York R. 26 Apr 15 Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	12 Dec 16 E. York R. 12 Dec 16 Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16			
Wells, James E.	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs, 253 dys., 2nd Lt. E. York R.	26 Sept 16 E. York R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	26 Sept 16 E. York R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16	12 Dec 16 E. York R. 12 Dec 16 Yorke R. 26 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 16			
Pease, Herbert Ernest, DSO	10 Aug 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 22 Oct 14) (Temp. Capt. 23 Oct 14 to 8 Nov 16) (Temp. Maj. 9 Nov 16 to 12 Feb 19)			Durh. L.I., 12 Dec 16 (Temp. Lt.-Col. 32 Bn. North's Div. 13 Feb 19 to 9 May 19)			
Brooke, Arthur William George	27 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (from Mella.) Bord. R. R. 18 May 10 to 30 Nov 11	Subst., 16 Dec 11	Subst., 16 Dec 11	Subst., 16 Dec 11	Paym., A. P. Dept.	6 Dec 11	
Buchanan, Edmund Pullar, MCI	18 July 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 10 Jun 14 (Temp. Lt. Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 18 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. Arg. & Subh'd Highrs. 8 Jun 18)			
Gammell, James Andrew Harcourt, DSO, MC (Temp. Maj. 30 Oct 18)	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 55 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (Temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 13 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (Temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 13 Dec 16)	R. Art. 19 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Sept 17 to 19 Aug 18)	A-D-C to Brig-Gen., R. Art., 29th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., Force ... 3rd grade, G. H. Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G. H. Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (temp.)	17 July 15 to 15 Oct 15 3 Dec 15, 29 Dec 16 30 Dec 16, 3 Sept 17 20 Aug 18, 20 Oct 18 30 Oct 18	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Elliot, George Hawksley ...	26 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 65 Aug 14 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	—
McMorgan, William Duthie, DSO, MC ...	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 July 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17, 5 Dec 17, to 4 July 18 and 21 Oct 18)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 22 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17, 5 Dec 17, to 4 July 18 and 21 Oct 18)	—
McRog, Roger Thomas Alexander ...	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Mar 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 23 May 17)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 27 Jan 17 to 23 May 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 July 17 to 17 July 17 and 22 Aug 18)	—
McBatten, John Forbes, MC ...	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Oct 17)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 2 Oct 17)	—
McDymott, Kenneth Gordon, MC ...	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 8 Jan 16 to 9 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Mar 16 to 18 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Dec 16 to 27 Apr 17)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 21 May 17 to 28 Jun 18) Adj't. 4 Apr 19 R. Art.	—
Macgregor, Arthur ...	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 May 17 to 28 Jun 18)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 21 May 17 to 28 Jun 18)	—
McThomas, Gwilym Ivor, DSO, MC ...	23 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jan 16 to 15 Apr 17 and 15 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17)	20 Dec 16 20 Dec 16 12 Jan 16 to 15 Apr 17 and 15 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17)	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 22 Sept 18

<del>X</del> Greene, Howard, MC	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	30 Dec 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15, R. Art.	20 Dec 16	
<del>X</del> McConnel, Douglas Fitzgerald, DSO	9 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 22 Apr 19)	9 Jun 15, R. Art. (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 30 Sept 18 to 19 Oct 19)	20 Dec 16	
<del>X</del> Pratt, Fendal William Harvey, MC	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15, R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	20 Dec 16	
<del>X</del> Hutchison, Colin Ross Marshall, DSO, MC	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. Adj't. to 16 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 to 19 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15, R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 to 2 Jun 19)	20 Dec 16	
Hebbert, George Kenneth Pennington	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art.	9 Jun 15, R. Art.	20 Dec 16	
<del>X</del> Kane, Richard Ewart, MC	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. Adj't., R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 3 Dec 16) Adj't. R. Art. to 13 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 8 Jun 15)	9 Jun 15, R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Aug 17)	20 Dec 16	
Ritchie, Harry George	25 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 to 19 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15, R. Art.	20 Dec 16	
Allpress, Howard Vincent	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 19 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15, R. Art.	20 Dec 16	
<del>X</del> Clarkworth, Henry Edmund	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. Adj't. to 10 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15, R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17)	20 Dec 16	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Armstrong, Robert Anthony	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	20 Dec 16
Hayes, Harold Goldsmid	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Dec 17)	20 Dec 16
× Fuge, William Valentine Greatraks, MBE (actg. Maj. 11 Feb 18)	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	20 Dec 16
× Reynolds, Bernard Talbot, MC	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16)	20 Dec 16
Campbell, Edmund George	3 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 16)	20 Dec 16
× Archer, Robert Alexander, MC	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. (R. F. Corps 28 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 15)	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 19 Dec 16)	20 Dec 16
× Carne, Edwin Frederick, MC	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Apr 17 to 21 Apr 19)	20 Dec 16
× Lutyens, Edenby Gordon, MC...	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Oct 17)	20 Dec 16
× Tyler, Henry Alexander	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 18)	20 Dec 16

Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 7 Aug 18



<del>W</del> <b>Mirrlees</b> , William Henry Buchanan, MC	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 19 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Dec 16	---
<del>W</del> <b>Peppé</b> , William Tusco Hill, MC	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Nov 15 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Dec 18)	20 Dec 16	---
<b>McIntyre</b> , Hugh Murray Johnstone	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 20 Dec 16	20 Dec 16	---
<b>Shaw, Selby</b> , MC	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 21 July 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Oct 17)	20 Dec 16	---
<b>Neve</b> , Richard Burra	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jan 17)	20 Dec 16	---
<b>Miller</b> , John Alfred Tennant, OBE	13 Nov 87	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs.	14 Dec 07	14 Hrs. 1 Jun 10 14 Hrs. Adjt. 14 Hrs.	23 Dec 16	A-D C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. } Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D" } 16 Mar 16 to 3 Jun 16
<del>W</del> <b>Adams</b> , Cecil Clare, MC	4 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, Dominion of } Canada ... } 10 Nov 16 to 17 July 19
<del>W</del> <b>Yearsley</b> , Kenneth Darlaston	25 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	---
<del>W</del> <b>Sykes</b> , Arthur Clifton, DSO, OBE	26 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 19 May 16 to 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 16 Nov 17 to 14 Dec 18)	23 Dec 16	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) 28 Mar 19
<b>Douglas</b> , James Keith	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	2 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 R. Eng.	23 Dec 16	---

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Kerr, Rowan Scrope, DSO, MC.</b>	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Eng. Army</i> 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> 30 Nov 16 to 27 Sept 17)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. Ind. Army</i> 15 Feb 18 to 27 Feb 18)	A-D-C. to G-O. Cong-in-Chf., N. { 13 Feb 15 to 27 Jun 15 Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..
<b>Cruikshank, Alexander John, DSO</b>	11 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. 4 Nov 16</i> to 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Maj. to 4 Apr 19</i> )	Gen. Staff Off., (Ind. Exped Force 3rd grade, 3rd "D" ... 18 Nov 16 to 19 Nov 17 Ind. Army ... Mes. Exped ... Corps ... Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G-H Q. Mes. Exped. Force ... 20 Nov 17 " 4 Apr 19 6 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... 13 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18
<b>Wagstaff, Henry Wynter, MC</b>	19 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 4 Jan 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	
<b>Guinness, Victor Edward Gwynne</b>	26 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 21 Mar 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 { <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> <i>actg. Maj. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> 17 Sept 18	
<b>Carter, John Josiah</b>	34 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 19 Jun 13 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 23 Sept 15 to 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	
<b>Lewis, Arthur Peter Angus</b>	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 26 Jun 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> 24 Sept 18)	
<b>Heygate, Lionel Clement</b>	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Jan 15 4 Sept 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> ( <i>temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) to 31 Mar 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16 to 6 Nov 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	
<b>Walser, Adolph August, MC, DFC</b>	8 Apr 89	( <i>Mold. Terr. Force to</i> 26 Dec 16—2 yrs. 144 dys.) (R. F. Corps 26 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	( <i>From Terr. Force</i> York. R. 27 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 7 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)		Empld. under Afr Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Allen, Hen Edward</b>	—	( <i>Temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 31 July 15</i> ( <i>Temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 26 Dec 16</i> ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Huss. R. 12 Aug 15 to 7 July 16</i> )	( <i>Temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 31 July 15</i> ( <i>Temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 26 Dec 16</i> ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Huss. R. 12 Aug 15 to 7 July 16</i> )		

Shaw, Harold Arthur, MC	14 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	7 Dec 13 R. Art. (Capt. R. Art. to 4 Feb 19) R. Art.	29 Dec 16 28 Jun 18 30 Dec 16	—	—	—
Sandys, Myles Teignmouth	31 July 92	2nd Lt. (R.F. Corps 16 Apr 15)	19 July 12 to — 15)	9 Jun 13 R. Art.	—	—	—
Marriage, Leslie Hanson	15 July 92	2nd Lt. York. R.	20 Sept 11	2 Sept 14 York. R. (Temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 orig. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. York. R. 30 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) York. L.I. 3 Sept 14	1 Jan 17 1 Jan 17 1 Jan 17	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps	21 Nov 16 to 1 Apr
Watkins, Cecil Eric Legrew, MC (actg. Capt. 19 Oct 16)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York. L.I.	8 Aug 14	Conn. Rang.	1 Jan 17	—	—
Hardy, Jocelyn Lee, MC	10 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang.	21 Jan 14	Conn. Rang.	1 Jan 17	—	—
Wilson, Christopher William, MC	1 Feb 78	(Mobl. Spec. Res.) Lt	51 days.	(R.F. Corps 1 Oct 11 Sea Highrs. to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. to 17 Dec 17)	1 Jan 17 18 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Davies, Howard George Picton	30 July 94	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 1 Oct 14 R.W. Fus.	8 Aug 14	R.W. Fus. 21 Oct 14 R.W. Fus. (temp. Capt. 6 Sept 15 R.W. Fus. to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Bingham, Hon. George Roderick Bentinck	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus.	8 Aug 14	R.W. Fus. 24 Oct 14 R.W. Fus.	1 Jan 17	—	—
Chauncy, Walter Anfrid Auschar	28 Sept 93	2nd Lt. York. R.	20 Sept 11	York. R. 24 Oct 14 York. R. (temp. Capt. York. R. to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (graded Brig.) Maj., R. F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18, 2 Sept 19
Drake-Brookman, Guy Percy Lumatzen, MC	25 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R.	8 Aug 14	Adjut. York. R. 1 Aug 15 (Adjut. R.F. Corps to 27 Feb 17) Bord. R. 28 Feb 17 to 21 Jun 17	1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Div. British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 38th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 5th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., Milford Haven Garr. Brig. Maj., Brit. Mil. Mission to Russia	12 Jun 16 to 2 July 16 9 July 16, 27 May 17 26 May 17, 5 Mar 18 13 Mar 18, — Sept 18 — Sept 18
Booth, Charles Vincent	8 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs 2nd Lt. Bord. R.	191 days. 15 Sept 14	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14 Bord. R.	1 Jan 17	—	—

*Captains--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williams, Arthur Trafalgar ... ..	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Aug 14 (R. F. Corps 3 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14)	R. W. Kent R. 30 Oct 14 (R. F. Corps 3 May 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	Empld under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Swift, Henry Meade ... ..	5 Aug 88	In Ranks-- 6 yrs., 27 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14 to 4 Nov 14)	Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 14 (Adj't. Serv. En. York. R. 1 Feb 16 to 5 Mar 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... 19 Sept 17
Mackenzie, Eric Dighton, DS ... ..	22 Aug 91	2nd Lt. S. Gds. (temp. Lt. S. Gds. 30 Oct 14 to 7 Nov 14)	S. Gds. 8 Nov 14 (Adj't. Res. En. S. Gds. 2 Jan 16 to 31 May 16)	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. S. Gds. 25 Jan 19 to 27 Mar 19) Adj't. S. Gds. 28 Mar 19	Staff Capt., 4th Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 8 Feb 18 to 24 Jan 19
Beard, Alan Stephen ... ..	26 Dec 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 14 Aug 14	Conn. Rang. 8 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Apr 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	---
Autherland, Lewis Nigel ... ..	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Bord. R. (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 30 Oct 14 to 11 Nov 14)	Bord. R. 12 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon ... ..	1 July 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 8 Nov 14 to 11 Nov 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	---

14 Aug 92	(Enb'd. Mila. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. (from Mila.) 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R. to 28 Oct 14)	R. W. Kent R. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. 100, Fus. Nov 15 to 28 Oct 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	
22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 11	Manch. R. 25 Nov 14	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	
8 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. to 27 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Jan 17	
4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. (temp. Lt. R. to 30 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 7 July 15 to 25 Sept 15) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 16 Nov 16 to 16 Dec 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.), Mes. Exped. Force Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.), Me. Exped. Force Rly. Traffic (graded Staff Capt.) (CL) (Expd. FF) Mes. Force
7 May 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R.) 30 Oct 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	
26 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R.) 30 Oct 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	
18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 Yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 9 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 4 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	

i e Co.-q, Frank Bandains

Furrows, Richard Francis Geoffrey

Lake, Harry Herbert...

Moores, Alexander William Uredale..

Green, Herbert Richard Ortohton

Davidson, Murdoch Ross

Glover, Gerald Mahon, MC



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Owen, Berry Burn	15 Jan 85	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 14 to 6 Dec 14)	W. York. R. 7 Dec 14 (Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17 to 23 Jan 19) (acq. Maj. W. York. R. 24 Jan 19 to 12 Feb 19)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17 to 23 Jan 19 R. 24 Jan 19 to 12 Feb 19	—
Mackay, Francis Charles Sutherland	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Dec 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—
><Tarleton, Gerald Waldon Browne, MC	2 Dec 83	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Dec 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Oct 15 to 1 Mar 16) (Adj't., 7 Bn., R. Dub. Fus. 3 Mar 16 to 14 July 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div., { British Armies in France ... 15 Jun 18 to 19 July 18 Brig. Maj., 8th Inf. Btl., British Armies in France ... 20 July 18, 3 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 8th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... 8 Mar 19, 11 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 15 Apr 19, 29 July 19
Hunter Blair, David Walter	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Sept 13	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—
Backhouse, Edward Henry Walford	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Harvey, Richard George Charles	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	(Spec. Appt. } British Salonika Force (of 26) } British Army of the Intell. } Black Sea ... 13 Apr 19
Berrill, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—

Fraser, Eric Gordon	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R.)	8 Aug 14 11 Sept 14 to 16 Dec 14	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. 8 Nov 16 to 31 Dec 16)	1 Dec 14 Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Lt. at Cl. ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Asst. Embn. Staff Off. ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Capt. ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. Pf.)	6 Nov 16 to 5 May 17 6 May 17
Hislop, John Fowler Gayon	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Milit. Forces) S. Lan. R.	25 July 14	S. Lan. R.	11 Dec 14 S. Lan. R.	1 Jan 17	—	—
Faulconer Wright, Eric Herbert	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R.)	8 Aug 14 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to 13 May 17)	11 Dec 14 Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (temp.)	12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16 4 Sept 16, 13 May 17 14 May 17, 26 July 17
Sparke, Harry Piatt, MC	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R.)	12 Aug 14 12 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 18 Jan 15 to 13 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 27 July 16 to 31 Dec 16)	11 Dec 14 Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., 17th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army. British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 123 d Inf. Br. G., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 2nd Dover Spec. Res. Inf. Br. G., Forces in Great Britain Brig. Maj., 27th Trng. Res. Brig., Irish Comd.	27 July 16 to 24 Nov 16 25 Nov 16, 26 July 17 27 July 17, 1 July 18 10 July 18, 18 Feb 19 19 Feb 19, 7 Sept 19
Trollope, Hugh Charles Napier, DSO, MC	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. (temp. Lt. Suff. R.)	12 Aug 14 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14	Suff. R. (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 19 Oct 15 to 19 July 16) Adjt. Suff. R. to 24 Apr 17	11 Dec 14 Suff. R.	Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 178th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	25 Apr 17 to 20 Mar 18 21 Mar 18
George, Theodore Lea	29 Oct 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R.	14 Aug 14	Suff. R.	11 Dec 14 Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	—	—
Carthew, Peter Ranalphus Waller	19 Oct 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R.	14 Aug 14	Suff. R.	11 Dec 14 Suff. R.	1 Jan 17	—	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carson, Jack Newton	16 Jun 93	(Mod. Terr. Force 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Wilts. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14) (Mod. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs.	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 14  Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	1 Jan 17  Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Wessex Div., } 14 Aug 14 to 25 Oct 14 Central Force, Home Defence
Robertson, Alistair William Manisty	25 Apr 93	(Mod. Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 14 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14		—
Payne, Lionel (Guy Stanhope, MC, AFC)	2 Oct 94	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Taylor, Charles Theodore Cochram	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. CG) (2nd Cl. Intell. Agent) Egyptian Exped. Force Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (2nd Cl. Intell. Agent, British Salonika Force) ... 29 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. British Salonika Force) (1st Cl. Force Intell. Agent) the Black Sea 15 Jan 19 Empld. with Forces, Windward Islands 21 Apr 16 to 4 Apr 17
Chalker, Oscar William	21 July 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	1 Jan 17	
Norman, Alexander Maximilien Bethune	21 July 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 30 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (acty. Capt. Gord. Highrs. to 27 Dec 14)	1 Jan 17	Spec. (graded Staff) (Cipher. Off.) Appt. (Cl. HH) British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH), Archangel ... 22 Nov 18
Holmes, Edward Barclay, MC	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Sept 14	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 21 May 16 to 27 Jun 16)	1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped Force 8 Mar 18 to 11 Oct 18

Clarke, William George	11 Jan 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14 S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17		
<Murphy, John	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14 S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Sup. Div. (Labour Corps 6 Mar 18) S. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18 10 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Labour Corps 28 Jan 18 R. Lanc. R. 1 Apr 16 to —)		
<Goodwin, George	11 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 hp.	1 Jan 17 14 Sept 19	Apr 18, 16 May 19
<Davey, Charles George Cunningham, MC	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 15 to 27 Aug 15) (acig. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Sept 16 to 2 Nov 16)	1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Notis. & Derr. y. Mtd. Brig. ... Div. Comdr., 21st Mt 1, Div. ... Home Forces { 4 Dec 15 to 8 Aug 16 (temp.)
<Dinwiddie Melville, DSO, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	18 July 92	(Mold. Spec. Res., to 21 Sept 10— 2 yrs. 38 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 22 Sept 16	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	9 July 16 to 21 Oct 17 Arms in France ... D-A-A-G, 40th Div., British Armies in France ... D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ...	22 Oct 17, 28 Nov 17 20 Nov 17
Fitz Gibbon, Maurice Desmond	28 July 95	2nd Lt. Mid x R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Mid x R. 15 Nov 14 o 11 Dec 14)	Mid x R. 12 Dec 14 Mid x R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 40th Div., British Armies in France ... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 5th Div., British Armies in France ...	28 Sept 17 to 3 July 18 4 July 18, 16 Mar 19
Williams, George Giffard Rawson	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Jan 14	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17		
Stone, Walter George	5 Sept 84	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Air. Rif.	38 Apr 17
Horrocks, Brian Gwynne	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Mid x R. 8 Aug 14	Mid x R. 18 Dec 14 Mid x R. 1 Jan 17		

## Captains---continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Glegg, James Donie, MC...	27 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14 to 17 Dec 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. to 31 Dec 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Army Corps, British Forces in France Bdg. M.C., British Inf. Brig., British Div., France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 36th Div., British Army in France ...
✕Cherry, Ralph Eric Maxwell, MC.	14 May 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 26 Oct 14 to 18 Dec 14)	W. York R. 19 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Sern. Dn. W. York R. 12 Jan 16 to 12 May 17)	W. York R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 13 May 17)	...
✕Swinton, Alan Henry Campbell, MC.	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Gds. (temp. Lt. S. Gds. 1 Oct 14 13 Nov 14 to 21 Dec 14)	S. Gds. 22 Dec 14	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17	...
Sharp, Thomas Cheston	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Dec 14)	Midd'x R. 28 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 15 Mar 19	...
Elsworth, Alexander Lockhart, MBE	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. to 27 Dec 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Dec 14	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Spec. emp'd. War Office Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 72nd Div., Home Forces ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Brit. Mil. Mission to Paris Staff Lt., st. Cl. ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) ...
✕Wynn, Thomas Sydney, MC	15 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 47 days. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14	Suff. R. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 4 Apr 15 to 29 Sept 15)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps to 19 Oct 17)	...
✕Hutton, Benjamin, MC	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 344 days. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 10 Oct 14 Bord. R. 21 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 15 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 23 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (capt. Mty. 25 Bn. Lpool R. 28 Jan 19 to 15 Feb 19)	...



Prattinton, William	14 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 days. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15) (Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	E. Lan. R. 18 Jan 15; E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 1 Mar 16 to 2 Dec 16) Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. Mach. 3 Dec 16 to 15 Feb 18) R. Fus. 21 Jan 15; R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Jackson, Raymond Roper Washington	5 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15) (Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Whicher, James D'Arcy	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15) (Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Rushton, Eric Rookaby	15 May 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, M.C.	2 Apr 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Blain, Thomas Reginald, M.C.	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Strange, Lewis Arbon, DSO, M.C.	27 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Jan 17	Condt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (graded Wing Condt.) ... 13 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 17 Asst. Condt., Cent. Flying Sch. ... 1 Apr 17, 14 Mar 18 (graded Wing Condt.) ... 1 Apr 18 Em. Id. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	—
Stanley Clarke, Arthur Ramsey, M.C.	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Betts, Edward Ladd	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Jan 17	—	—
Oldfield, George Philip	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (R. F. Corps 30 July 14 to 31 Mar 18)	1 Jan 17	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	CAPTAIN	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
G. Luth, Richard Glyn ... ..	29 Aug 92	( <i>Mob. Spec. Res.</i> 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Wilts. R. 1 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Wilts. R.</i> 28 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Waylen, Herbert, MC ... ..	31 Oct 73	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 4 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. En.</i> Wilts. R. 22 Oct 14 to 10 Nov 14) ( <i>temp. Lt. Wilts. R.</i> 28 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. En.</i> Wilts. R. 11 Nov 14 to 1 Mar 17)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv. En.</i> Wilts. R. 29 Mar 17 to 9 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Maj. Wilts. R.</i> 10 Sept 17)	1 Jan 17	—
zingell, Ethelbert Maurice ... ..	7 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. En.</i> Wilts. R. 3 Nov 14 to 23 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt. Wilts. R.</i> 28 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. En.</i> Wilts. R. 24 Dec 14 to 10 Feb 16)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Res. En. Wilts. R.</i> 11 Feb 16 to 31 Aug 16)	1 Jan 17	—
Martin, Walter ... ..	27 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Wilts. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	1 Jan 17	—
Leegg, Philip Pomeroy, MC ... ..	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Wilts. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 25 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Wilts. R.</i> 26 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	1 Jan 17 27 May 17	—

✕ Alexander, Gilbert Arthurhol, M.C.	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ MacDonald, George, M.C.	18 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15) (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 31 Aug 16 to 21 Sept 16)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Dec 15 to 6 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 2 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Maj. to 19 May 19)	Staff Capt., } Home Forces, 170th Inf. } British Armies in Brig. } France. D-A-A-G, 12th Div., British Armies } in France... } 29 Oct 18, 19 May 19	2 Oct 16 to 28 Oct 18
✕ Wiltshire, Leslie Harvey, M.C.	2 Jan 95	(Mod. Spec. Res. 27 days.) 2nd Lt. Dorset R.	Dorset R. 27 Jan 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ Gash, Thomas	8 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 63 days. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I.	Yorks. L.I. 27 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Chpt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Sqdn.) .. Off. Spec. Appt. (Cl. F.F.) (Comdg. Off.) Cadet Sqdn) ... ..	16 Jan 18
✕ Waylen, Edwin Charles	14 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 172 days. Wt. Off. — 165 days. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. (temp. Lt. 17 Oct 14 18 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 14 to 18 Feb 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15 Wt. Off. 165 days. 17 Oct 14 18 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 14 to 18 Feb 15)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 4 Jun 18 7 Apr 19	—	—
✕ Russell, Gordon Bruce, DSO	2 Aug 95	(Mod. Spec. Res. 120 days.) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. 25 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15 Wt. Off. 120 days. 3 Dec 14 to 8 July 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ Seaton, John Arthur Macalister	8 May 90	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. (from Spec. Res.) 14 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 3 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. & Adjt. Labour Bn. R. Fus. 1 Jan 16 to 12 Apr 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 8 Aug 19) (Adjt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 19 Jan 19)	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Alexander Keeble, Walter Rattiff	12 Aug 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 14 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 3 Feb 15 N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Soc. Rif. to 15 Apr 16) 26 Feb 18 Adj. to 2 Apr 18) N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 (actg. Maj. Lond. R. to 13 Jan 19) 2 May 18 to 22 Mar 16 14 Jan 19 hp.		—
Fawkes, Cyril Dalton, MC	19 Oct 93	(Mold. Terr. Force 9 days.) 2nd Lt. Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 14 Aug 14	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 15 Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. (Adj. Lt., Depdt Hamps. R. 3 Apr 18) to 1 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 May 16 to 1 July 16)		—
Maynard, Frederic Harrison	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15 N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17		Spec. empd., War Office ... 12 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17
Mackintosh-Walker Charles Algernon	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. (temp. Lt. Can'n Highrs. to 11 Feb 15)	Can'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Can'n Highrs. to 31 Dec 16)	Can'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 9 Nov 18
Fletcher, Dugald Angus	20 Dec 93	In Rank— 2nd Lt. 1 yr. 122 days. Can'n Highrs. (temp. Lt. Can'n Highrs. to 11 Feb 15)	Can'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Can'n Highrs. to 28 Sept 16)	Can'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Aug 17
Young, Charles Alan Blackman	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. (temp. Lt. Welsh R. to 1 Feb 15) to 16 Feb 15)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15 Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 1 Jan 16 to 5 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. Welsh R. 6 Nov 16 to 15 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 30 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16)		—

21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	16 Sept 14	Midd'x R.	17 Feb 15	Midd'x R.	1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	28 July 17
11 Nov 86	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	9 yrs. 263 dys. 1 Oct 14	Adjt. Midd'x R.	22 Feb 15	Midd'x R.	1 Jan 17	—	—
30 May 85	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	9 yrs. 185 dys. 1 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. (Mach. Gun Corps)	22 Feb 15	Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps)	1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch.	1 Oct 16 to 22 Jan 17
13 July 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 3dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. (From Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt. R. Fus.)	14 Aug 14 11 Feb 15 to 23 Feb 15	R. Fus. (temp. Capt. R. Fus.) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps)	24 Feb 15	R. Fus.	1 Jan 17	—	—
30 May 4	(Mold. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. (From Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt. Welsh R.)	2 Oct 14 1 Feb 15 to 26 Feb 15	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R.)	26 Feb 15	Welsh R.	1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	8 Oct 17 to 30 Jan 19
14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.)	12 Aug 14 30 Dec 14 to 26 Feb 15	Rif. Brig. Rif. Brig.	27 Feb 15 23 July 16 17 Mar 17	Rif. Brig.	1 Jan 17 17 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) (Conducting Off.) British Armies in France G.O.C. Tank Corps, British Armies in France Camp Comdt. (C4/B5) Tank Corps, British Armies in France	1 Jan 18 to 15 Apr 14 16 Apr 18, 28 Feb 19 1 Mar 19
—	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. (From Spec. Res.) (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.)	14 Aug 14 15 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15	S. Staff. R.	1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R.	1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) Tyne Garrison Adj't. Special Reserve	17 Nov 16 to 9 July 18 16 July 18, 31 Oct 18

Bishop, Arthur Le nard ...

Boden, Thomas Leonard, MC ...

Leah, Harry ...

Birch, Elric Reginald ...

Hibbert, Philip Arthur ...

Archdale, Osmund Audley ...

Turner, John Bigand Teasdale ...



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Osborne, George Henry	9 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Harper, Sidney, MC	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 17 to 14 Aug 19)	—
Chidlow-Roberts, John Rhynallt, MC	5 Nov 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Aug 14 Notts & Derby R. 15 Aug 14	Notts & Derby R. 3 Mar 15	Notts & Derby R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Ks Afr. Rif. ... 18 Dec 17
Godson, Kenneth Lindsay	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—
Baird, Robert Douglas, MC	19 Dec 93	(Majd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. R's) Rif. Brig. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14 to 12 Mar 15)	Rif. Brig. 13 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. { British Exped. Comdr., 2nd { Force Cav. Div. ... { British Armies in France A-D-C { Desert Column { Egyptian } to { No. 3 Sec. { Exped. } Comdr. { Canal { Force A-D-C to Condr., Eastern Force, { Egypt. ... { A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 20th { Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. { Force ... { 4 Jan 18, — Apr 19
Eccles, Charles William Vernon	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 6 Mar 15)	—
Lawson, Hilton	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—

Watt, James Digby, MC	10 Dec 94	Mold. Terr. Force 9 dys. 2nd Lt. (From Terr. Force) North'n R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. North'n R. 15 Nov 14) to 13 Mar 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 North'n R. (temp. Capt. North'n R. (adg. Maj. Terr. Force 6 July 16 Bn. Glouc. R. 9 Oct 17 to 31 Dec 16) (adg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 4 Apr 18)	1 Jan 17	
Thornely, Arthur	30 May 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. North'n R. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 North'n R.	1 Jan 17	
Watt, Oliver	26 Mar 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. High. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 High. L.I.	1 Jan 17	
Findlay, Thomas William	30 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. 2 yrs. 19 dys. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 22 Dec 14 High. L.I. to 13 Mar 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 High. L.I. (Adjt. & temp. Capt. 14 Bn. High. L.I. 15 to 31 Mar 16)	1 Jan 17	
Lyle, William James, MC	11 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 14 to 13 Mar 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 High. L.I. (Adjt. Serv. Bn. 6 Dec 15 High. L.I. to 31 July 17)	1 Jan 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. { 28 Sept 17 to 6 May 18 Coll. (temp.) ... ..
Waring, William	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highs. 10 Oct 11	Gord. Highs. 14 Mar 15 (Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 11 Oct 15 to 11 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 15 Oct 15 to 15 May 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 16 May 16 to 18 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Gord. Highs. 20 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17	Adjt., Volunteers ... .. 23 Apr 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jameson, Thomas Ormsby .. ..	4 Apr 92	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Rif. Brig. 14 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Sept 17 to 7 Jan 19
✂ Hoskyns, Chandon Benedict Arden ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16 to 27 Feb 19)	1 Jan 17	---
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 8 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 13
✂ Kearns, Michael Christopher ...	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 361 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	---
✂ Wakefield, Charles James (actg. Maj. 25 Sept 18)	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 15 to 27 Aug 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. 20 Mar 18 to 31 July 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 11 July 17
✂ Ivey, Thomas, H., DSO ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 223 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 28 July 15 to 28 Mar 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16 to 28 Mar 17)	1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. 18 Jan 17 to 23 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Oct 17 to 28 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Dec 17 to 28 Apr 18 and 20 Aug 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Tng. Centre ... 27 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
✂ Hoare, Edward James ...	13 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 80 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 Adj. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Mar 17	---

Leach, Alfred ... ..	29 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 days. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. 1 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15) 21 Oct 93 (Mod. Spec. Res. 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I. to 25 Oct 16 to 25 Oct 16)	Welsh R. 15 Mar 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. to 22 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I. to 25 Oct 16 to 25 Oct 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Rif. Brig. Serv. Bn. 23 Sept 18 to 19)	Enpld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 28 May 19
Cambell, Patrick Kinloch ... ..	2 July 94	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Mar 15) 29 May 93 (Mod. Spec. Res. 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Mar 15)	R. Highrs. 16 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15)	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Enpld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 1 July 17
Maxwell, Richard Sydney Somerset	29 May 93	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Mar 15)	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15 Adj. Depot R. Highrs. 8 Jan 16	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 8 Jan 19	
Marshall, Frederick Herbert James, OBt.	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 20 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 28 Oct 15 to 14 Jan 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Adj. Special Reserve ... .. 1 Jan 17
Kineaid, Smith, Malcolm Alan, MC	10 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 22 Mar 15 (Garr. Bn. High. L.I. 19 Jan 16 to 30 May 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	
Pringle, Joseph, MC	28 Jun 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 days. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Mar 15 to 21 Mar 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 9 Jun 15 to 10 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 24 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Maj. to 14 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. 53 Bn. W. Rid. R. 13 Feb 19)	Inst. with British Mil. Mission to } U.S.A. ... .. 14 Nov 17

## Captains--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>X</del> Hyndson, James Gerard Wyndham, 25 Apr 92 M	25 Apr 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 56 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R.	N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) } 18 Dec 19 to 31 Dec 16 (Spec. Serv. Off.) E. Afr. Force } Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 1 Jan 17 to 23 Mar 17 (Spec. Serv. Off.) E. Afr. Force }
Safford King, Frederick Donald	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 304 dys) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I.	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15 5 Jun 19	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	---
Saville, Francis Charles Beresford	16 Aug 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.) L.I. to 30 Mar 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 23 Feb 17 to 23 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Reaveley, Cuthbert Thomas Halliley	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.) L.I. to 20 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.) L.I. to 14 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Aug 17 to 15 Aug 18) Hamps. R. 25 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 17 Aug 18 to 27 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28 Aug 18
Rowe, Eric William Thomas	15 Jan 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Hamps. R.	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 15 (adq. Capt. Serr. Bn. Hamps. R.) 22 Sept 15 to 5 Nov 16	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 31 Jan 17 to 29 Sep 18
Leach, Claude Thomas	27 Mar 75	In Ranks-- 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Dorset R.) 16 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Adit., Special Reserve ... 2 Jan 16
Wheeler, George	7 May 78	In Ranks-- 18 yrs. 68 dys. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14 In Ranks-- 13 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Welsh R.) 1 Feb 15 to 18 Apr 15)	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Dorset R.) 21 July 16 to 31 Dec 16 Welsh R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R.) 21 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (Adit. Trng. Res. 17 Apr 17 to 30 Nov 17)	---
Peck, Albert Richard George	13 Nov 82	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Welsh R.) 1 Feb 15 to 18 Apr 15)	Welsh R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R.) 21 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (Adit. Trng. Res. 17 Apr 17 to 30 Nov 17)	---



Pringle-Pattison, Harry Slegried Beth, MC	1 May 95	Unatt. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Hghrs. 30 Oct 14	1 Oct 11	Cam'n Hghrs. (Capt. Cam'n Hghrs. to 2 Sept 16)	25 Apr 15 18 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16)	Cam'n Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. E. Comd. Staff Capt., Comdary Garr.	... ... ... 16 Jan 19 to ... 20 July 19
Anderson, Patrick Campbell, DSO, MC	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Sea. Hghrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 25 Sept 14 to 24 Oct 15)	Sea. Hghrs. (Adj. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. to 6 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 25 Oct 15 to 11 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 3 Oct 16 to 22 Mar 17)	Sea. Hghrs. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 23 Mar 17) (Capt. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 16 Oct 18 to 16 Dec 18)	1 Jan 17	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Dunn, Brian Morgan, MC	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. (temp. Capt. Welsh R. to 30 May 16) Adit. Welsh R. 1 July 16	Sea. Hghrs. 27 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Paterson Robert Edward, MC	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Hghrs. 1 Oct 14	Sea. Hghrs. 27 Apr 15	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. 6th Trng. Res. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. N. Dist. Irish Comd. ...	6th Res. Inf. Brig. Brig. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. N. Dist. Irish Comd. ...	11 Sept 16 to 23 May 17 26 Mar 17
Stanley-Jones, William Henry, OBE (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	11 Apr 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Hghrs. 10 Oct 14 (Adj. 10 Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 28 Oct 14 to 13 July 16) (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 31 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 15 to 10 Sept 16)	Sea. Hghrs. 27 Apr 15 (Adj. Gerv. Bn. Sea. Hghrs. 14 July 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	Sea. Hghrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. 6th Trng. Res. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. N. Dist. Irish Comd. ...	6th Res. Inf. Brig. Brig. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. N. Dist. Irish Comd. ...	11 Sept 16 to 23 May 17 26 Mar 17
Maffett, Outhbert William	21 Aug 94	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Mar 16 to 31 Dec 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wvld, John William Fortescue, MC	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 25 Jan 15 to 1 July 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ <b>Smythe, Christopher</b> Castlebow, MC	3 May 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt.) Hamps. R. 15 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt.) Hamps. R. 22 July 15 to 12 Nov 15) (adq. Capt.) Hamps. R. 1 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (adq. Maj. Terr.) Force Bn. Midd. x R. 11 Sept 17 to 14 Feb 18) (adq. Maj. Lond. R. 15 Feb 18 to 18 Apr 18) R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—
✓ <b>Clarke, John</b> Anthony ..	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—
✓ <b>Clarke, Patrick</b> ..	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 1 May 15 to 31 Dec 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—
✓ <b>Campbell, Ernest</b> ..	30 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Nov 14 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 14	North'n R. 28 Apr 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	Adj't. W. Comd. Depot Adj't. Special Reserve ... 29 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16 ... 27 Mar 18
<b>Reynard, Charles</b> Horner ..	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Nov 14 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Stafford, Cecil</b> William Francis	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 to 8 May 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf., Forces in Ireland (temp.) ... Spec. enp'd., War Office ... Staff Capt., 194th Inf. Brig., Home Forces ... Staff Capt., L. of C., British Force in Italy ... Staff Capt., E. Comd. ...
<b>Blest, Alexander</b> Henry	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt.) Essex R. 17 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 15)	Essex R. 1 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	13 July 15 to 18 Nov 15 7 May 16 " 3 Nov 16 24 Dec 16 " 23 Mar 17 15 Apr 17 " 30 Dec 17 31 Dec 17 " 16 Oct 18 20 Feb 19 " 25 May 19
✓ <b>Tuck, Henry</b> Garland	16 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset. R. 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. Dorset. R. 21 July 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17 (adq. Maj. Dorset. R. 27 Dec 17 to 21 Jan 18)	—
✓ <b>McDermott, Edward</b> ..	31 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Leina. R. 15 Dec 14	Leina. R. 3 May 15	Leina. R. 1 Jan 17	—

<b>Rowley, George William</b> ... ..	10 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. (temp. Lt. Essex R.	1 Oct 14 17 Mar 15 to 3 May 15)	Essex R.	4 May 15	Essex R.	1 Jan 17	
<b>Tomlinson, Joseph</b> ... ..	14 Feb 80	In Ranks 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt. Essex R.	14 yrs. 149 days. 10 Oct 14 17 Mar 15 to 3 May 15)	Essex R.	4 May 15	Essex R. (actg. Capt. Essex R.	1 Jan 17	
<b>Ashdown, John Herbert Snelling</b> ... ..	15 Jan 80	In Ranks 2nd Lt. Leins. R.	20 yrs. 303 days. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. (temp. Capt. & Adj. 18 Bn. Chas. R.	5 May 15 13 Mar 16 to 12 Apr 17	Leins. R. (Adj. Labour Corps to 18 Sept 18)	1 Jan 17	
<b>Dale, George</b> ... ..	20 Jan 81	In Ranks 2nd Lt. Essex R. (temp. Lt. Essex R.	15 yrs. 270 days. 17 Oct 14 17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15)	Essex R.	6 May 15	Essex R.	1 Jan 17	
<b>Aldworth William, DSO</b> ... ..	27 Jun 78	In Ranks 2nd Lt. Essex R.	18 yrs. 117 days. 21 Nov 14	Essex R.	6 May 15	Essex R. (actg. Maj. Essex R. and 27 May 18 to 20 Sept 18)	1 Jan 17	
<b>Butler, Humphrey William, MC</b> ... ..	7 Feb 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 25 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15 to 8 May 15)	25 dys. 29 Aug 14 8 May 15	K.R. Rif. C.	9 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Essex R. attd. R. Lanc. R. to 24 Apr 19)	1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Army Force .. Corps Comdr., British Armies in France .. 19 July 15 to 14 Aug 17
<b>Wilkie, Archibald Hanning</b> ... ..	2 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15 to 8 May 15)	25 dys. 29 Aug 14 8 May 15	K.R. Rif. C.	9 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 8 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Portland Defences 13 Nov 14 to 27 Jun 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portland 28 Jun 15 .. 2 July 15 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies 3 July 16 .. 6 May 17 in France .. 7 May 17 .. July 17 Staff Capt., Medu. L. of C., France .. 20 Oct 11 .. 6 May 18 Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (temp.) .. 7 May 15 .. 31 Mar 19 D-A-G, Irish Comd. .. ..
<b>SeLoon, Charles Frederick</b> ... ..	24 Jun 79	In Ranks 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15 to 8 May 15)	1 yrs. 38 days. 29 Aug 14 8 May 15	K.R. Rif. C.	10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17	
<b>Richards, Robert</b> ... ..	20 May 80	In Ranks 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 19 yrs. 73 dys.	73 dys.	K.R. Rif. C.	10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17	
<b>Lucas, Samuel</b> ... ..	12 Mar 84	In Ranks 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 12 yrs. 19 dys.	19 yrs. 19 dys.	K.R. Rif. C.	10 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17	

Garr. A. jt., Southampton ... 5 Jan 19

A-D-C to Army Force ..  
Corps Comdr., British Armies in France ..  
19 July 15 to 14 Aug 17A-D-C to Comdr., Portland Defences 13 Nov 14 to 27 Jun 15  
Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Portland 28 Jun 15 .. 2 July 15  
Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies 3 July 16 .. 6 May 17  
in France .. 7 May 17 .. July 17  
Staff Capt., Medu. L. of C., France .. 20 Oct 11 .. 6 May 18  
Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (temp.) .. 7 May 15 .. 31 Mar 19  
D-A-G, Irish Comd. .. ..

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Henry Montgomery	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jan 15)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
Horton, Frederick Henry Le Gendre	8 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14 (Mold. Spec. Res. 88 days.)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
Ellis, Arthur Evelyn Paul, MBE	27 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14 (from Spec. Res.)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 hp.	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 16 Feb 19	—
Harrison, Frank..	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14 In Banks— 2nd Lt. 11 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 12 Bn Rif. Brig. 22 Oct 14)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Res. Bn Rif. Brig. 31 May 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Trng Res. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—
✂Cripps, Lestram Upton Sinclair, MC	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. 10 May 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 23 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂Wadner, Thomas	21 Dec 84	In Banks— 8 yrs. 364 days. Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Jan 13 Mold. Army Res.—57 days. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—
✂Williams, Herbrand Alfred Collman, MC	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15 to 12 May 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 13 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—
✂Rogers, Claude Rupert de Warreane, DSO	17 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 20 Dec 14 to 15 May 15)	Leins. R. 16 May 15	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (Garr. Bn. R. Mus. Fus. 8 Feb 18)	—
Rice, Neil Deway	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (actg. Maj. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (Adj't. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 20 Jan 17 to 17 Nov 17)	—
✂Ireland, Raymond Percy Gilbert, MC	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15 to 16 May 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. K.R. Rif. C. 12 July 18 to 11 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. K.K. Rif. C. 12 Sept 18)	—

[illegible]



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Whitfeld, Ernest Hamilton, MC.</b> ...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 9 Jun 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15 Adj., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Mar 16 to 28 Feb 19	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
✂ <b>Ballie, Charles William Hugh</b> ...	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 8 Jan 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Meade, John Windham</b> ...	28 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 17 May 16 to 9 Jun 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 17 Oct 18)	—
✂ <b>Gardy, Arthur George, MC</b> ...	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 17 May 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 20 Jan 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
✂ <b>Gray, William Edmund DSO, MC</b> ...	17 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 28 May 15 to 31 Dec 16)	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Apr 18)	—
✂ <b>Palmer, William Henry, MC</b> ...	23 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 2 July 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—

1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 28 Feb 15 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. C. Gds. to 28 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 30 Jun 15)	15 Aug 14 Adjt., C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Jan 18 (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 31 Dec 16)	17 July 15 C. Gds. (actg. Maj. C. Gds. 17 Jan 18)	1 Jan 17	
13 Apr 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. to 16 July 15)	26 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 8 Oct 15 to 4 Oct 16)	17 July 15 C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 4 Oct 16)	1 Jan 17	
6 Dec 79	In Rank— 16 yrs. 154 days. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 18 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 6 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.), India Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. F.F.) India Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. BB), Mes. Exped. Force ...	20 July 13 to 24 Feb 18 25 Feb 18
11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15 Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15 Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17		
10 Sept 88	In Rank— 7 yrs. 28 days. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17		
23 July 85	In Rank— 10 yrs. 31 days. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Munst. Fus. 16 Oct 15 to 25 Apr 16) (actg. Capt., Serv. Bn. R. Munst. Fus. 23 Oct 16)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 Dorset R. 1 Jan 17		
4 July 84	In Rank— 11 yrs. 340 days. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 July 15 to 24 Nov 15)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 25 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 15 Hamps. R. 2 Mar 16 to 4 May 16) (actg. Capt. 1 Sept 16 Oxf. & Bucks L.I. to 8 Oct 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. to 15 July 18 to 8 Sept 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. to 30 Sept 18)		
17 Mar 82	In Rank— 14 yrs. 23 days. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 26 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17		

NAME.	DATES OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Diamond, Henry John ..	5 Jun 76	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 351 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 1 Jan 17	D. of Corn. L.L. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off.) 14 Oct 18 Cadet Co.
✕Shorter, Robert Martin ..	3 Dec 92	14 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 1 Aug 15 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. (temp. Lt. K.O. 22 Jan 13 Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 18 Nov 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	Adj't., Special Reserve (temp.)... 18 Jan 16
✕Proctor, James Henry, MC	23 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 13 Dec 14 to 28 Jan 15)	Bord. R. 29 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 Jan 17	—
✕Richardson, Arthur Valentine, MC	26 Feb 80	(Previous full pay service, 24 Mar 00 to 2 Aug (Temp. Capt. 28 Dec 14 to 3 Jan 17)	—	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Jan 17 (adj. Maj. Serv. En. York R. 13 Jan 18 to 1 Jun 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, S. Comd. .. 29 Nov 18
Gibson, Francis Marion Saunders ..	3 Jun 85	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jun 16)	—	—	Asst. Inst. Sch. and Admin. Group, 16 Oct 18 to 31 Dec 16 Mach. Gun Corps ... Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, 1 Jan 17, 30 Sept 17 Mach. Gun Corps ... Spec. Appt. graded Staff Capt., 1 Oct 17, 30 Jun 18 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps... 1 July 18, 5 Aug 13 Inst. (Cl. EE) G-H-Q. Mach. Gun 1 Nov 18, 30 Nov 18 Sch., British Armies in France } Inst. (Cl. EE) Mach. Gun Corps 7 Jan 19, 30 Mar 19
✕Nailer, Harry Kare Fitzroy	21 Sept 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. — yrs. — dys.)	—	—	—
Cooper, Alan Withington ..	4 Feb 88	(Temp. Lt. 2 Nov 14 to 30 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 1 May 15 to 3 Jan 17)	—	—	—
Gladstone, Thomas Henry ..	21 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 27 Jan 04	1 D.G. 23 Dec 13	1 D.G. 7 Jan 17	—
Stephenson, Christopher Bushnell	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Jan 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	—

Gough, Wilfred Hugh Julian	14 May 89	2nd Lt. (From <i>Militia</i> ). 16 Dec 08 Lt. Dns. 13 July 10 Res'd 18 Oct 11 ( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> , 240 dys.) Lt. (From <i>Terr. Force</i> ) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	..	..	W. Gds. (Adj. Mach. Gun Gds. Trng. Centre 5 July 17 to 9 May 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 5 Feb 19) (Adj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 5 Feb 19) W. Gds. 10 Jan 17	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Lewie, Rupert Wyndham, MC	1 Aug 81	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> , 240 dys.) Lt. (From <i>Terr. Force</i> ) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(temp. Capt. W. Gds. 16 Nov 15 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. W. Gds. 21 July 16 to 24 Sept 16)	2 yrs, 158 dys.)	(From <i>Spec. Res.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 17	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Pulein-Thompson, Harold James, MC	25 Aug 85	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 2 yrs, 158 dys.)	2 yrs, 158 dys.)	2 D.G. 29 Feb 16	(From <i>Terr. Force</i> Bedf. & Herts. R. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 30 May 19) Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Sykes, John Henry	1 Oct 88	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> , 240 dys.)	2 yrs, 158 dys.)	2 D.G. 29 Feb 16	(From <i>Terr. Force</i> Bedf. & Herts. R. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 30 May 19) Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Sykes, John Henry	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16) to 28 Feb 16)	16 Dec 14 1 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 16)	2 D.G. 29 Feb 16	(From <i>Terr. Force</i> Bedf. & Herts. R. (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 30 May 19) Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
AYIWIN-FOSTER, Eric William Fane, DSU	25 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Jan 11	14 Jan 11	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 11	R.A.S.C. 14 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. 13 Mar 18)	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
King, George Richard	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs, 324 dys. Dorset R. 15 Sept 14 In Ranks— 15 yrs, 361 dys. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14 Dorset R. 13 July 15 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. to 19 Dec 15)	5 yrs, 324 dys. 15 Sept 14 1 Oct 14 13 July 15 to 19 Dec 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Rogers, Ernest	5 Apr 79	2nd Lt. 15 yrs, 361 dys. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14 Dorset R. 13 July 15 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. to 19 Dec 15)	15 yrs, 361 dys. 1 Oct 14 13 July 15 to 19 Dec 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France
Reilly, William Walter Walker	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs, 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	7 yrs, 120 dys. 15 Sept 14 16 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Brig.-Adj., 204th Inf. Brig., Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., 188th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G., 20th Div., British Armies in France



**Captains—continued**

[illegible]



Craddock, Alexander Balmbridge ...	2 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Jan 13 to 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. War. R. to 27 Aug 14 to 11 Sept 14)	R. War. R. 17 Oct 13 Army 12 Sept 14 Ind. Army 21 Jan 17 20 Nov 17		
Vansittart, Guy Nicholas ...	8 Sept 93	(\$ Not to count for pay, retired) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 4 Oct 14 \$ Not to count for pay, to 14 Jan 14 21 Jan 13 \$14 Jan 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 to this date, Ind. Army 21 Jan 17		
Layng, Thomas Malcolm, MC ...	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. to 10 Jan 15 to 17 July 15) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 to 28 Aug 15) \$ Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt. Unatt.	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 28 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 16 to 27 Jan 16)		
Mackenzie, Daniel Barton ...	15 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$ Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt. Unatt.	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 28 Aug 15		
Blaxland, Alan Bruce	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$ Not to count for pay, 2nd Lt. Unatt.	retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 10 Sept 15		
Stable, Robert Henry, DSO ...	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 11 Mar 14 23 Jan 13 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		
Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, MC	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 14 22 Jan 13	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		
Cambier, Valentine ...	5 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 7 Mar 14 22 Jan 13	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		
Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, MC	19 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 14 22 Jan 13	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		
Lennox, Gilbert ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 Mar 14 22 Jan 13	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		
Ashmore, Edwin James Oadwell, DSO, MC	11 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 14 22 Jan 13	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Sept 16 to 16 Dec 16 and 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)		

Staff Capt., 13th Cav. Brig., } 27 Oct 18  
Egyptian Exped. Force ...

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Norris, Reginald John Nelson	27 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18, 11 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19 and 2 Feb 19)	—
Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens...	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 18 May 18 to 24 Aug 18)	—
Stuart, Lionel Arthur ...	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—
Weir, Ian Everest Rose...	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Dec 16 Ind. Army to 10 Jan 17)	—
Lemarchand, Frank Edward	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Dec 16 Ind. Army to 10 Jan 17)	—
Beanland, Douglas ...	4 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—
Dallas, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant...	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—
Robinson, Guy St. John	4 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 27 Sept 18 9 Sept 18 to 8 Dec 18)	—
Pegg, Albert Cecil	20 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Sept 16 to 10 Dec 16)	—
Uloth, Gerald ...	37 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—
Messervy, Frank Walter	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—
Baines, George Douglas	5 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18 to 18 Nov 18)	—
Hall, Ian Francis Gordon	19 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 30 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17)	—
Bird, Edward Kenelm ...	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	—

Empld. under Air Ministry ... 10 Jun 18 to 31 Jan 19

Rly. Transport Off., British Exped. }  
Force ... 4 Jan 15 to 24 Feb 15

<b>Tindall, John William Brooke</b>	30 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt.	22 Jan 13 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army	3 Sept 17 to 14 Jun 18 Staff Capt., G. H.-Q. British Armies in France ...	19
<b>Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward</b>	12 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt.	29 Sept 14 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army	16 Jun 18, ... Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	19
<b>Farvey, George Bourke</b>	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt.	8 Mar 14 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	24 May 18 Ind. Army	15 Sept 19	
<b>Vaughan, Edward Drummond, MC</b>	12 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt.	8 Mar 14 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army		
<b>Payne, George Drummond</b>	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt.	13 Mar 14 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army		
<b>Browning, Bertram Wilson</b>	13 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt.	8 Mar 14 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army		
<b>Ritchie, George Lindsay</b>	18 July 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 28 Feb 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 4 May 15) (Temp. Capt. 5 May 15 to 21 Jan 17)	22 Jan 13 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army	R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jan 17	
<b>Boddam Whetham, Lionel Manning</b>	28 Nov 89	(Memb. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 175 dys.)	22 Jan 13 Ind. Army	22 Apr 15 Ind. Army	22 Jan 17 Ind. Army	(From Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R.	
<b>Crane, Victor Henry</b>	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I.	1 Oct 14 Shrops. L.I.	17 May 15 Shrops. L.I.	27 Jan 17 Shrops. L.I.	3 Sept 17 to 14 Jun 18 Staff Capt., G. H.-Q. British Armies in France ...	19
<b>Weston, Eric Culpeper</b>	5 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	Sept 06 R. Mar.	1 July 07 R. M. Art.	30 Jan 17 R. M. Art.	16 Jun 18, ... Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	19
<b>Dawson, Arthur Peel</b>	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 06 R. Mar.	1 July 07 R. Mar.	30 Jan 17 R. Mar.		
<b>Kelsey, Vyvyan Cedric Martin</b>	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 06 R. Mar.	1 July 07 R. Mar.	30 Jan 17 R. Mar.	17 Jun 18 to 15 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade	19
<b>del Strother, Ralph Lyndhurst</b>	12 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 06 R. Mar.	1 July 07 R. Mar.	30 Jan 17 R. Mar.		
<b>Atkinson, Charles Anthony (Capt.) OBE</b>	17 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 06 R. Mar.	1 July 07 R. Mar.	30 Jan 17 R. Mar.		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wilby, Harold William	6 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 12 Sept 16 to 29 Jan 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Mar. ... 24 Oct 18
Drake-Brockman, Lewis	30 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Jan 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	—
Bishop, Eric Louis Nepean	3 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. M. Art. 21 Dec 10	R. M. Art. 30 Jan 17	—
Johnstone, James Gordon	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 21 Dec 10 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 9 Sept 16 to 29 Jan 17)	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	—
Eastman, Neil Inglesfield	27 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. M. Art. 20 July 11 (temp. Capt. R. M. Art. 23 Dec 16 to 29 Jan 17)	R. M. Art. 30 Jan 17	—
Sturges, Robert Grace	14 July 91	Lt. R. Mar.	... 15 May 12	R. Mar. 30 Jan 17	—
✂ Congdon, Charles Hector	29 Aug 91	Lt. R. Mar.	... 15 Sept 12	R. Mar. 30 Jan	—
Palmer, Leonard Edgcombe, OBE	3 Sept 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 11 hp. 6 Jan 12 York & Lanc. R. to 31 Mar 18	York & Lanc. R. 25 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂ Battle, Ernest Edward, MC	12 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 18 May 16 to 16 Apr 18 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (actg. Maj York & Lanc. R. 17 Apr 18 to 3 Aug 18)	—
Benton, Ernest John	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 18 York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—
✂ Morgan, Fred George, MC	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R.	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 30 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—

Thornton, Thomas, MC	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 days. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. (Adj't. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 18 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 19 Sept 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	
Connors, Deuls	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 days. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. (To take rank and precedence from 26 Feb 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 17 Sept 17)	
Smith, Richard, MC	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 353 days. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 9 Apr 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Adit. Territorial Force... ...39 Apr 15
Sherriff, Frederick George, MC	28 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., OI. 2—92 days. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...27 Apr 18
Holmden, Trevor Noel, MC	29 Sept 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Aug 15 to 10 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 5 Apr 16) (Temp. Capt. 6 Apr 16 to 30 Jan 17) (Adj't. Serv. Bn. H erc. R. 16 July 16)		Worc. R. 31 Jan 17	
Spencer, Frederick Albert, MC	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 12) 30 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 to 4 May 15 Adj't. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 to 16 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 2 Feb 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 to 4 May 15 Adj't. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 to 16 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17) (acq. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jun 18)	
		§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.			



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
					Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans. port ...	British Exped. Force D-4-Q-M-G (Ct. BB) 13 Oct 15
✓ <b>Hedges</b> , Killingsworth Michael Pentham DSO (temp. Maj, 25 Feb 18)	29 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 17)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans. port ...	British Exped. Force D-4-Q-M-G (Ct. BB) 13 Oct 15
<b>Sealy</b> , Philip Temple, OBE ...	7 Sept 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 17)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 (actg. Maj, R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18)	—	—
<b>Wilkins</b> , Harold Oswald Day	7 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Nov 14 to 14 Dec 14)	Bedf. R. 15 Dec 14	Bedf. & Hert's. R. 3 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>Jones</b> , Leonard Johnston	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Nov 14 to 22 Jan 15)	Bedf. R. 23 Jan 15 1 Feb 17 2 May 17	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 2 May 17 6 Aug 17 20 Mar 18 19. Bedf. & Hert's. R. 21 Sept 18	—	—
✕ <b>Dixon</b> , William	28 Aug 72	In Ranks—13 yrs. 77 dys. (temp. Capt. Garry. Bn. Esser R. 1 Feb 16 to 13 Mar 18)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15	Bedf. & Hert's. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt., Mudros, Medn Exped. Force 13 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., British
✕ <b>Small</b> , Edward	1 Mar 77	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15	Bedf. & Hert's. R. 3 Feb 17 (Addt. Garry. Bn. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded) Staff Lt. Operations Egyptian (Ct. HH) Force	14 Mar 18, 27 Mar 19
<b>Neville</b> , Richard Thornton	...	In Ranks—19 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15	Bedf. & Hert's. R. 3 Feb 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Sch. (graded) Armies in France	18 Sept 16 to 6 Apr 17
	...	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Dec 14 to 14 Feb 15)	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 7 July 15 to 2 Feb 17)	Bedf. & Hert's. R. 3 Feb 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Equipmt. Off., 2nd Cl.)	21 July 17, 18 Oct 17
	...		Gun Corps 23 Dec 15 to 20 July 17		Bapt. Off. 1st Cl. (graded Equipmt. Off., 1st Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	19 Oct 17, 31 Mar 18
	...				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

<b>Horsburgh, Bertram William</b>	...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 24 Feb 15 ( <i>capt. Capt. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps 3 Jun 17</i> to 29 Jan 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps 16 Feb 18</i> )	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Inst. ( <i>graded at Hythe rates</i> ) Mach. Gun Corps...	1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 1 Dec 17, 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18, 15 July 19
<b>Cannon, William Ernest</b>	...	9 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 17 Jan 19 17 Jan 19	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. ( <i>C.I.F.</i> ) Harwich	6 Aug 19
<b>Goode, Arthur Hawtayne, DSO</b>	...	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 ( <i>temp. Lt. Devon R.</i> 13 Feb 14 to 5 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Devon R.</i> 4 Feb 15 to 21 Apr 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Devon R.</i> 20 Sept 15 to 2 Feb 17)	Devon R. 3 Feb 17 28 Feb 18 21 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18		
<b>Pottle, William</b>	...	26 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Bedf. R.</i> 28 Mar 15 to 30 Mar 16)	Bedf. R. 10 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.</i> 20 Feb 16 to 25 Mar 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Feb 17		
<b>Haddick, Victor Anderson</b>	...	30 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 26 July 15	Leins. R. 3 Feb 17		
<b>Jenkins, Arthur De Brisay</b>	...	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 11	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14</i> to 3 Feb 17)	R.A.S.C. 4 Feb 17		
<b>Stubbs, John Bushby</b>	...	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 11	Adit. A.S. Corps 11 Feb 15 to 28 May 15 A.S. Corps Feb 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14</i> to 3 Feb 17)	R.A.S.C. 4 Feb 17		
<b>Wood, Herbert Edward</b>	...	8 Mar 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 24 Mar 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Capt. 25 Mar 15 to 3 Feb 17</i> )		R. Lan. R. 4 Feb 17 ( <i>capt. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bns. Wilt. R.</i> 18 Feb 19)		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Skeate, William Arthur	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 13 Nov 14 to 20 Dec 14)	W. York R. 21 Dec 14 (R. F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	W. York R. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Toone James Enoch, MC	5 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off— 8 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 2 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 30 Nov 14 to 20 Dec 14)	W. York R. 21 Dec 14	W. York R. 6 Feb 17	Adj't., Territorial Force .. 24 Aug 15
Stott, Fretenic Douglas	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 7 Dec 14 to 20 Dec 14)	W. York R. 21 Dec 14	W. York R. 6 Feb 17	—
Cannings, Ernest Walter, MC	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 19 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	W. York R. 11 Mar 15	W. York R. 6 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 3 Mar 17 to 7 Oct 17)	—
				(actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 8 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	
				(actg. Maj. W. York R. 1 Apr 18 to 5 Aug 18)	
				(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 9 Sept 18 to 19 Dec 18)	
				(actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 20 Dec 18 to 25 Jan 19)	
				(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 26 Jan 19 to 19 May 19)	
Miller, Sidney, MC	10 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Dorset R. 6 Feb 17	—

8 May 87	Roberts, Horace George Victor, MC	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 17, 2 yrs. 147 days.) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 July 16) Temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 26 Dec 17 (In Ranks—Mobl. Terr. force 149 days.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 1 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 2 Oct 15 to 20 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. 21 Jan 16 to 7 Feb 17) 14 Hrs.	8 Feb 17 Midd'x R. Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17 R. Highrs. 8 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Highrs. 22 July 18)	Staff Capt., Forth Garr....	... 25 May 17 to 17 Mar 18
1 May 88	Miles, Lancelot George, DSO	(In Ranks—Mobl. Terr. force 149 days.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 1 Oct 15) (Temp. Lt. 2 Oct 15 to 20 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. 21 Jan 16 to 7 Feb 17) 14 Hrs.	8 Feb 17 Midd'x R. Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17 R. Highrs. 8 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Highrs. 22 July 18)	Staff Capt., Forth Garr....	... 25 May 17 to 17 Mar 18
26 Oct 87	Pope, Albert Victor	(From Spec. Res.) 14 Hrs.	9 Feb 17 Leic. R.	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service...	to 24 May 18
6 May 88	Tunks, George Patrick D Arcy Gregory, MBE	(From Spec. Res.) 9 Dec 11	Leic. R.	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)...	... 14 Sept 18
24 Mar 95	Sloan, Lawrence Hay Thomson, AFC	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	... 1 Apr 18
2 Dec 76	Pitcher, Herbert Flood, MC	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14	North'n R. 11 Feb 17		
10 Mar 81	McNaught, Alfred George, MC	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14	North'n R. 11 Feb 17		
14 Jan 96	Ross Skinner, Harry, DSO, MC	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 11 Nov 14	High. L.I. 11 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. High. L.I. 6 Nov 17 to 26 Apr 18 and 10 July 18 to 16 Apr 19)		
10 Sept 77	Clark, John, MC	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Dec 14	North'n R. 11 Feb 17		
10 Apr 96	Massy-Beresford, Tristram Hugh, MC	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	A.D.C. to New Armies ...	25 Feb 16 to 26 Jan 17
25 Apr 96	Fairfax-Ross, Thomas, MC	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Staff Div. ... Staff Capt., 87th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	30 Jan 17, 26 Oct 17
				Spec. Appt. (grated) (Cipher Off.) Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) Staff of Insp. -	26 Mar 18, 27 Oct 18 28 Oct 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Elaton, John Leonard .. ..	3 Feb 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 238 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 18 Jan 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 3 July 15 1 Apr 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 31 Mar 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Palestine L. of C., { Egyptian Exped. Force ... 11 Dec 17
< Eldred, William .. ..	29 May 76	In Rank— 20 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Jan 15	North'n R. 3 July 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—
Whitaker, Raymond, MBE .. ..	17 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15 (H.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj't. R.F. Corps 7 Jan 16 to 4 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Nov 16 to 10 Feb 17)	11 Feb 17	Staff Capt., 5th Brig., R.F. Corps, { British Armies in France ... 5 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18 Emp'td. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
< Hope, Arthur Oswald James MC	7 May 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 18 Apr 15 to 16 July 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 15 to 23 Jun 16) (adj't. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16 to 10 Feb 17)	11 Feb 17 17 May 18 to —	Staff Capt. 1st Gds. Brig., Forces { in Great Britain (temp.) ... 2 Sept 19
< Wilson, Thomas Needham Furnival, DSO, MC	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. Corps 23 July 15 (adj't. Capt. K.R. Rif. Corps 28 July 16 to 10 Feb 17)	K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Feb 17 (adj't. Maj. K.R. Rif. Corps 17 Sept 17 to 28 Sept 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18) (Adj't. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18) Adj't. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 18	—
< Gull, Richard Cameron .. ..	18 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 7 Aug 15	11 Feb 17	Emp'd. with War Pens., etc., Statu- tory Commee ... 6 Jun 17



Fraser, Alexander, MC	4 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs, 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.)	11 Feb 17	—
Saunders, Charles	17 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs, 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs, 289 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.)	15 Dec 14 5 Jan 16	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 17)	11 Feb 17	—
Parker, George Douglas Sandbach	23 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig.	11 Feb 17 22 Aug 17	—
Huyse-Elliot, George Hulse	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig.	11 Feb 17	—
Murray, James	29 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs, 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. (Addit. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 14 Jan 16)	11 Feb 17	—
Gordon, John McKillop, MC	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs, 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. (temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.)	11 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force... 28 May 19
Gresson-Ellia, Guy Saxon Llewellyn, MC	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.)	12 Aug 14 16 Nov 14 to 5 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.)	12 Feb 17	Adjut. Special Reserve ... 16 May 19
St. Clair-Morford, Albert Clarence, MC	27 Jun 83	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Jan 12	R. Mar. (temp. Capt. R.N. Div. 28 Oct 15 to 6 July 17)	14 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 7 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 1 Apr 18 to 6 Jan 19 ... 1 Apr 19
Kirk, Duncan Kinloch	8 Dec 84	2nd Lt. R. Highrs.	15 Aug 14	R. Highrs. (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 21 July 18 to 12 Sept 16)	15 Feb 17	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Antrobus, Ronald Henry, MC...	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 15 Feb 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 Sept 16 to 30 Apr 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 27 Nov 17)	—
Master, Charles Francis Onalow ...	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. to 27 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) Empld. under Air Ministry ... 8 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... 1 Apr 18, 13 May 19 ... 14 Jun 19
Gray, Kenneth Whitmarsh ...	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Wilts. R. to 27 Jan 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 hp.	—
Poole, John Sanderson, DSO, OBE ...	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 15 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 23 Sept 18 Staff Capt., Archangel ... 24 Sept 18
Rochfort, Richard Adair, DSO, MC ...	9 May 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 8 Oct 12)	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 17 (Adj't. Corps Inf. Sch. 1 Mar 18)	—
Hannay, William Andrew, AFC ...	6 Aug 92	Mobd. Army Res. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (A. Cyclist Corps to 1 July 16) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 12 Oct 15)	R. Berks. R. 2 July 16 to 28 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.) 2 July 16 to 28 Feb 18	U'pool R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Cunningham, James Crossley, MC...	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth d Highrs. 13 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth d Highrs. to 21 Jan 15)	U'pool R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. U'pool R. 4 Sept 16 to 17 Feb 17) (R.F. Corps 4 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Arg. & Suth d Highrs. 18 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth d Highrs. to 9 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Arg. & Suth d Highrs. to 9 Feb 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. Arg. & Suth d Highrs. to 10 Feb 19)	—

Price, Villiers Montague ...	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 14 4 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 20 Jan 15 to 17 Feb 17) h.p.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 (Adj't. Serv. 28 May 18 to 21 Nov 18) h.p.	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (graded Staff Capt.) Havre ... British Exped. Force ... British Armies in France ... Mil. Landing Off. (graded D-A-Q-M-G) Brest, British Armies in France ...	20 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17 5 Feb 17, 12 May 18
Warner, George Francis Maule ...	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 1	R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Burney, Edmund Ernest Norbet, M.C..	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 May 15)	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 15 to 17 Feb 17) (R.F. Corps 1 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Macintosh, Leeuw Macdonald ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	—	—
Jillyard, John William, OBE (actg. Maj. 1 Nov 17)	11 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 146 days. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Berks. R. 31 May 15 (Adj't. Res. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Nov 15 to 31 Aug 16) (Adj't. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Nov 16 to 28 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Trng. Res. 28 Jan 17 31 Oct 17)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PRESENT APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Quick, Hedley Thomas Wright, MC ...	28 May 71	In Rank— Wt. Off. 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 yrs. 153 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Jan 15 to 21 Jan 15) (Mobl. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 133 dys.)	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	—
Galloway, Alexander, MC ...	3 Nov 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Feb 12 (Adjut. 7 Bn. York. R. 7 Sept 14 to 3 July 16) (temp. Lt. York. R. 27 Oct 14 to 23 Oct 14)	York. R. 30 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 29 Sept 15 to 21 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. York. R. 14 Feb 16 to 19 Feb 17)	(Evon. Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. 18 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off., { Egyptian Exped. 3rd grade, { Force 74th Div. { British Armies in France Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... 8 Mar 19 Staff Off., 3rd Cl., R.F. Corps, M.W., { (graded Staff Capt.) ... 14 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Chambers, Charles Smith ...	7 Aug 79	In Rank— 16 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 29 Feb 17	—
Bowden, Gilbert Edward, MC ...	4 Oct 88	In Rank— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17) (Adjut. No. 2 Depot Bn. 21 Aug 19) 22 Feb 17	—
Austin, Edward ...	23 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	4 Hrs. 3 May 11 15 Dec 16 to 21 Feb 17	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. 10 Nov 15 to 22 Feb 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 20 Aug 13 to 26 Jan 15
Gill, Albert Richard ...	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Nov 14 30 Apr 15)	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. 10 Nov 15 to 22 Feb 17)	Hamps. R. 23 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 14 Oct 16 to 16 Mar 19
Morrison, David Blackwood ...	9 Feb 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17	—
Swire, Cyril George William ...	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 20 Sept 14 (R.F. Corps 3 Feb 17 to 25 Dec 17)	1 Dns. 21 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... 10 May 18 to 2 May 19

Orwin, William	27 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. (Tsd. to Army Res. 16 May 11) Mobd. Army Res. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. to 27 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 17 D (Mobd. Terr.	27 May 86	E. Kent R. 28 July 15 (Adit. 1st Garr. Bn. E. York R. 16 Oct 15 to 20 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. York R. 1 Feb 16) ec 14 to 30 May 16 Force—269 dys.)	25 Feb 17	
Phillips, William Eric, DSO, MC	3 Jan 83					
Ridewood, William Arthur, MC	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 Dec 14 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	25 Jan 79	Welsh R. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct 16 to 28 Feb 17) R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar. 2 Mar 17		
Brown, Vincent Christopher, DSC	12 Oct 93					
Wright, Alfred	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. (temp. Lt. Bord. R. to 30 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Mar 11 (A. Sig. Serv. 28 Feb 14) § Not to count for pay. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 11	13 Mar 90	Bord. R. 31 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 17 Dec 15 to 1 Mar 17) Som. L.I. 21 Apr 14 Som. L.I. 3 Mar 17	15 Jun 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine
Swayne, John George de Réaux	3 July 90					
Ozanne, William Maingay, MC	15 Sept 91					
Malden, Clifford Cecil	9 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 11	9 Sept 90	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17) R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17) Adit. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15 to 3 Dec 15	4 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 20th Div., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 100th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 8 Sept 19
Holderness, William	26 July 89	2nd Lt. (From New Zealand Defence Forces) R. Suss. R. 21 Jun 11	26 July 89	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17		



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Foot, Francis Drew	1 Sept 83	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 62 days.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Conn. Rang. 6 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	—
Evans, James John Pugh, MC	12 July 85	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 16 Sept 05 Res'd 2 Mar 10 ( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 215 days) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 In Rank— 10 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Oct 14	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> W. Gds. 1 Jan 16 to 5 Jan 17) Regtl. Adj. W. Gds. 10 May 19	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17 ( <i>Temp. Maj.</i> to 9 May 19) Regtl. Adj. W. Gds. 10 May 19	Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France D.A.A.G. Gds. Div., British Armies in France... 30 Apr 17 to 23 Aug 17 27 Aug 17, 3 Feb 19 4 Feb 19, 9 May 19
Booth, Thomas, MC	7 Dec 84	( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) W. Gds. In Rank— 10 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15 ( <i>acq. Capt. Serv.</i> Bn. Conn. Rang. to 4 Oct 16 to 24 Oct 16)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	—
Broadwood, John, MC	21 Sept 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Feb</i> ( <i>Temp. Lt. 25 Sept</i> ( <i>Temp. Capt. 13</i> Jan 16 to 1 Mar 17)	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15 15 to 24 Sept 15 15 to 12 Jan 16 Jan 16 to 1 Mar 17)	5 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 35th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 1st Lond. Res. Brig. Forces in Great Britain Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. British Army of the Rhine Spec. Appl. ( <i>Cl. F.F.</i> ) (Spec. Serv. Off.) Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Norman- shan Area, Mes. Exped. Force
Fooks, Osmond John Francis	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	14 Hrs. ( <i>acq. Capt. 14 Hrs.</i> to 28 July 16 to 26 Sept 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> to 17 Oct 16 to 61 Sept 17) 14 Hrs. 92 Feb 13	6 Mar 17	13 Jan 17 to 29 July 17 30 July 17, 30 Jan 18 6 Mar 19, 7 May 19 25 Jun 19 9 Apr 18 to 5 July 23 6 July 18, 8 Apr 19
Cropper, Peter Geoffrey	19 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	14 Hrs. ( <i>Cl. Cyclist Corps</i> to 25 Apr 15 to 6 Aug 15 to 3 Mar 17) 14 Hrs. 8 July 16 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	6 Mar 17	—
de Wend Fenton, James Douglas Leonard Adair, Charles Walter	15 Oct 90 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 9 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12 23 Feb 10	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> to 3 Mar 17) 14 Hrs. 8 July 16 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	6 Mar 17	—
Ratten Pool, John Alexander, DSO, MC	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	5 Hrs. ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> to 19 Feb 17) 15 Apr 16 to 19 Feb 17) ( <i>acq. Capt. 5 Hrs.</i> to 20 Feb 17 to 6 Mar 17)	7 Mar 17	Staff Capt., British Exped Force R. Art. British Armies in France G.S. Div. Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., British Armies in 3rd grade, British Armies in 62nd Div. France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army British Armies in France

<b>Gordon-Dill</b> , John Martin ...	17 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs.	16 Aug 31 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 16) ( <i>adj. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 Dec 15 to 6 Mar 17)	5 Lrs. 13 Mar 12	5 Lrs. 13 Mar 12	7 Mar 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ) 33rd Div., British Exped. 12 July 16 to 14 Dec 16 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... Spec. Appl. ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Comd. Off. Cadet Co.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Asst. Inst., <i>Comd. Depot</i> ... 20 July 18, 27 Oct 18 1st Cl. Asst. Inst., <i>Mil. Conval. Hosp.</i> 28 Oct 18
<b>Bath</b> , John Arthur, <i>DSC</i> ...	2 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Mar 17		
<b>Gattie</b> , Kenneth Francis Drake, <i>DSC</i> , <i>MC</i>	22 Apr 90		( <i>Mold Terr. Force</i> )	( <i>From Terr. Force</i> S. Wales Bord. 14 Mar 17 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19)			Adj., Territorial Force ... Brig., Maj. 5th L. f. Brig., British Armies in France ... 10 July 15 to 18 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grad., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... 28 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18 Brig., Maj., 3rd Brig., W. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 1 Apr 18, 8 Apr 19 9 Apr 19
<b>Chester-Master</b> , Edgar ...	6 May 88		( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> )	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> R. Fus. 14 Mar 17)			Empld. with Egyptian Army ... [ <i>A.D.C. to Niddar</i> ... ... 23 Sept 16 ... 1 Jan 17]
<b>McFarland</b> , William Douglas, <i>MC</i>	11 Apr 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I.	16 Dec 14	High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. High. L.I.</i> 13 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16 and 27 Jan 17 to 15 Mar 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17		
<b>Smith-Sligo</b> , Ronald William Mary Gerard	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 85 Aug 14 High. L.I. 2 Feb 15 to count for pay, <i>retired</i> \$ Not	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 ( <i>Trng. Res. Bn.</i> 1 May 17 to 30 Nov 17) prior to this date.	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17			Empld. with the Egyptian Army ... 3 May 18 to 30 Jun 18
<b>Paton</b> , Charles Morgan...	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. ( <i>temp. Capt. Essex R.</i> 22 Jun 15 to 1 July 16)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 16 Mar 17			
<b>Murray</b> , Riel and ...	15 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17			

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Witbraham, Edward Jack, MG	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15 Adj't. Rif. Brig. 16 July 17	16 Mar 17	—
Douglas, Archibald, Sholto George, OBE (temp. Maj. 19 Mar 19)	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 15	16 Mar 17	Mill. Governor { British } (Lt. B.E.) ... { Force } ... { British Army of } ... { the Black Sea ... }
McNeill, David	11 Mar 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 207 dys. Trans. to Army Res. 4 Jan 96 Mobil. Army Res. 2 yrs. 267 dys. Trans. to Army Res. 19 Sept 02 Rejoined 30 Dec 02 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Mar 15	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—
McOulloch, Henry, MC...	1 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Apr 16	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. High. L.I. 30 Jan 16 to 3 July 16)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	Adj't., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 26 Sept 17
Poole, Thomas Henry	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 28 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. (Adj't., 8 Bn. 22 Jan 16 R. Fr. Regt. 2 Aug 18 to 31 Aug 18)	16 Mar 17	—

McEnroy, Patrick, DSO, MC	26 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 16 Jun 15 to 4 Oct 15)	Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 24 Dec 16 to 30 Dec 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Ser. Bn. Leins. R. 19 Mar 17)	
Barnwell, John, DSO, MC	28 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 16 Oct 15 to 18 Mar 16)	Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 July 16 to 17 Mar 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18 to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	
Carleton, John	9 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 21 May 15	Leins. R. 13 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Ser. Bn. Leins. R. 24 Dec 16 to 4 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Ser. Bn. Leins. R. 5 Mar 17 to 17 Mar 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 17 to 8 Nov 18)	Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17 to 8 Nov 18
Birkbeck, Roderick Ion Vincent, MC	21 July 86	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 30 July 17)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps. Asst. Gunnery Sch., Trng. & Re- inforcement Depot, Tank Corps, British Armies in France	3 July 18 to 25 Oct 15 26 Oct. 18, 11 Mar 19
Stuart, Robert Spurrell Daure	3 Aug 91	(Mchd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 230 dys.)	(From Terr. Force) glouce. R. 23 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. F.F.) (Co. Comdr., Off. Cadet Bn. ...	30 Nov 18 to 14 July 19
Le Bas, Rahald Stephen	13 Dec 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 8 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 28 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 15 to 22 Mar 17)	Som. L.I. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt. No. 2 Sec., Tyne Garr. 23rd Trng. Res. Brig. ...	29 July 16 to 9 Mar 18
Newe, William Tuxford, OBE (actg. Maj. 1 Jan 18)	4 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Oct 11	Som. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Ser. L.I. 1 Sept 15 to 24 Mar 17)		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stamer, William Donovan, MC	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14)	N. Staff. R. 23 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 5 Dec 16 to 8 Jan 17)	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17 N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17 to 3 Oct 18 (actg. Maj. N. Staff. R. 4 Oct 18 to 27 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. N. Staff. R. 28 Oct 18)	—
Martin, Richard Ross	25 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Sept 15 to 25 Mar 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Mar 17 to 18 May 18)	R. H. Highrs. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. H. Highrs. 18 Jun 16 to 26 Mar 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 26 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 17 May 18) (temp. Maj. 24 Dec 18 to 2 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., 15th Div., Mes. Exped. } 18 May 18 to 14 Nov 18 Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. } 15 Nov 18, 21 Dec 18 D-A-A-G, 13th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 24 Dec 18, 2 Apr 19
MacLeod, Norman Donald, MC	13 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. H. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	R. H. Highrs. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. H. Highrs. 18 Jun 16 to 26 Mar 17)	R. H. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 14 Apr 18 to 2 July 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 3 July 18 to 10 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 11 July 18)	—
Millar, John, DSO, MC	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. H. Highrs. 17 Nov 14	R. H. Highrs. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. H. Highrs. 26 Sept 15 to 26 Mar 17)	R. H. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 14 Apr 18 to 2 July 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 3 July 18 to 10 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. H. Highrs. 11 July 18)	—
Gurney, Russell (temp. Maj. 11 Nov 18)	8 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 3 Nov 15) (Temp. Capt. 4 Nov 15 to 27 Mar 17)	Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15 (Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 3 Nov 15) (Temp. Capt. 4 Nov 15 to 27 Mar 17)	North'n R. 28 Mar 17	Staff Capt. G. H.-Q., British Force in Italy ... 28 Dec 17 to 21 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... 22 Apr 18, 16 Oct 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 48th Div., British Armies in France ... 11 Nov 18, 21 Nov 18 D-A-Q-M-G, Permat. Armistice Command, British Armies in France ... 22 Nov 18
Whyte, James Ryan	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	—



Orley, Ernest Dennison Black, MC	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17 (actg. Maj. N. Staff. R. 13 Nov 18 to 16 Mar 19)	Rly. Transport Off. Graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. France	14 Dec 16 to 12 July 17
Withers, John Richard	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 days. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 17 Feb 17 to 29 Mar 17)	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	Adj. Territorial Force	26 Apr 18
Thompson, William Henry Halford	5 July 87	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 03 Lt. Glouc. R. 29 Feb 08 (Resigned 5 Apr 11) (Temp. Capt. 4 Nov 14 to 30 Mar 17)	R. 24 Jan 03 29 Feb 08 5 Apr 11 4 Nov 14 to 30 Mar 17	Glouc. R. 31 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force.	1 Jan 17
Lowther, Rupert Arthur Newton, MC	1 Jan 83	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 15 May 14 (Temp. Capt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 16)	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Carolyn, Rintoul Edward George	26 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 23 Dec 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Essex R. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Essex R. 22 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (actg. Maj. Essex R. 28 Feb 19)	—	—
Towns, Alfred	3 Nov 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 days. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 1 Oct 15 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 9 Aug 19	—	—
Griffen, Ernest George MC	6 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 days. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Cliff, William McCulloch	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 17 Apr 13 3 Hrs. 21 Jan 19 3 Hrs. 21 Jan 19	2 Apr 17 21 Jan 19 21 Jan 19	—	—
Bibby, Frank Brian rederick	5 Dec 93	1 L.G. 2 Sept 13 928 Aug 14	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 5 Nov 14 (Glas. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	4 Apr 17 4 Apr 17 4 Apr 17	—	—
Stewart, Rupert Alexander Gaskoin	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date. R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 4 Apr 17	—	—
Molesworth, William Earle, MC	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (Temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 14 to 27 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 28 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Spark, Archibald Douglas, MC	21 Oct 92	(Mold. Terr. Force to 6 Apr 17—2 yrs. 337 dys.) (Mach. Gns Corps 14 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gns Corps 1 Jan 17 to —)		(From Terr Force.) Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 17	Inst. (graded at Hythe rates) Mach. Gun Corps Inst. (Ct. EE) Mach. Gun Corps ... } 1 Apr 18 to 31 July 19
✕May, William Henry Menda, MC	—	Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.)		(From Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17	—
Genge-Andrews, Henry	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 29 July 08 to 9 Apr 17. † Substantive rank retained on appointment	Glouc. R. 1 Apr 11 to 10 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17)	Subst. Glouc. R. 26 Aug 17 to the A. P. Dept.	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... 10 Apr 12 to 26 Aug 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 18 Oct 17
✕Hodges, John Frederick, MC	12 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 Feb 12 to 1 Aug 12 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 to 25 Dec 14) § Not to count for pay,	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 to 26 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 15 to 10 Apr 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Apr 17	—
✕Moir, Robert Gifford, DSO, MC	6 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15 (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Nov 15 to 10 Apr 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (actg. Maj. 1st Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. to 19 July 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. commandg. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. to 27 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 20 July 18 to 23 July 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 24 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Army in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 7th Army (Capt. British Armies in France) Staff Capt., 152nd Inf. Brik., British Armies in France ... } 7 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17 25 Jun 17, 28 Feb 17 26 Feb 17, 16 Oct 17
✕Grant, Donald James, MC	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 15 to 27 Oct 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 Apr 17 to 4 July 19

< Dunsterville, Arthur Geoffrey, OBE	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Staff Lt., 1st cl., G. H.-Q. Troops, British Army of the Rhine Brig.-Maj., British Army of the Rhine Troops Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine Brig.-Maj., 1st Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine	19 Nov 16 to 5 Nov 17 6 Nov 17, 11 Apr 19 12 Apr 19, 18 May 19 19 May 19, 30 May 19
< Robertson, Cecil Bruce, MC	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 to 19 Jan 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Jun 16 Add. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 17 to 26 Jan 19	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	—	—
Grant, Edward Hamilton	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 20 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19
Campbell, George Ilay	20 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 to 9 July 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 17 Nov 18	—	—
< Macmullen, Hugh Arthur, MC	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lr. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Lr. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Lr. Fus. 1 Jan 15 to 6 Feb 16) (acty. Capt. R. Lr. Fus. 30 Dec 16 to 10 Apr 17)	R. Lr. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (acty. Lt.-Col. R. Lr. Fus. 10 Apr 18)	—	—
< Grimshaw Henry Alfred, MC	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. (temp. Lt. 3 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	3 D.G. 8 Aug 14 Add. 3 D.G. 20 Sept 16	D.G. 12 Apr 17	—	—
Sanford, Stephen Arshford	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 22 Jan 13	7 D.G. 18 Feb 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	Spec. Appt. } British Salonika Force } (Lt. G. G.) } British Army of the } (Intelligence) } Black Sea ...	7 May 19
Hawkes, Cecil Cory	19 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Sept 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	—	—
< Mellor, John Stuart	29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 7 D.G. (temp. Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Jan 15)	7 D.G. 14 Jan 16	D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Barelay, Ian (Cecil)	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 17 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to 15 Apr 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lynden-Bell, Lachlan Arthur, MC ..	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Feb 16) to 3 Apr 17)	Sea. Highrs. 18 Apr 17	—
Pawle, Hanbury, OBE ..	7 Jun 86	(Mold. Terr. Force	2 yrs. 257 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R. Berks. R. 19 Apr 17	A-D-C { British Exped. Force to A-G { British Armies in France Staff Capt., 5th Army, British Armies in France .. 6 Feb 17, „ 80 Mar 18 Staff Capt., 4th Army British Armies in France... 31 Mar 18, „ 19 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) .. 25 Feb 19, „ 9 May 19
Gillett, Norman Cornelius ..	25 Apr 89	(Mold. Terr. Force	2 yrs. 258 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R. Dub. Fus.	—
Lamb, Algernon Joseph Rutherford, D.V.	4 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	2 D.G.	20 Apr 17 21 Apr 17	Impd. with Egyptian Army .. 15 Apr 16
Walker, Edward ..	11 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G.	2 D.G. Capt. 2 Aug 16 to 3 Sept 16)	21 Apr 17 (Serr. Bn. Nordde 17 Fus. to 21 Oct 17)	Adj. Territorial Force ... 24 Jan 17 to 11 Sept 17 Brig. Maj. 51st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. 22 Oct 17, „ May 18
MacNab, Claude Spence ..	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 185 days. 2nd Lt. Highrs. Can'n Highrs. Unatt. 9 Nov 12 Ind. Army 28 Mar 13	Ind. Army 4 Feb 14 Can'n Highrs. 8 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 31 Mar 18) (Adj. R. F. Corps 23 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 8 Apr 16) to 23 Apr 17)	Can'n Highrs. Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18) to 31 Mar 18)	Brig.-Maj., Milford Haven Garr. .. 29 Sept 18, „ 13 Feb 19 Staff Capt., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France .. 16 Dec 16 to 9 Feb 17 Asst. Comd. (Staff Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. M.W.) Aeromantes, R.F. Corps Asst. Comd. Sch. (M. Aeromantes) R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Para) .. 6 July 17, „ 5 July 17 D.A.A.G. ... 22 Nov 17, „ 21 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. 1 Apr 18
Goursous, George Norman Albert, MC	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. to 23 Oct 16)	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	Brig. Maj. 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. 1 Apr 18
Cameron, Ian Colin ..	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Can'n Highrs. Capt. 6 Nov 15 (act. Capt. Can'n Highrs. to 23 Apr 17)	Can'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—
Haydon, Cecil William, MC ..	23 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ardd'y R. to 14 Nov 17)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 56th Div., British Armies in France .. 15 Nov 17 to 8 May 18 Brig. Maj. 167th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. 9 May 18, „ 16 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine .. 17 Apr 17, „ 26 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine .. 27 Apr 19, „ 10 May 19 11 May 19

✂ Pullar, Laurence James Leslie, MC	28 Jun 84	(Modl. Terr. Force to 24 Apr 17—2 yrs 263 dys. (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 16)	From Terr. Force) Sen. Highrs. 25 Apr 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gen. Corps 16 Feb 18)	—	—
Grant, William George Stewart, MC	3 May 80	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 21 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 22 Nov 14 to 25 Apr 17)	R. Suss. R. 26 Apr 17	Enp'd. with Egyptian Army	... 9 Dec 13
✂ Sprake, Samuel (temp. Maj. 17 Nov 17)	1 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 17 May 15	—	—
✂ Reeves, Edward Charles, MBE	26 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 15	—	—
✂ O'Brien, John (temp. Maj. 17 Nov 17)	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. 2 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 5 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 17)	Asst. J. Gymnasia Supt. Phys. & Bat. Trng. ... 5 Jan 17 to 16 Nov 17 Supt. Phys. & Bat. Trng. (temp.) ... 17 Nov 17 Supt. Phys. Trng., N. Comd. (temp.) ...	—
✂ Hillis, Adam	6 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Tr. Inf. 1 Dec 15 to 31 Jan 16)	—	—
✂ Bayer, Charles Philip	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 26 Feb 17 to 26 Apr 17)	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
✂ Shannons, Francis Henry, MC, DCM	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 27 Sept 15 to 10 Aug 17)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 11 Aug 17 to 8 Feb 19)	—	—
✂ Lord, Reginald Percy, MC	12 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 9 Dec 15 to 26 Apr 17)	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 15	Adj't., Special Reserve	... 27 Nov 18 to 22 Aug 19



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Innes, Edward Henry ...	16 May 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 Midd'x R. 2 Jun 16 5 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 28 Apr 17 (Garr. Bn. Org. N Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 17 to 16 Jan 19) 1 Feb 19	—
Webbe, Hubert Arthur Cornwall, OBE ...	21 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 May 17 (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar. 17 Dec 18 to 2 Jan 19)	—
Lloyd, Llewelyn Sydney ...	7 Dec 86	(Mold. Spec. Res.) 1 Jan 12	(Mold. Spec. Res.) -2 yrs. 271 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.W. Fus. 3 May 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 3 July 15 to 3 Aug 19
Abraham, Arnold Cutbber ...	23 Aug 87	(Mold. Terr. Force)	-2 yrs. 271 days.	(From Terr. Force) Devon. R. 3 May 17	—
Goode, Hugh Ronald ...	22 Jan 81	(In Ranks Imp. (Mold. Spec. Res.)	Yeo.—246 days.) Res.—48 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 3 May 17	—
Becher, Adrian William Bay, MC.	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 8 Feb 15 (adq. Capt. Serv. Yorks. L.I. 8 Feb 17 to 10 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 11 Mar 17 to 26 May 18)	Yorks. L.I. 4 May 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Humber (Garr. (temp.) 11 Aug 15 to 8 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 May 18, 19 Mar 19
Mitchell, Francis Jack ...	4 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 days. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (adq. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 3 Aug 17)	Gord. Highrs. 4 May 17	—
Gordon, William, DSO, MC	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 days. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 15 to 26 Sept 15)	Gord. Highrs. 27 Sept 15 Adit. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 4 May 17 (adq. Maj. Gord. Highrs. 13 Oct 17 to 24 Mar 18 and 19 May 18 to 11 Nov 18) (adq. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs. 12 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 19 to 27 Mar 19)	Adj't. Territorial Force ... 4 Aug 15 to 8 Oct 16

Gawthorpe, John Bernard	12 Nov 91	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 3 May 17 -- 2 yrs, 219 days.) (Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 16)	a From Terr. Force) W. York. R. 4 May 17 Inf., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. (actg. Maj. 1 Jun 17 to 19 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Asst. act., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Gentl. ... Inf., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Inst. (Lt. R.F.), G.H.-Q., Mach. Gun Sch., British Armies in France	14 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 16 20 Nov 16 .. 19 Oct 17 8 Nov 18 to 30 Nov 18
Riviere, Eugene Gonzague, MC	21 Nov 92	(In Ranks mobil. Terr. Force--38 days.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 18 Sept 15 to 3 May 17)	N. Lan. R. 4 May 17 (Adjt. Serv. 69, N. Lan. R. 14 Oct 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13th Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... Gen. Staff Off., British Salonika 3rd grade, Force ... Caucasus } Sec. ... } the Black Sea	19 Jan 18 to 11 Feb 19 12 Feb 19
Daly, Thomas Denis, MC	3 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 28 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 3 May 17) (Adjt. Serv. Div. R. H. Fus. 3 Feb 17 to 18 Jan 18)	R.W. Fus. 4 May 17		
Bolton, Herbert William, DSO	19 Dec 91	In Ranks-- 14 yrs, 219 days. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 28 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Dec 15 to 4 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 15) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 26 Dec 17)		
Hayes, Joseph Barry, MC	1 Apr 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	R.W. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 15 to 23 Aug 16) Adj. 14 Aug 14 R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 to 28 Aug 19	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	27 Mar 18 to 27 Aug 15 28 Aug 18
Godfrey, Frederick	7 July 79	In Ranks-- 17 yrs, 19 days. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 to 4 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Aug 18 to 24 Aug 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 16 to 18 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 19 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16)		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.,
<del>✕</del> Airlie, David Lyulph Gore Woseley, <i>Earl of MC</i>	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	10 Hrs. 10 Oct 14	7 May 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } Coll. (temp.) ... .. } 15 Jan 19
Lawrence, Frederick Albert Lansdown ...	5 Oct 92	(Mod. Spec. Res. 57 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 2 Dec 15	7 May 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 9 July 17
Noyes, Eric James Banks ... ..	15 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	9 May 17	—
Weir, Harry Duncan ... ..	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	11 May 17	—
<del>✕</del> Thomson, George, DSO, MC ... ..	27 Aug 90	(Mod. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 270 days.) 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	(From Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 11 May 17	—
Eastman, Thomas Ingfield ... ..	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	12 May 17	—
<del>✕</del> Williams, Cyril Theodore ... ..	13 May 87	(Temp. Lt. 19 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 23 Jan 15) (Mod. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17—1 yr. 323 days.) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 13 Jan 17)	(From Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 13 May 17	—	—
<del>✕</del> Forde, Noel ... ..	25 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 8 Feb 08	Bedf. R. 5 Jan 16 116 May 12 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 15 May 17)	16 May 17	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... .. 16 May 16
	(† Subs)	tantive rank retained	on permanent appointment to the A. P. Dept.)	—	—
O'Liver-Rutherford, William Alexander	13 July 92	2nd Lt. R. O. Sco. Bord. (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 13) K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Nov 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 27 Oct 16) Sco. Bord. 29 Feb 16 to 2 Sept 16 and 22 Jan 17 to 19 May 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 30 May 17	—

Morgan, Sidney Palmer Moore	20 Jan 94	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. to 21 Jan 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Jan 15; R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist (Lt. Lt. 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1) Corps 24 Apr 18)		
Theyre, Spencer Milne Clarence	2 Apr 95	(A. Cyclist Corps to 21 Jan 15)	Wilks, R. 25 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 14 May 17 to 25 May 17)		Staff Capt., G. H. Q., British Exped. Force 14 May 17 to 5 Mar 18 Asst. to Dep. Asst. Dir. (Gen. of Transportation (Cl. P.) ... 10 July 18
James, James Douglas, MC	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilks, R. 23 Dec 14	Wilks, R. 25 Feb 15	Wilks, R. 26 May 17	
Cope, Edward Brian Kirkpatrick	19 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 27 May 11	A. S. Corps 27 May 14 (temp. Capt. A. S. to 17 Nov 15 to 26 May 17)	R. A. S. C. 27 May 17 (temp. Mag. to 15 Oct 18)	Staff Capt., Irish Comd. (temp.) 16 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport, N. Comd. ... 21 Aug 16, 16 Oct 18
Lowdell, Arthur Dominik	20 July 90	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 27 May 11	A. S. Corps 27 May 14 (temp. Capt. A. S. to 30 Nov 14 to 26 May 17)	R. A. S. C. 27 May 17	
Humphries, Edward Douglas Milward	16 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 27 May 11	A. S. Corps 27 May 14 (temp. Capt. A. S. to 30 Nov 14 to 26 May 17)	R. A. S. C. 27 May 17 (temp. Mag. to 25 Mar 18)	
Crocker, Crofton, OBE (temp. Maj. 26 Feb 15)	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 27 May 11	A. S. Corps 27 May 14 (temp. Capt. A. S. to 30 Nov 14 to 26 May 17)	R. A. S. C. 27 May 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (British (graded D A-Q M-G) ... Armies Dep. Asst. Dir. of Sup. to places (Cl. P.) ... 14 July 16
Dempsey, John Joseph, MC	24 Oct 88	(Maid. Spec. Res. to 27 Aug 11) (Adj. Serv. to 26 Aug 11)	May 17—2 yrs. 80 days. Sec. Rpt. 15 July 16 to 26 Aug 11	(From Spec. Res.) Sec. Rpt. 28 May 17 (temp. Mag. Serv. to Sec. Rpt. 21 Aug 17)	
Bourke, Ulrick Joseph	10 Jun 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	...	Lt. d. Med. Serv. 0 May 17	
Thomas, David Roe	12 Apr 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 17	
Wait, Geoffrey Killigrew, MC	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilks, R. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Wilks R. to 12 Mar 15)	Wilks, R. 13 Mar 15	Wilks, R. 31 May 17	
Jolley, Norman Kempe	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14; R. Mar. 6 Jun 17		Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, R. Mar. 20 May 13
Newbold, Geoffrey Sackville Treherne	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14; R. Mar. 6 Jun 17		

**Captains - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Heathcote, Eustace Cleveland	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar.	6 Jun 17	—
Craig, Archibald Maxwell	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar. (temp. Maj. R. Mar. 17 Dec 18 to 2 Jan 19)	6 Jun 17	—
Parker, Edmund Montgomerie Campbell	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar.	6 Jun 17	—
Shove, Frederick Harper	30 July 86	Temp. Capt. 27 Oct 14 to 5 Jun 17	R. Fus. 6 Jun 17	6 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., Cl. HH)
Dent, Leonard Maurice Edward, DSO	18 Jun 88	(Previous full pay service 22 Apr 11 to 21 Jan 13) (Resigned 22 Jan 13) (Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 300 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) (Capt. & Bucks, Lt. 13 Jun 17 to 30 Mar 18 to 9 Apr 19)	6 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., Cl. HH)
Thorn, Albert Charles	14 Apr 92	In Rank— 4 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17)	13 Jun 17	A. D. C. to Div. (British Comdr., 49th British Div. in France)
Andrews, Charles George	13 July 93	In Rank— 4 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	13 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 49th Div. British Armies in France
Morrison, William, DSO, MC, DCM	30 Apr 81	In Rank— 8 yrs. 45 dys. (Transf. to Army Res. 14 Jan 08)	Gord. Highrs. 28 Sept 15 (temp. Maj. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 14 Dec 16 to 9 Apr 18)	15 Jun 17	Brig. Maj. 145th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France
		Mobl. Army Res. 157 dys.	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Sec. Highrs. 16 Apr 18 to 6 Aug 18)	15 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France
		2nd Lt. 9 Jan 15	Gord. Highrs. 9 Jan 15	15 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France
		(temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Jan 15 to 20 July 15)	(actg. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. Sec. Highrs. 7 Aug 18 to 13 Jan 19)	15 Jun 17	Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Licht Div., British Army of the Rhine
		(temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 21 July 15 to 11 Sept 16)	(actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 14 Jan 19 to 17 Jan 19)	15 Jun 17	Staff Capt., 56th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France



<b>Smith, James</b> ... ..	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Gord. Highrs. ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> to 15 July 17)	1 Oct 15 11 Jun 17 15 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Mech. Gun Corps Train- ing Centre Asst. Inst., Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ..	15 May 16 to 10 Jun 17 11 Jun 17, 15 July 17
<b>Gordon, George Henry, MC</b> ... ..	2 Sept 89	( <i>Mood. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Sept 16 1 yr. 281 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16	( <i>Actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.</i> to 20 Jun 17)	13 May 17 20 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div., British Armies in France ... .. A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div., British Force in Italy ... .. Staff Capt., ... ..	25 Oct 17 to 25 Feb 18 17 Mar 18, 30 Dec 18 22 Apr 19
<b>Wall, Thomas Bernard</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 26 Nov 17)	15 Sept 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fus.</i> to 25 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Sept 14</i> to 15 Jun 17) R. Fus. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fus.</i> to 15 Jun 17)	1 May 15 27 Oct 15 25 Apr 16 22 Sept 14 15 Jun 17 2 May 15 1 Mar 17 to 15 Jun 17	R. Fus. 13 Jan 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng., Aldershot ... .. Supt., Phys. (Home Forces and Bayonet Forces in Great Trng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) Britain ... ..	10 May 17 to 25 Nov 17 26 Nov 17
<b>Tyler, Ernest William, MC</b> ... ..	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Fus.</i> to 15 Jun 17)	1 Mar 17 to 15 Jun 17	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
<b>Attewell, George Darwin</b> ... ..	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. ( <i>Trng. Res.</i> to 3 Jan 18) ( <i>Adj. Trng. Res.</i> to 3 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. Trng. Res.</i> to 15 Jan 17) York. R. 30 Oct 14	4 May 15 1 Sept 16 3 Jan 18 28 Jan 18 1 Mar 17 to 15 Jan 17	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17 13 Aug 19 13 Aug 19	Asst. Comdt., Rest Camp, Do-er ...	4 Jan 18
<b>Worsley, William Arthington</b> ... ..	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) York. R. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> to 29 Oct 14)	York. R. 4 Dec 12 York. R. 21 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14	28 Jan 18 1 Mar 17 to 15 Jan 17	York. R. 17 Jun 17	Adj., Foreign Service Details ( <i>actg.</i> )	13 Aug 19
<b>Errington, John Roland Forbes</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 26 Mar 18)	15 July 94	2nd Lt. York. R. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> to 31 Oct 14)	York. R. 17 Sept 13 York. R. 31 Oct 14 to 3 Nov 14	4 Nov 14 York. R. 17 Feb 17 to 15 Jun 17	York. R. 17 Jun 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 15 Sept 17)	—	—
<b>Tms. Ronald Douglas Marett</b> ... ..	6 Oct 90	( <i>Mood. Terr. Force</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14	North'd Fus. 28 Mar 15	28 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 19 Jun 17	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	21 Jun 11 R. Eng.	31 July 13 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 25 July 18)	—
Bazalgette, Evelyn	9 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	1 Oct 14 Midd'x R. (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 19 Nov 15 to 20 Jan 17)	25 Mar 15 Midd'x R. 21 Jun 17	—
✕ Browne, William Percy, MC	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns.	17 Sept 13 1 Dns. (temp. Capt. 17 Apr 17 to 23 Jun 17)	31 Jan 15 1 Dns. 24 Jun 17	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Cav. } 17 Apr 17 to 17 Mar 18 Div., British Armies in France } Inst., Cav. Sch., Tactical Wing ... 2 Sept 19
Spinks, George Clarke	10 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 55 dys. Lt. R. Art.	17 May 06 R. Art.	26 Jun 17	—
✕ Cheetham, Geoffrey, DSO, MC	24 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11 R. Eng.	31 July 13 R. Eng. (temp. Capt. 23 Sept 15 R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 1 May 18 to 15 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., Brit. Mil. Mission attd. } 16 Aug 17 to 18 Sept 17 Portuguese Conting. ...
✕ Mason, Alexander, MC	19 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11 R. Eng.	31 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Sept 15 to 25 Jan 17)	—
✕ Clery, Vivian Augustine Cairns, MC	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11 R. Eng.	31 July 13 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 25 Jun 17)	Spec. empl'd., War Office ... 14 Nov 18 to 12 May 19 Staff Capt., G. H.-Q., British Army } 13 May 19 of the Rhine ...

<b>Dewing</b> , Richard Henry, DSO, MC (actg. Lt.-Col. 16 May 18)	15 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng.	31 July 13	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd (Ind. Exped.) grade, 14th (Ind.) Mes. Exped. Force Div. ... 10 July 16 to 15 May 18
<b>Gourlay</b> , Kenneth Ian, DSO, MC	24 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17)	23 Aug 13 23 Sept 15 to 25 Jan 17	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 11 July 18)	26 Jun 17	
<b>Watson</b> , George Dashwood ...	15 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17)	20 Sept 13 17 Feb 17 to 25 Jan 17	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	
<b>Urquhart</b> , Hugh Alexander ...	29 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17) Adit. R. Eng. to 26 Mar 17	27 Sept 13 25 Feb 16 to 25 Jan 17 12 Sept 16 to 26 Mar 17	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 18 May 18)	26 Jun 17	
<b>Johnston</b> , Eric Furber...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	20 July 11	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17)	1 Oct 13 9 Oct 15 to 25 Jan 17	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	
<b>Reid</b> , Leslie Cartwright, MC	18 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17) Adit. R. Eng. to 27 Feb 17	1 Oct 13 29 Feb 16 to 25 Jan 17 20 Feb 17 to 27 Feb 17	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18)	26 Jun 17	
<b>Mallins</b> , John Wilfrid Douglas, MC...	22 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng. Adit. R. Eng. to 16 Jan 19	15 Dec 13 7 Apr 13 to 16 Jan 19	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Aet. Inst. (Workshops) Sch. of Mil Engineering ... 1 Jun 1
<b>Lewin</b> , Richard Alston Hale ...	1 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	Dec 11	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 25 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 1 Feb 17)	24 Dec 13 R. Eng. 24 Dec 15 to 25 Jan 17	R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Drew, Francis Greville, OBE ..	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 17 Feb 17 to 25 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 19 Mar 18)	—
✕ Hamilton, Hugh William Roberts, DSO, MC	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Apr 18 to 25 Apr 18 and 1 Nov 18)	—
Papillon, Anthony Hardinge Burton	14 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 25 Feb 16 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 23 Sept 17 to 18 July 18)	—
✕ Elsdale, Robinson, MC ..	29 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 8 May 16 to 9 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Brig. Maj., 140th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, } British Armies in France } 27 July 17, 12 Nov 17 Gen. Staff } British Force in Italy } Off., 3rd } British Mil. Mission } 13 Nov 17, — July 19 grade } with Italian Armies } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Comd. } 10 Mar 19, 2 Jun 19
✕ Cadell, Henry Mounray ..	27 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 28 May 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Greenwood, Charles Joseph Edwards	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Harman, Eric, MC ..	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 4 Mar 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16 to 25 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Jan 18)	—
✕ Matthews, Alec Bryan, DSO, MC ..	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Mar 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Buchanan, Edgar James Bernard, DSO	16 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 6 Jun 14 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 29 Dec 16 to 25 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Jan 17)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) } 10 Sept 19 R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... }

<del>French, Mullen, Douglas Ronald St. John Joseph</del>	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	28 Dec 11	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17)	24 Jun 14 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Feb 19 to 1 Feb 19)	26 Jun 17 R. Eng.	Inst. Sch. of Electric Lighting (temp.) Asst. Inst., Sch. of Electric Lighting (temp.)	10 Feb 19 to 29 May 19 30 May 19
<del>Crawford, Kenneth Bredin Shakespeare</del>	23 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng.	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	—	—
<del>McMartin, Cyril Gordon, DSO</del>	19 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 11	R. Eng.	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) Ensign with Egyptian Army	27 Oct 15 to 19 May 16 10 July 16
<del>Mansergh, Geoffrey Ernest, MC</del>	31 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 25 Jan 17)	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Inst. (Gen. Staff Off.) Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (temp.)	16 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 17 10 Dec 17, 5 Apr 18 17 Feb 19
<del>Cardew, Reginald William, MC</del>	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17)	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	—	—
<del>Wellesley, Gerald John</del>	31 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng.	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Adit., Territorial Force	12 May 16 to 26 Jan 19
<del>Fenney, Thomas Maxwell Moncrieff</del>	25 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng.	15 July 14 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 29 Oct 18)	26 Jun 17	—	—
<del>Young, Bernard Keith MC</del>	11 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 18)	15 July 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Adit., Territorial Force Ensign with Egyptian Army	1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 18 24 Apr 18
<del>Luby, Maurice, DSO, MC</del>	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	19 July 12	R. Eng. Adj.	5 Aug 14 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 11 Oct 15 to 9 Jan 17)	26 Jun 17	—	—



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
West, Clement Arthur, MC	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 27 Aug 14 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng.) 3 Mar 17 to 25 Jan 17)	26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 22 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18
Mulvaney, Christopher Fowler	26 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 29 July 17 to 23 July 18
Parker, Charles Lamond Yarborough	25 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14 R. Eng.	26 Jun 17	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 30 Aug 18 to 18 May 15
Townshend, Richard Samuel Hungertford	12 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff R. 22 May 09 rank retained on permanent appointment to the A. P. Dept.	N. Staff R. 12 Feb 11 † 29 Jun 12 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 28 Jan 17)	29 Jun 17	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... 29 Jun 12
Barnes, Cornelius William	3 Feb 85	(Temp. Lt. 4 Sept 14 to 16 Mar 15) (Temp. Capt. 17 Mar 15 to 3 July 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16) (Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Sept 16 to 15 Feb 18)	R. War. R. 4 July 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Jan 19 to 5 July 17)		
Brown, Cecil Thomas	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar.		
Hughes-Onslow, Oliver	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. (temp. Lt. I. Gds. 16 Nov 14 to 30 Apr 15)	I. Gds. 1 May 15 I. Gds. hp.	9 July 17 27 Apr 19	
Bevan, James Arculbald	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Sept 13	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15 R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17		
Hardy, John Herbert, MC	14 Sept 93	(Modd. Spec. Res. 27 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14 to 17 Feb 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 to 13 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 17 July 16 to 30 July 16)		Enpld. with Egyptian Army ... 23 Jun 17

<b>Brammall</b> , Leslie Hinchliffe (temp. Maj.)	30 Nov 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 gr. 139 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Lan. R. 1 Sept 14 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 11 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 15 to 16 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Sept 16 to 26 Dec 16)	North'd Fus. 14 July 17	Staff Capt. G.-H.-Q., British Salonika Force D-A-Q-M-G, British Army of the Black Sea	9 Nov 18 to 26 Mar 19 20 Mar 19
<b>Hoffmann</b> , Reginald Herbert	26 May 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 to 9 Apr 15)	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. to 2 Oct 15)	North'd Fus. 14 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 68th Div., Home Forces Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. (coll. (temp.)	16 Nov 17 to 30 May 18 15 Jan 19
<b>Hudson-Heaven</b> , Leonard Clyde	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 14—5 yrs. 347 dys.) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)		Ind. Army 14 July 17 26 Sept 18		—
<b>Macartney</b> , James Joseph	21 Aug 84	2nd Lt. (from Mtda.) Mtda's R. 20 May 05	Mtda's R. 13 July 07 (temp. Capt. Mtda's R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 July 17)	Mtda's R. 17 July 17		—
<b>Jackson</b> , Claude Robert, MC	23 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 \$24 Aug 14 \$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Nov 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 17 July 17		—
<b>Dobb</b> , George Conway	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14 \$26 Aug 13 \$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 15 July 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 17 July 17		—
<b>Sparks</b> , Cedric Harold	30 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 \$26 Aug 14 \$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 23 July 15 to 26 Apr 16 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 17 July 17		—
<b>Sprague</b> , Francis Basil Brook, MC	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 \$16 Sept 14 \$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 24 Aug 15 to 6 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Sept 16 to 16 July 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 17 July 17		—
<b>Donald</b> , Alexander Gostling	7 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 \$24 Dec 14 \$ Not to count for pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 17 July 17 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	R. Art. 17 July 17		—
					Asst. Prof. & Expt. Off., Prof. & Expt. Staff (temp.)	1 May 11

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Selwyn, John	5 Jan 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 152 days.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 \$14 Jan 15 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 9 Jun 15 22 Oct 16 to 24 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 24 May 17 to 16 July 17)	R. Art. 17 July 17	A.D.C. to (2nd) British Exped. ... Div. Force ... Big. Gég. ... R. Art. ... 3 Dec 15 to 17 Aug 16 Staff Capt. A.G.'s Branch, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt. 1st Bn. R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... 24 May 17, 28 Nov 17 29 Nov 17, 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18 Employed, under Air Ministry
Green, Willie Dunstan Theodore	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 17 Apr 15	High. L.I. 28 Jan 16	High. L.I., 17 July 17 (Adj't. 53 Bn. High. L.I., 22 Feb 19)	—
Thomson, Alexander Maxwell Lindsay	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 17 July 17	—
✓ Chapman, Henry Ernest, MC	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 9 Jun 15 15 Jan 17 to 17 July 17	R. Art. 18 July 17	—
✓ Pemberton, Alexander Lancaster, MC	9 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 9 Jun 15 6 Dec 16 to 9 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 1 Mar 17 to 17 July 17	R. Art. 18 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 31 Sept to 25 Sept 17 and 7 Feb 18	—
✓ MacLeod, Roderick William	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 18 July 17	—
✓ Hare, Charles Elam, MC	28 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art.) 9 Jun 15 19 Nov 16 to 17 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 15 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 17	—
Evans, David Sydney Carlyon	27 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 5 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 28 Aug 16 to 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 3 Mar 19	—

Perceval, Robert Ramsley Maxwell, MC	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Sept 16 to 8 Jan 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 July 18 to 31 Oct 18 and 2 Jan 19)	18 July 17
Peskett, Alfred Henry, MC	Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 30 July 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Apr 18)	18 July 17
Watson, William Douglas, OBE, MC	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	18 July 17
McNair, John Kirkland	21 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 16 to 4 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 18 and 13 Jun 18)	18 July 17
Heath, Charles Philip, DSO	17 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 26 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 1 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 17)	18 July 17
Morgan, Dermot Noel, MC	20 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16 to 17 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 to 13 Jun 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 17)	18 July 17
Chambers, Francis Gihaut, MC	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 17 July 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 17 to 28 Sept 17 and 3 Oct 17)	18 July 17
Goodman, Eric Whitlock, MC	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. 14 Nov 15 to 16 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 28 Oct 16 and 22 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Jan 17 to 26 Feb 19)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	18 July 17

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Berradaile, Colth Henry Alfred, MC	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Dec 16 to 11 Jan 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Apr 18 to 3 Feb 19 and 3 May 19 to 15 May 19)	—
Morgan, Frederick Edgworth	5 Feb 34	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 17 July 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	A-D-C to Lahore Brig.-Gen., 3rd Can. Div. } British Expd. } 23 Aug 15 to 8 Jan 16 R. Art. } Force... }
Gill, Rockingham Conyers	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17	British Staff Capt., R. Art., } Expd. Force } 9 Jan 16, 26 Sept 17 2nd Can. Div. ... } British Armies }
Dennis, Meade Edward, MC	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Apr 17 to 4 Oct 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 4 Feb 18 to — (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Apr 17 to 4 Oct 17)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 42nd Div., } 24 Sept 17 British Armies in France ... } Ass't. Inst. (grades) Capt. Off., 2nd } Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, } 8 Sept 17 to 31 Dec 17 R.F. Corps (M.W.) } Inst. (grades) Capt. Off., 1st Cyl. } Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. } 15 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Corps (M.W.) } Empty under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr. 18
Peters, Rupert Beaumont	21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 18 Sept 16 to 10 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 10 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 to 3 Jan 19)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. } 1 Oct 17 to 13 May 18 Coll. (temp.) ... }
Nugge, George Travers, DSO, MC	7 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 6 Oct 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 to 9 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17 to 20 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 May 17 to 13 Sept 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—



✕ Brittan, Charles Hugh, MC	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. to 25 Jun 17	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 5 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17	18 July 17	—	—
✕ Durand, Alan Algernon Mario, MC	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 26 Aug 16 26 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 to 9 Apr 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 14 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 to 9 Apr 17)	18 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 19 to 5 Mar 19)	—	—
✕ Bennett - Stanford, Vere, MC	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 15 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 15 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 18)	18 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 to 8 Mar 19)	—	—
Noel John Andrew Vernatti	23 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 (R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 14 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	18 July 17	...	1 Apr 18 to 23 July 18
Romanis, Donald Gordon, MC	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 1 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adjt. to 1 Jan 17)	18 July 17 10 Mar 19 to 29 Apr 19	—	—
✕ Garratt, Lawrence Francis, DSO, MC	9 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 25 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 26 Dec 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 17 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 17 11 Mar 17 to 25 Apr 17 26 Apr 17 to 26 Dec 18)	18 July 17	—	—
✕ Gurney, Lionel	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 27 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 17 July 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 27 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 17 July 17)	18 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 4 May 18; 6 Nov 18; to 28 Nov 18; and 2 Dec 18; to 28 Dec 18)	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nicoll, Donald Alexander ...	6 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Mar 17) (R. F. Corps 17 Mar 17 to 1 Oct 17)	18 July 17 R. Art.	---
Hire, Dudley Ashton Hope, MC ...	13 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. R. Art. to 4 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 5 Feb 17 to 17 July 17)	18 July 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Mar 18 to 18 July 19)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 5 Feb 17 to 17 Nov 17
Hallifax, Frederick Plassey, MC ...	2 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. R. Art. to 7 Feb 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Feb 17)	18 July 17 R. Art.	---
Scott-Watson, William, MC ...	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15 to 17 July 17)	18 July 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 May 18 to 26 May 19)	---
Teesdale, Philip Herbert, MC ...	13 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 24 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Jan 17 to 6 Feb 18 and 20 Feb 18 to 20 Mar 19)	18 July 17 R. Art.	---
Benfield, Karl Vere Barker, DSO, MC	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16 to 5 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Oct 16 to 10 July 19)	18 July 17 R. Art.	Staff Capt., R. Art., Plymouth } 21 Mar 19 Garr. .. .. .
Crosse, Thomas Grant, MC ...	1 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 4 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 26 Feb 19)	18 July 17 R. Art.	---

<b>Harman, Arthur Leslie, DSO, MC</b>	29 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. Adit. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 to 14 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Jun 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art.	18 July 17	
<b>Opeland, Rupert Ramsay, DSO, MC</b>	13 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 to 28 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 29 Oct 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 30 Oct 17 to 14 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Dec 17)	18 July 17	
<b>Holden, William Corson, DSO MC</b>	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	10 Dec 13	R. Art. Adjlt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 13 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 17 July 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Aug 17 to 28 Dec 18)	18 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Forth Garr. ... 18 Jun 19
<b>Munro, David Campbell Duncan, DSO, MC, DCM</b>	31 Dec 86	In Banks— 7 yrs. 11 days. (Transl. to Army Res. 11 Jan 11) Mobl. Army Res. 272 days. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs.		Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 Adjlt. Gord. Highrs. 9 July 16 to 21 May 17 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 22 May 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 15		Gord. Highrs. (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 18 Mar 18 to 4 Apr 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 5 Apr 18) R. Art. 19 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 to 10 July 19)	18 July 17	
<b>Johnson, Percy Eliot</b>	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art.				
<b>Palmer, Geoffrey Frederick Neill</b>	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 15 Apr 15) (§ Not to count for pay,	C. Gds. 16 Apr 15		C. Gds.	21 July 17	
<b>Holmesdale, Jeffrey John Archer, Fitch, MC</b>	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds.	13 Jan 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 20 July 17 to 20 July 17)		C. Gds. Adjlt. C. Gds.	21 July 15 16 Jan 18	A-D C to Div. Comdr., Gds. Div., } British Armies in France ... } 1 Jan 17 to 1 Jun 17
<b>Miller, Alastair George Lionel Joseph</b>	5 Mar 93	(Attd. Regs. 96 days.) 2nd Lt. I. Gds.	9 Nov 14	I. Gds. (R. F. Corps 18 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 21 July 17)		I. Gds. 15 July 15 ap. 17 Aug 19	22 July 17 17 Aug 19	Spec. empld., War Office... Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 28 Feb 17 to 16 Jun 17 ... 1 Apr 18, 4 Feb 19

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<<Nugent, Terence Edmund Gascoigne, MC	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. (Temp. L. I. Gds. 1 May 15 to 6 Jun 15)	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 Adj't., I. Gds. 9 Feb 16 to 8 Mar 17	I. Gds. 22 July 17 Adj't., I. Gds. to 4 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. I. Gds. 20 Jan 18) to 22 Nov 18 and 24 Jan 19 to 19 Feb 19	—
<<Alexander, Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, DSO	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. (Temp. Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 15 to 14 July 15)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 20 Oct 16 to 21 July 17)	Adj't., I. Gds. 22 July 17 (actg. Maj. I. Gds. 16 July 18 to 30 Sept 18 and 7 Dec 18)	—
<<Campbell, Robin Hasluck, MC	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 17 Mar 19
Bell, Ronald Patrick Murray ...	24 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) K.O. Sco. Bord.	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (Temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 17 to 24 July 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 July 17	—
Shewen, William Gwynne Mansell	18 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Nov 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., E; Div., } British Army of the Rhine .. } 22 May 19
<<MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley ...	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Infantry (In Hanks—3rd Lt. Temp. 2d Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (Temp. 4th Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14) (Temp. Capt. 11 Dec 14 to 28 Oct 16) (Temp. Maj. 28 Oct 16 to 28 Dec 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 27 Sept 15 to 25 Feb 17) (Adj't., 7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 17)	Infantry 1 Sept 15	Infantry 26 July 17	—
<<Nasmith, Reginald, DSO, MC ...	4 Apr 92	—	—	High. Lt. 26 July 17 (Temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	—
<<Newbigging, Thomas Kennedy, MC	1 Dec 91	—	—	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, } British Armies in France ... } Brig Maj., 18th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France ... } 19 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig. Light Div., } British Army of the Rhine .. } 21 Apr 18, 8 Apr 19 12 Apr 19
<<Harding, Charles Leslie, MC ...	26 Jan 90	(In Hanks—Maj. Temp. Force—1 yr. 38 days) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 24 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 25 Oct 15 to 25 July 17)	—	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 July 17 (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 July 17 to 19 July 18) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 20 Jan 18) (Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R. 20 July 18 to 15 Jun 19)	—

✕ Turing, Robert Andrew Henry	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16)	8 Dec 15 Rif. Brig.	31 July 17	—	—
✕ Farker, William	14 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.	7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R.	30 Dec 15 N. Lan. R.	31 July 17	—	—
Walker, Ronald Heron	20 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. Adjut.	12 Jan 16 Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 16 hp.	31 July 17 18 Jan 19	—	—
✕ Dickinson, William (temp. Maj.)	1 Apr 18	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	19 Apr 73	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 July 17)	2 Mar 16 Rif. Brig.	31 July 17	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ...	9 Feb 15
✕ Temperley, Clive Errington, OBE, MC	10 Aug 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res.) 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	10 Aug 93	Rif. Brig. (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 18 to 14 Dec 16)	17 Mar 16 Rif. Brig.	31 July 17	—	—
Parkman, Thomas	—	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	—	Rif. Brig. (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 15 to 3 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Rif. Brig. 18 Oct 18 to 6 Nov 18)	31 July 17	—	—
✕ Hubble, Herbert, MC	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig.	18 Dec 90	Rif. Brig. (Garr. Bn. 25 Nov 16 (Lt. Def. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 12 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R. 12 Apr 16 to 30 July 17)	17 Mar 16 Rif. Brig.	31 July 17	—	—
Livingstone-Learmonth, John	14 Oct 94	(Attd. Regs. 70 dys.) 1. Gds. (temp. Lt. 1. Gds. to 18 May 15) 15 Nov 14	14 Oct 94	1. Gds. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 19 May 16)	19 May 15 1. Gds. hp.	1 Aug 17 30 Apr 18	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., Cayton (temp.) ...	11 Mar 16 to 21 Nov 15
✕ Smith, Willis	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R.	9 Aug 75	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 15	R. W. Surr. R.	1 Aug 17	—	—



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	PROMOTION.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF ATTACHMENT, &c.
W. Lew, William James, MB	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs, 251 days, 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (Adj't, Garr. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 25 Mar 16) (Adj't. R. Def. Corps to 2 Aug 17) (adj. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 18 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17 (R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 19 Mar 18) (Adj't. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 19 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Christison, Alexander Frank Philip, MC	17 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 29 Sept 15 to 3 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 11 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 11 Feb 17 (adj. Maj. 6 En. Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Aug 17	—
Stringer, Clifford Harrison	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 7 Feb 12	5 Lrs. (R.F. Corps 2 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 29 May 16 to 4 Dec 16) (temp. Maj. 5 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 15 to 12 Aug 19
Hornsbv, James Arthur	14 May 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. (Temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 to 30 Jan 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	6 Aug 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 34th Div., British Armies in France ... 13 Oct 16 to — Feb 18
Miles, John Charles	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. (Temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 to 30 Jan 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	6 Aug 17	—
Robinson, Frank Lubbock, DSO, MC	30 Mar 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 31 Oct 16) R.F. Corps 8 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 5 Aug 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 6 Aug 17	6 Aug 17	G.O.C., No. 2 British Group Heavy Exped. Art. Res. ... Force A-D-C to Army Corps British Comdr., 5th Armies Army Corps in France Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Biagrove, John...	8 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Jan 06 Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Dec 08 (Assigned 4 May 10) (Rhodesia R. 2 yrs. 176 days.)	(From Rhodesia R.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 May 18 to 1 July 18)	—	—
Holden, Frederick Albert	18 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 days. 2nd Lt. R. 1 Oct 14 S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 157 days. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 110 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17) S. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17) S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	—	—
Earle, Albert...	27 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	S. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17) S. Lan. R. 2 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 24 Oct 16 to 7 Aug 17) R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	—	—
Pearce, Albert	23 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	—	—
Bowring, Edwin...	12 Mar 94	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 days. 2nd Lt. R. 7 Nov 14 S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14 R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	—	3 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 18
Briggs, Norman	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	Ind. Med. Serv. 10 Aug 17	—	—
Stayner, Dayrell James Paul Palmes (Temp. Maj. 21 Jan 19)	25 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 21 July 16 to 10 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 30 Apr 17 to 16 May 17) Adit. Dorset R. 11 Aug 17 to 12 July 18 Dorset R. 14 Dec 18	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 27 Apr 18 to 11 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 July 18 to 20 Jan 19)	—
Wells, Charles	23 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 267 days. 2nd Lt. R. 17 Oct 14 Dorset R. 17 Oct 14 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 days. 2nd Lt. R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17 to 12 July 18 Dorset R. 14 Dec 18	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17	—
Holloway, John Stephen	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 days. 2nd Lt. R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17 to 12 July 18 Dorset R. 14 Dec 18	Dorset R. 11 Aug 17	—
Kemble, Alan Edward, DSO	16 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 8 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 7 Oct 15 to 17 Oct 15)	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 17	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Potter, John	20 Apr 97	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 13 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 13 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕ Vimborley, Douglas Neil, MC	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Jan 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 12 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 12 Feb 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 13 Feb 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 13 Feb 18)	—
Veitch, William	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 May 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 11 Jan 18 and 9 Feb 19 to 95 Feb 19)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 11 Jan 18 and 9 Feb 19 to 95 Feb 19)	—
✕ Arnot, William, OBE	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—
✕ Gibson, William Lincoln Douglas	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	Rly. Transport Off. ( <i>graded Staff Lt.</i> ), } 21 Sept 17 to 26 Feb 18 1st Cl.), Sco. Comd. } Rly. Traffic ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Sco. } Off. ... } Lt., 1st Cl.) } Comd. } 1 Mar 18, 20 Mar 18 Rly. Traffic ( <i>graded Staff</i> ) Sco. } Off. ... } ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) ... } Comd. } 21 Mar 18
✕ Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander, MC	11 May 91	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> — ( <i>temp. Maj., Essex R.</i> 18 July 17 to 12 May 18)	2 yrs. 64 dys. 18 July 17 to 12 May 18	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) High. L.I. 14 Aug 17 Sea. Highrs. 14 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 13 May 18 to 11 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Sept 18 to 15 Oct 18) Sea. Highrs. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Sept 18 to 15 Oct 18) Sea. Highrs. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> 15 Sept 18 to 15 Oct 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force... 3 May 19
✕ Hallowes, Jack Walter, MC	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.</i> 1 May 15 to 17 May 15)	Shrops. L.I. 18 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Jan 16 to 17 Aug 17)	Shrops. L.I. 18 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	—

<b>Deedes, John</b> ... ..	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Jun 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. Shrops.</i> 31 Dec 17) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowed next prior to this date.	Shrops. L.I. 19 May 15 Shrops. L.I. 18 Aug 17	...	...
<b>Read, William Ronald, MC, DFC, AFC</b>	17 May 85	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. (R.F. Corps) 6 Mar 09 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Feb 15) 28 Apr 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Mar 16) to 31 Mar 18	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 D.G. 19 Aug 17	...	1 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry
<b>Voelcker, Francis William</b> ...	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 17	---	---
<b>Hall, Timothy Cecil Nelson, MC</b>	5 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. Shrops.</i> <i>L.I.</i> 16 May 15) to 9 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 17	---	---
<b>Collier, Angus Lyell, MC</b> ...	10 Nov 93	In Ranks — 73 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. — 2 yrs. 315 dys.</i> )	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) Cam n Highrs. 21 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 18 Sept 18 to 3 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... } Brig. Maj., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... }	2 Apr 17 to 17 Sept 18 18 Sept 18 " 3 Apr 19
<b>Anson, Thomas George</b> ...	27 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	7 D.G. 23 Mar 15 7 D.G. 22 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Mar 18 to 10 July 19)	---	---
<b>McFarlane, Maynard Deedes</b> ...	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Oct 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	...	1 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry
<b>McGonigle, Robert</b> ...	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	---	---
<b>Norcott, Hugh Burton</b> ...	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16 Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	---	---
<b>Jones, Mervyn Stockton Harvey</b> ...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	---	---
<b>Meade, Paul Anthony, MC</b> ...	29 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 7 Jan 17 to 28 Aug 17)	---	---

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis ...	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 24 Aug 12 Unatt. Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Oct 15) to 25 Mar 16	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	—
✕ Bird, Edward ...	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 10 yrs. 173 dys. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. to 23 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 20 July 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	—
✕ Lloyd, Thomas ...	30 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off— 2 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. to 28 July 15)	Shrops. L.I. 29 July 15 (actg. Capt. 29 July 17 to 24 Aug 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	Adit., Special Reserve (temp.) ... .. 12 Nov 15 to — Oct 16
✕ Spink, Edgar Victor Thomas Alexander, A.C.	6 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 16)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour... .. 28 Jun 18 to 23 Apr 19
✕ Davies, Amos ...	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. to 18 Jan 17 and 24 July 17 to 24 Aug 17)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	—
✕ Zorawar Singh, M.C. ...	1 Apr 83	(Native Ind. Land Forces— 2nd Lt. 4 July 05 to 3 Oct 07 Lt. 4 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 Capt. 4 July 14 to 24 Aug 17)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 7 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17 (From Native Ind. Land Forces)	Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—
✕ Kanwar Amar Singh...	24 July 78	(Native Ind. Land Forces— 2nd Lt. 4 July 05 to 3 Oct 07 Lt. 4 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 Capt. 4 July 14 to 24 Aug 17)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—
✕ Aga Cassim Shah ...	13 Nov 83	(Native Ind. Land Forces— 2nd Lt. 4 July 05 to 3 Oct 07 Lt. 4 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 Capt. 4 July 14 to 24 Aug 17)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17 (From Native Ind. Land Forces)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st E. Afr. } Div., E. Afr. Force " " } 8 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 16 A-D-C, Ind. Exped. Force " D " ... 11 Jun 16
✕ Khan Muhammad Abbar Khan, CIE	27 Feb 85	(Native Ind. Land Forces— 2nd Lt. 4 July 05 to 3 Oct 07 Lt. 4 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 Capt. 4 July 14 to 24 Aug 17)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17 (From Native Ind. Land Forces)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—
✕ Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan	14 Aug 85	(Native Ind. Land Forces— 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 01 to 31 Mar 09 Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 24 Aug 17)	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	(From Native Ind. Land Forces) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—



[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Davidson, Paul Guthrie ...	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (from Militia) 12 Lrs. 11 Dec 07	12 Lrs. (actg. Capt. 12 Lrs. 1 Aug 16 to 3 Sept 17)	4 Sept 17	—
Peckham, Harry ...	1 Oct 88	In Banks— 8 yrs. 6 days.	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 Lab our Corps 6 Mar 18)	—
Monypenny, Robert D'Arbly ...	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. (Modl. Spec. Res. 184 days.) 27 Feb 17 Essex R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Essex R. 24 May 15 to 27 Jun 15)	Essex R. 17 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Essex R. to 8 Apr 17)	4 Sept 17	—
Walker, Henry Nicholls Beaumont ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Rid. R. 25 Dec 09	W. Rid. R. 16 July 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj. A.S. Corps 13 Mar 18 to 5 Aug 18)	—
Rountree, Arthur Noël, OBE ...	4 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 09	Durb. L.I. 23 Aug 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 25 Dec 17)	—
McLennan, John Lawrence, MC ...	5 Dec 89	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Aug 11	A.S. Corps. 3 Feb 17 to 2 Jun 17 A.S. Corps 30 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17 R.A.S.C.	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 22 Sept 13
Gale, Humfrey Myddelton, MC ...	4 Oct 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	(actg. Maj. A.S. Corps) 25 Nov 17 to 30 Jan 18 A.S. Corps 30 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17 R.A.S.C. (temp. Maj. to 15 Jan 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of British Exped. Force Armies Transport (graded) D-A-Q-M-G 8 L. of C. Dep. Asst. Dir. of (1st Army British Trans. ... } D-A-Q-M-G (Cl BB) } Armies Staff Capt., War Off. (temp.) ... .. 20 Nov 17, 15 Jun 19 ... 18 Jun 19

Rowcroft, Eric Bertram	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	9 Sept 11 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 4 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. A. S. Corps to 30 Mar 18) to 23 Jan 18)	9 Sept 14 R. A. S. C.	5 Sept 7	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	24 Jan 18
Henderson, Herbert Purse, OBE	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	9 Sept 11	A. S. Corps 9 Sept 14 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 30 Nov 14) to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17		
Chapman, Melrose (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	25 Jun 88	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps	11 yrs. 40 days. 4 Oct 13	A. S. Corps 4 Oct 14 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 30 Nov 14) to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17	D-A-Q-M-G { 2nd Cycl. Div., Home Forces ... 59th Div., British Armies in France 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	3 Oct 15 to 19 May 18 20 May 18
McBride, Stuart George, MC	21 Jan 91	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Norf. R. (W. Afr. R. to 13 Aug 14) A. S. Corps	2 yrs. 247 dys 24 Aug 12 30 Apr 13 to 13 Aug 14 14 Aug 14	A. S. Corps 5 Oct 14 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 30 Nov 14) to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17	Staff Capt., Spec. Brig. { Crowborough N. Russ. Force	14 Apr 19
Howard, Harold James Maurice	3 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res) A. S. Corps	9 Dec 11	A. S. Corps 9 Dec 14 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 21 Jun 15) to 4 Sept 17)	5 Sept 17		
Barbor, John Hamilton, MC	24 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 4 Sept 17)	8 Sept 11 87 Aug 12 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A. S. Corps 5 Jan 15 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 14 Jan 19)	5 Sept 17		
Birch, Edward Noble Warburton	8 Mar 91	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 4 Sept 17)	19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A. S. Corps 19 Jan 15 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 13 Mar 18)	5 Sept 17		
Clarke, Wilfred Herbert	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 4 Sept 17)	7 Feb 12 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A. S. Corps 7 Feb 15 R. A. S. C. (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. to 26 Jan 19)	5 Sept 17		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Godley, Francis William Crewe, OBE	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 26 July 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	—
×Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D/LC	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adj. 25 Feb 17 to 22 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 21 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
×Nichols, Francis Peter Ross, MC	5 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adj. 21 Mar 15 R.A.S.C.	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 16 Apr 19
×Tapp, Harold Asley, MC	20 Mar 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	—
×Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, MC	26 Sept 90	(Capt. of Mech. Transport, 3rd Ct. and hon. Lt. 1 yr. 49 days.) Lt. 1 yr. 49 days. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 15	(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 17) Adj. 5 Jun 17 A.S. Corps 26 Jun 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 26 Jun 18)	—
Cadie, Hilary Maurice	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 3 yrs. 69 dys. A.S. Corps 22 Nov 13	A.S. Corps 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps. 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 17) Adj. 15 Jun 15 A.S. Corps 31 May 16	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17	—
Davis, Cyril Elliott	15 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 22 May 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 22 May 15 Adj. 1 Apr 16 A.S. Corps 21 July 17 to 29 Apr 19	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 Adj. 8 Nov 17 A.S. Corps 15 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Feb 19)	Staff Capt. (temp.) ... 5 July 19
×Turnbull, Denis, MC	25 May 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 22 May 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 22 May 15 (actg. Maj. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (Tank Corps 10 Jan 18)	—

<b>Keane, Charles Henry</b> ... ..	5 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 22 May 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 22 May 15 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj.) A.S. Corps 1 Aug 17 to 18 Apr 18	Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain ... ..	5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj.) R.A.S.C. 6 Dec 18	28 May 18
<b>Stewart, Murdoch Sutherland</b> ... ..	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 12 to 4 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 15 (Orf. & Bucks. L.I. attd. to 11 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 11 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 12 Jan 17 to 4 Sept 17)	—	5 Sept 17 16 Jun 17	—
<b>Flook, Walter Bryan, OBE</b> ... ..	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Sept 12 621 Jan 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj.) R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18	—	5 Sept 17	—
<b>Field, Joseph Thomas</b> ... ..	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	—	5 Sept 17	—
<b>Keays, Cyril Arthur, OBE</b> ... ..	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	Inst., A.S. Corps Training Estab. (temp.) Staff Capt., G.H.Q., Forces in Great Britain ... ..	5 Sept 17	17 Jun 15 to 27 May 18 26 May 18
<b>Boileau, Digby Whistler</b> ... ..	11 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	—	5 Sept 17	—
<b>Daubeny, Henry Giles Jasper</b> ... ..	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	—	5 Sept 17	—
<b>Fleming, Percy Beresford, DSO</b> ... ..	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj.) R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18	—	5 Sept 17	—
<b>Martin, Charles Jasper, OBE, MC</b> ... ..	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jan 15 R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj.) A.S. Corps 13 Apr 17 to 17 Oct 17	Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... ..	5 Sept 17 19 Oct 17 to 2 Feb 19	3 Feb 19
<b>Frazer, Harold Forbes</b> ... ..	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Rec.) A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	—	5 Sept 17	—



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Morton, Edwin Ralph Matdison, OBE	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 95 Aug 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17) § Not to count for pay, to 8 Jan 15	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 17 Nov 15 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 Adj't. R.A.S.C. 10 Sept 17	—
Grasett, Geoffrey William, OBE	28 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 95 Sept 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17) § Not to count for pay, to 8 Jan 15	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 17 Nov 15 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 1 Dec 18)	—
Stewart, George Duncan	2 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 17 Nov 15 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 17 Nov 15 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 24 May 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 1 Jan 18
Clover, Frederick Sherwood	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 24 May 18)	—
Campbell, Duncan Francis Leslie	8 May 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Feb 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 24 May 18)	—
Hawkins, Harold John Chaiton, OBE	9 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 24 May 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18)	—
Collins, Arthur Francis St. Clair, OBE, MC	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 24 May 13 (temp. Capt. A.S. 30 Nov 14 Corps to 4 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 to 16 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18)	—

▷ Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort, OBE.	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. (A. S. Corps 26 July 13) (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 17)	A. S. Corps Adit. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 17	9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C.	5 Sept 17	—
▷ Butler, Henry Basil Bacon, OBE	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (A. S. Corps 26 July 13) (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 17)	A. S. Corps	9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18 to 10 July 19)	5 Sept 17	—
Villar, Philip Lovibond, MC...	12 Feb 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 14 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 2 Feb 15 to 4 Sept 17)	G. Gds. (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 16 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 17 Nov 14) (Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. to 25 Sept 16) Serr. to 6 Sept 17	18 Nov 14	G. Gds. S. Wales Bord. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 25 May 18)	5 Sept 17	—
▷ Britten Charles Richard, MC	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 11 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	G. Gds. (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 16 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. G. Gds. to 17 Nov 14) (Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. to 25 Sept 16) Serr. to 6 Sept 17	18 Nov 14	G. Gds. S. Wales Bord. (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. 25 May 18)	5 Sept 17	—
Hay, Robert	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	—	—	—	—
Reid Douglas	31 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 244 days Wt. Off— 5 yrs. 20 days Lt. R. Art. 2nd Lt. R. Mar.	Adit. (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 R. Art. to 21 Jan 18) R. Mar. 5 Aug 14	6 Jun 16	R. Art. R. Art. R. Mar.	9 Sept 17	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff) Lt., 1st Cl., British Exped. Force } 31 May 15 to 21 Dec 15
Williams, Edwin John	3 May 91	Lt. R. Art. 2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Art. R. Art. R. Mar.	6 Sept 14	R. Mar.	11 Sept 17	—
Simpson, Hamilton Wilkie	11 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	19 Sept 14	R. Mar.	11 Sept 17	—
Lukis, Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	19 Sept 14	R. Mar.	11 Sept 17	—
▷ Gough, Harold Arthur, MC	29 Dec 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Jan 15 to 17 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 20 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17 to 10 Sept 17) Capt. W. York. R.	Adit. (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 R. Art. to 21 Jan 18) R. Mar. 5 Aug 14	6 Jun 16	R. Art. R. Art. R. Mar.	9 Sept 17	—
Radcliffe, Edward Featherstonhaugh	11 Mar 94	(Mond. Spec. Res. 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus.	R. Dub. Fus. R. Dub. Fus. R. Dub. Fus.	15 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus. R. Dub. Fus. R. Dub. Fus.	14 Sept 17	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Walters, John Price ... ..	22 Sept 18	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dya. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 14 R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (H. F. Corps 29 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 to 13 Sept 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 19
Cave-Orme, Rupert William ... ..	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Linc. R. 18 Dec 14	Linc. R. 15 Sept 17	—
✕ Lambert, Harold Roger, DSC ... ..	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 17 Sept 17	—
✕ Kirkland, John Vesey ... ..	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Sept 11	W. I. R. 31 Oct 13 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 20 Sept 15 to 28 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 20 Sept 15 to 7 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 27 Apr 17)	W. I. R. 20 Sept 17	—
✕ Carey, Rupert O'Donoghue ... ..	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 11	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 14	W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 17	—
✕ Yate, Victor Alexander Campbell, MC	28 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 11	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 15 to 19 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 16 to 18 Jan 17)	Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. 6 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19)	Adit., Territorial Force ... .. 5 May 15 to 16 Dec 16
Graham, Henry Archibald Roger ... ..	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Aug 14 \$16 Sept 14 retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.	G. Gds. 19 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. 19 Mar 17 to 21 Sept 17)	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st } Army Corps, British Armies in } 11 Oct 16 to 18 Feb 17 France ... .. } Empld. under Foreign Office ... 11 Dec 18

Tuckworth-King, Sir George Henry James, Lt.		8 Jun 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.)	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) G. Gds. (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 14 Aug 14 18 Nov 14 to 25 Dec 14)	G. Gds. 28 Dec 14	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	A.D.O to Div. Comdr., 19th Div., British Armies in France	19 Jan 18 to 21 Nov 18
Ramsay, George Arthur Stuart	...	...	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17 to 21 Sept 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Sept 17	...	...	...
Shanks, George	...	...	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17 to 21 Sept 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 22 Sept 17	...	...	...
Lodge, Geoffrey George Nisbett	...	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (From Terr. Force). E. Surr. R. 21 May 13 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 29 May 15 to 20 July 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 May 17 to 25 Sept 17) (Tank Corps 25 July 17) (Temp. Capt. 27 Nov 16 to 28 Apr 17)	E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	...	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Staff Capt., Ripon Trng. Centre	21 Nov 16 to 7 Aug 18 8 Aug 18
O'Brien, Hon. Henry Barnaby, MC	...	9 Jan 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16— 1 yr. 72 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 15 July 15 17 Feb 16	14 Hrs. R. Mar. R. Mar. R. Mar.	28 Sept 17	...	Staff Capt., 1st Gds. Brig., British Armies in France	27 Nov 16 to 28 Apr 17
Moule, Geoffrey Gore, MC	...	23 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (From 11 Austln. Lt. Horse) 14 Hrs. 2nd Lt. R. Mar.	14 Hrs. R. Mar. R. Mar. R. Mar.	1 Oct 17	...	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Spec. Serv. Off.) G.H.-Q. Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Div., Mes. Exped. Force	13 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 18 14 Aug 18, 11 Dec 18
Brooke-Short, Cecil	...	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	19 Sept 14 R. Mar.	1 Oct 17	...	...	...
Murphy, Douglas	...	2 Aug 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I.	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 23 Apr 17 to 6 May 17 and 13 July 17 to 31 July 17)	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 1 Oct 17	...	...	...
Williams, Arthur Nicholl	...	28 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	19 Sept 14 R. Mar.	2 Oct 17	...	...
McLachlan, Archibald Alexander	...	19 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15 (Rhodesia R. 2 yrs. 233 dys.)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 17	...	Empld. under Air Ministry	24 Apr 18 to 21 Mar 18
Hare, Edgar, MC	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Lloyd, Ernest Guy Richards, DSO	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 19 May 15) (temp. Lt. 20 May 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Apr 17 to 2 Oct 17)	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 19 May 15) (temp. Lt. 20 May 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Apr 17 to 2 Oct 17)	Shrops. L.I. 3 Oct 17 (adj. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 4 Apr 18 to 31 May 18)	Spec. Appt. (Class FF) (Comdg. Co.) { 1 Jun 18 Off. Cadet Bn. ... ..
<del>X</del> Conybeare, Charles Brodhurst	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 15 to 15 Feb 16)	R. Mar. 4 Oct 17	—
Newson, Harry Alexander	10 Apr 93	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Aug 14 to 29 Aug 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Oct 17	—
Sugrue, John Henry	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 to 29 Nov 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 July 15 to 10 Aug 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Oct 17	—
Murray, Kenneth Francis Malcolm	6 July 90	2nd Lt. Sec. Rif. 5 Oct 10 Resid. 7 Dec 12	N. Staff. R. 7 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	Garrison Adj. Lichfield ... 28 May 19
Startin, Charles Basil	26 Nov 94	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 16 Jan 15 (act. Capt. N. Staff. R. 13 Aug. 17 to 10 Oct. 17)	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	—
Howard, Guy Charles	18 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 22 July 15	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... 1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16
Sacré Lester Howard	14 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Feb 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Essex R. 11 Oct 17	A-D-C to A-G, British Armies in France 1 Dec 16 to 16 Sept 17 Spec. empld., War Office, ... 7 Oct 18 to 31 July 19



...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Capt. 24 Nov 14 K.R. Rif. C. 26 Sept 16 to 13 Oct 15)	K. R. Rif. C. (temp. Capt. 16 Sept 16 to 10 Oct 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 (temp. Maj. 2 May 18 to 4 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., 9th Provl. Brig., Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 19th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 19th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Army 2nd grade, British 9th Army Corps Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., Light Div., British Army of the Rhine	26 Jan 16 to 14 July 16 16 Sept 16., 1 Feb 17 2 Feb 17., 1 May 18 2 May 18., 28 May 18 11 Jun 18 12 Jun 18., 4 Apr 19 5 Apr 19
...	15 Sept 76	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. to 10 Oct 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—
...	6 Aug 75	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 17 to 10 Oct 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—
...	17 Sept 78	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 (Garr. Bn. W. York. R. 19 Jun 16 to 3 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 18) (Adj. Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 18)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 20 Aug 18	—	—
...	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—
...	6 Nov 77	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Aug. 16 to 4 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 10 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 (act. Maj. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jan 19)	Admin. Off., Sch. of Musk. (temp.) Gr.-Mr. & Actg., Lewis & Hotchkiss Gun Wng., Small Arms Sch. (temp.)	16 Sept 18 to 27 July 19 22 July 19
...	...	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	...	...	...

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Whiteley, Benjamin Frederick, DCM	21 Mar 81	In Rank— 15 yrs. 121 days. 2nd Lt. <i>Gen Corps</i> K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 May 16 ( <i>Adj. Gen Corps</i> 20 Jan 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—
Goldingham, Philip Reginald	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 13 Oct 17)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 Adj. R.A.S.C. 21 Mar 19	—
Dobb, Barry Raymond	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 13 Oct 17)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 (adj. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Mar 19)	—
Wauton, Eric Astell	4 Oct 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 13 Oct 17)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17	—
Lacey, Cecil Collis	23 May 99	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 13 Oct 17) § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (adj. Maj. R.A.S.C. 20 Feb 19)	R.A.S.C. 14 Oct 17 (adj. Maj. R.A.S.C. 20 Feb 19)	—

...	1 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Capt. War Office (tem	... 16 M 19
Pearson, Basil Lancelot, OBE	...	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 to 14 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Capt. War Office (tem	...
Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough	...	† Not to count for pay, retired pay 29 Oct 94	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Capt. War Office (tem	...
Longridge, Theodore-Ernie, OBE	...	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Sept 13 to 31 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jan 15 to 13 Oct 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	2 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Unwin, Eric Suddley, MC	...	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Sept 13 to 31 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jan 15 to 13 Oct 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	...
Quare, Herbert Alfred Braine, MC	...	28 Oct 94	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	...
Barry, Gerald, MC	...	18 Dec 98	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	...
Chalk, Percy	...	13 Feb 91	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	...
Misa, Harry, MC	...	1 Aug 93	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (graded Brig. Maj.) R.F. Corps M.W. Empld. under Air Ministry	...

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kingstone, James Joseph, DSO, MC	28 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 16) Adj't. 2 D.G. 1 May 15 to 25 Nov 16	2 D.G. (actg. Capt. 2 D.G. 11 Dec 16 to 22 Oct 17)	22 Oct 17	Staff Capt., 1st Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 10 Jan 18 to 21 Apr 19
Barnard, Roland Todd, MC	19 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 16) 1 May 15 to 25 Nov 16	2 D.G. (actg. Capt. 2 D.G. 27 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17)	20 Oct 17	—
Willoughby, John Herbert	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	23 Oct 17	—
Stock, Frederick Cecil Granger	6 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	23 Oct 17	—
Matheson, John Campbell McIntyre, DSO	2 Oct 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 24 Oct 17—3 yrs. 71 days.) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 16)	(From Spec. Res.) Cam'n Highrs. 25 Oct 17	—	—
Dickie, Robert, MC (temp. Maj. 14 July 19)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Feb 15 to 1 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Jan 15 to 30 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 21 Oct 17)	Arg. & South's Highrs. 28 Oct 17	—	Staff Capt. 27th Inf. Brig. } British Armies } in France } British Forces } in France } & Flanders } Staff Capt., 1st Brig., Lowl. Div. } British Army of the Rhine } D-A-A-G, Lowl. Div., British Army } of the Rhine ... } 6 Apr 19, 13 July 19 14 July 19
Thompson, Ralph Reakes, MC	7 Apr 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Oct 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18	—
Richmond, Arthur Eaton	23 Feb 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Oct 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18	—

French, Montague Arthur Edward	... 22 Dec 87	In Banks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. ( <i>Trans. to Army</i> <i>Res. 11 July 12</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 29 Jan 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 17	
<del>✕</del> Benton, Ivan, M.C.	... 4 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06 R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 06 20 Jun 14 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) 20 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 8 Jan 18 to 1 Feb 18 and 5 Dec 18 to 19 Dec 18	
<del>✕</del> Fenwick, Charles Dundas Allender	... 6 Aug 92	R. Eng. 26 Aug 12 R. Eng. Acft.	15 Sept 14 28 Aug 15 18 Sept 16 to 2 Nov 16 2 Dec 16 to 14 Oct 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 3 Dec 17 to 3 Jan 18 and 13 Nov 18 to 16 Mar 19	
Fowle, Francis Emile, M.C.	... 18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 28 Oct 14 3 May 16 to 2 Nov 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 8 Sept 18	
Latham, George Hilton	... 1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 14 Nov 14	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	
<del>✕</del> Doyle, James Bernard Harvey, O.H. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 4 Apr 18)	... 16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Feb 13	R. Eng. 29 Jan 15 19 July 17 to 2 Nov 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Staff Off. to Brig-in-Chf. ( <i>graded</i> ) Staff Capt. British Armies in France D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q, British Armies in France ... 4 Apr 18



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Tosh, John Colin Pell, MC	26 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 3 July 17 to 2 Nov 18 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. Terr. Force 14 Jan 19)	Staff Off. { (grated) to Chf. { Brig.-Maj. } Eng. { (Ch. CC) } 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... 14 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 19
✕Grimsdale, Gordon Edward	23 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. to 3 Apr 19)	A.D.C. to Brig. Condr., 9th (Inv.) Brig., R. British Exped. Force ... Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (Ch. BB) 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... 14 Apr 15 to 14 Nov 15 23 Oct 18, 3 Apr 19
✕Norman, William James, MC	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. to 3 Apr 19)	—
✕Vulliamy, Colwyn Henry Hughes	22 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. to 3 Apr 19)	—
✕De'Ath, George Dudley, MC	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 13	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. 6 Apr 18 to 29 Apr 19	—
✕Orange-Bromehead, Francis Edward, OBE	9 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Aug 13	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—
✕McIntosh, Alfred Charles, MC	11 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. to 4 Apr 19)	—
✕Pank, Richard Durrell, MC	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng. to 4 Apr 19)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... Emp'd. with Egyptian Army ... 24 July 18 to Dec 18 3 Dec 18, 24 Jun 19

<del>Sleigh</del> , Cuthbert, MC	31 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Oct 13	R. Eng.	9 Jun 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	
<del>Forman</del> , Archibald Thomas, MC	21 May 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	10 Dec 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 14 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 14 Feb 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Mar 18)	3 Nov 17	
Gulland, Alan Hepburn	28 May 90	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art.	10 Dec 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 19)	3 Nov 17	
<del>Wisely</del> , George Leslie Keith, MC	4 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 Dec 13 \$26 Aug 14	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 30 Nov 18 20 Dec 18 to 7 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 14 Jan 18)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Aug 19 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 17 Oct 18 to 18 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17	
				\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Bellingham, Arthur Stuart...	30 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 Dec 13 \$26 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 14 July 17 and 3 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 25 May 19)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig. (British Exped.) Gen. R. Art. Force ... 24th Div. ... British Armies in France. Staff Capt. (temp.) Lt. Comd. ...
				\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				1 Dec 15 to 15 Oct 16 ... 26 May 14
<del>Lucas</del> , Alan Reginald Farrer, MC	29 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 Dec 13 \$26 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Aug 18 and 8 Nov 18)	9 Jun 15	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Aug 18 and 8 Nov 18)	3 Nov 17	
				\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Wainwright, Charles Brian	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14 § Not to count for pay.	R. Art. (H. F. Corps 1 May 16 to 31 Mar 15) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 24 July 18
Mallalieu, William	14 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14 § Not to count for pay.	R. Art. Adjnt. 25 Nov 15 to 21 July 16 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	—
Littlejohn, Hugh Ascot, MC...	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 July 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 15 Jan 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army... 28 July 17
Davies, Philip Havelock, MC	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	—
Watts, Edgar Marshall, MC	15 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §12 Dec 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 16 to 23 Apr 17 and 28 May 17 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Jun 17 to 3 Oct 18) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	—
Alhusen, Rupert	2 Apr 93	(Mod. Terr. Force 126 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §16 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Dec 17 to 12 Oct 18) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	—
Wormald, Leslie Graham, MC...	19 Aug 90	(Mod. Spec. Res. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §1 Mar 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 16 to 18 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Dec 16) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Guntery, Sch. of 1 Apr 18 Inst. for R.H. & R. Ed. Art. ...
		§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as steam,			

Cave, Thomas Storrier ... ..	19 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 6 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 20 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 *22 May 15)	as regards previous service, as shown, or for retired pay prior to 14 Mar 14.	3 Nov 17
Hutson, Henry Porter Walseley, DSO, OBE, MC	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 15 Nov 16) Adit. R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. to 6 Mar 18) 7 Mar 18 to 30 Jun 18 and 27 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19	Spec. Service Off. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) G. H.-Q., a Mes. Exped. Force 25 Jun 17 to 3 6 Mar 18	3 Nov 17
Pattinson, William Frederick...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 20 Apr 17)		3 Nov 17
Kiggell, John, MC	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 6 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 20 Jun 17 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 21 Oct 17 to 14 Jan 18)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Exped. Force ... .. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army Corps, British Armies in France A-D-C to Lt.-Gov. & Cong. the Troops, Guernsey (temp.) ... 22 Sept 16, 6 Jun 17 22 Jun 18	3 Nov 17
Hordern, Herle Maudslay, MC...	12 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13 (Adit. R. Art. 23 Aug 16 to 20 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Sept 17 to 9 Jan 19)		3 Nov 17
Deacon, Henry Wynn, DFC	14 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 13 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 5 Oct 15	3 Nov 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bensley, Cyril John Frank ...	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 to 17 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 18)	—
Fasken, Douglas Edward ...	16 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Menzies } Garr. ... } 15 Aug 19
<del>Fardell, Frederick Herbert, MC</del>	26 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 12 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Aug 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art.	—
<del>Lee, Ernest Alister ...</del>	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 to 2 Nov. 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art.	—
<del>Marsh, Stephen Gilbert Bowyer, MC...</del>	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 14 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 28 May 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 14 Oct 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Apr 18)	—



Waller, Edmund Geoffrey	4 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 13 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 24 Sept 17 to 6 Jan 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Jan 18 to 12 Mar 18 and 8 Sept 18)	3 Nov 17	
Lynne, Cecil Eric Lewis, MC	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 4 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 5 July 17 to 3 Sept 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 21 Sept 18 to 19 Oct 18 and 9 Nov 18)	3 Nov 17	
Culverwell, Edward Ronald, MC	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 4 Feb 17 and 15 Apr 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 15 May 17 to 2 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 5 Feb 17 to 14 Apr 17 and 25 Apr 17 to 14 May 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 14 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18 and 15 Apr 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 15 May 17 to 2 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 5 Feb 17 to 14 Apr 17 and 25 Apr 17 to 14 May 17)	3 Nov 17	A.D.C. to Brig.- Gen. R. Art., 8th Div. ... New Armies British Exped. Force ...
Michaelis, Carl David Alfred	15 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 28 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Jan 18 to 12 Mar 18 and 8 Sept 18)	3 Nov 17	
Gatehouse, Richard Perceval, MC	26 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 16 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Jan 18 to 12 Mar 18 and 8 Sept 18)	3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (temp.)... 1 Jan 18
Rusher, Arthur Eaton, MC	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 19 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 16 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Jan 18 to 12 Mar 18 and 8 Sept 18)	3 Nov 17	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Leigh, John Alexander, MC	5 Aug '98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 3 Sept 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 19 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Oct 17 to 9 Jun 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Lang, Norman Cyril, MC	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 July 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Feb 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Christie, Campbell Mauning, MC	3 Oct '93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Boylan, Edward Thomas George, DSO, MC	23 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adit. 1 Feb 17 R. Art. to 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adit. 23 Jun 19	—
✕ Goldney, Reginald Milward	16 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Feb 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—

<b>Hilton, Richard, MC, DFC</b> ...	18 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 6 July 19
<b>Moore, Bruce Samuel Kirkman</b> Guise, MC	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 20 Dec 16 to 12 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 13 May 17 to 14 Aug 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	---	---
<b>Painter, Gordon Whistler Arnaud, DSO</b>	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. Addt. R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 22 Oct 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	---	---
<b>Evans, Morgan Paget, MC</b> ...	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 23 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 22 Jan 17 to 13 Nov 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. to 80 Apr 16)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 5th } Div., British Exped. Force ...	2 Nov 14 to 10 Jun 16
<b>Warren, Percy John Knight,</b> ...	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	---	---
<b>Cawson, Leopold Donald</b> ...	22 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., S. Comd. (temp) ...	19 Jun 19
<b>Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe,</b> Mc	22 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 14 Sept 16 to 19 July 17) (temp. Maj. 19 July 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
<b>Shipster, Frank Frederick</b> ...	19 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. Addt. R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 23 May 17 to 29 Aug 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Ast. Proof & Exptl. Off., Proof & ) Exptl. Staff, Ord. Coll., Woolwich (temp.) ...	1 May 19
<b>Rowett, Robert Berkeley, MC, &amp;c.</b> ...	16 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	1 Aug 18 to 31 Mar 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Bell, Lestock George Robert Forbes Hamilton, MC	1 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 6 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 18 Oct 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 18 Jun 19)	—
Laurie, John Raymond	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	—
✓ Towers, Louis Charles	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16 to 8 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 to 1 July 19)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 2 July 19	—
✓ Eastwick - Field, William Lionel, MC	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 Adj. R. Art. 4 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 21 Sept 16 and 28 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Mar 17 to 28 Apr 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 17)	—
Spong, Cecil Alley Thomas, DSO	1 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 34 Mar 18 to 8 May 19)	—
✓ Churcher, George Maurice, MC	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 R. Art. (H. F. Corps 30 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	A-D-C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 4 Group Heavy Art. Res., British Exped. Force Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr. 18, 26 July 18
✓ Morris, Ernest Bolton	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Nov 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	—

MacLean, Loudoun James, MC	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 14	R. Eng. (R. F. Corps, 5 May 17, to 31 Mar 18) (temp Capt., 24 Oct 17, to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18,
Vibart, Noel Meredith, MC	13 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 14	R. Eng. (temp. Capt., 26 Feb 17, to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 63rd Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 18th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France	{ 26 Feb 17 to 26 Mar 18 27 Mar 18, 6 May 19
Haycraft, Thomas Wagstaffe Richard	1 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 14	R. Eng. Adjut. R. Eng. (actg. Maj., R. Eng., to 22 Oct 18 24 Oct 18 to 28 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Kellie, George Halhed Sneyd, MC	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt., R. Eng., to 5 Oct 17) Adjut. R. Eng. 7 Dec 16 to 5 Oct 17	3 Nov 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad. (temp.)	{ 23 Sept 18 to 16 Sept 19
Withington, Richard Leigh, MC	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	1 Apr 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt., R. Eng., to 31 Aug 17)	3 Nov 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. Mil. Acad. (temp.)	{ 28 Sept 18
Probert, Geoffrey Oliver Orwardine	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art.	10 Jun 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt., R. Art., to 31 Jan 17) (actg. Maj., R. Art., to 28 Apr 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Lushington, Frank	23 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art.	10 Jun 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt., R. Art., to 9 Dec 16 to 19 Nov 18) (actg. Maj., R. Art., to 18 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17	A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 37th Div., British Exped. Force ...	{ 1 Aug 15 to 30 Apr 16
Elliot, Frederick Eden	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art.	10 Jun 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt., R. Art., to 9 Feb 17) (E. F. Corps, 11 Feb 17, to 31 Mar 18)	3 Nov 17	Enpld. under Air Ministry	... 1 Apr 18 to —



*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Birbeck, John Hugh Bates	27 May 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. Adjt. 28 Feb 16 to 16 Feb 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Art. 27 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕Hollwey, James Bell, MC	12 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 27 Sept 16 to 6 Apr 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Krohn, Vere Ronald, MC.	8 Apr 94	(Mold. Spec. Res.) to 11 Feb 15— 181 dgs.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 14 §12 Feb 15 (§Not to count for pay, retired pay,	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj.) R. Art. 18 Sept 18	3 Nov 17 R. Art. 3 Nov 17 18 Sept 18	—
✕Chilton, Thomas Christopher, MC	11 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. or allowances prior to this date, except as reg	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj.) 4 Feb 19	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of } Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... }
✕Medley, Edgar Julius, MC	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. Adjt. 2 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 17 (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 16 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj.) 10 Nov 17 to 30 Mar 19	—
✕Thompson, Leslie Frank, MC	13 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. Adjt. 9 Jun 16 to 24 Dec 16 (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 25 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj.) 30 Nov 17 to 24 Jan 19	—
✕Curteis, Cedric Isham, MC	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 30 Nov 16 to 2 Nov 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Art. 17 Oct 17 to 5 Oct 18	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj.) 7 Oct 18 to 11 Mar 19	—
✕Lankester, Felix Rushton Forbes MC	15 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 5 Oct 18	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—

<del>X</del> <b>Hodges</b> , Alexander Phelps, MC	...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17
<del>X</del> <b>Hall</b> , Henry Ronald, DSO, MC...	...	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 5 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Oct 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 17 to 1 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 9 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17 to 20 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Mar 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17
<del>X</del> <b>Moir</b> , Malcolm Edward, DSO	...	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Feb 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17
<del>X</del> <b>Stanford</b> , Henry Morant, MC	...	16 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Mar 17 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 to 12 Mar 19)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17
<del>X</del> <b>Someset</b> , Richard Granville, MC	...	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Richards, Hugh McArthur, MC	15 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 36 Nov 16 to 3 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Apr 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Dyson, George St. John Armitage, MC	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Sept 15 to 21 Oct 15) Adjt. 13 Sept 16 R. Art. to 27 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Jan 17 to 4 Oct 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. 8 Jan 19)	—
Hornby, Alan Hugh, MC	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adjt. to 15 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Apr 18)	—
Dobbie, Eric Teape	4 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Icely, Brian Cohen	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	(actg. Mj. R. Art. 1 Apr 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Mar 18 to 21 Mar 18 and 3 Dec 18 to 3 Mar 19)	—
de Fonblanque, Edward Barrington	29 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. 22 Oct 18) to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 R. Art. (Ind. Exped. Force-Div. ... 24 Oct 16 to 31 Aug 17 R. Art. 15th (Ind.) Mes. Exped. Div. ... Force Staff Capt. R. Art. 15th (Ind.) 1 Sept 17, 27 Mar 18 Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... Spec. empd., War Office ... 5 Apr 18	—
Troughton-Dean, Charles Graham	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16/p. to 7 Nov 16)	3 Nov 17 10 Sept 19 10 Sept 19	—
Fausset, William Andrew	2 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—

<b>Side Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, MC</b>	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 20 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Sept 16 to 3 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 4 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	..	..	1 Apr 18
<b>Thomas, Wilfrid Arthur Vincent...</b>	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—	—
<b>Kensington. Esmond Campbell</b>	19 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. Adj't. to 24 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 6 Dec 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—	—
<b>Thomas, George Pollard, OBE</b>	6 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. to 29 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 28 Sept 16 to 29 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 31 Nov 16 to 30 Oct 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 6 Jan 18 to 5 Dec 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—	—
<b>Gray, Archibald Frank, MC</b>	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 31 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 21 Jun 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—	—
<b>Boxwell, Henry, MC</b>	11 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 22 Jan 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 23 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Brazier, William Russell, MC</b> ...	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 17 July 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 27 Jun 18)	—
✕ <b>Mac Watt, Stuart Logan, DSO, MC</b> ...	8 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 17 July 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 22 Jun 17 to 2 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 3 Sept 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Fitzmaurice, Desmond Fitz John</b> ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 July 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 31 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> 2 Dec 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A). } 28 Sept 18 R. Mil. Acad. (temp. ... }
✕ <b>Kirby, Stanley Woodburn, MC</b> ...	13 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—
<b>Ransford, Alistair John</b> ...	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 July 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 27 Feb 16 to 8 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 9 Nov 16 to 21 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 2 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> Terr. Force 6 Jun 18 to 8 May 19)	—
<b>Travers, Lawrence Erskine</b> ...	31 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 July 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 9 Oct 16 to 11 Oct 16) Adit. R. Eng. 12 Oct 16 to 7 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 10 Nov 16 to 7 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 8 Aug 17 to 1 Dec 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Eng.</i> Terr. Force 2 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (Cl. Ft.) } 9 Aug 18 to 29 Mar 19 British Armies in France ... }
✕ <b>Barker, Francis Brook, OBE</b> ...	30 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 17 July 14 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Eng.</i> 14 Feb 16 to 21 Feb 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—



Lee, Kenneth James, MC	...	17 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 July 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 17 to 6 Aug 17 and 10 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 17 to 27 Oct 17	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Apr 18 to 25 Aug 18 and 11 Sept 18 to 6 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Armstrong, Sereld John, OBE, MC	...	5 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 July 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 18 May 17 to 2 Nov 17) R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Hebbert, Henry Eric, DSO, MC	...	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 July 14	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 27 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Feb 17 to 10 Feb 17 and 29 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Musson, Robert Ingram, MC	...	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 July 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Marson, Arthur Aylmer, MC	...	15 Jun 91	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 6 Sept 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Buckley, Edward Stirling	...	22 Nov 92	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Sept 17 to 25 Sept 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Gottwaltz, Reginald Lewis	...	10 Sept 91	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 1 Jan 17 and 9 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
Philipson, Joseph Thirwall	...	12 Aug 93	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 23 Oct 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	A-D-O to Comdr, Harwich Garr.	13 Jan 17 to 12 July	—
Whiteford, Philip Geoffrey, MC	...	24 Sept 94	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q., British Armies in France	26 Feb 17 to 15 May 18	—
Power, Kenneth William	...	26 Sept 91	(Mod. Spec. Res. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Aug 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 87th Div., British Armies in France	16 May 18, 11 Apr 19	—
								Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp), ...	12 Apr 19	—

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bardley, Colin Edwy	5 Sept 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
✂ Hickey, Julian, MC	4 Apr 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 20 May 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 30 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Apr 18)	—
✂ Whetton, Stewart Montagu de Heriz, DSO, MC	10 May 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. Adit. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art.) to 25 Jan 17 28 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17 and 17 May 17 to 14 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Sept 17)	3 Nov 17	—
✂ de Burgh, Hugo Graham, MC.	16 Oct 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art.) 2 May 16 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg-in-Chf., } Forces in Great Britain
Sharp, Douglas Charles Granville	18 Apr 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
✂ Selby, James Geoffrey, MC	28 Feb 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. (R.F. Corps to 3 Mar 18) Capt. 29 Dec 18 to 31 Mar 18)	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 14 Sept 19
✂ Anderson, Arthur	24 Apr 98	(Mold. Spec. Res. 6 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 6 Apr 17 to 31 Aug 17

<b>Blowey, Harry Francis Tozer, OBE</b>	...	1 Aug 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18) R. Art. 11 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Dec 15 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> Terr. Force 13 Feb 18 to 25 Oct 18 and 26 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	... e 17 Apr 18
<b>Montagu, James Gerard Edgar</b>	...	5 Jan 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> 11 Aug 14)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> Terr. Force 13 Feb 18 to 25 Oct 18 and 26 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17		
<b>Chads, William John, MC</b>	...	13 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> 11 Aug 14)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17		
<b>Parrington, Leonard</b>	...	24 Feb 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 20 Oct 16 to 8 Jan 17) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 9 Jan 17)	3 Nov 17		
<b>Springfield, Charles Henry Donald Osborn</b>	...	29 Jun 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 27 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adit., R. Art. 23 Jun 16 to 19 Oct 18	3 Nov 17		
<b>Anderson, Stanhope Thurlier Sherwill, MC</b>	...	16 Aug 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force 6 dys.</i> ) R. Art. Adit. 14 Mar 16 to 14 Jan 17 R. Art. 11 Aug 14 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 10 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 30 Jun 18)	3 Nov 17		

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Dance, Hugh Belton ... ..	4 Dec 90	(Mold. Terr. Force 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Curry, Frederick Roland Pope ... ..	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Griffith - Williams, Eric Llewellyn Griffith, DSO, MC	2 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. 6 Nov 15 R. Art. to 17 Nov 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Nov 16 to 25 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Jun 17 to 6 July 17 and 31 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 30 Aug 17 and 5 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Pharazyn, William Noel, MC ... ..	10 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 16 to 30 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 May 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Hammond, Peter Mark Barkly ... ..	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 May 17 to 23 Jun 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—

<del>McC</del> Fellowes, Reginald William Lyon, MC	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 30 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 10 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 11 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 Apr 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
<del>McC</del> Eveleigh, Edmund Darell, MC	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Temp. Force 18 Mar 17 to — )	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
<del>McC</del> Carbery, Douglas Hugh Moffatt, MC D/C	26 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (R. F. Corps 4 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 26 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
<del>McC</del> Russell, George Rivers, MC	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Adlt. R. Art. to 9 May 17 (actg. Capt. 10 May 17 R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 11 May 18 to 18 Jun 18 and 11 July 18)	3 Nov 17
<del>McC</del> Howard, Eric Spencer Gravely, MC	30 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Adlt. R. Art. to 28 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. 26 Dec 16 R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Apr 18)	3 Nov 17



*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thorburn, Stephen Keith, MC ( <i>temp.</i> Maj, 1 May 19)	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 Adit. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 10 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 20 May 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (temp. Maj. to 1 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 Apr 19)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Gen. Staff Off.</i> 2nd grade) (Liaison Off. attd. French Army) British Armies in France ... D-A-Q-M-G, British Mil. Mission to Berlin ... 1 May 19
Conyers, Charles Graham Arthur John, MC	7 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 21 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 21 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 14 Sept 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Reynolds, Roger Clayton, MC...	26 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 1 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 6 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 7 July 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser	9 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	Staff Capt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 1 Apr 19
Oakes, Thomas Henry Edmund, MC	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 May 17) to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 11 Mar 18 and 18 Apr 18)	—
Honner, Patrick Joseph O'Hill, MC ...	28 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 14 Apr 17 and 6 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 27 Dec 17)	—

Slater, John Nuttall, MC	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 5 Aug 16 to 5 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 24 Sept 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Dec 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Allfrey, Charles Walter, MC	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Dec 17 to 8 Jan 19 and 10 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Russell, Herbert Bainbridge, AFC	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Brasier-Oreagh, Edmund Beresford, MC	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	13 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Apr 18 to 5 May 18 and 23 Sept 18 to 6 Dec 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Faviell, Collis Frederick	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 2 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Dec 16 to 30 Dec 16 and 3 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Feb 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Alkenhead, David Francis, MC	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Apr 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Wedderburn-Maxwell, John, MC	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Dec 16 to 19 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Apr 18 to 11 Apr 19)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Sidney Lewis, OBE	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Brig-Gen., R. Art., 1st Div., British Exped. Force ...	11 Jan 15 to 6 Aug 15
Brewin, Clement Noel, MC	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 May 18 to 4 Nov 18)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 11th Div., Medn. Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., Medn. Exped. Force R. Art., 11th Egyptian Exped. Div. ...	28 Aug 15, 1 Mar 16 2 Mar 16, 7 May 16

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Grenfell, Warwick Pascoe, MC ...	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 to 14 Feb 17 and 18 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 4 Dec 18)	—
✕ Mallins, William Frederick Hamilton	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 15 Jan 19)	—
Routh, Herbert Charles Edric ...	7 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 1 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 17 to 29 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Oct 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	—
Dodwell, Charles Stanhope ...	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 12 Jun 19)	—
✕ Le Breton-Simmons, Charles ...	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	—
Leigh, Rowland Llewellyn ...	3 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 2 Feb 17 and 18 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	—
✕ Collingwood, Stewart George, MC ...	24 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	—

<del>Gordon, Charles Alexander Cosmo, MC</del>	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 7 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 1 Nov 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 30 Apr 19)	3 Nov 17 28 Dec 18 to 3 July 19	—	—
<del>Williams, William Scott</del>	1 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 10 Oct 16 4 Aug 17 to 8 Sept 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 10 Oct 16	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies } 27 Apr 18 to 27 Sept 18 in France " " " " " " } 5 Feb 19	
<del>Cross, Charles Rall, MC</del>	27 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Adj. R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 19 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>Parsons, Harold Archer James, MC</del>	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 14 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17 to 16 Oct 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 30 Apr 19)	3 Nov 17 17 Oct 18 to 30 Apr 19	Chf. Inst., Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre } 17 Oct 18 (temp.) " " " " " " }	
Baines, John Stanhope	19 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. Adj. R. Eng. to 4 July 16	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. 8 Oct 15 to 4 July 16	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>Anderson, Alexander Vass</del>	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>Gomins, Dennis, MC</del>	30 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 27 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Eng. 27 July 17 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERGEANT, &c.
Perf, Eric Wingfield, MC ...	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Feb 19)	—
Olifford, Esmond Humphrey Miller, MC	6 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 12 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 24 Nov 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 20 May 18)	—
Tabor, Arthur Robert, MC	6 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 29 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 9 Mar 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Rice, Frederick Joseph, MC	25 Oct 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 17 to 14 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Feb 18)	—
Sharp, Reginald Francis Harrison	3 Jun 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 3 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 July 18 to 3 Aug 18)	—



<b>Motion, Malcolm Davie</b> ... ..	27 July 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14 to 31 Oct 17	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Aug 17 to 31 Oct 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
<b>Mackenzie, Kenneth Shirling, MC</b> ...	39 Jun 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 21 Nov 17 to 8 Aug 18 and 19 Aug 18	—	—	—
<b>Thompson, Philip</b> ... ..	6 Aug 92	(Mobl. Terr. Force 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
<b>Sitwell, Harvey Degge Wilmot, MC</b> ...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
<b>Lyon-Smith, Tristram</b> ... ..	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 to 28 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Jun 19)	3 Nov 17 3 Oct 18 to 3 Jan 19	Spec. empld., War Office ...	1 July 18 to 30 Sept 18	...
<b>Wauchope, Charles Edward, MC</b> ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 15 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Apr 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—
<b>Milton, Francis Reginald Gilpin, MC</b> ...	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (R. F. Corps 18 Apr 16 to 20 Jun 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Veaung, Arthur Noel, MC	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 R. A. t. 9 Jun 15 9 Nov 15 to 17 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 11 Sept 16 to 17 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 18 Oct 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 3 Feb 18 to 16 Mar 18 and 25 Jun 18)	—
✕ Vallentin, Claude Max, MC	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 Adjt. 2 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 5 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Stuart, Henry William Hewitt	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Laws, Maurice Edward Seymour, MC	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 16 Dec 16 to 10 May 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Ct. A), R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... 1 Jun 18
✕ Mayne, Robert Caldwell Maunsell, MC	26 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 25 Jan 17 to 15 Feb 17 and 12 Apr 17 to 2 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 16 Jun 18 to 4 July 18)	—
Hales, Robert Neal	7 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 6 Sept 16 to 11 July 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Heard, Robert Lynn, MC	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art.) 26 Aug 16 to 16 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art.) 17 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—

McTawney, Archer Edward, MC	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 May 18)	3 Nov 17
Weston, Doughall	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
Henderson, John Guy, MC	9 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Sep 18 to 5 Mar 19)	3 Nov 17
Hamilton, Hubert Arthur	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. Adj. R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 6 Jun 16 to 10 Nov 17	3 Nov 17
Gould, Edward	26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	1 Oct 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
Crane, Ralph	25 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	1 Oct 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
McLaughlin, William Patrick, MC	20 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	1 Oct 14	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force, 25 Sept 16 to 1 Aug 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 May 18 to 8 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17
Clarke, Richard Alexander Owen	4 Oct 93	(Mod. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	2 Oct 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17
Barrett, George	20 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	2 Oct 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Dec 18 to 15 Mar 19)	3 Nov 17
Smith, Alexander	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	2 Oct 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jun 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17

***Captains—continued.***

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Beattie</del> , Arthur Joseph, <i>MBE, MC</i> ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. <i>Trfd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 30 Dec 13</i> Mabd. Army Res. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 1 Feb 18
<del>Awcock</del> , Charles Henry, <i>OBE</i> ...	5 July 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 109 dys. ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 23 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 11 Oct 16 to 10 Aug 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry. ... 1 Apr 18
Prime, Frederick Charles, <i>MBE</i> ...	26 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff ( <i>temp.</i> ) 15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15
Brown Ernest Henry ...	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	---
Pine, Charles ...	14 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 17 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... 14 Jun 15

Brown, Edwin, MBE	...	...	...	28 Apr 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.)	1 Dec 14 to 30 Sept 15
Richards, John	...	...	...	30 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	3 Nov 17 1 Oct 17 to 12 Oct 17 and 6 Jun 18 to 2 Aug 19	—	—
Wicks, Frederick James, MC	...	...	...	21 Sept 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Eades, George	...	...	...	3 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
McDonald, Alexander, MBE	...	...	...	2 Oct 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munition: Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.)	...19 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17 ... 1 July
Martin, John	...	...	...	20 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	3 Nov 17 1 Jan 18 to 23 Mar 19	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	... 1 Apr 19
Lock, Francis Arthur James, MC	...	...	...	21 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 20 Aug 16)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.)	3 Nov 17 24 Nov 18	—	—





<del>✓</del> Ryan, Ambrose William, DSO ...	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. Adjt. 12 May 18 to 2 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17) R. Art. 31 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Walton, Percy Edwin ...	2 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 18 Oct 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>✓</del> Cooper, William Middleship, DSO, MC	22 Feb. 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 18 Oct 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Gillman, Herbert ...	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (temp.)	18 Jun 15
Sprinks, William James ...	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...	26 Nov 17
<del>✓</del> McCracken, John Lee ...	26 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 80 Dec 14 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. Adjt. 13 Sept 15	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>✓</del> Willson, Edward, DSO ...	11 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 17 to 19 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Sept 17 to 1 Oct 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
<del>✓</del> Honey, William, MC	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. 7 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	7 Feb 17 to 9 Sept 18
Rose Clement Edward ...	18 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 d. s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	18 Sept 16 to 4 Jan 19
<del>✓</del> Jones William Henry ...	10 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Jones, Arthur Evan, MC	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Feb 18)	—
Foster Ernest Albert	13 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Aug 17 R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Hall, Frederick William, MC	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 17 Aug 18)	—
✕ Horner, Charles Edward, MC	20 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Sept 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✕ Chuter Ernest, MC	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 13 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 3 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. } 27 Jan 19 Force ... ..
Maclean, Fitzroy Douglas	25 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 11 Jan 18) (R. F. Corps 4 July 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 5 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (Tank Corps 23 Sept 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 16 Sept 18 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 1 Jun 19
✕ Geake, Clifford Henry	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 25 Mar 16 R. Art. to 31 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—

<del>MacLeod</del> , <i>DSO</i> , Minden Whyte Melville, 25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	1 Nov 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 22 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 4 Sept 18 and 16 Oct 18)	3 Nov 17	
Anson, Everard Anchtel ...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	13 Feb 95	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 26 Sept 16 to 21 Dec 16 and 20 Mar 17 to 27 May 17)	3 Nov 17	
<del>Hurford</del> , Dermot Leaby, <i>MC</i> ...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	22 Feb 95	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
<del>Evans</del> , Eric Ghidea, <i>MC</i> ...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	11 Jan 96	R. Art. 17 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 16 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 18 May 17 to 28 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 27 July 17)	3 Nov 17	
Cleeve, Stewart Montagu ...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Oct 94	R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 8 Sept 16 to 7 Apr 17 and 8 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Nov 17)	
<del>Weir</del> , John Godfrey Duncan ...	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Apr 95	R. Art. 17 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... 9 Apr 19
<del>Teasdale</del> , Herbert Walker ...	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	24 Feb 85	R. Art. 10 yrs. 97 dys. 29 Nov 14	3 Nov 17	
<del>Watson</del> , Robert Albert, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MC</i> ...	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	6 July 89	R. Art. 10 yrs. 327 dys. 29 Nov 14	3 Nov 17	
<del>Morris</del> , Francis George William ...	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	8 Nov 88	R. Art. 7 yrs. 235 dys. 29 Nov 14	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Jan 19 to 28 Feb 19) Adj. R. Art.	2 May 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>M</del> Murphy, Frederick Charles, MC	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 18 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Apr 18 to 3 Nov 18, 7 Nov 18, to 14 Dec 18, and 16 Dec 18 to 10 Jan 19)	—
<del>T</del> Tickell, John Kaye	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 7 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16 to 22 Oct 16 and 3 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—
<del>P</del> Peake, Edward Robert Luxmore, MC	9 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16 to 2 Aug 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 13 Sept 18 to 19 Jan 19)	—
<del>S</del> Stawell, William Arthur Macdonald, MC	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Jun 16 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 17 Mar 17 to 21 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 12 Nov 18 to 6 July 19)	—
<del>P</del> Phipps, John Faviell	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 14 Sept 18 to 14 Sept 18 19 Oct 18 to 3 Dec 18)	—
<del>C</del> Carter, John Reginald	2 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Feb 16 to 25 Feb 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—
<del>B</del> Brooks, Albert Collum	16 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 Adit., 20 Nov 16 R. Eng. to 17 Nov 18	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	ORM. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A) R. } \$19 Nov 18 Mil. Acad. (temp.) ... ..
Greenwood, Harold Gustave Francis, MC	15 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—



✂ Roseveare, William Leonard, MC	...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 5 May 19)	3 Nov 17	...	Spec. Empld., War Office	...	13 Jun 19
✂ Morshead, Leonard Treise	...	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. P. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng.	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.)	...	31 Jan 19
✂ Peake, Brian Delorese	...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ Simpson, Clement Maurice, MC	...	26 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng. (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ Horsfield, Herbert Eric, MC	...	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ Stone, John Southam Wycherley, MC	...	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Eng. (actg. Maj. R. Eng. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ Wenman, Stanley Stephen, MC	...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 yrs. 333 dys. 1 yr. 336 dys. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ Clempson, Leonard	...	8 Aug 79	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	15 yrs. 274 dys. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	...	21 Oct 17 to 4 Apr 19
✂ Clements, George Allan	...	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	7 yrs. 10 dys. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---
✂ McWilliam, Hubert George, MC	...	9 May 77	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 yrs. 92 dys. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	Stan Lt., 1st Cl., Heavy Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ...	...	1 Oct 18
✂ Neill, Joseph, OBE.	...	30 Aug 82	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art.	14 yrs. 15 dys. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	23 July 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	...	---	---	---

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✓ Aylwin, Sidney George ...	21 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 331 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✓ Erskine, Albert Edward ...	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✓ Alms, George Frederick Hill ...	29 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14 R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 31 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18)	Staff Off. to Eng. in-Off. (graded in Italy) } British Force Staff Capt., Eng. } in Italy Staff Off. to Eng. } British Armies in-Ch. (Ct. P.) } in France
Watton, George ...	3 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 31 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
Toone, Alfred Henry James ...	9 May 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 4 Aug 15 Adjt. 23 Sept 16 to 29 Apr 19	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✓ Whishaw, Wilfred Bernard, MC ...	22 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 6 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 24 Oct 16 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Aug 19)	—
✓ Bertram, Charles James ...	8 Dec 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—
✓ Towells, William Mitchell ...	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys Wt. Off.— 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 July 15 (actg. Capt. 16 Dec 16 pp. to 9 Mar 17) pp. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 24 Apr 19)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 27 Aug 19 27 Aug 19	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of } 16 Dec 16 to 25 Mar 17 Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of } 9 Jan 18, 24 Apr 18 Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art.
✓ Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, MC, AFC	26 Aug 90	(Mold. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 12 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 17 Aug 15	(R.F. Corps 17 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 15 to 10 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 11 Apr 17 to 28 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 29 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... 1 Apr 16 to 11 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 16

Sharp, John Henry	...	...	...	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art.	26 Aug 15 R. Art.	Nov 17	—
Whitestone, Berkeley Frederic, MC	...	...	...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng.	4 Sept 15 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—
Morris, David	...	...	...	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	16 Sept 14	R. Eng.	20 Sept 15 R. Eng.	Nov 17	—
Potter, Benjamin Henry, OBE, MC	...	...	...	17 July 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 16 to 2 Nov 17)	23 Sept 15 R. Art. (acq. Maj. R. Art. 15 Nov 17 to 15 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—
Walker, James	...	...	...	13 Jun 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art.	23 Sept 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
James, Albert Edward, DCM	...	...	...	7 Jan 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17)	23 Sept 15 R. Art. Adj., R. Art. 6 May 16	3 Nov 17	—
Arnold, Alfred	...	...	...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art.	23 Sept 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) ... 1 May 18
Choat, Sidney	...	...	...	4 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art.	23 Sept 15 R. Art. (acq. Maj. R. Art. 3 Dec 18 to 3 Mar 19)	3 Nov 17	—
Martin, John Frederick	...	...	...	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15 to 23 Sept 15)	20 Dec 14	R. Art. (acq. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17)	24 Sept 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (temp.) ... 22 Jun 18
Payne, George, MBE	...	...	...	19 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 23 Sept 15)	20 Dec 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 2 Nov 17)	24 Sept 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	APOINTEMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Duckworth, Robert Hugh Fagan, MC</b>	1 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 25 Sept 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 July 17 to 20 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Carmichael, Charles Alexander</b> ..	29 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 26 Sept 15 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Marshall, Ernest</b> ..	25 Sept 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Dyer, James Hardwicke, MC</b> ..	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Edwards, Brian Bingay, MC</b> ..	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 14 Mar 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Chambers, Harry, MC</b> ..	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 5 Oct 15 R. Art. 7 Aug 16 to 2 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 30 Aug 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Looke, William Henry</b> ..	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Oct 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Truran, Joseph Peter</b> ..	12 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 2 May 17 and 14 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	---
<b>Waller, Frederick James Hugh</b> ..	13 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 10 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	---





NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Horne, Henry George ... ..	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
Lowe, Arthur Henry, MBE ... ..	4 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Dec 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Oct 18)	—
×Hutley, Harold ... ..	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 30 Dec 15 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17)	13 Nov 17	—
×Carter, Eric Thomas Graham ... ..	8 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 1 Jan 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—
×Jordan, Albert Edward, MC ... ..	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 15 to 1 Jan 16)	R. Art. 5 Jan 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 18 Oct 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Fielder, Charles William ... ..	16 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Jan 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ... } 12 Mar 18 to 26 Mar 19
Mannion, Frederic Oscar ... ..	25 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Dec 17 to 28 Feb 18 to 1 Nov 18 and 15 Jan 19)	3 Nov 17	—
×O'Neill, James, MC ... ..	23 Jun 31	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. 28 Oct 16 R. Art. to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Dec 17 to 21 Aug 18 and 23 Aug 18)	—
×Nott Bower, Edward Elwyn, MC ... ..	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 12 Jan 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—

Street, Arthur, MC	...	...	11 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Sept 17 to 13 Sept 17)	17 Jan 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Sept 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Andrews, Robert Christian	...	...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Jan 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Garr. Adj., Ootford	... .. 27 Jan 19
Dix, Harry Alban	...	...	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 20 Jan 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 17 to 20 July 19)	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	... 11 Sept 12
Wilson, George Robert Stewart	...	...	17 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 22 Jan 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Read, Eric Estberg, MC	...	...	26 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 28 Jan 16 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 28 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Cardew, Christopher George	...	...	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Frecheville, William Ralph	...	...	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Rait-Kerr, Edmund, MC (temp. Maj. 3 Jun 10)	...	...	5 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.)	1 Nov 18 to —
Lay, John William	...	...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 15 Feb 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. (temp.)	16 Aug 18
Harris, Thomas Leonard	...	...	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 1 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Hewitt, Archibald McDonald	...	...	22 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 21 Feb 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 16 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	—	—
Barry, Richard J.	...	...	9 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Feb 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 17 to 14 Aug 17)	3 Nov 17	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	... 15 Oct 17 to 10 A

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Strachan, Stuart Olive</b> ... ..	19 Jun 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> , 142 dys.) Adj't., 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. Adj't., R. Art. to 16 Sept 17	28 Feb 16 R. Art. 10 Apr 16 to 16 Sept 17	3 Nov 17
<b>Cooper, Thomas James, MC</b> ... ..	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2 dys. Adj't., 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. Adj't., R. Art. to 30 Sept 16	8 Mar 16 R. Art. 5 Apr 16 to 30 Sept 16	3 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> , 11 Oct 18 to 29 Apr 19)
<b>Bennett, Frank Victor</b> ... ..	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 108 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , 2nd Lt. 7 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 14 Feb 17) (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 25 Jan 17) (actg. <i>Maj. R. Art.</i> , 26 Jan 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17 26 May 17 to 25 Jan 17 26 Jan 17	3 Nov 17
<b>Dean, Frederick William</b> ... ..	10 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 216 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , Wt. Off. 1 Feb 17 6 yrs. 295 dys. to 2 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , 1 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 1 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17
<b>Pirie, James Philip</b> ... ..	20 Nov 74	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 182 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , Wt Off. 236 dys. 1 Feb 17 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 1 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17
<b>Ross, Alfred Duncan</b> ... ..	22 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , Wt. Off. 23 dys. 23 Jan 15 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 23 Jan 15	3 Nov 17
<b>Moore, Herbert William, OBE</b> ..	1 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 194 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , Wt. Off. 23 dys. 17 Feb 17 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 16 May 17 and 17 May 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 16 May 17 and 17 May 17 to 2 Nov 17	3 Nov 17
<b>Garr, Charles, OBE</b> ... ..	12 May 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , Wt. Off. 82 dys. 12 Jan 1	R. Art. (actg. <i>Capt. R. Art.</i> , to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art. 12 Jan 1	3 Nov 17

Napier, George	...	...	...	...	14 Apr 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art.	9 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
King, Charles Thomas William	...	...	...	...	18 Jan 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Taylor, John	...	...	...	...	28 July 72	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17)	9 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Devine Thomas	...	...	...	...	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Curry, Michael Joseph	...	...	...	...	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Steirn, Frank	...	...	...	...	7 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Dorman, Charles Henry	...	...	...	...	28 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	14 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Smith, Leonard William	...	...	...	...	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Jan 15	R. Art.	17 Mar 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunbery, Adesh... 15 Jan 19

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Steele, Frank	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 25 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Gardner, Arthur	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 5 Apr 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
Coombes Horace Percy	26 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 8 Mar 17 and 27 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Whelan, James	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Apr 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
Hill, Hubert John	26 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 12 Apr 16 R. Art.	2 Nov 17	—
Merrett, Alex Bernard	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 14 Apr 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Ind. Exped. Force "D," A.D.C. to Comdr, Army Troops Art. ... 15 Nov 16 Meas. Exped. Force
Willcox, George Francis	1 Jan 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 4 May 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	
Buchanan, Allen, MC	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	
Wood, Roland	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 13 May 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—
Mead, Phillip	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 17 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 17)	3 Nov 17	—
Young, Charles Hugh Nevill	21 Oct 94	(Modd. Spec. Res.) 1st Lt. 1 Feb 17 R. Art.	R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—



Vyner, Richard Grant James Cayley	23 July 92	(Mond. Spec. Res. 52 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art.	14 July 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. with Johore Forces	... 3 Dec 16
×Hales, Willie, MBE	13 Aug 74	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 18 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art.	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.)	15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15
×Roberts, Arthur	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 9 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art.	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
×Bayly, Leonard Joseph, MC	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— (Transd. to Army Res. 13 Jan 11) Mobil. Army Res. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 23 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Nov 15) R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 4 Nov 16 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Ashley, John Oliver Mark	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—
×Morris, Temple	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	—	—
MacGeorge, John Gordon	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17 to 17 Mar 17)	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt.	... 5 Apr 19
Sowdon, Henry Nevill	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Thuillier, Henry Shakespear	10 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 23 July 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Lickman, Harry Sylvanus	11 May 96	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art.	R. Art. 30 July 16 R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
×Henderson, Alexander Mitchell, OBE (temp. Maj. 26 Feb 18)	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 R. Art. 30 May 16 to 29 July 16	R. Art. 30 July 16 R. Art. (temp. Capt. 7 Jan 17 to 2 Nov 17)	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France... D-A-Q-M-G, G.H.-Q., British Armies in France	7 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 18 26 Feb 18

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>B</del> Bennet, Leonard Wallis	3 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 16 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 1 May 17 and 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 May 17 to 2 Jan 17; 18 Aug 17 to 27 Aug 17 and 28 Aug 17 to —	R. Art. 30 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Apr 18)	—
Watkins, Watkin Lindsay	7 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	—
Newnham, Ernest Percy	11 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	—
<del>G</del> Grotrian, Frederick Steven Brant, MC	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Oct 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17)	—
Johnston, Evelyn Sandland	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>N</del> Nelson, John Walron, MC	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Apr 18 to 15 May 18; 19 Oct 18 to 2 Dec 18; and 6 Feb 19)	—
Lean, John Jennings	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High L.I.	High L.I. 31 Oct 16	High L.I. 31 Oct 16	—
<del>F</del> Fletcher, Thomas Russell, MC	11 Apr 85	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 2 Nov 17)	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 2 Nov 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—

<del>Murray</del> , George, MC	19 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt., 1 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 5 Feb 15 to 6 Nov 17)			(Sea. Highrs. 7 Nov 17)			
<del>Lightfoot</del> , Leslie Jabez, OBE	11 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	6 Nov 09 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17)	Midd'x R. 18 Nov 12 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17)	Subst. 8 Nov 17	Paym., A.P. Dept.	...	3 Nov 12
		† Substantive rank retained on appointment to the A.P. Dept.						
<del>Jameson</del> , Thomas Henry	10 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Nov 14			
Ellerker, William Thomas	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	10 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 17 to 13 Nov 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art. 14 Nov 17				
Townsend, Thomas Jackson	27 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Midd'x R.	16 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 15 Nov 17			
Macdonald, Ian Macpherson	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I.	12 May 15 (actg. Capt. High. L. I. 20 July 17 to 5 Oct 17)	High. L. I. 13 Nov 16 High. L. I. 17 Nov 17				
Ward, James Ainsworth	21 Sept 90	(Mold'd Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 72 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17			
Hegarty, Jeremiah James	22 Aug 92	(Mold'd Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 70 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17			
Fisher, Claude Percy	12 Mar 93	(Mold'd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 259 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Enpl'd. with Egyptian Army	...	18 Aug 18
O'Carro, James	12 Aug 92	(Mold'd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 282 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17			

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Howe, Wilfred Bagshaw	20 Jan 93	(Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 28 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
Oxspring, George Ernest	12 Sept 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 122 days.)		(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 2 Sept 18
<del>X</del> Stalker, Robert Harris	3 Oct 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 133 days.)		(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
Shaw, George Kelso	21 Jan 91	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Heaney, William Hall	25 Jun 91	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Hughes, Henry Joseph	14 Nov 92	(Temp. Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 10 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Hay, William	19 Nov 93	(Temp. Lt. 18 Jan 16 to 17 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Jan 17 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
Bennet, Geoffrey Harbord	8 Dec 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 124 days.)		(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 10 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Peatt, Ernest Snowden Wallace, OBE	16 Mar 95	(Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 16 to 17 Nov 17)		R.A.V.C. 18 Nov 17	—
Home, Robert George	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 May 15 R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 7 July 17 to 18 Nov 17)		R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 5 July 18
Drumlanrig, Francis Archibald Kell-sad Douglas, Visct.	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Jan 15		R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17 15 Feb 14	—
<del>X</del> Elton, Neil Methuen. DSO, MC	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 to 21 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 22 Apr 16 to 18 Nov 17)	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	—
Kerr, Evan Sinclair	18 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	Adjt. R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 R. W. Kent R. 23 Feb 15 30 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 23 July 16 to 7 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 20 Nov 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 Dec 16 to 26 July 17

<b>Travers, Richard Lloyd</b>	...	...	6 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 22 Mar 15 (Temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. to 7 Apr 16)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 11 Oct 16 to 10 Jan 18
<b>Holloway, Claude Abrey Marsell</b>	...	...	25 July 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 54 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. W. Kent R. 28 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (Adj't. R. F. Corps 6 July 17 to 35 Nov 17) (Temp. Capt. 6 July 17 to 20 Nov 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17 (Adj't. R. F. Corps 22 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Sharpin, Evelyn Archdale</b>	...	...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Oct 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (Temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. to 20 Nov 17) (A. Sig. Serv. 36 July 17 to 10 Mar 19)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	---
<b>Howe, Arthur</b>	...	...	17 Nov 77	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 30 July 15 (Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 27 Mar 16 to 10 July 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 6 Jun 18
<b>Norman, Claude Victor Madgett</b>	...	...	9 May 98	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	---
<b>Pugh, Charles Douglas Ogilvie</b>	...	...	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (acty. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 4 Jun 17 and 1 July 17 to 21 Nov 17)	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 (acty. Maj. R. Art. 20 May 18 to 14 Sept 15)	---
<b>Ashton, Basil Cedric</b>	...	...	---	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17 to 22 Nov 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Nov 17	---
<b>Croydon, George, OBE</b>	...	...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 yrs. 74 dys. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (acty. Maj. R. Art. att'd. R. A. O. C. 29 May 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 21 May 18 to
<b>Bira Singh Anand</b>	...	...	---	(Temp. Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 8 Nov 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	(Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17)	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Nov 17	---



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Maxwell, John Lawrence, MC	15 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Apr 17 to 28 Nov 17)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 11 Jan 19)	—
Sparrow, Richard Wedgwood, MC	17 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 \$7 Feb 12 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	20 Hrs. (Camp. Capt. 14 Mar 16 to 27 Nov 17)	28 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 1st Div., British Armies in France ... 4 Nov 16 to 21 Aug 18
Bairstow, Geoffrey Walter Ingilby	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 13 (2) Hrs. 26 Mar 16 4 Mar 18 hp.	28 Nov 17 4 Mar 18 6 Apr 18	—
Peploe, Daniel Spencer	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 9 Sep 11	20 Hrs. (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Aug 15 to 4 Jun 16) (Temp. Capt. 5 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. 20 Hrs. 1 July 17 to 27 Nov 17)	28 Nov 17	Staff Capt., 9th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 5 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... 1 Feb 18, 14 Nov 18 Gr'n. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (temp.) ... 15 Nov 18, 11 May 19
Hall, Walter D'Arcy, MC	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	20 Hrs. Adj't., 20 Hrs. 17 Oct 15 to 26 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. 20 Hrs. 8 Apr 17 to 3 Oct 17 and 6 Nov 17 to 27 Nov 17)	28 Nov 17	—
Massé, Charles Henri, MC	15 Mar 83	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Maj. R. 10 Dec 13 (Temp. Lt. Manch. R. Adj't. 31 Aug 14 to 29 Oct 14)	Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 May 15 Adj't. A.S. Corps 8 Sept 15 to 15 May 16 (Temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Dec 15 to 9 Dec 16) Lt. R.A.S.C. 10 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 12 Nov 18)	Adj't. Territorial Force ... 24 Apr 19

...	18 July 88	3rd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 10 Dec 18 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jan 15 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 N	Enp'd. with Egyptian Army] ...	...14 Aug 16
Henriot-Hill, Edw Douglas Mackay	...	23 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) to 28 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—
Sealy, Wilfrid Herbert	...	...	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) to 28 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—
Andrews, Koble Theodore	...	...	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15) to 28 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—
Smith, Arthur Russell, MC	...	28 Mar 92	(Temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 23 Feb 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—
Richards, Claude Willmott	...	2 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 14 to 8 Mar 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Richardson, Thomas William, OBE</b>	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) Adjut. A.S. Corps 16 May 15 to 27 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 28 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 13 Mar 18)	—
<b>Ollings, Wilfred d'Auvergne</b> ...	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 28 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 12 Oct 18)	—
<b>Rowlandson, John Morison Priestley</b> ...	21 May 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 31 Feb 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 28 Nov 17	—
<b>Whitcombe, Philip Sydney (temp. Maj., 18 Oct 18)</b>	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 28 Nov 17 (temp. Maj. 28 Apr 18 to 18 Aug 18)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (graded D-A-Q- M.G.) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (Ct. BR.) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Ct. BR.) Base, British Armies in France ... 8th Army Corps. British Armies in France 28 Apr 18 to 18 Aug 13 16 Oct 18

Dempsey, Harry Hamilton...	...	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 27 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Apr 17 to 28 Nov 17) Adj. A.S. Corps. 10 Apr 17 to 27 Jun 18	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...
Bigell, John Arnold ...	...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...
Ouvry, Peter Trevenen Delahaize ...	...	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...
McLaren, Frederick Albert ...	...	19 Aug 74	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...
Cooper, Alfred Charles ...	...	25 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...
Routledge, Alfred ...	...	7 July 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	Asst. Enbn. Staff Off. (Ct. Lt.)	...	8 Oct
Boxall, Percy MC	...	6 Apr 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	9 Jun 15 R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	...	...	...

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Crail, Hugh, MC ... ..	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Boden, Alired ... ..	24 Dec 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Piper, William ... ..	10 Sept 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Masters, William ... ..	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Kemp, John Henry, MC ... ..	20 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 27 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 29 Dec 17 to 9 July 18	—



✕ Cowan, Henry, MC	25 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17) Adit. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 R.A.S.C. 30 July 17 to 15 Jan 19	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17
Eyland, Edward Thomas	23 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 23 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17
✕ Crosby, William Ernest, MC	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 10 Aug 17) Adit. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 16 to 10 Aug 17 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17
Sears, Arthur Daniel	4 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17
✕ Wheater, John Bew, MC	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 Adit. A.S. Corps — Nov 14 to 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Feb 15 to 17 Feb 15 and 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17) Adit. A.S. Corps 7 Jun 15 to 9 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 18)	29 Nov 17
✕ Bigg, William Charles, OBE	9 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adit. A.S. Corps 15 Jun 15 to 23 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 15 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Searles, George ... ..	28 Feb 62	(Mold. Spec. Res., 348 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 19 July 15	(Temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S. C. 29 Nov 17 (R. Ir. Pas. att'd. 26 Nov 18)	—
Place, Hugh Llewellyn ... ..	7 Feb 64	(Mold. Spec. Res., 9 days) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 14 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Dowse, Richard John Octavius ... ..	12 Aug 86	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 days) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 14 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 20 May 18 to 6 Sept 18	—
Bennett, Charles Vere ... ..	24 Dec 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 14— 120 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 3 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 14 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Tougher, Robert Alexander ... ..	18 Jun 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. — 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 14 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Poignand, George Clive Irving ... ..	2 Apr 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. — 9 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 17 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 Adit. A.S. Corps 13 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—

Yarde, Gilbert Forres	9 Jan 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 17 Sept 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. (R.L. Corps 24 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empid. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Kelsall, Hugh Ainsworth, MC	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 10 Nov 15)	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 25 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C.	Empid. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Horton, Reginald Christian	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 7 Dec 15)	A.S. Corps 21 Apr 16 to 2 Apr 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R.A.S.C. Adjut. A.S. Corps 7 Nov 17 to 8 May 18		
Adams, Alan St. George	22 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 7 Dec 15)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 18 Feb 16 to 16 May 16)	R.A.S.C.		
Hinde, Harold Montague, OBE	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 22 Feb 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 8 May 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. Adjut. A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18		
Knight, Alexander John Henry	30 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 Adjut. A.S. Corps 21 Feb 15 to 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. Adjut. A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18		
Frederick, Bertie Charles, MC	20 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	R.A.S.C. Adjut. A.S. Corps 4 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 19	Staff Lt., War Office (temp.)	1 July 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Goff, Ronald Adrien Jeffares ...	25 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 6 July 16	R. A. S. C. 29 Nov 27	—
Whitehouse John Herbert "	31 Oct 90	(Mold. Spec. Res.— 84 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 30 Aug 16	R. A. S. C. 29 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. 13 Mar 18)	—
Burke, Michael, MC	5 Aug 78	In Rank— 16 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off.— 2nd Lt. 1 yr. 318 dys. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 2 Sept 16	R. A. S. C. 29 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. 30 Jan 18)	—
Vale, Croxton Sillery, MC (temp. Maj. 22 Aug 19)	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 3 Sept 16 Adj't., R. A. S. C. 5 Feb 17	R. A. S. C. 29 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. A. S. C. 20 Jan 18 to 21 Aug 19)	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Trans- port, Archangel... } 22 Aug 19 ... } ... }
Chandler, Daniel	8 Nov 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17) Adj't., A. S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 29 Mar 18	A. S. Corps 6 Sept 16	R. A. S. C. 29 Nov 17	—

Lewis, Warren Hamilton	...	...	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps	1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 24 Sept 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—	...	1 Apr 19
Beadon, Hyde Cecil	...	...	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	1 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—		
Lake, Edmund Gordon	...	...	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	1 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 R.A.S.C. Adj. R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17 23 Jan 19 to 10 Jun 19 and 25 Jun 19	—	—		
Pakenham, Maxwell Mark	...	...	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	1 Oct 14 (R.F. Corps 12 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...
Parkin, Arthur Stewart	...	...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 30 Sept 16) (Modl. Spec. Res. 68 days.)	1 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—		
Browne, Cyril Edward, OBE, MC	...	...	28 Mar 94	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17) (Modl. Spec. Res. 68 days.)	5 Oct 16 Adj. R.A.S.C.	A.S. Corps 5 Oct 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—		
Dennis, Aldborough Isod Made	...	...	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17) (Modl. Spec. Res. 68 days.)	20 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 20 Oct 16 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	—	—		



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Burlton, Launcelot Henry Beaumont, OBE, MC	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'n R 24 Jan 14 A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17) Adit. A. S. Corps 29 July 15 to 3 Dec 17	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 9 Nov 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (graded D-A-Q- M-G) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Trans- port (Gr. BB) ... 4th Army, British Armies in France } 23 May 18
<del>X</del> Moore, Charles Howat, MC	19 May 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 58 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. Aug 14 to 21 Oct 14) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (Worc. R., att'd. 15 Dec 17)	—
Williams, Paul Saddlington,	...	...	A. S. Corps	7 Dec 16 R.A.S.C.	—
Berry, Robert Gordon	31 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 13 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 14 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Faithfull, John Henry Deshon	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 2 Feb 17)	A. S. Corps 3 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17 (Orf. & Bucks. L.J., att'd. 17 Nov 17)	—

Williams, William Henry, MC	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps Adj't. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 17 to 23 Nov 18	29 Nov 17		
Berridge, Harold Henry	21 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17		
Hime, Maurice Windham James	31 July 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17		
Kerr, Harold Reginald, MC (temp. Maj. 13 Jun 18)	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) Adj't. A.S. Corps 19 July 15 to 24 July 17 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps Feb 17 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	Staff Capt. 168th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 26 July 17 to 12 Jun 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 55th Div., British Armies in France ... } 13 Jun 18, 6 Apr 19 D-A-Q-M-G, Light Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 7 Apr 19	
Woolf, Edward Savile, OBE (temp. Maj. 5 Jun 18)	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 11 Feb 17 R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (British Armies (graded D-A-Q-M-G) in France) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Cl.BB) France } 5 Jun 19	
Dobbs, Cathart Eric Stewart, MC	24 Feb 95	(Mod. Spec. Res. 103 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 16 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 23 May 17 Adj't. R.A.S.C.	29 Nov 17 15 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	23 Nov 18 to 3 Jan 19

## Captains--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ward, Randall Murray Bertram	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Mid'd's R. 15 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 8 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 26 May 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Patterson, David Knox	7 Dec 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 104 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) Adit. A.S. Corps 28 Nov 15 to 16 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
De la Bere, Harry Clifford	18 July 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 100 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 23 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 17	—
Gordon-Munro, Richard, MC	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 4 D.G. 18 Nov 14 to 4 May 15)	4 D.G.	5 May 15 4 D.G. Adit., 4 D.G. 30 Nov 17 30 Nov 17 to 16 Sept 18	Spec. empl'd., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 17 Mar 19 to 4 May 19 ... 5 May 19

Birch, James Charles Abbott...	29 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. (temp. Lt. Bedf. R.) 6 Feb 13 Bedf. R. 23 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 Bedf. & Hertf. R. 1 Dec 17			
Brodie, Eric Maxwell	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Feb 16	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 16 R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17			
Lamb, Charles	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 3 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17	Adjt. Sch. of Instrn. ... Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. 10 Dec 17	...	...
MacKay, George Evende, MC	6 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps... 1 Nov 16 to 29 Jan 17 ...20 Aug 17, 8 Mar 18		
Holbrook, Frederick George	28 Feb 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. 205 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art. 1 Dec 17			
Brocke, John Acton	5 Aug 83	2nd Lt. (from Mila.) North'd Fus. 20 May 05 3 July 07 6 Dns.	6 Dns. (temp. Capt. 6 Dns.) 24 Oct 14 to 1 Dec 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., British Exped. Heavy Art., Aust. Force ... and N.Z. Army British Armes Corps ... in France	...	19 Apr 16 to 18 Mar 17

**Captains—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Bumfrey, John Cave, MC	28 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	19 Sept 08 6 Dns. 24 Mar 10 6 Dns. (temp. Capt. 6 Dns. 14 Dec 14 to 1 Dec 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 16 to 8 Nov 17 and 9 Nov 17)	2 Dec 17	—
<del>X</del> Wootton, Richard Montague, MC	19 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	27 Jan 08 6 Dns. 23 Mar 12 6 Dns. (temp. Capt. 6 Dns. 24 Oct 14 to 15 Dec 14) Adj. 25 July 15 to 8 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 17 to 1 Dec 17)	2 Dec 17 26 Feb 18 to 15 Apr 19	Staff Capt., 6th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 9 Oct 17 to 17 Jan 18 D-A-A & Q-M-G, 3rd Cav. Div., 18 Jan 18, 15 Apr 19 British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 15 Jun 19
Barton, Neville Fleetwood	7 Jun 80	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	23 Feb 10 6 Dns. 2 July 12 6 Dns. (temp. Capt., 25 Jun 16 to 8 Dec 16)	2 Dec 17 14 Jun 18	—
<del>X</del> Dudgeon, Michael Falcon, MC	17 Jun 81	2nd Lt. 6 Dns.	4 Feb 11 6 Dns. 31 Aug 12 6 Dns. (temp. Capt. 6 Dns. 27 May 16 to 24 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. 6 Dns. 28 July 16 to 19 Nov 16 and 9 Oct 17 to 1 Dec 17) Adj. 6 Dns. 9 Oct 17 to 28 Oct 18	2 Dec 17	—
<del>X</del> Green, Charles Henry, MC	28 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I.	14 Feb 12 Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 15 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 16 to 1 Dec 17)	2 Dec 17 14 Feb 19	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 17 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) } Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) } Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. } 30 Nov 17, 23 Feb 19 Cadet Co.) ...



Ferguson, John Frederick	23 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I.	14 Feb 12 (temp. Capt. Durh. L. I. to 1 Dec 17)	Durh. L. I.	21 Sept 14 to 1 Dec 17)	2 Dec 17			
d'Arcy, John Conyers, MC	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17 and 2 Nov 17 to 1 Dec 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Jun 18)	2 Dec 17			
Goumont, Year Oliver	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 21 May 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 12 Jun 17)	2 Dec 17			
Warner, Herbert Henry Morris	16 Nov 90	(Modd. Terr. Force 181 dya.) 2nd Lt. (From Terr. Force) R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 2 July 17 to 2 Dec 17)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. to 2 Dec 17)	3 Dec 17			
Baker, Hugh Armitage, MC	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 13 Oct 17 to 4 Dec 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	5 Dec 17			
Jepson, Stanley	9 May 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. 151 dya.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R.	3 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Len. R. to 12 Apr 18)	25 July 15 N. Staff. R.	7 Dec 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	{ 8 Sept 18 to 30 Aug 18 31 Aug 16, 12 Apr 18	
							Asst. Labour Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) 11 h Army Corps, British Armies in France		
							Asst. Labour Comdt. (Ct. 47) 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France	13 Apr 18, 25 Nov 18	
							Staff Capt., 5th Army, British Armies in France	26 Nov 18, 4 Dec 18	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Squirrel, Ernest Albert	13 Oct 85	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 10 yrs. 361 dys. Adjt. N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 8 Sept 15 N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17	---
Jephson, Maurice Denham	28 May 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 9 Dec 11	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 (Adj't. 10 Bn. Norf. R. to 30 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Norf. R. 24 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. to 30 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 28 Jun 15 to 8 Dec 17)	Norf. R. 9 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 8 Apr 17 to 28 July 17
Thompson, Russell Myles	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 19 Jan 12 20 Hrs. 920 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Aug 15) Not to count for pay, retired	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 9 Dec 17	---
Robertson, James, MC	Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off. 8 yrs. 180 days. Wt. Off., Cl. I. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Mar 15 R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 to 2 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (adj. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 9 Dec 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	---

Blower, Henry	...	...	...	13 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	10 Dec 17
✂ Glasby, Walter George	...	...	...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	11 Dec 17
Ware, Elias William	...	...	...	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. (temp. Capt. 4 Oct Dcpt. 1 Sept 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	11 Dec 17
Rose, James, MBE	...	...	...	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.— 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 10 Dec 17)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art.	11 Dec 17 17 Oct 18)
✂ Doggrell, Enos, MBE	...	...	...	18 May 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. Adj't. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17)	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	11 Dec 17

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Shaw, Reginald Joseph	... 5 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.—197 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art.	11 Dec 17	...
✕ McCabe, Charles Sidney	... 21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art.	11 Dec 17	...
✕ Witt, John Evered, MC	... 15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 31 May 15) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 1 Feb 16 to 15 Dec 17) Adit. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18	A.S. Corps 27 May 17 R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	...
✕ Hickie, George William Clement	... 2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 1 May 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps to 1 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	Adit. Territorial Force ... 9 Jan 17 to 3 July 17 Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to } S. Russia ... 2 Apr 19

<b>Allan, William Bertram</b> ... ..	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 17)	1 July 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	A.S. Corps	
<b>Constable, James Donald</b> ... ..	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 17)			16 Dec 17	A.S. Corps	
<b>McWatters, Ernest John Robert</b> ... ..	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 17)	1 July 17	R.A.S.C.	16 Dec 17	A.S. Corps	
<b>Ginn, Stanley</b> ... ..	17 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 7 Nov 14	9 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. E. York R. to 17 Dec 17)	E. York R.	16 Dec 17	E. York R.	Spec. Appnt. (Ct. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... .. 1 Aug 18
<b>Smith, George Edward, OBE</b> ... ..	1 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Dec 14	23 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps to 23 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 16 to 20 Nov 17) (R.F. Corps to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 21 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. York R.	16 Dec 17	E. York R.	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (temp.) ... 31 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 15 Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst. at Haythe) ... 20 Dec 15, 27 Apr 16 Mach. Gun Sch. Medn. Exped. Force ... Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) Mach. Gun Sch. ... 28 Apr 16, 23 Sept 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 26 Sept 17, 20 Nov 17 Chf. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Park Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 21 Nov 17, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry. ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Brown, Michael, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 19 Dec 18)	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. E. York R. 1 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. E. York R. 15 Jun 15 to 6 Mar 16 and 26 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 17 to 28 July 18)	E. York R.	16 Dec 17	E. York R.	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (temp.) ... 11 Dec 16 to 13 Nov 17 Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... 14 Nov 17, 29 July 18 Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. ... 19 Dec 18, British Forces in Italy (temp.) Asst. Supt. Phys. & Recreational Trng. Sch. ... 22 May 19



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Willis, George, MC	24 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. (temp. Capt. R. E. York. R. 6 Jan 15 Adjt. E. York. R. 30 May 15 to 28 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. E. York. R. 15 Jun 15 to 9 Aug 15)	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. E. York. R. 26 Jan 16 to 17 Dec 17)	E. York. R. 18 Dec 17	Adj't., Spec. Reserve ... 13 Jan 19
Eldred, George Edward	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 to 7 Aug 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (adjt. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17 to 20 Dec 17)	R. Art. 21 Dec 17	—
Marshall, Henry	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Jan 15)	Linc. R. 11 Jan 16 (adjt. Capt. Linc. R. 28 Jun 16 to 22 Dec 17)	Linc. R. 23 Dec 17	—
Jennings-Bramly, Richard Alfred	14 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 18 E. Art. 23 Dec 17	E. Art. 23 Dec 17	Empl'd. under Min. of Munitions Spec. empl'd., War Office... 19 Feb 19
Prett, Aston, MC	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 Ct. Gds. 2 Mar 15 Worce. R. 2 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Worcester. R. 21 Jan 15 to 28 Sept 15)	Worce. R. 30 Aug 18 (temp. Capt. Worcester. R. 30 Sept 16 to 22 Dec 17) Adj't. Worcester. R. 13 Aug 16 to 22 Dec 17	Leins. R. 23 Dec 17	Spec. empl'd., War Office ... 1 Apr 19

Doë, Herbert Sidney, MC...	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 days. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 210 days. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R.	R. W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16	Essex R.	23 Dec 17	
Martin, James Hall, DSO, MC	12 July 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off. 8 yrs. 200 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—37 days. 2nd Lt. R. Scots temp. Lt. R. Scots 10 Jun 15 to 28 Jun 16)	R. Scots 13 May 16 (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn., Durh. L.I. 25 Mar 17 to 17 May 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17)	R. Lanc. F.	23 Dec 17	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 13 Feb 16
Eastwood, Herbert John, MC	5 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 171 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Aug 16 to 25 Mar 17)	Rif. Brig. 3 Oct 16 (Adj't., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	R. Ir. Rif.	23 Dec 17	
Morris, Charles Henry, DSO, MC	9 May 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—34 days. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 15 Dorset R. 1 Apr 15 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Aug 16 to 18 Nov 16)	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 13 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 14 Feb 17 to 29 July 17) (Tank Corps 30 July 17 to 9 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Dorset R. 30 July 17 to — ) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 15 Oct 17 to 22 Dec 17)	Midd'x R. 23 Dec 17 (actg. Maj. Midd'x R. attd. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18)	1 Jul 19	Ast. Inst. C. G. Junr. Comdr' Sob., Streunall ..
Angell, John, DSO, MC...	29 Jun 90	In Ranks— 244 days. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 23 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 24 Jan 16 to 22 Dec 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jan 16 to 24 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17 Dorset R. 23 Dec 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Aug 18 to 26 Mar 19 and 28 Aug 19)			

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Walch, Heber James .. ..	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 13 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 22 Dec 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	23 Dec 17	—
Marshall, Thomas Roderick Gray .. ..	22 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 1 Apr 17) Adit. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 1 Apr 17 (R.F. Corps 2 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	23 Dec 17	Empid, under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18 to 16 Oct 18
Whitty, Henry Martin .. ..	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 22 Dec 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	23 Dec 17	—

Capel, Terence	...	...	...	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 22 Dec 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 E.A.S.O. 23 Dec 17	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... .. 10 Jan 19 .. 23 Feb 19	
Groff, Rodolphus (temp. Maj. 3 Dec 18)				6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 15 (W. Afr. R. 29 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 22 Dec 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 Som. L.I. 23 Dec 17		
Green William Charles, MC	...	...	...	3 Dec 91	(In Ranks— Mod. Terr. Force— 277 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. E. York. R. 12 Mar 17 to 22 Dec 17)	E. York R. 4 Sept 17 S. Staff. R. 23 Dec 17		

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lewis, Arthur William ... ..	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 15 (Adj't. Local Res. Bn. Hudd'x R. 4 May 16 to 31 Aug 16) (Adj't. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 3 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17) (Adj't. and actg. Capt. Inf. Bn. 1 Sept 17 to 30 Nov 17) (Adj't. Grad. Bn. 1 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. Grad. Bn. 1 Dec 17 to 23 Dec 17)	S. Staff. R. 24 Dec 17	—
Spottiswoode, John, MC ... ..	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—
Christie, Walter Donald Morris ... ..	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—
Holbrook, Alec Wellerley, MC ... ..	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 28 Oct 15 o 22 Jun 16)	R. Eng. 23 Jun 16 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	—
Cornwallia, Wykenam Stanley, MC... ..	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Sept 11	2 Dns. 19 Aug 12 (actg. Capt. 2 Dns. 13 Dec 16 to 18 Feb 17)	2 Dns. 23 Dec 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Corps British Armies in France ... A-D-C to Field Marshal Comdg.-In- Chf., Forces in Great Britain } 4 July 18 to 9 Jun 19 10 Jun 19



Stedman, Sidney John	...	...	...	37 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 75	R. Art.	[ 8 Aug 16 R. Art.	31 Dec 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff ( <i>temp.</i> )	8 Dec 15
Turner, John	...	...	...	21 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	31 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ( <i>temp.</i> )	{ 1 July 18
Wyatt, Charles Henry	...	...	...	19 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off.— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	31 Dec 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ( <i>temp.</i> )	1 Oct 16
Hayter, John	...	...	...	8 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art.	31 Dec 17	—	—
Walters, Eric D'Oyly	...	...	...	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar.	19 Sept 14 R. Mar.	1 Jan 13	—	—

*Captains—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Roche, Alfred Lyttleton, MBE</b>	21 July 91	(Mod. Spec. Res. 9 yrs.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. to 17 May 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 18	Spec. empld., War Office Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade War Office (temp.) ... 1 Feb 18 to 24 Jan 19 25 Jan 19
<b>✕ Raikes, Robert Cecil Montague</b>	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. to 18 July 16	R. Art. 1 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) (Intell.), British Salonika Force Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) (Intell.), British Salonika Force Spec. empld., War Office ... 25 Sept 18 to 31 May 17 1 Jun 17, 19 Dec 17 28 Aug 18, — 18 Gen. Staff Off., { British Salonika 3rd grade, { Force G.H.-Q. { British Army of the Black Sea .. } 5 Nov 18
<b>Piggott, Allan Henry</b>	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 18	—
<b>✕ Beaufort, Victor Alexandre, OBE, MC</b>	23 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 12 Devon R. 6 Jan 12 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Apr 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 27 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 6 Jan 16 to 18 May 17) (temp. Maj. 19 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Devon R. 6 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Young, Henry Ayerst</b>	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj. to 24 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16 to 6 Jan 18)	R. Art. 7 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Ferry Force 1 May 19)	—

Scott, James Howard	...	...	28 July 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. (R. W. Kent R. (attd.) 17 Nov 17)	7 Jan 18	
McHanbury, Reginald Henry	Osgood,	...	12 Jun 92	(Mobi. Spec. Res. 241 days.) 2nd Lt. 23 Jan 14 15 Hrs. 13 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 14th Res. Regt. of Cav. 13 Apr 15) 1 Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 15 Hrs. (actg. Capt. 15 Hrs. 14 Oct 17 to 8 Jan 18) prior to this date, except as regards previous services shown.	9 Jan 18	
Poingdestre, Thomas Heath	...	...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 16 to 6 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 to 24 Nov 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.), British Armies in France } 19 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17
Price, Thomas	...	...	29 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 304 days. 2nd Lt. Muns. Fus. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14	10 Jan 18	
King, Walter John	...	...	11 Sept 88	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 8 yrs 49 days. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Trag. Res. 16 Sept 16 to 3 Oct 16) 4 Oct 16 R. Muns. Fus. 18 Oct 16	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Rushton, Gerald William	...	...	20 May 91	(Mobi. Spec. Res. 154 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	10 Jan 18	

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Elliot, William, DFC	3 Jun 96	(Mod. Spec. Res. 148 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (temp. Lt.) A. S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 5 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kidd, Gerald, Ralph	9 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Oct 16 to 11 Oct 16 and 10 Jan 17 to 9 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 10 Apr 17 to 4 May 17 and 27 Sept 17 to 9 Oct 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	13 Jan 18	—
Pratt, Mervyn Palles	22 Oct 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Jan. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14 to 25 Sept 15) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15 § Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 to 21 Feb 17) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	13 Jan 18	Asst. Inst., No. 5 Offrs. Instrl Sch., } 21 Nov 12 Irish Comd. ... .. }
McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. L'pool R. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) § Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	13 Jan 18	—
Long, Philip James	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 14 A. S. Corps 14 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 30 Jan 17) (R. F. Corps 25 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A. S. Corps 5 Dec 17 to 12 Jan 18) retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.	13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Long, Robert Anthony ... ..	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. Adj't. R.A.S.C. 5 Dec 17	13 Jan 18	
Barrington, Louis Benjamin ... ..	19 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. (adj't.) 12 Jan 18	13 Jan 18	
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, MC, DfC	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17) (R. F. Corps 16 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 25 May 17 to 13 Jan 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18
Evans-Lombe, John Michael, MC ... ..	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Dec 16 to 13 Jan 18)	14 Jan 18 R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Feb 19)	
Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh ... ..	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May 16 to 16 Feb 17 and 17 Feb 17 to 13 Jan 18)	14 Jan 18 Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 16 Sept 18)	
Christian, Henry Noel ... ..	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 21 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Mar 17 to 11 May 17 and 1 Aug 17)	14 Jan 18 Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	
Savory, Reginald Arthur, MC ... ..	26 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 10 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 July 15 to 30 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Apr 16 to 21 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 23 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Dec 16 to 13 Jan 18)	14 Jan 18 Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	Staff Capt., Adv. Det. Mes. Exped. } 11 Nov 18 to 29 Dec 18 [ Force ... .. ]





<b>Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, MC</b> ...	12 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Apr 16 to 12 Apr 16, 7 May 16 to 5 Oct 16, 10 Mar 17 to 2 Nov 17 and 17 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Lewis, Trevor Gordon</b> ...	25 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Mar 17 to 8 Aug 17 and 16 Sept 17 to 26 Nov 17)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Jan 18 to 13 Jan 18)	—	—
<b>Frazer, Donald Stewart</b> ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Gore, Charles Humphrey Casanajor</b> ...	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 19 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Brunlees, Leslie Howard</b> ...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Aug 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 21 July 18 to 20 Sept 18)	—	—
<b>Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert</b> ...	30 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 16 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Mar 17 to 8 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 to 17 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Dowland, George Roy, MC</b> ...	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Gordon, Harold Somerville</b> ...	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Mar 17 to 12 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 13 Aug 17 to 13 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 14 Nov 17 and 24 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 14 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 3 Jan 18)	—	—



<b>Bidie, Allan George Charles</b> ...	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Ind. Army	14 Jan 18			
<b>Maltby, Francis Norman</b> ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army	1 Sept 15 8 Aug 17 to 20 Dec 17	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Army	14 Jan 18 21 Jun 18			
<b>&gt;&lt;Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, DSO</b> ...	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army	1 Sept 15 5 Dec 16 to 21 Nov 17 to 6 Jan 18	Ind. Army	14 Jan 12			
<b>&gt;&lt;Walker, Bertram William George, MC</b>	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	14 Jan 14 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Army	1 Sept 15 27 July 17 to 13 Jan 18	Ind. Army (actg. Maj. Ind. Army	14 Jan 18 12 Nov 18			
<b>&gt;&lt;Duncan, Alan Gomme, MC</b> ...	5 July 93	(Mobi. Terr. Force	3 yrs. 164 dys.)			(From Terr. Force) R. Hignurs.	15 Jan 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 1st Div.	Force ... British Armies in France	18 Jan 18 to 14 Oct 17
<b>Trouton, Maurice</b> ...	20 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15	R. Art.	15 Jan 18			
<b>&gt;&lt;Acland Hood, Francis Periam, MC</b> ..	23 Aug 94	(Mobi. Spec. Rec. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. (temp. Lt. C. Gds. to 16 July 15)	28 Feb 15 10 Jan 15 to 16 July 15	C. Gds. (temp. Capt. C. Gds. to 11 May 17) (actg. Capt. C. Gds. to 15 Jan 18)	17 July 15 10 Oct 15 20 July 17 to 15 Jan 18	C. Gds.	16 Jan 18	Staff Capt., 3rd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ...	1 Mar 18 to 1 Sept 18	Staff Capt., Lond. Dist. ... 23 Sept 13
<b>&gt;&lt;Tounsensd, Francis Hollis</b> ...	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt. W. York R. to 14 Mar 15)	17 Oct 14 21 Dec 14	W. York R. (temp. Capt. R. to 16 Jan 18)	15 Mar 15 6 Nov 15 to 16 Jan 18	W. York R. (actg. Maj. W. York R. to 5 May 19)	17 Jan 18			
<b>&gt;&lt;Villings, David Samuel, MC</b> ...	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R.	14 Dec 14	W. York R. (R. F. Corps 2 July 15 to 31 Mar 18) (Addt. R. F. Corps to 31 Jan 18)	10 May 15 31 Mar 18 25 Jan 16 to 31 Jan 18	W. York R. (temp. Maj. to 31 Mar 18)	17 Jan 18 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	... 1 Apr 18	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ollerton, Frederick Richard</b> ...	4 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 25 Feb 15 to 23 Jun 15)	W. York. R. 24 Jun 15	W. York. R. 17 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Sep 16 to 17 July 18
<b>Ridout, Geoffry Swabery, MC</b> ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 16 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Adjt. 25 Apr 17 to 16 Jan 18)	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18	—
<b>Tenet, Harry, MC</b> ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 10 Apr 18 to 7 Sept 18	—
<b>Christie, Louis Desmond</b> ...	19 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 12 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 13)	R. Suss. R. 23 Dec 14	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18	—
<b>Aggett, William Edward</b> ...	9 Apr 86	§ Not to count for pay. In Ranks— 17 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 291 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 06	... .. to 18 Jan 18 retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—
<b>Moore, William Joseph</b> ...	27 Jan 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 163 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 06	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 May 15 to 21 Jan 18) Adjt., R. Art. 15 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—
<b>Hardy, Walter, OBE</b> ...	10 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 17 to 21 Jan 18)	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—
<b>Farrell, Ernest Godwin</b> ...	11 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 1 July 18
<b>Desbrow, Peter Daniel, MC</b> ...	14 July 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 19)	—



...	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys.	R. Art.	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (acqg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Feb 19)	22 Jan 18
<b>Mooney, James</b>	...	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	...	...	...
<b>Wright, Alfred Thomas</b>	14 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.—1 yr. 124 dys. Lt. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 06	{Capt. N. Rid. (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.) 15 May 15 to 9 Jan 18}	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 18	...
<b>Dennys, Cecil Hector Massey</b>	24 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Army Ind. Army acqg. Maj 13 Nov 15 to 22 Jan 19	24 Jan 18 18 Feb 18 Ind. Army acqg. Maj 13 Nov 15 to 22 Jan 19
<b>Read, Archibald Hugh, OBE</b>	25 Apr 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 163 dys.)	...	...	...
<b>Roberts, Thomas Ronald Gilbertson</b>	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 1 Sept 17 22 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	...
<b>Fanshawe, Evelyn Dalrymple</b>	25 May 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 2 Res. H. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 22 May 15)	R. Art. 2 D.G. (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	2 D.G. 28 Jan 18	...
<b>Grant, William</b>	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys.	R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	...
<b>Dean, Walter Thomas, MBE</b>	8 Sept 80	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (acqg. Capt. R. Art. to 28 Jan 18)	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	...
<b>Henry, Edward George</b>	30 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys.	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	...

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ingram, William John Sievwright, MB	—	Lt. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	—
Will, William Miller, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	—
Philip, James Leslie Ruthven, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 18	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 7 May 18	—
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 31 Jan 18	—
Law, Francis Cecil, DSC	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar. ... 22 May 18 to 22 May 18 Graded as Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade { 23 May 18 Spec. Appn. (Ch. P.P.) ... .. }
Fawcokner, William Frank Shuttleworth	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 3 Feb 18	—
Scott, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham, OBE	10 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. 24 Sept 17 to 3 Feb 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (temp. Maj. 7 Sept 18 to 17 Mar 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd { Home Forces ... } grade, G.H.-Q. { Forces in Great Britain ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q. { 24 Sept 17 to 5 Sept 18 Forces in Great Britain ... } { 7 Sept 18, 17 Mar 19 }
Wallis, Kenneth Harvey	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. 26 Aug 17 to 3 Feb 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 25 Aug 18 and 28 Dec 18)	—
Davies, Evan, MB	4 Nov 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 149 days) Lt (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 4 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 3 Feb 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18	—
Gallagher, Henry Noel	24 Dec 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 184 days) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 15 to 4 Feb 18)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 18	—
Annesley, Francis Dighton, MC	12 Aug 88	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 18—4 yrs 118 days)	Nov 18—4 yrs 118 days	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 Dec 18	—
Dixon, Henry Bryan Frost, MC	—	[§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or all ances prior to this date, (Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19—4 yrs. 269 days.)	ances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.]	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 May 19	—
	—	[§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or all ances prior to this date, (Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19—4 yrs. 269 days.)	ances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.]	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 May 19	—

Tomlinson, Frank Kershaw, MB	12 Sept 91	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Jan 19—4 yrs. 330 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 July 19	—	—	—
Tobias, William Oliver, MB	7 Aug 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19—4 yrs. 361 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18 1 Aug 19	—	—	—
Kelly, Thomas James, MB	18 Apr 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	..	1 Oct 18
Clausen, Raymond John, MC, MB	30 Aug 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18	—	—	—
Tyrrell, William, DSO, MC, MB	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 18—4 yrs. 171 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 31 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	..	22 Nov 18
[§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.]						
Walsh, Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, DSO, MB	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19—4 yrs. 208 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 May 19	—	—	—
Walker, William, MC, MB	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19—4 yrs. 208 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 May 19	—	—	—
Grant, George Reginald, MC, MB	22 Nov 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Aug 19—5 yrs. 26 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	—	—	—
Bolitho, John Bruce	28 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Devon. R. Devon (temp. Capt. to 18 Jan 18) R. 15 Nov 14 to 2 May 15 to 6 Aug 15 to 6 Feb 18)	Devon. R. 7 Feb 18	—	—	—
Jameson, George Dearden	6 May 88	(Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 6 Feb 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18	—	—	—
Pailthorpe, Duncan Westlake	8 Dec 90	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps (Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 14 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 6 Feb 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Oct 18 to 12 Feb 19)	—	—	—

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hamilton, Charles Stewart Parnell, DSO	14 Sept 91	(Temp. Lt. 7 Aug 91 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 18	—	—
McAvoy, John, MBE	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 days. 2nd Lt. 14 Mar 15 W.I.R. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Sept 16	W.I.R. 14 Mar 15 Belif. & Heris. R. 8 Feb 18	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (temp.)	1 July 17 to 7 Aug 18
Payne, Humphrey Lancelot Hugo	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 31 Dec 11 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps to 6 Aug 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—	—
Grellier, Ernest Franz Waldemar	17 May 86	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. to 7 Feb 18) (Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 146 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 Jan 17 R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 Oct 17 Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 Feb 18	—	—
Ward, Joseph Hugh, DSO, MO, MB	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Nov 18—4 yrs. 115 days.) Capt. (from Spec. Res.) 8 Feb 18 R.A. Med. Corps 31 Dec 18	... ..	—	—
Allen, William Barnsley, DSO, MC, MB	8 Jun 92	[§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or all advances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.] (Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Nov 18—4 yrs. 115 days.) Capt. (from Terr. Force) 8 Feb 18 R.A. Med. Corps 31 Dec 18	... ..	(Adj. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps. 1 Dec 18)	—
Griffith, Herbert Stuart	5 Oct 87	[§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or all advances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.] (Mobl. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 330 days.)	... ..	—	—
Barker, Arthur (temp. Maj. 25 Oct 17)...	6 May 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 299 days. Wt. Off.—5 yrs. 162 days. 2nd Lt. 10 Oct 14	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. to 24 Oct 17)	(From Spec. Res.) 8 Feb 18 R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19	Gov., Mil. Prison (2nd Cl.) ... 21 July 15 to 19 Feb 17 Gov., Mil. Prison in the Field (1st Cl.) 20 Feb 17
Parry, Arnold Edward	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14	Manch. R. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. to 8 Feb 18)	9 Feb 18	Asst. Inst. (C.I.E.E.) Force ... 6 Nov 18 Small Arms Sch., British Army of Sch. of Musketry the Black Sea.

Arnett, Stanley, MB, ...	16 Dec 88	(Temp. Lt. to 8 Aug 14) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army ..	.. 11 Nov 17
Fraser, Thomas Lochhead, OBE, MB, ...	30 Jan 89	(Temp. Lt. to 9 Aug 14 to 8 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 31 Mar 19) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Joseph, MC, MB	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 1 Jan 17)	Mar 19—4 yrs. 235 days.	...	R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	—	—
Hepple, Robert Alexander, MC, MB, ...	13 Mar 86	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 Jan 17)	3 yrs. 295 days.	...	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18	—	—
Ronaldson, John Gray, MC, MB	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 1 Jan 17)	Mar 19—4 yrs. 234 days.	...	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18	—	—
Hogg, Cecil Beverford, MB	11 Apr 90	(Temp. Lt. to 4 Aug 14 to 9 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 to 31 May 19)	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 18	—	—
Bilderbeck, William John How, OBE (temp. Maj. 24 May 17)	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Subst. 12 Feb 13 Dorset R. 11 Dec 60 (temp. Capt. 6 Jan 17 W. York R. 21 Oct 11)	...	...	Subst. 13 Feb 18	Paym., A. P. Dept. Staff Paym., A. P. Dept. (temp.)	.. 12 Feb 12 ... 24 May 17
Roe, Edward Gordon Madgewick	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 13 R. Art.	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	...	R. Mar. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Ooad, Eric Hamilton, MC	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 1 Oct 13 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	...	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Gubbins, Colin McVean, MC	2 July 96	2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 R. Art.	R. Art. 13 May 16 to 30 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 3 Jan 17 and 24 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Jan 17 to 23 Feb 17 and 12 Apr 17)	...	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	A-D-C. to G. O.C., Archangel Force	.. 22 Mar 19
Preston, Arthur Bennet	29 Oct 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 148 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18	—	—
Bernard, Cyril Armand, MC, MB	8 Jan 89	(Temp. Lt. 12 Aug 14 to 11 Aug 16) (Temp. Cap't. 12 Aug 15 to 31 May 18)	...	...	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18	—	—



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Duncan, Charles Moorhouse, MC	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 9 Apr 17 and 22 May 17 to 12 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 13 Feb 18		
Seainsbury, John, MB	18 Apr 86	(Temp. Lt. 13 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 13 Aug 15 to 12 Feb 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... .. R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 18		
Walker, Herbert, MC	—	(Temp. Lt. 13 Aug 14 to 12 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 18 1 Apr 19		
Aitchison, Robert Chalmer	22 May 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 108 days. Capt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 18 14 Dec 18 to count for pay, retired prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.]	... .. (Actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 15 Mar 19)		
Brand, Hamish Douglas Ferguson, MB	6 Apr 81	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 14 to 14 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15 to 14 Feb 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... .. R. A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18		
Peake, Henry Gilbert, MB	—	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 14 to 14 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 19)	Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18 1 Apr 19		
Pingale-Pattison, Andrew Ernest Seth, MB	5 Jun 90	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 14 to 14 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18 1 July 19		

<del>Ellis</del> , Robert, MC, MB	...	14 Aug 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 138 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 15 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 11 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18
Smyth, Francis Gerald Augustus	...	2 Mar 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 138 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 15 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 9 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18, 18 Apr 18, to 30 Apr 18 and 21 May 18) to 9 Jun 18)
Little, Joseph Pearson	...	25 Aug 86	(Temp. Lt. 16 Aug 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 15 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 18 to 1 Oct 18)
Mackenzie, Kenneth Pirie, MB	...	24 Apr 89	(Temp. Lt. 16 Aug 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 31 May 18)	...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18
Foley, Edward Green	...	23 Jan 90	(Temp. Lt. 16 Aug 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 31 May 18)	...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18
Monro, David Carmichael, MB	...	19 May 86	(Temp. Lt. 17 Aug 14 to 16 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 15 to 15 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Feb 18
Sandilands, Donald Patrick	...	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Feb 18
Roper, Robert Laughton	...	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	R.A.S.C. 17 Feb 18
Atkinson Fleming, Frederick Charles	...	...	(Temp. Lt. 17 Aug 14 to 16 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 19)	...	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Feb 18 1 Apr 19
Foot, William, MC, MB	...	2 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 15 to 17 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 9 Nov 18)

## Captains—Continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Austin, Frederick Cecil Kyle	11 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 18 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 18 to 17 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	"	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18	—
Smith, Sydney, MB	5 Dec 87	(Temp. Lt. 18 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 15 to 31 May 18)	"	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18 1 Jun 18	—
Burnside, Edmund Lockhart	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 25 Dec 16 R. Art. to 18 Nov 17	R. Art. 20 Feb 18	—
>< Mahon, Brian MacMahon, DSO, MC	"	(Majd. Terr. Force to 19 Feb 18— 3 yrs. 178 dys.) Capt. Ind. Army 20 Feb 18 (Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	"	"	—
>< Arfo, Galvin Alexander Elmslie, MC, MB	25 Mar 91	"	"	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18)	—
>< Crosse, Spencer Stowell, MC	10 Nov 88	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	"	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—
>< Galloway, Rudolf William, DSO, MB	22 July 91	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 17 to 7 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—
>< Alexander, Robert Harper, MC, MB	23 Jun 91	(Temp. Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 21 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 31 July 19)	"	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18 1 Aug 19	—

Spicer, Anthony Napier Fane	...	17 July 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G.	17 Dec 13	1 L.G.	17 Dec 13	1 L.G. (Adj. Res. R. of 1 L.G. R. Art.	23 Feb 13 9 Nov 18 24 Feb 18
Grant, Patrick Francis	...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18)	Jun 15	R. Med. Corps 1 May 19	
Frier, William, MB.	...	20 Jun 88	(Temp. Lt. 27 Aug (Temp. Capt. 27 Aug 15 to 30 Apr 19)	14 to 26 Aug 15	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 18)	14 to 26 Aug 15	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
✕Dowse, John Cecil Alexander, MC, MB.	...	16 Nov 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
Shackleton, Cedric Overton, MB...	...	22 Jan 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
✕Freeman, Frank Percy, MC	...	6 Mar 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
Moore, James York, OBE	...	3 Dec 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 277 dys.)	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
Robertson, Alfred Leopold, OBE, MB	...	17 Apr 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 274 dys.) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
✕Buckley, Charles Dudley Maybury, MC, MB	...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 274 dys.) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
✕Burke, Edmund Tytler, DSO, MB	...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 274 dys.) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
O'Kelly, Richard...	...	16 Aug 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 274 dys.) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	1 Jan 17	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
✕Fletcher, James Henry, DSO, MC	...	23 May 88	(Temp. Lt. 4 Sept (Temp. Capt. 4 Sept 15 to 31 May 18) (Actg. Lt.-Col. 15 Dec 17 to 11 Apr 19)	14 to 3 Sept 15	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 27 Feb 18)	14 to 3 Sept 15	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 13 Feb 19)	
Yeates, Frank	...	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	8 Aug 16	R. Art.	8 Aug 16	R. Art.	

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Froude</b> , Charles William, <i>MBE</i> ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art. 5 Mar 18	5 Mar 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.), ... 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... 1 Jan 17
<b>Murray</b> , William ...	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 380 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2—37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 to 1 Aug 18) (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 16— 4 yrs. 77 dys.)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 R. Art. (acq. Maj. R. Art. 23 July 17 to 10 Jan 19)	5 Mar 18 11 Jan 19	—
<b>Bird</b> , William, <i>MB</i> ...	23 Jan 88	Capt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18 \$1 Dec 18 pay, retired pay, or all	... ..	... ..	—
<b>Gordon Ives</b> , Cecil Maynard Gordon ...	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Aug 12	... .. S. Gds. 25 Mar 14 S. Gds. (temp. Capt. 2 Jan 15 S. Gds. to 5 Mar 18)	6 Mar 18	previous service as shown. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen., } 10 Nov 18 E. Indies (temp.) ... ..
<b>Leyland</b> , Christopher Digby ...	24 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 7 Feb 14	1 L. G. 7 Feb 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16 to 5 Apr 18) (acq. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 8 Mar 18)	9 Mar 18 1 L. G. (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (acq. Maj. Gds Mach. Gun R. 17 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	—
<b>Denison</b> , Hon. Hugo W. C. ...	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 13 Nov 14	1 L. G. 13 Nov 14	9 Mar 16	—
<b>Woodward</b> , Douglas Stewart Hillersdon	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Nov 16 to 27 Sept 17) (acq. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Mar 17 to 27 Sept 17) (acq. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17 to 8 Mar 18)	9 Mar 18	—



Harding, Geoffrey Duncan, MB ...	23 Dec 90	(Temp. Lt. to 8 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16)	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Lt. to 8 Sept 15) Med. Corps to 8 Mar 18	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Mar 18			
Little, Archibald George	19 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 1 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 10 Aug 17)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 1 Feb 17 1 July 17 to 10 Aug 17	10 Mar 18		
Villiers, Gilbert, MC ...	14 Dec 81	In Rank— 19 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	8 Aug 16 R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 13 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 9 Oct 18)	10 Mar 18				
Berry, James Hastings, DSO, MC	18 Apr 88	(Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 14 to 31 May 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18 1 Jun 18				
Coote, Maxwell Henry ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art. (R.F. Corps 29 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 11 Mar 18	1 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	
Welchman, Godfrey de Vere, OBE	30 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	16 Sept 14	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art. 11 Mar 18		A.D.C. to Comdr., Ind. Exped. Force R. Art., 14th ... D ... (Ind.) Div. ... Mes. Exped. Force Staff Capt., R. Art., 14th Ind. Div., { 1 Nov 18 to 31 Aug 17 Mes. Exped. Force ... { Brig. Maj., R. Art., 14th (Ind.) Div., { 1 Sept 17, 26 Nov 18 Mes. Exped. Force ... { 26 Nov 18, 11 Mar 19	
Robertson, Robert Cecil, MC, MB	16 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16)	11 Sept 15 R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 10 Sept 15) 1 Jan 17 to 10 Mar 18	R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18			
Hunter, John Henry Graham, MB	14 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 15 to 31 July 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18 1 Aug 19				

[illegible]

<del>&lt;</del> Jebb, Alexander Caulfield, MB	6 May 91	(Modl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 108 dya.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 14 Mar 18)	R.A. Med. Corps to Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 24 Feb 19)	
<del>&lt;</del> Dun, Thomas Ingram, DSO, MC, MB	1 May 92	(Modl. Spec. Res. to 31 Jan 17)	May 18—3 yrs. 258 dya.) (Front Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 9 Apr 19)		
Holden, Ernest Edwin...	28 Jan 88	(Temp. Lt. 16 Sept (temp. Capt. 16 Sept to 31 May 15)	14 to 15 Sept 15) 15 to 31 May 15)	R.A. Med. Corps to Mar 18 1 Jun 19	
Dickinson, William Michael Kingston, OBE	12 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$10 Feb 08 Ind. Army 1 Apr 16 \$ Not to count for pay.	Ind. Army 22 May 16 Staff Employ 14 June 16 (temp. Capt. 14 June 16 to 16 Mar 18) retired pay, or allow- ances prior to this date	York & Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18	Staff Capt., G. H. Q. British Armies } in France... .. 14 Jun 18
Carlisle, Alfred James	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 (Mif. Brigs (attd). 10 Jan 18)	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	
<del>&lt;</del> Friend, Richard White	11 July 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 Adit. A. S. Corps 28 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. A. S. Corps 28 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17)	R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18	
Burgess, Herbert	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18 (attd. Manch. R. 5 Nov 18)		
Price, Walter Cyril	28 Dec 93	Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
Steel, Frank Thomas Dunn	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		Adit. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. 17 Mar 18		
		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 			

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Marsh, Edward Bertram, MC, MB ...	3 Mar 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 104 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 18 Mar 18) May 18—3 yrs. 255 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps. 19 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 13 Apr 18) to 11 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps. 19 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	—
✕ Leigh, Reginald Heber, MC ...	20 May 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Jan 17)	...	...	—
✕ Tyndall, William Ernest, MC, MB ...	21 May 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Nov 18—4 yrs. 73 dys.) (actg. Maj. 4 Sept 18) Capt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Dec 18	...	...	—
✕ Shell, Leonard James, MC, MD ...	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 18)	Mar 19—4 yrs. 194 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 1 Apr 19) to 16 May 19 (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—
✕ John, David William, MC ...	9 Nov 88	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19)	Mar 19—4 yrs. 194 dys.	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—
✕ Bridge, George Allman, MC, MB ...	12 Mar 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr. 19)	Apr. 19—4 yrs. 224 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 May 19	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 May 19 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 1 May 19) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Aug 19	—
✕ Fotheringham, William, MC ...	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19)	July 19—4 yrs. 316 dys.) (From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Aug 19	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18 1 Aug 19	—
✕ Woodie, William, MD ...	15 Mar 86	(Temp. Lt. 20 Sept. 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Sept. 15 to 31 May 19)	14 to 19 Sept 15) 15 to 31 May 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Mar 18 1 Jun 19	—
✕ McCall, Anthony Gilechrist ...	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. A. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 6 May 17 to 19 Mar 18)	R. Art. 20 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 May 18)	—
Ayrner, Alexander Lindsay ...	3 Feb 90	(Temp. Lt. 31 Sept. 11 to 20 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 21 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 18) to 20 Mar 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 23 Dec 18)	—

Turner, William Hazlerigg Allen	3 May 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 202 d <sup>ys</sup> ) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 21 Mar 15 (Temp. Lt. to 30 Jan 17) Adj. A.S. Corps 16 Sept 15 to 22 Mar 18 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. (actg. Capt. 4 <sup>th</sup> Corps 3 Aug 17 to 12 Mar 18)	21 Mar 18 R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adj. 24 Dec 15 to 25 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 12 Sept 16 R. Art. to 25 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 26 Sept 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. 11 Jan 17 R. Art. to 3 Oct 18)	22 Mar 15 22 Mar 18
Oory, Herbert Clibchester, MC	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. Adj. 24 Dec 15 to 25 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 12 Sept 16 R. Art. to 25 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 26 Sept 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. 11 Jan 17 R. Art. to 3 Oct 18)	22 Mar 15 22 Mar 18
Brind, Victor Charles, DSO, MC	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Sept 14 (Capt. Lt. 23 Sept 14 R. Art. to 12 Apr 15) (Temp. Capt. 13 Apr 15 R. Art. to 21 Mar 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. (actg. Maj. 11 Jan 17 R. Art. to 3 Oct 18)	22 Mar 18
Rutherford, George	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 d <sup>ys</sup> . Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 37 d <sup>ys</sup> . Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 100 d <sup>ys</sup> .) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18—3 yrs. 351 d <sup>ys</sup> .)	(Temp. Capt. 8 Aug 15 R. Mar. to 30 Aug 15 and 22 Jan 16 to 22 Mar 18) R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. 1 Jan 17 to 22 Mar 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Sept 18 to 17 Jan 19) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18
Pendered, John Hawkes, MC, MB, FRCGS	7 Sept 88	R. Mar. 20 Sept 14 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 100 d <sup>ys</sup> .) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18—3 yrs. 351 d <sup>ys</sup> .)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Sept 18 to 17 Jan 19) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18
Austin, Richard Andrew, MC	25 Oct 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18—3 yrs. 351 d <sup>ys</sup> .)	From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Sept 18 to 17 Jan 19) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18
Carr, George d'Estricke, MC	9 Sept 89	(Temp. Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. 23 Sept 15 to 31 May 18) (actg. Maj. 4 Jan 18 to 26 Nov 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18
McConkey, George Sydney, MB	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18—3 yrs. 351 d <sup>ys</sup> .)	From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Sept 18 to 17 Jan 19) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Nov 18) From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18
Gillespie, Frank Sheppard, MC	19 Oct 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19—4 yrs. 320 d <sup>ys</sup> .)	From Spec. Res. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 Apr 19 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18 1 May 19	23 Mar 18



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Beere, Herbert Edward, .. ..	28 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. R. Mar. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 334 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. (R.F. Corps 5 Nov 17) Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 90 dys. (temp. Maj.) 2nd Lt. 27 Sept 14 R. Art. 28 Sept 14 Adj. to 15 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 9 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 4 Nov 17)	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 19 Oct 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. (R.F. Corps 5 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj.) 5 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	R. Mar. 24 Mar 18	—
Wickham, Francis Augustus John Bartholomew, (JBE)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. (R.F. Corps 5 Nov 17) Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 90 dys. (temp. Maj.) 2nd Lt. 27 Sept 14 R. Art. 28 Sept 14 Adj. to 15 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 9 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 4 Nov 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. (R.F. Corps 5 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj.) 5 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	24 Mar 18	Ensign under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Farrell, James .. ..	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. 27 Sept 14 R. Art. 24 Mar 15 Adj. to 23 Dec 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 18 Jan 17) (adj. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 to 23 Mar 18)	24 Mar 18	Staff Capt., (Egyptian Exped. Force) R. Art., (British Salonika Force) 10th Div. 8 May 16 to 18 Jan 17
Fawcett, Thomas Gordon, MC	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 22 Jan 15 R. Eng. (temp. Lt. R. Eng. to 22 Jan 16) In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) Wt. Off.— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15 In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15 In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18)	24 Mar 18	—
Boal, Robert, DSO	14 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) Wt. Off.— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15 In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15 In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18)	24 Mar 18	—
Dolan, Michael John .. ..	22 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15 In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18)	24 Mar 18	—
Johnson, Harry Edwin .. ..	6 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng. (adj. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 to 23 Mar 18)	24 Mar 18	—
Hagan, Lancelot .. ..	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 329 dys. (adj. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 16 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. 27 Sept 14 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 16 R. Art. (adj. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 16 to 24 Mar 18)	25 Mar 18	—

✂ <b>Gomersall, Harry</b> ... ..	21 Nov 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 days 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. to 27 Jan 15 to 12 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 24 Mar 15)	R. Art.	9 Jun 15 R. Art.	25 Mar 18
✂ <b>Minns, Allan Noel, DSO, MC</b> ... ..	28 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. to 28 Sept 14 to 25 Sept 15) (Temp. Capt. to 26 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med Corps 1 Jan 17 (Temp. Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 25 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 31 May 18)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 25 Mar 18)	R.A. Med Corps— 26 Mar 18	
✂ <b>Hadden, David Hamilton, MC, MB</b> ... ..	26 Sept 91			R.A. Med Corps 26 Mar 18 1 Jun 18	
✂ <b>O'Connor, Daniel Henry St. John</b> ... ..	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. (temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 15)	5 Lrs. 2 Feb 15 5 Lrs.		
✂ <b>Watson, Robert Arthur Davis</b> ... ..	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Eng.		A.D.C. to G.O.C., Forces in Egypt ... 15 Jan 18 to 18 Mar 18
✂ <b>Whitehead, James Edward</b> ... ..	18 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 days 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 to 8 Jan 15) Adj. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 to 9 May 16	R. Art. Adj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Oct 17	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Oct 18)	
✂ <b>Witham, Alexander, DSO</b> ... ..	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 days 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 14 to 24 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 15 to 12 Nov 17)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 17 to 23 Aug 18)	R. Art. (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Aug 18)	

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Gordon, Alan Francis Lindsay, MC ...	13 Nov 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 182 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 1. Gds. 14 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. I. Gds. 10 July 15 to 14 July 15)	1. Gds. 15 July 15 (temp. Capt. I. Gds. 10 Nov 15 to 28 Mar 18) Adjut., I. Gds. 9 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 18	29 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. I. Gds. 15 May 18 to 5 Nov 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. I. Gds. 6 Nov 18 to 25 Apr 19) Regt. Adjut., I. Gds. 10 May 19 to 29 Mar 18	—
✕ Horner, Howard, MC ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys.	R. Eng. 23 July 16 R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Eng. 29 Mar 18 R. Art. 29 Mar 18	2nd Cl. Asst., Inst. Mil. Conval. Hosp. 1 Nov 18
✕ Banfield, Charles, MC ...	5 Mar 81	2nd Lt. R. Art. temp. Lt. R. Art. (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 8 July 16) Art. to 28 Mar 18	R. Art. 6 Mar 15 1 July 15 to 8 July 16	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	—
✕ Moore, Harry Andrew, MC ...	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 22 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 26 Apr 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 17 to 28 Mar 18)	29 Mar 18	—
✕ Jacques, Robert ...	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 to 28 Mar 18)	29 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Nov 18)	—
Thomas, Sidney Arthur, MBE, ...	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	29 Mar 18	—
White, John William ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 28 Mar 18)	29 Mar 18 R. Art. 29 Mar 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 14 Aug 16

Burgess, William, MC

20 Apr 77

In Ranks—

15 yrs. 144 dys.

R. Art.

8 Aug 16

R. Art.

29 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

MacNaught, William Wylie, MC

2 Mar 90

In Ranks—

15 yrs. 144 dys.

R. Art.

8 Aug 16

R. Art.

29 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Litt, John Percy, MD

2 July 87

In Ranks—

2 yrs. 93 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Shakespeare, William Goodman

24 Apr 80

In Ranks—

2 yrs. 93 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Popham, Cyril

13 Aug 90

In Ranks—

3 yrs. 244 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Gibb, Cassidy de Wet

30 May 80

In Ranks—

3 yrs. 244 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Vallance, James, MB

...

In Ranks—

3 yrs. 244 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

Martyn, Robert Godfrey, MB

...

In Ranks—

3 yrs. 244 dys.

R. A. Med. Corps

1 Jan 17

R. A. Med. Corps

30 Mar 18

Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. &amp; R.Fd. Art. ...

19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williamson, Joseph Bannister, MB	—	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 4 yrs. 183 dys.)	—	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—
Campbell, William, MB	—	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 4 yrs. 183 dys.)	—	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—
Wilson, Joseph Andrew Lowther, MB	—	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19— 4 yrs. 213 dys.)	—	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 Apr 19	—
Cornelius, William Hern	2 July 86	(Midd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 4 yrs. 274 dys.)	—	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 1 May 19	—
Rendle, Robert Henry	25 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 16 to 14 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17 to 30 Mar 18)	R. Art. 31 Mar 18	—
Bagnold, Ralph Alger	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 16 Nov 17 to 30 Mar 18)	R. Eng. 31 Mar 18	—
Bicheno, Edward	12 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Mar 18	—
Milnes, Fred, MC	8 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.—5 yrs. 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 1 Oct 14 to 26 May 16)	2 D.G. 27 May 16 2 D.G. 24 Jan 17	2 D.G. 31 Mar 18	Adj. Territorial Force ... Staff Capt., 2nd Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 8 Oct 15 to 21 Sept 16 10 Aug 18, 15 Mar 19
Sackville West, Kelvin Frederick	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Dec 14	2 D.G. 24 Jan 17	2 D.G. 31 Mar 18	—
Stoylo, Arthur	6 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.—4 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 15 to 31 May 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—
Mackenzie, Eric Francis Wallace, OBE, MC, MB (temp. Maj., 13 Jun 18)	19 Feb 88	—	—	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	Dep. Asst. Dir.-Gen., A. Med. } Service, War Office (temp.) ... } 13 Jun 18



W. Hiteley, John Francis Martin, MC...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	10 Feb 13	R. Eng.	23 July 16 R. Eng. (actg. Maj, R. Eng. 6 Feb 19)	2 Apr 18	---	---
Pottinger, David, MC, MB	20 Sept 90	(Temp. Lt. to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 2 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	2 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15 to 1 Apr 18 to 31 Dec 16	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 1 Apr 18) (actg. Maj, R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 3 July 18)	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Apr 18	---	---
Scalles, Cuthbert, MC, MB	15 Jun 90	(Temp. Lt., 2 Oct to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 2 Oct to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Maj, 29 May 18 to 28 Feb 19)	1 Jan 17 2 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15 to 1 Apr 18 to 31 Dec 16	(Temp. Lt., 2 Oct to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 2 Oct to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Maj, 29 May 18 to 28 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	---	---
Biggam, James, MC, MB	---	(Temp. Lt., 2 Oct to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 2 Oct to 31 Dec 16)	1 Jan 17 2 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15 to 1 Apr 18 to 31 Dec 16	(Temp. Lt., 2 Oct to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 2 Oct to 31 Dec 16)	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	---	---
Hay, Bache McEvers Athole "	34 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.	7 Feb 12	19 Hrs., 25 Jun 14 (Lt. J. Corps 13 Feb 17 to 1 Mar 17)	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj, R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19 to 15 May 19 and 21 Jan 19)	2 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 3 Apr 18	---	A-D-C (extra) to Lord Lieut. of { 17 May 19 Ireland (temp.) ... ..
Wellington, William Charles	19 July 70	In Ranks— Wt. Off. 20 yrs. 285 dys.	---	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 17 to 2 Apr 18)	R. Mar.	3 Apr 18	---	---
MacFadden, J., MB	6 Jun 89	Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14 (Temp. Lt., 3 Oct to 31 July 19)	14 to 2 Oct 15 13 to 31 July 19	R.A. Med. Corps	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 18 1 Aug 19	---	---	---
Crawford, Kenneth Noel, MC	25 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	10 Feb 16	R. Eng.	30 July 16 R. Eng.	5 Apr 18	---	---
Robb, Alexander Lawrence, MB	8 Aug 87	(Modd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 88 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 4 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps	5 Apr 18	---	---
Bell, Delvine, MB	22 Oct 88	(Temp. Lt., 5 Oct 14 to 4 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 5 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 4 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps	5 Apr 18	---	---
Martin, William Svelley, MC, MB	19 Dec 98	(Temp. Lt., 5 Oct to 4 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 5 Oct 15 to 31 July 19) (actg. Maj, 14 Jun 18)	1 Jan 17 14 to 4 Oct 15 5 Oct 15 to 31 July 19	(Temp. Lt., 5 Oct to 4 Oct 15) (temp. Capt., 5 Oct 15 to 31 July 19)	R.A. Med. Corps	5 Apr 18 1 Aug 19	---	---

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Catford, Eric	12 Dec 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. to 5 Apr 18) R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 1 Aug 18) R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 1 Nov 18) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Oct 18 to 1 Nov 18 and 2 Nov 18 to 6 Nov 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 15 Feb 19) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18	—
✕ Patterson, Arthur Frederick Diso	22 Mar 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 258 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 19 R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18	—
✕ Kidd, Gerald Patrick, MC	16 Apr 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 258 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 28 Mar 19) 1 Jun 18 to 28 Mar 19	—
Foley, John Edward	11 Dec 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 177 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18 1 Apr 18	—
Shadbolt, Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 251 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 6 Jan 17 and 12 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17)	R. Art. 7 Apr 18 R.A. Med Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 4 Mar 19)	26 July 15 to 9 Feb 17
Robertson, Stuart Dewar, MB	12 Sept 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 251 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 4 Mar 19)	—
Honey, Thomas Knowles, MD	23 Jan 86	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 251 dys.) 1 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. to 1 Jan 17) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps to 31 Apr 18)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 4 Mar 19)	—

NAME	DATE	REGIMENT	GRADE	REMARKS	DATE	REGIMENT	GRADE	REMARKS
Burton, Charles Frank, MC	...	...	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 4 yrs. 176 dys.)	...	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19 to and 21 Jan 19) (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 9 Apr 18
Magner, Jeremiah John, MC	...	...	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 4 yrs. 176 dys.)	...	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18 1 Apr 19 9 Apr 18
Bradshaw, William Pat Arthur, DSO	8 Mar 97	...	...	2nd Lt. S. Gds. (Temp. Lt. to 1 Jan 15) S. Gds. 22 Dec 14 to 1 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. to 8 Oct 14) (Temp. Capt. to 8 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	...	S. Gds. (actg. Capt. 14 May 17 S. Gds. to 8 Apr 18) (Temp. Capt. to 8 Oct 14) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 8 Apr 18)
Cheyne, Douglas Gordon, MC, MD	30 Oct 89	...	...	2nd Lt. S. Gds. (Temp. Lt. to 1 Jan 15) S. Gds. 22 Dec 14 to 1 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. to 8 Oct 14) (Temp. Capt. to 8 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	...	S. Gds. (actg. Capt. 14 May 17 S. Gds. to 8 Apr 18) (Temp. Capt. to 8 Oct 14) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 8 Apr 18)
Weston, George Wood	18 Oct 72	...	...	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (Temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 to 23 May 15) (Temp. Lt. to 9 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 10 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	...	...	...	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 R. Art. 10 Apr 18 6 Nov 15 to 9 Apr 18) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Sept 18) R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. 20 Oct 18 to 8 Jan 19)
Opie, Philip Adams, MB	7 Jan 86	...	...	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Sept 18) R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. 20 Oct 18 to 8 Jan 19)
Dick, Carl Keating Grange, MC	29 Oct 89	...	...	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Sept 18) R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. 20 Oct 18 to 8 Jan 19)
Carpenter, Robert John	17 Aug 72	...	...	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Sept 18) R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. 20 Oct 18 to 8 Jan 19)
Boffey, Hugh	18 Jan 75	...	...	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 363 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	...	...	...	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18 6 Dec 15 to 9 Jun 17 and 22 Jan 18 to 10 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Mar. 10 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 19)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	First APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, AC.
Price, Campbell Gwynne ... "	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 ( <i>Mob. Terr. Force</i> 4 yrs, 168 days.)	R. Eng. 30 July 16 to 31 Mar 19— ( <i>From Terr. Force</i> R.A. Med. Corps 13 Apr 18 17 Apr 18)	14 Apr 18	—
Oldham, Thomas Vickers, MB ... "	...	...	...	...	—
✕ Sassoon, Arthur Meyer, OBE, MC ...	29 May 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 06	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Mar 17 to 16 Apr 18)	17 Apr 15 17 Apr 15 17 Apr 15	Staff Capt., 7th (Ind. Exped. Force) ( <i>"D."</i> ... ( <i>Mes. Exped. Force</i> ) 8 Mar 17
✕ Kennedy, Sydney Vincent, MC ( <i>temp.</i> <i>May, 25 Feb 16</i> )	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 1 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 July 13 to 24 Feb 18)	17 Apr 15	A-D-G to Brig. Comdr., Meerut Cav. { Brig., British Exped. Force... { Spec. Impul., War Office... { Staff Capt., 4th Inf. Brig., E. Afr. { Force... { Spec. Empld., War Office... { Staff Capt., 27th Inf. Brig., British { Armies in France... { D-A-A & Q-M-G 51st Div., British { D-A-A-G... { D-A-A-G, E. Comd. ... { 1 July 15 to 12 July 15 16 Aug 15, 3 Dec 15 5 Dec 15, 3 Feb 16 22 Apr 16, 5 Jun 16 22 July 16, 6 Feb 17 7 Feb 17, 2 Feb 19 3 Feb 19
✕ Jeffrey, John Arthur, MC ...	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	13 Hrs. 6 Dec 13 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 13 Hrs. 30 Jan 17 to 14 Feb 17 and 21 Mar 17 to 28 Dec 17)	17 Apr 18	—
✕ Bell, Rawdon Ronald Wellington, MC...	4 Dec 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 245 days. Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 270 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> to 12 Dec 14 to 12 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 13 Apr 15 to 16 Apr 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> to 15 Feb 19) Adj't. R. Art. 19 May 19	17 Apr 18 14 Jan 19 to 15 Feb 19	—
Allen, John ... "	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 May 17 to 27 Nov 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 13 Aug 17 to 22 Jan 19) ( <i>temp. Lt. Tank Corps</i> 13 Aug 17 to 16 Apr 18)	17 Apr 16	—
Penruddocke, Norman Fellding ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. A.S. Corps</i> 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jan 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	17 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ...17 May 18 to 10 July 19

Pessell, William Ponsford	...	...	12 July 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. (Tank Corps 14 Jan 18 (actg. M.O., Tank Corps to 17 Feb 19) to 17 Feb 19)	17 Apr 18	—
Seaman, Wilfrid	...	...	9 Sept 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	17 Apr 18	—
Martin, Frederick Dennis	...	...	15 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Jun 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 R.A.S.C.	17 Apr 18	—
Moss, Lionel	...	...	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (Lt. F. Corps to 28 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. to 29 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps to 30 Oct 16) (M.O. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 165 days.)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 R.A.S.C. (Norf. R. 8 Sept 18)	17 Apr 18	—
Roddy, Francis Augustus, MB	...	...	—	(M.O. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 165 days.)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19	18 Apr 18 1 Apr 19	—
McEwen, Ian Howard Potter	...	...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Corps 31 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 23 May 18
Lindsay, David, MC	...	...	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 15 yrs. 39 days. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. to 20 Aug 16)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	Asst., Inst. (Ch. C.C.) Junr. Comdrs. ... 18 Jun 19 Sch. (temp.) ...
Konney, Benjamin, DCM	...	...	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 14 yrs. 83 days. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. to 13 July 17) (temp. Capt. 10 Sept 17 to 18 Apr 18)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18 Adj't., Sea. Highrs. 25 May 18	Asst. Prov. Marshal Mes. Exped. (g r a d e d Staff Force ... Capt. 7th (Ind.) Egyptian Div. ... Exped. Force
Lane, Harold Dummov, MC	...	...	5 Sept 89	(M.O. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 225 days.)	(M.O. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 225 days.)	(from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—
Chandler, Frederick Charles, MB	...	...	28 Dec 90	(M.O. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 225 days.)	(M.O. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 225 days.)	(from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rankin, Frederick Powlett, OBE ...	26 Nov 89	(Mobl. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 73 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 (Temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Oct 15 to 31 May 18)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 19 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 18 (actg. Maj.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—
Snelling, Trevor Richard ...	8 Feb 90	(Temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 22 Oct 15 to 31 May 18)	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 22 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 18 1 Jun 18 23 Apr 18	—
Burton, Thomas Henry, MC ...	4 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off. { 56 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 22 Apr 18)	R. Mar.	—
Russell, Frederick ...	6 Oct. 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 22 Apr 18)	R. Mar.	—
Rann, Alfred Edward, MBE, MC ...	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 22 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 22 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. 8 Apr. to 22 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 22 Apr 18)	R. Mar.	—
Lambert, James Campbell ...	19 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off. { 3 yrs. 382 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 10 Oct 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. to 23 Apr 18)	R. Mar.	—
Hartgill, William Clavering ...	1 Jan 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 69 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 23 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps to 5 Dec 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18	—
Milne, Herbert Stewart, MC, MD ...	26 Apr 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.) (Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.)	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.) (Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—
Wallace, Quentin Vaughan Brooke, MC, MD	6 Jan 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.)	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Res.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—
Scott, Donald Charles ...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 159 dys.)	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 159 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—
Orouch, Harold Armstrong, MC	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 159 dys.)	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 159 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18 1 Jun 18	—

Name	Rank	Date	Remarks	Service	Regiment	Rank	Date	Remarks	Service	Regiment
<b>Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, OBE, MB</b>	...	12 Jun 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 62 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. 17 Apr. 18) to 29 Apr 18)	R.A. Med. Corps	...	30 Apr 18	...	...	...
<b>Shier, Philip Frederick, MC</b>	...	35 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 282 days. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.— 48 days. R. Art.	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 30 Apr 18)	R. Art.	...	1 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Princoe, John George, MC</b>	...	18 May 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 299 days. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.— 48 days. R. Art.	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 30 Apr 18)	R. Art.	...	1 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Downie, William Kinmond</b>	...	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 days. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 37 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (Temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	(Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps	...	1 May 18	...	...	...
<b>McKelvey, Daniel, MC, MB</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sherwood, William Tudor</b>	...	19 Feb 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 156 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 11 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 29 Jan 16 to 5 May 18)	R. Art.	...	3 Nov 17	...	...	...
<b>Malone, Reginald Hampstead, MD</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Smith, Charles Henry</b>	...	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 days. Wt. Off.— 102 days. Lt. R. Mar.	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 32 Jan 16 to 6 May 18)	R. Mar.	...	7 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Garroll John William</b>	...	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 87 days. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 301 days. Lt. R. Mar.	(Temp. Capt. R.N. 12 Apr 16 to 6 May 18)	R. Mar.	...	7 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Rendell, Albert</b>	...	12 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 253 days. 30 Oct 14 R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	...	7 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Newman, Hubert Thomas</b>	...	26 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	...	7 May 18	...	...	...
<b>Reading, Arnold Hughes Eagleston</b>	...	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	...	7 May 18	...	...	...

Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of  
 Inst. for R.H. & R. F.C. Art.  
 Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chatterton  
 Down Art. Sch.

10 Jan 16 to 21 Jan 19

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burgess, Roland Sheridan ... ..	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15 R. Mar.	7 May 18
Sandall, Thomas Bernard Washbourn ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15 R. Mar.	7 May 18
Wildman, Lushington, Godfrey Edward	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15 R. Mar.	7 May 18
Haworth-Booth, Osbert Moore ... ..	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15 R. Mar.	7 May 18
Husey, Ernest Wynniatt ... ..	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15 R. Mar.	7 May 18
Tomory, Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, MB	15 Nov 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 52 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 18	—
Sloper, John Smith, OBE, MB	13 Dec 88	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 51 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 10 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—
Wilson, Colin, MB	26 Nov 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 51 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 10 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—
Stafford, Harry Neville, MC	21 Aug 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 51 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 10 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—
Sullivan, Robert Ievers, MC, MD	26 Jun 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 2 yrs, 51 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 10 May 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—
Warburton, John Rolls Noel, MC		(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Jan 17)	Mar 19—4 yrs, 141 dys. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—
Sheridan, Bertrand Cecil Owens, MC, MB		(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19)	Apr 19—4 yrs, 171 dys. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19) (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—

Anderson, Robert Alexander, <i>MB</i> ...	3 Jan 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 46 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	1 Jan 17 18 yrs. 303 days. (acq. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Nov 16 and 19 Mar 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 25 Sept 16 to 28 Nov 16 and 19 Mar 17	R. Art. 18 May 18	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 18	—
✓ Dorrell, George Thomas ...	2 July 76	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. R. Art. to 1 May 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. to 17 May 16)	1 Jan 17 18 yrs. 303 days. (acq. Maj. R. Art. to 28 Nov 16 and 19 Mar 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 25 Sept 16 to 28 Nov 16 and 19 Mar 17	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
Layman, Gerald Stanley ...	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 20 May 18	—	—
Field, Staunton Alastair ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 20 May 18	—	—
✓ Menzies, Keith Graham, <i>MC</i> ...	6 May 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 186 days) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	22 Aug 14 186 days to 1 May 15 2 May 16 to 17 May 16	(Adj't., Household Br. to 20 Nov 16 to — ) (temp. Capt. 18 Apr 18 to 19 May 18) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 to 19 May 18) Adj't. 1 Mar 18 to 12 Nov 18	W. Gds. 20 May 18	Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade), ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) 18 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 18	—
✓ Wark, Alfred John ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	20 yrs. 73 days. (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 to 19 May 18) Adj't. 1 Mar 18 to 12 Nov 18	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 to 19 May 18) W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Oct 16 to 19 May 18)	R. Art. 20 May 18	—	—
✓ Gee, Ernest Godfrey ...	25 Mar 81	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	18 yrs. 218 days. to 19 May 18 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 to 19 May 18) W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Oct 16 to 19 May 18)	R. Art. 20 Ma 18	—	—
Hambrough, Basil Tudor Vincent ...	14 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	1 Oct 14	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Oct 16 to 19 May 18)	W. Gds. 20 May 18	—	—
Rice, Harry Talbot ...	27 July 89	W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 240 days	15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15 2 Apr 15 240 days	W. Gds. 19 July 15	W. Gds. 20 May 18	—	—
✓ Sabine, Frank Walter ...	30 May 79	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	2 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (acq. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 20 May 18)	R. Art. 21 May 16	—	—
✓ Smyth, Frederic James, <i>C</i> ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	16 yrs. 275 days. to 24 Aug 17 24 Aug 17 to 10 Oct 17) (acq. Maj. R. Art. 11 Oct 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 24 Aug 17) (acq. Capt. R. Art. 24 Aug 17 to 10 Oct 17) (acq. Maj. R. Art. 11 Oct 17)	R. Art. 21 May 18	Garr. Adj't., Blackdown, Aldershot ...	1 Mar 19



Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Davie, Bryant Fitzwilliam Richard, OBE	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 22 May 12	Glouc. R. 25 July 14 to 22 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 to 21 May 18)	Glouc. R. 22 May 18	Gen. Staff Off., Home Forces 3rd grade, Forces in Great G.H.Q. Britain ... 13 Sept 17
Smith, Percival Arnold	16 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 22 May 12	Durh. L.I. 14 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 22 May 16 to 17 Oct 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Durh. L.I. 22 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Heath, Sidney John, MC, MBE (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 18)	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 May 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 15 to 30 Jan 16) Adj. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 16	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17 to 21 May 18)	Welsh R. 22 May 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) ... 1 Oct 18
Neville, Robert Arthur Ross	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 18 to 22 May 18)	R. Mar. 23 May 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 68rd Div., British Forces in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, R. Comd. } 27 Mar 18 to 14 May 19 (temp.) ... 21 Jun 19
Whitworth, Allan	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 23 May 18	—
Broadwood, Daniel	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 19 Feb 17 to 4 May 17)	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 23 May 18	—
McConnell, Charles Edward	5 Mar 73	In Ranks 28 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. to 17 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. 23 May 17 R. Art. to 12 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 May 16	—
Burton-Wood, Thomas	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 4 Dec 16 to 23 May 18)	R. Art. 24 May 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 4 Dec 16



✕Mair, William	...	...	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 108 dys., Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys.	R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 1 Dec 16 to 1 Jan 17)	8 Aug 16	R. Art. 24 May 18	—
Lipscomb, Frederick Martin	...	...	26 Jan 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. (Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) R.A. Med. Corps	(actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Jun 17) (Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 27 May 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—
✕Rudolf, Harry Priest, MC, MB	...	...	29 Aug 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 27 May 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—
✕Macleod, Douglas Noel, MB	...	...	25 Dec 86	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 27 May 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—
✕Quinn, Joseph Patrick, MC, MB	...	...	23 Nov 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 Jan 17 3 yrs. 189 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Jun 18	—
Fotheringham James Bryan, MB	...	...	13 Mar 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Jun 18	—
✕Ross, Andrew Russell, MB	...	...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4yrs. 124dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Apr 19	—
✕Nash, Edgar Llewellyn Foot, MC, MB	...	...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4yrs. 124dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Apr 19	—
✕Elliott, William Heron, MBE, MB	...	...	5 Oct 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19—4 yrs. 246 dys.)			(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18 1 Apr 19	—
✕Pickard, Henry, MC	...	...	6 Apr 84	(Temp. Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 6 Aug 15) (Temp. Capt. 7 Aug 15 to 30 May 18) (Temp. Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 16) (Temp. Capt. 1 Dec 15 to 31 May 18)			R. Art. 31 May 18	—
✕Adam, Walter Eustace, MC, MD	...	...	13 Apr 87				R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 19)	—
Morris, Manfred, MB	...	...	14 May 87	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 181 dys.) Capt. (from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 1 Dec 18	...	...	...	—

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as registered previously service as shown.)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Evans, Walter Stuart ...	11 Feb 89	(Temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 19) (Temp. Capt. 1 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 19)	14 to 30 Nov 15 15 to 31 Mar 19	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—
Lucas, Reginald Hutchinson, OBE, MC	18 Apr 89	(Temp. Lt. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 19) (Temp. Capt. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 30 Jan 19)	14 to 1 Dec 15 15 to 30 Jan 19 18 to 30 Jan 19	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Jun 18 31 July 19	—
Power, Michael Patrick, MC	—	(Temp. Lt. 4 Dec 15 to 3 Dec 19) (Temp. Capt. 4 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 19)	14 to 3 Dec 15 15 to 30 Apr 19	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jun 18 1 May 19	—
Carr, Gerald Francis, MC	21 May 84	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 July 19) 4 yrs.	14 to 31 July 19 233 days.	(From Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 18 1 Aug 19	—
Johns, Frederick Nelson, OBE	22 May 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 286 days. Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 40 days. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng.	(Temp. Capt. 31 Dec 15 to 11 Jun 18) R. Eng.	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 12 Jun 18	—
Clarke, Ernest William ...	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 Jun 09 20 yrs. 202 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 13 July 17 3 Oct 17 to 8 Oct 17 and 19 Nov 17 to 28 Oct 18)	R. Art. 14 Jun 18 Adj't. R. Art. 29 Nov 18	—
Snelling, George ...	30 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 28 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (Temp. Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 13 July 17 3 Oct 17 to 8 Oct 17 and 19 Nov 17 to 28 Oct 18)	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—
Lea, Wilson, Basil Hugh Campbell	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 28 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (Temp. Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. to 13 July 17 3 Oct 17 to 8 Oct 17 and 19 Nov 17 to 28 Oct 18)	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—
					Emp'd. with Egyptian Army ... 15 Jun 18

(§ Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as may arise previous service as shown.)

<b>Hadden, George Brownrigg, MB</b> ...	7 Feb 88	(Moid. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 16 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 15 Jan 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18	—
<b>Hallinan, Francis Joseph, MB</b> ...	10 Mar 93	(Moid. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 167 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 14 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 to 15 Jun 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18	—
<b>Mearns, Alexander, MB</b> ...	20 Dec 89	(Temp. Lt. 16 Dec 14 to 15 Dec 15) (Temp. Capt. 16 Dec 15 to 31 May 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18 1 Jun 19	—
<b>Martin, David Stanley, MB</b> ...	1 Jun 89	(Moid. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19 4 yrs. 228 days.)		(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18 1 Aug 19 17 Jun 18	—
<b>MacDonnell, Randal</b> ...	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	—
<b>Adamson, Mark Outhbert</b> ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	—
<b>Mackenzie, Rioull Cunningham Graeme</b>	4 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	R. Mar.	R. Mar.	—
<b>Godding, Harold Cane, MB</b> ...	9 Dec 91	(Temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 18 Dec 15) (Temp. Capt. 19 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 18 Jan 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jun 18	—
<b>Thompson, Thomas James Logan, MC, MB</b>	17 Aug 89	(Temp. Lt. 20 Dec 14 to 19 Dec 15) (Temp. Capt. 20 Dec 15 to 19 Jun 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Oct 14 1 Jun 18	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Jan 19 to 2 Apr 19)	—
<b>Caldbeck, William Eaton</b> ...	24 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Jun 18 7 Sept 19	—
<b>Hosford, Joseph</b> ...	8 Jan 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 360 days. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 25 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 days. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus.	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 15 (Temp. Capt. 19 Aug 17 to 21 Jan 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 18	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Irish Comd.) Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. FF) (Comd.) 19 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17 ... 19 Aug 17

STAFF SERVICE, &C.

[illegible]

Molyneaux, John Joseph, MB	26 Feb 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19—4 yrs. 211 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 2 July 18 1 Aug 19		
Laird, Wellington John Alexander	26 Aug 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—4 yrs. 87 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 4 July 18 1 Apr 19		
Cormack, Robert Fairman, MB	27 Jan 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 361 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 1 Jan 18) (Temp. Lt. 10 Jan 15 to 9 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. 10 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 18) Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 18 10 July 18 10 July 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 5 July 18) R.A. Med. Corps 6 July 18		
Harris, Frederick, MC, MB	—	—	—	—	—
Sandiford, Hugh Arthur, MC, MB	26 May 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 137 dys.) (Mold. Terr. For 3 yrs.)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 18 to 15 July 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 18)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 15 July 18 1 Jun 19	(Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.)
Anderton, William Dinsdale, MB	1 July 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 136 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps (Temp. Lt. 20 July 15 to 8 Nov 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17 to 19 July 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 18 to 15 July 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 July 18	
Sundar Dass Sondhi, MC, MB	—	—	—	—	—
Beamish, Desmond William, MC	13 May 91	(Temp. Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 20 Jan 16) (Temp. Capt. 21 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps (Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 335 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 18) (Temp. Capt. 1 Feb 16 to 31 July 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 16 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 20 July 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 18	
Reynolds, William Leonard Eliot, MC	4 Apr 89	—	—	—	—
Hardwick, Arthur Geoffrey Pallison, MC	28 Apr 91	—	—	—	—



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Lamplough, Charles Robert Wharram, DSC	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14 (Temp. Lt. 13 Feb 16) (Temp. Capt. 13 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16)	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15 (Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 21 May 18 and 22 May 18)	R. Mar. 3 Aug 18 R. A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Rowell, Harold Arthur, MC	15 Aug 88	Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17			—
Haddon, John Hugo	11 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 5 Aug 18	—
Gardner, Jack Montfor Stanley	27 Apr 84	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 10 Nov 15— 1 yr. 98 days.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Oct 15 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 9 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Oct 17 to 2 Jan 18 11 Jan 18 to 19 Mar 18 and 24 Mar 18 to 4 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 5 Aug 18	—
<del>X</del> Fletcher, Arthur Barry	28 May 93	(Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 108 days.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Oct 15 12 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. Ind. Army 11 Sept 16 to 15 Oct 16)	Ind. Army 17 Sept 15 17 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 July 17 to 4 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Jan 15 to 24 July 18)	Ind. Army 5 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Oct 18 to 25 Feb 19)	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.					
<del>X</del> Campbell, William Kebley, DSO, MC, MB	12 Nov 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 330 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 5 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 18	—
Pratt, Oliver Beasley	6 Mar 90	(Temp. Lt. 7 Feb 15 to 6 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 6 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 29 Mar 18 to 4 Jan 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Aug 18 5 Jan 19	—

Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur	...	2nd Lt. Unatt.	7 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 13 Mar 17 to 16 May 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 Apr 18 to 26 May 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 May 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 8 Aug 16	7 Aug 18
Filose, Anthony Aloyus Emmanuel	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. L'pool R. 5 Mar 15 to — )	19 Sept 95	8 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 8 Aug 16	
Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Genl. Hylhrs. to ) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	6 July 94	8 Aug 14 11 Dec 14 to )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 23 Feb 18 and 20 July 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 to 15 Dec 18)
Dymott, Brian Kingsley	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	17 Aug 95	8 Aug 14 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	
Roberts, Michael Rookherst	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 15 to 9 Oct 15)	24 Oct 94	8 Aug 14 30 Jan 15 to 9 Oct 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Dec 17 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Hamber, Lancelot George Werge	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. W. York. R. 8 Dec 14 to 31 Aug 15)	23 Aug 94	8 Aug 14 W. York. R. 8 Dec 14 to 31 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 23 Jan 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Powell, Frank, MC	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 130 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	7 July 93	8 Aug 14 Bedf. R. 130 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 24 Feb 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18

## Captains—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood ...	5 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. S. Staff R. 1 Mar 15 to 31 Aug 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 16 to 10 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Sept 16 to 7 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 16 to 16 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Apr 18) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 16 to 21 July 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 17 to 10 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Apr 18 to 5 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Jun 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr. 3rd Ind. Army Corps, Msa. Exped. } Force ... .. 27 Nov 17 to 15 Oct 18
Searle, Carleton Stuart, MC ...	24 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 9 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 16 to 21 July 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 17 to 10 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Apr 18 to 5 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Jun 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—
Harding, Kenneth O'Brien, OBE ...	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. N. Staff R. 11 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to — and 19 Feb 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—
Palmer, Stephen Vaughan ...	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—
Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence ...	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 17 to 15 Feb 17; 14 Aug 17; to 18 Aug 17; 9 Nov 17; to 11 Nov 17 and 13 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18	—

Lambert, William Robert	...	...	29 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Nov 15 to 5 Jan 16; 30 July 17 to 19 Sept 11; and 17 Dec 17 to 1 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 15 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. 17 Jan 18 to 7 Aug 18) Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 8 Aug 18)
Whistler, Aubrey Rivett	...	...	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Fus. to 9 Oct 15)	8 Aug 14 13 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, MC	...	...	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. High. L. I. 28 Dec 14 to — )	8 Aug 14 High. L. I. 28 Dec 14 to — )	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Dec 17 to 17 Dec 17 and 25 Jan 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Falin, Charlton Walter, MC	...	...	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Aug 17 to 5 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Curtis, Alfred Cyril, MC.	...	...	2 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Belf. R. to 5 Jun 15)	8 Aug 14 30 Oct 14 to 5 Jun 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 to 24 Dec 16)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Eustace, Rowland	...	...	11 Aug 95	Ind. Army 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 19 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 6 May 17 and 6 Dec 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Wilson, Robert Hamilton Birch	...	...	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 July 17 to 2 July 18; and 18 July 18 to 7 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
P. Insep, David Walter McLeod	...	...	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18
Marriott, Neville Edward, MC	...	...	— July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	8 Aug 14 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Apr 17 to 28 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 8 Aug 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	BEST APPOINTMENT.	TEMPORARY.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVING, &c.
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Anys ... (actg. Capt. 10 Oct 17)	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 8 Aug 18		—
Guise, John William ...	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 8 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Oct 16 to 25 Oct 16 and 6 Dec 16 to 12 Dec 16)		—
Boag, John Hamilton, MC, MB...	24 Feb 89	(Temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Feb 16) to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 Aug 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 18	—
Keane, Charles George Gordon ...	...	(Temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 Aug 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 18)	—
Dudgeon, Christopher Rolson, MC ...	6 Oct 87	(Temp. Lt. 10 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 16) to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Aug 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 18)	—
Woods, Frank Hamersley ...	22 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. 10 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 16) to 31 May 19)		R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 18 1 Jun 19	—



✕Trench, Rupert Patrick le Poer, MC.	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. (G. Gds. (temp. Lt. G. Gds. 11 Nov 14 to 15 Dec 14)	G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Aug 14 11 Nov 14 to 15 Dec 14	12 Aug 18
✕Meredith, George Douglas, MC	3 May 89	In Ranks— (Maj'd Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 79 days.) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Oct 16)	252 days	(From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 14 Aug 18	
✕Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, MC	35 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16)	15 Aug 11	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 14 Feb 17 8 Apr 17 to 14 Apr 17 and 17 May 17 to 28 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 28 Sept 17 to 11 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Oct 17 to 14 Aug 18)	15 Aug 18
✕Gracey, Douglas David, MC	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16)	15 Aug 14	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 16 to — 9 Apr 17 to 28 Oct 17 and 14 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18)	15 Aug 18
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	15 Aug 14	1 Sept 15 Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Aug 17 to 10 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Oct 17 to 10 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 24 Feb 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 to 25 Mar 16)	15 Aug 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Logan, Arthur</b> Faucourt, MC ...	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Dec 14 to 11 Nov 16) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 28 Jan 18 to 14 Aug 15)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Young, Gerald</b> Antony Gordon ...	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. (Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Ir. 11 Dec 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 18 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Briggs, Harold</b> Rawdon ...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. L'Isle R. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Sept 17 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Minechin, Reginald</b> Humphrey Loder ...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Mar 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Johnson, James</b> Clyde, MC ...	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 13 Feb 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 17, 22 July 17, to 23 July 17, 31 Aug 17, to 2 Nov 17, and 3 Nov 17 to 7 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Loch, Humphrey</b> Norman, DFC ...	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (Lt. F. Corps 28 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<b>Miller-Hallett, John</b> Lionel ...	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 21 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—

Le Fleming, Roger Eustace, MC	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Aug 15 to 7 May 17 and 3 Oct 17 to 18 Dec 17)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 15 Aug 18
× Spton, Robert Babington Everard	25 Apr	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. Berks R. 19 Mar 15 to 14 Nov 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 17 to 11 Dec 17 12 Dec 17 to 11 Feb 18 and 5 May 18 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 15 Aug 18
Christie, Douglas Albert	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Sco. Ryf. 4 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 2 Nov 17 and 9 Mar 18 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 15 Aug 18
Bucher, Francis Robert Roy	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. Sco. Ryf. 4 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15)	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 May 17 to 12 Sept 17 and 16 Oct 17 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 15 Aug 18
× Fraser, James Donald	16 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. 10 Rec. R. of Cav. 10 July 15 to 1 Oct 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 16 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 19)
× Davidson, John Waugh, MC	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (temp. Lt. R. R. Regt. 11 Dec 14 to 4 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. R. Regt. 5 July 15 to 7 Sept 15)	15 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Sept 16 to 6 Sept 17 and 18 Dec 17 to 11 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 Ind. Army 15 Aug 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bunbury, George Francis ... ..	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (Temp. Lt. Manch. R. } N. Lan. R. } 1 Apr 15 to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 30 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 6 Jan 17 and 20 July 17 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
Teversham, Mark Symonds ... ..	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (Temp. Lt. Lanc. R. } to 9 Oct 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to and 17 May 17 to 14 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
Eales, Charles Herbert Harborton, MC	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. (Temp. Lt. R. Inf. } to 14 Mar 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Oct 17 to 23 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
Money, Harold Douglas Kyle ... ..	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Oct 16 to 30 July 17 and 10 Sept 17 to 12 Dec 17)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
Mercer, Leslie Faithful ... ..	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 July 16) to 4 May 17 to 6 Dec 17 and 7 Jan 18 to 14 Aug 19)	Ind. Army 15 Aug 18	—
Crosby, Charles ... ..	9 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 302 days. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 Mar 17 to 8 Apr 17)	N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 18	—
Anthonisz, Carl Fredetok ... ..	27 Sept 88	(Temp. Lt. 15 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 18 1 Apr 19	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 18	—
Matson, Robert Charles ... ..	21 Aug 90	(Temp. Lt. 20 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 20 Feb 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 18	—

<del>Alcock</del> , Alan Dennis Fennell ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	29 Aug 14	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15	R. Mar.	21 Aug 18	—
Puckle, Kenneth Alfred Bridge, DSC ...	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	29 Aug 14	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15	R. Mar.	22 Aug 18	—
Watts, Reginald Hanbhart ...	21 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	29 Aug 14	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15	R. Mar.	22 Aug 18	—
Sheppard, Henry Richard ...	18 Sept 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 314 days. Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps. 1 Jan 17		(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 21 Aug 18)		R.A. Med. Corps	22 Aug 18	—
<del>Hare</del> , William Theodore, MC ...	3 Apr 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 97 days. Capt. Maj. Corps R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Feb 15 1 Jun 18		(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps to 23 Aug 18)		R.A. Med. Corps	24 Aug 18	—
Williams, Robert Harvey ...	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31		Mar 19—4 yrs. 31 days)		R.A. Med. Corps	1 Sept 18 1 Apr 19	—
<del>Carney</del> , Philip, MC, MB... ..	18 Jan 90	(Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 29 Feb 16) “(temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 July 19)				R.A. Med. Corps	1 Sept 18 1 Aug 19	—
<del>Lyne</del> , Leicester William Dewi, MC ...	14 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R.	4 Sept 12	Glouc. R. 29 July 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14 to — 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 16 to — 16) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 4 Sept 16 to 3 Sept 18)		Glouc. R.	4 Sept 18	—
Oliphant, Geoffrey Wemyss ...	11 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R.	4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 2 Sept 14		W. Rid. R.	4 Sept 18	Asst. Supdt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (temp.)
Wills, Osborne Somers Daley...	19 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R.	4 Sept 12	Norfol. R. 4 Sept 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Sept 18)		Norfol. R.	4 Sept 18	—



## Captains—Continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Skinner, Frederick Saint Duthus ...	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Huss. R. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Capt. R. Huss. R. 4 Sept 16 to 8 Sept 18)	R. Huss. R. 13 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Huss. R. 4 Sept 16 to 8 Sept 18)	R. Huss. R. 4 Sept 18	—
Moore, George Anthony ...	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 days 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	2 D.G. 28 Jan 17 2 D.G. 14 Mar 17	2 D.G. 4 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) (Area Off., Claims Comm.) 14 Mar 17 to 24 July 17 British Armies in France ...
Macnaughtan, Colin Patrick Campbell	24 Sept 92	(Mood. Spec. Res. to 9 Nov 15— 354 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 D.G. 21 May 15 10 Nov 15	2 D.G. 14 Mar 17	2 D.G. 4 Sept 18	—
Townend, Eric Morse ...	—	(Temp. Lt. 8 Mar (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 10 Nov 15)	15 to 7 Mar 16 16 to 31 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Sept 18 1 Apr 19	—
Rustam Merwan Kharegat, MB	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. to 10 Sept 18)	Ind. Med. Serv. 11 Sept 18	—
Hodgen, Gordon West, MBE	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 15	Ind. Army 16 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 20 Aug 17 to 15 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 16 Sept 18	—
Haines, George Harris	4 Sept 91	(Mood. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 145 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 16 Sept 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 18	—
O'Grady, Patrick Joseph Standish, MB	11 May 87	(Temp. Lt. 10 Dec (temp. Capt. 10 Dec (Relinquished 10 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Mar	14 to 9 Dec 15 15 to 9 Dec 16 17 to 30 Jun 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Sept 18 1 July 19	—
Stevens, Edward James	18 July 76	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 days. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 246 days. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 04	(A. Sig. Serv. 8 Sept 14) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 9 July 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Sept 14 to 21 Sept 18)	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	Inst. Sch. of Signalling ... Inst. Army Signal Sch. ... 1 May 03 to 30 Apr 13

Fawson, William	6 Nov 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys., Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 238 dys.	Adtd. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. to 21 Sept 18)	R. Art.	22 Sept 18
✓✓Davy, Richard Denis, MC, MB	7 Oct 87	Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. to 21 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 22 Mar 16 to 9 Aug 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 22 Mar 15 1 Jun 18 (Temp. Lt. 23 Mar 15 to 22 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 23 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 19)	(Actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 28 Jun 18 to 9 Aug 18)	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Sept 18
Packer, Norman Edward, MB	—	—	—	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Sept 18 1 Apr 19
✓✓Raymond, Arthur Wilmot, MC, MB	—	—	—	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Sept 18 1 Apr 19
✓✓Duff, Alan Colquhoun, MC	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	31 July 16 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
✓✓Tulloch, John Cromarty	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	13 Dec 16 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
✓✓Swire, Roger, MC	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	23 Dec 16 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Sept 18 to 23 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18
✓✓Blood, William Edmund Roberts, MC	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	23 Dec 16 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Nov 17 to 23 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18
✓✓Gausson, Charles de Lisle, MC	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. Adtd. R. Eng. (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 to 5 Jun 18) 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Apr 17 to 5 Jun 18) Capt. 6 Jun 18 to 23 Sept 18)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18
Boyd, Hugh Mossom	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. Adtd. R. Eng.	23 Dec 16 R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18

Gen Staff Off., 2nd grade, 25th Div., }  
British Armies in France ... }  
Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. ... }  
6 Jun 18 to 15 Jan 19  
16 Jan 19

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Morgan, Grenville</b> , Hon. Harry Nugent, <i>OB E (temp. Capt. 28 Oct 18)</i>	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. to 5 July 18 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. to 22 Dec 16)	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 3 July 18 to 28 Sept 18)	R. Eng. Adj't., R. Eng. 24 Sept 18 25 Jun 19	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. EE</i> ) (Staff Off. to) <i>Ord. Eng.</i> , 106th Army Corps, British Armies in France Staff Off. to <i>Chf. Eng. (Cl. CC)</i> , 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France 28 Oct 18, 28 Oct 13
✂ <b>Jeakes, Maurice</b> Malcolm, <i>MC</i> ...	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. Adj't. R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 22 Jan 19)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
✂ <b>Smith, William</b> George, <i>D SO, MC</i> , ...	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 3 Mar 18 to 3 Aug 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
✂ <b>Gilpin, George</b> Ruddell ...	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
<b>Leslie, Andrew</b> Franklin ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
✂ <b>Perrott, Robert</b> Dermot Barnes, <i>MC</i> ...	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. to 28 Oct 17 to 28 Sept 18)	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
<b>Lee, George</b> Henry Hunston ...	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
<b>Stevenson, Robert</b> Colin Russell ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
<b>Swift, Charles</b> Copley, <i>MC</i> ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	Adj't., Territorial Force ... 1 Jan 19

Colvill, Robert Lowry Chaigneau	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. (adj. Capt. R. Eng. to 8 Dec 16)	10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	11 Mar 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
White, Charles Clement Stuart, MBE	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	10 Feb 16	R. Eng.	28 Apr 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
Pim, Gerald Robert, MC	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	11 May 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
White, Aubrey Edward	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	10 Feb 15	R. Eng.	16 May 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
Brown, John Joseph Hedley, DCM	20 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. Adj't., R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 24 July 16 to — Dec 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. to 20 Jun 17) (adj. Capt. R. Eng. to 15 Mar 17 and 27 Apr 17 to 21 May 17)		R. Eng.	21 Jun 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18
Crooker, William	12 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. Adj't., R. Eng. 18 Apr 16 21 Sept 16 to 28 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. to 23 Sept 18)		R. Eng.	26 Jun 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Adams, Harry James .. ..	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off. — 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 9 Dec 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Mar 17 to 9 Dec 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 34 Sept 18	—
Bannister, Albert James .. ..	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off. — 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Apr 15 R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—
Loxton, Edwin James .. ..	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off. — 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Apr 15 R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. 14 Sept 15 to 28 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 13 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 14 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 16) Adj't., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 25 May 16 to 23 Sept 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	R. Eng. 24 Sept 18	—



<b>Bray, John Caleb</b> ... ..	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 days. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Aug 17 to 23 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18	—
<b>Haines, Thomas Boyle</b> ... ..	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 R. Eng. (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 Aug 17 to 22 Dec 17)	24 Sept 18	—
<b>Lovick, Donald Currie</b> ... ..	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 23 Sept 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 R. Eng.	24 Sept 18	—
<b>Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin</b> ... ..	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 R. Eng. Adjte. 22 Aug 18 R. Eng. to 23 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 18 to 23 Sept 18)	24 Sept 18	—
<b>Estrange, Francis Albert, MB</b> ... ..	9 Oct 89	(Temp. Lt. 24 Mar 15 to 23 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 24 Mar 16 to 31 May 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Sept 18 1 Jun 19	—	—
<b>Leary, William Harry</b> ... ..	1 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 15 Apr 15 Adjte. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 24 Sept 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 R. Eng. (temp. Maj. 1 May 19 to 19 Jan 19)	25 Sept 18 21 Mar 19 to 30 Apr 19 (Cl. FF) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores (Cl. FF) 1 May 19, 19 Jun 19	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, MC	25 May 95	(Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 48 days.) (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 150 days.) (R.F. Corps 6 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 14 Jun 15 2 D.G. 31 Mar 17	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 2 D.G. (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	28 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕ Whitmore-Smith, Francis don. MC.	24 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15) (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 16— 321 days.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 14 Aug 15 2 D.G. 30 Dec 16 Adit. 2 D.G. (temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 26 Nov 16 to 21 Jan 17)	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 2 D.G. (actg. Capt. 2 D.G. 3 Aug 17 to 28 Sept 18)	29 Sept 18	
O'Reilly, Harold Richardson Hutchinson...	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Mun. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Mun. Fus. 1 Oct 14 to 2 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Mun. Fus. 3 July 15 to 3 July 15)	Army Ind. Army 21 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 4 Jan 18 to 10 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	1 Oct 18	
Ackland, Heber Jackson	8 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatl. Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 May 17 to 24 Oct 17 and 17 Dec 17 to 30 Sept 18)	1 Oct 18	

Key, Berthold Wells, M.C.	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Oct 17 to 30 Dec 17 and 1 Jan 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 22 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 to 9 Dec 16; 16 Mar 17 to 30 May 17, and 14 Jun 17 to 2 Nov 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Ansell, John Wolsley	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17 to 14 Jan 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 19 Feb 19)
Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith	11 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Jan 16 to 29 Feb 16; 11 Feb 17 to 3 Apr 17 to 22 May 17 to 14 May 17, and 13 Jun 17 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Voelcker, George Geoffrey	7 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 to 27 Apr 17 and 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Percy-Jones, Cyril Muncaster	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 16 to 22 Apr 17 and 26 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18
Carr-White, Gerald	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Aug 16 to and 6 July 17 to 11 July 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Reiche, Alan David Eugene	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 24 Feb 17, 26 Mar 17, to 28 Aug 17, 2 Nov 17, to 8 Jan 18, and 28 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—
Savage, Eric Giles	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 23 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 17, to 20 Mar 17, 28 Jun 17, to 15 Jan 18, and 18 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 18 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18)	—
Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond	11 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 May 17, to 31 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—
Light, Hilton	20 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17, to 2 Aug 17, and 3 Aug 17, to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. 2 Sept 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. } 2 Sept 18 to 15 Feb 19 Force ... ..
Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Melyneux	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 7 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 17, to 9 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 (temp. Maj. Ind. Army to 20 Mar 19)	Spec. Appnt. (Cl. C), Base, Mes. { 21 Apr 18 to 14 Aug 18 Exped. Force ... .. Comdt. (Cl. BB) Mes. Exped. Force... 18 Feb 19, 20 Mar 19
Flemming, Robert Louis Victor	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 13 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—
Shute, George Eric FitzGerald	5 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 14 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—

20 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Apr 17 to 30 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18	Staff Capt., Advanced L. of C. Def., Mes. Exped. Force Staff Capt., 50th Inf. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force	3 Jan 18 to 9 Nov 18 1 Dec 18, 5 Mar 19	Henry, John Rochford Armstrong
18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army (temp. Capt. 22 Nov 16 to 10 Dec 16)	1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Ekin, Roger Gillies
7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Kennedy, Edward Richard
17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jan 16 to 5 Sept 16, 17 May 17, to 24 Sept 17, 22 Nov 17, to 18 Jan 18, and 1 Mar 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Smith, Maurice Henry Howard
27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	1 Oct 14 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Sept 16 to 29 Oct 16, 30 Nov 16, to 21 Dec 16, and 10 Mar 17 to 21 Apr 17)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Feltham, William Ivor Parsons, MC...
23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Feb 16 to 4 Nov 16, 5 Jan 16 to 18 Mar 18, and 19 Mar 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Keene, Mervyn Robert...
Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	1 Oct 14 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Apr 17 to 1 Jan 18, 20 Feb 18, to 28 Feb 18, and 28 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	1 Oct 18			Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe



## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne ...	15 Oct	2nd Lt. Unaff. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Oct 18	—
Ritchie, Robert Lintun, OBE, MB	4 Dec	(Temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 3 Sept 18) (acq. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 8 Sept 18 to 31 Mar 19) 19 Hrs. 23 Apr 10 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) 19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 15 Sept 16 (acq. Capt. 19 Hrs. to 7 Feb 17. 2 Sept 17. to 4 Oct 17 and 12 Apr 18 to 8 Oct 18) (Temp. Capt. Corps R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Oct 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18	—
Darson, Geoffrey William, OBE	10 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	19 Hrs. 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) 19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 15 Sept 16 (acq. Capt. 19 Hrs. to 7 Feb 17. 2 Sept 17. to 4 Oct 17 and 12 Apr 18 to 8 Oct 18) (Temp. Capt. Corps R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Oct 18)	19 Hrs. 9 Oct 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Tremayne, Charles Henry, MC	22 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Apr 15)	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 15 Sept 16 (acq. Capt. 19 Hrs. to 7 Feb 17. 2 Sept 17. to 4 Oct 17 and 12 Apr 18 to 8 Oct 18) (Temp. Capt. Corps R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Oct 18)	19 Hrs. 9 Oct 18	—
Mytes, Robert Boulton, MB...	1 Jun 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 266 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. Corps R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Oct 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 10 Oct 18	—
McConkey, John Travers	—	(Temp. Lt. 12 Apr (temp. Capt. 12 Apr	15 to 11 Apr 16) 16 to 31 Mar 19)	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	—
McKinley, Robert, MB	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—3 yrs. 3 1/2 yrs.)	(from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	(from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	—
Oran, Douglas, MB	12 Aug 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—3 yrs. 351 days.)	(from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	(from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 18 1 Apr 19	—
Carter, Donald Bellie	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Oct 18	—

Leech-Porter, John Edmund	...	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	20 Sept 14	R. Mar.	27 Mar 15	R. Mar.	22 Oct 18	
MacKenzie, John Molt, MC, MB	...	4 Sept 80	(Temp. Lt. 23 Apr 15 to 23 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 23 Apr 16 to 22 Oct 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Apr 15 1 Jun 18	...	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps (actg. Maj. 23 Oct 18 R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 19 to 31 Mar 18)		
Young, Thomas, MB	...	4 Jun 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 4 yrs. 330 dys.)				(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 23 Oct 78 1 July 19		
Edwards, William Oliver	...	19 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 11 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 16 to 25 May 17) (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 12 Jun 17 to 14 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. 29 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. 10 Dec. March. R. 15 Jan 18 to 1 Mar 18, and 20 Apr 18 to 13 July 18) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 18 to 24 Oct 18)	R. Lanc. R. 25 Oct 18 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 18 Apr 19)				
Carter, William, DSO, MC	...	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (temp. C. pt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 15 to 20 Sept 16) (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 2 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 21 Sept 16 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 18 to 24 Oct 18)	Wiltes. R. 25 Oct 18 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 18 Apr 19)	Brig. Maj., 9th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 40th Div., British Armies in France Gen. staff (off., 2nd grade, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Low. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...	21 Sept 16 to 2 Feb 18 3 Feb 18, 26 July 18 27 July 18, 18 Apr 19 19 Apr 19		
Guthrie, William	...	29 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Su s. R. 18 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18 to 24 Oct 18)	Welsh R. 25 Oct 18				
Crawford Frederick, MC	...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 17 to 21 Oct 18)	Lan. Fus. 25 Oct 1				

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<p> <b>Tynan John, DSO...</b> </p>	<p> 9 Jan 78 </p>	<p> In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Wills. R. 14 Nov 15 (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wills. R. 25 Sept 16 to 8 Mar 19) </p>	<p> Wills. R. 31 May 17 </p>	<p> York &amp; Lanc. R. 25 Oct 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. 9 Mar 19 to 22 Mar 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Jun 19 to 31 July 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bns. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 19) </p>	
<p> <b>Hotblack, Frederick Elliot, DSO, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18) </p>	<p> 12 Mar 87 </p>	<p> (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Jun 15 3 Jan 17 </p>	<p> Norf. R. 1 July 17 </p>	<p> North n R. 25 Oct 18 </p>	<p> Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) } 9 Sept 14 to 21 Jun 16 (Intell.) British Exped. Force Spec. Appt. (graded) } Brit h Exped. Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) } Force ... (Intell.) } British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 25 Jun 16 ,, 29 Sept 16 (Intell.) British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) } 30 Sept 16 ,, 17 Dec 16 (Intell.) Heavy Sec., Mach. G in Corps, British Armies in France Gen. Staff } Heavybranch, British Off., 3rd } Mach. Gun grade } Corps, Tank in France Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Tank } 18 Dec 16 ,, 25 Aug 17 Corps, British Armies in France } 27 Aug 17 ,, 31 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War } 1 Feb 19 Office (temp.) ... .. </p>
<p> <b>Peter, Fred Harris, DSO, MC</b> </p>	<p> 8 Jan, 80 </p>	<p> In Ranks— 15 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 14 Aug 16 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 9 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 and 25 Sept 17 to 11 Apr 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 12 Sept 17 to 24 Sept 17) </p>	<p> R. W. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 13 Jan 18 to 11 Feb 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 5 Bn. York L.I. 12 Apr 18) </p>	<p> R. Fus. 25 Oct 18 </p>	

<del>X</del> Shook, Frederick, MC, DCM	19 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 (Adj't. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 19 Nov 16 to 11 Apr 18) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 19 Nov 16 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18) (Temp Lt. 21 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 27 Apr 18)	13 yrs. 162 dys. 1 yr. 247 dys. 1 Oct 16 15 Jan 18 to 23 Mar 19 19 Nov 16 to 11 Apr 18 19 Nov 16 to 2 Aug 17 3 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18 21 Apr 18 27 Apr 18	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. 12 Apr 18 to 14 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. N. Staff R. 15 Jan 18 to 23 Mar 19)	E. York R. 25 Oct 18
Cox, Reginald Tom, MB	—	—	—	15 to 28 Apr 16 16 to 31 Aug 19 R. Mar. 27 Mar 18	R. A. Med. Corps 27 Oct 18 1 Sept 19 30 Oct 18
Webb-Bowen, Mestyn Hird Wheelabr.	26 Sept 84	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps to 30 Oct 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 17 Dec 18 to 18 Feb 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 19 to 27 Feb 19)
<del>X</del> Thompson, Ralph Reakes, MC	7 Apr 91	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps to 30 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 10 Mar 18 to 16 May 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 31 Oct 18)
Richmond, Arthur Eaton	28 Feb 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 245 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps to 30 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 10 Mar 18 to 16 May 18)	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 18 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 31 Oct 18)
<del>X</del> Bayley, Joseph Herbert, MC	—	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—3 yrs. 334 dys.) R. A. Med. Corps 11 Nov 18 1 Apr 19	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 11 Nov 18 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	R. A. S. C. 6 Nov 18
Manners, Edward Henry	24 Sept 76	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off. — 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	(Temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 24 Nov 17)	R. A. S. C. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. A. S. Corps to 24 Nov 17)	R. A. S. C. 1 Apr 19 6 Nov 18

## Captains—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Godstand, Cyril Herbert, MC ..	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 12 May 16 7 Nov 14 to 9 Sept 16)	Army 7 Nov 15 Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—
Powell, Donald ..	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 25 Jan 16	Ind. Army 23 Nov 17 Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Jan 17 to 3 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, MC	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 15 Mar 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Feb 17 to 10 May 18) (actg. Maj Ind. Army 11 May 18 to 26 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Jan 15 to 1 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Aug 18 to 14 Feb 19)	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—
Hickey, Augustus Joseph, MC ..	27 May 87	(Temp. Lt. 7 May 15 to 6 May 16) (temp. Capt. 7 May 15 to 6 Nov 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 15 1 Jun 18	(Actg. Lt.-Col. 7 Nov 18) R.A. Med. Corps to 15 May 19	R.A. M.d. Corps 7 Nov 18	—
Bland, Ethelbert George ..	—	(Mold. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 3 yrs. 104 dys.)	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	Ind. Army 7 Nov 18	—
Douglas, Gerald Sholto ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 7 May 15 to 6 May 16) (temp. Capt. 7 May 16 to 30 Nov 18) Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Nov 18 81 Dec 18	...	...	—
Powell, Charles Leslie Grove, MC ..	19 Apr 89	(Temp. Lt. 7 May 15 (temp. Capt. 7 May 15 to 30 Jun 19)	...	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Nov 18 1 July 19	—

(Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.)



Hill, George Douglas	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 20 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 11 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	10 Mar 13 7 Hrs.	9 Nov 18	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 16 to 10 July 18 1 Apr 18, 25 May 19
Creagh, Duncan Vandeleur, MC	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Feb 15 to 22 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 23 Oct 15 to 8 Nov 18)	11 Mar 13 7 Hrs.	9 Nov 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 2nd Mtd. Div., Central Force, Home De- tach., Central Force, British Staff Capt. 1st Cav. Brig., Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Corps, British Armies in France Brig. Maj. 5th Cav. Brig., Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine Brig. Maj., Lancer Brig., Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine	15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15 23 Jan 17, 8 Jan 18 9 Jan 18, 20 Jun 18 21 Jun 18, 19 Apr 19 20 Apr 19, 23 Apr 19 24 Apr 19, 7 Aug 19
Kitchison, Balfour Oliphant	12 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (from Sp. H. Hrs.) 7 Hrs.	9 Dec 11	7 Hrs.	9 Aug 13 7 Hrs.	9 Nov 18	Gen. Staff, Off. 3rd grade, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 3rd Army Co ps, Mes. Exped. Force	19 July 18 to 11 Sept 18 12 Sept 18, 29 Apr 19
Scott, Jervoise Bolitho	3 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	3 Sept 12 § 21 Jan 14	7 Hrs. (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 17 Feb 17 to 13 July 18) (temp. Capt. 14 July 18 to 8 Nov 18)	25 May 14 11 Oct 14 17 Feb 17 to 4 Jan 19	9 Nov 18	Staff Capt., Euphrates L. of C. Def., Mes. Exped. Force	14 July 18 to 29 Nov 18
Payne Galloway, Lowry Philip	10 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	21 Jan 13 § 5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 8 Apr 17 to 2 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 18 to 16 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 24 Aug 18 to 8 Nov 18) (Temp. Lt. 10 May 15 to 9 May 16) (temp. Capt. 10 May 16 to 31 Mar 19)	25 May 14 15 Nov 14 8 Apr 17 to 2 Jan 18 3 Jan 18 to 16 Feb 18 24 Aug 18 to 8 Nov 18	9 Nov 18		
Yorke, Harold Ernest Pierpont, MC	—							
Graham, Lionel Augustine Joseph	21 Dec 87							

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
West, Edward Maxwell	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Sept 16 to 4 Oct 16, 9 Apr 17 to 18 Apr 17, 30 Oct 17 to — and 1 Dec 17 to 3 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Nov 18 to 2 Feb 19)	—
✕ Ross Alfred John Hume, MC	20 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 July 16 to 24 July 16, 26 Sept 16 to 10 Nov 16 and 3 Aug 17 to 29 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—
Pigot, Geoffrey, MC	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—
✕ Richardson, Roland, MC	25 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 May 17 to 2 Mar 18 and 3 Mar 18 to 10 Nov 81)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—
✕ Maconohy George Alexander	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 to 20 Oct 16, 1 Dec 16 to 23 Dec 16, 28 Jan 17 to 14 Nov 17, 16 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18 and 31 Mar 18 to 10 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—
Lloyd, Jasper Searle	18 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 30 Mar 17, 4 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 17 and 16 Nov 17 to 21 July 15)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	Staff Capt. 36th Inf. Brig., Mes. } 21 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19 Expt. Force ... ..

[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Törn, Spencer Bertram, MC	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	3 D.G. 27 Sept 15 (Mach. Gen Corps to 2 Apr 17) (R.F. Corps 3 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 29 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	5 Dec 18	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂ Vincent, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, MC	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G.	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 3 D.G. 8 Apr 18 to 6 July 18; 9 July 18 to 25 Aug 18 and 24 Oct 18 to 4 Dec 18)	5 Dec 18	—
Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Jan 16 to 21 July 16 and 25 Aug 16 to 15 Dec 18) (R.F. Corps 19 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hunt, John Montgomerie	17 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 16 to 22 Sept 16; 17 Sept 17 to 9 Oct 17; 25 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17; 21 Dec 17 to 22 Jan 18 and 9 Feb 18 to 10 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—
✂ Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 27 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Mar 17 to 19 Oct 17; 18 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18 and 26 Feb 18 to 15 Dec 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 2 Mar 19)	—

<b>Bradshaw, John Richard Landon</b> ..	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Francis, Cyril Percy, MC</b>	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 1st (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. } Force } 13 Jan 18 to 5 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q. } Mes. Exped. Force ... } 1 Dec 18, 13 Feb 19	—	—
<b>Bagley, Arthur Handcock</b> ..	27 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Cay, Cyril Stancomb</b> ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. (Mach. Gun Corps 31 July 16 to 24 Sept 17)	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap</b> ..	26 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Huss. R.	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Brooks, John Edward, MB</b> ..	21 Sept 92	(Mach. Terr. Force— 1 yr 189 dys. Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 15 1 Jan 17)	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Snodgrass, William McElrea, MC, MB</b>	—	(Mach. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—3 yrs. 588 dys.) R.A. Med. Corps 18 Dec 18 1 Apr 19	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	—	—	—
<b>Cawston, Edward Percy (temp. Lt.-Col. 14 May 19)</b>	5 July 82	(Mach. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 37 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Ir. Fus. 24 May 15 2 Oct 17 (actg. Maj.-Gen. R. 18 Nov 17 to 7 May 18)	16 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 Ind. Army 16 Dec 18	Asst. Dir. of Graves Registration and Enquiries (Cl. X) ... } 14 May 19	—	—



NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Webb</del> , Albert, DCM ... ..	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 days. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 16 Wills. R. Mach. Gun (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Oct 16 to 5 Apr 18) (adg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Aug 17 to 29 May 18)	Wills. R. 6 Apr 18 (adg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 May 18)	Essex R. 21 Dec 13	Adj't., Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre 6 Oct 16 to 20 July 18 Spec. Appt. (Ch. CC) (Off. i/c Ad- min.), Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre .. .. . 30 July 18
Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome .. ..	19 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 14 to 2 Jan 18 and 3 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (adg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Dec 17 to 2 Jan 18 and 3 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 19	—
<del>Critchley</del> , Percy Ronald ... ..	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 14 1 Mar 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (adg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 22 Dec 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—
Weallens, William Russell Willoughby	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 14 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (adg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17 and — to 2 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 18 to 22 Dec 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—
<del>Hawkes</del> , Montague Hay ... ..	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 14 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (adg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Aug 16 to 8 Sept 16 and 5 Feb 18 to 25 Apr 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—
Woolf, Sydney Henry ... ..	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 14 21 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (adg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 17 to 3 Aug 17 to 29 Aug 17 16 Feb 18 to 19 Mar 18 and 20 Mar 18 to 22 Dec 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—

Clarke, Cremer Paul ... ..	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army	23 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 12 Mar 17 and 8 Jan 18 to 22 Dec 18)	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 Ind. Army 23 Dec 18	—	—
O'Brien, Joseph White, MC, MB	22 May 92	(Temp. Lt. to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jan 17	1 July 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 19	—	—
Robertson, William John, MB	10 Feb 92	(Temp. Lt. to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jun 18	1 July 15 1 Jan 17	...	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 19	—	—
Vaughan-Jones Henry ... ..	—	(Mobb. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 1.6 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 9 July 16	29 Jun 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 1 Jan 18 and 2 Jan 18 to 3 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 4 Jan 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 19	Staff Capt., 51st Inf. Brig., Mes. } Exped. Force ... .. } 26 Jun 19	—
Bradbury, Philip, MC	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 15 (temp. Capt. 3rd Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Nov 16)	1 Apr 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Border to 8 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Border 8 Feb 17)	N. Staff R. 4 Jan 19	—	—
Shaw, Frederick Roland Studdert, MB	29 Feb 92	(Mobb. Spec. Res.— 1 yr. 175 dys.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 15 1 Jan 17	29 Feb 92	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Sept 18 to 7 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 19	—	—
Forne, Andrew John, MB	—	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 3 yrs. 264 dys.)	—	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sanders, Reginald George</b> ... ..	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 12 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—
<b>Smith, Arthur Beaumont, MC</b> ... ..	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 6 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 11 May 17, 11 Jan 17, to 26 Aug 17, and 2 Nov 17 to 12 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—
<b>Laville, Frank Antoine Joseph, MC</b> ... ..	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 17 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 24 Nov 17, and 25 Nov 17 to 12 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—
<b>Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg</b> ... ..	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 26 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 27 May 17)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—
<b>Palin, Charles Edward Elliot</b> ... ..	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 15 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army to 6 Jan 17)	Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	—
<b>Beer, William Robert</b> ... ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 303 days.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 15 Jan 15 14 Nov 16 27 Nov 16 § Seniority	Ind. Army 15 Jan 15 date only.	Ind. Army 15 Jan 19	—
<b>Broadhurst, Oswald</b> ... ..	29 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— Lt. 6 yrs. 210 dys. R. Art. 23 Aug 11	... ..	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	—

Lyle, Josiah	...	7 July 73	(In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dya. 6 yrs. 213 dya. Lt. Col. 28 Oct 11 (Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 164 dya.) 2nd Lt. 29 Jun 16 Unatt. Ind. Army 5 July 16	(Temp. Capt. 8 Jan 16 R. Art. to 15 Jan 19)	16 Jan 19	Asst. to Chd. Insp., Insp. Staff ... 13 Feb 14 to 31 Dec 18
Phillips, Robert Stowell	...	—	Lt. R. Art. (Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 164 dya.) 2nd Lt. 29 Jun 16 Unatt. Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 8 May 17; 19 Feb 17 16 July 17 to 30 Nov 17; 22 Dec 17 to 25 Jan 18 and 21 Feb 18 to 15 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 16 Jan 19	—
Mollan, Francis Robert Henry	...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 3 yrs. 259 dya.)	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 19 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 15 May 19) R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 19 1 Aug 19	—	—
Alley, George Oliver Fairclough, MC, MB	...	3 Dec 92	(Temp. Lt. 17 July (temp. Capt. 17 July 15 to 16 July 16) 15 to 31 July 19)	W. Gds. 19 Sept 15 W. Gds. 18 Jan 19	—	—
Crawshaw, Geoffrey Cartland Hugh	...	20 Jun 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. — 230 dya.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 14 May 18 and 18 May 18 to 22 May 18) Ind. Army 23 May 18 to 6 Jun 18 Ind. Army 7 Jun 18 to 5 July 18 Ind. Army 8 July 18 to 6 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. to 6 Sept 18) Ind. Army 7 Sept 18 to 18 Jun 19	Ind. Army 19 Jan 19	—
Burgal, Norman, MC	...	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 186 dya.) (Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 133 dya.) 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 16 Unatt. Ind. Army 619 Jan 15 24 Nov 16	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 19 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R. A. Med. Corps to 15 May 19) R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 19 1 Aug 19	—	—
Burgal, Norman, MC, MB	...	—	[Seniority date only.] (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 3 yrs. 255 dya.)	(From Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 16 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Brennan, Charles Henry, MC	...	( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Apr 19— 3 yrs, 288 days.)	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jan 19 1 May 19 ( <i>actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps</i> to 11 Jan 19)	—	—
<del>Riddel</del> , James Wilfred George Hewat, MC, MB	—	( <i>Mobil. Terr. Force</i> to 30 Nov 18— 4 yrs, 104 days.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 15 1 Dec 18	( <i>Tenn. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps</i> 1 Dec 18 to 20 Jan 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 19	—
Roy, Robert Maitland	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 15 23 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 25 Feb 18 to 20 Apr 18 and 12 Jun 18 to 21 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 19	—
Ham, Douglas Miller	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 15 21 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> to 15 Sept 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. Ind. Army</i> 4 Oct 18 to 20 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 8 Nov 18 to 21 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 19	—
<del>Russell</del> , Cedric, MC, MB	2 Apr 91	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 22 July 15 to 21 July 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 July 16 to 21 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 19 Mar 18 to 19 Mar 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 July 15 1 Jun 18	... ..	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Jan 19	—



Stowers, Raymond, MC ...	7 Nov 91	(Mod. Spec. Res.— 1 yr. 161 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 23 Jan 19) (Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 18 to 11 Jun 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19	—	—	—
Cumming, Robert Scott, MC, MB ...	—	(Mod. Spec. Res.— 3 yrs. 251 days.) 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 19— 3 yrs. 251 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—	—
Menzies, Thomas, MB ...	—	(Mod. Spec. Res.— 3 yrs. 250 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 19 1 Apr 19	—	—	—
Knight, William John, MC, MD ...	7 Oct 89	(Temp. Lt. to 25 July 16) (temp. Capt. 26 July 16 to 25 Jan 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	(Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 18 to 10 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 19	—	—	—
Mansell, Reginald Anson, MBE, MB	1 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. 30 July 15 to 29 July 16) (temp. Capt. 30 July 16 to 29 Jan 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps	(Actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 29 May 18 to 2 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 19	—	—	—
McCall, William Graeme Denroche, MC	— Jun 90	(Temp. Lt. 2 Aug (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 30 July 15 to 1 Jun 18)	15 to 1 Aug 16) 16 to 30 Jan 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Feb 19 1 July 19	—	—	—
Barnard, Vincent Hope, MC ...	13 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	5 D.G. 5 Aug 19 Adj't., 6 D.G. 3 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. 6 D.G. 8 Feb 19 to 2 Feb 19)	6 D.G. 3 Feb 19	—	—	—
Jarvis, Oswald Duke, OBE, MB ...	21 May 88	(Mod. Spec. Res.— 1 yr. 137 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 6 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 19	Civil. employ., Mesopotamia ...	1 Apr 19	—
EE Gee, Robert, MC ...	8 Mar 75	In Rank— 2nd Lt. 21 yrs. 165 days. (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 to 27 Sept 15 to 13 Mar 16)	R. Fus. 21 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 17 to 1 May 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 18 to 6 Feb 19)	R. W. Kent R. 7 Feb 19	Staff Capt., 88th Inf. Brig., Egyptian } Exped. Force ... } Staff Capt., 88th Inf. Brig., British } Armies in France ... } Staff Capt., Tees Garr. ... }	13 Mar 18 to 3 July 15 26 Jun 17 .. 6 Apr 18 12 Sept 18, 19 May 19	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lauder, James La Fayette, DSO, MC	19 Jun 89	(Temp. Lt. 8 Aug 14 to 7 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Lt.-Col. 13 Nov 16 to 29 Nov 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 16 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 19	—
Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick ...	14 Aug 93	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 15 to 8 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 8 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 9 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 8 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 19	—
Binning, John Archibald ...	19 Aug 88	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 1 yr. 144 days) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Feb 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 19	—
Bourke, John Francis ...	23 Feb 87	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 1 yr. 17 days) (temp. Capt. 22 Aug 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 12 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 19	—
Clemence, Stanley ...	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 135 days) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 17 to 20 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 14 Feb 16 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 to 13 Feb 19)	Ind. Army 14 Feb 19	—

Field, Ferdinand Cromwell	...	...	9 Nov 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 13 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Army A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Ind. Army 4 Oct 17	15 Feb 16 Ind. Army 15 Feb 19	...	...	...
Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson...	...	...	23 May '98	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 251 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 16 5 Jan 17	Ind. Army 17 Feb 15 11 Feb 16	Ind. Army 17 Feb 19	...	...	...
Philpott, Francis Leslie	...	...	...	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 128 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. to 11 Jan 17; to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Jun 17; to —)	Ind. Army 23 Feb 16 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 30 July 19)	Ind. Army 23 Feb 19	...	...	...
Quill, Raymond Humphrey	...	...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 25 Feb 19	...	...	...
<del>Lindeman</del> , Sidney John Liddon, MC...	...	...	...	(Temp. Lt. 25 Aug (temp. Capt. 25 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 19)	15 to 24 Aug 16 16 to 31 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 19 1 Apr 19 (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19) R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 19 1 May 19	...	...	...
<del>Todd</del> , Andrew William Paethorpe, MC, MB	...	...	...	(Temp. Lt. 25 Aug (temp. Capt. 25 Aug 16 to 30 Apr 19)	15 to 24 Aug 16 16 to 30 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 19 1 May 19	...	...	...
Scrogie, John Taylor, MB	...	...	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 217 dys.)	to 31 Mar 19— 217 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 27 Feb 19 1 Apr 19 1 Mar 19	...	...	...
Mold, Gilbert Leslie...	...	...	...	(Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 120 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. Ind. Army 28 Jun 16 3 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Mar 16 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 1 Mar 19	...	...	...
<del>Walker</del> , Robert Fowler, MC, MB	...	...	...	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 272 dys.)	to 31 Mar 19— 272 dys.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 19 1 Apr 19	...	...	...

*Captains - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Grover, George Walter Montague ...	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 R. Mar.	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 2 Mar 19	—
Harden, Ernest Thornborough ...	20 July 96	2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 R. Mar.	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Mar 19	—
Simonds, Eric ...	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 R. Mar.	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 17 Mar 19	—
Huban, John Patrick, MB ...	—	(Modt. Spec. Pres. to 16 Mar 16) Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 185 days. Lt. (from spec. Pres.) Ind. Med. Serv. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
Erach Ruttanji Daboo, MC, MB...	—	(Temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 25 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 15 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
Gruickshank, Martin Melvin, MB ...	—	(Temp. Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 27 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Dec 15 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
Anant Yashwaut Dabholkar, MC, MB	—	(Temp. Lt. 2 Aug 15 to 1 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 16 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
Kekhaaru Sorabji Master, MC, MB	—	(Temp. Lt. 10 Aug 15 to 9 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 16 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, MB ...	—	(Temp. Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 25 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Aug 16 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	...	Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	—
Knight, Austen Bartram, MC ...	29 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 Unatt.	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	—
Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge ...	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 Unatt.	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16 Army 16 Sept 17 to 21 Oct 17 to 17 Dec 17 and 18 Dec 17 to 23 Mar 18	Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	—

<b>Brierley, Reginald Walter</b> ... ..	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs.	19 Jan 12 (Temp. Capt. 20 Aug 13 to 10 Mar 19) (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Jun 18 to 10 Mar 19) to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.	21 Lrs. 4 May 14 21 Lrs.	27 Mar 19	—
<b>Dewhurst, Frederick Wynford</b> ... ..	12 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 13 R. Mar.	1 Apr 19	—
<b>Parsons, Charles Quinton</b> ... ..	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 13 R. Mar.	1 Apr 19	—
<b>Walker, Joseph Henry Cranston, M.C., M.B.</b>	20 July 83	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 2 yrs. 333 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 to 31 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19	—	—
<b>King, Maurice Baylis, M.C., M.B.</b> ... ..	15 Mar 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18— 2 yrs. 243 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) (actg. Maj. 25 Feb 18) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 to 31 Mar 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19	—	—
<b>Graham, Roland Harris, M.B.</b> ... ..	16 Apr 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19—3 yrs. 273 days.) 1 Jun 18	(From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19 1 July 19	—	—	—
<b>Carlton, Archibald Ralph Montagu Stuart-Wortley, Fict.</b>	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G.	22 Jan 13	2 L.G. 20 Oct 14 2 L.G. (Gls. Mach. Gun R. to 10 May 18 to 10 Mar 19) (Temp. Capt. Gls. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	3 Apr 19	A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. & Com.-in-Chf., { S. Africa ... .. 6 Mar 15 to 12 Apr 16
<b>Hunt, William, M.C., M.B.</b> ... ..	24 Oct 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 May 18— 2 yrs. 228 days.) Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 to 5 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 19	—	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 27 Feb 19



*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Partridge, William Linnell, MC</b>	7 July 90	(Temp. Lt. to 6 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 6 Oct 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	...	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 19	—
<b>Chandos-Pole, German Ralph</b>	3 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs.	7 Hrs.	25 May 14 7 Hrs.	9 Apr 19
<b>Conner, Terence Seymour</b>	—	(Mold. Ind. Army Hes. of Off.— 1 yr. 79 dys.) 2nd Lt. 29 Jun 16 Unaff. to 31 Aug 17 Ind. Army 5 July 16 and 3 Nov 17 to 25 May 18) (acfg. Maj. Ind. Army to 18 Sep 18)	Ind. Army 10 Apr 16 29 Jun 17 (acfg. Capt. Ind. Army to 31 Aug 17 and 3 Nov 17 to 25 May 18) (acfg. Maj. Ind. Army to 18 Sep 18)	Ind. Army 10 Apr 19	—
<b>Spanner, Henry Tichborne</b>	10 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 18	...	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 19	—
<b>Bower, Harold James</b>	27 Oct 88	(Temp. Lt. to 13 Oct 16) (Temp. Capt. to 14 Oct 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. to 13 Oct 16) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 13 Apr 19	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Apr 19	—
<b>Mitchell, Herbert, MB</b>	5 Aug 92	(Temp. Lt. to 14 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. to 14 Oct 16)	(Temp. Lt. to 13 Oct 16) (Temp. Capt. to 14 Oct 16)	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Apr 19 1 Aug 19	—

<b>Bolleau, Walter Lind Sherwill</b>	...	...	...	<p><i>Mood. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off. —</i> <i>1 yr. 281 dys.</i></p> <p>2nd Lt.    §19 Apr 15 Unatt.    30 Jan 17</p> <p>Ind. Army    1 Feb 17 (§<i>Seniority</i> <i>date only.</i>)</p>	Ind. Army    19 Apr 16 ( <i>Temp. Capt. 6 Dec 17</i> <i>to 18 Apr 19</i> )	Ind. Army    19 Apr 19
<b>Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros</b>	...	...	...	<p>(<i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>12 Sept 14</i> <i>to 3 Jan 15</i>)</p> <p>(<i>Temp. Lt.</i> <i>4 Jan 15</i> <i>to 8 Nov 16</i>) (<i>Resigned</i> <i>9 Nov 16</i>)</p> <p>2nd Lt. Unatt.    §20 Apr 15 18 Jun 17</p> <p>Ind. Army    24 Jun 17 (§<i>Seniority</i> <i>date only</i>)</p>	Ind. Army    20 Apr 16	Ind. Army    20 Apr 19
<b>Carleton, Keith Osborne</b>	...	...	24 Aug 91	<p>2nd Lt. Unatt.    22 Apr 15 Ind. Army    5 Nov 15</p> <p>Ind. Army    22 Apr 16 (<i>actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> <i>17 Oct 17</i> <i>to 22 Nov 17</i> <i>23 Nov 17</i> <i>to 13 Jan 18</i> <i>1 Mar 18</i> <i>to 21 May 18</i> <i>and 22 May 18</i> <i>to 5 Sept 18</i>)</p> <p>(<i>actg. Maj. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> <i>23 Sept 18</i> <i>to 23 Oct 18</i>)</p> <p>(<i>actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> <i>26 Oct 18</i> <i>to 21 Apr 19</i>)</p>	Ind. Army    22 Apr 19	Ind. Army    22 Apr 19
<b>Sharpe, William Walford Salisbury</b>	...	...	...	<p>(<i>Mood. Spec. Res.</i> <i>3 yrs.</i> <i>to 24 Apr 19—</i> <i>182 dys.</i>)</p>	( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> <i>R A Med. Corps</i> <i>26 Apr 19</i> )	
<b>Morison, Kenneth Sayce</b>	...	...	...	<p>(<i>Temp. Lt.</i> <i>Resigned</i> <i>2nd Lt.</i> <i>Unatt.</i> <i>§28 Apr 15</i> <i>18 Jun 17</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> <i>25 Jun 17</i> (§<i>Seniority</i> <i>date only.</i>)</p>	Ind. Army    28 Apr 16	Ind. Army    28 Apr 19

## Captains - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
de Klée, Frederic Bertram ... ..	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 17 Feb 15 §7 Mar 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 18 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 18 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	R.H.G. 1 May 19	—
Sutton, William Henry Arthur Douglas ...	22 Sept 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 61 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 15 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 19	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ... 9 Dec 18
Shennan, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine ...	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	R.H.G. 15 Sept 15 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 18 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 19)	R.H.G. 4 May 19	—
>>Newland, William Douglas, M.C. ...	5 Jun 90	(Temp. Lt. 5 Nov 15 to 4 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Nov 16 to 4 May 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	... .. R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 19	—	—
Gifford, Frederick Richard ... ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 12 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 312 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 13 Jun 17	... .. Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—
>>Gabb, James Desmond ... ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 5 July 17— 2 yrs. 335 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 6 July 17	... .. Ind. Army 5 May 19	—	—

Barker, Thomas Ludwig	...	...	...	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 388 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	29 July 17			
Wade, Harry	...	...	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Apr 18 to 4 May 19)	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 116 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	21 Aug 17			
Copland, Reginald Wallace	...	...	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 18 to 4 May 19)	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force 3 yrs. 42 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	16 Sept 17			
Boss, Thomas Henry, J.C.	...	...	...	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 80 dys.)					
	Lt.	Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	24 Oct 17			
Curtler, Walter Laurence	...	...	...	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 109 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	22 Nov 17			
Davies, Kenneth Cuthbert Johnson	...	...	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 to 4 May 19)	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force to 20 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 117 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	30 Nov 17			
Free, Cuthbert William, M.C.	...	...	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 18 to 4 May 19)	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(from N.Z. Mil. Forces 5 May 16)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	23 Jan 18			
Gribble, Dudley Stewart	...	...	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18 to 4 May 19)	Ind. Army	5 May 19
(Mobl. Terr. Force to 22 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 111 dys.)					
	Lt.	(from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16			
	Ind. Army	23 Jan 18			

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Robertson, Eric ... ..	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 21 Mar 18—3 yrs, 323 days.) Lt. Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	..	Ind. Army 5 May 16	—
✕Roche, Laurence Sebastian Cecil, MC	27 Aug 91	(Temp. Lt. 8 Nov 15 to 7 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 8 Nov 16 to 7 May 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	...	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 16	—
Ryan, John Milo, MB ... ..	7 Jun 92	(Temp. Lt. 8 Nov 16 to mp. Capt. 8 Nov 16 to 31 Jun 19)	15 to 7 Nov 16 16 to 31 Jun 19	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 19 1 July 19	—
Oram, Alger Roy, MC, MB ... ..	30 Nov 91	(Temp. Lt. 11 Nov 16 to temp. Capt. 10 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 19)	15 to 9 Nov 16 16 to 30 Jun 19	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 19 1 July 19	—
Grundy, Sidney Elston ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 May 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 13 May 16	Ind. Army 13 May 19	—
✕Emmerson, Outhbert Lindsey ... ..	2 Feb 90	(Temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16 to temp. Capt. 14 Nov 16 to 13 May 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Nov 15 1 Apr 19	15 to 13 Nov 16 16 to 13 May 19	R.A. Med. Corps 14 May 19	—
Evans, Ivor Ballantyne ... ..	13 Jun 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 136 days.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 15 May 15 14 July 15	Army 15 Feb 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (Adj't., 5 Bn. R. F. Regt. 1 Apr 17 to 9 Sept 17) (asdg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Oct 18 to 14 May 19)	Ind. Army 15 May 19	—
		§ Seniority date only.			



Hurford-Jones, Montague ..	...	—	(Moid. Spec. Res. to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 347 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ind. Army 15 May 16 28 July 17 (Temp. Lt. 24 Nov (temp. Capt. 27 Nov 14 to 26 N v 17) 17 to 16 May 19) R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 19	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 14 May 19)	Ind. Army 15 May 19
Hacker, Fred Alfred Risdon ...	...	22 Jun 91	Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ind. Army 15 May 16 28 July 17 (Temp. Lt. 24 Nov (temp. Capt. 27 Nov 14 to 26 N v 17) 17 to 16 May 19) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Nov 15 1 Apr 19	...	...
Lloyd, Leslie Shipp, MC	...	24 Jun 91	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 20 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 18 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Jan 15) 18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 29 Jan 15 Adjt. 18 Hrs. 11 Feb 17 to 28 Mar 17. 6 Dec 17 to 3 Oct 18 and 19 Oct 18 to 9 Feb 19) retired pay, or a town as prior to this date.	...	Ind. Army 18 May 19
Dudley, Stewar ..	...	19 Dec 98	§ Not to count for pay, (Temp. Lt. 19 Aug 1. to 5 Oct 17) Lt. Ind. Army 19 May 16 6 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. to 1 Feb 15) W.I.R. 1 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 24 Jun 16 attd. R. War. R. 2 Sept 15 to 31 Oct 17) (Moid. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 337 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Ind. Army 26 May 16 29 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 18 May 19)	Ind. Army 19 May 19
Slim, William Joseph, MC	...	6 Aug 91	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 4 Mar 17	...	Ind. Army 22 May 19
Heywood, Hugh Christopher Lem- prière	...	—	...	...	Ind. Army 26 May 19
Palmer, Kenneth Randall ...	...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 § Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance as prior to this date.	2 L.G. 3 Nov 14 2 L.G. 1 Jun 19	1 Jun 19



✂Baker, Geoffrey Thomas, MC 2...	...	15 July 90	(Temp. Lt. 23 Dec 15 to 22 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 23 Dec 16 to 22 Jan 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 15 1 Jun 16 (Mold. Spec. Res. 362 dys.)	...	...	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 19	—
✂Gimlette, George Turner, MB	...	5 Mar 92	Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 15 1 Jun 16 (Mold. Spec. Res. 362 dys.)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 28 Jan 19)	...	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jun 19	—
Minnett Francis Colin, MBE...	...	16 Sept 90	Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 15 1 Jan 17 (Mold. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 39 dys.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
✂Bartrum, Vere Arcott, OBE	...	18 Mar 91	(Mold. Terr. Force 4 yrs. 339 d.s.)	...	...	(From Terr. Force) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
✂Southall, John	...	2 Aug 91	(Mold. Terr. Force 4 yrs. 322 d.s.)	...	...	(From Terr. Force) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
✂Holland, Charles, MC	...	25 Feb 91	(Mold. Terr. Force 4 yrs. 20 dys.)	...	...	(From Terr. Force) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
✂Lloyd, Glyn, DSO	...	8 Oct 92	(Mold. Spec. R s 4 yrs. 194 d.s.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
Nicholas, Bernard James William	...	26 Oct 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 193 d.s.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
Edwards, William Percival Sheridan	...	4 July 91	(Mold. Terr. Force 4 yrs. 190 d.s.)	...	...	(From Terr. Force) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
✂Williams, Harold Baskerville, OBE	...	29 Jun 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 108 d.s.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
Menzies, Thomas	...	13 May 90	(Mold. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 94 d.s.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—
Wallace, Eric	...	14 Feb 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Resigned 4 Nov 16, (Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 340 d.s.)	Nov 16—2 yrs. 81 d.s.	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 19 July 19	—
✂Howard, Percy	...	1 Nov 88	(Mold. Spec. Res. 4 yrs. 81 d.s.)	...	...	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—

*Captains—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
White, John Herman Munro ...	9 Aug 94	(Temp. Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 8 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 July 15 to 19 Oct 16) Resigned 2 Oct 16.	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Andrews, Francis John ...	18 Sept 89	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 340 days.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 16) Resigned 4 Nov 15.	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Mullany, James ...	14 Jan 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 180 days.) (Mold. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 364 days.)	(From Terr. Force) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Prichard, Leslie Everingham ...	26 Apr 94	(Temp. Lt. 24 July 16 to 23 July 17) (temp. Capt. 24 July 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Keane, John Sylvester ...	1 Jan 95	(Temp. Lt. 24 July 16 to 23 July 17) (temp. Capt. 24 July 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Gallie, James George Ernest ...	22 Jan 91	(Temp. Lt. 24 July 16 to 23 July 17) (temp. Capt. 24 July 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Gillmor, Donald Archibald ...	7 Jan 92	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 31 July 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Ball, Joseph ...	2 July 92	(Temp. Lt. 15 Aug 16 to 14 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Murphy, Michael Aloysius ...	6 Sept 90	(Temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Barnett George, MC ..	16 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 22 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Mar 15 to 26 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 24 Jun 15 to 1 Nov 16) (Resigned 2 Nov 16) (Mold. Spec. Res.—353 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Killelea, Michael Joseph ...	28 Oct 92	(Temp. Lt. 27 Nov 16 to 26 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 27 Nov 17 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—
Woodland, Percy Frederick ..	19 Jan 96	(Mold. Spec. Res.—2 yrs. 188 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19	—	—

Bowes, Edward Cottingham ...	13 Sept 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. - 2 yrs. 188 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Calder, Charles Kennion ...	20 Jun 96	(Temp. Lt. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Farrelly, Matthew ...	7 Mar 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. - 2 yrs. 159 days.)	(From Spec. Res.) R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Crichton, Robert Bell ...	18 Jun 90	(Temp. Lt. 18 July 17 to 17 July 18) (temp. Capt. 18 July 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Sinton, William Liddell ...	1 Jun 94	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 31 July 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Hodgins, Thomas ...	10 Nov 96	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 31 July 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Northcott, Charles Stanley ...	11 May 94	(Temp. Lt. 6 Aug 17 to 5 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. 6 Aug 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Bond, Richard Ewin ...	10 Mar 93	(Temp. Lt. 8 Aug 17 to 7 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. 8 Aug 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Heane, Charles William ...	10 Apr 95	(Temp. Lt. 22 July 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Conder, Charles Singleton ...	20 Jan 96	(Temp. Lt. 8 Jan 18 to 7 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 8 Jan 19 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Shaw, Thomas Alderson ...	19 Mar 92	(Temp. Lt. 10 Jan 18 to 9 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 10 Jan 19 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Clune, John Joseph ...	21 Jan 93	(Temp. Lt. 15 Jan 18 to 14 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 19 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Simpson, Kenneth Stuart ...	13 Mar 92	(Temp. Lt. 23 July 18 to 9 July 19)	R.A.V.C. 10 July 19
Bowie, Thomas Chalmers, MB	28 Apr 89	(Temp. Lt. 21 Jan 16 (Temp. Capt. to 31 Dec 16) R.A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 17 to 20 July 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 July 19



## Captains - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Byrne, Charles Hugh Coleclough ...	12 Nov 92	(Temp. Lt., 4 Feb 16 to 3 Feb 17) (temp. Capt., 4 Feb 17 to 3 Aug 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 16 1 July 19		R.A. Med. Corps 4 Aug 19	—
Robinson, George Outhbert ...	21 Dec 92	(Temp. Lt., 8 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, 8 Feb 17 to 7 Aug 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Aug 19	—
Slaughter, Claud Aldous ...	23 Feb 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res.— 2 yrs. 111 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 16 1 Jun 18	...	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 19	—
✕Harrison, William Llewellyn Apin, MC	1 Sept 92	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 18 to 9 Aug 19) (Mobl. Spec. Res.— 313 days.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, 1 Jan 17 to 14 Aug 19)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 19	—
✕Buist, Thomas Powrie, MB	—	(Temp. Lt., 25 Feb 16 to 24 Feb 17) (temp. Capt., 25 Feb 17 to 24 Aug 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 16 1 Apr 19	...	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 19	—
✕Wells, Phillip Hower, MC	12 July 92	(Temp. Lt., 23 Feb 16 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt., 1 Mar 17 to 28 Aug 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 16 1 Dec 18	...	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Aug 19	—

## LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Vaux</b> , Henry George ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Maj.</i> 28 Feb 19)	25 Jan 83	( <i>Emtd. Mila.</i> 142 dys. <i>Attd. Regulars,</i> 1 yr. 253 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R. Garr. R. 11 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03 D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 05 <i>hp.</i> 20 Jun 09 12 Aug 09 <i>hp.</i> 26 Jun 11 3 Nov 11 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Jan 15 to 27 Feb 19)	A-D-C ( <i>extra</i> ) to Gov., Victoria ( <i>Spec. extra</i> <i>Regtl. employ.</i> ) A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... A-D-C to Gov., Bengal ... Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal ...
<b>Craig</b> , Walter Philip	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 07	... ..	— —
<b>Fox</b> , Ralph George ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 1 Jan 19)	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) 1 D.G. 27 May 08	1 D.G. 13 May 10 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Sept 17 to 20 Jun 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...
<b>Reid</b> , Isaac William, <i>MBE</i> ...	3 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 13 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 Apr 11	... ..	— —
<b>Rowley</b> , George Richard Francis	1 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 10	C. Gds. 7 Aug 11 R. H. G. 4 Nov 14 <i>hp.</i> 21 Oct 17	— —
<b>Masters</b> , George Edward	17 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Army 18 Dec 11 Worc. R. 26 Feb 13 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	— —
<b>Bolton</b> , Frederick, <i>MBE</i> ...	24 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 30 July 16)	Asst. Adjt., R. Mil. Acad. ...
<del>Cockaday</del> , William Godfrey Charles, <i>MC</i>	6 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 29 Oct 17)	— —
<del>Kershaw</del> Charles Henry	8 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Sept 15)	— —
<del>Martin</del> , Robert, <i>MBE</i> ...	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 33 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Nov 14)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Slade, Robert ...	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	... ..	— —
Farrow, Albert Edward (actg. Capt. 12 Jan 18)	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 12	... ..	— —
Heath, Percy Voltelin ...	10 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 Apr 12	— —
Sanford, Albert John ...	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 119 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12	[Capt., Cornwall (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.) 5 May 15 to 26 Aug 18] (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Feb 19 to 26 Jun 19 and 1 Aug 19)	— —
Bigge, Hubert John ...	3 May 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	19 Hrs. 30 Sept 12 hp. 29 Nov 16 19 Hrs. 22 Oct 17 hp. 9 Aug 19 (Temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 15)	— —
✕Westell, Charles Edwin	8 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 12	— —	— —
✕Rimington, Reginald Gordon Ward	12 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 6 Nov 12 (actg. Capt. 5 Dns. 24 Dec 16 to 25 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 26 Jun 17 to 13 Nov 18)	<div> <div>Staff Capt.</div> <div> <div>Sial- kot Cav. Brig. Am- bala Cav. Brig.</div> <div> <div>British Exped. Force British Armies in France</div> </div> </div> <div>26 Jun 17 to 5 Mar 18</div> </div>
✕Harris, Charles, MC ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 89 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 to 28 Jun 15 and 2 Sept 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 24 May 18)	— —
✕Syrett, Frederick George	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	... ..	— —
Minchin, Hubert Charles Loder	16 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	— —
Bell, William John ...	29 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 70 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	... ..	— —
✕Walker, Thornton Howard, MC	5 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 35 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 15 to 22 July 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Owen, Edgar ... ..	9 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 320 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 13	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15)	— —
Freer-Smith, Denman Freer	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 9 Sept 11	4 Dns. 26 Feb 13 (actg. Capt. 4 Dns. 19 Nov 17 to 31 Feb 18 and 1 May 18)	— —
✕Lloyd, Robert Lindsay, OBE, MC	16 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 28 Jan 11	16 Lrs. 1 Mar 13 A. Sign. Serv. 16 Mar 14) 1stg. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17)	— —
Wade, Harold Walter ...	7 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 8 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	— —
Warton, Harry Charles (temp. Capt. 21 Apr 18)	1 Jun 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 13	.. ..	Asst. to Chf. } Insp., Insp. Staff } 21 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15 (temp.)
✕Kemmis, William Daryl Opherte, MC	19 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Feb 12	6 Dns. 10 May 13	— —
Smeathman, Cecil ...	20 May 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1st Sept 11 18 Jan 12	Leic. R. 15 May 13	— —
Peake, Cecil Gerald Wyatt	21 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Line. R. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13	Line. R. 28 May 13 23 May 14 (temp. Capt. Line. R. 21 Dec 14)	— —
Bibby, James David...	2 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 26 Nov 12	4 Hrs. 6 Jun 13 (temp. Capt. 4 Hrs. 15 Nov 14)	— —
Bushell, Claude Henry (temp. Capt. 18 Mar 19)	21 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 30 Jun 13	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal, E. } 18 Mar 19 Comd. ...
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Abernethie	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 16 Aug 13 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 to and 1 Jun 18 to 8 Sept 18)	— —
Stobart, Frank Elliot ..	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	18 Hrs. 27 Aug 13 (actg. Capt. 18 Hrs. 25 Jan 18 to 8 Dec 18 and 24 Feb 19 to 26 May 19)	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr., 1/1st Mtd. Div. } 21 Dec 15 to 22 Sept 16 Home Forces
Clements-Finnerty, Henry	10 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 6 4 Feb 11	17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry .. } 1 Apr 18
Hodgson, George Graham	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 7 Dec 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 13	— —
Venn, Eric Norton Lawrence	29 July 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13 (temp. Capt. 24 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 19)	Off., Co. of Gent. } Cadets, R. Mil. } 9 July 17 to 10 Jan 19 Coll. (temp.) ... }

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fulcher, George Edwin</b> Thomas	28 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 148 dys Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 13	...	—
<b>Manj Robert Lamplough...</b>	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13 5 Aug 14	—
<b>Hornby, Reginald Forte ...</b>	27 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	8 Hrs. 3 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. 8 Hrs. 21 Apr. 18 to 15 Mar 19)	—
<b>Crane, Malcolm Edward ...</b>	2 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 7 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 15)	—
<b>✕Tompkins, Joseph</b> Walter, MC	22 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R Art. 10 Dec 13	(actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 6 to 16 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 30 Nov 18 to 11 Dec 18) R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 18 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 16 to 7 Nov 16 and 18 Aug 17 to 24 Oct 18)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery } 30 Mar 15
<b>Fisher, Charles Leslie ...</b>	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 18 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 16 to 7 Nov 16 and 18 Aug 17 to 24 Oct 18)	—
<b>Bear, Edward Arthur Mac-</b> dougall	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 22 Jan 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. W. I. R. 22 Jan 17)	A-D-C to G.O.C. } the Troops, W. } Afr. (temp.) ... } 1 Oct 15 to 29 May 16 Supt. Detn. } Barracks, Sierra Leone ... } 14 July 19
<b>✕Falkner, Robert James</b> Vere, MC	9 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 10 Jun 13	4 Hrs. 22 Jan 14	A-D-C { British to { Exped. Brig.- { Force. Gen.. { British R. Art { Armies 12th { in Div. { France Adj., Territorial Force Staff Capt., 6th M t d. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... }
<b>Whiston, Lionel Frederick</b> Henry (temp. Capt. 5 Aug 17)	1 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 14	13 May 15 to 29 Jan 17
<b>✕Firk, Ralph Havelock</b> Lewis, MC.	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 14 Feb 12	W.I.R. 6 Feb 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. B.W.I.R. 23 Nov 16)	11 Sept 16 to 4 Aug 17 5 Aug 17
<b>Heyman, William Alfred</b> Courtney	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	4 Hrs. 6 Feb 14 (R.F. Corps 30 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 23 July 19

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>MacManus,</b> Dermott Arthur Maurice	22 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 14 hp. 15 Feb 17 R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 17 (temp. Capt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 20 Feb 18 t, 31 Mar 19) hp. 12 Sept 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 8 Ma 9
<b>Easton,</b> William Thomas Jonah	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 14	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 15)	— — —
<b>Hadley,</b> Reginald bridge	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 11	S. Wales Bord. 21 Mar 14	— — —
<b>McSweeney</b> John...	23 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 134 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Mar 14	(Actg. Capt. R. Eng. 10 Jun 18)	— — —
<b>Eastwood,</b> Noel Walter (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 18)	22 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 3 Apr 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 17 Oct 17
<b>Wynne-Jones,</b> Charles Llewellyn (temp. Capt. 13 May 19)	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14 (actg. Capt. 17 Lrs. 20 Jan 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 3rd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... } 31 Oct 16 to 5 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade. Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 13 May 19
<b>Druce,</b> Gilbert Carey	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 9 Dec 11	Midd'x R. 15 May 14	— — —
<del>Davies,</del> Reginald George Reynolds, MC	14 July 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 11 § 7 Aug 12	16 Lrs. 20 May 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Mar 16 to 31 May 19) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Nov 15 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 31 May 19) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 18 to 31 May 19)	A-D-C to G.O.C., S. Comd. ... } 1 Jun 19
<b>Holloway,</b> Frederick Arthur Beresford	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 24 May 13	W.I.R. 22 May 14 (temp. Capt. W.I.R. 24 May 17 to 28 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 29 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) E. Comd. ... } 29 Nov 17 to 28 May 18 Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl. FF) E. Comd. } 29 May 18, 27 Feb 19

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Donovan, Richard Brian	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 13	W.I.R. 5 Jun 14 (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 20 July 17 to 16 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Wales, Albert Harry (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	9 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 14	(Temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15 to 21 Feb 18)	Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.), British Exped. Force Riv. British Trans. Exped. port Force Off. British (graded British Staff Armies Capt.) in France Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rty. Trans- port (graded D-A-Q-M-G) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rty. Traffic (graded D-A-Q-M-G) ... (Cl. BB) British Armies in France ...
Holland, Walter Thomas Forrest, MBE	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 9 July 14 (R. F. Corp. 5 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Enrolled under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Quayle, Gerald Ardiss	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 10 July 14 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 14 Mar 16 to 18 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 1 Sept 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Feb 17 to 2 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 18)	— —
Hamer, Geoffrey Meredith	12 May 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 \$20 Aug 13	14 Hrs. 25 July 14	— —
Moore, Richard Stephen Tynte	16 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Sept 09	12 Lrs. 27 July 14	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., } 3 Jan 18 to 8 Dec 18 Ormskirk ... 1st Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., } 29 Dec 18 ,, Apr 19 Ormskirk ...

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Atkinson-Willes, George Anthony</b>	28 July 88	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 8 Hrs. 7 Dec 10	8 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 Adj. 8 Hrs. 5 Apr 17	—
<b>Clark, John George Walters, MC</b>	2 May 92	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 13 Sept 11	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 29 Aug 14 to 26 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 27 Mar 18 to 13 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. 14 Apr 19 to 31 May 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 29 Aug 16 to 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj., 116th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 2 Feb 17, 26 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 42nd Div., British Armies in France ... } 27 Mar 18, 23 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G.H.-Q. British Armies in France ... } 24 Oct 18, 13 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig. Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 14 Apr 19, 21 May 19
<b>Straker, Arthur Coppin</b> ...	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 11 Dec 14	—
<b>Green, Valentine Christian</b>	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 10 Dec 13	W.I.R. 5 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 12 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. W.I.R. 10 Dec 17)	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 13 July 16 to 12 Aug 16
<b>Bush, Reynell Owen Cromwell</b>	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 24 July 16) (R.F. Corps 25 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 17 to 22 Mar 18)	Asst. Inst. (graded) Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 14 Jun 17 to 4 Sept 17 Inst. (graded) Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 5 Sept 17, 22 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Procter, Thomas George</b> ..	19 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 14	W. I. R. 27 Aug 14 (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 1 July 16 to 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 18)	—
<b>Ames, William Kerr</b> ...	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	AFF SERVICE, &C.
Wernher, Harold Augustus	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 25 Sept 12	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr 16 to 13 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 18 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. 19 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Mar 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Grade, 14th Army Corps, British Force in Italy } 19 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19
Rawnsley, John Richard Chaplin, MC	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 3 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. 12 Lrs. 9 Feb 18 to 9 Mar 18 and 15 Apr 18 to 1 May 19)	— — —
Edmunds, Percy Michael Lewis	28 Jun 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 164 dys.) 12 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 16 Jan 15	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 4 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 8 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry. }
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous services shown.				
Rogerson, John Creagh	31 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14	A-D-C to G.O.C. } in C., Allied Forces, Murmansk ... } 31 Jan 19
Ottley, Kendal Coghill Glen-dower	1 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Feb 14	W.I.R. 5 Sept 14	— — —
Collier-Johnston, Norman Sykes	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Dec 13	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14 hp. 9 Aug 15	— — —
Ward, Bernard Mordaunt	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 10 Sept 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16)	— — —
Dickson, Alan James	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	High. L. I. 10 Sept 14	— — —
de Pre Jacques, MC	27 July 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 6 Jun 18 to — 18 and 16 Jan 19 to 7 Mar 19)	Spec Appt. (Cl. FF) (Liaison Off.) British Armies in France .. } Staff Capt., Brussels Area, British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 6 Jun 18 to — 18 16 Jan 19 1, 7 Mar 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Watson, Gerald Thomas Colclough</b>	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 14)	Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Nov 15 to 12 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 20 July 17 to 30 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 5 Feb 17)	—
<b>May, Cedric Armin Cecil MC</b>	21 July 93	Ches. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14)	Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 23 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 25 Oct 16 to 21 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Sept 17)	Brig. Maj. (actg.), 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... } 27 Nov 17 to 21 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., 84th British Inf. Army of the Black Sea } 22 Apr 18
<b>Hatten, John Charles</b>	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 10 Jun 14	W.I.R. 17 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 16 to 7 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 3 Sept 17 to 9 Jun 18) Adj. W.I.R. 8 Oct 17 to 1 Jan 18 (temp. Capt. W.I.R. 10 Jun 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 17 Aug 18 to 26 May 19
<b>Price, Owen</b>	15 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14	—
<b>Bean, Charles Reginald Chamberlin</b>	23 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 14	—
<b>Conran, Eric Lewis, MC</b>	22 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 21 Lrs. 17 Apr 13 (R. F. Corps 17 Apr 13 to 31 Mar 18)	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14 (temp. Maj. 27 Oct 15 to 29 Mar 18) 20 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18	Inst., Cent. Flying School ... } 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15 Off. i/c Exptl. Flight, Cent. Flying Sch. (graded Sqdn. Comdr.) ... } 5 Sept 15 „ 6 Dec 15 Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (graded Wing Comdr.) ... } 2 Apr 16 „ 21 May 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Kekewich, Sydney, MBE</b> (temp. Capt. 20 Nov 17)	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 3 Sept 13	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... } 10 Jan 17 to 31 May 17 Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) } 1 Jun 17 „ 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... } 20 Nov 17

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Davis, Arthur Owen Lance-</b> <b>lot</b>	27 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Sept 14 to 8 Oct 14)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 Adj't. W. Rid. R. 1 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Dec 16 to 4 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Curtler, Francis Martin</b> ...	7 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Sept 14 to 14 Oct 14)	Midd'x R. 15 Oct 14 (1 Carr. Bn. Suff. R. 3 Nov 17 to 12 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 13 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Webb, Charles George</b> <b>Frederick, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 27 Oct 14)	6 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 197 dys. Lt. R.Art. 15 Oct 14	...	Brig. Maj., R. Art., 10th Div., New Armies... } 27 Oct 14 to 1 Mar 15. Brig. Maj., R. Art., 37th Div., New Armies... } 2 Mar 15, 12 Aug 15 Staff Capt., New R. British Art. in 30th Div. } France Staff Capt., R. Art., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 13 Aug 15, 28 Jan. 19- 29 Jan 19-
<b>Hayhurst-France,</b> <b>Atherton Henry, MC</b>	11 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Sept 14 to 15 Oct 14) (Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 14)	4 Hrs. 18 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. 4 Hrs. 23 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Rouse-Boughton,</b> <b>Edward Hotham</b>	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 14)	15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14	Adj't., Territorial Force... } 1 Sept 16 to — Inst., Cav. School, Netheravon } 13 Mar 19 (temp.)... }
<b>Conant, Nigel Cecil Peter...</b>	9 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 4 Dec 12	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14 hp. 21 Jan 19	A-D-C to Gov., Victoria... } 15 May 15 to 20 Jan 19
<b>Tate, Arthur Robert Ward...</b>	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (from New Zealand Forces) L'pool R. 21 Dec 12	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 21 Dec 16)	— —
<b>Grimble, Harvey Neville</b> <b>Herbert, MC</b>	27 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 4 Dec 12	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 to 6 Apr 16 and 4 Dec 16 to 12 July 17) (temp. Capt. 13 July 17 to 4 May 19)	Spec. empld., War Office } 22 Feb 17 to 12 July 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) } 13 July 17, 4 May 19
<b>Grylls,</b> <b>Reginald, MC</b> <b>Thomas</b>	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Capt. E. York R. 22 Jan 15 to 21 Jan 17)	Leic. R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dawes, Herbert Douglas ...</b>	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 July 17 to 21 July 17) (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 17)	—
<b>Lysaght-Griffin, Edward</b> Henry Lysaght	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Mes. Exped. Force } 1 May 19
<b>XBaxter, Donald, MC ...</b>	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 15 to 24 Mar 18) (actg. Lt. Col. Glouc. R. 9 Sept 16 to 21 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. Glouc. R. 22 Oct 16 to 10 Nov 16 and 4 Oct 17 to 30 Dec 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Jun 18)	—
<b>XGrazebrook, Robert</b> Michael, MC	29 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sch. for Instrs. Berkhamsted } 1 Aug 18 to 14 Aug 19
<b>Cross, Evan Cameron</b> {...	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 12	L'pool R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 21 Dec 16) Adjut. L'pool R. 25 Dec 17	—
<b>Tuck, Noel Johnson...</b>	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14	Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 1 Mar 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 30 Dec 16 to 20 Jan 17 and 21 Jan 17 to 27 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 28 Oct 18 to 22 Apr 19)	—

: Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fleming, Guy Thomas</b> ...	29 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 13 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14 to 24 Oct 14)	W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Devon R. 16 Sept 17 to 17 Sept 18 and 18 Sept 18)	Adjut. Territorial } 18 Sept 18 Force ... .. }
<b>Oakes, John Beauchamp</b> ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 Feb 13	Norf. R. 23 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 5 Feb 17)	— — —
<b>Wrigley, Thomas</b> ...	15 May 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 10 Apr 15 to 9 May 15, and 2 Sept 17 to 13 Sept 15, and 2 Sept 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 25 May 18)	— — —
<b>Walmsley, Alon, MC.</b>	29 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14 to 26 Oct 14)	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. W. Fus. 17 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 15) hp. 4 Apr 17 R. W. Fus. 21 May 17 hp. 10 Sept 17 R. W. Fus. 24 Oct 17 hp. 5 Mar 18	Empld. under } 4 Dec 18 Min. of Labour }
<b>Sykes, Francis Adam</b> ...	10 July 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Oct 14 to 29 Oct 14)	4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. 4 Hrs. 19 Nov 17 to 23 Jan 15)	— — —
<b>Watson-Smyth, George Robert</b>	22 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	13 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 hp. 4 Jun 18 13 Hrs. 6 Aug 19	— — —
<b>Carleton-Smith, Dudley Lancelot Guy</b>	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 1 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., } 20 Oct 18 to — Madras(temp.) }
<b>Lloyd, Lancelot Walter</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	29 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 21 Lrs. 31 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 14)	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	Spec. empld., } 1 May 19 War Office }
<b>Ash Francis Henry</b> ...	15 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 § 6 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 23 Sept 15	— — —
<b>Heineky, Guy Agnew</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 13)	15 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 13 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 14)	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	Empld. with } 4 Apr 16 Egyptian Army }

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Beart</del> , Charles William, <i>MC</i> ,	10 May 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 10 Jan 15 to 31 July 19) Adjt., Durh. L.I. 24 July 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 6th Div., British Exped. Force A-D-C to British Exped. Force 15 Nov 15, 24 Feb 17 Comdr., 13th Army Corps in France Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France 25 Feb 17, 28 Aug 17 British Armies in France 29 Aug 17, 26 Jun 18 Brig. Maj., 143rd Inf. Brig. in Italy Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 17 Oct 18, 23 July 19
<del>Somerset</del> , Hon. Nigel Fitzroy, <i>DSO</i> , <i>MC</i>	27 July 93	2nd Lt. <sup>9818</sup> Glouc. R. 3 Sept 13	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 20 Jun 16 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 3 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 1 Oct 16 to 9 Jan 17
<del>Chapman</del> , Willoughby George, <i>MC</i> †	2 May 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 13	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 28 Apr 16 to 14 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. 12 Bn. Glouc. R. 11 Feb 17 to 25 Feb 17 and 21 May 17 to 14 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 10 Dec 17 to 31 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. 12 Bn. Glouc. R. 4 Jan 18 to 31 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. 12 Bn. Glouc. R. 1 Sept 18 to 4 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. Glouc. R. 7 Sept 18 to 19 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R. 5 Nov 18)	
Williams Wynn, Watkin	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13	1 Dns. 15 Nov 14	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Home Forces... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine... 7 Jun 16 to 7 May 17 8 Jun 19

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Murland, William Sydney, MC	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Nov 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. 10 Hrs. 7 Apr. 18)	—
MacGregor-Whitton, Alan Ernest Harvey	13 July 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. Sc. Fus. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 18 Nov 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 hp. 9 Jun 16 R. Sc. Fus. 14 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 17 to 23 Feb 19)	A-D-C to Lord Lt. } of Ireland (temp.) } 5 Apr 17 to — Asst. Mil. Attache } Rome (temp.) } 15 Dec 17, 23 Feb 19
Card, Frederick William Farmer	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Sept 12 21 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 19 Nov 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	—
<del>✕</del> Raleigh, Hilary Mason } (temp. Capt. 17 Sept 17)	30 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Nov 14)	Leic. R. 21 Nov 14 (Adj. 11 Bn. Leic. R. 24 Mar 16 to 16 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Leic. R. 11 July 16 to 16 Sept 17)	—
Paget, George Norrie	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 24 May 13	Norf. R. 25 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 21 May 17)	—
<del>✕</del> Wykes, Geoffrey } MC	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Nov 14)	Leic. R. 25 Nov 14 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Jan 17 to 9 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 10 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. Leic. R. 13 Apr 18 to 20 May 18 4 Jan 18 to 7 Oct 18 and 11 Nov 18 to 2 Mar 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Agar, Edward } Tracy, MC	23 July 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 17 to 31 July 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Ollis, Frederick William } (actg. Capt. 1 Mar 18)	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14)	Glouc. R. 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Pogson, Lewis Victor } John, MC	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 19 July 16 to 31 Jan 17) (R.F. Corps 24 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Napier, Archibald John</b> Kober	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 hp. 18 Jun 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 28 Jun 18
<b>Sidebotham, John Oake</b> ...	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 13 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 temp. Capt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 18 to 4 Mar 19 hp. 5 Mar 19	—
<b>Stewart, William Lee</b> ...	25 Mar 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	—
<del>Graves, Edward Julian</del> <del>DSO, MC</del>	23 Aug 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 18 Sept 16 to 7 July 17 16 July 17 to 17 Sept 17 and 18 Sept 17 to 17 July 18) (actg. Maj. Ches. R. 16 Oct 17 to 18 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Leicester, George William</b> Frederic	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	Garr. Adjt., Clip- stone Camp, N. } Comd. ... } 17 May 19
<b>Pelly, Harold Alwyne, MC.</b>	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Res. R. of Car. 26 Mar 15 to 31 May 15 (Household Bn. 9 Sept 1 to 25 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Household Bn. 6 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 2 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 1st E. Mid. Brig., Central Force, Home Defence (temp.) ... } 1 Jun 15 to 15 Aug 15
<b>Trevitt James Leslie</b> ...	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 to 21 Nov 14) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 22 Nov 14 to 24 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 17) 13 Bn. Bedf. R. 15 Jan 17 to 14 Dec 17 (temp. Capt. 13 Bn. Bedf. R. 15 Dec 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	Comdt., Pris. of War Camp } 15 July 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ivens, Thomas Standley</b> ...	15 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 23 Oct 14 to 4 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 22 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 13
<b>Howe, Charles Alfred</b> ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 117 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ..	Spec. Appt. (Cl. EE) (Record Office) ... } 1 Jan 18 to 3 Nov 18 Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 4 Nov 18
<b>Coleman, John Thomas</b> ...	17 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ..	—
<b>Bell, Cheviot Wellington Dillon</b>	18 Aug 92	(Mcd. Spec. Res. 176 dys.) 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 4 Feb 15	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 15 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Thomas, Robert Henry Cunliffe</b>	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Dec 14)	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 hp. 5 Apr 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comdg.-in-Chf. Forces in Ire- land (temp.) } 1 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16
<b>Faulkner, St. John Trevelyan</b>	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 8 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 17)	—
<b>Sleigh, Gervase Paget</b> ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 14 28 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 18)	—
<b>Dixon, Rowland Vickers</b>	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 14 28 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 18)	—
<del>Fraser</del> , <b>Francis Hugh, DSO, MC</b>	7 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 July 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Div., British Armies in France ... } 2 Oct 17 to 1 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 2 Jan 18 „ 5 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 6 Mar 18
<b>Magrath, Charles Gordon</b> ...	6 Aug 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 18)	—
<b>Paton, Duncan</b> ...	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (Trng. Res. 13 Dec 16 to 13 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) (Adyt., 52 Grad. Bn. Leic. R. 11 May 18)	—

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<del>X</del> Guinness, Eric Cecil DSO	30 Aug 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (Adj., 27 Bn. North'd Fus. 13 Dec 15 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 27 Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Jun 16 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. 27 Bn. North'd Fus. 23 Feb 17 to 21 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. North'd Fus. 22 Feb 18 to 6 May 18) (temp. Capt. 7 May 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Aug 18)	Off., Co. Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) ... } 7 May 18
<del>X</del> Downing, Henry Geoffrey Owen	2 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) (Insp., Prisoners of War Camps) S. Comd. ... } --Jun 18 to 14 Jun 18
Bredin, Waldene Edgar (temp. Capt. 4 Feb 19)	19 Oct 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18)	Asst. Insp. of Q.M.-G's Ser- vices (Cl. GG) Irish Comd. ... } 4 Feb 19 to 28 Feb 19 Asst. Insp. of Q.M.-G's Ser- vices (Cl. FF) Irish Comd. ... } 1 Apr 19, 28 July 19
<del>X</del> Royall, Arthur Robert...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 14 to 10 Dec 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... } 28 Jan 18 to 18 Feb 19
<del>X</del> Read, John Frederick William, MC	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 22 Nov 15 to 1 Mar 16 and 2 Mar 16 to 29 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG), (Dep. Asst. Censor) (temp.) ... } 24 Jun 19 to 23 July 19
Peacocke, Hugo Leslie ...	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 2 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Shaw, Charles Henry ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	15 Hrs. 12 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. 15 Hrs. 31 Dec 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Payne, Alfred ...	17 Feb 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 22 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 18 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Ches. R. 18 Dec 16 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	Adj., Special Reserve ... } 13 Dec 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Close, Maxwell Stuart	1 Feb 92	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 4 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 to 16 Dec 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	— —
Rycroft, Albert, MBE (temp. Capt. 19 May 18)	12 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 237 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	... ..	Spec. Appt., Min of Munitions (graded Staff Lt., War Office) Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (Cl. N.) 1 Sept 15
✕Fowler, Robert St. Ledger, MC	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Oct 11 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	17 Lrs. 18 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. 17 Lrs. 18 Nov 16 to 3 Feb 17 and 5 Feb 17)	— —
✕Deane, William Plowden	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 6 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 18 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14)	Leic. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 19 Bn. Leic. R. 19 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 27 Sept 17 to 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 18)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France 27 Sept 17
Henderson, Harold Gordon	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 18)	— —
✕Ramsbottom Isherwood, Lionel Charlie	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) 16 Lrs 22 May 12 (temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 7 July 16 to 26 Apr 17)	Staff Capt., 4th Mtd. Brig. 2nd Cycl. Brig. Home Forces. Staff Capt., 2nd Cycl. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., 4th Cycl. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France ... 7 July 16 to 4 Dec 1 5 Dec 16, 26 Apr 17 24 Dec 17
✕Lane, Harold, MC	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 13 (temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 28 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 14) (A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 12 Jan 17)	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 30 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 10 Feb 18 to 30 Apr 19)	Spec. empld., War Office... 15 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Willis, Noel Oliver ...	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Scm. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	— —
✕Dawson, Godfrey Spencer Taverner, <i>MVO</i>	21 Nov 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 137 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14	(Actg. Capt. Sere. Bu. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 18 to 11 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18)	— —
Trydell, John Anthony Stuart	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14)	Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 27 May 19
Ainger, Edward ...	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Sept 14 to 24 Dec 14)	3 Hrs. 25 Dec 14	— —
✕Field, Raymond Ernest, <i>CBE</i>	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Sept 09 16 Oct 11 Som. L.I. 22 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17)	Spec. empld. War Office ... 4 Mar 15 to 29 Sept 15 Staff Capt., British Armies in France G.H.-Q. D-A-A-G, G.H.-Q. British Armies in France Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) 30 Sept 15, 19 Jun 16 20 Jun 16, 24 Oct 16 26 Oct 16, 2 Sept 17
Lyons, Alexander Culbertson	7 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 14 Adj. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Aug 18)	— —
✕Lawden, George Tippling, <i>MC</i>	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 31 May 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	— —
Surtees, Auban Bryce	28 Aug 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 5 Aug 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Forces in Great Britain Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. G.G.), Southampton... 1 Apr 18 to 14 Apr 19 14 Aug 19

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Wynter, Robert Charles, <i>MC</i>	21 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 21 Jan 16 to 1 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 20 Mar 17 to 17 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 30 Apr 18 to 9 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 5 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Worc. R. attd. Manch. R. 7 Nov 18 to 21 Dec 18)	—
✂ Abercromby, Robert Alexander, <i>MC</i>	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> S. Gds. 14 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 Capt. S. Gds. 6 Apr 17 Lt. S. Gds. 30 Oct 18	—
✂ Bodsworth, George ...	8 Aug 71	in Ranks— 20 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Durh. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Jan 15)	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. 8 Aug 15 to 8 May 17) ( <i>Adj.</i> 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 15 to 8 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 (Res.) Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I. 9 May 17 to 5 Feb 19) hp. 6 Feb 19	—
Farquhar, Harold Lister, <i>MC</i>	15 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 279 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2 L.G. 23 Jan 14 §21 May 15	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 21 May 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 18 Feb 17) C. Gds. 22 Jun 17	—
✂ Miller, Gerard William, <i>DSO, MC</i>	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. L'pool R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 ( <i>Adj. 23 Bn.</i> Manch. R. 22 Nov 15 to 19 Feb 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 23 Bn. Manch. R. 3 Aug 17 to 19 Feb 18) <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 July 18 to 11 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 12 Aug 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Graham, Miles</b> William <b>Arthur Peel</b>	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 2 L.G. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Jan 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 Adj't. 2 L.G. 19 Jan 18 to 9 May 18 (actg. Capt. 2 L.G. 19 Jan 18 to 9 May 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) Adj't. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 (actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Trew, Victor Philip, MC</b>	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 4 yrs. 1 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 15)	4 Hrs. 18 Jan 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Vince, Arthur Henry ...</b>	19 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Nov 14	W.I.R. 18 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. W.I.R. 1 July 16)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Fowkes, Charles Christopher, MC</b>	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Jan 15)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 6 May 16 to 1 July 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 18 to 11 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 18)	Adj't., Volunteers 6 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Gache, Raymond</b> ...	29 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 14 to 19 Jan 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Fox, Nial Arthur Hubert ...</b>	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Pendarves, John</b> Stackhouse,	1 Apr 94	(Mabd. Terr. Force 47 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 L.G. 31 Dec 14	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 31 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Proctor</b> Br c ...	27 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 26 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Bmpld. under Air } Ministry... } 6 Aug 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Evans, Arthur Mortlock</b> <b>Graham</b>	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 30 July 19)	— —
<b>Purvis, Robert, MC</b> ...	26 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Jan 15)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jan 15 (3 Trng. Res. Bn. 3 Jun 17 to 28 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Trng. Res. Bn. 8 Jun 17 to 18 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. 13 Nov 17 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 18 to 22 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 23 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Ward, Wilfred Albert</b> ..	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 to 22 Jan 15)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Shipley, Conway William</b> <b>Carew</b>	2 Jan 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 15 to 11 Mar 16 and 12 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Lloyd, George David Owen</b>	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Feb 16 to 12 May 16 and 15 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Lyle, Hugh D'Oyly</b> ...	4 July 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 23 Jan 15)	R.W. Fus. 24 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Dewhurst, Norman, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 20 May 19)	10 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15	— —
<b>Massy-Westropp, John</b> <b>Francis Ralph, MBE</b>	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 13 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 24 Jan 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 17 to 13 July 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (C.I. & F.) { British Salonika Forces. British Army of the Black Sea. } 1 Nov 18 to 13 July 19
<b>Beatson-Bell, Andrew</b> ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Oct 14 to 24 Jan 15)	York R. 25 Jan 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 17 to 28 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. 12 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. York R. 24 Jan 18)	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... 1 Mar 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE.
<del>X</del> Lawrence, Alexander	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 1 Mar 99</i> <i>Rejoined 26 Jun 99</i> In Ranks— 10 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 ( <i>Adj. 10 Bn.</i> <i>R.W. Surr. R.</i> 15 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Bn. R.W. <i>Surr. R.</i> 5 Aug 15)	—
Dalkeith, Walter John <i>Bari of</i>	30 Dec 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. G.</i> Gds. 26 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> G. Gds. 16 Sept 18 to 31 July 19)	A-D-C to Army Comdr., 4th Army, British Armies in France ... } 1 Sept 17 to — 18
<del>X</del> Newman, Albert George	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Ches.</i> R. 5 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 15)	Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Ches. R. 15 Aug 18)	—
<del>X</del> Mildmay, Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John, MC	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Oct 14	G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 ( <i>Adj. Res. Bn.</i> G. Gds. 1 Jun 16 to 9 May 17) Adj. G. Gds. 10 May 17 to 24 Jun 17 ( <i>Adj. &amp; actg.</i> <i>Capt. Provisional Bn.</i> G. Gds. 7 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> G. Gds. 1 Oct 18)	—
White, Edward Robert Knox	13 Jan 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15	Empld. with { Egyptian Army } 28 Mar 18
Callender-Brodie, John Clerk Brodie	8 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. S. Gds.</i> 13 Jan 15 to 27 Jan 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15 <i>hp.</i> 26 Oct 18	A-D-C to Gov., W. Australia } 10 July 17 to 17 Apr 18 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...
Hyde, Henry, Thomas	... 4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 dy. Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 15	... ..	—
<del>X</del> Eaton, Hon. Francis Ormond Henry, DSO	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. G. Gds.</i> 27 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 15)	G. Gds. 30 Jan 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> G. Gds. 18 May 17 to 23 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. G.</i> Gds. 7 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 14 May 18 to 28 Nov 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sebag-Montefiore, Geoffrey Edmund</b>	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 21 Lrs. 31 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 23 Oct 16 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 10 July 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) Alexandria Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded D - A - A - G) G.H.-Q., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) (Cl. BE) Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force ...
				} 29 July 16 to 22 Oct 16 } 23 Oct 16 ,, 3 Jun 17 } 4 Jun 17 ,, 10 Dec 17 } 11 Dec 17 ,, 10 July 19
<b>Middleditch, Robert Henry</b>	24 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York R. 25 Feb 14	York R. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. York R. 25 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Chapman, Lyon Greenwood Croft</b>	—	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. York R. 5 Dec 14 to — 15) (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 to 30 Jan 15)	Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	— —
<b>Robinson, Alfred Eryk</b>	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Oct 14 to 20 Jan 15)	York R. 31 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. York R. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. York R. 13 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	— —
<b>Barkworth, Godfrey Egremont Boulderson</b>	6 July 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R.W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. R.W. Fus. 11 Oct 17 to 16 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Williams, Shem</b>	29 Sept 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 17 May 15 to 25 Sept 15) (3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 8 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17) (Adjt. 3 Garr. Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Sept 17 to 6 Mar 19) (temp. Capt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Adjt., Ind. Def. Force ... } Mar 19



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Robertson, George ...	1 Mar	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. & Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Dec 14 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17 to 31 July 19)	—
Segrave, Henry O'Neil de Hane	22 Sept 76	R. War. R. 16 Dec 14	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 29 May 16 to 31 Dec 16 and 16 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) ... } 1 Jan 17 to 11 May 17 Staff Capt., H.-Q., R.F. Corps, British Armies in France ... } 12 May 17, 14 Sept 17 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... } 16 Sept 17, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18, 15 Apr 19
Crosby, Reginald Douglas, OBE, MC	19 May 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 15 Jun 15 to 11 May 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade { 2nd Army, British Armies in France C. H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine } 1 Apr 18, 13 Apr 19
Walker, Allan Dixon ...	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Sept 14	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15	—
Prestwood, Arthur (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 18)	24 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Dec 14 to 2 Feb 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 9 Mar 15 to 6 May 15) (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 15 to 17 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 22 May 17 to 9 July 18)	Adjt., Volunteers Adjt., Comd. Non- Commnd. Off. Sch. ... } 22 May 17 to 9 July 18 Aast. Embl. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) Cardiff ... } 1 Oct 18, 10 Aug 19 11 Aug 19
Ednam, William Humble Eric Ward, Visct., MC (temp. Capt. 18 Feb 19)	30 Jan 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force 149 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 10 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 11 Jan 15	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 15	Brig. Maj., 3rd Trng. Res. Brig., Aldershot ... } 18 Feb 19 to 16 May 19 Staff Capt., Alder- shot Cav. Res. Brig. ... } 17 May 19

† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Morice Charles Stewart, MC	28 May 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Feb 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 to 18 Aug 15) (R.F. Corps 24 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 27 July 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Heape, William Leslie ...	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 to 3 Feb 15)	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18) hp. 1 Aug 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 10 Dec 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 11 Jan 19
Donaldson, Alexander John Leathes	17 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 5 Feb 15)	R. Scots 6 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 4 Feb 16 to 11 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. R. Scots 24 July 18 to 27 July 18 and 31 July 18 to 8 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Scots. 9 Sept 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... } 3 Jan 17 to 11 Jan 18
Stallan, Herbert Alfred, MBE (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 19)	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	... ..	Spec. empld., War Office } 7 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) } 1 Nov 17, 30 Mar 9 1 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Murphy, Michael ...	8 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Nov 14 to 7 Feb 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 15 (3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 to 1 Jan 18) (Adj., 3 Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus. 14 Sept 16 to 1 Jan 18) (temp. Capt., 3 Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 16 to 1 Jan 18) hp. 2 Jan 18	— — —
<del>X</del> Hirst, Geoffrey Frederick Robert, MC	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds 8 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 21 Feb 17 to 3 May 17 and 20 Aug 17)	— — —
<del>X</del> Morris, Tankerville Robert Armine, MC	9 Jun 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Nov 14 to 8 Feb 15)	Glouc. R. 9 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 July 17 to 7 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gibson, John Vernon</b> ...	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 9 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17 to 2 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 18)	Adj't., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 2 Jun 18
<b>Leaf, Noel, William</b> ...	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15)	15 Hrs. 12 Feb 15	Inst. Cav. School, Netheravon (temp.) } 13 Mar 19
<b>Marr, Hugh, OBE, MC</b>	4 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 14 to 16 Dec 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Dec 16 to 30 Dec 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 16 May 17 to 28 May 17) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Jan 19)	—
<b>Cox, Cecil Herbert</b> Vaughan (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 6 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 14) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 24 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 23 Feb 17 to 14 May 17) (temp. Capt. 16 May 17 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 18 to 13 Aug 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 4th Aust. Div., England ... } 25 Mar 16 to 25 Dec 16 Staff Capt., Taranto Base, Egyptian L. of C. ... } 16 May 17 „ 13 Aug 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G, Taranto Base, Egyptian L. of C. ... } 14 Aug 17
<b>Martin, William Herbert</b>	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 24 May 13 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Feb 15)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R. 2 Jun 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17 to 23 May 17) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 24 May 17)	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 4 Nov 16 to 24 Apr 19
<b>Bullock, Herbert John</b> ...	29 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 24 Aug 18
<b>Swift, Claud Burton</b> ...	20 Oct 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Jan 14 §31 Mar 15	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 2 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>X</del> Patteson, Robert Wace. <i>MC</i>	9 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 Adj't. Norf. R. 1 Apr 15 to 8 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 26 Jun 15 to 2 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. Norf. R. 22 Aug 16 to 2 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 9 Aug 17 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 18)	Brig. Maj., 171st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 9 Aug 17 to 3 Jun 19
Lloyd, John Snowden Delapère	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 to 15 Feb 15)	Suff. R. 16 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 22 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18
Inskip, Samuel Percival	11 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Oct 14	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 18)	Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Servs. (Cl. GG, Irish Comd. (temp.)) } 28 July 19
Madan, Arthur Gresley	13 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 12 Nov 14) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Jan 14 13 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 17 Feb 15)	R. Fus. 18 Feb 15	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or Bentley, Ronald Cameron...	3 July 92	allowances prior (Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. York R. 31 Jan 15 to 17 Feb 15)	to this date, except as regards previous service as shown. York R. 18 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. York R. 12 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
McGoun, Archibald...	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 14 to 17 Feb 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Nov 15 to 2 Dec 15) (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 19 Nov 17 to 15 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 18)	—
<del>X</del> Bankier, Albert Me- thuen, DSO, MC	2 May 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Feb 15 Adj't. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Sept 15 to 22 May 17 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 30 July 16 to 6 Aug 16) Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Lt. W. Gds. 15 Oct 16 25 July 19	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 33rd Div., British Armies in France } 23 May 17 to 10 May 18 Brig.-Maj., 26th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 11 May 18 „ 13 Feb 19

*Lieutenants* -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> <b>Buxton, Vincent, OBE</b>	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15)	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. E. York. R. 13 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 23 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17) (R. F. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Staff Capt.) R. F. Corps (M.W.). Empld. under Air Ministry
				22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
<b>Hunter-Blair, Alister</b>	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 21 Feb 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 15	---
<b>MacBrayne, David</b>	20 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 22 Feb 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb 15	---
<del>X</del> <b>Pretyman, Edward</b> Radclyffe, AFC	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Som. L. I. 15 Nov 14 to 23 Feb 15)	Som. L. I. 24 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 30 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 15 to 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 2 July 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...
				1 Apr 18
<b>Ludlow, Carlton Walker</b> Preston	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) Som. L. I. 10 Dec 13	Som. L. I. 24 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L. I. 10 Dec 17)	---
<b>Thomas, Hopkin Morgan</b>	7 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 to 11 Dec 14) (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 14 to 10 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 11 Jan 15)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	---
<del>X</del> <b>Hooper, Arthur William</b> MC	20 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 18)	---
<b>Cornwallis, Fiennes</b> Wykeham Mann, MC	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 17 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	---

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mather-Jackson, Henry</b>	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 17) 1 Dec 14 Adjt. to 28 Feb 15)	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. Lrs. 17 Dec 17) 9 Lrs. 8 Jan 19 R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 17 July 16 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17)	— — Adj't., Seco. Comd. Depôt ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.), Belfast Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.), Belfast Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. & F), Belfast
<del>Trout, John Charles,</del> OBE (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 18)	15 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 17 July 16 to 2 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17)	14 Nov 15 to 16 July 16 17 July 16, 17 Apr 17 18 Apr 17
<del>Adams, Joseph</del> (temp. Capt. 30 Mar 19)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Jones, Leonard Johnston</b> ...	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
<b>Gawne, Donald Hammick</b> ...	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 15 to 1 Mar 15)	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	— —
<b>Andersson, Lancelot</b> ...	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 11 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. R. 23 Dec 14 to 1 Mar 15)	E. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17 to 30 July 18 and 3 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Macdonald, John Mellis</b> ...	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 14 \$26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 17 Dec 15 to 19 July 16)	— —
§ Not to count for pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<b>Hanson, Hamilton Henry</b> <del>Ellis</del>	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)	E. Serr. R. 11 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Mar 15 to 12 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. Surr. R. 13 Oct 15 to 10 Aug 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 1 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Gordon, Graham Campbell</b>	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 18) 10 Sept 19 10 Sept 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Kynaston, Norman Edward</b> Vernon	17 July 92	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) L'pool R. 14 Aug 14	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 17 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 12 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 21 May 18)	Rly. } Trans- } port } Off. } ( <i>graded</i> <i>Staff</i> <i>Lt.,</i> <i>1st Cl.</i> ) } British Exped. Force ... } British Armies in France ... } 23 July 15 to 31 July 16
<b>Bannerman, David</b> Douglas	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Sco.</i> Rif. 19 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 18 Aug 15 to 20 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 20 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 18)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. } 21 Jan 18
<b>Dulieu, William David</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 28 Mar 18</i> )	27 Apr 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 15 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1/8 Bn. Sco. Rif. 3 Aug 17 to 21 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } Asst. Prov. Mar- shal ( <i>graded Staff</i> Capt.) 52nd Div., Egyptian Ex- ped. Force ... } Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>graded</i> Staff Capt. (Cl. FF) 52nd Div., British Armies in France ... } 21 Feb 16 to 27 Mar 18 28 Mar 18 „ — Apr 18 — Apr 18
<b>Duncan, David Blaikie</b> , OBE	18 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 18)	Adjt., 1st Army Inf. Sch. of Inst., British Armies in France ... } 15 Apr 17
<b>Mackey, Claud William</b> ...	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Sco.</i> Rif. 23 Jan 15 to 10 Mar 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Ellison, Cuthbert Ernest</b> Montacu, MC	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 2 May 18 to 21 Jan 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Gds. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 2 May 18 to 21 Jan 19
<b>Stammers, Frederic Gun-</b> ning, OBE	29 May 92	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Suss. R. 24 May 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Suss. R. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 9 Jun 15 to 5 Aug 15) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 18) ( <i>Adjt.</i> R.F. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 5 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Suss. R. 24 May 17)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. ( <i>graded Staff</i> Capt.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) British Armies in France Staff Capt., 8th Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 6 Oct 17 to 2 Dec 17 28 Dec 17 „ 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Samut, Frederick Oloff	2 Mar 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 15 Mar 15 Adj. t. Depôt Worc. R. 12 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 12 Aug 17 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	—
Bendyshe, John Nelson	29 July 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 15— 1 yr. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 4 Nov 15	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 18 May 17 to 12 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	—
✕Taylor, Eric Eyre de Sullivan, MC	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 28 Jan 15 to 8 July 15 and 23 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 11 Feb 17 to 21 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Oct 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Div., British Armies in France 11 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17 Inf. Brig. British Armies in France 15 Aug 17
✕Troops, Arthur	17 May 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Oct 17 to 31 July 19)	—
✕Royce, George Noel, MC	21 Dec 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 13 July 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Oct 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps Tng. Centre 4 Apr 18 to 20 Apr 18)	—
✕Davey, Thomas Edwin	14 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Oct 17)	—
Gamble, Geoffrey Massie	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 12 Mar 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 9 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tuckett, John Reginald</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Jan 17)	3 Dec 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 13 Mar 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 16)	Staff Capt., Havre Base, British Armies in France ... D. A. Q. - M. G. Base, British Armies in France ... 14 Jan 17 to 22 Nov 17 23 Nov 17 .. 7 Apr 18
<b>Wood, Arthur Vivian</b> Houghton	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 22 Dec 14 to 13 Mar 15)	Bord. R. 14 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 to 2 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 17 to 30 July 17 and 31 July 17)	—
<b>Harrison-Wallace, Reginald McCulloch</b>	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 20 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)	R. Scots 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 15 Aug 18) hp. 31 Aug 19 fr. 31 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... Spec. empld. ... War Office ... Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) ... 15 Nov 17 to 19 May 18 21 Jun 18 .. 21 May 19 22 May 19
<b>Ralston, Charles Har-</b> greave, MC	19 Jun 73	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 2 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15) Adj. Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Feb 16	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 10 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Feb 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18) (temp. Maj. 18 Sept 18 to 25 May 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. CC) (2nd in Comd., Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 1 Jan 17 to 17 Sept 18 18 Sept 18 .. 25 May 19
<b>Hopper, John William</b> George, MC	18 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 4 July 15 to 26 Aug 15) (actg. Crpt. 4 July 17 to 15 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 16 Sept 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) ... 20 May 19
<b>Clingo, John Philip, MC</b>	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 17 to 15 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Barber, Victor John</b> ...	26 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 14 Mar 15)	York. R. 15 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. York. R. 3 Aug 17 to 11 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. York. R. 12 Aug 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Sturdy, Ambrose</b> Edward, MBE (temp. Capt. 23 Nov 18)	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 Leic. R. 7 Aug 15	Leic. R. 16 Mar 15 7 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 14 Aug 18)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 2 July 17 to 29 May 18 tions ... } Spec. Appt. } (graded Staff } Lt., 2nd Cl.) } 30 May 18 to 22 Nov 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. } HH) ... } Gen. Staff Off. } 3rd grade } G. H.-Q., N. } 23 Nov 18 Russ. Forces...
<b>Philipson, Thirlwell, MC...</b>	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 17 Mar 15	2 L.G. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Nov 17 to 10 Apr 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 8 Jun 18 to 28 July 18) (actg. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 29 July 18 to 4 Mar 19) 5 Lvs. 22 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17 to 5 Dec 17 and 24 Oct 18) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps. 20 Dec 18)	—
<b>Hobson, Eric Anthony</b> Hare	14 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Mar 15)	5 Lvs. 22 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17 to 5 Dec 17 and 24 Oct 18) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps. 20 Dec 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Biggs, Henry</b> ...	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15	—
<b>McCririck, Douglas</b> Howard Gwyn	1 Jan 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 288 dys.) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Jan 14 46 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 10 Dec 17)	—
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
<b>Romilly, Herbrand Alan</b> ...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 14	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 18)	—
<b>Drury, Patrick Holt</b> ...	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Nov 16 to 8 July 17)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 7 Sept 18



**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICER, &C.
Sleigh, John Harold ...	6 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 1 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Apr 15 hp. 4 Aug 17 tp. 13 Mar 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 14 Aug 18 to 12 Mar 19
<del>X</del> Briggs, Leonard Scott, MC	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Durh. L.I. 4 Aug 15)	Adj't., Special Reserve } 6 Apr 15
<del>X</del> Anson, Frederic, MC...	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 16 ( <i>temp Lt. G. Gds.</i> ) 24 Mar 15 to 7 Apr 15)	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) 17 Mar 17 to 30 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) G. Gds. 7 Aug 16)	— — —
Russell, Charles Huxley ...	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 11 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	— — —
<del>X</del> Lowe, Thomas Alfred, DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 July 19)	7 Apr 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 124 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.</i> 28 Jan 15 to 12 Apr 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 18 Jun 15) Adj't. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. L. ind. R.</i> 13 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 3 Jun 17 to 26 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn.</i> ) R. Ir. Fus. 27 Apr 18 to 4 Nov 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. Trng. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } 12 July 19
<del>X</del> Lamond, James, MC	27 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 13 Apr 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 8 May 15) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 12 Nov 16 to 29 May 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> ) 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 30 May 17 to 5 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. Scots 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) 6 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 8 May 15 to 12 Oct 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Roberts, Richard Malcolm</b>	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 14 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17) to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Berney-Ficklin,</b> Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, MC	13 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 10 Jun 14 (Sgt., 8 Bn. Norf. R. 23 Sept 14 to 1 July 16) (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 18 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Maj. 8 Bn. Norf. R. 1 July 16 to 20 July 17) (temp. Capt. 21 July 17 to 15 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 16 Apr 18 to 9 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 10 Jun 18)	Brig. Maj., 152nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 21 July 17 to 15 Apr 18 Brig. Maj., HomeCos. Terr. Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 24 Jan 19, 3 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 201st Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 4 Mar 19, 24 Apr 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Lywood, Oswyn George</b> William Giffard, OBE	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 5 Aug 14 (R.F. Corps 5 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 12 Aug 15 to 5 Sept 17) (temp. Maj. 6 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 5 Aug 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 23 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 6 Sept 17, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Abbott, Cuthbert Sack-</b> ville, MC	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Jun 15 to 24 July 15 and 6 Nov 15 to 13 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 30 Mar 16 to 30 May 16 and 15 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Charlesworth, Albany</b> Kennett, MC	25 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Apr 15)	6 D.G. 16 Apr 15	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
<del>✕</del> <b>Osborne, George</b> Francis, MC	27 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Apr 15)	R. Suss. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 15 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. 7 Bn. R. Suss. R. 2 Sept 16 to 2 Aug 19) (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 17 to 2 Aug 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Apr 15)	K.O. Sec. Bord. 19 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Devon. R. 15 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 16 Sept 18)	—
✕Vicarage, Lionel John	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
Farrell, Victor Checkley ...	18 Dec 92	W. Rid. R. 31 Oct 14 4 May 19 § Seniority	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 4 May 19 date only	—
Carpendale, Mark Kerr St. John	11 Nov 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 2 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 16 to 2 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 16 to 19 Mar 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
Creedy, Eric Vawdrey Cotes	29 Apr 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 67 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. FF) ... } 30 Jan 19
✕Sykes, Louis ...	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 1 Jun 17 to 4 May 18) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 26 Oct 18)	—
✕Hutton, Thomas, MC ...	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. W. Rid. R. 26 Oct 18 to 12 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bostock, James</b> (temp. Maj. 22 Feb 19)	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 19 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. 10 Nov 17 to 21 Feb 19) (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Asst. Inst. (graded) of Muskettry, Hythe, Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France ... Spec. Appt. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade) Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France ... Chf. Inst., Musk. Camp, 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... Lewis Gun Off. (Cl. EE), Sch. of Musk. (temp.) Inst. (Cl. EE) Small Arms Sch. (temp.) ..
<b>Buller, Raymond Swinburne</b>	13 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 18)	—
<b>Scott-Robson, Hugh Noel</b>	3 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Feb 12 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Nov 14 to 2 Apr 15)	2 Dns. 23 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. 2 Dns. 21 Jun 18 to 12 Feb 19)	—
<b>Neal, Abel</b> ... ..	8 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 23 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. 18 Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 Mar 17 to 25 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Harris, Richard Outhbert</b>	13 Apr 93	(Modd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 1 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 to 22 Apr 15)	Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 18 to 7 July 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) Cipher Off. British Mil. Mission to Finland ...
				8 July 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Gamble, Gerald Arthur,</b> <i>MC</i>	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 17 to 24 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 25 Nov 17 to — 3 Feb 17 to 18 Feb 18. 5 Mar 18 to 12 Aug 18 and 27 Dec 18 to 12 Feb 19)	Empld. under Air } 28 Oct 18 to 9 Dec 18 Ministry... }
✕ <b>Papworth, Henry</b> <i>James, DCM</i>	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 24 Apr 15)	Norf. R. 25 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Dowler, Arthur Arnhold</b> Bullick (temp. Maj. 15 Aug 18)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 July 15 to 29 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 18)	Spec. empld., { 1 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17 War Office } Staff Capt., War { 12 Feb 17, 14 Aug 18 Office (temp.) } D-A-A-G War { 15 Aug 18 Office (temp.) }
✕ <b>Carpenter, John Owen,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 18)</i>	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 to 31 Oct 18) Adj. E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 to 26 Oct 18	Staff Capt., 85th Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force. British Army of the Black Sea. } 1 Nov 18
<b>Moorhead, William</b> Bradshaw	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Apr 15	—
<b>Rawlins, Thomas Murray.</b>	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 26 Apr 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 16 and 20 July 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) (Adj. 53 Bn. R. War. R. 25 Feb 19)	—
✕ <b>Johns, Samuel Beckett,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17)</i>	28 Oct 82	In Ranks, Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 45 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 Adj., S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 to 20 May 17 (temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 18)	Adj., Volunteers... 1 Nov 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Grindel, Joseph Harry ...	12 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Dec 14	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 14 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. 30 Aug 17 to 12 May 18) (actg. Capt. Grad Bn. 13 May 18)	—
Kibler, Harry... ..	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 8 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 27 Apr 15)	5 Lrs. 28 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 Nov 16 to 23 Oct 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. } 7 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17 Centre ... .. }
✕Gillespie, Robert, MC	26 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 18)	Adj., Volunteers 19 Jun 18
✕Moreton, Arthur Ernest, MBE.	22 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Aug 17 to 15 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 18 to 31 July 19)	Adj., Special } 13 Nov 18 Reserve ... .. }
✕Lewis, Albert Newman	17 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Mar 16 to 12 May 16) (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 18)	Adj., Special } 10 May 19 Reserve ... .. }
✕Lloyd, Ivor Thomas ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 20 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 15 July 17) (temp. Maj. 16 July 17 to — Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... .. }
Headen, Herbert ... ..	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (Adj. A. Cyclist Corps 20 May 16 to 25 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 22 Oct 18 to 29 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Keenan, Felix (temp. Mar. 25 Apr 19)	30 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 to 29 Apr 15)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (Adj. 14 Bn. H. W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 17) (Adj. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 22 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. Labour Corps 18 Nov 18 to 28 Mar 19)	Camp Comdt. ... 36 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Garrett, George	6 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 15 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 28 Mar 18) (Labour Corps 29 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 29 Mar 18 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	Adj. Territorial Force ... } 17 Aug 16 to 28 Mar 18
<del>X</del> King, David	21 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18 to 20 Aug 19)	
Ehrenborg, Rolf Killigrew	24 May 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 to 1 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 May 17 to 10 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 19 May 18 to 7 July 18)	
Lavery, Andrew, MEE	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 14	Durh. L.I. 2 May 15 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	Adj., Special Re- serve ... } 1 July 16 to 15 Apr 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> <b>Hawkins, Victor</b> Francis Staples, <i>MC</i>	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 1 May 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Lan.</i> ) Fus. 12 Oct 16 to 12 Oct 16 and 30 July 17 to 23 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. Lan.</i> ) Fus. 24 Oct 17 to 30 Oct 17) Adj. Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 18 to 30 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
<b>Voisin, Francis Ogier</b>	21 July 94	( <i>Embd. Msta.</i> ) 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Msta.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 2 May 15)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 18)	—
<b>Broadway, Eric Evans</b> , <i>MBE</i>	22 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 14	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Sept 16 to 9 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Dec 16 to 16 Apr 17)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Beaumont, Gaston</b> Roland Rigden	15 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> ) 86 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 30 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> ) 12 Jan 15)	R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Dowding, Philip Rogers</b>	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) Bord. R. 13 July 16 to 1 Feb 17 and 14 Nov 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 7th Div., British Armies in France } 8 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17
<b>Wells, Victor Horace</b>	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Jan 15	R. War. R. 4 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> ) Corps 20 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 67th Div., Home Forces ... } 15 July 16 to 31 Aug 16
<del>X</del> <b>Oliver, Wilfred Francis</b> Lenn, <i>MC</i>	5 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 5 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Preston, James Edward ...	20 Jun 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 97 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 5 May 15	...	—
✂Dunn, Piers Duncan Williams, DSO, MC	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 5 May 15) (actg. Capt. 1 Jun 17 to 13 July 18)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 30 July 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
✂Frere, Jasper Gray, DSO, MC	2 Jan 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Suff. R. 17 Dec 14	Suff. R. 6 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 20 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 17 to 27 Feb 19) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 18)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (Cl. BB) 5th Army Corps, British Arm- ies in France } 27 Aug 18 to 27 Feb 19
✂Low, Alban, MC...	37 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 14 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 7 May 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 8 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 16 to 13 July 16) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 18)	—
§Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
✂Gates, James Alfred ...	2 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 100 dys. Lt R. Mar. 8 May 15	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 July 18 to 27 Apr 19)	—
✂Conway, James...	1 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Seco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 to 8 May 15)	Seco. Rif. 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. Seco. Rif. 1 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Godfray, Terence Dillon ...	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Sept 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 to 24 Aug 18 and 17 Sept 18 to 7 Jan 19)	— —
✕Hodges, William Henry, MC	16 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 30 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 17 Sept 18 to 8 Aug 19)	— —
Young, Frederick; Walter...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18 to 23 Aug 19) hp. 24 Aug 19	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 1 Jun 19
✕Dickens, James, MC...	8 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (Adj. 23 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 18 July 16 to 31 Aug 16) (Adj. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 15 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 1 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 16 Feb 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	— —
✕James, Herbert, MC	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 Adj. Worc. R. 19 July 15 to 25 Sept. 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 6 July 16 to 8 July 16 and 5 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. 18 Aug 17 to 4 Aug 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 18th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 53rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 1 Apr 18 „ 4 Mar 19 Brig. Maj., 9th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 5 Mar 19 „ 12 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, High. Div., British Army of the Rhine Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.)... } 26 May 19
✕Roberts, Arthur William, MC	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 6 Jun 16 to 5 July 16) (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 5 Aug 18)	— —
Llewellyn, Thomas Caradoc Trevor	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 10 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fenton, Peter Merton</b> ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—
<b>Hudson, Ewan Ronald Henry</b>	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—
<b>Robinson, Alfred, MC</b>	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 15 to 9 May 15)	Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 31 Jan 18 and 30 Mar 18)	Adjut., Territorial Force ... } 22 Apr 16 to 31 Jan 18
<b>Dawson, John ..</b> ...	24 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 10 May 15 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 17 Nov 16 to 15 Aug 17)	—
<b>McGivern, James</b> ...	31 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 11 May 15 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	Adjut. Special Reserve ... } 21 Aug 17
<b>Wiehe, George Ivan, MC</b>	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 11 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Mar 17 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (Adjut. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 13 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 16 1 Apr 16, 31 July 18
<b>Healey, Harry, MBE...</b>	30 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Jan 15 to 10 May 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Smith, Julian Lawrence Hamilton</b>	8 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Dec 14	Suff. R. 11 May 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 18)	Empld. under Min. of Natl Service ... } 15 Nov 17
<b>Bucknall, Samuel Watkin</b>	14 May 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 16 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 19)	—
<b>Knot, George</b> ...	34 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 16 Feb 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Fenwick, Gilbert Edward, MC	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 12 Oct 15, to 25 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 28 Aug 16 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
✂ Gatehouse, Alexander Hugh, MC	20 May 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 15 to 11 May 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 16 to — ) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 30 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 25 Jan 18 to 1 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 18)	—
✂ Gough, Guy Francis, MC	9 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 12 May 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 15 (temp. Capt. 26 May 18 to 7 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., 203rd Inf. Brig., Home Forces Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 58th Div., British Armies in France .. Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ..
McCausland, Frank Milburn	18 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 12 May 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 6 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 18 to 19 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 20 Jun 18 to 14 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. R. Scots 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	16 Feb 17 to 6 Feb 18 26 May 18 .., 7 Mar 19 8 Mar 19
✂ Mills, Robert William, MC	24 Feb 89	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 12 May 15)	Ches. R. 13 May 15 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 16 to 19 July 17) (actg. Maj. Ches. R. 20 July 17 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 14 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
✂ Pinkerton, William Alfred	27 Aug 79	In Ranks 17 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16 to 1 Feb 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clarke, Thomas Henry	... 21 Apr 75	Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16 to 25 Mar 18)	— —
Horne, William Guy	... 19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14	19 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
<del>S</del> Seldon, Anwyl, MC	... 18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 14 May 15 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 25 July 17 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 18 to 8 Aug 19)	— —
Hills, Thomas...	... 30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 106 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 May 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 16 Feb 16)	— —
Wardell, John Michael, MBE	Stewart 19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 May 15)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 3rd Cav. Div. { British Exped. Force.. British Armies in France } 15 Dec 15 to 5 July 16
Jones Mitton. Henwayne Northey	George 25 Oct 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 81 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 25 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 15 to 4 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 21 Oct 17 to 14 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	— —
<del>W</del> Waiton, Charlie	... 7 Aug 76	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 15 May 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 18)	— —
<del>M</del> Montagu - Douglas- Scott, Lord William Walter, MC	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 May 15 (actg. Capt. 10 Hrs. 2 Nov 18)	— —
<del>J</del> James, Herbert Huleatt	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Dec 14	Manch. R. 15 May 15 (R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Erskine, John Ashley, Lord	Francis 26 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Gds. 12 Feb 15	S. Gds. 15 May 15	A-D-C to Div. } Comr., 65th Div., } 12 Feb 16 to 4 Apr 16 Home Forces }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>E</del> <b>Evanson</b> , Arthur <b>Charles Tarver, MC</b>	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 29 May 15)	E. Surr. R. 1 May 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 May 15 to 3 Jun 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 22 May 16 to 21 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Oct 16 to 16 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 17 to 9 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 17 to 9 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps 10 Mar 18 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16 Trng. Centre Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. } 1 Apr 16 <sup>1</sup> , 23 Mar 18 Centre Corps Mach. Gun Off. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade), 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France Corps Mach. Gun Off. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade) (Cl. BE) 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France } 24 Mar 18, 26 Apr 18 27 Apr 18
<b>Slaughter</b> , Jack Hamilton	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 21 Jan 15 to 15 May 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Long</b> , Arthur Williams (temp. Capt. 24 Nov 16)	14 Feb 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 22 Feb 16 1 yr. 192 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 15 Feb 15 23 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15 12 Aug 15	—
<b>Hanmer</b> , Guy Thomas	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. L. 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15)	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Hrs. 20 Oct 17)	—
<del>M</del> <b>Moore</b> , Eric Edward James	21 Sept 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Sept 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18) Adjnt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 19	Adjnt., Special Reserve 19 Oct 16
<b>Scott</b> , Richard Andrew	15 May 95	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	19 Hrs. 17 May 15	—
<del>F</del> <b>Firbank</b> , Godfrey Christopher, MC	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14 C. Gds.	Glouc. R. 17 May 15 17 May 16 8 May 17	—

*lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Powell, Arthur Nugent</b> <i>act. Waldemar, (actg. Capt. 10 Jan 19)</i>	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Dec 14	Bedf. & Herts. R. 17 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. Essex R.</i> 28 Jun 16 to 5 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Capt. Bedf. R.</i> 11 July 17 to 14 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 14 May 18 to 29 Jun 18 and 6 Sept 18 to 22 Sept 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Jackson, Arthur Thomas</b>	19 May 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 16 May 15)	E. Lan. R. 17 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 4 Sept 16 to 4 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Oct 16 to 23 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 12 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 12) ( <i>Adj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 May 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trug Centre Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. } 1 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16 14 Nov 17, 18 Dec 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Welton, Percy Bertram</b> <i>MC</i>	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.</i> 9 Feb 15 to 17 May 15)	R.W. Fus. 18 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.</i> 1 July 15 to 25 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. 17 Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 3 Feb 18) ( <i>Adj. 17 Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 29 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. 17 Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> 12 Jan 18 to 3 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. 17 Bn. R.W. Fus.</i> 4 Feb 18 to 7 Apr 19) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.</i> 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Derham, Walter</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 May 17</i> )	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. York. R.</i> 31 Jan 15 to 17 May 15)	York. R. 18 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. York. R.</i> 12 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
<b>Shelley, George Edward</b> ...	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. G. Gds.</i> 24 Mar 15 to 19 May 15)	G. Gds. 20 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. G. Gds.</i> 17 Oct 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Weston, John Archibald	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 20 May 15)	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Jan 16 to 25 Jun 16 and 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19) Adj. R. Fus. 14 Nov 15	—
<del>D</del> Dearden, James Ferrand DSO, MC	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 16 to 3 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 18 July 17 to 28 July 17 and 21 Aug 17 to 23 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 14 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 and 13 Mar 18 to 5 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Brig. Maj., 86th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 14 Aug 17 to 6 Dec 17 13 Mar 18 „ 5 Sept 18
Henderson, Ronald Henry White	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 25 Feb 14	1 Dns. 23 May 15	—
<del>C</del> Colvin, John Forrester MC	24 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	A-D-C to Army Comdr., 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... } 1 Jan 19
<del>G</del> Gisborne, William Guy MC	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	—
Duff, Douglas Frederick George	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16 to 7 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 7 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Aug 19)	—
<del>P</del> Pickard-Cambridge, Trenchard Durore, MC	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	Suff. R. 26 May 15 (actg. C. pl. Suff. R. 14 Nov 16 to 6 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 4 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 9 May 18 to 23 Jun 18)	—
Hill, Rowland Arthur Capt. 9 Apr 18)	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt., R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 to 25 May 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15 (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 17)	Staff Capt., 29th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl. FF), 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force... } 14 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 17 9 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mercer, Lawrence ...	6 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 May 16— 1 yr. 297 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R.Mar. 26 May 15	( <i>Temp. Capt. R. Mar.</i> 14 Sept 17)	—
Wise, Henry Dacres, MC	12 May 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 14 to 3 May 15) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 54 May 15	18 Hrs. 27 May 15 Adj. 18 Hrs. 18 May 16 to 16 Jun 19	Empld. with } 16 Aug 19 Egyptian Army }
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.				
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, Cyril Hugh, MC	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Sept 12 ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 Dns.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 27 May 15)	2 Dns. 28 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 2 Dns. 18 Dec 17 to 6 Apr 18 and 28 Aug 18 to 10 Mar 19)	—
Aizlewood, John Aldam, MC	4 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 12 Aug 14	4 D.G. 28 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 25 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 D.G. 14 Dec 17) Adj. 4 D.G. 30 May 19	—
Chichester, Bruce Arlington ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 July 19</i> )	12 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 15 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 May 16 Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt., 2nd } Brig., S. Div., } 18 July 19 British Army of the Rhine ... }
Arnold, Walter William ...	25 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 to 28 May 15)	North'd Fus. 29 May 15 (1 <i>Garr. Bn.</i> North'd Fus. 28 Sept 16 to 2 Feb 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 <i>Garr. Bn.</i> North'd Fus. 14 Jun 17 to 25 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 28 Oct 17 to 30 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 1 Oct 18)	—
Morgan, William James, MC	12 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 18 May 15 to 29 May 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 15 ( <i>Garr. Bn.</i> 11 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	—
Hartmann, Robert Alexander Lister	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 11 Hrs. 12 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Chambers</del> , Charles, <i>MC</i> <i>DCM</i>	6 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 9 Jun 15 to 14 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 13 Aug 16 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 18) to 31 July 19)	—
Saltmarshe, Philip	18 Apr 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jun 15 hp. 10 Aug 17 Staff Employ 3 Feb 18	A-D-C to Gov., New S. Wales } 3 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18 (temp.) ... }
<del>Martin</del> , Campbell, <i>MC</i>	George 14 May 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 Adj. Lan. Fus. 29 July 15 to 22 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 8 Oct 17 to 22 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Lan. Fus. 10 Mar 18 to 14 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 28 Jun 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
<del>Macdonald</del> , Alan David <i>MC</i>	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 17 to 8 Dec 17 and 28 Jun 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
<del>McCartney</del> , Louis John	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jun 17 to 26 July 19) Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 23 Jan 18 to 25 May 18) (Mach. Gun. Corps 27 May 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 18)	—
<del>Beaumont</del> , George Edward (actg. Capt. 12 Jan 19)	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 23 Jan 18 to 25 May 18) (Mach. Gun. Corps 27 May 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 18)	—
Lomax, Edmund	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 21 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18) hp. 12 Aug 19 fp. 12 Aug 19	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe } 1 Jun 19 to 21 July 19 (temp.) ... } Asst. Inst. (Cl.) GG) Small Arms } 22 July 19 Sch. (temp.) ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Chidson, Montagu Reaney	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (R. F. Corps 19 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 23 Mar 19
Leslie, Walter Alexander Andrew, MC	3 Dec 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16 to 24 Jan 17) S. Gds. 18 July 16 15 Feb 17 Adjt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18)	—
Benson, Robert Wakefield	8 Apr 91	(Embd. Mila. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Mila.) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 hp. 11 Nov 16	—
Ahl, Frederick ...	5 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 11 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 16 Apr 18) Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 18 Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ... } 30 Apr 17
Underwood, Harry ...	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 18) Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 18 Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Feb 19)	—
Lowe, Harry ...	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16)	—
Moore, Alfred ...	9 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 8 Nov 18)	—
Biddulph, Alfred James, OBE, MC	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 18)	—
Broad, Frederick ...	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 hp. 25 May 16 R. Art. 19 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. } 24 Apr 17 of Munitions ... }
Warry, Alfred Thomas	16 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 15) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Brookes, William Henry, MC.	6 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Mar 17)	— —
✕Barkham, Edwin George	21 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕Hill, Valentine ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 24 July 15 to 30 Nov 16 and 15 Feb 17 to 1 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 4 Oct 18) (Labour Corps 21 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 21 Nov 18)	— —
✕Woods, James, MC ...	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Ed. Art. ... } 1 Aug 18
✕Worrall, Herbert Cecil, MC	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 13) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17 to 24 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 25 Dec 18 to 6 Feb 19)	— —
✕Strachan, William, MC	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 1 Aug 17)	— —
✕Baggs, Albert ...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— Emb. Mila. 38 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 to 30 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Mar 18)	— —
✕Brown, Albert Victor...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 18)	— —
✕Amiot, Peter Bienaime Raymond	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕Fisher, Henry William	3 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 28 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 and 12 Feb 18)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Whitlam, George	... 2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 30 July 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force, 24 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17)	— —
✕ Wakeling, Charles	Stanley 15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art., 27 July 15)	— —
✕ Thomas, Frank...	... 8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✕ Austin, Arthur William MC	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., 8 Apr 18 to 2 Jan 19)	— —
✕ Robinson, James Granville, MC (temp. Capt. 11 Dec 18)	25 Oct 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force 14 Feb 17 to 10 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force 11 Nov 17 to 26 Jan 18)	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 23 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 17 Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. GG) } 11 Dec 18,, 10 Jun 19 N. Comd. ... } Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. FF) } 11 Jun 19 N. Comd. }
✕ Putnam, Charles Henry, MC	30 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., 11 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 18)	— —
✕ Butcher, Arthur	... 5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., 4 Dec 16 to 15 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art., 9 Jun 17 to 29 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force 30 Sept 17 to 24 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force 16 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force 23 Oct 18)	— —
✕ Pratt, James Edward, MC	14 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art., 14 Nov 16 to 21 Jan 17 and 19 Apr 17 to 15 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art., 20 Apr 17 to 17 Jun 17 and 23 Oct 17 to 27 Nov 17)	A-D-C to } Brig.-Gen. } R. Art., } British } 11th Army } Exped. } 27 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 15 Corps } Force } 1st Army } Corps }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Harris, Harry Perceval Harington	17 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't., R. Art., 28 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 May 17)	— —
Munro, Archibald John Rowcliffe	30 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 19 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 20 May 17 to 10 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Sept 17 to 24 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 25 Oct 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> Lyons, Richard Clarke	4 Jun 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 28 Mar 18 to 24 May 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 25 May 18 to 31 Oct 18)	— —
Lynch, James Alsop	— 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Apr 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> Murison, Charles Alexander Phipps, MC	— Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Jan 17 to 9 Jun 17; and 15 July 17 to 21 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 22 Aug 18 to 24 Sept 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Dec 18)	— —
Hawkins, John Denis Ourteis	4 Dec 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 70 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 14 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 10 Nov 15)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 22nd Div., New Armies ... } 19 Apr 15 to 16 Aug 15 A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 36th Div., New Armies ... } 17 Aug 15, 2 Oct 15
Smith, Sydney William	21 Sept 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 73 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 17 Oct 14 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 17 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Dec 15 to 11 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Asst. Comdt., Staff Off. 2nd Cl. ( <i>graded Brig. Maj.</i> , Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps Empld. under Air Ministry } 19 Sept 16 to 21 Feb 17 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Board, Albert ...	23 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 Jun 17 to 1 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 to 14 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Feb 19)	—
<del>X</del> Allen, Charles William Edward, MC (temp. Capt. 9 Sept 18)	6 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 to 2 Dec 15) Adj't. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 22 July 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., R. Art., Ports- mouth Garr....
				1 July 17 to 22 July 18 9 Sept 18
<del>X</del> Westrope, Frederick Ephraim	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 to 24 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 24 Feb 18)	—
<del>X</del> Brewin, Harry, OBE...	2 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16)	—
<del>X</del> Mills, James George ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Mar 18 to 9 Apr 19 and 9 May 19)	—
<del>X</del> Wilson, Frederick William Charles	25 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 1 May 15 to 29 Jan 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17)	—
<del>X</del> Perkins, William Henry	30 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
<del>X</del> Hickman, Francis Thomas	1 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 13 Apr 19)	—
<del>X</del> Morgan, Harry, DCM	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 Adj't. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Oct 17 to 28 Apr 19) Adj't. R. Art. 29 Apr 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Moore, Charles, MC</b>	Frederick 2 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 25 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 Feb 18 to 23 Sept 18) Adjut. R. Art. 12 Mar 19 to 29 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 19 to 29 Mar 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 18 Mar 17 to 7 Dec 17
✕ <b>Jackson, Lewis</b>	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 11 Jan 18)	— — —
✕ <b>Keay, John Thomas, MC</b>	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 16 to 9 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 31 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18) Adjut., R. Art. 6 Mar 18	— — —
✕ <b>Lawton, Percy Norman Astley Cecil</b>	28 Jan 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 97 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjut. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Nov 16, 1 Apr 18 to 28 Feb 19 and 7 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18 to 28 Feb 19 and 7 May 19)	— — —
✕ <b>Walker, Robert Young Knightsbridge, MC</b>	28 May 86	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 to 20 July 17)	Empld. under Min. } 21 Sept 17 of Munitions ... }
✕ <b>Meillers, Walter</b>	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<b>Hutchinson, George Herbert</b>	19 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjut., R. Art. 22 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19)	— — —
✕ <b>Temple, Frank Walter, MC</b>	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17 to 2 Nov 17) Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18	— — —
✕ <b>Bell, John Joseph James, DSO, MC</b>	11 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Aug 17)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Macleod</del> , James Keith, <i>MBE</i>	27 July 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Gunnery (temp.) Capt. Inst. in Gun- nery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. } 1 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 17 19 Aug 17
<del>Turner</del> , Simeon (temp. Lt. 22 Dec 14)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 to 21 Feb 19	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 21 Feb 19)	—
<del>James</del> , Frank, <i>MC</i>	... 23 July 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off.— 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15)	—
<del>Glazier</del> , Thomas William	28 Jun 69	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17)	—
<del>Scofield</del> , John	... 7 Jun 70	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 to 8 Feb 18 23 Feb 18 to 31 Aug 18 and 9 Sept 18)	—
<del>Hoggart</del> , John William, <i>DSO, MC</i>	11 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 9 Dec 13) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 10 Dec 18)	—
<del>Campbell</del> , Harold James <i>MBE, MC</i>	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 17)	—
<del>Ridout</del> , Edwin Charles	11 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 10 July 19) hp. 19 Sept 19	—
<del>Collins</del> , Frederick Charles, <i>MC</i>	27 Dec 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj., R. Art. 30 Nov 14 to 12 Jun 18	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 18 to 23 Jun 19)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lytle</del> , Gilbert ...	25 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15) Adj. R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 16)	Spec. empld., War Office } 29 July 18
Webster, William Sidney, MC	24 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 6 May 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Sept 18 to 10 Dec 18)	— — —
<del>Hansford</del> , Thomas ...	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 11 Apr 18 to 28 July 16
<del>Hayes</del> , Henry Ernest ...	22 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17 to 13 Oct 18)	— — —
<del>Cross</del> , Rowland Philip..	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
Aylward, Edward Joseph..	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<del>Shell</del> , Charles ...	27 Mar 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Nov 15)	— — —
<del>Shepherd</del> , William ...	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<del>Clarke</del> , Frederick James	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 7 Sept 16) Adj., R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 17	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 21 Apr 15 to 12 May 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 10 July 17
<del>Carter</del> , Henry ..	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— — —
<del>Hobday</del> , Herbert, DSO, MC	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Oct 16)	— — —
Doherty, James Joseph	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 17 to 16 Mar 19)	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<del>Fraser</del> , John	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 8 Jun 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 16)	—
<del>George</del> , Frederick Charles, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 19)	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adj., R. Art. 25 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 20 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Apr 18 to 23 May 18, 14 Jun 18 to 18 July 18, and 1 Aug 18 to 11 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., R. } Art., Lond. Div., } 29 Mar 19 British Army of } the Rhine ... }
<del>Rankin</del> , Harcourt William	5 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Dec 18 to 24 Dec 18)	—
Stokes, George Frederick	22 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
<del>Coulter</del> , Frederick James, MC	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 14 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17)	—
Hayward, William Cramp- ton	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 May 12) Mobd. Army Res. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Nov 17 to 20 Dec 17, 20 Mar 18, to 20 Apr 18, and 24 Sept 18 to 12 Aug 19) Adj. R. Art. 6 Aug 19	—
<del>Blezard</del> , William, MC	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 Mar 15 to 27 May 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 15 to 6 Sept 15 and 23 Nov 15)	—
<del>Cutbush</del> , Herbert, MC	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Sept 16)	—
Clegg, William Leslie	10 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Devon R. 10 Apr 12 hp. 10 Feb 15 Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 13 Bn. Devon R. 27 July 16 to 2 Dec 17) (actg. Capt Devon R. 13 May 18 to 20 May 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>W</del> Wallington, Michael, <i>MC</i>	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 15 to 31 July 19)	Staff Capt., 2nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 1st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 19 May 16 to 13 Oct 17 14 Oct 17, 11 Apr 19
<del>C</del> Caillard, Felix Clement Vincent Digby, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 8 Nov 17)	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 14 to 10 Aug 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 19)	Staff Capt., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 98th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 8 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17 4 Dec 17, 16 Oct 18
Goring, Frederick Yelverton	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 6 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15 and 1 Apr 16 to 22 July 16) (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 to 7 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Jan 18
Price, Murray Rokeby	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 18)	— — —
Roberts, Edric Glyn	15 May 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 15 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 16 and 5 Aug 18) hp. 4 July 19	— — —
Pereira, George William Trevor	27 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 25 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 5 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Le Gallais, Philip Edmund Mark, <i>AFC</i>	13 Sept 93	(Embd. Milia. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Atila.) R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 8 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Coles, John Lord	28 July 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16 to 17 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16 to 17 Oct 17)	— — —
<del>F</del> Fulton, Charles Frederick Vernon, <i>MC</i>	23 May 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 18 to 27 Sept 18)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Perry, Maxwell Harold Coote	27 May 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 15 Aug 18)	— —
Turner, Frederick Marshall	27 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 15) 21 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 13 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 16) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 30 Jun 17 to 8 July 17; 20 July 17 to 21 Aug 17 and 19 Oct 17 to 23 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Chichester, Reginald</del> Anyas Ackerley, MC	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 May 15 to 9 Jun 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 20 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 21 Nov 16 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Som. L.I. 12 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18)	— —
<del>Harington, Allan</del> James, MC	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 3 May 15 to 16 May 15) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 17 May 15 to 30 Jun 16)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 17 Jan 18 to 28 May 18) (actg. Maj. Som. L.I. 29 May 18 to 24 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I. 12 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18)	— —
Dennys, Kenneth George (Gordon)	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 18) (W. Afr. R. 15 Feb 18)	Empl'd. in British } 25 July 19 Guiana ... }
Sparkes, Warren Lyster ...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (34 Bn. Trng. Res. 12 Jun 17 to 20 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. Devon R. 1 Sept 18)	— —
Bacon, Herbert Henry (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17)	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 3 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 to 17 Mar 18 † 13 Mar 18	Spec. empl'd., War } 7 Jan 17 Office ... }

† Substantive rank retained.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clayton, Alexander Charles	26 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ... } 14 Nov 16 to —
✂ Ellis, Reginald Walter	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (45 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17) (Adj., 45 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 45 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17 to 20 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	— — — — —
✂ Spilsbury, Francis (temp. Capt. 14 May 19)	28 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 1 Oct 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 hp. 28 Jan 17 Devon R. 31 July 17	Spec. Appt. (graced Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. PH) R. Eng. Record Office ... } 18 Feb 18 to 13 May 19
✂ Russell, John Joseph	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Oct 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18)	Empld. under Ad- miralty ... } 9 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 19
✂ Hobbs, Edward James MC	6 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 13 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (Adj. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 31 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 16 Sept 18) (Adj. Tank Corps 1 Sept 18 to 15 May 19) (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18)	— — — — —
✂ Hartridge, Percival	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 18)	— — — — —
✂ Tilley, Harry, MBE	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 18)	Adj., R.F. Corps ... 17 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Sibbald, Charles William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.) 17 Feb 17 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.) 1 Oct 18)	—
Baker, William George	10 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.) 15 Aug 18)	—
✕McGovern, Frank, MC	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 9 Jun 15)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 17) (temp. Capt. York. R.) 12 Aug 18)	—
Harwood, Albert	9 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.) 17 Feb 17 to 3 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.) 1 Oct 18)	—
✕Wheeler, Charles	12 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.) 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
Elford, Cecil Edward	8 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Co ps 21 Jan 17 to 24 Jan 19)	—
Street, Albert Richard	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Som. L.I.) 15 Aug 18)	—
Rowland, Charles	19 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.) 10 Dec 16 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.) 15 Aug 18)	—
Sampson, Henry Stephen	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.) 15 Aug 18)	—
Turton, George Antony	23 Aug 95	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Nov 14	York R. 10 Jun 15 R.F. Corps 30 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry 1 Apr 18
Heslop, Eric Thirlwell	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—
✕James, Henry Delroy McGregor, MC	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 4 Dec 14	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 10 Jun 15 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to —) (ac'g. Mq. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps ... } 1 Aug 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Harris, William, <i>MC</i> ...	13 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 9 Jun 15)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Scots 6 Sept 15 to 29 Sept 16) (act. Capt. R. Scots 17 Feb 17 to 3 May 17 and 13 May 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Scots 1 Oct 18)	— — —
Abbott, George Herbert Rutherford	29 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15 (act. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 18)	— — —
Parrot, Albert (temp. Capt. 5 Apr 19)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (act. Capt. York. R. 27 Mar 17 to 5 Aug 17) (act. Capt. 6 Bn. Devon. R. 16 Sept 17 to 4 Apr 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... } 5 Apr 19 to 19 May 19 20 May 19
✕ Loyd, Eric William ...	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Apr 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16 to 18 Jun 19) (act. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 18 to 8 Dec 18)	— — —
✕ Stancliffe, Richard Schofield (act. Capt. 13 Mar 18)	29 Apr 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 L.G. 12 Jun 15	2 L.G. 12 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 6 Sept 15)	— — —
✕ Hunt, Arthur Lionel, <i>MC</i>	16 Aug 84	(Mobl. Terr. Force 273 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 12 Jun 15	(temp. Capt. 13 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 3rd Army, British Armies in France ... } 13 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 19
✕ Ash-ton, Percy, <i>MC</i> ...	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 15 Jun 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15 (act. Capt. 8 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 16 to 20 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 16 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	— — —
Harbord, Hon. Victor Alexander Charles	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	S. Gds. 16 Jun 15 (act. Capt. S. Gds. 12 Sept 18 to 9 Apr 19)	— — —
✕ Whidborne, Charles Stanley Lucas, <i>MBE</i>	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Jun 15 (act. Capt. 14 Hrs. 21 Jan 19 to 15 Feb 19)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Pattinson, Lawrence Arthur, DSO, MC, DFC	8 Oct 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 5 July 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 14 Oct 15 to 11 Jun 16) (temp. Maj. 12 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Meredith, George William Lewin, MC	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 18 Hrs. 24 Aug 18 to 4 Oct 18: and 30 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18)	— — —
Church, Charles Douglas	John 22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 July 16 to 30 July 16 and 3 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17)	— — —
Kent, Walter Gordon (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	3 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 18)	— — —
Fox, Valentine	... 12 Dec 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Nov 14— 92 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Sept 14 5 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com. - in - Chf., Sierra Leone } 20 Oct 15 to — 16 (temp.) ... } Adj't. Special Reserve 17 Sept 16, 6 Oct 18 Rly Transport Off. } 31 Dec 18, 1 July 19 (Cl. FF) S. Comd. }
✕Timbury, Leslie Marshall	24 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 16 July 18 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	Aest. Mil. Landing Off. (Cl. FF) } 16 July 18 Taranto ... }
✕Cooper, Herbert, MC	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 21 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕Wales, Owen Murton, MC	1 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 2 Feb 18 to 17 Feb 18, 14 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18, 3 May 18 to 27 Jun 18, 28 Jun 18 to 7 Jan 19 and 11 Jan 19 to 10 Feb 19)	— — —
✕Burton, Henry Lionel Granville, MC	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16 to 22 Jun 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shee, William Cecil Lloyd ...	6 Sept 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Nov 15— 1 yr. 13 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 23 Apr 15 2 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 7 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18	—
✕Murphy, Louis, MC ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 3 Nov 16 to 27 Feb 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 26 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Jerman, Reginald Herbert, MC	17 Dec 93	In Ranks— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. W.</i> Fus. 9 Feb 15 to 23 Jun 15)	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 ( <i>Adjt.</i> R. F. Corps 7 May 16 to 26 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 May 16 to 24 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., R. F. Corps, British Armies in France ... } 27 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 17 Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., R. F. Corps, British Armies in France ... } 31 Aug 17, 9 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 19th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 10 Jan 18, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Holness Horace Henry James ( <i>temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17</i> )	26 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 26 Aug 11 Mobd. Army Res. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15	—
Malone, George ...	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 24 May 18
Codrington, Christopher William Gerald Henry	6 Oct 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> Res. 113 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 19 Hrs. 26 Nov 14	19 Hrs. 27 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) 19 Ehrs. 21 Jan 18 to 11 Mar 18)	—
✕Humphrey, Percy Gerald	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 29 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 15 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	—
Williams, William Cay ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Leic. R.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jun 15)	Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 12 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Benoy, John Meredith ( <i>temp. Capt. 6 Jan 18</i> )	13 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 21 Aug 17 to 5 Jan 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Supreme War Council, Versailles ... } 6 Jan 18
Hawkins, Arthur William	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York R. 30 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr
✕Hesketh, Arthur John	20 July 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15	Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mason, Cecil</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Dec 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 4 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) Worc. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 28 Sept 15 to 28 May 16)	Staff Lt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) { Empld. under { Air Ministry... { 8 May 16 to 13 Dec 16 1 Apr 18
<b>Johnston, David Maurice Landale</b>	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 July 15	— —
<del>Brocks, Arthur William</del> , <i>MBE, MC</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 28 Feb 17)	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Dec 14	Worc. R. 1 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 28 Sept 15 to 28 May 16)	Empld. under { Colonial Office { 23 July 17
<b>Hamilton, Eric Vivian Colclough</b>	22 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 July 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... { 1 Apr 18
<b>Wilson, John Menzies</b> ...	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05 Resd. 12 Aug 08 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 13 Oct 14 to 2 July 15) Lt. 2 L.G. 3 July 15 ( <i>Embd. Mita.</i> 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mita.</i> ) Glouc. R. 2 Oct 14	( <i>Gds. Mach. Gun</i> R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Gds. Mach. Gun R. 18 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) Glouc. R. 6 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Glouc. R. 3 Aug 17 to 27 Apr 18 and 13 May 18 to 30 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Glouc. R. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19) R. Fus. 6 July 15 hp. 14 Aug 19	— —
<del>Mallandain, William</del> , <i>MC</i>	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 6 July 15 hp. 14 Aug 19	Empld. with Impl. War Museum ... { 5 Jan 19
<b>Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun</b>	12 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 17 Jan 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 July 15	— —
<del>McKillop, Archibald Duncan</del>	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 8 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W.I.R. 1 July 16) Adjt. W.I.R. 1 Sept 17	— —
<del>Eliot, John Hamilton</del> , <i>MC</i>	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 ( <i>temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 15)	3 Hrs. 12 July 15	A-D-C to Brig- Comdr., 8th Cav. Brig... { British Armies in France { 24 May 16 to 13 Feb 17
<del>Leigh - Pemberton, Robert Douglas</del> , <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Mar 15	G. Gds. 13 July 15 ( <i>S.F. Corps</i> 7 1/2 a 17 to 31 M 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18 to 7 July 18



**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Heron, Ralph</b> ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 5 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 17) Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 23 Oct 17	... ..	A-D-C to Comdr., R. Art., 14th Ind. Div. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force } 27 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Smith, Desmond Abel,</b> <i>MC</i>	2 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 July 15— 329 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 15 May 15 10 July 15	G. Gds. 14 July 15 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Gds. 1 Aug 17 to 9 May 18) (Adj. Mach. Gun Gds. 15 Mar 18 to 9 May 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) (Adj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) (actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18)	— —
<b>Hay, Lord Edward Douglas John</b>	2 Nov 88	(Mobd. Terr Force— 2 yrs. 179 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 291 dys.) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 30 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 4 May 15 26 May 18	G. Gds. 14 July 15 26 May 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Cooper, George James Robertson</b>	22 July 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Nov 14 to 14 July 15)	2 Dns. 15 July 15 Adj. 2 Dns. 1 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. 2 Dns. 1 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Warburton, Piers</b> <i>Grove Eliot, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Jun 19)</i>	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 16 to 1 Dec 16 and 4 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 4 Dec 17)	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 11th Div., New Armies ... } 24 Mar 15 to 19 Sept 15 A-D-C to Comdr., Mersey Garr. ... } 11 Mar 16, 29 Jun 16 A-D-C to Chf. of British Mil. Mission to Berlin ... } 29 Jun 19
<b>Coxon, Raymond Ernest</b> ...	12 Oct 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 Jun 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Browning, Frederick</b> <i>Arthur Montague, DSO</i>	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 17) Adj. G. Gds. 4 Nov 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Straker, Lawrence</b> Seton	25 May 91	( <i>Mobd., Spec. Res.</i> 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) I. Gds. 10 July 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Jun 16 to 9 May 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 Dec 17 to 9 May 18) ( <i>Gds. Mach. Gun R.</i> 10 May 18 to 25 Jun 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Gds. Mach. Gun R.</i> 10 May 18 to 25 Jun 18)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. GG</i> ) ( <i>Instrnl. Duties, Lond.</i> Dist. ... .. ) 26 Jun 18
<del>X</del> <b>Johnson, Cyril George,</b> <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 28 Feb 18)	12 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 16 July 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 1/1 Bn. North'd Fus. 8 Jan 17 to 8 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Aug 17 to 27 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 1 Oct 18) Adj't. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	Adj't., Territorial Force... .. } 2 May 15 to 2 Jan 17 D - A - Q - M - G } Trouville, Bri- } tish Armies in } France... .. } 19 Aug 17
<b>Oombes, George</b> ... ..	24 Nov 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15	Adj't. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	— — —
<b>McNeile, John Henry</b> ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Oct 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	— — —
<b>Stevenson, George</b> ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Thomas, Albert Garnett,</b> <i>MC</i>	29 Apr 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off. — 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 18 July 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. 8 Feb 18 to 23 Dec 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. 23 Dec 18 to 6 July 19) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> <i>comdg. 1/6 Bn.</i> Welsh R. 7 July 19)	Adj't., Territorial Force 14 Jun 15 to 2 Feb 18
<del>X</del> <b>Thompson, Frank</b>	27 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Oct 16 to 4 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 14 Nov 17 to 14 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 18)	Inst. ( <i>Cl. EE</i> ) } British Mil. Mis- } sion to U.S.A. } 14 Nov 17 to 14 Oct 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Haselhurst, Henry Edward</b>	12 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Sept 14	L'pool R. 23 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 10 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Asst. Inst. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Equmt. Off. 3rd</i> <i>Cl.</i> ) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... Empld. under Air Ministry... 18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
<b>Harrison, Robert</b> ...	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15	—
<del>X</del> <b>Brooke, Philip Acton,</b> <i>MC</i>	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 12 Feb 17 to 5 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. C. pl.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 2 Aug 18 to 2 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 7 Jan 19 to 4 May 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Cleeve, Francis Charles Frederick,</b> <i>MC</i>	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 25 July 15 Adj., R. Art. 4 Jan 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 4 Jan 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Baxter, Richard Tennant,</b> <i>MC</i>	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj., R. Art. 22 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Feb 17 to 7 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 8 Jun 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>de Robeck, John Henry Edward,</b> <i>MBE</i>	10 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 12 Feb 16 to 28 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 15 Jun 17 to 11 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 12 Dec 17 to 30 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 31 Dec 17 to 16 Dec 18) Adj., R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 16 Dec 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 17 Dec 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Knatchbull, Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolph, MC	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. 3 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... A-D-C to Army Comdr., 1st Army, British Armies in France ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...
Goldney, Francis Pakenham	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	8 Jun 16 to 29 Sept 16 30 Sept 16, 19 Apr 18 20 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Tyson, Charles Edward, MC	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 17 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 May 17 to 6 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jun 18)	—
Stansfield, Edmund John	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjnt. R. Art. 11 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 28 Apr 19)	—
Colhoun, John Humphrey	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 2 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Apr 18 to 6 Apr 18; 29 July 18 to 14 Aug 18; and 1 Oct 18)	—
<del>X</del> Marsh, Jack Swaine, MC	6 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 8 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Sept 17)	—
Gaisford, John William ...	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	Empld. under Com- mission Inter- nationale de Ravitaillement
<del>X</del> Geddes, Robert Alex- ander Henry Savage, MC (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 18)	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjnt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 to 4 Dec 18)	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (Cl. FT), Folkestone... 4 Feb 18 5 Dec 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Meeres, Charles Oliver (temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19)	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 26 July 17 and 28 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 Apr 19 to 12 May 19)	—
✕Dibb, Gerald Knocker, MC	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 16 to 21 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Aug 18)	—
Parham, Hetman Jack ...	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 12 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Dec 17 to 12 Dec 17, 5 Aug 18 to 26 Aug 18, and 13 Oct 18)	—
✕Campbell, Archibald Pennant	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adj't. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 18 and 23 Mar 19 to 29 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Jan 18 and 15 Jan 18 to 29 Jun 19)	—
✕Forestier-Walker, Claude Frederick, MC	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16 to 14 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Apr 17 to 2 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17 to 5 May 18)	—
✕Ellis, Philip Neville ...	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 15 May 18)	—
✕Dallas, Alfred Stuart, MC	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 22 July 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 15 May 17 and 20 May 17)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hight, Philip Hamilton ...	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18)	—
Price, John Edward ...	5 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.</i> 30 May 15 to 23 July 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 3 Jan 17 to 29 Jan 17 and 17 May 17 to 15 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.</i> 15 Aug 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... } 14 Nov 17, 16 Nov 18
Dibben, William Leslie, MC	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Feb 15	R. War. R. 26 July 15 Adjt., R. War. R. 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. War. R.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 9 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. War. R.</i> 10 Oct 17)	—
Deane, Michael Wallace Blencowe ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Nov 18)	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Jan 15	Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) Pris. of War Camp, Egyptian Exped. Force) ... } 27 Nov 18
Paton, J. A. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Aug 19)	31 May 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 \$26 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 6 D.G.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 30 July 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 16 Feb 18)	Staff Capt., Dn. Brig., British Army of the Rhine ... } 20 Aug 19
Nicholson, Humphrey John MC	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 \$26 Aug 14	6 D.G. 31 July 15	—
Davies, Thomas Emmanuel Herbert	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	—
Crosse, George Hallewell ...	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 1 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Nov 15)	—
Gray, David ...	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. 13 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.</i> 11 Dec 16 to 17 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Jan 18 to 4 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.</i> 5 Aug 18)	—
Binney, Edward Hibbert ...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Nov 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> 3 Aug 17)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr, 62nd Div. Home Forces } 19 May 16 to 10 July 16 Adjt., Special Reserve } 4 May 17

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Clarke, Henry Piers	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 2 Aug 15) Adj't., R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 3 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18)	— —
Thompson, William	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 21 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 18)	— —
Corrall, William Rousall, MC	18 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 28 July 15 to 3 Aug 15)	E Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 to 24 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17 to 25 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 26 Nov 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 9 Bn. R. Suss. R. 11 Apr 18 to 28 July 18) (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 11 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Oct 18 to 19 Mar 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.), Harwich Garr. Empld. with Egyptian Army } 22 May 17 to 26 Oct 17 20 Mar 19
Thornton, Frank	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 \$26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Aug 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 16 Nov 18 to 18 Dec 18)	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Marson, Lionel Fred- erick, MC	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 3 Sept 18 to 23 Apr 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (temp.) } 3 Sept 18 to 23 Apr 19
Hill, Eustace Howard, MC	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	— —
Hart, John James, MC	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Aug 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... } 4 Oct 16 to 10 Mar 19
Combe, John Frederick Boyce	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 7 Aug 15)	11 Hrs. 8 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dempsey, Miles Christopher</b> <i>MC</i>	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 28 July 16 to 22 Aug 16; 30 Nov 16 to 8 Feb 17; 20 July 17 to 15 July 18 and 24 July 18) Adj. R. Berks. R. 5 Oct 18	—
<b>Mauduit, Ronald Frank</b> <i>Strickland</i>	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 7 D.G. 17 May 15 to 8 Aug 15)	7 D.G. 9 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 25 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
<b>Knight, Athelstan</b> <i>Alfred Allen</i>	6 Sept 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. 8 En. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 14 to 8 July 15) (R. F. Corps 9 July 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
<b>DeRinzy, Neville</b> <i>Lindsay Clobeman, MC</i>	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (Trng. Res. 23 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17) (Adjt. & actg. Capt. 53 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 9 Mar 19)	Empld. British Guiana] ... { 18 Dec 16 to 20 May 7
<b>Percy, Joscelyn Edward</b> <i>Seymour, MC</i>	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 14 Sept 16 to 28 Oct 16 and 20 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	—
<b>Briguiet, Harry</b> (actg. Capt. 16 Jun 18)	6 Dec 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	—
<b>Daw, Frederick Pole...</b>	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Jan 15	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 16 to 18 Oct 16)	—
<b>Sidebotham, Edward</b> <i>Maurice</i>	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 11 Aug 15)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15	—
<b>Seckington, Frank</b>	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	—

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Phillipps, Robert, <i>MC</i>	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 17 Aug 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Glouc. R. 27 July 17 to 30 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 18)	—
✕Jones, George Alfred, <i>MC</i>	27 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 17)	—
Ebsworth, Wilfrid Algernon	1 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 15	—
Winslade, Samuel ...	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. Devon. R. 3 Jan 17 to 21 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	—
✕Cox, George Cyril Addison	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 23 July 16	—
O'Brien, Charles Roland ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 14 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕Hennessy, Richard George, <i>DSO, MC</i>	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 14 Nov 16 to 6 Dec 16) Adj. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 to 27 Sept 19 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 20 July 17 to 27 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Bord. R. 28 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 17 to 6 Jun 18 and 8 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Bord. R. 13 Oct 18 to 6 Nov 18 and 19 Dec 18)	—
✕Nobbs, John	28 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 17 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 18 Mar 15 to 14 Aug 18)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (Adj. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 8 Aug 17 to 31 July 19) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	—
McNamara, Michael Paul	15 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 25 Dec 14	Leins. R. 16 Aug 15	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mattocks, Victor Emmanuel Sutton</b>	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 to 16 Aug 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 16 to 26 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17 to 4 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	Adj., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 4 Jun 18
<b>Bullock, Dennis Argent</b>	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Nov 14	Devon. R. 20 Aug 15 hp. 14 Nov 17 Devon. R. 28 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 28 Jan 18)	—
<b>Ward, Herbert Geoffrey Leng</b>	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 Adj. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 to 28 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 18 to 31 Jan 19)	—
<b>Mortished, Leo Richard</b> (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 18)	14 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Aug 15 (W. Afr. R. 20 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Evans, Brian Pennefather, MC</b>	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 1 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Nov 17 to 7 Mar 19)	—
<b>Thacker, Gilbert Wansbrough, MC</b>	21 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 185 ays.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 4 Mar 16) (Adj., 10 Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Aug 15 to 1 Jun 16)	Lan. Fus. 23 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 16 to 12 May 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 May 17)	Empld with W. } Inf. Brig., Bri- } tish Armies in } France... } 14 Jun 19
<b>Chamier, Stephen Henry Deschamps, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 17)	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. W. York R. 25 Feb 15 to 23 Aug 15)	W. York. R. 24 Aug 15	Staff Capt., 10th } Inf. Brig., Bri- } tish Armies in } France... } 25 Jan 17
<b>Watts, Francis Mapleton Iremonger, MB &amp;c</b>	1 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 23 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Scott, David Day</b>	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 24 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 18)	Adj., Volunteers } Spec. Appt. } (Cl. HH) No. 2 } Record Office, } Warley (temp.) } 21 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>∞</del> Dalton, Charles, MC ...	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 28 Dec 14)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 26 Oct 16 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Fus. 8 Dec 17 to 27 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. Shrops. Yeo. 28 Jan 19 to 15 Jun 19)	—
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. 103 Bn. Trng. Res. 26 Apr 17 to 13 Dec 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 14 Aug 18
Hewitt, George Francis ...	18 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Mar 15	R. War. R. 26 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Jan 16 to 22 Apr 18) hp. 23 Apr 18 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15	—
Stirling-Stuart, Douglas Rae	7 July 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	—	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.				
<del>∞</del> Noel, Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, OBE (temp. Maj. 6 Jan 19)	22 Nov 85	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 5 May 15 (temp. Lt. C. Gds. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15)	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 1 Oct 15 to 5 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Jun 16 to 5 Jan 19)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl. FF), Havre, British Armies in France D-A-Q-M-G (Mil. Landg. Off.), Havre, British Armies in France { 9 Jun 16 to 5 Jan 19 6 Jan 19
Whitaker, John Albert Charles	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 1 Apr 18)	—
<del>∞</del> Peto, James Michael ...	8 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. C. Gds. 13 Feb 16 to 26 Jan 19)	—
<del>∞</del> Vaughan - Hughes, Gerald Birdwood, MC ...	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 May 18 to 24 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 18)	—
<del>∞</del> Downall, Frank Hugh Swanwick, MC	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17 to 7 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 17 Feb 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> O'Brien, William, MC	27 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 26 May 11 Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Conn. Rang. 13 Aug 17 to 14 May 18) (temp. Capt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—
<del>✕</del> Shanks, William James, MC	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—
Tittle, David Ross ...	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. attd. Conn. Rang. 10 Aug 18 to 27 Dec 18)	—
Matthews, Ralph ...	3 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 14	R. Mar. 31 Aug 15	—
<del>✕</del> Hambleton, Henry James	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. { Manch. R. } { North'n R. } 1 Apr 15 to — 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 North'n R. 1 Sept 15 17 May 17 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 22 June 18 to 14 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. North'n R. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	—
Prevett, Reginald Charles, Arthur	15 May 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Feb 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 1 Mar 15 10 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	—
<del>✕</del> Ramsay, John, MC	10 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 218 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	(Temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 May 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Murphy, William	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 15)	—
<del>✕</del> Court, Conrad Vaisey Wathen, MC	29 July 93	2nd Lt. (from S. Afr. Mil. Forces) Worc. R. 13 Mar 15	Worc. R. 4 Sept 15	—
<del>✕</del> Brierly, Henry John Raymond, MC (actg. Capt. 22 Dec 18)	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Apr 19) C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 23 Dec 18) (temp. Capt. 10 May 18 to 19 Sept 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Leese, Oliver William Hargreaves, DSO	27 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 273 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 15 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 23 Dec 18) (temp. Capt. 10 May 18 to 19 Sept 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Kent</b> , Charles Edwin • ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 18)	— — —
<b>Price</b> , Charles Gausson ...	17 Mar 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 15 May 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R. 20 July 17 to 25 July 17)	— — —
<b>Kirkby</b> , David Harold Wynn (temp Capt. 1 Nov 18)	23 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 15 to 7 Sept 15)	R. W. F.us. 8 Sept 15	Asst. Inst. (Cl. G G) Junior Comdrs. Sch. Strensall(temp.) } 16 Jun 19
<b>James</b> , Roger Bickley ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 11 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	— — —
<b>Matheson</b> , Ian Kenneth ...	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 to 3 Jan 17 and 28 Feb 17 to 28 Mar 17)	— — —
<b>Galbraith</b> , John Wilson Seton	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 2 Dec 17 to 9 Dec 17)	Brig. Maj., 6th Mtd Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 2 Dec 17 to 9 Dec 17
<del>Fiennes</del> , Charles Wing field	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 26 Feb 15	R. Mar. 13 Sept 15	— — —
<b>Smyth</b> , Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Apr 15	E. York R. 13 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 May 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 18 to 27 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 19)	— — —
<del>Chambers</del> , William Francis Harcourt, MC	11 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 5 Aug 15 to 13 Sept 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 5 July 16 to 21 July 16) (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 1 Sept 16 to 27 Sept 16 and 20 July 17)	— — —
<del>Goodhart</del> , Joseph Henry	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15 Adj. 20 Hrs. 27 Mar 17	— — —
<del>Edwards</del> , Herbert ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off.— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lepper, William Adventure	29 Mar 70	In Ranks 18 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 2 July 18
✕ Torrance, Kenneth Sanderson, MC (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 17)	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 5 May 15 to 17 Sept 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 17)	Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 11 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 17 Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 9 Dec 17 „ 3 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. 183rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 4 Mar 18 „ 26 Apr 18 Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 30 Apr 18
Spicer, Frank Fitzroy Fane, DSO	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 12 Lrs. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Sept 15)	12 Lrs. 21 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 12 Lrs. 14 Apr 18 to 18 May 18 and 21 July 18 to 15 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Sperrin, Frederick John	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 16 to 23 Dec 16)	— —
Macintyre, Donald Ian ..	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 3 Sept 13 (temp. Lt. 6 Dns. 14 Dec 14 to 23 Sept 15)	6 Dns. 24 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 17 to 15 Feb 18 and 4 Aug 18)	— —
Platt, Winfrid Atherley ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 30 Apr 17 to 11 May 17)	A-D-C to Gov. & C.-in-C., Gib- raltar (temp.) } 2 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18
✕ Radcliffe, Charles Goldie, MC	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18)	— —
✕ Maxfield, Lyel, DCM...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 12 Feb 19)	— —
Collett, William ...	3 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 18 Mar 15 to 16 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Calver, Joseph Edwin	25 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 27 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 to 28 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18)	—
Anderson, Philip	9 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Sept 15 (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Aug 18)	Exptl. Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Equip. Off. 3rd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M. W.) Empld. under Air Ministry; 1 Apr 18 to 8 July 19
Johnson, George	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Jun 15 to 1 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 18)	Empld. under Min. of Pen- sions
O'Reilly, William Thomas, MC	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 13 Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Oct 15 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. 16 Bn. Midd'x R. 2 Sept 16 to 29 Apr 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 16 Bn. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Midd'x R. att'd. Hamps. R. 29 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 18)	—
Filliard, Harold Herbert Rose	14 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 May 15 to 26 Sept 15)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. Berks. R. 14 Apr 16 to 30 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 19 Oct 16 to 13 Nov 16 and 14 Jan 19)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C
<del>X</del> Grover, Albert, DSO. MC	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. & Herts R. 27 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 27 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 14 Bn. Lond. R. 3 Aug 17 to 25 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. 14 Bn. Lond. R. 26 Oct 17 to 17 Jun 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 14 Bn. Lond. R. 18 Jun 18 to 8 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. 14 Bn. Lond. R. 9 Aug 18 to 18 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. 14 Bn. Lond. R. 19 Sept 18 to 10 Oct 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. 8 Bn. Lond. R. 11 Oct 18 to 13 Oct 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. Lond. R. 14 Oct 18 to 1 Aug 19)	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 12 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
<del>X</del> Kavanagh, Michael, MC	17 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 16 to 7 Apr 17 and 8 Mar 18 to 21 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 19)	—
<del>X</del> Beadon, Herbert Dacres, MC	21 Sept 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 15 May 15 15 Mar 16	York R. 27 Sept 15 15 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. York. R. 1 Oct 15 to 28 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Feb 17 to 8 July 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 9 Oct 18)	—
<del>X</del> Brockhurst, Cyril Elcomb, MC	8 Jun 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 211 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) York. R. 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	York. R. 27 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Lond. R. 12 Apr 17)	Staff Capt. 170th } Inf. Brig. Egypt- } 5 Nov 18 tian Exped. Force }
Clayton, William Douglas	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Jun 15	York. R. 27 Sept 15	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Harrison, Richard	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 27 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. 13 May 17 to 21 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17 to 31 July 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mus.) (Musk. Off.) Forth Garr. } 26 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 17
Escombe, Richard Esmond Curwen	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	— —
Square, Geoffrey Michael Elliot	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 26 Nov 18
Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau	11 Jun 95	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 28 Sept 15	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) } Spec. Appt. (Cl. H.H.) } 16 Nov 17 (Cipher Off.) Italy
Stanton, James Basil Maule	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Seo. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K. O. Seo. Bord. 28 Sept 15	A-D-C to Comdr., } Harwich Garr. } 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
✕ Winterbottom, Stan- ley Hey, MC	19 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 17 to 30 Jan 18)	— —
Freeman, John Lancelot...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Mar 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	— —
Bryer-Ash, George...	2 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 9 July 16 to 1 Oct 16) (R. F. Corps 23 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19
✕ Barber, James, MBE...	30 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Mar 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. War. R. 1 Jan 16)	Empld. under } (Egyptian Govt.) } 1 Aug 16
✕ Fluke, Walter George, DSO	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Apr 15	S. Staff. R. 28 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 28 July 16 to 2 Sept 16) (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 12 Dec 16 to 2 Jan 17) (R. F. Corps 21 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 11 May 19
Herbert, Nicholas Thomas	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Apr 16)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Grehan, Stephen Arthur</b> John ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 28 Apr 19)	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 and 22 Aug 17 to 3 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 23 July 17 to 21 Aug 17 and 4 Nov 18) R. Fus. 29 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Bn. R. Fus. 8 Oct 16)	Staff Capt., R. Art., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 28 Apr 19
<del>Maude, Marcus Beresford, MC</del>	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Jan 15	—	—
<b>Cunnington, James</b> ...	4 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Som L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 7 Bn. Hamps. R.) 1 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Som. L.I. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Brittan, Edward Myles</b> Gisborne	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Jan 19 to 11 Jan 19)	—
<b>Dixon, James Heggie</b> ...	4 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Scots</i> 10 Jun 15 to 29 Sept 15)	R. Scots 30 Sept 15	—
<b>Lawrence, Henry Walter</b> Neville	26 Oct 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Sept 14 to 19 May 16) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Aug 16— 78 dys. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 2 Jun 15 6 Aug 16)	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 11 Feb 17 ( <i>Gds. Mach.</i> Gun R. 10 May 18)	—
<b>Gage, Henry Rainald, Visct.</b>	30 Dec 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 189 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) C. Gds. 9 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 18 Oct 16 to 2 Feb 19 and 3 Feb 19 to 25 Apr 19)	—
<del>Bridge, Arthur Darley</del> MC	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Jan 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—
<del>Trew, Maurice Frederick</del>	17 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 25 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 16 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Jun 15 23 May 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 20 July 17 to 25 Apr 19)	—
<del>Milburn, Booker, DSO,</del> MC	"	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 25 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 60 dys) Lt. (from <i>Terr. Force</i> ) C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 25 Nov 16	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 1 Dec 17) Adj. C. Gds. 7 May 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Mann, Sam, MC, DCM	10 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (Adj., 1 Garr. Bn. High. L.I. 15 Apr 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. High. L.I. 31 May 16 to 31 July 16) (temp. Capt. & Adj., 1 Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 11 Jun 17) (temp. Maj. 11 Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Jun 17 to 27 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17 (temp. Maj. R. W. Fus. (att'd.) 28 Apr 18)	—
<del>X</del> Cooper, Arthur, MC ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 24 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Jun 15 to 18 Feb 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 16, and 1 Sept 16 to 5 Sept 16) (Adj., 12 Bn. W. York R. 6 Sept 16 to 20 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18)	—
Blake, Patrick Leslie	... 22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Oct 16 to 1 Nov 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 18)	—
Dalziel, Lewis Alexander Gascayne	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... { 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Pugh, Walter John	... 27 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (Adj., and temp. Capt. 19 Bn. R. Scots 13 Apr 16 to 12 Apr 17) (Adj., & temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 18 May 17) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Curry, Leslie Horsley</b> ...	13 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17)	—
<b>Lothian, Montagu Percy, MC</b>	5 Nov 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 30 Oct 16 to 2 Dec 16, 17 Jan 17, to 27 Jan 17, 20 July 17 to 30 Jan 18 and 24 Mar 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19)	Staff Capt., 81st Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force ... } 21 Sept 18 to 2 Nov 18
<b>Bayley, Charles Daniel, MC</b>	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Oct 17 to 18 Dec 17 and 26 Sept 18) Adj't. R. Art. 6 Feb 19 R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Aug 18)	—
<b>Gray, Henry</b> ...	11 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Aug 18)	—
<b>Bell, Samuel</b> ...	8 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Nov 11 Mobl. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 4 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. Mon. R. 18 Feb 17 to 27 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Mon. R. 3 May 18 to 20 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Aug 18 to 31 July 19) (Adj't. & temp. Capt. 1 Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. 24 Feb 19)	—
<b>Munn, Robert Basil Shepherd, MC</b>	2 Jun 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 23 Feb 15 127 dys.) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 15) (actg. Maj. Mach Gun Corps 1 Apr 18)	—
<b>Forbes-Leith, James</b>	24 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17, and 9 Feb 18 to 4 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., Sec. } 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17 Comd.(temp.)... } Staff Capt., } G.H.Q., Brit- } ish Armies in } 9 Feb 18 France... }



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Talbot, Albert James (actg. Capt. Aug 17)	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (Adj. 8 Gr. Mr. W.I.R. 7 Aug 17)	— — — — —
<del>✕</del> Hunter, George Robert- son, MC	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 126 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 R.F. Corps 6 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Craig, John Lawrie Walker, MC	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 hp. 12 Apr 19	— — — — —
<del>✕</del> Panter, George William, MBE	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 9 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 26 Mar 17 to 20 May 17)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Bradley, Albert, MC (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 18)	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 12 Bn. Lan. Fus. 12 Nov 16 to 28 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Lan. Fus. 29 Mar 17 to 16 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 17 Mar 18 to 31 Oct 18)	— — — — —
<del>✕</del> Campbell, Donald Forbes, MC	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 14	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 Adj. Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 to 9 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 18)	— — — — —
<del>✕</del> Hamilton, Gilbert John (actg. Capt. 26 Dec 18)	28 Mar 78	[Embd. Mila. (Comm'd) 132 dys. Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd) 284 dys. Embd. Mila. (Comm'd) 107 dys.] In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 26 Dec 18)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } tions ... } 4 Feb 18 to 3 May 18
Munro, Alexander Robertson	21 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 16 to 4 Jan 17)	— — — — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Starling</del> , Albert Edward, <i>MC</i>	8 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 1 May 16 to 17 Feb 17) Adjut. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17)	—
Moller, Nils	6 Jun 93	In Ranks— 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 26 May 18 to 20 Jan 19) (temp. Maj. 21 Jan 19 to 3 Aug 19)	—
<del>Parsons</del> , James William Arthur	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (Mauch. Gun Corps 26 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 17)	—
<del>Hellen</del> , Albert	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (Labour Corps 14 Jan 18 to 22 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 14 Jan 18 to 22 Jan 19) hp. 23 Jan 19	—
Alexander, Edmund Heathfield Elliott Joe	28 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15	—
Batten, Robert Henry Guy	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. North'n R. 9 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 8 Nov 18 to 30 Sept 18)	—
<del>Gamblen</del> , Alfred James, <i>MC</i>	12 July 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 1 Oct 15 (Adjut. 4 Bn. Br. W.I.R. 6 Mar 16 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. Br. W.I.R. 31 May 16 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Maj. 4 Bn. Br. W.I.R. 16 Jan 17 to 2 Jun 19)	—
Forbes, Horace Henry	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 hp. 29 Nov 16 fp. 7 Apr 19	—
<del>Smith</del> , Ralph William <i>MBE (temp. Maj. 14 Jun 18)</i>	31 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 21 Jun 15 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 5 Aug 15 to 1 Oct 15)	Mauch. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 19 Dec 16 to 13 Jun 18)	Asst. Embkn Biped. Staff Force "D" ... 19 Dec 16 to 19 Feb 18 (graded Mes. Staff Expd. Force.) Staff Capt., Advanced Sec., L. of C., Mes. Expd. Force Comdt., Railhead Group (Cl. BB), Mes. Expd. Force D-A-A & Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Expd. Force 7 Dec 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Farrell, James Robert ...	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9Apr15 (temp. Capt. Bord. R. 20 Sept 15 to 14 July 16)	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✕ Spicer, Malcolm ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Aug 14 to 9 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 31 July 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 16 to 26 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 27 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (graded A-A-G) R.F. Corps (M.W.)... Empld under Air Ministry ... } 17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Dodington, James ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Wilts. R. 15 Sept 17)	— —
Melitus, Paul Norman ...	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 14 Apr 18 to 1 Jun 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 28 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 19
✕ Price, Wilfred York, MC (actg. Capt. 2 July 18)	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17Apr15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Wackenzie, Leslie Henry Marc	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 17 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 16 and 29 Aug 18 to 4 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Sheppard, Claud John Lorraine	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 7 July 16 to 5 Nov 16) temp. Capt. 8 Feb 18 to 16 Jan 19)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade, 5th Army, British Armies in France ... } 8 Feb 18 to 16 Jan 19
Haigh Wood, Maurice Haigh	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) Rly. Traffic Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. GC) British Force in Italy ... } 28 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 1 Mar 18
Jameson, James Edward ...	29 Jun 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 178 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 15 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 16 to 30 May 16) Adjlt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 16 to 6 Jan 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 7 Jan 17	— —
Whitehead, Arthur Darley	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 2 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Elliott, Henry Thomas ...	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 30 Oct 16 to 4 Nov 16)	—
<del>X</del> Kennedy, Lord Hugh, MC	19 Jan 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 July 15— 346 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 12 July 15 30 Mar 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15	—
Graham, Nigel ...	8 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 May 16— 1 yr. 27 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 13 July 15 15 May 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 23 Sept 18 to 10 July 19)	—
<del>X</del> Worthington, Godfrey Francis Puget, MC	1 Feb 94	(Res. of Off. Empld. 355 dys.) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 5 Aug 15	W. I. R. 2 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. York. R. 9 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 13 Bn. York. R. 26 Feb 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 21 Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Apr 18 to 18 May 18)	—
Sernberg, Allan ...	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 2 Oct 15)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—
Butler-Thwing, Francis Wendell	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 July 15 C. Gds. 14 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 18 May 16 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 24 Oct 17 to 10 July 19)	—
<del>X</del> Pinto, Richard James, MC	27 Jan 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 77 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 14 July 15 30 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 14 Nov 16 to 28 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. 24 Sept 18 to 18 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 11 Jan 19 to 25 Apr 19)	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mis- sion to U.S.A.... } 14 Nov 17 to 10 Jan 19
<del>X</del> Hutchinson, William Edwin	6 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 July 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 18 to 13 July 19) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 18 to 1 July 18 and 2 July 18 to 13 July 18) (Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 18 to 13 July 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <i>MC</i> Hogshaw, John Harold	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 5 Apr 17 to 2 Jan 18 and 18 Dec 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Owen, Ithel Glendwr ...	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 10 July 16 to 29 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 20 July 17 to 2 Nov 18 and 30 Nov 18)	— —
Hoare, Eric Rolls ...	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 21 Lrs. 10 Mar 17 to 26 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Jevons, John Henry ...	5 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 5 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 93 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 19 Apr 18) (Adj't. Inf. Bn. 8 Nov 17 to 19 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. 52 Bn. R. War. R. 20 Apr 18 to 26 May 19)	— —
Miller, Charles Harvey ...	11 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Hayes, Thomas ...	27 Jun 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York R. 7 Oct 15	— —
<del>X</del> Carless, Joseph ...	13 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 20 Jan 15	R. W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Lab. Corps 19 Jun 17)	— —
Roberts, Joseph Charles ...	11 July 92	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. HH) British Armies in France } 4 July 18 to 18 Oct 18 5 Jan 19
Shaw, Norman ...	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17) Adj't. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Hayes, James Patrick Heather	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... } 22 Apr 18 to 15 Nov 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 19 Nov 18



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Maiden, Sydney Joseph</b> Fabricius	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 25 Feb 15 to 13 Oct 15) E. Kent R. 11 Sept 18	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 Adj't. E. Kent R. 1 Mar 16 to 1 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 11 Sept 18)	—
<b>Rummins, Henry</b> OBE (temp. Maj. 1 Oct 18)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16 to 30 Sept 18)	Adj't. Territorial Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) S. Comd. Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) S. Comd. Spec. empld., War Office ...
				26 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 16 27 Jun 16, 13 Dec 16 21 Dec 16 1 Mar 18
<b>Haskett-Smith, Victor</b> Anthony Philip	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Can'n Highrs. 14 Oct 15	—
<b>Judge, Frederick</b>	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Murray, John, MC</b>	2 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 to 9 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 10 Apr 15 to 23 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 15 to 14 Oct 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 31 July 16 to 22 Dec 16 and 29 Mar 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 18)	—
<b>Taylor, Robert Allan</b> Grant, MC	20 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 July 15 to 17 Sept 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Aug 16 to 18 Feb 17, 20 July 17, to 4 May 18, and 18 Jun 18 to 6 Feb 19) (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 19 to 18 Aug 19)	Staff Capt. { 1st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 1st Brig., W. Div., British Army of the Rhine } 7 Feb 19 to 18 Aug 19
<b>Diggins, Frederick</b> James, MC	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jun 15 to 15 Oct 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 21 Oct 15 to 23 Dec 15) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Oct 16 to 24 Nov 16 and 14 Feb 17 to 17 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Vincent, Arthur Birley</b> Patrick Love, MC.	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D. G. 1 Oct 14	3 D. G. 18 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 3 D. G. 8 Apr 18 to 6 July 18, 9 July 18 to 25 Aug 18, and 24 Oct 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> <b>Pilleau, Gerald Arthur,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 18)</i>	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 29 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18)	Staff Capt. 88th Inf. Brig., Bri- tish Armies in France Staff. Capt., 3rd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine
				14 Feb 13 to 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19
<del>X</del> <b>Phipps, Hubert Ronald,</b> <i>MC (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)</i>	27 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 Feb 16— 1 yr. 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 14 May 15 10 Feb 16	North'n R. 18 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	
<del>X</del> <b>Bowles, Frank Herbert,</b> <i>MC</i>	3 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouce. R. 19 Oct 15	
<b>Joynson-Hicks, Richard</b> Cecil	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Oct 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr, 17th Div., British Armies in France Empld. under Air Ministry
				14 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 17 1 Apr 18 „ 29 May 19
<b>Fullerton, Richard Alexis</b> Downing	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	7 Hrs. 21 Oct 15	
<b>Spicer, Simon Ralph Fane</b>	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Ian. Fus. 1 Oct 14 1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	1 L.G. 21 Oct 15 12 Lrs. 24 Oct 18	
<del>X</del> <b>Sibary, George Vincent,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17)</i>	23 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.
				29 Feb 16 to — 16 4 Nov 16
<b>Hoather, Archibald Arthur</b> Vernon, (actg. Capt. 12 May 18)	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 May 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 10 Feb 17 to 27 Apr 18)	
<b>Martyn, Rendel Vivian</b>	20 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 8 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 9 Jan 15 to 19 May 15) (Mob'd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 33 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 30 July 15 21 Jun 17	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	
<b>Wilkinson, William</b> Alexander Camac	6 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 5 Jan 16) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18)— 2 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 3 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 16 Feb 18	
<del>X</del> <b>Bootle - Wilbraham,</b> Lionel, MC	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 15	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 11 Dec 16 to 9 Nov 17 and 11 Nov 17 to 6 Oct 18) Adjt., C. Gds. 11 Nov 17 to 6 Oct 18	

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Franks, Philip Hamilton ...	22 Apr 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 248 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Wales Bord. 4 May 15 23 May 16	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 26 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. 51 Bn.</i> <i>Trng. Res.</i> 1 May 17 to 11 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Wales Bord. 12 Dec 17)	— — —
Cochrane, Ivor Edwin Morgan	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 May 15	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 14 Jan 17)	— — —
<del>Somerset</del> , Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy De Vere, DSO	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 25 Oct 15	Empld. under } 11 Aug 18 Air Ministry }
Laycock, Wilham Herbert Glendenning	26 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 10 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 1 Jan 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 19 Oct 18)	— — —
Bethell, Christopher Aleck	3 Apr 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 109 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15	— — —
Blad, John Valdemar ...	14 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Dec 14 25 Mar 15	Devon R. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Devon R. 7 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16) ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 5 Jan 18 to 31 May 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 5 Jan 18 to 31 May 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jun 18)	— — —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Le Gros, John Bertram ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 14	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 3 May 18)	— — —
Cunynghame, David Hardinge	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Dec 14	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 23 July 18)	— — —
Nicholas, Frederick William Herbert, MC	25 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 154 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Bedf. R. 6 May 15 7 Jan 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15 7 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. 1/5 Bn.</i> Bedf. R. 7 Jan 16 to 16 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 25 Jun 17 to 6 Oct 18)	Adj. Territorial Force } 5 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 Desert Col. ... } 25 Jun 17, 1 Aug 17 Desert Mtd. Corps } 2 Aug 17, 9 Sept 17 20th Army Corps } 10 Sept 17, 6 Nov 17 Egyptian Exped. Force. Brig. Maj., 159th Inf. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force } 7 Nov 17, 6 Oct 18 Brig. Maj., 184th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 17 Oct 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carey, Harold Eustace ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19</i> )	13 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 181 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 11 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 30 Jun 15 to 28 Oct 15</i> )	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. 6 Oct 17 to 31 Dec 18</i> )	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 30 Jun 15
Dyer, Edward Felice Swinton	5 May 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 29 Oct 15	— —
Greetham, Guy Coch-rane Veall, MC	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 18 May 17 to 29 Apr 18 and 7 May 18</i> )	— —
Macpherson, Herbert Alexander	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 12 May 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Sept 18 to 24 Jun 19</i> )	— —
Barkas, Thomas Leslie ( <i>temp. Capt. 4 Feb 19</i> )	3 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15—1 yr. 100 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. York. R. 15 May 15 23 Nov 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 23 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16</i> )	Asst. Embn. Staff } 4 Feb 19 to 3 Aug 19 Off. (Cl. GG), Liverpool Asst. Embn. Staff } 4 Aug 19 Off. (Cl. FF), Liverpool
Backhouse, Ellis Brockman	31 May 96	E. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. 20 July 16 to 6 Mar 18</i> )	— —
Hodgson, Alfred Stephen ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17</i> )	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 4 Nov 18
Pickard-Cambridge, Edward Adair	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Suff. R. 25 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 17, 11 Feb 18 to 7 Mar 18; and 10 Apr 18 to 30 Oct 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Dec 18 to 6 May 19</i> )	— —
Topley, Arthur ... ..	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Nov 15	Comdt. (Cl. FF), Lab. Corps Mes. Exped. Force } 18 Jun 15
Bower, Henry Richard, MC	13 Oct 86	( <i>In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res. 135 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 2 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 19 Dec 16 to 15 Sept 17</i> ) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Jan 18</i> )	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Marindin</del> , Philip Charles, <i>MC</i>	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Jan 15	W. York. R. 2 Nov 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 35th Div., British Armies in France } 23 July 17 to 22 Dec 17
<del>Vernon</del> , Anthony John, <i>DSO, MC</i>	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. En. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Oct 18 to 31 Dec 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 19)	—
<del>Sharpe</del> , William Alfred	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 5 Feb 16 to 19 Mar 16)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 16)	Asst. Inst., Mac. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 20 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17
Hassell, Albert	26 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 1 Feb 15 to 5 Nov 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	—
Garvey, Francis	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (Garr. Bn. 8 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. E. Kent R. 9 Feb 17 to 2 Aug 17) (R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 25 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 25 Mar 18) (Adjt. R. Def. Corps 12 Nov 17 to 25 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 18)	—
<del>Campbell</del> , Thomas, <i>MC</i>	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 5 Nov 15	—
Price, Alfred	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 25 Sept 17 to 16 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 18 to 31 July 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG)(Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Com. Depot, Amarah, Mes. Exped. Force.. } 2 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, MC	12 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 29 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 1 Jan 17)	—
Johnston, George Richard	6 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 7 Nov 15 Adj't. R. Art. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 18)	—
Vaisey, Eric Roby ...	16 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕Mocatta, William Edward	13 Dec 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 166 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. York. R. 18 Jan 15	W. York. R. 8 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 17 Jan 19 to 23 May 19 and 26 Jun 19 to 1 Sept 19)	Inst., Gen. & Commercial Coll. } 17 Jan 19 to 23 May 19
✕Warden Vere, MC ...	20 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 and 21 Jun 17 to 14 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Apr 18 to 17 Jun 18 and 17 Nov 18)	—
✕Welsh, Arthur Conrad Robert, MC	14 July 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Feb '16— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 18 27 Feb 18	Army 9 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Jan 18 to and 20 July 18)	—
✕O'Shaughnessy, Maurice John	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17) hp. 29 Aug 19 fp. 29 Aug 19	—
Roberts, Stafford Reichel Pierpoint	1 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl HH) British Armies in France Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl HH) British Armies in France } 28 Mar 18 to 2 July 18 17 Dec 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Taaffe, William Anthony (actg. Capt. 17 Dec 17)	21 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 15	Asst. Instr. (C.I.G.G.), Junior Comd'rs. Sch., Strensall (temp.)... .. } 16 Jun 19
<del>X</del> Hine, William Henry, MC	30 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 May 15 (Adj't. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 15 30 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 15 to 29 Sept 17)	E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17)	Adj't., Special Reserve 14 Aug 18
Whitmore, Benjamin Elton (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jun 15 to 9 Jun 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 15	Adj't., Special Reserve 30 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 19
Watson, Reginald Murray	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 11 Dec 18)	A-D-C { British to Div. Exped. Force Comdr., British 2nd Armies Div. in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France... .. } 20 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 4 Aug 17,, — 17 Jan 19,, 1 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q. British Army of the Rhine... .. } 2 Apr 19
Watson, Leslie Dundas (temp. Capt. 17 Jan 19)	26 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 7 D.G. 25 Aug 18)	— — —
Murphy, James Edward ...	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 16 Sept 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 16)	— — —
Fisher, Thomas Edward Coney	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15	— — —
<del>X</del> O'Brien, George William, MC	15 May 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Bord. R. 5 Aug 15 to 16 Nov 15)	Bord. R. 17 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 29 July 17)	— — —
<del>X</del> Gooch, William	..... 10 Mar 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (Labour Corps 10 July 17)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>French, John Edward</b> <i>MC</i>	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 15 May 17)	R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 3 Feb 18)	—
✂ <b>Walton, John George</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Ma-17)	15 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 15 to 19 Nov 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	Adj't., Volunteers 14 Ma 17
<b>Harris, Arthur Leicester</b> Stuart	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Mar 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Kitchin, Derek Harcourt...</b>	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Blunt, Cecil Henry William</b>	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Hollis, Leslie Chasemore ..</b>	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Sergeant, Clive Melbourne</b>	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Johnson, Elliot Ewili</b> ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Taylor, Philip Thornely</b> ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Collet, Mark Harold, MC...</b>	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Shephard, Derek Arthur</b> Conyngham	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Bashall, William Edward</b> Victor	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Roberts, John Wood</b> ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Thomas, Vivian Davenport</b>	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 24 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—
<b>Neville, John Noel</b> ...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15	—
<b>Fenton, Guy Alexander</b> ...	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15 Adj't., R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17 and 9 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 11 Apr 19 to 30 Apr 19)	Spec. empl'd., War } Office ... } 23 Nov 18 to 27 Feb 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal, Lond. } 11 Apr 19, 30 Apr 19 Dist. ... }
<b>Robinson, William Edward</b>	11 Nov 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R.	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. } of Musk. (temp.) } 1 Nov 15 to 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (Cl.) } GG, Small Arms } 22 July 19 Sch. (temp.) }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Harrison, Arthur W., <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. L'pool R. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 18 to 9 Nov 18) hp. 30 Nov 18	Adj't., Special } Reserve ... } 10 Jan 17 to 29 Nov 18
<del>X</del> Neill, John, <i>MC</i> ...	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Oct 18)	Adj't., Special } Reserve ... } 23 Mar 17 to 13 July 18
<del>X</del> Wigan, Cecil Rookherst, <i>MC</i>	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 13 Jan 15	Seco. Rif. 22 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Seco. Rif. 9 Sept 17 to 13 Oct 17 and 16 Sept 18 to 22 Aug 19)	Staff Lt., War } Office (temp.) } 23 May 19
Henson, James ...	3 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 19 July 18 to 22 Apr 19
Wright, Julian Edward ...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15	— — —
<del>X</del> Walker, Lewis Henry Todd, <i>MC</i>	14 Nov 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 27 Sept 15 to 14 Nov 15) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 5 May 15) (temp. Lt. 6 May 15 to 23 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 17 Nov 17)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 23 July 19 Force ... }
Rowe, Francis Crawford	George 13 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 5 May 15) (temp. Lt. 6 May 15 to 23 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 24 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 27 July 17 to 4 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 82 sn. Trng. Res. 5 Oct 17 to 13 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 17)	— — —
Moore, Maurice ...	20 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 to 17 Nov 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 18 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 20 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Edwards</del> , Arthur Wayman, <i>MC</i> (temp. Maj. 8 Mar 19)	17 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 101 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> York & Lanc. R. 21 July 15 30 Jan 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 20 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 17 to 7 Mar 19)	Staff Capt. 11th Inf. Brig. British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Armies in France British Armies in France D-A Q-M-G. British Troops in France & Flanders
Stewart, Donald James ...	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19
<del>Hardinge</del> , Hon. Alexander Henry Louis, <i>MC</i>	17 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> 1 yr. 85 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 119 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) G. Gds. 19 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15 26 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 28 Apr 18)	A-D-C to Viceroy & Gov.-Gen., East Indies { 26 Jan 15 to — Apr 16
Magnay, Frederick Alexander	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	— —
<del>Portsmouth</del> , Francis Victor	7 Jan. 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 25 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 25 July 18 to 30 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 18)	— —
<del>Morley</del> , Herbert George, <i>MC</i>	12 Apr 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 to 9 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 14 Aug 15)	R. Art. 25 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 to 3 Apr 16; 4 Apr 16 to 14 Nov 16 and 15 Nov 16 to 11 Oct 18)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., L. of C. ... { Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force } 29 May 16
Kenny, Michael James ...	17 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Conn. Rang. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15 3 Sept 18	— —
Callaghan, Robert Gerald William	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 May 15	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. { 14 Nov 17 to 25 Jun 18
<del>Hastings</del> , George Lawrence, <i>MC</i>	16 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 27 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 7 D.G. 18 Nov 17 to 18 May 18 and 26 Aug 18 to 22 Oct 18)	— —
<del>Kiteley</del> , Alfred, <i>DFC</i>	7 Oct 85	In Ranks—10 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 27 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 4 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry.. { 1 Apr 18
<del>Corkery</del> , Eric Denis, <i>MC</i>	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Dec 14	Devon. R. 27 Nov 15 Adjt., Devon. R. 10 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 10 Oct 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANCY.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mahony, Martin Francis</b> Joseph Romaine	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Ir. Fus. 23 May 15 to 21 Nov 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 12 May 16 to 28 Jun 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Wilkins, Cyril Francis,</b> DSO, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Mar 18)	30 Apr 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jan 17 to 22 Jan 17) Adj. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 18	Brig. Maj., 108th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France... } 26 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 20 Apr 19 .. 30 Aug 1 Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 31 Aug 19
<b>Dodds, Theodore Edwin</b> MBE	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Mar 17)	—
<b>Parcell, Charles Bertral</b>	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15	—
<b>Harrison, Francis Henry</b> Albert	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—
<b>Fraser, Alexander</b> Aubrey	22 Jun 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Mar 15 to 21 Feb 16)	R. Art. 30 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 23 July 16 to 28 July 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Nov 18 to 9 May 19)	—
<b>Windrum, Cyril Hugh</b>	19 July 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to — 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in-Chf. British Army of the Black Sea
<b>Day, William Henry</b>	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 11 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Hamps. R. 24 Jun 17)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to — 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in-Chf. British Army of the Black Sea
<b>Hill, Ernest Lynn, MC...</b>	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 12 May 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Aug 17 to 14 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	Staff. Capt. 82nd Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 16 Aug 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Palmer, Charles	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Aug 15 to 25 Jan 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	—
Ward, Ernest	28 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 19 July 17) (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 24 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 17 to 1 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 2 Mar 18 to 16 Mar 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps } British Exped. Force } British Armies in France } Home Forces } 1 Mar 16 to 19 July 17 Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (graded by the Rates)... } 2 Dec 18 „ 16 Mar 19 Asst. Inst., Army Trng. Sch. } 18 Jun 19
Kettle, Louis Rowlett	11 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Sept 14	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 15	—
Bell, Walter Charles, DCM	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 17 Jun 15 to 14 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 14 Dec 17) Adj. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (Adj. 31 Bn. Trng. Res. 11 May 17 to 14 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Dec 17)	—
Kennedy, Myles Cassilis...	10 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 2 Dec 15)	13 Hrs. 3 Dec 15	—
Ferguson, George, MC	11 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15 to 5 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jun 17 to 10 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 17 to 19 Jan 18 and 20 Jan 18)	—
Barrett, John Lionel Mackenzie	19 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 4 Dec 15)	13 Hrs. 5 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 13 Hrs. 21 Mar 17 to 11 Apr 17 and 21 Feb 18 to 8 Jun 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.
<b>Neale, Roland Hayward</b> ...	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 13 Jan 15	Linc. R. 5 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Apr 18 to 12 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18 to 30 Nov 18)	— —
<b>✕ Dicke, Robert Emil Henry</b>	2 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 8 Bn. E. York. R. 14 Jan 17 to 10 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. York. R. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. 11 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 18)	— —
<b>✕ Wright, George Edwin</b> , MC (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 18)	14 May 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Dec 15)	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Apr 16 to 13 Aug 13) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Feb 17 to 24 Jun 17 and 17 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Fus. 25 Jun 17 to 16 Nov 17)	— —
<b>✕ Dallas, John Charles</b> , MC (actg. Capt. 23 Oct 17)	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. 3 Oct 17 to 21 Oct 18)	— —
<b>✕ Wormington, Walter Thomas</b>	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 1 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15 to 7 Dec 15)	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 17 to 15 Feb 18) (Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 14 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
<b>Chart, Eric Nye</b> ...	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	— —
<b>✕ Berne, Herbert Cyril</b> , MC	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 15	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Edwards</del> , Aubyn Stanley, MC	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jun 17 to 2 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Apr 18 to 19 July 19)	—
Barnard, William Louis	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 13 Dec 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 17) hp. 18 Jan 19	—
Winn, Hon. Charles John Frederick	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... A-D-C to Sen. British Mil. Repve., H.Q. Com.-in-Chf., Allied Armies France ... Empld. under Air Ministry
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 8 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	31 Dec 17 to 15 Apr 18 16 Apr 18, 3 Dec 18 1 Apr 18
<del>McCann</del> , James	24 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Mar 15 to 20 Feb 16) (Adj't. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 15 to 13 July 19)	Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 16 Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 16)	Camp Comdt. (Cl. HH), Kem, N. Russ. Force } 14 July 19
Quianlan, William George	23 Oct 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	—
Bassett, Samuel John	12 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	—
<del>Reynolds</del> , Christopher	11 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 15)	R. Art. 16 Dec 15	—
Smelt, William Anthony Casterton	29 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 16 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 30 Oct 17 to 24 Mar 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Smith, Joseph ...	27 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 16 Dec 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 May 18 to 22 Oct 18) (actg. M. J. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Oct 18)	— —
✕Peck, George ...	28 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15 to 6 Mar 19)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 Adj., R. Art. 7 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 19)	— —
✕Caldwell, James Oswald	4 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 15	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	— —
Auden, Edward Humphrey	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 18 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 16 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17)	— —
Russell, Ralph Nevill	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17) to 1 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Feb 18 to 7 Mar 18)	— —
Wadden, George ...	31 Oct 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Trappes-Lomax, Thomas Byrmand (temp. Capt. 31 Jan 19)	7 Sept 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 15 S. Gds 18 July 16 9 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. S. Gds. 18 Apr 18 to 19 Aug 18)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hiscock, Albert John	20 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 14 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 11 Res. R. of Cav. 24 Feb 15 to 13 Mar 16)	8 Hrs 21 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 16 to 17 May 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. GunCorpsTrain- ing Centre } 20 Mar 16 to 17 May 19
<del>X</del> Davidson, Alfred	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 15	— — —
Brand, Andrew	19 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 20 Dec 15)	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. } 1 Dec 15 Frontier Force
Hudson, Austin Uvedale Morgan (temp. Capt. 28 Feb 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 31 July 18)	— — —
<del>X</del> Rayhill William	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 15	— — —
<del>X</del> Aitken, David Brunton DFC	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ...
<del>X</del> Wiggins, Harold Gwynne, MC	7 Aug 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 317 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 G.Gds. 28 Jun 15 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 10 Nov 18)	— — —
Wright, Roger Benjamin Bickley (actg. Capt. 7 Oct 18)	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	— — —
<del>X</del> Stubbs, Herbert William	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 303 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Nov 12 Mobd Army Res 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art 10 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjut. R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 25 May 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 4 July 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Min. } 25 Sept 18 of Munitions
<del>X</del> Corbett, Robert Wilfred, MC	3 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 21 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Mar 18)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
White, William...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 15 to 5 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 July 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—
McDonald, Patrick James	3 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 hp, 2 Feb 18 R. Art. 28 Jun 18 hp. 6 Sept 19	—
Goldsmith, Norman	20 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14 (R. F. Corps 3 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 17 May 15 to 4 July 16) (temp. Maj. 5 July 16 to 9 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Payne, Henry, MC	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 17 Jan 17)	—
Brown, Stephen, MC	20 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 16)	—
Fraser, Duncan Frederick	19 Mar 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 13 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
Johnston, Charles John Troke	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—
Spain, George Thomas...	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17; and 31 Oct 18)	—
Dickens, Charles Henry	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—
Birrell, William, MC...	22 Jan 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 29 Jun 15 to 17 Jan 16) Adj. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15 to —	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. E. Kent R. 18 Jan 16)	Spec. Appt. (Ch. FF) Comdg. Co., No. 1 O.H. Cadet Bn. Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, E. Comd. } 6 Oct 18 to 21 Mar 19 19 Apr 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Seath, George	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent. R. 9 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15	—
Margetson, Philip Reginald, MC	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Feb 16 to 26 Apr 16) (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Dec 18)	—
McCutcheon, Edward John	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18 and 8 Jun 18)	—
Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, MC	28 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 27 Dec 15 Adj't. W. Gds. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 21 Sept 18) Adj't. W. Gds. 19 May 19	Adj't. Special Reserve } 18 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17
Wodehouse, John, Lord MC.	11 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	A-D-C, to Div. Comdr., 23rd Div. } British Exped. Force British Armies in France British Force in Italy } 20 May 15 to 8 Oct 18
				A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 14th Army Corps, British Force in Italy } 9 Oct 18, 17 Jan 19
				A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., British Force in Italy } 18 Jan 19, 2 Mar 19
Wingfield, Cecil Andrew Foulis	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	—
Moubray, Robert	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 29 Oct 18 to 15 Nov 18)	—
Whitfield, Gerald Her- bert Penn, MC	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Apr 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 Adj't. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16 to 5 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 6 July 18 to 31 Mar 19
Dyson, Harry St. Clair	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15	—
Harrop, Thomas George	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 29 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17 to 25 Aug 17 and Oct 17 to 7 Mar 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Hatton-Hall</b> , Hubert Christopher, <i>A.C.</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 19)	9 July 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 July 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 31 Mar 19)	Spec. empld., War Office } 7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15 Brig. Maj., 5th Tank Brig., British Armies in France } 9 Nov 18, 31 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H. Q. Tank Group, British Army of the Rhine } 1 Apr 19
✕ <b>Cleaver</b> , Albert Edward Thorne, <i>MC</i>	13 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Sept 15 to 3 July 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 7 Nov 17 2 July 19
✕ <b>Fawdry</b> , Thomas, <i>MBE</i>	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 29 Mar 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Staff Capt.) } 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 R. F. Corps, M. W. } Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Cann</b> , Hugh John ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 13 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17 to 13 Feb 18) (A. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 18)	—
✕ <b>Knight</b> , Alfred, <i>MBE</i>	13 Aug 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Oct 15 to 25 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 2 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
<b>Knight</b> , Leslie Aitkens Wingham	8 May 93	2nd Lt. Worce. R. 11 Mar 15	Worce. R. 30 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. Worce. R. 2 July 16 to 17 Oct 16 and 15 Jun 17 to 2 July 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 3 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19
<b>Somervell</b> , William Edmund	26 May 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 6 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕ <b>Leake</b> , Kenneth Harper, <i>MC</i>	30 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 18 July 16 to 18 Nov 16) hp. 28 Jan 19 fp. 28 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 3 Jun 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Livingston, Arthur, MC...</b>	6 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 15 to 25 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 26 Oct 15 to 8 Feb 16)	N Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 23 Feb 16 to 13 July 16) (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 29 Apr 17)	— —
<b>Annett, Arthur Edward ...</b>	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	— —
✕ <b>McCarthy, Charles</b> Edwin Albert, MC	19 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 31 May 19 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
✕ <b>Woolgar, Albert ...</b>	14 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 Adj. Lt., R. Art. 11 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 17 to 2 May 18 and 3 May 18)	— —
✕ <b>Mitchell, John, MC ...</b>	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 15 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 17 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 5 Jun 19
✕ <b>Dean, James (temp. Capt.</b> 9 Dec 17)	26 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Adj. Lt., Base Depot { British Exped. Force... British Armies in France } 26 Jun 15 to 27 Nov 17 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... } 9 Dec 17
✕ <b>Elliott, William (temp.</b> Maj. 12 Dec 18)	14 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 24 Apr 17 to 11 Dec 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. { Aldershot British Armies in France } 24 Apr 17 to 11 Dec 18 Supt. Phys. and Bayonet Trng., British Salonika Force ... } 12 Dec 18
✕ <b>Bell, Ernest, MC.</b>	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 to 11 Jan 17)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Codyre, Edward Caseley</b> , <i>MC</i>	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Jan 16 (temp. Cap. 6 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Apr 16) (Adj. 6 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Feb 17 to 23 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. D. of Co n. L.I. 1 Oct 18 to 31 July 19)	— —
✂ <b>Birdwood, Hubert Brod- rick</b> , <i>MC</i>	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 7 Dec 17 to 9 Feb 18 and 11 Apr 18 to 17 Apr 18) 4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	— —
✂ <b>FitzGerald, James Brinsley Peter</b>	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 11 Nov 14	4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	Inst., Cav. } School, Neth- } 13 Mar 19 eravon (temp.) }
<b>Benoy, James Francis</b> ...	10 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 13 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17 to 17 Sept 18) Adj. S. Staff. R. 18 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 18 Sept 18)	— —
✂ <b>Hassell, Ladas Lewis</b> , <i>DSO, MC</i>	5 Jun 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 81 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 16 May 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 27 Dec 15 to 10 Jan 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 29 July 16 to 13 Sept 16, 9 Dec 16 to 14 Feb 17 and 15 Jan 17 to 2 May 18) (actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 3 May 18)	— —
<b>Browne, James Bernard</b> ...	26 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 6 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 14 Jan 17 to 28 Mar 17)	— —
<b>Maxwell, Alexander</b> ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Scots 10 Jan 15 to 5 Jan 16)	R. Scots 6 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 26 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 12 May 19
✂ <b>Kelly, Lindsay Patrick</b> <i>Grellian, MC</i>	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 7 Jan 16	— —
<b>Newnham, Horace Claude</b> <i>Charles, MC</i>	28 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 7 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. 10 May 17 to 24 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 26 Mar 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT:	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Thomas, John Alfred...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 18)	— — —
✕ Ingram, John Leonard	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 1 May 17)	— — —
✕ Norman, George, MC...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 and 18 Dec 17 to 2 Nov 18)	— — —
✕ Beatty, Hazlitt Seymour, MC	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 11 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 21 Sept 18 to 26 Oct 18)	— — —
✕ Sigrist, Alan Edward...	30 Nov 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 12 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 10 Apr 17 to 11 July 17) (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Dec 17)	— — —
✕ Johnson, Albert	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art., Shoe- bourness } 13 Jan 19
✕ Godsall, Hugh	29 May 93	(Mobd Spec. Res. 130 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Apr 18 to 15 Aug 18)	— — —
Sillem, Robert Oscar	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjut. Regtl. Depot R.W. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18)	— — —
✕ Butler, James, MC	28 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 12 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 13 Ministry ... }
✕ Creasey, Charles William	18 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Apr 15	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Lindsell, John, MC ...	13 Nov 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 11 May 15 (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15 to 27 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 16 to 14 Feb 16)	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjnt. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 16	— —
✕Paterson, Llewellyn Mostyn, MC.	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	— —
Monro, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale (temp. Capt. 16 Nov 18)	14 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 5 Oct 17	A-D-C, to G.O. } Comg - in - Cht., } 26 May 17 to 12 Aug 18 Seco. Comd. (temp.) }
✕Newbury, Thomas Grindall, MC	9 July 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 16 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 29 Nov 15 to 31 July 16)	Linc. R. 13 Jan 15 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 26 Sept 16 to 18 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Linc. R. 19 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 to 4 Apr 19) E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 15 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. 15 Mar 17 to 6 Aug 17)	— —
✕Weston, John Albert, DCM (actg. Capt. 8 Jun 18)	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 15 Jan 16) (actg. Capt. 15 Mar 17 to 6 Aug 17)	— —
Kelley, Norman ...	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 hp. 22 Feb 17	— —
Newton, Thomas Meade Bertram	8 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕Blight, Gordon Lyne ...	22 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 14 Aug 15) (A. Cyclist Corps 21 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 3 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 3 Aug 17 to 25 Jun 18 and 27 Jun 18 to 16 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 17 Feb 19) R. Art. 17 Jan 16	— —
Sellers, Arthur ...	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 5 Aug 17 to 27 Feb 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>James</del> , Archibald William Henry, MC	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 {26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Jan 16) (R.F. Corps 27 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 18 Apr 16 to 25 Jun 17) (temp. Maj. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 19 July 18 to 4 Jan 19) allowances prior to this date.	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 Dep. Insp. of Trng., } British Armies in } France ... } 19 July 18 to 4 Jan 19
<del>Huggins</del> , Cuthbert Lang, MC	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16	— —
<del>Grover</del> , John Malcolm Lawrence, MC	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 18 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to — 18) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Oct 18)	— —
<del>Thomas</del> , Geoffrey Rittson	31 Jan 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 15 May 15 21 Mar 17	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 14 Jun 17 to 15 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Manch. R. 16 Oct 17 to 1 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 18 to 22 July 18)	— —
<del>Hollingworth</del> , Francis Vernon	6 Feb 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 357 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 15 May 15 7 Aug 18	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 7 Aug 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 7 Aug 18 to 15 Aug 19)	— —
<del>Coombs</del> , Albert Edward	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 May 15 (temp. Lt. 7 July 15 to 17 Jan 16)	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force } 7 July 15
<del>Lyne</del> , George Albert	... 18 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
<del>Swain</del> , Joseph Edward	... 7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
<del>Marris</del> , William	... 25 Nov 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jones, Herbert Marshall	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
Watkins, Frederick Charles	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
Mead, Arthur William	... 5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(Temp. Maj. R. Mar. 26 Mar 19)	— —
Parvin, James	... 10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
Connew, Thomas Francis	14 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 93 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(Actg. Capt. R. Mar. 5 Aug 17 to 5 Mar 19)	— —
Underhill, George, DSC	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(Actg. Capt. R. Mar. 28 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 18)	— —
Bunyan, D'Arcy Albert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(Actg. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 17 to 17 July 17) (temp. Capt. R. Mar. 18 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Mar. 10 Sept 18)	— —
Franklyn, John, MC	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	— —
Kelly, Denis Patrick Joseph, MC	18 Nov 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Sept 14 to 19 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Sept 15 to 14 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 15 to 29 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 15 to 5 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War } Office ... } 2 Dec 18
O'Donovan, Timothy	14 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<del>X</del> <b>McPherson, Angus,</b> <i>MC, DCM</i>	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 July 14</i> Mbd. Army <i>Res. 182 dys.</i> 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 7 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps 27 Aug 17</i> <i>to 1 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> <i>2 Mar 18</i> <i>to 14 May 18</i> <i>and 15 May 18</i> ) Welsh R. 22 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Welsh R.</i> <i>7 Nov 17</i> <i>to 31 Dec 17</i> )	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 7 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16 Centre ... }
<b>Quin, Stanley Edgar Vivian</b>	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 May 15	Welsh R. 22 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Welsh R.</i> <i>7 Nov 17</i> <i>to 31 Dec 17</i> )	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 22 Apr 18
<b>Fearnside-Speed, Robin</b> <b>Henry Capel Nelson</b>	22 Sept 95	( <i>Mbd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>191 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>16 Bn. Trng.</i> <i>Res. 16 Apr 17</i> <i>to 13 Aug 17</i> )	Empld. with Egyp- } tian Army ... } 14 Aug 17
<del>X</del> <b>Johnston, William</b> <b>Thomas, MC</b>	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Kent R.</i> <i>20 July 17</i> )	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Fowler, Wilfred Cecil,</b> <i>MC</i>	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 23 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. War. R.</i> <i>29 May 17</i> <i>to 4 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>6 Bn. R. War.</i> <i>R. 8 Nov 18</i> )	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Short, Frederick William,</b> <i>MC</i>	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>2 Feb 16</i> <i>to 15 Apr 19</i> )	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Machin, Lionel</b> <b>Frederick, MC</b>	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. K. O.</i> <i>Sco. Bord.</i> <i>23 Aug 15</i> <i>to 21 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i> <i>22 Jan 16</i> )	K. O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i> <i>8 Aug 17</i> <i>to 14 Sept 17</i> )	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Blakeney, John</b>	28 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> <i>15 Jun 15</i> <i>to 25 Jan 16</i> )	R. Inn's. Fus. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> <i>15 Aug 18</i> )	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. II</i> ) } (Perm. Base Off.) } British Armies } 8 Nov 18 in France }
<del>X</del> <b>Byrne, Louis Campbell,</b> <i>DSO, MC</i>	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i> <i>24 Sept 16</i> <i>to 26 Apr 18</i> <i>and 6 May 18</i> <i>to 10 July 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i> <i>11 July 18</i> <i>to 14 Apr 19</i> )	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Layland - Barratt,</b> Francis Henry Godolphin, <i>MC</i>	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
✂ <b>Acland, Arthur William,</b> <i>MC</i>	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
✂ <b>Houldsworth, Henry</b> Walter, <i>MC</i>	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 17 May 16)	Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 16) Adj. Sea. Highrs. 9 Dec 16 to 10 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Sea Highrs. 1 Mar 18 to 12 May 19)	Adj. Special Re- serve ... } 11 Mar 18 to 12 May 19
<b>Oustance, Edward Cecil</b> Neville	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 11 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 15 to 2 Aug 17)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (Tank Corps 3 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 16 Jan 18 to 29 Aug 18 and 1 Sept 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	— —
✂ <b>Grover, Ernest Cyril</b>	1 Sept 91	In Ranks— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 26 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 May 15 to — )	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16 to 3 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 29 July 18) (actg. Ca. t. Norf. R. 30 July 18)	— —
✂ <b>Worrall, Albert Edward,</b> <i>MC</i>	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 6 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Jan 16 (Adj. & temp. Capt. 26 Bn. R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 to 11 July 17) (actg. Capt. 5 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ <b>Baldwin, John Eustace</b> Arthur, <i>DSO, OBE</i>	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16) (R.F. Corps 19 Feb 15 to 31 Mar 18)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Dec 15 to 11 Jun 16) (temp. Maj. 14 Jun 16 to 27 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry .. } 1 Apr 18
<b>Rowley, Guy Shafto</b>	10 May 89	2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 8 Hrs. 9 Dec 11 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	A - D - C (British to Brig. Exped. Comdr., Force Ambala British C a v. Armiesin Brig. France
✂ <b>Butler, James Arthur</b> Norman, <i>MC</i>	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 17 to 15 Mar 18)	— —

7 Nov 14 to 12 Oct 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hedley, Ivor Mathews	27 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 17 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 July 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Lrs. 18 Dec 17 to 14 Jan 18)	— —
✂ Clifford, George Gilbert Joseph	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	— —
Kennedy, Robert Logan ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (Adj't. R.F. Corps 6 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 6 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19
Wilson, Cornelius Eric ...	10 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 (temp. Lt., 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16)	1 D.G. 2 Feb 16	— —
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
✂ Gowan, Cyril Harvey (temp. Capt. 12 Nov 18)	13 July 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 Adj't. 13 Hrs. 28 Dec 16 to 11 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. 13 Hrs. 3 Aug 17) to 11 Nov 18)	— —
Johns, Arthur Baynard ..	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 11 Nov 14	7 D.G. 2 Feb 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Sept 16)	— —
✂ Carter, Herbert (temp. Capt. 23 May 18)	28 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 16	Empld. with K. } Air. Rif. ... } 8 Oct 17
Ambler, Ernest ... ..	18 May 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 3 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. W. York. R. 1 Jun 17)	— —
Hulbert, Henry Bouchiers	16 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R. 10 Aug 17 to 28 Sept 17)	— —
Staniland, Eric Arthur ...	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Hrs. 15 Dec 17 to 31 Jan 18)	— —
Campbell, George ... ..	—	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Feb 16	R. Mar. 5 Feb 16	— —
Cokayne, Thomas, MBE ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 285 dys. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 8 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 Feb 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) ... } Spec. Appt. (C.I.G.G.) ... } 26 Sept 16 to 17 Jun 19 (Musk. Off.) Tyne Garr. ... } Asst. Inst. Army ... } Trng. Sch. ... } 12 Jun 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Coker, William, <i>DFC</i> ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 5 Oct 16 to 30 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. 11 Mar 17 to 31 July 18) (temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 18 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 31 May 18 to 2 Sept 19
✕ Green, Frederick Starkey	4 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jan 16)	R. Art. 11 Feb 16	— —
✕ O'Donnell, Martin, <i>MC</i> .	23 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14	4 D.G. 12 Feb 16	— —
McWha, Norman Terence Barry Ritchie	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 14 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 16 to 17 Feb 17) hp. 23 Dec 17	— —
Reiss, Peter Quentin ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Oct 16 to 26 Jan 18) (R. F. Corps 27 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... }
✕ Noakes, Frank, <i>DCM</i> ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 16 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 16)	— —
Symons, Ivor Windsor Simon (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 to 15 Feb 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 16 (Somaliland Camel Corps 25 Jun 19)	— —
✕ Stewart-Savile, Derek Noel, <i>MC</i> .	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 16)	12 Lrs. 17 Feb 16	Empld. under Air } 26 July 18 to 2 May 19 Ministry ... } Spec. Empld., } 5 Jun 19 War Office ... }
✕ Powley, Arthur Seear...	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 15 to 16 Feb 16)	R. Art. 17 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Jan 18 to 14 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Oct 18)	— —
Hogg, Kenneth Weir ...	13 Sept 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. I. Gds. 12 Dec 15 to 16 Feb 16)	I. Gds. 17 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 2 Dec 18)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Pym</del> , Alexander Ruthven	7 Oct 91	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16—1 yr. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec Res.) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	(Actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 4 Aug 19)	A-D-C to G-O-C, Lond. Dist. (temp.) 5 Aug 19
Holmes, Henry Outhbert (temp. Maj. 14 Mar 19)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Sept 14 to 16 Feb 16) Lt. I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	(temp. Capt. 2 May 18 to 13 Mar 19)	Camp Comdt. { British Sect., Supreme War Council Versailles. } 2 May 18 (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl.FF)
Mercer, Geoffrey Herbert James	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) ... 6 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.), (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) ... 5 Jun 17, 30 Nov 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.) ... 1 Dec 17, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
<del>Cairnes</del> , Francis Herbert, MC	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 4 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Oct 17)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... 18 Dec 14 to —July 15
<del>Kay</del> , Thomas ...	17 Feb 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 to 19 Feb 16)	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 12 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 and 13 Oct 17 to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 18 to 5 Jun 19)	—
Sinclair, Denis John Oliver	19 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R Ir. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Aug 15 to 27 July 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 30 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 30 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 21 Feb 18 to 4 Apr 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 11 Feb 19
Tuke, Robin John ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 15	E. Kent R. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 13 Jun 18)	—
<del>Curtis</del> , Robert Edwin ...	2 Dec 79	In Ranks—15 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adj. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 to 23 Feb 16)	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 18 to 12 July 18 and 23 Aug 18)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Casbolt, Charles	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 to 23 Feb 16) Adj. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 21 Mar 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 16	— —
✂ Jacob, Frederic Arthur	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 Dec 15 to 23 Feb 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17)	— —
✂ Goldsmith, Harry Edward George	28 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Mar 15	R. W. Fus. 24 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 26 July 16 to 2 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 19 Nov 17 to 18 Mar 19 Force .. .. }
✂ Harland, Charles Cecil, MC (temp. Maj. 4 Jun 19)	17 Feb 88	(Mob'd Spec. Res. to 22 Feb 16— 1 yr. 192 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 8 Jun 15 23 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 24 Feb 16 (Adj. and actg. Capt. 7 Bn. S. Staff. R. 26 Dec 16 to 19 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 20 Mar 18 to 3 Jun 19)	Staff Capt. } 185th Inf. } Brig., British } 20 Mar 18 to 1 Apr 19 Armies in } France ... } Staff Capt., 1st } Brig., Highl. } Div., British } 2 Apr 19 ,, 3 Jun 19 Army of the } Rhine ... } D-A-A-G, Mid. } Div., British } Army of the } Rhine ... } Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 22 Sept 16 to 27 Feb 18
✂ Pinn, Thomas Arthur	10 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 3 Aug 17 to 27 Feb 18)	— —
✂ Berry, William A.	23 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15 to 24 Feb 16) (Adj. No. 4 Cav. Depot, 18 Sept 15 to — )	4 D.G. 25 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Busk, Richard Dawson	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	9 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
Astley-Jones, Arthur Astley (temp. Capt. 22 Apr 19)	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt., 5 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 25 Feb 16)	5 D.G. 26 Feb 16	Asst. Prov. Mar- } shal (Cl. FF) } 22 Apr 19 G.H.-Q, Forces } in Gt. Britain }
✂ Jenkins, Robert Charles, MC	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 9 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
MacRae, John Duncan George	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 1 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
✂ Rawstorne, Streyntsham, MC	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 77 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 Adj. Sea Highrs. 29 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs 29 Mar 18)	— —
Kettle, Rupert Arthur	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 27 Feb 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jebens, Frederick Hermann</b>	14 Feb 97	S. Lan. R. 17 Feb 15	S. Lan. R. 23 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>B</del> <b>Bruce, George McIlree</b> Stanton, MC	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Sept 15 to 27 Feb 16)	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 23 Nov 16 to 30 July 17)	— —
<b>Harries, George Robert</b> Brian	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
<b>Selby-Lowndes, William...</b>	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 19 Hrs. 18 Dec 18 to 30 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Blew-Jones, Douglas</b> Holden Blew	22 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr 35 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 11 Dec 15 8 July 17	2 L.G. 29 Feb 16 8 July 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 30 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Englefield, William MBE</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	3 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 1 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 May 16 to 12 Mar 17)	Adj. Special Reserve } 13 Mar 17
<b>Dashwood, Alexander</b> Charles Hutchinson	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 16 to 11 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 12 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 (graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Class)
<del>B</del> <b>Ridley, Claude Alward</b> DSO, MC	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 7 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 „ 18 Mar 19 Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>M</del> <b>Moscrop, William Noel</b> Jobson, MC.	16 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar 13— 3 yrs 222 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 4 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 15 Mar 18	— —
<del>P</del> <b>Pearson, Guy Cameron</b> MC (temp. Capt. 8 July 19)...	14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 16)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 21 Jun 17 to 23 July 17 and 7 Sept 17 to 30 July 18) (temp. Capt. 27 July 17 to 8 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 1 Aug 18 to 7 July 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Div., British Armies in France ... } 27 July 17 to 6 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to Finland ... } 8 July 19
<del>C</del> <b>Carpendale, Henry</b> Maxwell St. John, MC	23 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 10 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 11 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17 to 29 Sept 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Holyoake, Guy Napier ...	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16	— — —
✕Sayers, Myles, DCM ...	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17)	— — —
✕Earnshaw, Sidney Edwin, MC	18 May 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 May 15 to 20 Mar 17)	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	Adjnt., Territorial } Force ... } 28 May 15 to 20 Mar 17
✕Hayes, Frances Xavier	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18 to 30 Apr 19)	— — —
Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer	16 Jan 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Jan 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 7 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Slade-Baker, John Bigelow	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Mar 16 26 July 16 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 18 to 21 Oct 18)	— — —
Clarke, Norman Godfrey ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 May 16 to 20 Feb 17)	— — —
✕Garrard, Maurice Houghton, MC	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16)	Yorks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 2 July 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Apr 17 to 12 Nov 18; and 23 Nov 18 to 12 Dec 18)	— — —
Livingstone-Learmonth, Lestock Robert	12 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 23 Jun 16 to 12 Sept 18) hp. 13 Sept 18	— — —
✕Brennan, James ...	14 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. I Gds. 16 July 15	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	— — —
✕Payne, Joseph Henry, MC	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. 20 July 15 to 22 Dec 17)	Dorset R. 3 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 23 Dec 17 to 31 July 19) (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 26 Feb 18 to 31 July 19)	Asst. Prov. Mar- shal, L. of C. { Ind. Exped. Force "D" Mes. Exped. Force } 9 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thrupp, Cecil George Dalton	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 16 to 13 Sept 16 and 1 Jan 17 to 11 Mar 17) (Tank Corps 28 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17)	— — —
Bosanquet, Arthur Rivers, MC	12 July 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 738 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 4 Jun 16 to 2 Mar 16)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 17 to 9 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 28 Jun 18 to 3 Mar 19)	Adj., Special Re- serve ... } 4 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 17 A-D-C { to Div. { British Comdr. { in France 4th { British Div. { Troops in France & Flanders }
Gambier-Parry, Richard	20 Jan 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 247 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 15	R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Marsh, George ...	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 July 15	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 16 (3 Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 20 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 27 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 28 Sept 17 to 24 Oct 17) (Adj. & actg. Capt. 3 Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. 7 Jan 18)	— — —
Salisbury - Jones, Arthur Guy, MC	4 July 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. C. Gds. 21 Mar 18 to 10 July 19)	— — —
Green, Claude Augustus	7 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps ... } 22 May 18
Gainher, Percy William Nugent	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 16 (Temp. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 3 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Mar 17)	... ..	— — —
Scott, Archibald Alastair Bruce, MB	—	Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 16 1 Apr 19 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 15 May 15 23 May 16	... ..	— — —
Tate, Thomas Marshall	8 Jun 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 15 May 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	— — —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Forsyth, Victor Thomas ...	9 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jun 15	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	— —
✕Capel, Arthur John ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps, 3 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 16 Apr 16 to 29 July 17 (temp. Maj. 30 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empl'd. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Holme, Robert Charles Lyon, MC	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (R. F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empl'd. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Johnes, Raymond Paul ...	30 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Sept 14 to 2 Jun 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 15 Dec 14 3 Jun 15	Som. L. I. 9 Mar 16	— —
✕Cutcher, George Ernest	11 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Mar 16	(temp. Capt. R. Mar. 30 May 16)	— —
✕Hill, William G. (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 18)	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 11 Mar 16	Camp Comdt. } (Cl.BB) Desert } Mtd. Corps, } 14 Nov 18 Egyptian } Exped. Force }
Broadhurst, Henry ...	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (Adj. 13 Bn. Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 16)	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Jan 18 to 4 Jan 19)	— —
✕Williams, George Arthur (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 18)	24 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) S. Lan. R. 4 May 15 3 May 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 1 July 17	Staff Capt. 38th } Inf. Brig. } Mes. Exped. } 25 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 19 Force ... } Staff Capt., } G.H.-Q., Mes. } 13 Feb 19 Exped. Force }
Harris, Eric Noel ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 248 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 May 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind Army 11 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Sept 17 to 4 Oct 18)	— —
Varley, Thomas ..	22 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 1 Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Jan 19)	— —
✕Jolliffe, Ralph Lowther	28 Jun 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 12 Feb 16	R.H.G. 12 Mar 16 (Res. R. of R. H. G. 12 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 12 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 18)	— —
Hugh-Jones, Noel, MC ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Mar 15 18 Jun 1/ Ind. Army 3 July 17	Ind Army 13 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 to 16 Jan 18)	— —

§ Seniority date only.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✂</del> Parsons, Walter ...	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 Adj. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 13 Mar 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 16 to 28 Jun 17)	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 14 Jan 17)	— —
Combe, Lionel Molyneux ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 20 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 16 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✂</del> Watson, William, MC	14 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16 (temp Capt. 2 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 17 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✂</del> Taylor, Walter ...	5 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16	— —
Marsh, Conrad Cresswell	Richard 18 May 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 12	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	— —
Purdey, Thomas Stuart	Donald 22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. 13 Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Jan 16 to 22 Feb 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (attd. Sco. Rif. 23 Feb 18)	— —
Buchanan, James MBE	Frederick, 9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Avr 15 to 16 Mar 16) (Adj., 7 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Apr 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	— —
<del>✂</del> Foster, Harry (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	Percy 17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 to 25 Sept 15)	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Jun 16 to 19 July 16) hp. 21 Sept 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
✂ <b>Moxsy</b> , Arthur Rupert, MC	11 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 293 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 15 25 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 16 Mar 16) ( <i>Adjt.</i> 19 Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Jan 16 to 27 Apr 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Apr 17 to 14 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	Staff Capt., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 148th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Sco. Comd. ( <i>temp.</i> )
<b>Law</b> , Harold Burgin	22 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 15 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 103 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 16 Nov 18	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 16 Nov 18	— —
<b>Williams</b> , Frederick John MC	14 Apr 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 272 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Innis. Fus. 5 May 15 3 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 to 2 July 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 16 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18)	— —
✂ <b>Graham</b> , Reginald Port- man ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Nov 17)	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. § 15 May 15 14 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 17) § <i>Seniority</i>	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 11 Feb 17  date only.	— —
<b>Fairbairn</b> , George ...	11 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 170 <i>dys.</i> Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 <i>dys.</i> 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	— —
✂ <b>Medhurst</b> , Charles Edward Hastings, OBE, MC	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 20 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Apr 16 to 14 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 15 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Thorne</b> , Harold Vougham Von Söchlin ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Apr 19)	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (A. Sto. Serv. 11 Mar 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	— —
✂ <b>Lyons</b> , Henry Harvey, MC	17 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> Res. 314 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Conn. Rang. 25 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 16 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Wilks</b> , Jerrold Mento	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lugard, Cyril Edward</b> ...	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 2 Nov 15 to 17 Mar 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } Empld. with } Egyptian Army } 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18 27 May 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Lloyd, Henry Greame, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 19)	2 Dec 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 15 to 18 Mar 16) D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 16 to 30 Oct 16)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Conductg. Off.) British Armies in France ... Staff Capt. Q.M.G.'s Branch. G.H.-Q., British Troops in France & Flanders ... 30 Sept 18 to 31 Mar 19 1 Apr 19
<b>Worlock, Edward Gordon</b> ...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 13 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	4 D.G. 20 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Barton, William, MC</b> ...	16 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Furley, Albert, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Apr 18)	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 18 Jun 15 to 21 Mar 16)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R.W. Fus. 3 Aug 17 to 9 Apr 18)	Adjut., Territorial } Force ... } Staff Capt., } 142nd Inf. } Brig., British } Armies in } France ... } Staff Capt., } Dunkirk } 18 Jun 15 to 9 Apr 18 10 Apr 18 to 6 Feb 19 7 Feb 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Newman, Reginald William, MC</b> (actg. Capt. 21 Mar 17)	23 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15 to 21 Mar 16) (A. Sig. Serv. 11 Nov 15)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Toop, Francis Hart, DSO</b>	22 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 31 July 15 to 30 Sept 15) (Adjut. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 1 Sept 15 to 27 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 10 Oct 15 to 2 Aug 17)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Oct 17 and 23 Oct 17 to 22 July 19)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Temple, Bertram, MC</b> ...	31 July 86	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R. 14 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17 to 4 Apr 19)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Halliwell, Charles ...	8 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 53 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 22 Mar 16	... ..	— —
Gates, Philip Horatio ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Line. R. 23 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 10 Sept 17)	— —
Thurgood, Herbert Charles Oplestone	29 May 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 May 15	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16 to 21 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17)	Ast. Inst., Tank Corps ... } 1 Sept 18
Woodman, Charles Ernest Townley	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 26 Mar 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 July 18)	— —
Lees, Alan ..	23 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (R.F. Corps 6 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Dobner, Alfred ...	15 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off. — 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16	— —
Beckwith, Edward, MC	23 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 13 July 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16)	— —
Coleman, Frederick William, MC	7 Feb 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Dec 17 to 23 Apr 18 and 11 May 18 to 13 Nov 18) Adj. R. Fus. 11 May 18 to 13 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 18)	— —
Martin, William James Royle, MC	19 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 16 to 28 July 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 22 Aug 17	R. Fus. 23 Mar 16 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Sept 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Deakin, Robert Hartley</b>	28 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 23 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind Army 2 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 28 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 28 Mar 16 22 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Thomson, David</b> Cunningham, MC	27 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off.— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Jan 15	R. Scots 29 Mar 16	— —
<b>Clow, Philip</b> ...	8 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York. R. 29 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. York. R. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Campbell, John Mac</b> Knight, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 6 Dec 18)	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 111 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 91 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Scots 29 Mar 16	Adjt. R. Scots 29 Mar 16 to 14 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 3 Aug 17 to 14 Mar 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 27th Div. { British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 6 Dec 18
<b>Tuke, Brian</b> Stratford	26 Feb 87	(Temp. Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 6 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 7 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) Lt. York. R. 29 Mar 16	... ..	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Mudford, Harold Ernest</b> (temp. Capt. 7 Oct 18)	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 29 Dec 17 to 17 Jan 18)	Staff Capt., 86th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 7 Oct 18 to 29 Dec 18 Staff Capt., Thames & Medway Garr. } 20 Jan 19, 6 Mar 19 Staff Capt., W. Res. Brig. } 7 Mar 19
<b>Adkins, Walter John</b> ...	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Mar 16)	R. Art. 31 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Purchas, Francis</b> ...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Lrs. 25 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Lawden, Henry</b> ping, MC	11 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps. 19 Jan 19 to 11 Aug 19)	— —
<b>Kinnaird, Charles</b> Henry, MC	13 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Jun 15— 1 yr. 314 dys.) (temp. Capt. 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 15 May 15 24 Jun 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., 84th Inf. Brig., British Salonika Force } 11 Jan 18 to 19 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 82nd Inf. Brig. { British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 20 Jan 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Whalley-Kelly, Joseph Henry	14 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Mar 18—3 yrs. 220 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 28 May 15) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 14 Jun 15 23 Mar 18	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 23 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	— —
Smith, Alfred Francis (temp. Capt. 22 Mar 19)	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 July 18 to 9 Oct 18)	Comdt. (Cl. FF) } L. of C., Mes. } 22 Mar 19 Exped. Force }
Hewson, Arthur Francis Wat	9 Apr 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Mar 15	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— —
✕ Ferguson, William Haig, MC, MB.	11 Jan 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (actg. Maj. 4 Jan 18 to 9 July 18) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 16 1 Jun 18	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18)	— —
✕ Dunsby, John Thomas William	2 Apr 83	In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 173 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 10 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 16)	4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. 4 Hrs. 30 Jan 19 to 21 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Clery, Michael John, MC	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 28 Dec 14	3 D.G. 4 Apr 16	— —
✕ Steele, Charles Henry	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	Spec. Appt (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) } 1 Jun 18 to 12 Nov 18 (Cipher Off.) } Murmansk } Spec Appt. (Cl. HH) (Cipher Off.) } 12 Apr 19 „ 3 July 19 Constantinople ... }
Tollemache, Harold Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Apr 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17 (§ Seniority date only.)	Ind. Army 4 Apr 16	— —
Carington, Rupert Victor John	20 Dec 91	(Mob'd Spec. Res. to 2 May 16—1 yr. 252 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Fryer, Evelyn Ronald Moncreiff</b>	13 Nov 88	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 292 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 23 May 15 to 14 Sept 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 154 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res) G. Gds. 26 Feb 16 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 20 Apr 16 to 8 Apr 19)	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Sturt, Alfred Robert</b> (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 1 July 15 to 12 Oct 15)	20 Hrs. 6 Apr 16	— —
<b>Spicer, William Edward Hardy</b>	17 Apr 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. W. York. R. 19 Sept 16 to 16 Feb 17)	— —
<b>Goldie, Archibald Harold ...</b>	31 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Apr 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Beale, Allan Oswald Rufus</del> (temp. Capt. 30 Sept 18)	10 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 28 Oct 16 to 12 Jan 17) Adjt. Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 to 30 May 18 (temp. Capt. 31 May 18 to 25 Aug 18)	Staff Capt. 15th } Inf. Brig., } British } Armies in } 31 May 18 to 25 Aug 18 France ... } Staff Capt. ... } 30 Sept 18
<b>Turner, Reginald Hamilton Fyers</b>	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16	— —
<b>Holden, Eric George ...</b>	7 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 12 Oct 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 15 13 Oct 18	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 13 Oct 18 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18) (Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 19)	— —
<del>Baker, George Brindley</del> Aufrère, MC	25 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 16) (R.F. Corps. 31 May 18 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 17)	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Hawkins, Geoffrey Eden, MC	27 Mar 93	(Modd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15	R Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17) R. Art. 7 Apr 16	— —
✕Eddenden, Edward Alfred	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	— —	— —
Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren	21 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	— —
Smith, Dennis Eric ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18)	— —
Brassey, Cecil Henry ...	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	1 L.G. 7 Apr 16 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	— —
✕Irby, Cecil Eustace, MC	14 July 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	— —
Crawford, John Andrew, MB	—	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs. 358 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 16 1 Apr 19	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —
Lyster-Smythe, Cecil St. George	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 15 May 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Intelli- gence) Egypt- ian Exped. } 1 Sept 18, 1 Feb 19 Force ... }
Black, Charles Thomas ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry... }
✕Leathley, Forde, MC ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 6 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry... }
Williams, John Walter ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 8 Dec 14) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Apr 16 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Feb 18 to 28 Feb 18)	— —
✕Lewis, Richard George	7 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 7 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Jun 15) to 17 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. & Serv. Bn. Leins. R. 18 Jun 17 to 18 Oct 18)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 19 Oct 18 to 5 Apr 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barry, James Redmond FitzRichard	9 Dec 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 31 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 2 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Mar 18	— —
✂Duffield, James Edward MC	30 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 12 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 13 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 16 Jun 15 4 Nov 17	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Nov 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17 to 1 Feb 19)	— —
Crowsley, Frank ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 York R. 18 Jun 15	York R. 15 Apr 16	— —
✂McCormick, Hilgrove, MC	5 Sept 88	(Modd. Spec. Res. 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Jan 16 to 17 July 18)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... } 6 May 16 to 17 July 18
✂del Court, Servais Fitz Walter Marius, MC	18 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 17 Apr 16 17 July 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 12 May 17 to 15 Aug 17 and 9 May 18)	— —
Wickham, John ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 17 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Sept 16 to 14 May 18 to 8 July 18 and 11 July 18)	— —
Usher, John Turnbull ...	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 Dns. 10 Aug 12 6 Dns. 17 Jan 14	6 Dns. 5 Feb 16	— —
Daly, Denis William ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	8 Hrs. 19 Apr 16	— —
✂Wickham, Dennis Henry	27 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 29 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 15 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 30 Apr 16 to 2 Jan 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Conn. Rang. 29 Oct 17 to 4 Jan 19) 5 Jan 19 Conn. Rang. 5 May 19	— —
Edlin, Dennett Annesley ...	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cornish, James Eric	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 19 July 15 to 18 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. 11. Mar. 19 Apr 16	R. Mar. 19 Apr 16	—
✕ Francis, Robert, DSO, MC	18 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. Norf. R. 5 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 13 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 14 Sept 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. & F.) (Comp. Co., No. 3) Off. Cadet Bn.) 15 Jun 18 to 5 Sept 18
✕ Harrison, Charles Walter	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 3 Aug 17)	—
✕ Cadle, Harry Sidney	3 Jun 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 15— 209 dys.) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 14 30 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Devon R. 11 Jun 16 to 12 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 16 Sept 18
✕ Watts, John, MC	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Apr 16	—
Butler, Guy Wilfred	2 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 16	—
✕ Booker, Wilfred (temp. Capt 29 Aug 18)	28 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 4 Feb 16 to 26 Mar 16)	R. Fus. 21 Apr 16	Staff (Capt., 223rd) Inf. Brig. Forces in Great Britain 29 Aug 18 to 2 Feb 19 Staff Capt., E. Comd. 3 Feb 19, 18 May 19 Staff Capt., Mar- seilles ... 10 May 19
✕ Dart, Leonard Victor, MC.	11 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force 260 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. a Force) Welsh R. 22 Apr 15	Army 22 Apr 16 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	—
✕ Vance, William, MC	16 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Aug 15 to 8 Jan 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 17 to 10 May 17) (actg. Maj. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Sept 17 to 8 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Jan 18)	—
Campion, William Simon	29 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 15	Sea. Highrs. 23 Apr 16 hp. 26 Feb 19	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fenwick, William Long-staffe	24 Aug 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17) § Seniority date only.	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Ingoldby, Humphrey (actg. Capt. 25 Sept 18)	15 Jan 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 5 May 15 4 Oct 15 Adjt., Linc. R. 25 Sept 16 to 31 July 17 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 2 Oct 16	— —
de Brisay, Robert Leetock	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 19 Feb 19 to 4 Jun 19)	— —
Levis, Francis Arthur	7 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 219 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 1 July 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 3 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 18 and 30 Mar 18 to 6 May 19)	— —
Burns, Alfred, DCM	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Leins. R. 2 Dec 15 to 25 Apr 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	— —
Duncan, Alexander MC	9 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18— 3 yrs. 259 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 27 July 15 13 July 18	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 13 July 18 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. Welsh R. 12 July 18 to 3 Jun 19) (Temp. Capt. 10 May 16 to 26 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 27 Aug 18)	— —
Snell, Ivan Edward, MC (temp. Maj. 23 Dec 18)	25 Apr 84	(Mobd Terr. Force 1 yr. 239 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Highrs. 27 Apr 16		Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France ... } 10 May 16 to 4 July 17 Brig. Maj., 127th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 5 July 17, 2 Sept 17 Brig. Maj., 122nd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 19 Oct 17, 22 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 15th Div., British Armies in France... } 23 Dec 18, 4 Apr 19 Brig. Maj., 2nd Brig., Highl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 5 Apr 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Horne, Ernest William,</b> <i>DSO (temp Capt 26 Mar 19)</i>	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14 (Adj. 8 Bn. Devon. R. 3 Oct 15 to 27 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Devon. R. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Aug 16)	Devon R. 23 Apr 16 (44 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 16 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 44 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 16 Feb 18) (Adj. Trng. Res. 20 Jun 17 to 16 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 28 Feb 18 to 4 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Devon. R. 5 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 23 Apr 18 to 23 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Devon. R. 6 July 18 to 11 Mar 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hamilton, Adrian Kelso,</b> <i>MC</i>	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Highrs. 10 Mar 18)	—
<b>Phillips, Percy Reginald</b> O'Rourke	—	(Temp. Lt. 28 Apr 16 to 27 Apr 17) (Temp. Capt. 28 Apr 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Apr 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hart, Charles</b> (temp. Capt. 15 Feb 19) ... ..	22 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17) (Remt. Serv. 15 Feb 19)	—
<b>Moss, Eric de Vere</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. § 2 May 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17 § Seniority	Ind. Army 2 May 16 date only.	—
<del>X</del> <b>Burrows, Amos, MBE</b>	14 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 3 Mar 19)	R. Art. 3 May 16	—
<b>Hilder, Edward Charles</b> ...	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16	—
<del>X</del> <b>Martin, Eric</b> [Henry de Carteret, <i>MC</i>	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 1 yr. 194 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Dodson, Leonard, MC	9 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 17) (R. F. Corps 18 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 10 July 19
Hearn, George William Richard	11 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 17 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 18 Oct 14 to 27 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 4 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 (Durh. L. I. 5 Sept 16 to —) (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 21 Aug 18 to 27 Apr 19)	—
Deakin, Herbert Andrew ...	4 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 21 Jun 15) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (A. Cyclist Corps 9 May 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 12 May 1
Coats, Douglas Hamilton, MB	28 Aug 92	(Temp. Lt. 4 May 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 16 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 17)	—
<del>X</del> Monk, Ernest Fred John	9 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15	R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jan 17 to 8 July 17) (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 July 17 to 4 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Aug 17 to 28 Sept 18 and 20 Oct 18)	—
Smith, Gerald Gordon ...	3 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 214 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 29 May 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 15 Aug 16 to 6 Nov 17)	E. York. R. 5 May 16 (Tank Corps 17 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 30 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McCallum</del> , Duncan <i>MC (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 17)</i>	24 Nov 86	<i>(Temp. Lt.</i> 31 Aug 14 to 2 Feb 15) <i>(temp. Lt.</i> 3 Feb 15 to 4 May 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 5 May 16 3 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.) (Intell.) British Armies in France ... Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) (Intell.) British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 12th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Mid. Div. British Army of the Rhine ... Brig. Maj., 3rd Brig., High. Div. British Army of the Rhine ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade
				26 Jun 16 to 10 Dec 16 11 Dec 16 „ 29 Apr 17 30 Apr 17 „ 17 Feb 18 18 Feb 18 „ 14 Apr 19 15 Apr 19 „ 6 May 19 7 May 19 „ 10 Aug 19 11 Aug 19
Richardson, Christopher Ridley	5 Dec 93	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16) <i>(R.F. Corps</i> 4 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 5 May 16 3 Dec 16 <i>(temp. Capt.</i> 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Borthwick, Lionel Clements	10 July 91	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Sept 14 to 2 Aug 15) <i>(temp. Lt. 3 Aug 15</i> to 4 May 16) <i>(Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Feb 16 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16 <i>(Mach Gun Corps</i> 29 July 16) <i>(actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 16 to 30 Nov 16) <i>(temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 15 Feb 18) <i>(actg. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 18 to 15 Feb 18)	E. York R. 5 May 16 <i>(temp. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Williams, Ernest Leslie,	15 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 1 May 16) (R.F. Corps 4 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 5 May 16 8 July 17 (temp. Capt. 3 Apr 17 to 1 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Crowne, Charles Edward ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 15	E. York. R. 5 May 16	—
Toovey, Cecil Wotton ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 2 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 241 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 17)	—
Quin, Leonard Morallée ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 274 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Sept 17)	—
Hockaday, Percy Holland	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 250 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 7 Dec 18 and 11 Feb 19)	—
Lothian, James ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 18 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 318 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 19 Jun 17	—	—
Morton, Thomas Matthew...	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 330 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	—	—
Dowling, Guy ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 2 July 17— 2 yrs. 332 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 3 July 17	—	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ruck, Charles Frederick</b> Leyson	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 9 July 17— 2 yrs. 339 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 10 July 17	—	—
<b>White, Godfrey William</b> Warren ... ..	—	<b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Aust.</i> <i>Impl. Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 28 July 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 1 Aug 18)	—
<b>Smith, Walter Stanley</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 358 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 29 July 17	—	—
<b>Turner, Evelyn Lennox</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 5 Aug 17— 3 yrs 1 dy.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 Aug 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> 25 Jan 19)	—
<b>Larkin, Edwin Percy</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 13 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 9 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 14 Aug 17	—	—
<b>Mavnard, Orichton Ivan</b> Fleming	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 17 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 13 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 18 Aug 17	—	—
<b>Robertson, John</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Nov 17 to 20 Aug 17) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 21 Aug 17	—	—
<b>Ledward, Richard Boyd</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 27 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 23 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 28 Aug 17	( <i>actg. Maj. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> 2 Sept 18 to 7 Mar 19) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> 8 Mar 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.
<b>Barlow</b> , Alfred Edmund, <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 5 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 62 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 Oct 17	—	—
<b>Herring</b> , Ralph Lennox ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 21 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 78 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Oct 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 July 18 to 28 Feb 19)	—
<b>Holden</b> , Wilfred Shuttleworth	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 70 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 24 Oct 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> — to 9 Oct 18 and 7 Nov 18)	—
<b>Huthwaite</b> , Henry Youle, <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 21 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 109 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Nov 17	—	—
<b>Evans</b> , Arthur Llewelyn ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 23 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 111 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 24 Nov 17	—	—
<b>McForshaw</b> William Thomas	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 24 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 112 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 25 Nov 17	—	—
<b>Jefferis</b> , Arthur Reginald ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 19 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 137 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 20 Dec 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 3 Jan 18)	—
<b>Lisby</b> , Vincent Charles ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 31 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 149 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 5 May 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 1 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 3 Jan 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Howatson, Charles Nile ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 14 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 289 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 15 Jan 18	—	— — —
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie	—	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 29 Sept 14 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 31 July 18)	— — —
✂O'Brien, John Joseph...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 170 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 16 Jun 18)	— — —
Adams, Douglas Raymond	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 21 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 170 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 27 Jun 18)	— — —
Greaves, John ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 171 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 5 May 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	—	— — —
✂Peel, Edmund Owen Ethelston	13 July 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. 5 D.G.</i> 15 Nov 14 to 5 May 16)	5 D.G. 6 May 16	— — —
Brooke, Francis Norman ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 16	Empld. under } Min. of } 7 Dec 17 Munitions ... }
Evans, Lionel Courtenay ..	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 6 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.</i> 12 Sept 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>M</del> Mason, Alfred, MC ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 to 16 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 17)	—
Bruce, John Geoffrey ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 353 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 8 May 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 18)	—
Garraway, Gloster Tyndall	16 Feb 91	(Temp. Lt. 8 May 16 to 1 May 17) (temp. Capt. 8 May 17) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 8 May 16 1 Jun 18	... ..	—
<del>G</del> Griffin, Gerald Joseph...	26 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 30 Jan 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force .. ... } 30 Jan 19
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. John Desmond	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Aug 18)	—
Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Army 12 May 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Mar 18 to 5 July 18 and 25 July 18)	—
Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley	21 May 95	Unatt. 12 May 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16)	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Mar 18 to 6 May 18)	—
Barlow, Cyril Bouchier ...	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 29 Oct 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17 and 4 Sept 17 to 16 Oct 17)	—
<del>S</del> Salvesen, Harold Keith (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 18)	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 1 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 16 Jan 19)	—
<del>R</del> Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, MC	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 8 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—
Morton, Arthur Frederick	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 12 May 15	Army 12 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Somers - Cox</b> , Sydenham John, MC	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. Worc. R. 24 Sept 15 to 17 Nov 15 Adj't., Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (actg. Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 16 Oct 16)	Army 12 May 16 Worc. R. 17 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 14 Feb 19)	— —
✕ <b>Coomber</b> , George Scott	20 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 May 16 hp. 1i Jan 19 R. Ir. Fus. 17 Jan 19	Empld. under } Min.of Labour } 25 Nov 18
✕ <b>Drummond</b> , Randolph Hugh	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Sept 15	Leins. R. 12 May 16	— —
<b>Maidment</b> , William Alfred	26 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 1 yr. 105 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn., R. Eng. 12 May 16	... ..	— —
✕ <b>Hobson</b> , Evelyn, MC ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 243 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 12 May 16 Ind. Army 12 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Jan 19 to 12 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Russell</b> , Percy Gunn ...	—	(Temp. Lt. 12 May 16 to 11 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Aug 17) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 12 May 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
<b>Devereux</b> , Robert de Boburn	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 13 May 16	— —
<b>Mackie</b> , Andrew Hugh ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 136 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 13 May 15 29 Nov 16 § Seniority	Ind. Army 13 May 16 date only.	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>James, Charles Ernest</b> Hilton, <i>MC</i>	5 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 313 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Welsh R. 24 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 1 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 25 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Welsh R. 13 May 16	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<b>Auten, Geoffrey William</b> ...	27 Aug 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 232 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Welsh R. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	Welsh R. 13 May 16 13 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Leonard, Dennis James</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 169 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Army 14 May 16 Ind. Army 8 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Catron, Joseph Edward</b> Thomas, <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>From Aust.</i> <i>Impl. Forces</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Dec 17 to 4 Feb 18) Lt. Army 14 May 16 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 2 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Booth, Victor</b> ( <i>temp Capt.</i> 25 July 19)	26 Feb 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16	A-D-C to Div. { Comdr., 34th Div., British Exped. Force { 3 Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16 A-D-C to Div. { Comdr., 39th Div., British Armies in France ... { 26 Nov 17 „ 30 Aug 18 Staff Capt., War Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) { 25 July 19
<b>Cooper, Edward</b> Joshua	30 May 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 3 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 19) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Nov 16 to 4 Apr 19) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 22 July 18 to 21 Feb 19)	A sst. Inst., { Mach. Gun Sch., British Armies in France ... { 3 Sept 16 to 21 July 18 Lewis Gun Officer { ( <i>CLLE</i> ), Sch. of Musk. ... { 22 July 18 „ 21 Feb 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Hargreaves, Percy</b> Wentworth, <i>MC</i>	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 15 May 16 Adj. Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 3 Aug 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Vicars-Miles, Arthur</b> Leonard William, <i>MC</i>	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. • Hamps. R. 17 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Aug 17 to 16 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Hamps. R. 19 Sept 18)	Adjut., Special Reserve ... } 23 May 17 to 16 Jun 18
✕ <b>Drover, George</b>	... 26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 29 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16	— —
✕ <b>Greenwood, Frederick</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Jun 18)	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 July 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 14 Jan 16 to 19 Jan 16 and 12 July 16)	R. Fus. 15 May 16	Asst. Inst. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>GG</i> ), Junior Comdrs. Sch. } 16 Jun 19 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...
<b>Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon</b> Clennell	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 347 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Blake, Alexander Granville</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 99 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<b>Newland, Cecil Dunbar</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 110 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 3 Jun 18)	— —
<b>D'Albani, Charles Louis</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 110 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
✕ <b>Merrylees, Stewart</b> Bates, <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 11 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 150 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Barker, Roland Auriol</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 160 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ..	— —
<b>✕Holmes, Basil, DSO</b> ...	—	( <i>From Aust.</i> <i>Impl. Forces</i> ) ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 21 Dec 17 to 11 Feb 18) Lt. Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Oct 18 to 2 Apr 19)	— —
<b>O'Leary, Herbert Homfray</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 219 dys.) Lt. Army 15 May 16 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 13 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Persse, Reginald Barry</b> Lovaine	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Shrops. L.I.</i> 25 Jun 15 to 15 May 16)	Shrops. L.I. 16 May 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 15 Apr 19
<b>Moseley, Basil</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 23 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 16 May 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 17	... ..	— —
<b>✕Davies, Bernard Ewart</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 12 Feb 19</i> )	13 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 328 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Kent R. 14 May 15 29 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> E. Kent R. 18 Jan 16 to 16 May 16) § Seniority	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> E. Kent R. 12 Oct 17 to 11 Feb 19) Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 18 to 11 Feb 19 date only.	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd } grade, 1st Div., } British Armies } 12 Feb 19 in France ... }
<b>Webster Robert</b> Milward Walton	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 May 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> E. Kent R. 12 Dec 18 to 11 Apr 19)	— —
<b>✕Sandilands, Robert</b> Bruys, MC	13 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 Sept 15— 1 yr. 44 dys.) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 29 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Turner, Thomas Harry Lockley	25 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Kent R. 15 May 15 16 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 16 Dec 17 (A Sig. Serv. 18 July 18)	— —
Fryer, Aubrey Douglas Le Four	9 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	— —
✂Morton, Roger, MC ...	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 19 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 12 Dec 17 to 10 Dec 18 and 11 Dec 18)	— —
Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 1 yr. 189 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. § 19 May 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16 § Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 19 May 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17 to 22 Sept 17 and 23 Sept 17)	— —
✂Haddington, George, Earl of, MC	18 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Aug 14	2 Dns. 20 May 16	— —
Duffy, Desmond Joseph Patrick	28 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16	— —
Offord, Francis Revel ...	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (R.F. Corps 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
✂McCay, Ross Cairns, DSO	—	(From Aust. Mil. Forces) (Temp. Lt. 18 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 20 May 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	— —
Woodcock, Russell Claude	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 May 17— 2 yrs. 281 dys. Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 22 May 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ..	— —
Virgin, Arthur Herbert ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 289 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 22 May 16 Ind. Army 7 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army— 15 Aug 18 and 18 Aug 18 to 26 Nov 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Davidson</del> , Herbert John, MC, MB	21 Jan 92	(Temp. Lt. 25 May 16 to 21 May 17) (temp. Capt. 22 May 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 May 16 1 Jun 19	... ..	— —
Peters, Joseph Henry Ger- vase	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17— 3 yrs. 63 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 22 May 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Naylor, Hugh Maxwell	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 24 May 16	— —
Gerrard, Edward	30 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 114 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Nov 14	R. Art. 24 May 16	— —
Gollan, Spencer Alexander	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K.H.G. 7 Apr 16	R.H.G. 24 May 16 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 12 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Pitt</del> , Howard Earl, MC	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 July 15 to 26 Nov 15) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 26 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15)	R. Art. 25 May 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 18 and 30 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Holdway</del> , Thomas DCM (temp. Capt. 28 July 19)	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 15	Hamps. R. 25 May 16 (Adjt. & temp. Capt. Home Serv. Bn. Hamps R. 26 Dec 16 to 7 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Inf. Bn. 8 Oct 17 to 26 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 27 Mar 18)	Asst. Insp. of Q-M-G's Ser- vices, S. Comd. (temp.) ... } 28 July 19
Gordon, Edmund Robert Adam	25 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 25 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 8 Nov 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16 to 7 Mar 19) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 May 16 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 7 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 2 Mar 18 to 7 Mar 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps } 13 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 17 Trng. Centre } A-D-C ... 17 Aug 19
Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, OBE (temp. Capt. 27 Jan 19)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 5 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Mar 15 to 6 Apr 17) Lt. Army 26 May 16 Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	... ..	Staff Capt., 54th ) Inf. Brig., Mes. ) 27 Jan 19 Exped. Force ... )



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Murison, Gilbert de Hussey	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 5 Sept 15) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 242 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 26 May 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ..	—
Priestley, Edgar Charles ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jun 17— 2 yr. 311 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 26 May 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ..	—
Greer, Eric Robert (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 296 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 26 May 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Mar 18 to 5 Jan 19)	—
Wordsworth, Robert Harley	—	(From Aust. Impl. Forces) (temp. Lt. 19 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17) Lt. Army 27 May 16 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Apr 18)	—
King, Percy Paulet ...	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Apr 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Apr 16 to 27 July 17)	Glouc. R. 29 May 16 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 5 Nov 17)	—
Shuldham, Walter Frank Quantock	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 217 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 5 Nov 17; and 30 Nov 17 to 6 Dec 18)	—
Coles, Guy Roger ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 243 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Nov 18)	—
Roper, Thomas Percy ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 334 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Sept 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Martin, John, MC ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 30 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 33 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ..	— —
<del>×</del> Teague, John, MC ...	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 4 Oct 17 3 yrs. 37 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Nov 18)	— —
<del>×</del> Forbes-Taylor, Ed- ward Melville	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 14 to 10 Aug 15) (Temp. Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 28 Feb 18) Lt. Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	... ..	— —
White, Frank ... ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 8 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 345 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 May 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Apr 18)	— —
Calwell, John Young (temp. Capt. 6 Mar 19)	15 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jan 17 to 21 July 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal, S. } 6 Mar 19 Dist., Irish } Comd. ... }
<del>×</del> Muir, James Lennox, MC	22 Jan 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18 3 yrs. 276 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 10 July 15 13 July 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 13 July 18	— —
<del>×</del> Daniel, Herbert John ...	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 30 Mar 16 to 29 May 16)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	— —
<del>×</del> Potts, Lionel Beevor, MC	31 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>×</del> Kemp, Albert Edgar, MC	8 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Sept 17 to 2 Oct 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Patteson, Cyril, MBE, MC	—	(Temp 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 10 July 15) (temp. Lt. 11 July 15 to 29 May 16) Lt. S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	(R.F. Corps 26 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Spec. Appt. (graded) Lt. Condr.) R.F. } 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... }
✕Joslin, Evelyn Whyaid, MBE	7 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Apr 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 16)	11 Hrs. 31 May 16 (Adit. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 17)	—
Fernie, James Stewart ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16	—
Mothersill, Kenneth Christopher	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R.Scots 17 Mar 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16 to 7 Apr 19)	R. Scots 31 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 23 Feb 19)	—
Milne, John Duguid ...	17 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 31 May 16	—
Naish, Walter Vivian John (temp. Capt. 22 July 19)	6 May 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 30 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18	Hamps. R. 31 May 16 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms Sch. } 22 July 19 (temp.) ... }
Argles, Edward Venables ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Dec 17) Lt. Army 31 May 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ..	—
✕Gough, Dermot Hum- phrey, MC	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 1 Jun 16	—
Le Roy-Lewis, Stuyvesant Henry	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16)	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—
✕Garland, George Macauley, MC	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17, 3 Aug 17 to 8 Aug 17 and 21 Aug 18)	—
Coverdale, Miles ...	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16	—
✕Douglas - Stephen- son, Norman, MC	9 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 3 May 18 to 20 May 18 and 17 July 18) Adjnt., N. Lan. R. 1 July 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Maude, Edwin Walter, MC</b>	18 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15 to 23 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	Army 1 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 18 to 3 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Lynch, Edward Fitz Henry</b>	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Mar 16 to 31 May 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 16 to 24 July 18) Adjt., Conn. Rang. 15 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. Conn. Rang. 15 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 30 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 16 Jun 1 (temp. Capt. 17 Jun to 11 Jun 17) Lt. Army 1 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 May 18)	— —
<b>Harrison, Edmund Lewis...</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 4 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Sept 17) Lt. Army 1 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 Sept 17	...	— —
<del>Brecken, Ernest</del>	10 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Jan 15 (temp Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 1 Jun 16)	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (Labour Corps 1 Nov 17 to 10 Apr 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 6 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Doudeney, George William</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 2 Jun 15 24 Nov 16 § Seniority	Ind. Army 2 Jun 16  date only.	— —
<b>Crampton, Gerald Philip...</b>	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 29 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 331 days.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 2 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 17	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
<b>Troubridge, Thomas St.</b> Vincent Wallace, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>temp. Capt. 6 May 19</i> )	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) (Intell.) Home Forces Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. HH</i> ) Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to G.H.-Q., Italian Army A.D.-C. to Div. Comdr., 24th Div. British Armies in France A.D.-C. to Div. Comdr., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... ..	1 May 17 to 26 Dec 17 15 Apr 18,, 5 May 19 6 May 19 8 Mar 18 to — 19 9 July 19
<b>Davies, John Crawford</b> ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Apr 15	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	—	—
<b>Kennedy, Geoffrey</b> Walsham, <i>MC</i>	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Surr. R.</i> 17 Oct 17 to 4 Oct 18 and 18 Oct 18 to 12 Dec 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>E. Surr. R.</i> 13 Dec 18 to 1 Mar 19)	—	—
<b>Hitchcock, Francis</b> Clere, <i>MC</i>	15 Mar 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Jan 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 26 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 16 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. capt.</i> <i>Leins. R.</i> 18 Sept 16 to 27 Jan 17) & Seniority	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 18 Mar 17	—	—
<b>Hampton, Alick Victor</b> Frank	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	<i>date only.</i> Ind. Army 5 Jun 16 29 Jun 17	—	—
<b>King, Ronald Mark Eaton...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 15 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 21 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Army 5 Jun 16 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	( <i>actg. Capt</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 11 Feb 19)	—	—
<b>Gordon, Thomas James, MC</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 4 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 91 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Army 5 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Aug 18)	—	—
<b>Hill, Lord Arthur Francis</b> Henry	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 12 Aug 14	2 Dns. 6 Jun 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 6 Jan 18)	—	—
<b>O'Morchoe, Kenneth</b> Gibben ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 July 16</i> )	16 Feb 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Dub. Fus. 4 May 15 30 Aug 19	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 4 Feb 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 Feb 17 to 4 July 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ..	28 Feb 17



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Moffat, James Bethune</b> ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Oct 16 to 13 Nov 16 and 16 Mar 17 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 2 July 18 to 9 July 18)	— —
<b>Marjoribanks, Stewart Dudley</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. 16 Jun 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 6 Jun 16	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 10th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force } 17 Sept 18 to 17 Oct 18
<b>Pocock, John Grahame</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. 18 Jun 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army. 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 8 Jun 16	— —
<b>Challen, Philip</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 215 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 9 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	(actg. Maj. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19 to 19 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Tudor-Craig, Alan</b> Riccarton, MC	21 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 to 19 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Army 9 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17	— —
<b>Coles, Nicolas Robert</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 26 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 9 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<b>Marsh, Bertie Cecil</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 11 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Mar 15 to 1 Dec 16) (temp. Ca.t. 2 Dec 16 to 16 Dec 17) Lt. Army 9 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<b>Burrows, Montagu Brocas</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 19)	31 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 5D.G. 26 Aug 14	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	— —
<b>Lees, Raymond Marescaux</b>	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Day, Frederick</b> ... ..	24 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 16	---
<b>McConville, James</b> ... ..	24 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Apr 15 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 Apr 15)	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	---
<b>Brown, Percy</b> ... ..	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 9 Apr 15	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	---
<b>Paul, Frederick MacBean</b> ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 9 Jun 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... .. } 1 Apr 18
<b>Maunsell, Edgar</b> Joseph Arundell, MC	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 17 to 11 July 17 and 20 July 17)	---
<b>Hicks, Philip Hugh</b> Whitby, MC	25 Sept 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 302 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. War. R. 27 May 15 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 to 3 Dec 17) § Seniority date only.	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 8 Aug 18)	---
<b>McAliece, Norman</b> Cornwall (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 19)	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Feb 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	---
<b>Sherlock, Walter</b> Nugent	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... .. } 1 Apr 18
<b>Earle, Edward Joseph</b> ...	12 Sept 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	---
<b>Dryland, William Leslie</b> Winter	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 10 Jun 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... .. } 29 Jun 18 to 28 July 19
<b>Fawcett, Walter Lindley</b> MC	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Sept 17— 3 yrs.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 10 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Mar 18)	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Price</del> , William Alfred ...	13 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 30 April 15	Bord. R. 12 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17 to 31 July 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 6 Nov 16 to 31 July 19 Centre ... }
<del>Taylor</del> , Darcy Edward Derrick, MC	23 Dec 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 13 July 15 Adj. R. Fus. 7 Nov 15 to 12 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 Jun 16)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Nov 17 to — 18)	— —
Dallas, High Waldron ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 8 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 2 Feb 15 to 23 Dec 17) Lt. Army 12 Jun 16 Ind. Army 24 Dec 17	... ..	— —
O'Brien, Edwin Cecil ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 16 to 3 Dec 17) Lt. Army 12 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ..	— —
Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 17 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 18 Aug 16 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 12 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jun 18)	— —
<del>Furness</del> , William Stanley, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Sept 14 to 15 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 13 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Mar 18 to 4 Mar 19)	— —
Williams, Geoffrey Baynton	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 7 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Apr 16 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 13 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Paul</del> , George Charles Paul, MC	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 14 Jun 16	— —
<del>Vowles</del> , Alan Stewart, DSO	—	(From Aust. Impl. Forces) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 14 Jun 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	— —
Baring, Dudley William ...	4 May 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 14 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 20 May 15 3 Sept 18	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 3 Sept 18	— —
Playford, Cecil Roach Bullen	4 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 26 May 15 16 Aug 16 § Seniority	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 16 Aug 16 date only.	— —
Keller, Reginald Charles ...	5 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 17)	— —
Hiddings, William Athelstan	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 12 Jan 18 to 14 July 18)	Empld, with W. } Afr. Frontier } 15 July 18 Force ...
Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, MB	24 Aug 92	(temp. Lt. 15 Jun 16 to 14 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Jun 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
Oldridge de la Hay, Cyril James	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
Tomlinson, Frank (actg. Capt. 28 Oct 18)	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 17 to 24 May 17; 20 July 17 to 29 July 17; 13 Oct 17 to 24 Jan 18; 25 Jan 18 to 21 Mar 18; 25 Apr 18 to 6 Aug 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tirebuck, Cecil Thomas</b> ..	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 13 Feb 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17; 20 July 17; to 13 Aug 17; 18 Oct 17; to 7 Nov 17; 28 Jan 18 to 8 Mar 18 and 28 May 18 to 10 July 18)	— —
<b>Carruthers, Humphrey St. John</b>	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17 and 21 Jan 18 to 28 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Fulton, John Oswald</b> ...	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 17 to 13 May 17)	— —
<b>Anderson, Philip Berkeley</b>	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15 Unatt. 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 2 Jan 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	— —
<b>Campbell-Harris, Clifford</b>	—	(Temp. Lt. 10 Jan 15 to 11 Jun 17) Lt. Army 16 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 July 18 to 19 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 16 Jun 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>Underwood, Herbert John</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 20 Nov 14) (temp Lt. 31 Nov 14 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 27 Sept 15 to 8 Mar 17) (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Mar 17 to 5 Apr 17) Lt. Army 17 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	... ..	— —
<b>Taylor, Geoffrey Derbyshire</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 4 July 17) Lt. Army 17 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 18 to 29 Sept 18 and 5 Nov 18 to 10 Nov 18)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Manlove, John Edward</b> Davis	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 22 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 23 Mar 15 to 10 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 15 to 24 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 25 Nov 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 17 Jun 16 Inf. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	— —
<b>Thorne, Malcolm</b> ... ..	9 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 18 Jun 16	— —
<del>Wyndham,</del> Guy Richard Charles, MC	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 10 May 15 to 18 Jun 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 19 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 16 to 17 Oct 16) Adj't. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 to 14 Jun 19,	— —
<del>Langlands,</del> Eric Wilfred	30 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 31 July 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 4 Dec 17)	Army 19 Jun 16 Inf. Army 9 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Inf. Army 4 Mar 18 to 23 Jun 18 and 24 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Edwards, Cosmo Grant</b> Riven	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 23 May 16) (temp. Lt. 24 May 16 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Inf. Army 6 May 17	.. ..	— —
<b>Ballentine, George Cecil</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Inf. Army 1 July 17	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.
<b>FitzGerald, Lancelot Cecil</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 19 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Feb 15 to 11 July 17) (actg. Capt. 28 Jun 17 to 11 July 17) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ..	—
<b>Pattinson, Henry</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 27 July 17) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Mar 18)	—
<b>Sharp, Cecil Jervis</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 8 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	—
<b>Blair-White, John Henry</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 31 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 16 to — ) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	—
<b>Knight, Lionel Rankin</b> ...	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 2 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 17 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 18 Jun 16 to 22 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 24 Feb 18) Lt. Army 19 Jun 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	—
<b>Milward, Henry Harding</b> ...	5 Sept 95	In Ranks— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Mar 15	Worc. R. 20 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16 to 6 Jan 18)	—
<b>Arnold, William John</b> ...	7 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Diamond, Samuel James...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 15 to 22 Mar 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jun 16)	— —
✕ Lloyd, Wilfrid Lewis, MC	1 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 20 May 15) (temp. Capt. 21 May 16 to 6 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Army 20 Jun 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Apr 18 to 3 Jun 18)	— —
Banks, Russell Everard ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 197 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 21 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 14 May 18 and 16 Nov 18)	— —
✕ Brewis, Ronald Stanley MC	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Aug 17— 1 yr. 327 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 21 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Holland, George Walter ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 22 Jun 16	— —
Lawson, John Oxenham...	5 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 164 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Jan 15 to 21 Jun 16) (Adj't. 24 Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Jun 16 to 30 Dec 16)	North'd Fus. 22 Jun 16 hp. 23 Jan 18	— —
✕ Warry, Harbin Edward	2 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 7 May 15) (temp. Capt. 8 May 15 to 20 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 18)	— —
✕ Jameson, John Henry, DSO	—	(Mob'd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 225 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Dec 17 to 12 Mar 18, to 28 Aug 18 and 13 Sept 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Clarke, Francis Edward</b> Morley <del>Edwards</del>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 6 July 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Pitcairn, Douglas Neville..</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 11 July 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Elliott, Alfred Cecil..</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 30 July 15) (temp. Lt. 31 July 15 to 8 Aug 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>Carter, Edward Maurice</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Jun 18 to 26 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Innes, John Hay, MC</b> ...	13 Mar '92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 24 Aug 15 to — ) (temp. Lt. 30 Oct 17 to 27 Nov 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17	(actg. Maj. Ind. Army 17 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Duff-Torrance, William</b> Russell	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 2 May 15) (temp. Lt. 3 May 15 to 23 Aug 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>Russell, Dudley, MC</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dodd, Arthur Campbell</b> Beaton	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 10 Apr 18) Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	... ..	— — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Muir, William</b> [Hugh, MC	21 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 25 Feb 11 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jun 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	— — — —
<b>Richardson, Alistair Brand</b> Heantonville Nicholson	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Jun 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Ind. Cav. Div., British Exped. Force ... .. 23 Aug 15 to 19 Oct 16
<del>X</del> <b>Francis, Charles</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Nov 17)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adj't. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Nov 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 22 Jun 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16	Staff Capt., R. Art., 20th Div., British Armies in France 16 Nov 17 to 20 May 18
<b>Comerford, Thomas James</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 11 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 12 Dec 16 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— — — —
<b>Greer, Roderick Denis</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	...	— — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Buchan, Thomas</b> ...	3 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off.— 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 1 Sept 17 to 29 July 18)	— — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Matson, Colin, MC</b> ...	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Dec 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Jun 16 (Adj't. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 18 to 22 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 18 to 27 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jun 18 to 23 Feb 19)	— — — —
<b>Smith, Arnold Bryce</b> ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	— — — —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Waring, Samuel ...	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 10 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jun 15 to 9 Aug 15)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 83 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 30 May 18
Day, William, MBE...	6 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 24 Jan 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Leic. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Special Reserve (temp.) ... } 7 Jan 16 to 23 July 19
Redwood, James	19 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16	—
Bousfield, Hambleton	27 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 10 July 17 to 19 Feb 18)	—
Carter, Gerald Mark	25 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 25 Jun 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Platts, John Carriek	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 25 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Sept 18 to 23 Nov 18)	—
Chambers, Henry Maurice	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 11 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Aug 17 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 25 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Dec 17)	—
de Bethune, Herbert Felix	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 11 Oct 18
Henry, James Campbell	8 Mar 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 283 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 28 July 15 to 3 Aug 16) (Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 211 dys.) Unatt. 28 Jun 15 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18 & Seniority date only.	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 16	—
Monier-Williams, Laurence	29 July 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 211 dys.) Unatt. 28 Jun 15 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18 & Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 23 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 to 11 Jun 18 and 27 Jun 18)	—
Webb, Albert	30 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 6 Sept 14 (A. Cyclist Corps 27 May 15 to 16 Apr 18) (temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 27 May 15 to 24 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 25 Jan 16 to 16 Apr 18)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 17 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.]
<del>Clarke</del> , Charles John Stanley ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Dec 17)	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 Oct 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	—
Broad, George ...	5 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15 ( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 15 to 19 Jan 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Jan 16 to 20 Apr 18)	R. Scots 29 Jun 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 5 Jan 17
<del>Crawford</del> , Claude Boisragon	28 Dec 95	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 15 to 19 Jan 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Jan 16 to 20 Apr 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Jun 16 1 July 17	Empld. under Afr Ministry; } 5 July 18
Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 95	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 27 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 Jan 15 to 9 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Aug 15 to 11 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Army 30 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 24 May 18)	—
<del>Allan</del> , George, MC ...	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ..	—
<del>Flower</del> , John Edward...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ..	—
<del>Dudgeon</del> , Joseph Hume, MC	19 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2 Dns. 14 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 3 Jun 15)	2 Dns. 1 July 16	—
<del>Steward</del> , Francis Kenrick, MC	22 July 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 26 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 16 and 2 Dec 16 to 3 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 4 Sept 17)	—
Giles, Arthur Clifford ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 1 July 16	—
<del>Young</del> , Charles Owen James, MC, MB	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Nov 18—2 yrs. 153 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps. 1 July 16 1 Dec 18	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> to 30 Nov 18— R.A. Med. Corps 1 Dec 18)	—
Menzies, William Ferguson	—	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 1 July 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 18 Jan 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Phease, Ronald Norman,</b> <b>MB</b>	—	(Temp. Lt. 1 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 1 July 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps. 1 July 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
<b>Creighton, Arthur, MC</b>	7 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 10 Sept 14	6 D.G. 2 July 16	— —
<b>Kent, Percival Frederick</b> <b>Jackson</b>	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 26 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 1 July 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (temp. Capt. 18 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 5 Sept 19
<b>Black, Walter...</b> ... ..	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 24 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Jan 15	3 D.G. 2 July 16	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 9 July 19 Force ... .. }
<b>Oline, Annesley Henry</b> ... ..	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 2 July 16	— —
<b>Fry, Humphrey Leonard</b> <b>Grace</b>	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Oct 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 1 Mar 16 to 8 May 16) (temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 9 May 16 to 1 July 16)	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16 to 1 Aug 16 and 2 Aug 16 to 2 Apr 19) hp. 3 Apr 19	— —
<b>Cairnes, Douglas Stein</b> ... ..	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 16 Jun 19
<b>Greenhow, Maurice Wyvil</b>	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	W. York. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Gurdon, Edward Temple</b> <b>Leigh, MC.</b>	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 May 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 29 Aug 17 to — A-D-C (temp.) ... } 7 Jun 19
<b>Gascoigne, Walter</b> <b>Ernest Sydney</b>	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 July 16	— —
<b>Miller, Robert</b> <b>Alexander Tamplin</b>	12 Nov 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 1 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. War. R. 15 Dec 15 to 1 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bird, Horace Barnard</b> ...	2 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Sept 14 to 27 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 28 Dec 14) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 55 July 15 27 Oct 16 §Seniority date only.	R. War. R. 2 July 16 29 Mar 17	---
<b>Killick, Alexander Herbert, DSO, MC</b>	10 Feb 94	(Temp. Lt. 6 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 8 July 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 16)	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Apr 18 to 24 Dec 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Dec 18 to 31 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 19 to 5 Jun 19)	---
<b>Franklin, Harry, MC</b> ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 July 15	Manch. R. 2 July 16 8 Jan 19 hp.	---
<b>Bottrell, Amyas Hanbury</b>	24 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford</b>	31 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (Adj. & temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 18 May 17 to 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Staff Capt.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
<b>Bailey, George Ronald Hilton</b>	25 Oct 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 345 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 26 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 15)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17)	---
<b>Proctor, Cecil Waring</b> ...	15 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 9 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16 to 27 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 15 28 Oct 17	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 28 Oct 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 July 18)	---
<b>Wright, Frederick Donoghue</b>	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (R.F. Corps 15 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Catherall, John Eric	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Lee, Alec Wilfred, MC	20 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 5 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 20 Aug 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 9 Oct 15 to 15 Jan 17)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 Adj. S. Staff. R. 16 Jan 17	— —
✕Thomas, William Frederick Patten, MC	24 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Sept 16— 2 yrs. 31 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 6 Sept 15 5 Sept 16	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 5 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 17 to 21 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. 20 Dec 18 to 11 Apr 19)	— —
✕Taylor, Basil Read, MC	20 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 340 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 16 to 10 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. R. War. R. 19 Dec 16 to 23 Apr 17 and 26 May 17 to 28 Sept 17)	— —
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 May 19
Williams, [Arthur Hugh Kay	—	Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 259 days.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 2 July 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ..	— —
Newbold, Lionel Arthur	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 3 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 19
Robinson, Ivo Peart	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 3 July 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 11 Aug 19) hp. 12 Aug 19	— —
✕Bosville, Thomas James Belle, MC	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 17) (Adj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 18)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Chidlaw Roberts, Robert Leslie, MC	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry 2x15 } 1 Apr 18
Milburn, Harold Ernest	21 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 2 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serc. Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16 to 7 Apr 19)	—
Sheldon, Harold George	16 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Sept 14) (Resigned 3 Nov 16) — 2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 July 15 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind. Army 3 July 16	—
Lawson, David Victor	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 July 15	E. York. R. 3 July 16	—
<del>✕</del> Tolley, William Edward, MC	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 4 July 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 25 Oct 18)	—
Bourke, Arthur John Henry	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 320 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 5 July 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	—	—
Collins, Gilbert George	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 July 17— 2 yrs. 299 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 July 16 Ind. Army 31 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 11 Nov 18 and 27 Nov 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Kirkham, William DCM (temp. Capt. 6 May 18)	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Worc. R. 4 Oct 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Worc. R. 1 Mar 16 to 19 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. 22 Jun 16 to 29 Jun 16)	Worc. R. 6 July 16	—
Allen, Basil George	26 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 255 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 8 Sept 15 to 5 July 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 8 July 16	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 8 Sept. 15 Force } ...

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Willison</del> , Arthur Cecil, DSO, MC	2 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 May 15— 332 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 15 3 July 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16 to 1 Feb 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 July 16 17 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Feb 19)	— —
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	— —
Jones, Frederick Laurence	4 July 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 29 Mar 16 — 1 yr. 225 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	Linc. R. 6 July 16	— —
<del>Churchhouse</del> , Montague	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off.— 200 dys Wt. Off., Cl. I— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15	Linc. R. 6 July 16	— —
Crawshaw, Harry Heaton	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Oct 14 to 25 Mar 15, ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 17) Lt. Army 6 July 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 9 July 18)	— —
Bridgens, Arthur ...	3 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov. 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Dorset R. 23 Dec 17)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 8 Jan 18
Chappel, Brian Herbert ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 14 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 335 dys.) Lt. Army 7 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Thatcher, Allan Frank Beauchamp	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 19 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 74 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Army 7 July 16 Ind. Army 20 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<del>Kensit</del> , Joseph ...	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Seco. Rif. 8 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 14 Bn. Seco. Rif. 24 July 16 to 14 Oct 16, 30 Nov 16 to 28 Dec 16 and 18 Feb 17 to 12 May 17) ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 13 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 10 Oct 17 to 25 Jun 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 26 Jun 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Worc. R. 23 Aug 18 to 24 Jan 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve 23 Aug 18 to 24 Jan 19
Fenwicke-Clennell, Edward Clennell, MC	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 45 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 8 July 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 17 Mar 19)	—
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 20 July 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 28 Oct 17)	—
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Br. W.I.R. 27 Oct 18 to 4 Mar 19)	—
✂Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg, MC	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force — 1 yr. 127 dys.) (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— 48 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army § 10 July 15 27 Nov 16 § Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 10 July 16	—
✂Burch, Gerald Walter, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Oct 14 to 20 Dec 17) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 10 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Apr 18 to — and 21 Feb 19)	—
✂Mackay, William Gunn, MC	20 Dec 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 9 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Oct 15 to 17 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 11 Jan 17 to 24 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 7 Aug 18	(actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Nov 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 28 May 18 to 28 Jun 18)	—

*utenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Stanley</del> , Arland Christopher William Ussher, <i>MC</i>	1 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Sept 14 to 14 Feb 15) (Mobb. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16—1 yr. 80 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15) 2nd Lt (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 28 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 24 July 17 to 31 July 17) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Apr 18 to 15 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Apr 18)	— —
<del>Murray</del> , Roy Vivian, <i>MC</i>	10 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 16 Apr 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 17 to 13 Sept 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Oct 14 to 25 May 15) (temp. Lt. 26 May 15 to 23 Sept 17) Lt. Army 12 July 16 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18)	— —
<del>Burch</del> , Frederick White more, <i>MC</i>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Oct 14 to 25 May 15) (temp. Lt. 26 May 15 to 23 Sept 17) Lt. Army 12 July 16 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Apr 18)	— —
Gradidge, John Henry ...	—	Mobb. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17—3 yrs. 121 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 12 July 16 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Jan 19)	— —
Vetch, William Hamilton ...	—	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 8 Jan 18—3 yrs. 89 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 12 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Oct 18) to — and 4 Jan 19)	— —
Keenan, James Browne ...	10 May 95	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 156 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) I. Gds. 12 July 16	(actg. Capt. I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to 18 Oct 16) Adj. I. Gds. 23 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 23 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 19) (Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 17)	— —
Anderson, Charles Bevan Carew, <i>MB</i>	12 Apr 94	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 173 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 16 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 12 July 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Seager, Richard Lingen ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 15 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 96 dys. Lt. Ind. Army 12 July 16 16 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Pank, Philip Edmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(Temp. Lt. 13 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 16 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 17)	— —
Lales, Thomas Francis ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15 to 16 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17) Lt. Army 13 July 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	... ..	— —
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Sept 18)	— —
✕Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (temp. Capt. Remt. Serv. 16 Aug 18)	— —
Bucknal, Richard Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Jun 18 to 24 Jun 18; 6 Aug 18 to and 8 Dec 18)	— —
Prior, Charles Geoffrey ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 July 18)	— —
✕Baines, Rodrick Howard, MC	4 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Dec 18)	— —
Cameron, Ronald Thomas ..	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 28 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Dec 17)	— —
Cameron, Ewen ... ..	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Apr 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 14 May 18 to 24 May 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 May 18)	— —
✕Sunderland, William, MC	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys Wt. Off.— 6 yrs 146 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carstairs, Frank ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Oct 15— 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. W. Fus. 1 May 15 4 Oct 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv</i> 10 Nov 17) R. W. Fus. 15 July 16	— — — Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. II</i> ) (Intell.), British } 4 Jun 18 to 2 Oct 18 Armies in France } Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. HH</i> ) (Intell.), British } 3 Oct 18,, 6 Feb 19 Armies in France } Empld. under Foreign Office } 7 Feb 19
Garnons-Williams, Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96			
Haigh, John Francis	18 July 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Nov 14 to 21 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Feb 15 to 28 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17 ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) S. Lan. R. 10 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	R. War. R. 15 July 16 8 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 10 Jun 18) S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 3 Oct 16	— — —
Brooks, William Hilton	10 Sept 96			
Weston, George Cyprien ( <i>temp. Capt. 19 Nov 17</i> )	14 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 10 Jan 16— 1 yr. 159 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 15 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 17 to 11 Jun 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 28 May 18 to 23 Sept 18)	— — —
Moulson, Geoffrey ..	17 Feb 92	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 15 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 16 1 Jan 17	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 17)	— — —
Packham, Frederick Charles	19 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Nov 15)	R. Art. 16 July 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 30 Dec 17 to 29 Jan 18)	— — —
Cooper, Allen, ( <i>actg. Capt. 5 Oct 17</i> )	DCM 11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 July 16	— — —
O'Carroll, Walter Locke	Cormac 14 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 5 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Apr 16) ( <i>Resigned</i> 12 Sept 16)  ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 13 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>R. Air Force</i> 155 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Air</i> Force) R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 3 Sept 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 3 Sept 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 3 Sept 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>C</del> ampbell, William Little, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 11 Oct 18)	8 July 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Ir. Regt. 6 Aug 15 to 15 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. &amp;</i> Adjt., 8 Bn. R. Ir. Riv. 23 Nov 15 to 13 Feb 17) to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 14 Apr 18 to 10 Oct 13)	---
Anderson, Alfred Wolf- gang	8 July 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 15 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Ir. Regt. 18 Jan 18)	---
Mosley, Oswald Ernold ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 <i>hp.</i> 24 Feb 17 16 Lrs. 23 Jun 17 <i>hp.</i> 21 Nov 18	Empld. under } Foreign Office ... } 20 July 18
<del>A</del> llen, John Thomas ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 21 Nov 15 to 16 July 16)	R. Art. 17 July 16	---
<del>A</del> thur, Samuel ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 19 Nov 17)	8 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 May 16 to 16 July 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	---
Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer	14 Dec 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Sept 14) ( <i>Resigned</i> 14 May 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 5 Jun 15 20 Oct 15 <i>Seniority date only.</i>	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 July 18 to 5 Jun 19)	Asst. Inst., Sch. } of Musk. ... } 22 July 18 to 5 Jun 19
<del>B</del> uchan, James Ivory, <i>DSO</i>	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Highrs. 6 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 7 Apr 16 to 16 July 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Bn. R. Highrs. 24 Aug 17 to 18 May 18) ( <i>Adjt. 9 Bn.</i> R. Highrs. 12 Jan 18 to 18 May 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Bn. R. Highrs. 19 May 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 4 Bn. R. Highrs. 15 Jan 19 to 22 Mar 19)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 19 May 18 to 14 Jan 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Scott</del> , Sidney Clermont, <i>MC</i>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 18 July 16) (temp. Capt. 19 July 16 to 22 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 24 Feb 18) Lt. Army 17 July 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Berry, Raymond Barrat ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (7 Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 16 to —) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 12 May 18)	— —
Hoxshall, Reginald Alfred	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 11 Feb 17 to 8 July 19) Adjt., E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 18	— —
Mackey, Milburn Vincent	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 18 July 16)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } 15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 16 Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) } 12 Sept 16 „ 9 Aug 17 British Armies in France ...
Saunders, Eric George ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 26 Sept 15 to 17 Oct 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 18 Aug 16 to 18 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 27 July 17 to 3 Sept 17)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.) (Intell.) } 26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 48th Div., British Armies in France... } 27 July 17 „ 3 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) } Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Intell.) } 24 Nov 17 „ 17 Jan 19 British Armies in France ... } Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) British Mil. Mission to Finland ... } 16 Aug 19
<del>McDougal</del> , Ernest Trevor Murray, <i>MC</i>	7 July 94	(Modd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 13 dys.) (Modd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Gds. 26 Jun 15 1 Aug 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 1 Aug 18  2nd Ltd.	— —
<del>Boyd</del> , Walter Alastair, <i>MC</i>	1 Dec 00	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18— 3 yrs. 256 dys.) (actg. 4 apt. S. Gds. 20 July 18 to 1 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Gds. 18 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 1 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.
<b>Baillie, Hon. Victor</b> Alexander William Brisbane Cochrane	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 131 <i>dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 151 <i>dys.</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Gds. 20 July 17 to 6 Jan 19) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Gds. 4 Oct 15 13 Oct 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 13 Oct 18	—
<b>Nainby-Luxmoore,</b> Chave Charles	28 July 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 132 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Gds. 5 Feb 19 to 9 Apr 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Macdonald, Reginald</b> Narcissus, MC	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	—
<b>Angus, Gerald William</b> Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Nov 15)	R. Scots 20 July 16	—
<b>Clifford, Thomas Keith</b> ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 15 Oct 18
<b>Pike, Wilfrid Holton</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 11 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 53 <i>dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 20 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	... ..	—
<b>Anderson, Robert Nelson</b> Kirkpatrick	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Devon. R. 10 Dec 15 to 17 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Devon. R. 18 Apr 16 to 26 Jun 16)	Devon R. 21 July 16	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Intelligence) Egyptian Exped. Force } 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) ... } 1 Jan 19
<del>X</del> <b>Fox, William, OBE</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 23 Jun 17)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 <i>dys.</i> Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 <i>dys.</i> 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16 to 20 July 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	—
<b>Goddard, Arthur Gerald</b> Ivo Ayling	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 11 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 83 <i>dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 21 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 6 Nov 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Robert, Vivian Godwin</b> ...	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 226 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 5 Jun 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18 and 1 Feb 18)	—
<b>Lawson, Ernest Colin</b> ...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Apr 18 to 31 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Nov 18)	—
<b>Duplock, Frederick</b> ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Aug 18 to 16 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Nov 18)	—
<b>Lysaght, Thomas Patrick</b>	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17 to 3 Apr 17 and 26 Sept 17)	—
<b>Samways, George</b> ...	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 14 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 to 21 Jun 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16 to 9 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Jan 18 to 14 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18)	—
<b>Fetherston, Henry Barry, MBE, MC</b>	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 to 19 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. 5 Mar 19 to 31 Mar 19)	—
<b>Warne, Samuel</b> ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Tidy, Charles, <i>MC</i> ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 19 Sept 16 and 22 Apr 17 to 2 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 to 14 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 3 Jan 19 (temp. Capt. 5 Jan 19 to 14 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Mar 19)	Brig. [Maj., R. Art., 13th Div., Mes. Exped. } Force ... } 5 Jan 19 to 14 Mar 19
✂Clarke, John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Feb 19
✂Campbell, Lindsay Stuart, <i>MC</i>	4 May 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 15— 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 28 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 10 July 17 and 29 Apr 18 to 10 July 19)	— —
✂Arthur, John Sigismund <i>MC</i>	24 Aug 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 15— 301 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (temp. Capt. 31 Mar 17 to 13 Apr 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 14 Apr 18
✂Ibbitson, Alfred, <i>MC</i>	12 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 17 to 23 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Mar 18 to 20 Jun '9)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 14 Sept 18 to 20 Dec
✂Colson, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 18 to 10 Dec 18	— —
✂Bailey, Thomas James, <i>MC</i>	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 12 Sept 15
✂McCully, Edgar, <i>MC</i> ...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 17 to 28 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force 21 Jun 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Wilkes, Alfred Leonard, MC	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Apr 17 to 20 July 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Hopkins, George Frederick Thomas, MC	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17 and 3 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 May 17 to 2 Jun 17 and 29 Jun 17 to 1 Jun 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Mollindinia, Alfred Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
<del>X</del> Oram, Edward John ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
<del>X</del> Humphrey, Herbert Percival	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 19 May 19	— —
Tompkins, George Humphrey	7 Nov 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 hp. 27 Sept 19	— —
<del>X</del> Fallant, George...	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Harrison, Frederick ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 July 17)	2nd Asst. Supt. } Remt. Serv. ... } 22 Feb 19
<del>X</del> King, Arthur John ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 17)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Dickerson, Frank</b> (temp. Capt. 22 Jan 18)	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 17 to 13 Dec 17)	— — —
<b>Perceval-Maxwell, John</b> Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 68th Div., British Armies in France ... } 1 Feb 19
<b>Price, Frederick Albert</b> ...	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Dec 15 to 22 July 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 11 May 17)	— — —
<b>Cole, Stanley James</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. 12 May 15 to 23 July 16)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. ... } 12 May 15
✕ <b>Leggatt, Edward</b> Wilmer, MC	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to — 18)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	— — —
✕ <b>Martin, John Mulgrave</b> , MC	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	— — —
✕ <b>Gordon Duff, George</b> Edward (temp. Capt. 7 Nov 17)	36 Aug 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force 286 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 2 Apr 18
<b>Portal, Robert St. Leger</b> ...	20 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 § Seniority date only.	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16	— — —
<b>Hill, Francis Tower</b> ...	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 17 to 21 July 19)	— — —
<b>Barrow, Wilfrid John</b> Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Fus. 8 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. 7 Bn. R. Fus. 17 Oct 18 to 30 Dec 18)	— — —
✕ <b>Edwardes, Richard</b> ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 16 to 18 Jun 17)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Bridgeman Olive, MC	Robert 1 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16 to 7 Jun 17 and 25 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour .. } 15 Jan 19
Adderley, Alfred Herbert...	7 Feb 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 117 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Army 23 July 16 Ches. R. 1 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	— —
✂Snelling, Cyril Grey ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 July 17— 2 yrs. 232 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 23 July 16 Ind. Army 12 July 17	... ..	— —
Gayer, John Courtenay	Hamilton 22 Oct 92	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 26 July 17— 2 yrs. 277 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ..	— —
Paton, John Esplen Falconer	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15 to 27 Feb 18) Lt. Army 23 July 16 Ind. Army 28 Feb 17	... ..	— —
✂Burke, Ulick Bernard, MC	24 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 187 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon R. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 13 Oct 17)	— —
✂Steel, Clive Harold, MC	31 Jan 90	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 16 Oct 17 to 28 Apr 18 and 2 May 18 to 6 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. North'd Fus. 7 Sept 18 to 24 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 25 Oct 18 to 22 Jun 19)	— —
✂Hamilton, topher Edward	Chris- 22 Mar 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Feb 16— 1 yr. 196 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 12 Apr 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
White, George, MC	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (Adj't. 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15 to 6 Sept 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 19 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. 12 Mar 19 to 26 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. 52 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R. 20 Jun 19) 24 July 16	—
Bailey, John, (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17)	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (temp. Lt. 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 15 to 28 Mar 17)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	Adj't., Volunteers, 14 Mar 17
Douglas, Robert Graham	22 Nov 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 17 May 15) (temp. Lt. 18 May 15 to 19 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Dec 16 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Oct 17 to 15 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 6 July 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Mar 18 to 6 July 18) (temp. Maj. 7 July 18 to 28 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 19 to 12 July 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 7 July 18 to 28 Oct 18
Stitt, William Hewitt, DSO, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 1 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Apr 15 to 11 Apr 17) (Adj't., 7 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jun 16 to 11 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Apr 17 to 27 Jun 19) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 15 1 Aug 18	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 1 Aug 18	Staff Capt., 49th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... } 14 Apr 19
Sutthery, Donald William	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 18 May 17 to 4 July 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 12 May 19) (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 13 May 19)	Adj't., Special Re- serve ... } 13 May 19



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Macpherson, Charles</b> Edward Henry Cardew	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Craig</del> <b>McFeely, Cecil</b> Michael, DSO, MC	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 12 Nov 16 and 21 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Yeo. 1 Nov 17)	— —
<del>Sharpe</del> <b>Sharpe, Harry ...</b>	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	— —
<b>Goode, Richard James</b> Eardley Percy	12 July 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 16 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Toohey, Walter Henry</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Jan 10</i> )	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 Re-enlisted Spec. Res. 11 Sept 14 Wt. Off. 127 dys. ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 16 Jan 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 13 May 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 21 Feb 17 Force ... }
<b>Gillmore, Horatio Frederick</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 24 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Jun 16 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 24 July 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 23 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Gelston, John H. Epworth</b> Hubbard	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 14 to 4 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Jan 15 to 6 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Oct 16 to 20 Dec 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 24 July 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Craig, Walter James Fairlie,</b> <i>MB</i>	7 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs 251 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 24 July 16 1 Apr 19	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Greig, John Yeatman</b> ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 24 Feb 16)	Seco. Rif. 25 July 16	— —
<b>Hogg, Roderick Gordon</b> ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 12 May 15	Seco. Rif. 25 July 16	— —
<b>Brown, Archibald Francis</b> <i>Wise</i>	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 12 May 15	Seco. Rif. 25 July 16 ( <i>Adj't. 11 Bn.</i> Seco. Rif. 28 Dec 16 to 15 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 11 Bn. Seco. Rif. 17 Jun 17 to 23 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 10 Feb 18)	— —
<del><b>Chandler, Albert</b></del> <i>Edward (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 18)</i>	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. ( <i>graded Staff</i> Lt. 1st Cl.) ... } 15 May 18 to 14 Nov 18 Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. GG), S. Comd. ... } Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. FF), S. Comd. ... } 15 Nov 18
<b>Underhill, William Ernest</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$25 July 15 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 \$ Seniority	Ind. Army 25 July 16 <i>date only.</i>	— —
<del><b>Pendavis, Hugh Valen-</b></del> <i>tine, DSO</i>	14 Feb 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 31 Mar 19— 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 31 Jan 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 9 May 15 to 31 May 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 July 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Taylor, John Norton</b> ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
<b>Clode, Charles Mathew, MC</b>	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Norf. R. 5 July 16 to 27 July 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Norf. R. 8 Dec 16 to 22 Apr 17 and 21 Nov 18 to 22 Apr 19)	Asst. Embrn. Staff } Off. (Cl. GG) } 6 July 18 to 14 Nov 18 Folkestone ... }
<b>Hare, James Francis</b> ...	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Bedf. R. 6 Sept 18)	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr., 54th } 14 May 16 to 27 Apr 18 Div. Egyptian } Exped. Force } Adj't. Territorial } 6 Sept 18 Force }
<b>Gainsford, Hugh Edmund</b>	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 28 July 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cocks, John James Crofts ...	18 Feb 95	(Mobb. Spec. Res. 196 dys.) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry } 25 July 18
Rowley, Brian Gabriel ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 14 to 16 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 17 Feb 16 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 28 July 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Pigott, Sir Berkeley, Bt. ...	29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. 21 Lrs. 8 Jun 17 to 25 Aug 17)	— —
Marsh, Charles Kenneth ...	—	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 19 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 356 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 July 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Ashton, Percy Wyndham Banks	—	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 30 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 364 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 July 16 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Nov 18)	— —
✕Chaworth-Musters, Richard Hamond, MC	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 to 17 Mar 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 11 Jan 17) Adjut. Norf. R. 9 Jan 18	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram ...	15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 6 Sept 18 to 22 Apr 19)	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles ...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 18 (R. F. Corps 8 Dec 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 19
✕Crawley, Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (Cl. {FF}, Marseilles ... } 29 May 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Woodhouse</del> , Louis James, MC	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. Dorset. R. 27 July 17 to 11 Aug 17 and 18 Sept 17)	—
Fenwick, John Stanhope ...	21 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16 to 31 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	—
<del>Curtis</del> , Arthur Henry, MC	21 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16 to 1 July 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 6 May 17 to 25 Sept 17)	—
Petri, Arthur Victor	24 Sept 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 7 Apr 16— 325 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Leins. R. 14 May 18 to 3 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Leins. R. (attd. R. Innis. Fus.) 4 Nov 18 to 3 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Jan 19 to 17 Mar 19)	—
Butcher, Frederick George	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 July 18— 3 yrs. 273 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 30 July 16 30 July 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 29 Oct 18)	—
Keeling, Edward Phillip ...	—	Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 30 July 16 30 July 18	—	—
<del>Grew</del> , Benjamin	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15 7 Sept 14 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with } Egyptian Army } 12 Oct 17 to 17 July 19
Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn	1 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Sept 14 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 31 July 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 3 May 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 4 May 18)	—
Barnwell, Ralph Ernest	20 Jan 95	(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force— 79 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Lochner</del> , Conrad Bertie, <i>MC</i>	5 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (Adj't. 5 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 16 to 30 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 5 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 16 to 4 May 17)	Army 1 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 25 Feb 19)	—
<del>Pritchard</del> , Alexander John Loft, <i>MC</i>	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 24 Feb 18 3 yrs. 146 dys. Lt. Army 1 Aug 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18)	... ..	—
Jones, Rees Stanley ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 16 to 4 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 17 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 1 Aug 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17)	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Feb 18)	—
<del>Nicholson</del> , Cyril Francis Shaw, <i>MC</i>	—	(From S. Afr. Overseas Forces) (temp. Lt. 9 Oct 17 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 1 Aug 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17)	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jun 18)	—
Smith, Edmund Hakewill, <i>MC</i>	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Jan 18 to 26 Feb 18 and 16 Oct 18)	—
Downes, Edward Callis <i>MC</i>	18 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 25 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15 to 1 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. S. Lan. R. 9 May 17 to 11 Aug 17 and 12 Aug 17 to 15 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. S. Lan. R. 16 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 13 to 9 Oct 18)	Comdt. (Cl. GG), Rly. Camp, Mes Exped. Force { 11 Sept 18 to 8 Oct 18
<del>Parry</del> , Arthur Lawes, <i>MC</i>	11 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 15 to 4 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 17)	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burbury, Arthur. MC	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 2 Sept 15 8 July 17	York. R. 2 Aug 16 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 7 Oct 18 to 14 Mar 19)	— — —
Lloyd, Henry Clifford	23 May 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 1 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. York. R. 13 Mar 17 to 15 Aug 17)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. York. R. 26 Sept 17)	— — —
Wylde, John George	28 Jan 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 354 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. York. R. 12 Mar 16 to 1 July 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 258 Inf. Bn. 1 Aug 17 to 31 Oct 17) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Grad. Bn. 1 Nov 17 to 16 July 18) (temp. Capt. 14 Oct 18 to 12 Mar 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (comdg. Co., No. 1 Reception Bn., Ripon) } 14 Oct 18 to 12 Mar 19
Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 25 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Feb 16 to 21 Sept 17) (temp. Lt. 25 Sept 17 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 2 Aug 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 33 dys.) Lt. Army 2 Aug 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	... ..	— — —
Stewart, Malcolm John	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 3 Aug 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18)	— — —
Osborne, Charles Edward Frank	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 3 Aug 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Blomeley, Cyril</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 17) (temp Lt. 15 Apr 17 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 3 Aug 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	—
<b>Prowse, George Victor</b> Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Essex R. 16 Mar 18)	Adjt., Special } Reserve... .. } 16 Mar 18
<b>Tudor-Craig, Philip</b> Carlisle	24 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 18 Nov 14) (temp Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 to 21 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 14 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Apr 18)	—
<b>Murray, Cyril Albert</b>	25 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp Lt. 23 Jan 15 to 11 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 21 Jun 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 30 Oct 18 to 23 Jan 19)	—
<b>Talbot, William</b> Harper	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Jun 17 to 15 Aug 17. 31 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 17; 18 Oct 17 to — and 19 Oct 18)	—
<b>Page, Herbert Vero Shaw</b>	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 4 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 17)	—
<b>Matthewman, Arthur</b> Stanford	3 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. Remt. Serv. 16 Aug 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Matthewman, Gerald</b> Beverley, MC	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 Jan 18 to 10 May 18)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Duncan, Torquil</b> MacLeod	2 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 (temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 1 Nov 15 to 20 Dec 17) (Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps 8 July 16 to 4 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 3 Aug 17 to 4 Dec 17)	Army 4 Aug 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Mar 18 to 18 Mar 18 and 2 May 18)	Empld. under Min- } of Labour ... } 4 Aug 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peacock, Leslie Vernon ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 July 17) 2 yrs. 268 dys. Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 4 Aug 16 Ind Army 30 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 14 May 16)	— —
Manuk, Thomas Mornington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 5 Aug 16 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 28 Oct 17 and 27 Dec 17)	— —
Wallis, Cedric (temp. Capt. 22 Nov 18)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 5 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Aug 18 to 21 Nov 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF)(Local Purchase Off.) Mes. Exped. Force... } 22 Nov 18 to 21 Feb 19
Whamond, William Duke, MB	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs. 239 dys) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 5 Aug 16 1 Apr 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —
Brigg, Cecil John ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 May 17— 2 yrs. 199 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 8 Aug 16 Ind. Army 24 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Dec 18)	— —
Collin, Edward Phillip Compton	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— 2 yrs. 212 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	...	— —
Grant, Terence Guy d'Estrange	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 149 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 4 Apr 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Feb 19)	— —
Wardle, Frank Moore (temp. Capt. 7 Mar 19)	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 18 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Aug 16 7 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 to 6 Mar 19)	— —
Kennelly, Donald McKeon	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 2 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 6 July 17) Lt. Army 7 Aug 16 Ind. Army 7 July 17	...	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Guy, Kenneth ...	—	(Temp 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 4 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Jun 15 to 21 Mar 18) Lt. Army 7 Aug 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	—
✕ Vass, William MC	16 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav. 17 Feb 15 to 30 Jan 16)	12 Lrs. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 12 Lrs. 18 Dec 17 to 2 Jun 18 and 3 Jun 18) Adjt., 12 Lrs 13 Jun 18	—
Smith, John Henry, MC (temp. Capt. 27 Feb 19)	3 Feb 70	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 19 to 25 Mar 19)	—
Richards, Frederick John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 May 15 to 26 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Herniman, Robert...	10 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 20 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 to 20 July 19)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ Constable, Robert Phillips	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 6 May 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ Hardy, William Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 14 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 13 Mar 19 and 9 Apr 19)	—
✕ Spencer Charles	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 24 July 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 16 to 18 Sept 16; 30 July 18 to 14 Dec 18 and 15 Dec 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hayes, Ernest Francis ...	6 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Oct 16)	— —
Culpin, Harry ...	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂ Bell, Charles ...	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. to R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to — 17	— —
✂ Macken, William, MC	9 Oct 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Dec 17 to 17 Oct 18)	— —
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16)	— —
✂ Gretton, William Ernest, MC	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 27 Jan 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Feb 18 to 6 Sept 18)	— —
✂ Smith, George Mark ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. } Insp., Insp. } 30 Oct 15 to 20 Aug 17 Staff (temp.) ... }
Keefe, Ernest, MBE	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 15 to 16 Aug 16) Adj. to R. Art. 26 Nov 15 to 25 Mar 19	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 25 Mar 19) hp. 26 Mar 19	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 25 Nov 15 to 25 Mar 19
Bawson George Richard ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Swain</del> , Gilbert Alfred, <i>MC</i>	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Free 2 Feb 17 to 10 July 19) hp. 1 Oct 19	—
Dibdin, George	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adj., R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 2 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 23 Mar 15 to 2 Apr 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj., R. Art. 21 Jan 19 to 13 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jan 19 to 13 May 19)	—
Jenner, Stephen Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Birtles</del> , Harry	12 Feb 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 17)	—
<del>McCorquodale</del> , Donald, <i>MC</i>	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 July 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17; 11 May 17 to 19 Jun 18, and 20 Jun 18 to 23 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 18 to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 18 to 27 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Sept 18)	—
Henning, Charles James, <i>MC</i>	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 to 17 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 22 Jun 19)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Jun 18 to 15 Aug 18)	—
Jordan, Alfred Nicholas	25 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Morton, George Bowen,</b> <i>MBE</i>	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18)	—
<b>Hudson, Gordon Leonard</b> Charles,	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Feb 17 to 26 Apr 17)	—
<b>McDonald, Arthur</b>	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to — Dec 16	—
<b>Stoyle, Ernest George</b>	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Hammond,</del> <b>Hugh</b> Bowenscombe, <i>MC</i>	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Squire,</del> <b>Frederick George</b>	13 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 19 May 19)	—
<del>Wood,</del> <b>Louis, DSO</b>	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 21 Aug 18 and 23 Aug 18)	—
<del>Fenby,</del> <b>Jonathan Har-</b> wood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 to 9 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>Chown,</del> <b>Montague</b>	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 17 and 14 Sept 18 to 30 Oct 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Powell, William Henry, DSO	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adj't. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 26 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 27 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 8 Apr 17; 9 May 17 to 16 Mar 18; and 16 Jun 18 to 18 Aug 19)	—
<del>×</del> Neaves, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 23 Oct 17) (actg. M'j. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 16 Feb 17)	—
Voysey, John Ellison	20 Oct 96	(M'bd. Spec. Res. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with { Egyptian Army { 11 Apr 18
<del>×</del> Stallard, Percy John (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>×</del> Pavey, Frederick, DCM	21 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 382 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 15 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 to 7 Jan 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>×</del> Norman, William	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adj't. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 to 6 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15) Adj't. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>×</del> Wilfred, Ernest...	23 May 88	In Ranks— 1 yr. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 hp. 26 Mar 19	Empld. under { Min. of Muni- { 31 May 18 tions ... }
<del>×</del> Collison, Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to — 18 and 27 Jun 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Brandish, Eli, MC ...	27 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 12 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Dec 16 to 23 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17 to 6 July 18; and 8 July 18 to 13 Apr 19 and 12 Jun 19)	—
✂ Moloney, Michael, MM Arthur	19 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 July 17)	—
✂ Gates, Harry ...	24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Pope, Arthur ...	28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16)	—
✂ Buxton, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 17 to 15 Apr 18)	—
✂ Luck, William James, MC	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Jan 17 to 5 Oct 18 and 27 Oct 18)	—
✂ Dickinson, Arthur Robert	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 23 Jun 17 and 27 Nov 18)	—
✂ Hardingham, Horace Gersham	7 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✂ Gray John William ...	28 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 14 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Jun 7 to 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 17 to 9 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Oct 17 to 18 Mar 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ Talbot, Sidney ...	1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 to 16 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15 to 24 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 3 Feb 17 and 22 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 17; 3 Apr 17 to 3 Oct 17 and 4 Feb 18 to 28 May 19)	—
✕ Oakes, George ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 20 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Nov 17 to 8 Mar 18)	—
✕ Booth, Frederick ...	7 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ Hooker, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ McKay, William ...	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 18 to 3 July 19)	—
✕ Kidd, Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Hale, Edward Amberst Forbes, MC	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 July 18 to 3 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Feb 19)	—
✕ Fiskens, Sidney Ford, MC	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Mar 17 to 24 May 17; 25 Oct 17 to 25 Jun 18 and 27 Jun 18 to 14 Oct 18)	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carruthers, Eric Dudley...	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jan 17 to 26 Aug 17; 14 Jan 18 to 21 Feb 18 and 15 Sept 18)	— —
Townesend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
White, Richard Eric	... 1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Holmes</del> , Geoffrey, MC	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 25 Mar 18)	— —
<del>Harris</del> , William George	12 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 13 Apr 19)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Wheeler</del> , George William	1 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 to 18 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
McCombie, Hugh Henry	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>Holmes</del> , Frederick Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Clarke, Charles	... 1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt Off.— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16)	Adj. Territorial } Force } 23 Mar 16 to 26 Dec 16
<del>Keating</del> , James William MC (actg. Capt. 8 Dec 17)	6 Sept 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 11 Oct 17)	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery } 8 Dec 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Payne, Percy...	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 16 to 2 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 May 16 to 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia } 17 Mar 17
Floyd, Alfred Henry	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Sept 18)	—
Collison, Albert Edward	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	—
Addis, William Henry (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 4 Dec 17)	—
Spinks, William	21 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Humphris, Thomas Henry	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17)	—
Carnochan, Douglas Stuart	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Burgess, Robert Ashfield, MBE	26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16)	—
Devereux, William, MC	31 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
Hopkins, Frederick, MC	1 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jun 18 to 10 Oct 18 and 21 Oct 18)	—
Stuart, Bill, DSO	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Apr 17 to 13 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17 to 8 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Sept 17 to 16 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 18 to 2 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Aug 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>McGrath, John Charles,</b> <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 28 Jun 19)	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 24 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Apr 18 to 27 Jun 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 26 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 18 Staff Capt., W. } Divl. Art. British } 28 Jun 19 Army of the Rhine ... .. }
✕ <b>Browne, William</b> <i>Wallace, MC</i>	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Aug 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Aug 17 to 26 May 19)	—
✕ <b>Taylor, Robert Warrell</b>	8 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ <b>Wright, George William</b>	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17 to 11 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 July 17 to 20 July 17)	—
✕ <b>Savory, Walter, MC</b> ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2-9 dys <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 18 Apr 10 Mobd. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15) Adj't. R. Art. 21 Mar 15 to 2 Feb 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Feb 18 to 13 Feb 18)	—
✕ <b>Bending, Thomas</b> ...	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Aug 18 to 16 Mar 19)	—
✕ <b>Greenfield, Arthur</b> ...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 to 4 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
✕ <b>Humphrey, Francis</b> <i>Ernest</i>	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Smith, Harold, MC</b>	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Jan 19 to 11 Jun 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jun 19)	— —
✕ <b>Ollett, Hector Albert</b>	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adj., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to —	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Oct 17 to 23 Jan 18)	— —
✕ <b>Gilliam, Vernon, MBE</b> (actg. Capt. 10 Nov 17)	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Barker, Herbert John...</b>	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jan 15 Adj. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 27 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 July 15) Adj. R. Art. 26 July 16 to 12 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Body, Reginald Spencer, MC</b>	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17)	— —
✕ <b>McEwen, George, DCM</b>	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Kidd, Ronald Hope, MC</b>	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Herbert, Ernest William, MC</b>	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Oct 18 to 3 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Boyd, Thomas Onsley</b> ...	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 7 July 17)	— —
✂ <b>Kehoe John Thomas</b> ...	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjut. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17)	— —
✂ <b>Radcliffe, Francis</b> Geoffrey Walmsley, MC	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjut. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17)	— —
✂ <b>Mockler-Ferryman,</b> Eric Edward, MC	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjut. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Price, Reginald George</b> ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Constable, John Hugh</b> ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂ <b>Darley, Robert, MC</b> ...	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Dec 17 to 12 Jan 18 and 19 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Oct 18 to 7 May 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 19)	— —
✂ <b>Kirkman,</b> Chevalier, MC	Sidney 29 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18 to 2 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 July 13 to 26 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Dec 18 to 25 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Jan 19)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Becher</b> , Edward Overington, <i>MC</i>	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Horsfield</b> , Guy ...	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Gee</b> , Allan John, <i>MC</i> ...	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17)	— —
✕ <b>Robinson</b> , William Parr Aldous, <i>MC</i>	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 4 Sept 17)	Empld. under Air } 27 July 18 to 20 Jun 19 Ministry ... }
<b>Napier</b> , Charles Macnaughten	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Devenish</b> , Charles Oliver Lloyd	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Hambleton</b> , Herbert Adolph, <i>OBE</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 19)	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 31 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 31 May 18 and 1 Jun 18 to 31 Mar 19)	Staff Capt., War } 1 Apr 19 Office (temp.) ... }
✕ <b>Dill</b> , Victor Robert Colquhoun, <i>MC</i>	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 18)	— —
✕ <b>Crowdy</b> , Ernest Francis	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 17 to 19 Sept 18 17 Oct 18 to 4 Jan 19 and 9 Jan 19) Adj. R. Art. 20 Feb 19	— —
✕ <b>Jungblüth</b> , Victor Augustus, <i>MC</i>	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✕ <b>Jephson</b> , Edward William Francis, <i>MC</i>	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Apr 17 to 19 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 May 17 to 2 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 May 18 to 6 Jun 18 and 7 Jun 18 to 8 July 18)	A-D-C to Brig.- Gen., R. Art. } 1 Apr 15 to 20 Aug 16 2nd Div., Home Forces Adj. Territorial Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>×</del> Constable, William Briggs, <i>MC</i>	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Dec 18 to 15 Feb 19)	— —
<del>×</del> Waller, Robert Peel, <i>MC</i>	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18 to 13 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Sept 18 to 13 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Oct 18 to 21 Jun 19)	— —
Abbott, John Mosley	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 18)	— —
<del>×</del> Stacpoole, Richard Hassard, <i>MC</i>	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>×</del> Hadow, Kenneth Cecil, <i>MC</i>	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Sept 18 24 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Oct 18)	— —
<del>×</del> Crofton, Richard Cecil Milman, <i>MC</i>	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 5th Army Corps } British Exped. Force.. } 7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16 British Armies in France }
<del>×</del> Trappes-Lomax, Basil Charles, <i>MC</i>	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 17 to 17 Feb 18 and 11 Mar 18 to 5 Jun 19)	— —
<del>×</del> Heath, Gerard William Egerton, <i>MC</i>	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 May 18 to 6 Feb 19)	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.), (Intell.), British Armies in France } 1 Apr 18 to 19 May 18
Fletcher, George Mervyn Anstey	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adj. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 11 Nov 18 to 7 Jan 19)	Empld. under M n. of Munitions } 1 Dec 16 to — A-D-C ... .. } July 19
<del>×</del> Gage, Ezekiel <i>MC</i>	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 6 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Feb 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Fagan, Richard William</b> <b>Feltrim, MC</b>	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 3 Dec 18 and 4 Dec 18) to 8 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 19)	— —
✂ <b>Claudet, Geoffrey</b> <b>Francis, DSO, MC</b>	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17 to 26 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Apr 17 to 17 Oct 18 and 22 Oct 18)	— —
✂ <b>Bush, Robert Francis</b> <b>Lochee</b>	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 20 Nov 16) (R. F. Corps 13 Jan 17)	— —
✂ <b>Goulder, Claud, MC</b> ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 July 17 to 30 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 July 18)	—
✂ <b>Forde, Frederick Henry,</b> <b>MC</b>	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't. R. Art. 12 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19 and 10 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Day, Clarence George</b> ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 18 to 3 Jun 18 and 20 Nov 18 to 24 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Woodroffe, George</b> <b>Frederick</b>	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Arkwright, Loftus...</b> ...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂ <b>Burd, John Marsh, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 17)	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (R. F. Corps 25 Oct 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>M</del> Morrison, Humphrey George, <i>MC</i>	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adj. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 22 May 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 13 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Nov 17)	—
<del>W</del> White, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 10th Div., Egyptian Exped. Force A-D-C to G.O. Comdg. - in - Chf., British Salonika Force } 23 Jan 19
<del>W</del> Wogan-Browne, John Hubert	23 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 6 Dec 17 and 1 May 18 to 18 Jun 19)	7 Dec 17 to 29 Apr 18
<del>D</del> Dewey Hugh Graham, <i>MC</i>	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 10 Aug 17 to 22 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 26 Sept 18)	—
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Jan 19)	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 8 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> Art. 7 July 18 to 7 July 18 and 9 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H.-Q. } Allied Forces } Turkey in Europe } British Salonika Force } 23 Jan 19
O'Beirne, John Joseph	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—
<del>B</del> Birch, William, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 July 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adj. ( <i>graded</i> ) Staff Capt. ( <i>Cl.</i> FF) Woolwich } 8 July 16
<del>C</del> Curteis, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 May 16 to 20 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Aug 17 to 22 Feb 19)	—
Symes, William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Dec 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery } 18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George, <i>MBE</i>	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff } 1 Aug 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Arnold, Charles Douglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 31 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 18 Jun 17)	— — —
Prior, George William	... 11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— — —
<del>✕</del> Beale, Benjamin	... 4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— — —
<del>✕</del> Bell, Osborne Alexander, MC	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 6 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Jan 17)	— — —
Day, George Albert John	... 15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in } 13 Sept 18 Gunnery... }
<del>✕</del> Green, William Henry, MC	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Nov 16)	— — —
<del>✕</del> Allen, Edward, MC	... 13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 17)	— — —
Tarsnane, Patrick	... 11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Sept 17 to 9 Nov 17)	— — —
Ventham, James William...	1 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— — —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Dillon, John</b> (temp. Capt. 8 Nov 18)	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. (Trsd to Army Res. 7 May 99) (Rejoined 15 Jun 99) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 July 17 to 7 Nov 18)	Staff Capt., Corps Heavy Art., (G.H.-Q., Pool) British Armies in France } 8 Nov 18 to 20 Jan 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France } 21 Jan 19, 17 Jun 19 Staff Capt. G.H.Q. British Army of the Rhine ... } 18 Jun 19
<b>Boyce, Frederick Dallas</b> ...	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 18 to 23 Nov 18 and 12 Dec 18) to 24 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Patterson, Charles</b> Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Pope, Walter William</b> ...	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Coburn, John, MC</b> ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Apr 17 to 13 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Lukehurst, William</b> ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
<b>Clare, Samuel</b> ...	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj., R. Art. 2 Jan 19 to 1 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 19 to 1 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Barlow, Herbert William</b> ...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Garsed, Albert Edward, MC</b>	23 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17, and 4 Jun 17 to 14 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Dec 17)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Birch, Henry Thomas, MC</b> (actg. Capt. 23 May 19)	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 to 3 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 May 17 to 13 Mar 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gun- nery ... } 23 May 19

**Lieutenants--continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Stearn, George Frank ...	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 to 26 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 17 Apr 19)	Capt., Inst. in Gun- } 7 Feb 18 to 17 Apr 19 nery .. ... }
Kirby, Frank Allen (actg. Capt. 29 May 19)	21 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17 and 29 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Nov 17 to 18 Apr 19)	Capt., Inst. in Gun- } 29 May 19 nery . . . }
Gibbons, John Albert ...	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 31 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 31 May 18)	---
✂Pearce, Edwin John ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adj't. R. Art. — 29 Aug 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	---
Collins, Frederick Cecil (actg. Capt. 27 Apr 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gun- } 26 July 15 to 3 Feb 16 nery ... ... } 27 Apr 18
✂Wrigg, Lewis, MC ...	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	---
Bailey, William ...	2 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adj't., R. Art. 1 Jun 19	---
✂Moss, David William, DSO, MC	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 21 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17)	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Shaw, Martin, MC	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 3 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 3 Nov 15 to 22 Dec 15 Force ... }
Collins, John...	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	—
Henderson, Thomas Lyall, MB	—	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 16 to 8 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 9 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	...	—
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 16	—
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 18 July 17)	—
Stevenson, Alistair Gibb...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19 4 yrs. 6 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ..	—	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 67 dys. Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 95 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army. 9 Nov 18)	—
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Litton, George Edward	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 18)	—
Curle, Victor (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 July 17 to 23 Sept 17 5 Dec 17) to 31 July 18 and 16 Aug 18 to 6 Jan 19)	—
Rossel, Henry George Theodore	7 July 94	Unatt. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Aug 17 to 25 May 18 and 1 July 18 to 18 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Roberts, Harold Bradley ...	9 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	---
Ridley, Ernest Rupert, MBE	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 17 to 26 Dec 17, 27 Dec 17 to 9 Feb 18 and 24 Feb 18)	---
Moorhead, Charles Dawson	17 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Nov 18 to 13 Apr 19
Cole, Ronald St. George ...	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15	Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	---
MacKenzie, Herbert Cedric	26 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 19 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R. 17 Oct 16 to 19 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 18)	Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 13 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Aug 18)	---
Hilliard, Leo Matthew ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Mar 18)	---
Diggory, Percival ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 73 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	... ..	---
Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Feb 18— 3 yrs. 97 dys.) Lt. Army 12 Aug 16 Ind. Army 17 Feb 18	... ..	---
Denwood, Edward...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 (temp. Lt. 5 May 15 to 12 Aug 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. 29 Jan 17 to 31 Oct 18)	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 5 May 15 Force ... ..
Barton, Edward Cecil, MC	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 28 May 19 Force ... ..
Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 203 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ..	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pringle, John Hedley</b> ...	—	(Temp. Lt. 12 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 15) (temp. Capt. 21 Jan 15 to 11 Jun 17) Lt. Army 13 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ..	— — — —
<b>Galloway, William</b> Guerden	28 May 89	(Mobd Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 27 July 17— 2 yrs. 257 dys.) Lt. (from Ind Army Res of Off ) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 28 July 17	... ..	— — — —
<b>Nightingale, George</b> Oswald	9 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 24 Sept 17) Lt. (Army 13 Aug 16) Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18, 25 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 18, and 8 Jun 18)	— — — —
<b>Kent, Ernest</b> ... ..	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	— — — —
<b>Gordon-Dean, Horace</b> , AFC	3 Dec 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 28 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16 to 9 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. 10 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>White, Ormond John</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 211 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 14 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ..	— — — —
<b>Phelps, Albert Edwin</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 23 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 24 Aug 15 to 12 Dec 17) Lt. Army 14 Aug 16 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Jan 19)	— — — —
<b>Pryn, Richard</b> Cotter	12 Mar 95	(Mobd Spec. Res. 139 dys.) Lt. (from Spec Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 17)	— — — —
<b>Melville, Hugh Jack</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Nov 17)	— — — —
<b>Pryor, Oswald John</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	—	Ind Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 15 27 Oct 17 Ind Army 7 Nov 17	Ind Army 7 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Sept 18 to 5 Jan 19)	— — — —

§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Thomas, Charles Ivan Lynn	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	— —
Reavely, Archibald George Bertram	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	— —
Nunn, Richard Narcissus. MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
Brown, John ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Nov 14 to 25 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 26 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 17) Lt. Army 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Lees, Geoffrey William Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 \$5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	— —
\$ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Champion, Guy Bernhard	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 3 May 16 to 17 Aug 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	— —
Gauen, Charles Guy, MC	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. 30 Mar 16 to 20 Jan 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. 21 Jan 16 to 12 Feb 17 and 13 Feb 17 to 24 Feb 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 18)	— —
Davey, Frank .. ..	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Nov 18 to 6 Aug 19)	— —
Bacon, Francis Remington	29 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 14 to 17 Aug 16) Lt. Sco. Rit. 18 Aug 16	... ..	— —
Baker, George Morgan	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 18 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 July 18)	— —
Seed, John Andrew Theodore	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 18 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Barry</del> , Michael, <i>MC</i> ...	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 24 Nov 17 to 2 May 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 24 Nov 17) to 23 May 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 24 May 18 to 2 May 19)	—
<del>Hegarty</del> , Daniel Joseph, <i>MC</i> ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I.Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> I. Gds. 24 Oct 17 to 6 May 18 and 23 May 18)	—
de Blaby, George Tempest	9 Sept 91	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 18 Mar 15) <i>temp. Lt.</i> 19 Mar 15 to 18 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Leins. R. 28 Aug 18 to 4 Oct 18 and 15 Oct 18)	—
Butler, Herbert Marshall ...	—	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 7 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 8 July 16 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 19 Aug 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	—
Abraham, Roy Clive ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 119 dys. ( <i>temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 15 to 18 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 20 Aug 16	—
Weaver, John Yardley ...	9 Nov 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 349 dys. ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 3 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Army 20 Aug 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	—
Jonas, Reginald Maurice ...	...	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res.</i> of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 157 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind.</i> <i>Army Res.</i> of Off.) Army 20 Aug 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	( <i>Actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> — to 26 Apr 18. 9 May 18 to 13 July 18, 6 Aug 18 to 30 Oct 18, and 21 Dec 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Curnow, Bland ... ..	7 Apr 92	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18—3 yrs. 269 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 16 Aug 18	... ..	— —
Orr, Ian Macbeth ... ..	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 18—3 yrs. 310 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 28 Sept 18	... ..	— —
Stedman, Howard, MC ...	—	Lt. (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 18—3 yrs. 347 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Aug 16 2 Nov 18	... ..	— —
✕ Bird, William Herbert, MC	14 Oct 91	In Ranks—4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 29 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. N. Staff R. 9 Feb 19)	— —
Carter, William Bernard ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Aug 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 11 Jan 18 and 19 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jan 18 to 18 Jan 18)	— —
✕ VC Daniels, Harry, MC	31 Dec 84	In Ranks—11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16 (temp. Maj. 19 July 18 to 23 Nov 18)	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. } 8 Jun 17 to 18 July 18 Inst., (Cl. EE), } British Mil. Mission to U.S.A.... } 19 July 18 to 23 Nov 18 Asst. Supt., Army Sch. of Phys. & Bayonet Trng. } 7 Apr 19 Aldershot (temp.) ... .. }
Daunt, Benjamin James ...	7 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—2 yrs. 222 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 22 Aug 16 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>M</del> auduit, Henry Cuthbert Erroll, <i>MC</i>	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Aug 16 to 30 Nov 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jan 17 to 19 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 July 17)	— —
Hallstone, Frank Bell ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to 22 Aug 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18 to 30 Nov 18 and 4 Jan 19) Adj. R. Art. 4 Jan 19	— —
<del>S</del> tainforth, Archibald George Clabon, <i>MC</i>	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (actg. Lt. 20 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (a tg. Capt. 22 Oct 16 to 9 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 19 May 18) (Actg. Capt. Ind. Army	— —
Lewis, Francis Herbert ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 12 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16 to 26 July 17) Lt. Army 24 Aug 16 Ind Army 27 July 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 1 Oct 19)	— —
O'Morchoe, Nial Creagh ...	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 247 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 24 Aug 16 Ind Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
Brear, Bernard Haigh ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 14 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Nov 17 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 24 Aug 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
Gott, William Henry Ewart	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	— —
Meyrick, Richard Owen ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Feb 19)	— —
Eales, Charles Wilfred ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (R. Eng. 17 Aug 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Bloomfield, Alphonso,	6 Oct 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Mar 17 to 20 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18 and 4 Nov 18 to 19 Feb 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.), British Armies in France Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe), G.H.Q. Small Arms Sch., British Armies in France Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe) ... Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (Cl. EE), G.H.Q. Small Arms Sch., British Armies in France Adj., Volunteers ... 7 May 18 1 Mar 15 to 29 Mar 17 27 Nov 17, 5 Feb 18 6 Feb 18, 31 Oct 18
<del>MC</del> Gardner, Ernest Albert (temp. Capt. 7 May 18)	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (Trng. Res. 5 Aug 17 to 6 May 18)	
<del>MC</del> Hearse, Herbert, MC ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 to 4 Sept 15) (Adj. 9 Bn. Devon R. 26 Oct 15 to 27 July 16) (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Devon R. 18 Nov 15 to 27 July 16) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Devon R. 28 July 16 to 5 Sept 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (Labour Corps Devon R. 26 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 22 Sept 17 to 10 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. Labour Corps 11 Nov 18)	
Arnold, Charles ...	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 2 July 16 to 24 Aug 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I. 7 Aug 18) (Adj. R. Guernsey L.I. 31 Oct 18)	
<del>MC</del> Maclean Forbes, AC	29 May 91	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Apr 18 to 5 Apr 19)	
Macnab, Charles ...	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (Adj. 52 Bn. Trng. R. 12 Sept 17 to 13 Dec 17)	



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Sargeant,</b> William Thursby	9 Sept 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 186 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 25 Aug 16 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Chichester, James John...</b>	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
<del>Stroggnell,</del> William Victor, <i>MC</i>	23 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Feb 16 to 31 Aug 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Harding,</del> Henry George. <i>MC</i>	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 28 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Kenny, Charles Aloysius ...</b>	28 Feb 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 19 Feb 18— 3 yrs. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Hamps. R. 1 July 15 20 Feb 18	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 20 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Hamps. R. 14 May 18 to 13 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Edwards,</del> George Evelyn, <i>MC</i>	24 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Hamps. R. 7 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Stopford, Lionel Montagu</b> Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 2 Nov 16 to 24 Nov 16) Bedf. & Herts. R. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Dec 17 to 24 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 18 to 23 Dec 18)	A-D-C to Chf. of Gen. Staff, British Armies in France ... } 14 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 19
<del>Shaw,</del> William Arthur, <i>MC</i>	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Dec 17 to 24 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Bedf. R. 15 Nov 18 to 23 Dec 18)	— —
<del>Baillon,</del> Joseph Aloysius, <i>MC</i>	6 Oct 95	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 180 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Feb 15 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 17) ( <i>Adj't. 1 Bn.</i> S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 17 to 5 Apr 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Dickins</del> , William Anthony, <i>MC</i>	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 17 to 27 Mar 17)	—
Bado, Arthur James...	19 Feb 99	(Temp. Lt. 25 Aug 16 to 24 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 25 Aug 17) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 16 1 July 19	... ..	—
Anderson, Robert Charles Beckett, <i>MC</i>	13 Mar 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Nov 15 1 yr. 13 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 18)	—
<del>Joyce</del> , Alexander, <i>MC</i>	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adj't. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Aug 17)	—
Redwood, Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 16	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 20 Nov 18 to 12 Aug 19)	—
Smelt, Mervyn Vincent	29 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 15 to 26 Aug 16) (Resigned 29 Aug 16) — 2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Aug 15 1 May 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17 & Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 27 Aug 16	—
<del>Rayner</del> , Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 9 May 15) (temp. Lt. 10 May 15 to 21 Nov 17, 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 17 to 11 Oct 17)	Army 27 Aug 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Mar 18)	—
Dunford, Cyril Maton Ferlam	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 8 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 5 Dec 17	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lloyd-Evan's</b> , Horace John	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 128 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 4 Apr 15	... ..	— —
<b>Vaughan</b> , Harry Russell ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 29 July 18— 3 yrs. 245 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 30 July 18	... ..	— —
<b>Fuge</b> , Thomas Llewellyn Marshall	31 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 342 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 27 Aug 16 4 Nov 18	... ..	— —
<b>Davy</b> , Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 30th Div., British Armies in France } A-D-C to Comdr., S. Dist., Irish Comd. ... } 1 Aug 17 to 30 Jan 18 15 Apr 19
<b>Hide</b> , Thomas George Seymour	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Dec 14 to 2 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Oct 15 to 21 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 25 Mar 16 to 23 May 17) Lt. Army 28 Aug 16 Ind Army 24 May 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 15 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Noad</b> , Colin Kenneth ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 243 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 28 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> — to 24 Oct 16)	— —
<b>Jones</b> , John Keane ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jun 17 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 28 Aug 16 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> — to 1 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Alexander</b> , Hugh Moore ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Apr 19— 2 yrs 246 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 16 1 May 19	( <i>temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps</i> 1 May 19)	— —
<b>Hayes</b> , William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jordan, Johnston ...	26 Dec 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 26 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 29 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 19 to 28 July 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF), Egyptian Exped. Force } 9 Feb 19 to 23 July 19
<del>MC</del> Robson, George Albert.	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	— —
<del>MC</del> Marshall, Joseph ...	8 July 82	(In Ranks, Embd. Mla.— 216 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 19 Sept 17
Hatch, Keith ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 76 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16	Ind. Army 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17)	— —
Collison-Cox, Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff, R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff, R. 1 Sept 16 (Trng. Res. 29 Apr 18) (Adj. & actg. Capt., Trng. Res. 29 Apr 18 to 16 Aug 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 19 Sept 18
Tait, John William ...	1 Mar 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 103 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 15 Hrs. 16 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 14 Res. Regt. of Cav. 28 Feb 16 to — ) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 20 Aug 17) (R.F. Corps 2 May 16 to — 17) Lt. Army 1 Sept 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 hp. 26 Jun 17	— —
Willoughby, Bernard Digby	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 20 Aug 17) (R.F. Corps 2 May 16 to — 17) Lt. Army 1 Sept 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	...	— —
Hardy, Edwin Pearce ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 62 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 1 Sept 16 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	...	— —
<del>MC, MB</del> Clarke, Ailwyn Herbert,	4 Mar 93	(Temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 16 1 May 19	...	— —

[illegible]



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Turner, Alfred Henry...	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 9 Res. R. of Cav. 19 Feb 16) (Adj. 9 Res. R. of Cav. 20 Jun 16 to — )	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (Adj. 2 Res. R. of Cav. 11 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 2 Res. R. of Cav. 3 Aug 17)	— —
Gregory, Edgar Harold (actg. Capt 19 Nov 17)	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	— —
✕Wilson, William, MC...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 to 25 Sept 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	— —
✕Beard, Edmund Charles, MC	21 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 24 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 (actg. Maj. Serr. Bns. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Feb 19 to 26 Mar 19)	— —
Pilsworth, John Raymond	24 Oct 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 3 Nov 14) (Modd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	— —
Gaffney, John Joseph Burke, MC	20 Mar 90	(Modd. Spec. Res. 170 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 23 July 15 Adj. R. Ir. Regt. 27 July 15 to 27 July 18 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 2 Feb 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	— —
Campbell, William Balfour	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 14 to 18 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 19 Jun 15 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 4 Sept 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jun 18 to 29 Nov 18 and 17 Jan 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Crocker, Wilfred James ...	27 Apr 93	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17—3 yrs.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 5 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. 15 May 18)	— — —
Woledge, Frank Leonard ...	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 121 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 4 Apr 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 26 May 18)	— — —
Waite, Eric Wilfred... ..	27 Oct 94	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 July 18— 3 yrs. 238 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 4 Sept 16 30 July 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Mar 19)	— — —
Kenny, Henry Torrens ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 7 Sept 18 to 25 Nov 18)	— — —
Toone, John Wilfred ..	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 7 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Nye</del> , Archibald Edward, MC	7 May 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R. 5 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. Leins. R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj. Special Reserve ... 18 Mar 17
Herrick, John Riversdale Warren	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 38 dys.) Lt. Army 5 Sept 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	— — —
<del>Harding</del> , Geoffrey Parker, MC	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches R. 17 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 6 Sept 16)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Skilton</del> , Francis Lisney, MC	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Jun 18 to 23 Aug 18)	— — —
Coulston, Henry Charles ...	30 Mar 91	(Modd. Terr. Force to 31 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Lanc R. 4 May 15 31 May 17	R. Lanc R. 7 Sept 16 31 May 17	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Whitworth, Charles Stanley</b>	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Callander, Colin Bishop, MC.</b>	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	— —
<del>×</del> <b>FitzMaurice, James Gerald, MC</b>	16 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 9 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16 to 28 Feb 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 24 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 22 Aug 17 to 24 Nov 18) (Adjt. Tank Corps 31 Jan 18 to 24 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 24 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. 19 Oct 18 to 24 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 18 to 11 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., No. 1 Tank Group, British Armies in France } 25 Nov 18 to 11 Feb 19 Staff Capt., No. 3 Tank Group, British Armies in France } 12 Feb 19, 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt., H.Q., Tank Group, British Army of the Rhine } 1 Apr 19, 11 Aug 19
<b>Eagar, Frederick Maitland</b>	18 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 July 18 to 13 Oct 18 and 19 Oct 18 to 2 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Sugrue, William Fairfax</b> ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	— —
<b>Farbrother, Arthur Lake-</b> land	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 12 July 17) (temp. Lt. 13 July 17 to 8 Aug 17) Lt. Army 7 Sept 16 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>Barnes, Robert Money</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 12 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 16 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 7 Sept 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 11 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Aird, John Renton, MC</b> ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 27 Jun 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Balding, Charles Dennis ...	—	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 202 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 9 Sept 16 Ind Army 11 Apr 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 3 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Aug 15 to 18 Jan 18) Lt. Army 9 Sept 16 Ind. Army 19 Jan 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 2 May 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Aug 15 19 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 29 May 14 to 15 Nov 17) § Seniority	... ..	—
Jones, Philip Perkyns ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 3 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Aug 15 to 18 Jan 18) Lt. Army 9 Sept 16 Ind. Army 19 Jan 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 2 May 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Aug 15 19 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 29 May 14 to 15 Nov 17) § Seniority	... ..	Spec. Appt. (Gl. H.H. Egyptian Exped. Force } 17 Feb 19
✕Crowe, Dennis Marston, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	21 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 2 May 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Aug 15 19 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 29 May 14 to 15 Nov 17) § Seniority	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16 19 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18) date only.	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 19 Nov 16 Forces ... }
✕Sloan, Frank Alan, MC	1 Apr 92	(Temp. Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16	—
✕Coe, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 30 Jan 16 to 2 Aug 16)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Aug 17 to 14 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Bedf. R. 15 Apr 18 to 20 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Lond. R. 21 Aug 18 to 9 May 19) Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Feb 18 to 31 Jan 19)	—
Robertson, Walter George	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Feb 18 to 31 Jan 19)	—
Wallington, John Mildmay	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 107 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 10 Sept 16 Ind. Army 27 Mar 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Dec 14 to 25 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 9 Jun 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 10 Sept 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Aug 17	—
Columbine, Roland Herbert	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Dec 14 to 25 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 9 Jun 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 10 Sept 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Conan-Davies, Gito Kynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp } 25 Mar 19
<del>Row</del> Rowsell, George William Nathaniel	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 3:2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 <i>hp.</i> 22 Oct 18	— —
Wollastan, John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	— —
Johnson, Allan Borradaile	8 Mar 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 May 18— 3 yrs. 299 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bord. R. 4 May 15 31 May 18 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 31 May 18)	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 31 May 18 <i>hp</i> 28 Jan 19 Bord. R. 28 Jan 19	— —
Flaye, Ernest ... ..	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ..	— —
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 359 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 11 Sept 16 5 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 17 to 15 Nov 18)	— —
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 12 Sept 16	— —
Edwardes-Evans, John	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (R. F. Corps 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 11 Sept 16)	R. W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. 29 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Morris, Henry Dorath Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	— —
Ogier, Lionel Leverett ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Oct 14 to 30 June 17) (Temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 12 Sept 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<del>Boon</del> Boon, George Edgar ...	27 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 July 15	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16 <i>hp.</i> 1 Apr 19	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Mallam, George Leslie</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 30 Jan 16) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army {13 Sept 15 22 Nov 16 [Seniority date only]	Ind. Army 13 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18)	—
<b>Matthews, Charles Bertram</b>	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Jan 16 to 8 Nov 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (R. F. Corps 9 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Welch</del> , Robert Hall, DSO	26 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 31 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16	—
<del>Barraclough</del> , John Ashworth, MC	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 2 Nov 15 to 5 Dec 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Aug 17 to 30 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 19)	—
<b>Murrane, Hugh Dudley</b> , MC (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	29 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 15 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	—
<b>Dunston, Ambrose Ellis</b> Aspinwall	10 Jun 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 361 dys.) (R. F. Corps 30 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to —
<del>Gardner</del> , Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Sept 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 13 Sept 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 9 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16 Asst. to Comdr., Off. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, Trng. Centre ... } 4 Sept 16, 10 Jun 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps, Home Forces ... } 11 Jun 17, 9 Nov 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>Baker</del> , Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 July 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 31 July 18 Force ... }
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	(Temp 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 26 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Sept 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17 [Seniority date only.] (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 11 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Aug 15 to 8 Apr 18) Lt. Army 14 Sep. 1 Ind. Army 9 Apr 18	Ind. Army 14 Sept 16	— —
Ellis, Henry Carthew	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 11 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Aug 15 to 8 Apr 18) Lt. Army 14 Sep. 1 Ind. Army 9 Apr 18	—	—
Barrow, Richard ...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Sept 17 to 13 Nov 17 and 7 Feb 18 to 18 Apr 18)	— —
<del>Conolly</del> , John James Pollock	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Nov 17 to 2 Dec 17)	— —
Lord, James William, MC ...	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Feb 18 to 20 Apr 1 and 16 Nov 18)	— —
Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Oct 17 to 2 Aug 18 and 28 Aug 18)	— —
Walmsley, John Bankes (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 15) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Sept 17)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Marindin, John Francis ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 13 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 28 July 18)	— —
Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Dec 14 to 25 Jun 17) Lt. Army 15 Sept 16 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	—	—
Evanson, Eric Ashley ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 16 May 17) (temp. Lt. 17 May 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 15 Sept 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Oct 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Drummond, Gerald Gordon</b>	24 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 259 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 18 1 Jun 18	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 9 Dec 18 to 23 Jan 19)	—
<b>Keble, Thomas Harman</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 July 18)	16 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 327 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> E. Kent R. 10 Jun 18 to 23 July 18)	Adjtt., Territorial } Force ... } 13 Jan 16 to 29 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., } 3rd grade, 16th } Army Corps, } 24 July 18 „ 22 Feb 19 British Salonika Force ... } Gen. Staff } Off., } 3rd grade, } G.H.Q. } British } Salonika } Force ... } 23 Feb 19 British } Army of } the } Black Sea } A-D-C ( <i>extra</i> ) to } Lord Lt. of } Ireland ( <i>temp.</i> ) }
<del>Reford</del> , Robert Bruce Stephen, MC	16 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. 1. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> I. Gds. 26 Sept 17 to 9 Oct 17)	—
<b>Lascelles, John Norman</b> Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—
<b>Fortescue, John Grenville</b>	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—
<b>Biddulph, Michael William</b> John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—
<b>Cazenove, Arnold de</b> Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> C. Gds. 23 Oct 18 to 1 Dec 18)	—
<b>Bellhouse, Alfred Panter</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 27 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 43 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 16 Sept 16 Ind. Army 28 Jan 18	... ..	—
<b>Bletsoe, William Bruce</b> ...	—	( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 17 Dec 14 to 20 Feb 17) Lt. Ind. Army 17 Sept 16 21 Feb 19	... ..	—
<del>Harris</del> , John Edgar ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 <sup>N</sup> v14	Leic. R. 18 Sept 16	—
<b>Haymen, Hugh</b> ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Muns. Fus. 24 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Sept 16	—
<b>Hibberd, Andrew Stuart</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 18 Dec 14 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 18 Sept 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 26 Feb 18 to 18 Jun 18 and 19 Jun 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Toogood, Cyril George, DSO	--	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 15 Aug 17) Lt. Army 18 Sept 16 Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 to 6 Mar 18 and 28 Sept 18)	— —
Beaton, Dickson James ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 18 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 19 Oct 16 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 18 Sept 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Oct 18)	— —
Tonkin, Reginald Lebert ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 17) temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 23 Jan 18) Lt. Army 18 Sept 16 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 18)	— —
✂Irwin, Henry Neville, MC	23 Oct 95	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18—3 yrs. 107 days.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 18 Sept 16 4 Apr 18	... ..	— —
Broad, Robert Norman Dymoke	—	Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 18 Sept 16 1 May 19	... ..	— —
✂Smith, William Walter	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 14 Aug 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 July 16) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 6 July 16 to 12 Feb 18)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (R.F. Corps 13 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂Bettington, James Brindley, MC (temp. Capt. 30 Nov 18 to 29 Feb 19)	12 May 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Shrops. L.I. 26 Apr 17 to 29 Nov 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier Force ... } 30 Jun 15 to 23 July 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shepherd, Reginald Vernon	11 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 July 15 3 Oct 16	W. York. R. 19 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	—
Irvine, John Samuels	15 Mar 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 13 Mar 16— 1 yr. 11s ds.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 to 20 Oct 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	—
Massy, Hugh Haminon de Moleyns	20 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—
✕ Martin, Frederick William, M.C.	22 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt., 3 Feb 16 to 29 May 16) (temp. Capt. 30 May 16 to 26 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 8 En. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Mar 17)	—
Robertson, Alistair Marchbank	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Unwin, Edward Harold Mitford	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
✕ de Berry, Hubert Arthur Phayre	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Ellison, Edward James Osborne	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Sparrow, Claude Pennington	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Godfrey, Charles Grant de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Brockman, Ernest St. John	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Wood, Thomas William Megam	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Clayton, Valentine Gardner	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—
Bagot, Reginald Walter	24 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—



**Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tuppen, John Stacey Selby</b>	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Harris, Reginald Lewis ...</b>	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...</b>	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Bramall, Francis Marmion</b>	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Tollemache, Humphry Thomas</b>	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart</b>	17 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Cooper, William Sydney Leslie (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 19)</b>	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Aug 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Bisiker, Ernest James ...</b>	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<b>Leftwich, William Frederick Lowther</b>	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 10 Nov 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	— —
<del>Aitken, Charles Fleming, MC</del>	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 221 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 20 Sept 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Parker, Charles Edward, MC</b>	17 Nov 90	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 141 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Aug 17 to 23 Oct 18) (act. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 24 Oct 18 to 1 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 2 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Wood, Thomas ...</b>	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 12 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16	— —
<del>White, Robert Percy Firth, MC</del>	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Apr 18 to 15 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Hennessy, David Roderick</b>	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 2 yrs. 283 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 21 Sept 16 1 July 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Dempster, Douglas Erskine	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 17) (temp Lt. 26 Jan 17 to 13 Sept 17) Lt. Army 22 Sept 16 Ind Army 14 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Jun 18)	—
Lewis, Vivian Maurice, MC.	8 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 4 May 15) (temp. Lt. 5 May 15 to 23 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 24 Aug 17 to 2 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 July 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16 4 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Welsh R. 3 Sept 18 to 10 Aug 19)	—
✕ Oates, Stephen ...	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Oct 15)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. Welsh R. 29 Oct 18)	—
Carstairs, Norman Moray	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 19 Oct 17) Lt. Army 23 Sept 16 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17 to 5 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 6 Nov 17	... ..	—
Brown, Henry Noel ..	—	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 3 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 12 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 23 Sept 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 18	... ..	—
Roxburgh, George Archibald	31 Dec 90	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 164 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 18 and 30 Oct 18)	—
Bennett, Norman Butler ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 22 Jan 18— 3 yrs. 30 dys.) Lt., Army 24 Sept 16 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	... ..	—
Geary, Herbert Valentine, MC.	21 May 94	Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 15 Jan 19	... ..	—

**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lewis, Charles Cecil Court- ney</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19</i> )	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 20 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 240 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 21 Aug 18	... ..	—
<b>Robinson, William Moucrieff</b>	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby. R. 30 Dec 16 to 22 Feb 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Notts. &amp; Derby. R. 18 Apr 17</i> )	—
<b>Durrant, Oliver Torlesse</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt., 1 July 17 to 11 Dec 17</i> ) Lt. Army 26 Sept 16 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	... ..	—
<b>Evans Turberville Rowley</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 24 Jun 17</i> ) Lt. Army 29 Sept 16 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	... ..	—
<b>Bryson, Thomas William</b> ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—
<b>Rea, Alfred</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Dec 14 to 13 Dec 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16 to 10 Sept 17</i> ) Lt. Army 28 Sept 16 Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Apr 18</i> )	—
<b>Urquhart, Douglas David Malcolm</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 4 May 17</i> ) Lt. Army 29 Sept 16 Ind Army 5 May 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 July 18 to 2 Feb 19</i> )	—
<b>Webb, Wilfrid Francis</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 17 to 11 Jun 17</i> ) Lt. Army 29 Sept 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 22 Dec 18</i> )	—
<b>Davis, Harold</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 311 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 29 Sept 16 Ind Army 24 Aug 17	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Brownlie, John Kerr Cross	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 24 July 17) (temp. Lt. 25 July 17 to 30 Sept 17) Lt. Army 29 Sept 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Clarke, Henry Owen	... 17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 to 30 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
Dunstone, William Percy, MC	25 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
✕Cowan, William Alex- ander, MC (temp. <sup>1</sup> Capt. 24 Jan 17)	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Nov 16 to 23 Jan 17)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.), 5th Army, Brit- ish Armies in France... .. Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Intell.) R. Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine Staff Capt., Heavy Art., 6th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... ..
				24 Jan 17 to 3 Apr 19 4 Apr 19 to 19 July 19 20 July 19
✕Swatridge, Charles John	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Nov 15 to 3 Apr 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry } 4 Apr 18
✕Collier, Godfrey William, MC	9 Apr 89	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 19 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 200 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 20 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 20 Mar 18	— —
✕Benford, Louis...	... 3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Cavendish, Ronald Valentine Cecil, MC	14 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 2 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 15 to 13 May 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 14 May 18 to 21 Aug 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 3rd Army, British Armies in France } 14 May 18 to 1 Feb 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France } 2 Feb 19 to 7 Apr 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... } 8 Apr 19 to 21 Aug. 19
✕Bingham, Eric Suther- land, MC	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 16)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Butler, Alfred George</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 30 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army \$1 Oct 15 23 Nov 16 § Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16	— —
<b>Duncan, Donald Leslie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. \$1 Oct 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 § Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 1 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army, 23 May 18)	— —
<b>Skelly, John</b> (temp. Capt, 21 Sept 18)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Oct 15 to — 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Nelson, George</b> Wallace	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Empld. 'under } Air Ministry } 9 Sept 18
<b>Folker Leonard Barratt</b> ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 28 Oct 17 to 21 Dec 17, 24 Dec 17 to 31 Jan 18 and 1 Feb 18)	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Neale, Albert Leslie</b> , MC	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 6 July 16 to 1 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 14 Aug 17)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (temp. Maj. 15 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Cox, William</b> ...	12 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 8 Dec 17 to 30 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 27 Jan 18)	—
<b>Bevan-Petman, Bertram</b> Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 2 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 18 to 31 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Brig. } Comdr., 6th } Cav Brig., Mes. } 1 Nov 18 to 11 Jan 19 Exped. Force }
<b>Barry, Gerald Hugh, MB...</b>	—	Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 May 19— 2 yrs. 243 dys. Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Oct 16 1 Jun 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 19	



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Miller, John Fulton...	1 Mar 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Oct 15— 337 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sea. Highrs. 17 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 7 Nov 18 to 13 Jan 19)	— —
McNaughton, John ...	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 25 Jan 17)	— —
Bodenham, Albert ...	—	Lt. Army 3 Oct 16 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ..	— —
Breen, John Joseph ...	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Reg 5 Oct 16 ( <i>Adj. and temp.</i> Capt. R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Thomas, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Ir. Regt. 18 Jan 18)	— —
Cordon, Cecil Ilderton, MC	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 271 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Wilts. R. 4 Oct 15	Army 6 Oct 16 Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	— —
Furlong, Dennis Wal- ter, OBE, MC	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Mar 18 to 2 July 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Su- preme War Council, Ver- sailles ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q. British Army of the Rhine ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G. H.-Q., N. Russ. Force ... } 15 Mar 18 to 2 Apr 19 3 Apr 19, 2 July 19 4 Aug 19
Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelym	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Mar 15 to 11 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 18 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 2 Jun 18 to 12 Jun 18 and 18 Oct 18 to 23 Nov 19)	— —
Delafons, Reginald Arthur	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 2 July 17) Lt. Army 6 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 July 17	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 83	(Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks—64dys. Comm'd to 2 Oct 18— 1 yr. 336 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) (C and G. Off.) G.H.-Q., British Armies in France Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) (Cl. GG) (Asst. Press Off.), British Armies in France 1 Jan 18 to 5 Jun 18 6 Jun 18,, 31 Mar 19
West, Colin ... ..	1 Sept 83	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 188 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 240 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17)	(Actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 17)	— —
Adams, Frank Henry, MC	8 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 31 May 16 to 21 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Apr 16 to 22 May 16)	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 17 to 3 Mar 17) Adj. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	— —
Jamieson, James William Eric	7 Aug 95	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 147 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17 (R.F. Corps 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	... ..	Empld. under Air Ministry. ... } 1 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur Thomas ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 189 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ..	— —
Watson, Owen ... ..	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. 29 July 18— 3 yrs 123 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 30 July 18	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rogers, Gilbert Noel</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Oct 18—3 yrs. 269 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Oct 18	... ..	— —
<b>Stevens, Richard Henry</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 18 Nov 18—3 yrs. 315 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 19 Nov 18	... ..	— —
<b>Thorn, Arthur Percy</b> ..	28 Apr 95	( <i>In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 120 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Aug 16 to 28 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 17	Army 9 Oct 16 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	— —
<b>Laird, Walter Ross</b> ...	...	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Jan 15 to 14 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Feb 17 to 16 Oct 17) Lt. Army 9 Oct 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 May 18</i> )	— —
<b>Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell</b>	—	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 24 Sept 17</i> )	Army 9 Oct 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	— —
<b>Tankard, Brian Lincey</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 28 Nov 17—2 yrs. 324 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 9 Oct 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<b>Russell, Mortimer McGee, MB</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 31 Mar 19—2 yrs. 174 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps. 9 Oct 16 1 Apr 19	( <i>temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.</i> 1 Apr. 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Marriette, Frederick William</b>	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	21 Lrs. 10 Oct 16 Adj., 21 Lrs. 15 May 18	— —
<b>Fry, Oliff Meaburn ...</b>	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	— —
<b>Beverley, Samuel, OBE</b> (temp. Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 10 Oct 16)	R. Art. 11 Oct 16	— —
<b>FitzGerald, Edward</b> Galbraith Augustine, DSO (temp. Capt. 3 Jun 19)	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 10 Sept 18)	Asst. Mil. Attaché, Rome (temp.) } 3 Jun 19
<b>Molyneux, Philip Lucas ...</b>	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 17) Lt. Army 11 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Aug 17	.. ..	— —
<b>Nicholas, Charles Henry ...</b>	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 13 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 14 Feb 17 to 10 Sept 17) Lt. Army 11 Oct 16 Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 to 5 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Honeyball, Frederick Ralph</b>	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Sept 15 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 11 Oct 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Brotherton, Thomas Moore</b>	1 Feb 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 17 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 12 Oct 16 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17 to 25 Apr 18) (temp. Maj. 26 Apr 18 to 10 Aug 18) Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 11 Aug 18	(actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Aug 18 to 31 Aug 18)	— —
<b>McAuley, Robert John</b>	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 13 Oct 16 Ap. 11 Mar 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Copland-Griffiths,</del> Felix Alexander Vincent, MC	28 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Sept 14 to 1 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. W. Gds. Jan 16 to 13 Oct 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 19 Jan 17 to 12 Mar 17 13 Mar 17 to 1 Nov 18 and 8 Nov 18 to 10 Apr 19)	—
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 28 July 17 and 22 Nov 17 to 27 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—
Gillies Reyburn, Donald	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 143 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 6 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Feb 19)	—
Scott, Curtis William Folliott	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 325 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 5 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 May 18 to — 6 Aug 18 to 17 Oct 18 and 2 Nov 18)	—
Wemyss, Francis, MC	Alexander 27 Apr 14	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17 —2 yrs. 292 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army (Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	(temp. Capt. 1 Oct 18 to 27 Feb 19) (actg. Capt., Ind. Army 16 Mar 19)	Comdt. (Cl. FF.) Pers. L. of C., Mes. Exped. } 10 Oct 18 to 27 Feb 19 Force ... ..
Reeves, Arthur James Medlicott	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17 —2 yrs. 292 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 2 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 18 to 5 Mar 19)	... ..	Staff Capt. 12th Inf. Brig., Mes. } 15 Oct 18 to 5 Mar 19 Exped. Force }



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>O'Reilly</del> , Keith Wilfred <del>Robert</del>	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 347 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 2 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<del>Adams</del> , Arthur Wilfred ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 27 July 17— 1 yr. 225 dys.) Lt. Army 15 Oct 16 Ind. Army 28 July 17	... ..	— —
<del>Schneider</del> , Alexander ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Jan 15 to 3 Nov 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 15 Oct 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 1 Sept 18 to 15 Feb 19)	— —
<del>McGregor</del> , James Reid, <del>Mc</del>	8 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 10 Feb 16 to 16 Aug 17</i> )	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.</i> 17 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Collins</del> , John Walter, MC ( <i>Camp. Capt. 15 Apr 19</i> )	3 July 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 343 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 15 4 Sept 18	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 4 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.</i> 20 Jan 18 to 13 Feb 19)	Camp. Comdt. } ( <i>Ol. FF</i> ) ... } 15 Apr 19
<del>St. Maur</del> , Richard William <del>Maxwell</del>	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Oct 16	— —
<del>Montchings</del> , Richard Victor <del>Knox</del>	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Mar 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	— —
<del>Soldiers</del> , John Charles <del>Morley</del>	12 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Nov 15 to 26 Mar 18)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Palestine L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force } 27 Mar 18
<del>Hensworth</del> , Noel Edward <del>Campbell</del>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 1 yr. 245 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17 § <i>Seniority date only.</i>	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Will, Louis John Austin,</b> <i>MC</i> (temp. Maj. 29 Jun 19)	24 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Worc. R. 1 Jan 16 to 25 May 16) (temp. Capt. 26 May 16 to 9 Jan 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 28 May 18 to 28 Jun 19)	Staff Capt., 116th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 26 May 16 to 30 May 17 Brig. Maj., 2nd Trng. Res. Brig. ... } 31 May 17, 9 Jan 18 Brig. Maj., 58th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 28 Jan 18, 5 Mar 18 Staff Capt., 155th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 28 May 18, 9 Sept 18 Staff. Capt., 28th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 10 Sept 18, 1 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., Lowl. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 2 Apr 19, 28 Jun 19 D-A-A-G, S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 29 Jun 19
<b>Knight, John Oldham</b> ...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jun 18 to 20 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Aug 18)	—
<b>Raikes, Arthur Fitz- gerald, MC</b>	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—
<b>Wright, George</b> ...	23 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (A. Sig. Sere. 17 Aug 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Nov 17 to 29 Sept 18)	—
<b>Coldwell, Alleyne</b> St. George	17 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 253 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 9 July 17	—
<b>Moilliet, Scott Trevor</b> ...	1 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Aug 15 14 Mar 18	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 14 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Norman, Leigh Alexander</b>	23 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 Nov 15 to — 17)	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 7 Bn. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 17 to 17 May 18 and 21 Jun 18)	Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. ... 18 May 18 to 20 Jun 18
<b>Winkler, Albert Owen Fred</b>	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'n R. 3 July 18 to 26 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Turner, Cresswell</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Goodrick-Clarke, Owen</b>	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Browne, Robert Francis Hayward</b>	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (96 Trng. Res. 15 May 17 to 20 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Donnel, Henry Francis Chappé</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 19)	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps.</i> 23 Nov 15 to 28 Mar 19)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 hp. 22 July 19 fp. 22 July 19	A-D-C to Comdr. } Mach. Gun } Corps. Trng. } 13 Nov 18 to 28 Mar 19 Centre ... } Staff Capt., Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 29 Mar 19 Centre ... }
<b>Gurney, John Hampden</b> ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 130 dys ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Nov 14 to 28 May 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 May 15 to 18 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Aug 15 15 Mar 16	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> En. Worc. R. 21 Nov 17 to 6 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 9 Feb 19 to 30 Jun 19)	— —
<b>Hemming, Harold</b>	27 Mar 94	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 170 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 16 to 18 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Feb 15 to 3 Jan 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Empld. under } Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Bright, Harold Norman, MBE</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 May 18)	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 ( <i>act. Capt.</i> York R. 20 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17)	York R. 19 Oct 16 18 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>McMyles</b> , Edgar Kinghorn, <i>DSO</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 19)	23 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 21 July 15) (temp. Lt. 22 July 15 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R. 21 Oct 16 to 18 Jan 17) Worc. R. 28 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 12 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R. 19 Ja	Spec. empld., War Office } 4 Dec 18 to 30 Sept 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) } 1 Oct 19
<b>Colk</b> , Percy ... ..	12 Jan 89	In Ranks—11 yrs. 85 days. 2nd Lt. York R. 6 Dec 15	York R. 19 Oct 16	— —
<b>Holt</b> , Brian Grattan ... ..	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	— —
<b>Parker</b> , William Stephen Hyde	23 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force 27 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	— —
<b>Sheppard</b> , Eric William, <i>OBE</i> , <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 20 Feb 18)	14 July 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force 83 days) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Dec 16)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 28 Mar 17 to 3 Jun 17)	Spec. empld., War Office } 20 Oct 17 to 9 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) } 20 Feb 18
<b>Bishop</b> , William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 10 Apr 18 to 4 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Steer</b> , John Mansel Bruce ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 17 to 11 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Massy</b> , Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 11 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Aug 17 to 13 Sept 17 and 12 Sept 18 to 9 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Monier Williams</b> , Hugh Beynon, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Sept. 18)	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 20 Oct 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th Div., British Armies in France ... } 1 Sept 18
<b>Collingwood</b> , Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15/hp.	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16 26 Jun 18	Empld. under Navy and Army Canteen Board } 26 July 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Pollen, Walter Michael Hungerford, MC.	10 Aug 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 42 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Seco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	Seco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Empld. with } 21 Jun 17 Egyptian Army }
MacLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Seco. Rif. 25 July 16 to 20 Oct 16) (Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 30 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 221 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 22 Oct 18 31 Aug 18	Seco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry...
France, Edwin ...	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 30 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 221 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 22 Oct 18 31 Aug 18	...	—
Cavell, Reginald George ...	—	Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 22 Oct 16 28 Feb 19	...	—
✕Bracken, Henry, MC (temp. Capt. 7 Apr 19)	9 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 15 to 28 Jun 16) (Adpt. 20 Bn. L'pool R. 8 Feb 15 to 15 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Bn. L'pool R. 20 Jun 16 to 9 Jun 17)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 15 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. I.Gds. 27 Nov. 18 to 6 Apr 19)	Adj. Special } 27 Nov 18 Reserve, ... }
✕Miller, Euan Alfred Bews	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. 8 Adj. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17)	—
✕Woolcott, John ...	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L. I. 24 Oct 16	—
✕Douglas, David ..	27 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	—
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 16 Jun 15	Seco. Rif. 24 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 8 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... }
✕Cheesman, Walter Jesse Wharton, MC	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 18)	Notts & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Jones, Frank Evan, MC	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Sept 15 to 7 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. Notts & Derby. R. 8 Jun 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt., 71st Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., 208th Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain Staff Capt., Lond Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain ...
Bolster, George William Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	—
<del>X</del> Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 11 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 8 July 16 to 22 Apr 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (temp. Maj. 23 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Herbert Laey...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 30 Mar 18 to 30 May 19)	Asst. Mil. Gov. (Cl. GG), Bort- chalinsk, Brit- ish Army of the Black Sea 31 May 19
Carr, Harold James ...	—	Lt. Army 24 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 11 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 12 Mar 17 to 23 Jan 18) Lt. Army 24 Oct 16 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	—	—
Stevenson, Alexander Mac- neil	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 11 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 12 Mar 17 to 23 Jan 18) Lt. Army 24 Oct 16 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	—
Herd, Thomas Astley ...	24 Feb 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 240 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 17 to 21 Nov 17; (Mach. Gun Corps 26 July 17 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 31 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 23 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Aug 16 to 3 Mar 18) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 18 to 10 Mar 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. R. ... 5 Jan 17 to 10 Mar 18
<del>X</del> Macmillan, John, MC	12 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 17 to 21 Nov 17; (Mach. Gun Corps 26 July 17 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 31 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 23 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Aug 16 to 3 Mar 18) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Comdr., Mach. Gun Corps Centre, Mes. Exped. Force 6 Jan 19 to 7 Feb
Butcher, Alfred Leopold ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 31 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 4 Dec 17) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 23 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Aug 16 to 3 Mar 18) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 18)	—
Hurst, Robert Haslewood ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 23 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Aug 16 to 3 Mar 18) Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Mar 18	—	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rowley, Edward Duncan</b> Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 8 Jan 17) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Aug 17 to 16 Sept 17) Lt. Army 26 Oct 16 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	K. O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	— —
<b>Low'e, Edward Arthur</b> Howard	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Aug 17 to 16 Sept 17) Lt. Army 26 Oct 16 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ..	— —
<b>Jackson, Norman</b> Carstairs	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 15 Dec 17) Lt. Army 26 Oct 16 Ind. Army 16 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<b>Smyth, Herbert Edward</b> Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Feb 18) Adjt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 May 19	— —
<b>Moyes, Eric Milne</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 24 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 57 dys.) Lt. Army 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 11 July 18)	— —
<b>Burns, Hon. John Alan</b> ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	— —
<b>McCoy-Hill, Lancelot</b> McCoy	—	( <i>Moba. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 310 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<b>Harcourt, Alexander</b> Clarence, DSO, MC	4 Aug 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 Jan 15 to 30 Nov 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 19 Aug 17 to 22 Jun 18 and 23 Jun 18 to 17 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Tank Corps 28 Aug 18 to 10 July 19) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Hamney, Walter Cond.</b> MC	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 Jun 17 to 5 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 6 Nov 18 to 15 Mar 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wallace, Andrew Alexander	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 May 17—2 yrs. 98 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 28 Oct 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ..	— —
Steward, John Reginald O'Bryan	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Jun 17—1 yr. 1 dy.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 28 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jun 17	... ..	— —
Black, Robert	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 15 to 4 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 5 Oct 16 to 26 July 17</i> ) Lt. Army 28 Oct 16 Ind. Army 27 July 17	... ..	— —
Dawson, Frederick Graham Leslie	15 Dec 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 314 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. A. Med. Corps 28 Oct 16 1 Jun 18	( <i>Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18</i> )	— —
Hill, Francis Edwin ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Oct 18</i> )	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Oct 17 to 30 Sept 18</i> )	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal ... } 1 Oct 18
Hodgins, John Noel Miles	—	( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 15 Apr 17</i> ) Lt. Army 29 Oct 16 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17	—	— —
Hamilton, Robert	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Oct 16 ( <i>Remt. Serv. 20 Feb 19 to 15 Mar 19</i> ) hp. 16 Mar 19	— —
Jones, Philip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16 1 yr 245 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) L pool R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 8 May 16 to 22 Jun 17</i> )	Army 30 Oct 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Lt. Trng. Res 23 Jun 17 to 25 Nov 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Mar 18 to 22 Jan 19</i> )	— —
Cox, Eric Alexander James	4 July 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco. Rif. 31 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 5 Nov 16</i> )	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ealand, Victor Fawsit</b> ...	26 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force 184 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 16 Nov 18)	— —
<del>White, Harry Plant, MC</del> ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18</i> )	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Mar 15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. 10 Bn. Ches. R.</i> ) 4 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17)	Staff Capt., 74th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 23 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 18 Staff Capt., 7th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 1 July 18
<del>Fletcher, Harry</del> ...	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15</i> to 26 May 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16</i> )	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> ) 4 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Fuller, Edward George John</b>	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	— —
<del>Evenden, Edward, MC</del>	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 15 Jun 18 to 23 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Lillingston, Edward George Grey</del>	4 July 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14</i> to 4 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15</i> to 30 Jun 17) <i>A. Ssg. Serv.</i> 28 Dec 15 to 23 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	— —
<del>Courage, Peter Miles, MC</del>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14</i> to 27 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 28 Jun 15</i> to 28 July 17) 4 D.G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 29 July 17	— —
<b>Searles, Norman Arthur</b> ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 1 Nov 16	— —
<del>Cameron, William Moore, MB</del>	21 Mar 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 212 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	( <i>Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps</i> ) 1 Jun 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Whinney, Charles Toller</b> ...	22 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 22 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. 21 Feb 17 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 23 Feb 17 to 22 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 16 13 May 17	—
<b>Harsant, Arnold Guy</b> ..	16 Nov 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19— 2 yrs. 363 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 16 1 Aug 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 19)	—
<del>P</del> <b>Powell, Burleigh</b> Denton Worsley (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16)	17 Dec 82	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Nov 16— 364 dys.) (W. Afr. R. 12 July 16) (temp. Lt. 12 July 16 to 31 Oct 16) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ..	—
<b>Pender, William Stanhope</b> ...	...	(From Aust. Impl. Forces) (temp. Lt. 19 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17) Lt. Army 3 Nov 16 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Apr 18 to 18 Jan 19 and 9 Feb 19)	—
<del>Y</del> <b>Younghusband,</b> George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	11 Hrs. 4 Nov 16 Adj't., 11 Hrs. 29 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. 11 Hrs. 29 Jan 19)	—
<del>L</del> <b>Lonergan, Hugh</b> ...	6 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—
<b>Harland, Robert Ernest</b> Compton	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—
<b>Brodie, Colin David</b> ...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 26 Apr 16 to 3 Nov 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 21 Aug 17 to 19 Jan 19)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 26 Apr 16 to 19 Jun 19
<del>P</del> <b>Proctor, Neville Phillips,</b> MC	24 Dec 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17)— 2 yrs. 194 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. 10 Bn. Midd'x R. 19 May 17 to 22 Apr 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 31 Mar 18	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Watson</del> , Douglas Barker, MC	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 74 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Midd'x R. 18 Jun 15 1 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 1 Dec 17	—
<del>Stannett</del> , Walter, MC	17 Sept 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 11 Apr 18)	—
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. North'n R. 15 Apr 17 to 29 Jun 17</i> )	—
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	—
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie ...	26 Apr 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 258 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 24 Dec 15 to 25 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Army 4 Nov 16 Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	—
<del>Christison</del> , Frederick Hay	12 July 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 6 Jan 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Army 4 Nov 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Dec 16 to 21 Sept 17) Ind. Army 17 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Feb 18 to 14 May 18</i> )	—
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart (temp. Capt. 5 Sept 18)	27 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Mar 15 to 10 Jan 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 11 Jan 16 to 13 Nov 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 14 Nov 16 to 4 Sept 18</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 5 Apr 17</i> ) Lt. Army 4 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	Adj't. Volunteers 5 Sept 18
Gillespie, Donald Stanley	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 5 Apr 17</i> ) Lt. Army 4 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	—	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Myles Harry	... 30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Nov 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16 (Adj't. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 18)	— — —
Hume, Trevor (temp. Capt. 7 May 17)	24 May 06	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 24 May 15 7 Apr 16 \$ Seniority date only.	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	— — —
Bright, Leslie Leonard	... 21 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 6 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 7 Nov 16 to 22 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 23 Dec 17	Empld. with { Egyptian Army { 7 Nov 16
White, Herbert John Frith	15 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Apr 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 27 Nov 15)	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., Sig. Serv. Trng. 12 Feb 19 Centre (temp.) ... }
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 Ap. 4 Feb 19	
Buller, Michael Francis	... 13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 26 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Strange, Michael Hamon	... 14 Au 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 30 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 8 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Mar 19
Rodd, Arthur ...	... 7 Apr 95	(from Unattd. List Terr. Force) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 205 dys) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18 (temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18)	... ..	— — —
Spicer, Gerald Evan, MC	2 Apr 91	(Temp. Lt. 8 Nov 16 to 7 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. 4 Jan 18 to 27 Mar 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	... ..	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hamilton, Melville St. Clair</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs. 237 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
<b>Jefferson, Elgie Blyth Barwise</b>	8 Dec 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 315 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) L'pool R. 26 Jun 15 Adj't. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. L'pool R.</i> 20 Jan 16 to 2 Mar 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Aug 16 to 30 Nov 16)	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 16 Aug 18
<b>Bayley, Vernon</b> ... ..	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 70 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Oct 14 to 18 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 19 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool Regt. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	— —
<b>Russell, Edward Fred- erick Langley, MC</b>	10 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 237 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. L'pool R. 23 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 19 and 11 Jan 19 to 11 Feb 19)	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... } 11 Jan 19 to 11 Feb 19
<b>Bannatyne, Ninian John</b>	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 11 Aug 15	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 8 Mar 17 to 2 May 17)	— —
<b>Irwin, Stephen Fenemore...</b> ... ..	...	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 364 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 9 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 18 July 18)	— —
<b>Reynolds, William</b> Charles	19 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 10 Nov 16 Adj't. R. Art. 21 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Dec 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Statt, Cecil Clarence	21 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 2 Dec 16) (R. F. Corps 20 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Caulfeild - Stoker, Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Apr 16— 1 yr. 97 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 7 Oct 17 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 31 Dec 17	— —
Bevan, Alan Harry Reynolds (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Feb 15 to 17 Jun 17) Lt. Army 10 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ..	— —
Angelo, Neville Leander	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 4 Apr 18	... ..	— —
Head, John Laurence	1 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 261 dys.) (R. F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Suss. R. 4 May 15 2 Apr 18	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 23 Apr 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry, ... } 1 Apr 18
Rohde, Robert Hawkins	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	— —
Campbell, Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L I 12 May 15	High. L I. 14 Nov 16 R. F. Corps 20 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Mason, John Isaac, MC	28 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 196 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 6 Mar 17 to 18 Jun 17)	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 July 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Harrison, William, MC	8 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Nov 14 to 5 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 13 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 18 to 19 Aug 19)	—
✕Corrall, George Edward OBE (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 18)	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	Asst. Prov.- Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) ... Asst. Prov.- Marshal (Cl. Fk) 32nd Div., Brit- ish Armies in France ... } 8 May 18
✕Smyth, George Richard Gore, MC	6 Sept 86	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. L'pool R. 9 Sept 16 to 16 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—
Shier, Morton Barker	... 13 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 21 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Nov 15 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 17 to 3 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 17 Oct 18)	—
✕Shoulder, Henry, MBE (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 17)	13 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	—
Newill, Wilfred Marston ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 165 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force Army 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	...	—
✕Macintyre, Francis Peter (temp. Maj. 6 Jan 19)	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	14 Hrs. 15 Nov 16	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force } 1 Nov 17 to 13 Sept 18 D-A-Q-M-G, N. Pers. Force, } 6 Jan 19, 31 Mar 19 Mes. Exped. Force ... D-A-A & Q-M-G, 36th Ind. Mixed Brig., Mes. Ex- ped. Force } 1 Apr 19
✕Souchon, Leon Joseph Gustave, MC	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. 15 Hrs. 14 Apr 18 to 10 May 18)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
MacLeod, Neil ...	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 to 7 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 18 Dec 16 to 28 Jan 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	—
<del>X</del> Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas, MC	11 Mar 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 96 dys.) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	—
Mizen, Harold Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 5 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Nov 17 to 14 Dec 17; 23 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18; 23 Sept 18 to and 23 Dec 18)	—
Amies, Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17) to 15 Jan 18; 16 Feb 18 to 1 Mar 18 and 3 Mar 18 to 16 Nov 18)	—
Bromham, Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Nov 17 to 25 Nov 17 and 19 May 18)	—
<del>X</del> Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
Challen, Bernard Stanley...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (act. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Feb 18 to 1 Aug 18; and 2 Aug 18 to 31 Jan 19 and 9 Feb 19)	—
Laughton, Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<del>X</del> Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 July 18)	—
Robinson, Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
Rich, Edward Pye ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 1 Sept 17 and 2 Oct 17 to 11 Dec 17)	—
Hirst, Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—

**Lieutenants**—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Birdwood, Felix Tolcher</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 18 to 14 Aug 18; 15 Aug 18 to 13 Jan 19 and 14 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Brilliant, Leopold</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Wilson, Alan David</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Nov 18</i> )	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Laing, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Robinson, Edward Christopher</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Longbottom, John Leslie</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 May 18)	— —
<b>Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Aug 17 to 7 Aug 17 and 30 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Browne, William Reginald Howe</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 May 17 to 31 July 17 and 20 Jun 18)	A-D-C to Insp.- Gen. of Comms., } 1 Aug 17 to 11 Feb 18 E. Afr. Force ... }
<b>Stapylton, John Miles</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Hansen, Gordon Ericksen</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Walker, Frederick Rutley</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Sept 18</i> )	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 7 Jun 17 and 18 Nov 17 to 1 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Nadin, Guy</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Goddard, Eric Norman</b> , OBE	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 17 to 17 May 17; 7 Sept 17 to 31 Jan 18; 19 May 18 to — and 1 Jan 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANTS.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Rees, Thomas Wynford, <i>DSO, MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17)	—
Purves, James Jarvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 16 Sept 18) (actg. Maj Ind. Army 17 Sept 18 to 14 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Feb 19)	—
Anderson, Donald Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 May 17 to 23 Sept 17 and 24 Sept 17 to 20 Nov 17 and 7 Feb 18)	—
Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 4 Aug 17 and to 8 Mar 18 and 17 Apr 18 to 7 May 18)	—
Hayne, Maurice Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 to 11 Feb 18)	—
Adams, Robert Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
Heraper, Joseph Clifford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
Mountain, Ronald Gervase, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Sept 17 to 17 Oct 17 and 28 Dec 17)	—
Barton, Francis Valentine Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jan 19)	—
Newton - King, Richard Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 24 Mar 18 and 4 Oct 18)	—
Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 May 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Hawkes</del> , Gordon Edward, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 8 May 17 and 14 Oct 17 to 5 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 to — ) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 18 to 28 Feb 19)	— —
Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Jan 19)	— —
Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Sept 18)	— —
Soden, James Newton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 6 Nov 17)	— —
Cant Ernest Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Aug 17 to 17 May 18 and 18 May 18)	— —
Pratt, John ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 May 18 to 12 July 18 and 18 Jan 19)	— —
Barrett, Michael Long ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 18; 27 Sept 18 to 6 Oct 18 and 20 Jan 19 to 19 Mar 19)	— —
Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 18)	— —
Slade, Mead ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 May 18)	— —
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17 to 14 Dec 18)	— —
Fenwicke - Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun 17 to 16 Aug 17 and 29 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Spaul, Cecil Mickleburgh...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Dec 18 to 5 Jan 19)	—
Lalor, James Francis Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
✂Gazzard, Thomas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
✂Dann, Charles Frederick MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May 17 to 13 May 17 and 21 Nov 17)	—
Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
Tinney, George Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Nov 17 to 16 Dec 17 and 17 Dec 17 to 26 Aug 18, 27 Aug 18 to 2 Oct 18 and 8 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19)	—
Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
✂Blackburn, Basil Marcus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17, 16 Sept 17 to 18 Sept 17; 10 July 18 to 27 July 18 and 2 Aug 18 to 2 Aug 18 and 13 Sept 18)	—
Connor, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 July 18)	—
Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 May 18 to 27 Jun 18 and 13 Feb 19 to 23 Feb 19)	—
Hayward, Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Apr 18)	—
Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Aug 17 to 8 Sept 17)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jepson, Stanley</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Dec 17 to 18 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Kilpin, Joseph Gordon</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Apr 17 to 27 May 17; 1 Feb 18 to 3 Mar 18 and 15 May 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Moore, William Stewart</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Feb 18 to 21 Feb 18, 18 May 18 to 29 May 18 and 12 July 18 to 25 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Plomer, Geoffrey</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<b>Salvesen, Frederick</b> Malcolm Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Aug 17 to 23 Sept 17, 24 Sept 17 to 31 Aug 18 and 2 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 July 16 to 17 Aug 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Apr 18 to 25 Apr 18 and 1 May 18)	— —
<b>Thomas, Godfrey Herbert,</b> MBE	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Coates, John Cuthbert,</b> MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Barlow, Walter Northey</b> Cecil, MC (actg. Capt. 1 Oct 18)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Nov 17 to 30 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Wilkinson, Harold Ayton</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Teague, Robert Joseph</b> Dudley (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17 and 31 Dec 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Benson, Robert Kent, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Apr 17 to — ; 19 Mar 18 to 1 May 18 and 15 May 18 to 2 Oct 18)	— —
Troughton - Dean, Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 17 to 19 Apr 18 and 11 Apr 18)	— —
Devenish - Meares, Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Forrest, Lionel Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 31 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 17)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Walker, Stevenson Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 May 17 to 1 Jun 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Twinberrow, John Denis, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Dec 17 to 17 Feb 18)	— —
Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Aug 18 to — and 16 Feb 19)	— —
Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Apr 17 to 10 May 17, 27 Nov 17 to 10 Dec 17 and 31 Jan 18)	— —
Elison, Douglas Heins ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Jan 18 to 21 Jun 18 and 22 Jun 18)	— —
Garbett, Dennis Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 July 18)	— —
Pearse, Theodore Franklyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 May 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bullock,</b> Penry Gerard Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—
<b>Gilmore - Ellis,</b> Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Feb 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Nov 16 8 July 17	Army 15 Nov 16 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	—
<b>Speer,</b> Cecil Herbert...	—	(From Austl. Impl. Forces) (temp. Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 16 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(actg. Maj. Ind. Army 1 Nov 18)	—
<b>Champney,</b> Cecil Nelson	21 Sept 89	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Feb 11) Mobd. Army Res.—351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 13 July 16 to 1 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Aug 16 to 14 Aug 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16 hp. 15 Aug 18	—
<b>Graves,</b> Thomas Francis Howard	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—
<b>Bull,</b> Leslie Colyn, MC	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19)	—
<b>Hansard,</b> Arthur John St. Leger,	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 149 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 13	...	—
<b>Rance,</b> Frederick ...	8 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Dec 14 to 3 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. R. War. R. 4 Dec 16 to 21 Mar 17) hp. 22 Mar 17	—

## Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Combe</del> , Ronald Edmond <i>MC</i>	14 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 200 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. War. R. 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 <i>Bn.</i> R. War. R. 3 Dec 17 to 30 May 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 <i>Bn.</i> Lan. Fus. 20 Jun 18 to 12 Aug 18 and 6 Sept 18 to 3 Mar 19)	— — —
Jervis, Thomas Sandford ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 45 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 18 Nov 16 4 Apr 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army to 8 Mar 19)	— — —
<del>Rogers</del> , Walter Henry	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 10 Oct 16 to 19 Feb 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Nov 16 20 Feb 18	— — —
<del>Mackellar</del> , James Oliphant, <i>MC</i>	18 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16)	A-D-C to Comdr., Harwich Garr. } 1 Sept 18 to 18 Feb 19
<del>McBeath</del> , William James, <i>MC</i>	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Manch. R. 1 Jan 17)	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 19
Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Feb 15 to 8 Nov 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 9 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 14 May 19
<del>Watson</del> , Percy ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 5 Dec 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 18 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Spankie, Hugh Vernon, MC	—	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 76 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 19 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Oct 18)	—
Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. 20 Nov 16	—
Steppto, Edward ... ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 5 Jun 17) Lt. Army 20 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	... ..	—
Osmaston, Bertram Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	3 D.G. 23 Nov 16	—
<del>X</del> Mumford, Joseph John	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	—
<del>X</del> Pearson, Hugh Castell, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 17) Lt. Army 23 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	... ..	—
McGavin, Nathan ... ..	8 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 16 29 Mar 18	—
Tyrrell, William Upton ...	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry { 29 Aug 18 to 23 Jun 19
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	—
Torrance, Ian Symington...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 2 May 15) (temp. Lt. 3 May 15 to 31 Sept 17) Lt. Army 24 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ..	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Matthews, Reginald</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 12 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 24 Nov 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 13 Jan 18	... ..	—
<b>Bell, Philip Wentworth</b> ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. <i>Worc. R.</i> 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Nov 16	—
<b>Arnott, Robert John</b> ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 17 Apr 15 <i>Adit.</i> <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 22 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 17	<i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 25 Nov 16 17 Apr 15 <i>hp.</i> 26 Jan 18	—
<b>North, Roger Edward</b> <b>Francis Guilford</b>	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 17 Apr 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 27 Aug 16 to 10 Oct 16)	<i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 25 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i> 8 Feb 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Davison, John Arthur,</b> <i>MC</i>	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. <i>Rif. Brig.</i> 11 Aug 15	<i>Rif. Brig.</i> 25 Nov 16 <i>Adit.</i> <i>Rif. Brig.</i> 10 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 1 July 19)	<i>Spec. empld.</i> <i>War Office</i> } 14 Apr 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, Alfred</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18)	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> 21 Sept 15	<i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> 25 Nov 16	—
<b>Maunder, George Henry,</b> <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>Temp</i> 2nd Lt. 25 Feb 15 to 13 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 14 Oct 16 to 25 Mar 18) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 25 Nov 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Mar 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 16 Oct 18)	—
<b>Cullen, Albert Bryant, MC</b>	—	( <i>Mobd.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> to 15 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 171 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Nov 16 16 Aug 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 24 Oct 18)	—
<b>Hordern, Herbert Radcliff</b>	12 Jun 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 4 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) <i>I. Gds.</i> 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	<i>I. Gds.</i> 27 Nov 16 19 Hrs. 23 Feb 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Cockburn, John Scott,</b> <i>MC</i>	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Nov 16	—
<b>Wood, John Humphrey</b> <b>Askey</b>	13 May 97	2nd Lt. <i>North'n R.</i> 11 Aug 15	<i>North'n R.</i> 29 Nov 16	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Southgate, Trevor Davidson	23 July 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 May 17 to 10 Oct 17)	— —
Wells, Percy George	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 22 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Seccombe, Herbert Stanley	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 254 dys) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 1 Dec 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 Oct 18)	— —
Brown, John Ray	26 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 1 May 15) (temp. Lt. 2 May 15 to 24 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 25 Dec 17 to 21 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 24 Feb 18) Lt. Army 1 Dec 16 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Phelps, Robert	21 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jun 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16	— —
Snape, Bernard	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Aug 15 7 Aug 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 29 Aug 17
Temple, Norman Saurin MC	6 Mar 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16	— —
Knook, John (temp. Capt. 10 Apr 18)	12 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Lawrence, Frank Creswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Hicks, Henry Richard	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Terr.) Force) Army 4 Dec 16 Ind. Army	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Aug 18 to 26 Feb 19)	—
Peake-Coltam, Harold ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 339 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 Dec 16 Ind. Army	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 18)	—
Wallace, Edward Grainger	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 242 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army	... ..	—
Salt, James Joseph ...	—	5 Dec 16 1 Nov 17 (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 205 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Oct 18)	—
Craig, Charles Crawford ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 283 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 5 Dec 16 Ind. Army	... ..	—
Hales, George...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 27 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 327 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army	... ..	—
Cooper, Alastair Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 18 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Feb 16 to 28 Feb 18) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16 to 5 Dec 16)	1 Dns. 6 Dec 16 2 Dns. 17 Feb 18 11 Feb 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14	1 Dns. 6 Dec 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 30 Mar 18 to 26 Jan 19)	— —
✂ Vicary, John, MC	13 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 4 Nov 15)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16	— —
Bogie, Robert, MBE (temp. Capt. 21 May 18)	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Nov 15 to 6 Dec 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adjt., Base Depôt { British Exped. Force British Armies in France } 15 Nov 15 to 14 Nov 17 Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Asst. to Cfr. i/c Records Hamilton (temp.)) } 22 Apr 18 „ 20 May 19
✂ Green, Michael Arthur, MC	3 Oct 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adjt. Glouc. R. 16 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 18 (temp. Lt. 16 Sept 16 to 6 Dec 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 29 Sept 17 to 19 Dec 17 and 3 Jan 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army, British Armies in France } 3 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 Brig. Maj., 14th Inf. British Armies in France } 6 Feb 18 „ 16 Oct 18
✂ Chaney, George, MC	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (acty. Capt. Glouc. R. 20 July 17 to 11 Dec 17 and 29 Sept 18 to 3 Jan 19)	— —
Girling, Lawrence Herbert George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	— —
✂ Hart, Albert Charles (temp. Maj. 13 Apr 19)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 26 Feb 18 to 12 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., Ad- vanced Sec., L of C., Mes. Exped. Force } 26 Feb 18 to 12 Apr 19 D-A-Q-M-G, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force } 13 Apr 19
Longden, Derek John	1 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 21 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 22 Nov 14 to 21 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>White, Francis Konrad</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 29 Mar 19</i> )	11 Feb-82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 3 May 12</i> ) Mabd. Army Res. 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Apr 17 to 28 Mar 19)	Empld. under Dir- ate. of Docks( <i>graded</i> <i>Staff Capt.</i> ) British Armies in France Quay Supt. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Staff Capt.</i> )( <i>CL.FF.</i> ) British Armies in France... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Docks ( <i>Cl. BB</i> ) British Armies in France... 8 Feb 17 to 31 Oct 17 1 Nov 17, 28 Mar 19 29 Mar 19
<b>Frith, John Griffith</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17) Lt. Army 10 Dec 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	... ..	—
<b>Smallwood, Leonard</b> Stephen	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 9 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Dec 16 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 10 Dec 16 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 17 May 18 to 26 Aug 18; 11 Sept 18 to 6 Dec 18; and 22 Dec 18)	—
<b>Donaldson, John</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 25 Apr 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Apr 17 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 10 Dec 16 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	... ..	—
<b>Perrett, Wilfred Arthur</b> ...	—	( <i>Mabd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 318 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Sp. c. Res.</i> ) Army 10 Dec 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 29 Mar 18)	—
<b>Sturges, Octavius Hugh</b> Mansfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Aug 18 to 4 Nov 18)	—
<b>Wykeham Martin,</b> Charles Cornwallis	10 Feb 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Dec 14 to 25 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept 15 23 May 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. Oxf. &amp;</i> <i>Bucks. L.I.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 3 Nov 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 Jun 18 to 25 July 18)	—
<b>Hardie, Francis Montgomery</b>	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 hp. 17 Feb 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Kane, Gordon Blackburne...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 2 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 257 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 11 Dec 16 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
✕Black, Denis Victor, MC	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 9 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 25 Jan 18 to 18 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 19 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 3 Nov 18 to 10 July 19)	— —
Shurey, Harry	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Sept 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	— —
Rippingille, Eric Owen	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	— —
Batchelor, Henry Vesel	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15 to 27 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 28 Sept 15 to 12 July 18) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 July 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 12 Feb 17 to 15 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 17 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Nov 15 13 July 18	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 13 July 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 Jan 19)	— —
Baker, Guy Wilfred Ernest	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 May 16 to 13 Mar 18)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Jun 18
✕Stokes, Vere Gordon, MC	21 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 275 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 28 July 16 to 28 Apr 17)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. 13 Jun 18 to 16 Feb 19)	— —
Dawes, Richard Mallinson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Sept 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nicholas, Alexander Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	— —
<del>Nicholas</del> , Cecil Arthur Newbold, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	— —
Fetherstonhaugh, Mark Rupert	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 315 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 13 Dec 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Pigott, Frederick Michael ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 331 dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 13 Dec 16 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	.. ..	— —
Henderson, William Smith Ramsay	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 12 dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 13 Dec 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	— —
Dodds, Alexander ... ..	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 18 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry... .. } 1 Apr 18 to 6 Jun 19
Bird, George Garfield ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 14 Dec 16	— —
Miller, Charles George ...	20 Apr 85	In Ranks - 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 July 18 to 6 Feb 19)	Adit., Territorial } Force ... .. } 11 July 17 to 22 Oct 17
<del>Gibson</del> , Frank Arnould Sumner, <i>MC</i>	23 Feb 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 18 Dec 14</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 19 Dec 14 to 19 May 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 20 May 15 to 24 Mar 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 16 Feb 18 ( <i>act. Capt. N. Staff. R. 25 Mar 18</i> )	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 16 Feb 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Leese, John Thomas	10 Feb 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 19 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Apr 15 to 9 July 15) (temp. Capt. 10 July 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 17 Feb 17 (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	—
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—
Scott, William	—	(Temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 11 May 18) Lt. Army 15 Dec 16 Ind. Army 12 May 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 22 Dec 18)	—
<del>Baker</del> <sup>MC</sup> Baker, Ernest Alfred	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 15 to 15 Aug 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Clarke, John	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 15 Dec 16)	R. Art. 16 Dec 16	—
Johnson, John William	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	—
<del>Price</del> <sup>DSO, MC</sup> Price, Thomas Reginald	15 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Dec 16— 1 yr. 295 dys.) (temp. Lt. 15 July 16 to 15 Dec 16) Lt. (from Spec. Res. North'n R. 16 Dec 16)	(Temp. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 22 Mar 17 to 28 July 17) (Tank Corps 29 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 10 July 18 to 31 Aug 18 and 1 Sept 18 to 10 July 19)	—
<del>Gordon-Lennox</del> <sup>Victor Charles Hugh</sup> Gordon-Lennox, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jun 17— 1 yr. 314 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 28 Feb 17 to 24 Oct 17
Raven-Hill, Lucien Ennar	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 289 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 17 Dec 16 Ind. Army 31 Dec 17	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Green, William Howard ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16 to 7 Sept 19)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16	— —
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 30 dys.) In Ranks— 73 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Apr 15 to 14 Jun 16) (A. Cyclist Corps 31 Oct 15 to 6 July 16) (Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps 15 Jun 16 to 7 July 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Jun 16 to 7 July 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. 232 dys)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Notts, Yeo. 9 Dec 17 to 2 Mar 18 and 31 May 18 to 23 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 15 July 19 to 15 Aug 19)	— —
Sawyer, [Claude] Patrick Bevan	3 Aug 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 232 dys) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 17 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 to 31 Mar 19)	— —
Hill, Edward Alfred ...	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 18 to 17 Dec 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 8 Oct 17 and 6 Mar 18 to 14 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trg. Centre } 1 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Hythe rates) ... } 9 Oct 17, „ 4 Mar 18 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Hythe rates) ... } 6 Mar 18, „ 14 Oct 18 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (Cl. GG) ... } 22 Nov 18
Ball, William Moses George, MC	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	— —
Corbishley, Wilfrid James	29 Sept 87	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 291 dys.) (R. F. Corps 3 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 21 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Walker, David Samuel Hill	3 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Duguid, Thomas Coutts</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 119 dys.) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 18 Apr 17 to 9 Aug 17) <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Dedman, John Johnstone</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Mar 15 to 25 Aug 17) <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Aug 17 to 21 Nov 17) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 19 Dec 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<b>Saunders, Gilbert Norman</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 21 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 340 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 19 Dec 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 Feb 18	... ..	— —
<b>Owen, Arthur Trevor John</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 16 July 18— 3 yrs 126 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Army</i> 19 Dec 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 17 July 18	... ..	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Gooch, Kenneth</b> Thackeray, MC	10 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) <i>R. Art.</i> 15 Feb 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16) <i>Adj. R. Art.</i> 18 Dec 15 to 7 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18)	<i>R. Art.</i> 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 25 Mar 18 to 5 Sept 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 6 Sept 18 to 31 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Nov 18 to 17 Feb 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 18 Feb 19)	<i>Staff Capt., R. Art., 4th Army, British Armies in France</i> } 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18
<b>Moolman, Juan Christian</b> MC	15 Jan 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Feb 15	<i>R. Art.</i> 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 Sept 18 to 3 Feb 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 4 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Mallows, William</b> Arthur	24 Oct 82	<i>In Ranks—</i> 13 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. <i>R. Art.</i> 27 Feb 15	<i>R. Art.</i> 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 22 Jun 18 to 14 Dec 18)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Russell, Alee Charles,	19 Dec 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 27 Jun 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Spec. empld. War } 11 Apr 18 Office ... }
<del>Wakelam,</del> Henry Blythe Thornhill,	8 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Forceto</i> 1 July 15— 304 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Jun 17 to 16 Mar 18)	— —
Goold, Harold ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 Jan 18).	8 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 Ap. 6 Sept 19	— —
Burns, Edward James ...	7 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 1 May 15 to 19 Dec 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 22 Apr 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Oct 18)	— —
Curry, Edward, MBE ...	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 11 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery, } 1 Apr 15 Sch. of Inst. } for R.H. & R.Fd } Art. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }
<del>Gibbs,</del> Robert ...	11 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 4 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 16 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 17 May 16 to 19 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 May 16 to 29 Oct 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 15 Jan 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Rowe, William Frank H.	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 15 to 22 May 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Empid. under } Min. of Muni- } 23 May 17 tions ... }
<del>X</del> Mahoney, Patrick Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 to 1 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Jan 18)	— — —
<del>X</del> Greenhead, Albert Edward	14 Sept 76	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 20 Dec 18
Marshall, Tom ...	28 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 15 Nov 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 17)	Capt. - Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } of Inst. for } 1 Apr 15 to 15 Nov 17 R.H. & R. Fd. } Art. (temp.) ... }
Churchley, John ..	15 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 17 to 19 Jun 18 and 28 Oct 18)	Capt. - Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } of Inst. for } 20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17 R.H. & R. Fd. } Art. (temp.) ... } Capt. - Inst. in } Gunnery, Sch. } of Inst. for R.H. } 22 Jan 18, 19 Jun 18 & R. Fd. Art. }
Roe, Walter ...	6 Mar 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 Mar 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— — —
Graham, Anthony ...	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adj., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 5 Aug 17 to 3 Feb 19 and 4 Feb 19)	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 5 Aug 17 to 3 Feb 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Smith, Henry Cleveland (temp. Capt. 11 July 19)	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 16 July 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 19 Dec 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Station Acct. Off. } (Cl. GG) (temp.) } 11 July 19
<del>MC</del> Hackett, Albert George, MC	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> Perrin, John, MC	7 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Apr 17 to 28 May 19)	— —
<del>MC</del> McGregor, Duncan	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Sept 17)	— —
Gosnold, George, MC	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adj. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 to 12 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
King, John	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16 to 19 Jan 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 20 Jan 18 to 14 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Nov 18 to 19 Dec 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Ex- ped. Force... } 20 Jan 18 to 14 May 18
Warren, Walter Wylie	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 17)	— —
Harris, Percy Henry	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 Adj., R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Sept 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Power</del> , Frederick Thomas Alfred, <i>MC</i>	12 Feb. 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 20 Aug 17 to —)	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 14 Dec 18 to 26 Mar 19
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 20 Dec 16	— — —
Folkard, William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 155 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 20 Dec 15 2 Aug 17	Army 20 Dec 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18	— — —
Sheppard, Frank Eric	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 200 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 20 Dec 16 Ind. Army 6 Oct 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 10 Dec 18 to 2 Feb 19)	— — —
Sydenham, Alwyn Francis	—	( <i>From Aust.</i> <i>Mil. Forces</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 13 Feb 18 to 21 Mar 18) Lt. Army 2 Dec 16 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	— — —	— — —
Preston, Kenneth Harvey...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 15 d.s.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Dec 16 4 Apr 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 15 May 19)	— — —
Burfield, Cyril Horace]	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 20 Dec 16) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Sept 14 to 23 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 24 Dec 14 to 19 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 29 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Wilts. R. 19 Dec 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	— — —
<del>Hayward</del> , Reginald Frederick Johnson, <i>MC</i>	17 Jun 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Sept 14 to 23 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 24 Dec 14 to 19 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 29 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Wilts. R. 19 Dec 16)	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16	— — —
Bearne, Lewis Henry	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 5 Mar 19)	— — —
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 12 May 17 to 17 May 17. 17 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17. 31 Jan 18 to 8 Apr 18 and 9 Apr 18 to 2 Mar 19)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tyson, Eric William</b> ...	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Oct 17 to 31 Jun 18 and 19 May 18 to 29 July 18)	— —
<b>Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald</b>	3 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 May 18 to 17 May 18 and 2 Aug 18 to 14 Feb 19 and 15 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie</b>	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Apr 18 to 12 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon</b>	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	14 Hrs. 23 Dec 16	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Sladen, William D.</b> ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (1 Garr. Bn. 7 Feb 16) (from Aust. Mil. Forc's) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 25 Feb 18) Lt. Army 24 Dec 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Alderson, Victor Clarkson, MC</b>	—	—	... ..	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Ashby, George Waring, MC</b>	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	— —
<b>Neal, Harold Aldridge</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 126 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 25 Dec 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Thompson, Richard Herbert</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Mar 15 to 26 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. & Adj. 5 Feb 16 to — ) (temp. Lt. 27 Nov 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 25 Dec 16 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Carey, Joseph...</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 320 dys.) Lt. Army 25 Dec 16 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Newstead, William Cameron, MC</b>	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 20 July 17)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rathborne, Joseph William Lombard</b>	31 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 1 July 17	—
<b>Hearn, Thomas Edmund ...</b>	4 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 3 Nov 16 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Aug 15 2 Oct 17	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	—
<b>Middleton, Alfred Henry...</b>	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 15 1 Oct 15 § Seniority	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 date only.	—
<b>✕Buey, Thomas Henry</b> (temp. Capt. 31 Jan 19)	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Mar 16 to 25 Dec 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17
<b>Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric...</b>	3 Sept 91	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 144 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 25 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 13 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Empld. with } 26 Aug 18 Egyptian Army }
<b>Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Aug 17 to 8 Dec 17 and 20 May 18)	—
<b>Powell, Leslie Francis ...</b>	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to 14 Jun 17 2 yrs. 81 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Lavender, Sydney Salter ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 26 Dec 16 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Jenkins, Arthur George ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 22 July 16) (temp. Lt. 23 July 16 to 2 Feb 18) Lt. Army 26 Dec 16 Ind. Army 3 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Loudoun, Robert Franklin	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Oct 15 to 11 Feb 18) Lt. Army 26 Dec 16 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	... ..	— —
✂Quinlan, Arthur Francis	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 27 Oct 16 to 1 Mar 18)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	Empld. under } Min. of Mun. } 2 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 tions ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Blampied, Bertram Liott (temp. Capt. 15 July 18)	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 31 May 15 20 Oct 15 (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 17 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corp. 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to — ) 13 Mar 18 15 July 18	Asst. Embn. Staff } Off. (Cl. GC), } 15 July 18 to 14 Jan 19 Glasgow ... } Asst. Embn. Staff } Off. (Cl. FF), } 15 Jan 19 Glasgow ... }
✂Mills, James ...	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	— —
✂Goater, William Henry George	17 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 26 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 15 to 27 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. 21 Jan 17 to 27 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 28 Apr 17 to 30 Nov 18) R.W. Kent R. 22 Jun 15 1 Dec 18	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 1 Dec 18 (actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R. 1 Dec 18 to 21 Mar 19)	— —

\* Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Moffatt, Alexander</b> McRitchie	29 Oct 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16 1 yr. 354 dys.) (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 1st Brig., R.F. Corps British Armies in France ... Empld. under Air Ministry } 14 July 16 to 15 Dec 16 16 Dec 16, 17 Aug 17 1 Apr 18
<b>Partridge, James Wallace</b>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 174 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Dec 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind Army 27 Dec 16	— —
<b>Oliffe, Francis</b> ... ..	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 78 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 27 Dec 16 Ind. Army 13 Jun 17	... ..	— —
<b>Salt, George</b> ... ..	—	(Temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 28 Aug 17) Lt. Army 27 Dec 16 Ind. Army 29 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Capt. 18 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Clarabut, Reginald Blax-</b> <b>land</b>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 243 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 27 Dec 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Cumming, Walter James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Feb 17 to 19 Mar 17)	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	— —
<b>Cumming, Arthur</b> Edward, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Dec 16	— —
<b>Carr, Matthew, MC</b>	19 Dec 89	(In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force 209 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 27 Dec 16) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adj. R.Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16 to — 17 (temp. Capt. 13 Oct 17 to 23 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., 21st Inf. Brig. British Armies in France } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 9th Div., British Armies in France } Brig. Maj., 102nd Inf. Brig. British Armies in France } Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., E. Div., British Army of the Rhine } 13 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 17 13 Nov 17, 14 May 18 15 May 18, 10 Apr 19 23 Apr 19, 23 Aug 19
<b>Muskett, Joseph</b> ... ..	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Vise, Thomas Aubrey</b> , <i>MC (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)</i>	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Apr 15 to 28 Dec 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. 29 Mar 17 to 11 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 17 to 31 May 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force ... } 29 Mar 17
<b>Farley, Frederick</b> ...	13 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 28 Dec 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16 hp. 13 Sept 19	— —
<b>Mitchell, Robert Clare</b> ...	1 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 28 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (R. F. Corps 23 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Thorburn, Ronald Murray</b>	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 18) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 18 to 13 May 18)	— —
<b>Rice, Arthur Kemp</b> ...	—	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 31 Jun 17— 1 yr. 31 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 29 Dec 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Townsend, John Percival</b>	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions } 16 May 17
✂ <b>Hassell, Jacob</b> , <i>DSO, MC</i>	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 11 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 7 May 17 to 18 May 18) (actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I. 19 May 18 to 4 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. 5 Bn. Bord. R. 5 Jun 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Aldrich, Edward Charles</b> ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	—
<b>Wallace, Thomas</b> ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 11 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Nov 17)	—
<b>Wells - Cole, Victor</b> Henry, MC	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 7 Nov 16 to 25 Mar 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 26 Mar 18 to 5 Feb 19)	—
<b>Lamb, Ernest Bertram</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 18)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 23 Oct 17 to 30 Sept 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal ... } 1 Oct 18
<b>Williams, Albert</b> (temp. Capt. 8 July 18)	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff } Off. (Cl. GG), } 8 July 18 to 7 Jan 19 Asst. Embn. Staff } Off. (Cl. FF), } 8 Jan 19 Holyhead }
<b>Whitworth, Harry.</b> DSO <sub>2</sub>	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15 (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 2 July 16 to 17 Nov 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 39 Bn. R. Fus. 19 Mar 18)	—
<b>Howard, Harry Safe,</b> MC	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjnt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18)	—
<b>Heslop, Albert</b> ...	13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. E. York. R. 7 Jan 18 to 18 Apr 19)	Adjnt. Territorial } Force ... } 7 Jan 18 to 18 Apr 19
<b>Buller, Eric Tremayne,</b> MC	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adjnt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 18 (temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton ...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 3 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 18 July 19
Parvin, Christopher, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 11 Dec 17</i> )	21 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> ) 3 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17)	Staff Capt., Aban- court Area, British Armies in France ... } 11 Dec 17 to 9 May 13 Asst. Mil. Land- ing Off. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Staff Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>FF</i> ), Rouen ... } 10 May 18, — Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>FF</i> ) (Garr. Adj., Bordon Camp, Aldershot Comd.) } 4 Jun 19
Costobadie, Harry Crawford, MC	23 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 Aug 15— 1 yr. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Rif.</i> <i>Brig.</i> ) 1 Sept 15 to 30 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Rif. Brig.</i> ) 31 Oct 15 to 11 Nov 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 28 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Morgan, Farrar Robert Horton ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 May 17</i> )	12 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Sept 14 to 4 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 July 15 to 10 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 27 Sept 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Nov 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) 27 Feb 18 to 16 Aug 18)	Empld with K. Afr. } Rif. .. } 11 Nov 16
King, Cecil Hankey Dickson, DSO, MC	17 Aug 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 8 Nov 14— 4 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K. R. Rif. C. 5 Jun 15 9 Nov 18)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 9 Nov 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> K. R. Rif. C. 9 Nov 18)	—
Hunt, Frank Ernest James	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 18 Dec 13 <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 16 28 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Apr 19	—
Joyce, Hayman John...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—
Gilroy, Alistair ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Warren, Joseph Harold</b> Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Howard-Vincent, Victor</b> Norman Erskine	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Naval Intell. Dept. — to 25 July 18 A-D-C to Gov. of Madras (temp.) } 13 Mar 19
<b>Macpherson, Roderick</b> Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Johnson, Alec Albert,</b> MC	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 10 Nov 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Grant, Hugh Murray,</b> MC	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 17 to 27 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 28 Mar 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Watson, David Charles</b> Heron	26 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 10 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 11 Nov 16 to — 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 3 July 18 to 21 Dec 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) L. of C. British Salonika Force } 30 Nov 18 to 16 Dec 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl FF) (Intelligence) } British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 17 Dec 18
<del>X</del> <b>Steele, James Stuart,</b> MC	26 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17) (Adj. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17 to 8 Oct 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Birkett, Cyril Ernest</b> William, MC	27 Jun 92	(Res. of Off. Empld. 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 15 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 2 Jun 17 to 5 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 July 18 to 21 Aug 18)	Adj., Sch. of Inst., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 1 Mar 18 to 7 Jun 18
<del>X</del> <b>Cameron, John, MC</b> ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Mar 19 to 21 Mar 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wood, Cyril Jeffries, MC ...	26 Aug 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18—4 yrs. 59 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Kent R. 10 July 15 8 Dec 18	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 8 Dec 18	— —
Stevenson, Edward Daimond, MC	1 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 250 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15 21 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 July 17 to 28 July 17</i> )	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17 to 15 Jan 18 and 3 May 18</i> )	— —
Griffith, William Brandford	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Freeman, Harold Augustus, MC.	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R. W. Fus. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 23 Apr 18 to 21 Jan 19</i> )	— —
Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Beaven, Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Watt, Archibald Campbell	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps 23 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18</i> )	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 22 Sept 18
Farrance, Harry, MBE	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Wale, Norman Guinness ...	7 July 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18—3 yrs. 324 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Kent R. 18 July 15 4 Sept 18	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	— —
Wallace, James Francis, MC	30 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 272 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) W. York R. 23 July 15 ( <i>actg. Lt. W. York. R. 31 July 16 to 19 July 17</i> )	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. W. York. R. 20 July 17</i> ) Adj. W. York. R. 1 Dec 17 to 22 Mar 18	Adj., No. 3 Inf. } Base Depôt, } 31 July 16 to 30 Nov 17 Rouen ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Slaney, John Noel</b> ...	27 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17</i> 2 yrs. 158 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16</i> 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Shrops. L.I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17 ( <i>temp Lt. 6 July 16</i> to 30 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	— — —
<del>X</del> <b>Symington, Archibald</b> William, <i>MC</i>	20 Mar 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 346 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K.R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps 15 Mar 17</i> to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Wilson, Charles Ernest</b> <i>MBE</i>	20 Sept 91	In Ranks — 27 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14</i> to 31 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15</i> to 6 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. 7 Apr 16</i> to 16 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 12 Jan 17	A-D-C { <i>Ind. Exped. Force</i> to Div. <i>"D"...</i> } 17 July 16 o 1 July 18 Comdr., 13th Mes. ( <i>Ind.</i> ) <i>Exped. Force..</i>
<b>Tweedale, Randolph Hepworth</b>	23 Apr 85	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14</i> to 31 Jan 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16</i> to 12 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 Oct 17	—
<b>Allhusen, Desmond</b> ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 17</i> )	— — —
<b>Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar</b>	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 17 Apr 16</i> to 27 July 17) ( <i>Tank Corps 28 July 17</i> to 2 Apr 19)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17</i> to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>Tank Corps 28 July 17</i> to 2 Apr 19)	— — —
<b>Garrow, Vernon James</b> ...	26 July 94	( <i>In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 70 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14</i> ) ( <i>Resigned 17 Feb 15</i> ) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 20 Feb 16</i> to 3 Aug 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Tank Corps 7 Jan 18</i> to 28 July 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Sept 18</i> )	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Marshall, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, DSO, MC	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 24 Jan 17 to 13 Feb 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 20 July 17 to 14 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 19 to 9 Sept 19)	Off. Co. of Gent. } Cadets... } 15 Jan 19 to 9 Sept 19
Ambler, Charles ...	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	—
Bellamy, Basil Dudley ...	23 May 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 2 Mar 16 to 31 Dec 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 31 Dec 16)	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Lt. War } Office (temp.) } 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ McKiever, Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 13 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Wills, Samuel Torton ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry .. } 1 Apr 18 to 9 Mar 19
✂ Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, MC	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 30 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Hinchcliffe, John William	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (act. Capt. North'n R. 9 Aug 18)	—
Kilpin, Denis Pilkington ... (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	—
Williamson, Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 26 July 17)	—
✂ McKay, William ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 11 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 6 Nov 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } Apr 18 to —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gamble, Colin Adare</b> ...	20 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 16 Feb 15) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 15 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	— —
<b>Cary, Rupert Tristram</b> Oliver, MBE	17 Aug 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 12 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (Labour Corps 5 Mar 17 to 17 May 17) (A. Sig. Serv. 18 May 17)	— —
<b>Evans, Lewis Frederick</b> ...	25 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17 to 22 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Aug 15 23 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 23 Dec 17	Empld. with K. { 1 Oct 16 Afr. Rit. }
<b>Metcalfe, Gerald Herbert</b> Douglas	30 Dec 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 189 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. North'n R. 11 Sept 15 to 25 Sept 15)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 1 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Breacher, John Binstead</b> ...	23 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 16 to 29 Mar 14) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 20 Dec 15 to 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16 to 3 Sept 17) § Seniority	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18 to 18 May 18 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 May 18 to 11 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Nov 18) date only.	— —
<b>Emerson, Frank</b> ...	31 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	— —
<b>Warren, Christopher</b> Pridleau	3 Sept 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 3 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 14 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 15 to 30 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. R. Brig. 3 Sept 15 26 May 18	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 26 May 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Burrage</b> , Cecil Archibald	26 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Woodgate</b> , Henry Plunket	28 July 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 14 to 7 July 14) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 8 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Rowe</b> , William Herbert	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 15 July 17 to 14 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 18 to 1 Oct 18)	— —
✂ <b>Lindsey - Brabazon</b> , Robert Chaloner, MC.	12 Oct 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18 3 yrs. 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Welsh R. 6 Sept 15 4 Sept 18	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	Adjnt., Territorial Force ... } 2 Mar 16 to 11 Oct 17 22 Apr 18, — 19
<b>Keitley</b> Cyril Humby, MBE (temp. Capt. 21 Apr 18)	27 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 8 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Sept 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	— —
<b>Whiteside</b> , Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 17 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Sept 15 30 May 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Bailey</b> , Frederick Allan	16 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Sept 15 5 July 17 § Seniority date only.	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. with K. } 8 Oct 17 to 10 July 19 Air. Rif. ... }
✂ <b>Saunders</b> , Charles	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 20 Mar 18 to 4 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 5 Nov 18)	Gr.-Mr. & Adjnt., Small Arms Sch. (temp.) } 22 July 19
<b>Scholfield</b> , Geoffrey Clegg...	—	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Lockhart</b> , Douglas David Alexander	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 hp. 29 Apr 19	— —
✂ <b>Leonard</b> , Hugh Bonhôte, MC	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Wright</b> , Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Mistry ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gordon, Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 1 July 17 to 26 Sept 17)	— —
McManus, Terence Joseph	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 hp. 17 Feb 18	— —
Butler, Cecil James (temp. Capt. 12 Oct 18)	10 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14) (Resigned 31 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. §18 Sept 15 19 July 16 § Seniority	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17  date only.	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force... } 12 Oct 18 to 2 Jan 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G.H.Q., Mes. Exped. Force... } 3 Jan 19
<del>MC</del> Shepherd, Walter Scott,	17 Sept 92	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 131 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 4 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 12 Sept 16) (Adj't. Wilts. R. 2 Oct 15 to 12 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 18 Sept 15 30 Mar 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Wilts R. 9 Mar 17 to 14 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Wilts R. 8 Apr 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> Brown, James Chalmers,	28 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 5 July 15) (temp. Lt. 6 July 15 to 23 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. N. Lan. R. 24 Jan 17 to 14 Feb 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> Leatham, George James,	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 21 Jun 16 to — )	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 4 Feb 19)	— —
<del>Ernest, DCM</del> Saunders, Arthur	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 17 Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Jan 18 to 22 Apr 19) hp. 17 Jan 19 Rif. Brig. 17 Jan 19	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 26 Jan 18 to 22 Apr 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 5 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Sept 15 13 July 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	—
✂ Gardham, Harold Phelps	8 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 10 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 11 May 15 to 31 July 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 22 Sept 15 1 Aug 18	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 1 Aug 18	—
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 139 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 16 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16 (R.F. Corps 17 May 17 to 31 May 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 11 May 19
Wood, Harry ... ..	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17 to 16 Feb 19)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... } 11 Jun 17 to 16 Feb 19
✂ Shearwood, George Fillary (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 18)	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Hig 29 Sept 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Jan 17
Vickers, Oscar Stephen ...	23 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 7 Sept 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 8 Sept 16 to 13 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Sept 15 14 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 14 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Apr 19)	—
✂ Moore, William ... ..	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. 3 July 16 to 23 July 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Arm y } 29 July 18
✂ Stubbings, Thomas	19 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. Suff. R. 16 May 16 to 16 Dec 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 6 May 17 to 24 May 17) (actg. Capt. 20 Jan 18 to 9 Jun 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pembroke, Sydney Keith...</b>	21 Feb 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 to 11 Mar 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
<b>Law, James Ewing ...</b>	19 July 82	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Jan 15 to 17 July 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 15 23 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 July 17 to 22 Mar 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 23 Mar 18	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force } 18 July 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Bushell, Ernest Harry</b> <i>CV2FOM, ...</i>	22 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Welsh R. 14 Jan 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Usher, Robert Howell</b> Crastor, MC, AFC.	8 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 19 dys.) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Wilts R. 8 Oct 15 3 Sept 18	Wilts R. 1 Jan 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Monks, Frederick</b> ...	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off.— 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Bn. Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 16 to 13 Nov 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Rif. Brig. 14 Nov 17 to 17 Apr 19) hp. 18 Apr 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Cave, J. Francis</b> Oswin MC	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Kerr Leslie Mitchell</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 Jun 18</i> )	1 Dec 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Dec 14 to 1 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr., 1st E. } Afr. Div., E. } 1 July 16 to 22 Aug 16 Empld. with } K. Afr. Rif. ... } 11 July 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Samut, Arthur Joseph,</b> MC	3 Nov 89	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Aug 15 to 12 May 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Wilts. R. 3 Jan 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Wilts. R. 23 July 17 to 25 Sept 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Watts, John Wilton ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Somaliand Camel Corps</i> 1 Feb 19)	—
Denne, Robin Alured ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
✕Pirie, Patrick Taldo	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Gord. Highrs. 2 Nov 16 to 16 Jan 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Gord. Highrs. 20 July 17 to 14 Sept 18 and 15 Sept 18 to 9 Mar 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. { 3rd Div., British Armies in France N. Div., British Army of the Rhine } 10 Mar 19 to 9 July 19
✕Lawrence, John Davies, MC	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Oct 15 to 9 Sept 17)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Emp l. with Egyptian Army { 10 Sept 17
✕Sykes, Frank Clifford, MC	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 20 July 17 to 25 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Bn. Manch. R. 26 Oct 17 to 18 July 18)	—
✕Huskinson, Patrick, MC	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Reginald ...	14 Oct 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Oct. 14 to 13 May 15) ( <i>Relinquished</i> 14 May 15) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Jan 16 to 16 Feb 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 26 July 18 A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Ceylon ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 27 July 18
Schroeder, Eric Douglas ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Sept 17)	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 18 Nov 16 to 27 July 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17 to 29 Sept 17)	—
✕Hills, Claude Henry, MC	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Oct 15 to 21 Aug 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—
Cooper, George Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 16 Bn. Rif. Brig. 17 Dec 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Jan 16— 1 yr. 10 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 1 Feb 16 to 31 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 1 Aug 16 to 14 Apr 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 17 Bn. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 to 11 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 12 Oct 18 to 3 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Horley, Cyril Rupert, MC	3 Mar 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Jan 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Wilkinson, Harold, MC	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off.— 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 18)	— —
✕ Halton, William, MC...	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 1 Jan 17 to 4 July 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 18 to 17 Oct 18 and 17 Feb 19 to 12 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Davidson, Charles Robert, MC	2 Nov 96	In Ranks— 32 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Oct 14 to 26 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Sept 15) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 2 Nov 15 3 Oct 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Sutherland, George William Gordon	17 Sept 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Sept 14 to 29 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 30 Oct 4 to 1 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 2 Dec 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 15 to 2 Jan 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Gord. Highrs. 3 Jan 17 to 6 Mar 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 29 Apr 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 7 Mar 17 to 18 Feb 18 Force ... }

## Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Packer, Edward Alex. ander	23 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 19 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Bourne, Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 14 to 15 July 15) (temp. Lt. 16 July 15 to 31 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 hp. 2 July 18	— — —
✕Bennett, Henry Charles, MC	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 4 Aug 16 to 29 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 30 Oct 16 to 26 Oct 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 17 to 18 Apr 18 and 19 Apr 18)	— — —
Hynes, William Henry ...	26 Aug 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res.— 276 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 56 Nov 15 7 Apr 16 § Seniority date only.	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 29 Aug 17
✕Sumption, Frank ...	24 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Adj. Indian Vol- unteers ... } 7 Nov 15
✕Peck, Victor Newton, MBE	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Oct 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 hp. 15 July 19	— — —
✕Esmonde, James, MC...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Sept 09 Discharged 24 Oct 09 Re-enlisted 25 Oct 09 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 (Adj. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 16 to 19 Apr 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 17)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Jefferson, James, DCM	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 17 to 22 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 22 Feb 19)	Asst. Inst. with } British Mil. } Mission to } U.S.A. ... } 14 Nov 17 to 22 Nov 18
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	(In Ranks Emdbd. Mila. 99 d.ys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Oct 18
Rice, Richard Leo ...	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> Holms, John Ferrar, MC	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 24 Nov 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Blackwell, Reginald ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
<del>X</del> Giles, Leslie William, MC	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16 to 3 Jan 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Feb 17 to 17 Jun 17)	— —
Booth, Philip ...	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
Eagle, Harold Samuel ...	19 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 Apr 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bessell, James, MC ...	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 176dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Dorset R. 26 May 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R. 18 Apr 17)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 22 Aug 17 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 11 Feb 19)	— —
Hurwitz, William ...	26 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R. 18 Apr 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Scoones</b> , Thomas Colin, MC	—	[In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 298 dys. Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 26 Feb 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 20 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 to 26 July 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Sept 18 to 1 Apr 19)	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 2nd Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 8 Apr 19
<b>Fuller</b> , Wilfrid Robert	27 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 46 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<b>duCros</b> , Edward Henry	7 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 303 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17	— — —
<b>Stirling</b> , Raymond Ig- natus Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 167 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 13 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. R. fr. fus. 28 Apr 18 to 17 May 19)	— — —
✂ <b>McVeigh</b> , Hugh, DCM	7 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trad. to Army Res. 7 Dec 11 Mobd. Army Res. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. & Adj. 15 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 16 to 20 July 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— — —
✂ <b>Tipping</b> , Frank Walter, MBE (temp. Capt. 22 July 19)	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl.) GG (Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.) } 22 Jun 18 to 11 Feb 19 Asst. Inst. (Cl.) GG Small } Arms Sch. } 22 July 19 (temp.)... }
✂ <b>Harland</b> , Leonard Stuart, MC	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 11 Dec 17 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 26 Jan 19 to 1 Apr 19)	— — —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hanmer, Henry Ivan, DFC</b>	5 Feb 93	(From R. Air Force) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 16 3 Sept 18	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Sept 18	— — —
<b>Rodney, Ivor Morgan</b> ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 6 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } Apr 18
<b>Bailey, Evelyn Rupert</b> Unsworth	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<b>Martyr, James Brian Evans</b>	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Comdt. (Cl. GG) 12 Apr 19
<b>Shaw, Jack William</b> ...	14 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Mar 15 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 25 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 0 22 July 1
<b>Howard, Rupert</b> ...	17 Apr 89	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 320 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 32 Jan 16 17 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 16 May 17 to — )  § Seniority date only.	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	Station Acct. Off. } (Cl. GG) (temp.) } 2 0
<b>Hartland-Rowe, Reginald</b> Charles	22 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 29 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 July 1
<b>Sander, Reginald</b> Horace, MC	9 July 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Apr 15 to 11 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 18 to 31 May 18) (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 9 July 18 to 1 Jun 19)	— — —
<b>Culhane, Albert Joseph</b> Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<b>Caryll, Felix Andrew John</b>	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— — —
<b>Willard, James Donald Eric</b> Thomas Arthur Claydon	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	— — —
<b>Neville, James Edmund</b> Henderson, MC	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Wolverson, Leonard, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 19)	5 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—
<del>C</del> Cochrane, Hugh John- stone, <i>MC</i>	24 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Nov 15 8 Dec 18 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 121 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 8 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bns. E. York. R. 15 Dec 18)	—
Leacroft, Geoffrey Charles Ranulph, <i>MC</i>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 121 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	... ..	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 17 Feb 19
<del>C</del> Couchman, Hugh John, <i>MB</i>	28 Apr 86	(Temp. Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 9 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)	—
Macnamara, John Philip, <i>MB</i>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs. 90 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
Stanton, Thomas, <i>MB</i>	... 20 Apr 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 May 19— 2 yrs. 151 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 Jun 19	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 19)	—
Hyatt, James Wynn	... 21 Oct 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 1 July 19	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	—
Norris, William Cyril Griffin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Mar 18 to 18 Aug 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 19 Aug 18 to 29 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Sept 18 to 3 Feb 19)	—
Barroll, William Staepoole	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 2 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 27 Nov 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Allanson, George Hubert...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Apr 18— 3 yrs. 2 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 2 Jan 17 4 Apr 18	... ..	— —
Parr, Thomas, MB ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Jun 19— 2 yrs. 180 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Jan 17 1 July 19	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	— —
Dover, William ... ..	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17 Adj. K. O. Sco. Bord. 7 Feb 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> K. O. Sco. Bord. 7 Feb 19)	— —
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ... ..	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	— —
Finlay, John Alexander ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 166 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 63 Jan 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 6 Seniority	Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 15 May 18 to 24 Jun 18 and 14 Feb 19)	— —
Mitchley, George Ambrose	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Apr 15 to 16 Jun 17) Lt. Army 3 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Jan 17	<i>late only.</i> ... ..	— —
Woollam, James Leonard ..	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Apr 15 to 9 Dec 15) ( <i>actg. capt.</i> 15 Oct 15 to — ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 9 Dec 15 to 30 July 17) Lt. Army 3 Jan 17 Ind. Army 31 July 17	( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 21 Jan 17 to 17 Mar 19)	— —
Woodhead, William James	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 4 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 185 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 3 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	... ..	— —
James, William Arthur Lester	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lloyd, Hamilton Samuel John	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Apr 15 to 28 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Nov 15 to 15 Sept 17) Lt. Army 4 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ..	— —
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith, MC	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 Dec 17 to 16 Jan 18 and 17 Feb 18)	— —
Dagg, Alan Victor ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 16 July 16) (temp. Lt. 17 July 16 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 5 Jan 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ..	— —
Jacques Alfred	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 19 Oct 16 to 16 Mar 17)	1 D.G. 7 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 17 Mar 17 to 10 Oct 17) (4 Bn. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 17 to 23 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Manch. R. 20 Apr 18 to 12 May 18)	— —
Robinson Edward	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 24 Jun 15 to 9 May 16 Adjt., Gen. Base } Depôt ... } 6 Jun 19
Trask, William ... ..	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	— —
Grime, Harold Riley ... ..	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 29 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 7 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 18)	— —
Graham, Norman Inger- field	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 May 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 7 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 May 17	... ..	— —
North, Leslie Vivian ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 7 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Rawlings, John Henry	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17) (Mobl. Spec. Res. 282 dys.)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force 27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan 17, 29 May 17
Robertson, Alexander	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots 8 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 11 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17)	Adjt., Volunteers 11 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17
Semple, John Mervyn	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—
Hobbs, Charles Eric	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Apr 15 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 8 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army— to 27 July 18 and 28 July 18)	—	—
✕Cull, Francis Charles	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 15 to 8 Jan 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (To take rank and precedence from 9 Jan 17)	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—
✕Fane De Salis, Edmund William, MC	1 Dec 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force 1 yr. 26 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) K. R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 31 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 17 Jan 19)	—
Palk, Leonard Cayme	22 Mar 98	(Mobl. Terr. Force In Ranks— 205 dys. Comm'd to 2 Dec 16 —1 yr. 244 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	Army 9 Jan 17 N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Nov 18)	—
Evetts, David William	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 67 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 9 Jan 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	—	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Drake, Douglas Harold ...	—	(Temp. 2d Lt. 9 Apr 15 to 8 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 9 Jan 17 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 9 Jan 17 Ind Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
Denny, Malcolm Percy Richard	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 3 yrs 17 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 9 Jan 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 25 Apr 18)	— —
Bevis, Frederick George ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 18— 3 yrs 169 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army R s. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Jan 17 26 Sept 18	... ..	— —
Moser, Horace Bingham ...	23 Oct 82	(Temp. 2d Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 24 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. 30 Nov 17 to 15 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 25 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 18)	— —
✕Dudley-Ward, Charles Humble, DSO, MC	5 Dec 79	(Mobd. Terr. Force 322 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 26 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. W. Gds. 26 Oct 17 to 8 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. W. Gds. 9 Sept 18 to 10 Apr 19)	— —
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 15 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	Emphd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕Butterworth, Donald Clunes	3 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Feb 15 to 16 May 16) (temp. Lt. 17 May 16 to 12 Oct 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 15 13 Oct 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 13 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Smyth, Dorian Montague</b> ...	4 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15 to 19 Sept 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 25 Dec 17)	---
<b>Webb, Frank Burns</b> ...	---	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Apr 15 to 9 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 10 Jan 17 to 20 Aug 17) Lt. Army 10 Jan 17 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18)	---
<b>Tyte, Alfred Norman</b> ...	---	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Mar 18-- 2 yrs. 33 <sup>1</sup> dys.) Lt. Army 11 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Mar 18	...	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Dunsmuir, Frederick</b> Eustace, MC	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 17 Bn. High L.I. 31 May 17 to 20 Feb 18) (Adjt., 17 Bn. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17 to 20 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. High. L.I. 30 Apr 18 to 8 Feb 19)	---
<b>Brookes, Joshua Rowland</b> ...	---	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Jan 16 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	---
<b>Maclaren, Walter de Bois</b> ...	---	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 23 Sept 17) Lt. Army 13 Jan 17 Ind. Army 24 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Jun 18)	---
<b>Axtell, Leslie Harry West-</b> wood	---	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17-- 2 yrs. 223 dys.) Lt. Army 13 Jan 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Dec 18)	---
<del>✕</del> <b>Rougier, Charles Leslie</b> MC	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 26 Aug 17)	---
<b>Sheil, Patrick Henry Joseph</b> ...	---	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Apr 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 1 Mar 18) Lt. Army 14 Jan 17 Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	...	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dodgson, Hubert Cecil</b> ...	3 Oct 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 27 dys.) 20 Hrs. 15 Jan 17 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 20 Hrs. 1 Sept 14	20 Hrs. 15 Jan 17	—
<b>Gatehouse, George</b> John William	10 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 19 Oct 14) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 20 Oct 14 to 9 Jun 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17 <i>Temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> North'd Fus. 17 Aug 17 to 17 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 18 Aug 18 to 12 Aug 19)	—
<b>Oakshott, Thomas Arthur</b>	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 15 to 18 Mar 18)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	A-D-C. to G.O. Comg. the Troops, } 23 Apr 19 Shorncliffe
<b>Catling, Alfred</b> ...	20 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adj't., Indian Vol- unteers ... } 1 Jan 16
<b>Wood, George Neville</b> ( <i>actg.</i> Capt. 19 Nov 17)	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—
<b>Capes, Gerard Alphonsius</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 15 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 326 dys.) Lt. Army 16 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	.. ..	—
<b>Hare, Sydney St. George</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 341 dys.) Lt. Army 18 Jan 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	—
<b>Margrett, Archibald Cecil</b> ...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17 <i>hp.</i> 9 Jan 19	—
<b>Halford, Edward Athalstan</b>	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wilts R. 19 Jan 17	—
<b>Manning, Jack</b> ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Apr 15 to 16 Aug 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 17 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 15) ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 20 Sept 15 to 6 May 17) Lt. Army 19 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 May 17	... ..	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Williams, Hubert Melville</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 1 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Feb 16 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 19 Jan 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Franklin, Eric Angus</b> <b>McAlister, MC</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 19 Jan 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	.. ..	— —
<b>Allen, James Shaw ... ..</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 26 Aug 17 to 23 Oct 17) Lt. Army 19 Jan 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	... ..	— —
<b>Young, John William ..</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 28 May 15) (temp. Lt. 29 May 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 10 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 11 Oct 17 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 19 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	— —
<b>Bigwood, Wilfrid, MC</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 19 Jan Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	— —
<b>Draper, Arthur Phillip,</b> <b>MC, MD</b>	—	(Temp. Lt. 19 Jan 17 to 18 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 19 Jan 18) Lt, R.A.Med. Corps 19 Jan 17 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
<b>Lindsay, David Crawford</b> <b>Moore</b>	3 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 22 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 20 Jan 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Campbell, Frederick Harold, MBE	13 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 17	— —
✕Wynne - Williams, Arthur Ivor, MC	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	— —
✕Strachey, Richard Clive, MC	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 May 15 to 20 Jan 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 18 to 21 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 25 Sept 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 9 July 19
✕Rogers, George (actg. Capt. 24 May 18)	10 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 20 Jan 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	— —
✕Wilton, John Rawdon	24 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 29 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Bn. R. Suss. R. 30 Jan 16 to 8 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Oct 16 to 25 Jun 19) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 25 Jun 19) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) Lt. Army 21 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	— —
Moore, Francis Malcolm ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) Lt. Army 21 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Jun 18 to — and 26 Nov 18)	— —
✕Tibbals, Frederick William, MC	9 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 21 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17 21 Sept 17	— —
Girling, John Brough	27 July 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 231 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 131 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 17 to 21 July 17)	Army 22 Jan 17 Ind. Army 28 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bird, Joseph Godfrey ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 18)	— —
Jelal Moochool Shah ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 17)	— —
Howdle, Thomas George ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Apr 17— 1 yr. 346 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 23 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Mar 18)	— —
Grant, Charles Alexander ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 19 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 23 Jan 17 4 Oct 18	... ..	— —
Garritt, Basil... ..	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 May 18 to 20 Mar 19)	— —
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17	Adj., Inf. Trng. } 12 July 19 Sch. ... }
Spivey, Charles Henry Hughes, MBE	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 382 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	— —
Tearol, Arthur Tresillian ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 110 dys.) Lt. Army 25 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Sept 17	... ..	— —
Darwell, Guy Preston ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Apr 17— 1 yr. 544 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 24 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	... ..	— —
Grey, Basil Moring ... ..	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Bradley</del> , Evan Vincent Herbert, <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 July 17 to 10 July 18) Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 11 July 18)	—
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 May 18)	—
Robb, Thomas Ross ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 23 July 17 to 24 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Sept 17 to 8 May 18 and 9 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18)	—
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Nov 17 to 7 Jan 19)	—
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 17)	—
Rimell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—
<del>Fawcett</del> , Robert Berresford, <i>MC</i> .	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Army 26 Jan 17 R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Nov 18)	—
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	A-D-C to G.O. Comg. - in - Chf., Mes. Exped. Force } 25 Dec 18 to 11 Feb 19
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res 1 yr. 4 dys. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 30 Jan 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	
Thornton, Charles Arnold...	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. 26 Jan 16 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—
Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Nov 17— 2 yrs 215 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Jan 17 Ind. Army 27 Nov 17	...	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Qualtrough, Edward Fleming	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs 286 dys.) Lt. Army 27 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	—
Alexander, Heathcot Ross	26 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16 ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 22 Jun 15 to 17 May 19)	Bord. R. 23 Jan 17 1 July 17	Ensign. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 23 July 19
Wilkinson, Archibald Garbutt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 13 Mar 16)	Bord. R. 23 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 19 Mar 18 to 8 Apr 19)	—
Hale, Ernest Cecil	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 May 17— 2 yrs. 8 dys.) Lt. Army 28 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 14 May 18)	—
Bayliss, Bertram	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Apr 15 to 21 Jun 17) Lt. Army 28 Jan 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 8 July 17 to 5 Aug 17; 8 Sept 17 to 4 Dec 17; 2 Jan 18 to 10 Mar 18)	—
Tucker, Bernard Henry George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jan 17 29 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 15 July 18)	—
Oates, Augustus, DSO.	—	( <i>From Austl. Impl. Force</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 13 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 29 Jan 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	... ..	—
Pink, Frederick Wallace	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 25 Feb 16 to 25 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16 to 25 Dec 16)	18 Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—
Anson, William Alfred	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	18 Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—
Walters, Edgar Cyril	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Apr 15 to 5 Nov 17) Lt. Army 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	... ..	—
Andrews, John Trevor	30 Apr 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 293 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec Res.</i> ) Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Army 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 20 Jan 19 to 20 Feb 19)	—
Blad, Carl Edward	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> O Callaghan. Cy Tracy, MC	21 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 hp. 20 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> Symes, George William, MC	12 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Jun 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 1 July 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 18 to 7 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Oct 18 to 7 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Nov 18 to 3 Apr 19) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Apr 19)	—
Borton, Charles Victor John	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (I F. Corps 19 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 18
<del>✕</del> Cooke, Robert Chevallier, MC.	25 July 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Nov 17—3 yrs. 80 days) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 23 Jun 17
<del>✕</del> Hiatt, Cuthbert Ambrose Anthony, MC	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (R F. Corps 14 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 16 Dec 16) (temp. Maj. 17 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 5 Apr 18
Elles, William Kidston	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15 (temp. Capt. 16 Dec 18 to 29 Mar 19)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 16 Dec 18 to 29 Mar 19)	Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. GG) N. Comd. ... } 16 Dec 18 to 29 Mar 19
Woodyer, Henry Mawby	26 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 7 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Jun 15 to 25 Aug 15) (Resigned 26 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15 § Seniority date only. In Ranks—2 yrs. 285 days. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 Feb 17	—
Baseby, Basil	24 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16	R. Mar. 1 Feb 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Lloyd, John Edward, MC	—	(From Austl. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 1 Feb 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Sept 18)	—
Simons, George Ernest Lovell	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19 — 2 yrs. 145 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
Westropp, Lionel Henry Mountifort	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	—
Mull, Alan ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	—
<del>✕</del> Stewart, Donald Ian, MC	28 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 17 Feb 18 to 6 Apr 18 and 3 May 18 to 14 Jan 19)	—
Brown, Montague Ambrose	—	(From Austl. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 19 Oct 17 to 2 Nov 17) Lt. Army 4 Feb 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	...	—
Mayne, Paul ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 May 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 4 Feb 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	...	—
<del>✕</del> Little, William Butler...	12 Sept 80	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16 to 4 Feb 17)	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17	—
<del>✕</del> Levinson, Leonard Francis, MC	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs 68 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Oct 10) Mobd. Army Res. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 15 Feb 17 to 16 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. 5 D.G. 27 Feb 18 to 7 Apr 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Nice, George ... ..	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 5 Feb 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	5 D.G. 5 Feb 17	—
Gowland, Cyril James	...	...	...	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Duncan, Alan Wilson ...	—	(From New Zealand Mil. Forces) (temp. Lt. 10 Oct 17 to 2 Dec 17) Lt. Army 5 Feb 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	... ..	—
Anderson, Robert Christian	—	(From Austl. Impl. Forces) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 5 Feb 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 July 18 to 15 Oct 18 and 22 Feb 19)	—
Blackmore, Leslie Graham	26 Dec 91	(Mobl. Sp'c. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 2 yrs. 55 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
Parker, Edward, MB ...	20 Aug 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 Aug 19— 2 yrs. 208 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 17 1 Sept 19	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 19)	—
✕ Smith, Henry Francis...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 5 Feb 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 25 Jan 18 to 15 May 18 and 22 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—
Cook, Charles Henry Hugh Chesney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry { 18 July 18 to 6 Mar 19
Clark, John ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 6 Feb 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	—	—
Dove, Maurice ... ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 22 Nov 17) Lt. Army 6 Feb 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 May 18)	—
Stanley Denzil Morton ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	14 Hrs. 9 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 14 Hrs. 3 Aug 17)	—
Simpson, Sturley Philip ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 19 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Bedf. & Herts R. 10 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 23 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Bonavia, Victor Joseph, MD	—	(Temp. Lt. 10 Feb 17 to 9 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 17 1 Apr 19	... ..	—
✕Boulton, Beauchamp, St. John, MC	8 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 30 Mar 17) (R.F. Corps 30 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Shirley, Thomas	... 21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Nov 15 to 20 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 16 to 17 May 16) (temp Lt 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 18 May 16 to 26 Mar 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	—
✕Lingham, John, MC	... 27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—
Pilcher, David Hugh	... 20 Oct 56	(Mobl. Terr. force— 1 yr. 214 dys.) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16 § Seniority (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 1— to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 24 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 15 8 Dec 18	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 hp. 5 July 18	—
✕Jacques, Lewis, MC	... 5 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 1— to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 24 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 15 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17 8 Dec 18	—
✕Allison, Thomas	... 2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adj't., Indian } Volunteers ... } 1 Nov 15
✕Roberts, Jack	... 4 Jan 89	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 4 July 18
✕Miller, William	... 19 Aug 81	In Ranks 14 yrs. 299 dys Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (Impl. Camel Corps 1 Jun 17 to —) (actg. Adj't. Impl. Camel Corps 1 Jun 17 to 16 Sept 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Cuckow</b> , Philip Edwin, <i>OBE (temp. Capt 2 Feb 19)</i>	19 Oct 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 28 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. } and Bayonet } 2 Feb 17 Trng. (temp.) }
✕ <b>Breckon</b> , John, <i>DSO</i> ...	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. 12 Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 to 12 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. 12 Bn. Rif. Brig. 21 Nov 16)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (actg. Lt.-Col 12 Bn. Rif. Brig. 5 Jan 18 to 6 Feb 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 12 Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Collings</b> , John Lawrence ...	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. 18 Dec 15 24 Dec 17 § Seniority date only.	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17 21 Dec 17	— —
✕ <b>Friday</b> , Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 9 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 6 Dec 16 to 9 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 17 to 23 Apr 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jun 18 to 17 Dec 18)	— —
✕ <b>Allan</b> , Ronald James, <i>MC</i>	10 Mar 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. Army to 22 May 16— 354 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16 (Mobl. Terr. Force to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 360 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Feb 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Army 11 Feb 17 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Sowton</b> , Bernard Stafford ...			— —	— —
<b>Johnson</b> , Ernest Claude ...	—	(Mobl. & spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 360 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Feb 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Jan 19)	— —
✕ <b>Cameron</b> , Ayimer <i>Lochiel, DSO, MC</i>	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 11 Feb 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 July 17 to 11 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Apr 18 to 29 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 18 to 2 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 July 18)	— —
✕ <b>Flowers</b> , William Henry James	4 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 11 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. } 8 May 16 Fd. Art. .. }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✓</del> <b>Sart</b> , George Alfred, <i>DSO</i>	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 9 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	R Art. 12 Feb 17 <sup>b 17</sup>	—
<b>Emberson</b> , Arthur William	4 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 to 11 Feb 17) Adj. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 17	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 24 Jan 19 24 July 19	—
<b>Stilwell</b> , Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (Mobb. Ind. Army (Res. of Off. to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 65 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17 (Temp. 2 d Lt. 12 May 15 to 16 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. to 23 Oct 17) Lt. Army 12 Feb 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17 (Mobb. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 67 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 13 Feb 17 In 1. Army 29 July 17	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air } 23 Apr 18 Ministry
<b>Ferguson</b> , William Alexander Macleod	—	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 18 to 16 Jan 18 and 17 Oct 18)	—	—
<b>Parmenter</b> , Fred ...	—	...	...	—
<b>Eccles</b> , George Jenner ...	—	...	...	—
<del>✓</del> <b>Norrish</b> , Samuel, <i>MC</i> ...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 31 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 17) (Mobb. Spec. Res. to 21 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Bedf. & Herts R. 4 Feb 19)	—
<b>Wilson</b> , Jarvie Webb, <i>MC</i>	—	...	...	—
<b>Evans</b> , Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(Mobb. Terr. Force 286 d.s.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 15 23 July 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 Adj. R. Art. 30 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 19)	—

§ Seniority date only.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Pitt</del> , John William, <i>MC</i>	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (actg. Capt.) R. Art. 3 Nov 16 to 6 July 17	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Maj.) R. Art. 7 July 17	—
Brown, Ivor Douglas (temp. Maj. 3 Aug 19)	23 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 9 May 15) (temp. Lt. 10 May 15 to 26 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 17 to 3 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Aug 15 3 Sept 18	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17 3 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 19 to 2 Aug 19)	Staff Capt., 4th Army Corps (British Armies in France, British Army of the Rhine) 29 Apr 18 to 2 Aug 19 D-A-Q-M-G., 10th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine 3 Aug 19
<del>Francis</del> , Bertram, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16)	7 July 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 210 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 05 Rejoined 11 Dec 05 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 2 Sept 15 to 31 Oct 16)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 2 Sept 15
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	—
Oates, William John Stewart, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 15 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	—
Abbott, Adrian Augustus ...	—	(From Austl. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 26 Aug 17 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 18 to 5 Feb 19)	—
Ellis, Albert Henry James	—	(From Can. Mil. Forces) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Jan 19)	—
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (Adj. 17 Bn. Welsh R. 14 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 17 Bn. Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 to 23 Apr 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. 17 Bn. Welsh R. 24 Apr 17 to 27 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. 16 Sept 18 to 30 Dec 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 28 Jan 18
Baikes, Eric Udney (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17)	13 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 15 Feb 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 28 Jun 16



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Saunders, Ernest James</b> ..	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17)	— — —
<b>Johnson, Harold Brodie</b> ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	— — —
<b>✕Pritchard, George</b> (temp. Capt. 2 Jun 19)	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 14 (Mold. Army Res. 362 dys.) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R. 4 Feb 17 to 22 Jun 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Hamps. R. 23 Oct 16 to — ) (Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 132 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 23 Jun 18 to 1 Jan 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) Co. Comdr., Off. Instl. Sch., Irish Comd. ... .. } 2 Jan 19
<b>✕Pavey, Archibald Lindsey</b>	30 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Hamps. R. 23 Oct 16 to — ) (Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 132 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Sept 18 and 4 Oct 18 to 6 Nov 18)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... .. } 4 July 17 to 20 Sept 18
<b>Batterham, Douglas John</b>	18 Nov 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 132 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18)	— — —
<b>✕Haylett, Robert, MC</b> ...	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 15 to 11 Feb 16) (Mold. Spec. Res. 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 18)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 5 Apr 18)	— — —
<b>✕Bewicke-Copley, Robert Godfrey Wolseley, MC.</b>	23 May 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Aug 16 to 12 Apr 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 (actg. Maj Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18)	— — —
<b>✕Dunlavy, Emmanuel</b>	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 May 15 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 17 Feb 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 hp. 11 Sept 19	— — —
<b>Trechmann, Albert David</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 May 15 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 17 Feb 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	...	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MacMillan</del> , Gordon Holmes Alexander, <i>MC</i>	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adj't. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17)	
Tulloch, Herbert Maurice	2 Aug 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res. 114 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 177 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 7 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 31 Oct 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 26 Jun 19
Jackson, George Clive	9 July 93	(Mobd. Terr. 2 Force to 5 Aug 16 2 yrs. 1 dy.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	L.G. 18 Feb 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 8 Jun 18 to 4 Mar 19)	—
Heath, Hugh Charles Spencer	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 353 dys.) Lt. Army 18 Feb 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Apr 18 to — and 11 Dec 18)	—
Pugh, Leslie Beresford	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) Lt. Army 18 Feb 17 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ..	—
Jones, Basil Mathwin	24 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Dec 17 to 12 Feb 18: 14 Mar 18 to — 18 and 10 Dec 18)	—
Flanagan, George Capt. 14 Mar 17)	(actg. 24 Jun 84)	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adj't., Indian Volunteers 8 Nov 15
Luffman, Cyril Francis	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. HH</i> )... 4 Sept 17
<del>Russon-Bayliss</del> , Frederick Charles, <i>MC</i>	3 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 17 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✓</del> <b>Smith, George Stanley</b> Edwin McGuinness, MC (temp. Capt. 11 Jun 16)	15 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 333 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	— —
<b>Gowans, James</b> ...	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S.Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18)	— —
<del>✓</del> <b>Elrington, Mordaunt,</b> MC	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 4 May 18 to 20 Sept 18 and 21 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Mostyn-Owen, Herbert</b> Louis	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) Lt. Army 20 Feb 17 Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Oct 18 to 9 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Lawrence, Joseph Ashton...</b>	6 Aug 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 227 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 20 Aug 17)	Army 21 Feb 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Ingles, Henry Noel George</b>	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 87 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 21 Feb 17 16 Aug 18	... ..	— —
<del>✓</del> <b>Shepherd, Hugh</b> Beaumont	31 Jan 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 228 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Mar 15 to 11 July 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. N. Lan. R. 12 July 16 to 25 Mar 17)	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries } 26 Mar 17 to 26 Nov 17 Empld. under Air Ministry } 22 May 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ward, Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	—
Ganniclift, Albert Leslie ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 May 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 22 Feb 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... .. ... .. ... ..	—
Spencer, Harold John ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 3 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 162 dys.) Lt. Army 22 Feb 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jan 18 to 21 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Feb 19)	—
Pennell, Richard, DSO	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (Adjt., 18 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 15 to —) (temp. Lt. 18 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 15 to 14 Feb 16) (temp. Capt., 18 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 16 to 15 Sept 16) (temp. Maj. 18 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Sept 16 to 4 Dec 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. 18 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 17 to 4 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 18 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Dec 17)	—
Archer, Herbert Charles, MC	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 24 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 24 Aug 18 to 14 Oct 18)	—
Gordon, Kenneth Eric	12 Apr 93	(Modd. Spec. Res. 182 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R Art. 7 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Feb 17	—
O'Connor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. 314 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 1 Jan 16 to 12 Dec 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 16 to 27 July 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 16 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17)	—
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (A.S. Corps 20 Dec 16)	Yorks L.I. 26 Feb 17 hp. 1 May 19	—
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, MC	24 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 27 July 15) (temp. Lt. 28 July 15) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	Army 26 Feb 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17 and 9 Oct 17)	—

**Lieutenants**--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hoskins, Cecil John</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 26 Aug 17) Lt. Army 23 Feb 17 Ind. Army 27 Aug 17	... ..	— —
<b>Porter, Albert George</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 May 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 27 Feb 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	(actg. Capt. 2nd Army — to 21 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Porter, William Dunbar</b> ..	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 May 15 to 28 July 17) Lt. Army 27 Feb 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Moreton, Claude Anthony</b>	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17 to 28 Apr 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Nov 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Jun 19 Force ... }
<b>Elin, Geoffrey Dyne</b> ...	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	— —
<b>Retallack, Cyrus William</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army — to 11 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Hampson, John Henry</b> Japheth	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 May 15 to 24 July 17) (temp. Lt. 25 July 17 to 30 Sept 17) Lt. Army 28 Feb 17 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	... ..	— —
<b>Burdon, Cotsford Carlton</b> ...	1 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Paris Liaison Off.) } British Armies } 21 Jun 18 in France }
<del>Delahay, Samuel</del> (temp. Capt. 2 Jun 19)	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 15 to 10 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 1 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	Inst. in Catering, } S. Comd. } 2 Jun 19
<b>Reed, John Hastings</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 15 to 10 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 1 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ..	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Murray, Victor William</b> ...	—	<i>Mobd. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> <i>to 14 Jun 18—</i> <i>3 yrs. 1½ dys.)</i> <b>Lt.</b> <i>(from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.)</i> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>1 Mar 17</b> <b>15 Jun 18</b>	... ..	— —
<b>Hall, Lewis Wigham</b> ...	22 Apr 93	<b>2nd Lt.</b> <b>Bord. R.</b> <b>15 Sept 15</b> <b>(R. F. Corps</b> <b>15 Jan 16</b> <b>to 31 Mar 18)</b> <b>(temp. Capt.</b> <b>20 Oct 16)</b>	<b>Bord. R.</b> <b>2 Mar 17</b>	<b>Empld. under Air</b> <b>Ministry ... }</b> <b>1 Apr 18</b>
<b>Wilson, Eric Chilvers</b> ...	2 Oct 96	<i>(Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 3 Nov 16—</i> <i>1 yr. 265 dys.)</i> <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>(from Spec. Res.)</i> <b>Bedf. R. 3 Nov 15</b> <b>4 Nov 16</b>	<b>Bedf. &amp; Herts. R.</b> <b>2 Mar 17</b> <b>(actg. Capt.</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>30 Jun 18</b> <b>to 3 July 18)</b>	— —
<b>Tennent, Donald Colvin</b> ...	13 May 98	<b>2nd Lt.</b> <b>York &amp; Lanc. R.</b> <b>7 Apr 16</b> <b>(temp. Lt.</b> <b>14 Bn. York &amp;</b> <b>Lanc. R.</b> <b>17 Mar 17</b> <b>to 31 May 17)</b>	<b>York &amp; Lanc. R.</b> <b>2 Mar 17</b> <b>(temp. Capt.</b> <b>14 Bn. York &amp;</b> <b>Lanc. R.</b> <b>1 Jun 17</b> <b>to 5 Mar 18)</b> <b>(actg. Capt.</b> <b>York &amp; Lanc.</b> <b>R. 5 Apr 18)</b>	— —
<b>Dow, Donald James</b> ...	—	<i>(Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> <i>to 15 Sept 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 15 dys.)</i> <b>Lt.</b> <b>Army 2 Mar 17</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>16 Sept 17</b>	... ..	— —
<b>Anson, Edward Ellis</b> ...	—	<i>(Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> <i>to 23 Oct 17—</i> <i>2 yrs. 144 dys.)</i> <b>Lt.</b> <b>Army 2 Mar 17</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>24 Oct 17</b>	... ..	— —
<b>McClenaghan, Henry</b> Clarke	—	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>3 Jun 16</i> <i>to 2 Mar 17)</i> <i>(temp. Lt.</i> <i>3 Mar 17</i> <i>to 20 July 17)</i> <b>Lt.</b> <b>Army 3 Mar 17</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>21 July 17</b>	<b>(actg. Capt.</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>22 July 18</b> <b>to 15 Jan 19)</b>	— —
<b>Proctor, Walter James</b> Evans	—	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>3 Jun 16</i> <i>to 2 Mar 17)</i> <i>(temp. Lt.</i> <i>3 Mar 17</i> <i>to 27 July 17)</i> <b>Lt.</b> <b>Army 3 Mar 17</b> <b>Ind. Army</b> <b>28 July 17</b>	... ..	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<b>Cormody, Edward Kenneth</b> (temp. Capt. 16 May 17)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—
<b>Baker, Herbert William</b> ..	31 July 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 16 to 3 Mar 17)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16 Centre ... .. }
<b>Mulligan, Albert Douglas</b>	25 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 9 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Sept 15 to 1 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 16 to 16 Jun 19) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Sturdy, John Rowland</b> , MC	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 10 Oct 15	Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	—
<b>Riley, Charles Lloyd</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 4 Mar 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	—
<b>Hall, Albert Edward</b> }	12 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. 27 Aug 15 to 14 July 16)	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in } Gunnery ... } 27 Aug 15
<del>✕</del> <b>Harmer, Frederick</b> Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	—
<b>Devereux, Robert Godfrey</b> de Bohun	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 5 Dec 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>McCarthy, William</b> Ogle	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 5 Mar 16 (temp. Lt., 16 Bn. R. Scots 2 July 16 to 12 Feb 17) (Adj. 16 Bn. R. Scots 18 Aug 16 to 8 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 16 Bn. R. Scots 13 Feb 17 to 8 Feb 18)	Army 5 Mar 17 R. Scots 5 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Nov 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Taylor, David</b> ...	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Watson, Thomas Gavin</b> ...	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—
<b>Moody, William Thomas Charles</b>	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17 6 Apr 19	—
<b>Wilkinson, Frederick Richardson</b>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 100 dys.) Lt. Army 7 Mar 17 Ind. Army 15 Sept 17	... ..	—
<b>Michell, John Henry</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 275 dys.) Lt. Army 7 Mar 17 Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	... ..	—
<b>Heaver, Lionel George Howard</b>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 8 Mar 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	—
<b>Whitcombe, Leslie Clarence</b>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 51 dys.) Lt. Army 8 Mar 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	—
<b>Randall, Leslie Ernest</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 101 dys.) Lt. Army 8 Mar 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	... ..	—
<del>X</del> <b>Gordon, John Farquhar</b> D.F.C.	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 3 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>McCombie, James</b> ...	29 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Cunningham, John</b> McAdam, M.C. (temp. Capt. 22 Dec 17)	24 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 24 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 25 Apr 16 to 19 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 8 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. 27 July 16 to 21 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Staff Capt., 12th Inf. Brig., Bri- tish Armies in France ... } 22 Dec 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wright, Harry, MC ...	31 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 3 Nov 16 to 22 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 Feb 17)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—
Warren, Dermot Frederick William	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 330 dys.) Lt. Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	... ..	—
Shepherd, Alfred Victor Wilberforce	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 5 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 26 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	... ..	—
Bratton, Victor Wilson ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 13 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	—
Hawkins, Frederick Trevor	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 31 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 83 dys.) Lt. Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 1 Sept 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Aug 18)	—
Hobley, Alfred Jabez ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 13 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 14 Mar 17 to 27 Feb 18) Lt. Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 28 Feb 18	... ..	—
Richards, William Norman	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 17 Jun 17) Army 12 Mar 17 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Nov 18)	—
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Maj. Tank Corps 2 Nov 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &O.
Jessop, Charles Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Mar 17 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 18 May 18 to 7 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Jun 18)	—
Davies, Victor Neville	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Jun 15 to 27 Oct 17) Lt. Army 15 Mar 17 Ind Army 28 Oct 17	... ..	—
Macgeorge, Buchanan, MC	William	7 Mar 90 (R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. (from R.N. Vol. Res.) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17)	—
Chillman, Charles Capt. 22 Jun 18)	(temp. 14 Nov 88)	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 15 Mar 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) (Cl. GG) (Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.)— W. Comd. ... 20 Jun 16 to 11 Nov 17 Aldt. Comd. ... 12 Nov 17 „ 5 Jan 19 Bisley ... „ 6 Jan 19 „ 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms Sch. (temp.) ... } 22 July 19
Traylen, Joseph, MC	Francis	7 Aug 75 In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Rif. Brig. 16 Sept 16 to 9 Apr 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17 to 27 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 18)	—
Murray, William, DSO, DCM	Sydney	31 July 83 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Oct 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 17 to 6 Apr 19)	Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe) British Mil. Mis- sion to U.S.A. Inst. British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... } 9 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17 14 Nov 17 „ 6 Apr 19
Clark, Robert Lindsay ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 hp. 17 Jan 19	—
Jardine, Graeme Burness, MC	Douglas	9 July 94 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 17 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 15 Mar 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Matheson, William</del> Murray, DSO, MC	18 Dec <sup>r</sup> 78	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. 9 Apr 15 R. Art. 13 July 15 to 18 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 18 Jun 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 1 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Jun 17 to 28 July 17; 24 Aug 17 to 27 Jan 18 and 12 Jun 19)	—
<del>Brown, Frank Cooper</del> William, MC	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 Resd. 3 July 12 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 May 16 to 13 Apr 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	(actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Essex R. 26 Apr 17 to 8 May 17 and 16 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Essex R. 29 Jun 17 to 16 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Essex R. 17 Feb 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 16 Apr 19 Force ... }
Avent, James George	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 27 July 17) Lt. Army 17 Mar 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	...	—
Carling, Thomas Edward	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 23 Jan 18) Lt. Army 17 Mar 17 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18	...	—
Bristow, William Dugelby	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. 9 Apr 15 R. Art. 13 July 15 to 17 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 16 to 22 July 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17 to 12 Dec 17) and 9 Mar 19) Adjt.. R. Art. 9 Mar 19	—
<del>Pocock, Sydney Richard</del> MC	16 Mar 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 157 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 169 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 17 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Oct 18 to 29 Apr 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jahans, Lorraine Errol Hay	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 2 Nov 17—2 yrs. 139 dys. Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 18 Mar 17 3 Nov 17)	... ..	— —
Wilkinson, Robert Joseph	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 21 Aug 18—3 yrs. 65 dys) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 18 Mar 17 22 Aug 18)	... ..	— —
✕Murphy, Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks—20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 18 Mar 17</i> )	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	— —
Hazell, Alfred James	... 5 Jun 92	In Ranks—7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar ( <i>temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. to 15 Aug 18</i> )	— —
Carter, Alfred George	... 27 Mar 76	In Ranks—24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 7 9 Jan 19 R. Art. 9 July 19	— —
✕Shone, Edward Charles ( <i>actg. Capt. 18 Mar 19</i> )	22 Nov 78	In Ranks—11 yrs. 146 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Apr 05 Dischgd. 21 Nov 05 Re-enlisted 8 Jan 07</i> In Ranks—8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lance R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17	— —
✕Weber, Charles Fred- erick, MC	23 Mar 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 Jan 16—268 dys) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17</i> )	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 31 May 17</i> ) ( <i>Tank Corps 1 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18</i> )	— —

**Lieutenants--continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	(Modd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 155 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	—
Harding, Allan Francis. MC	10 Feb 96	(Modd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 229 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Som. L.I. 22 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Apr 16)	(Temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 10 Apr 18) (Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. 11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18) (actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Jan 19)	Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18
Balnave, William F. ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 15 Sept 15 to 22 Mar 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... } 15 Sept 15 to 16 July 19
Kerr, Thomas ...	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	—
Upton, Norman Royce (temp. Capt. 27 Jun 19)	5 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 15 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 19 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Essex R. 23 Nov 15 to 5 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 3 July 18 to 6 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., Mil- ford Haven Garr. ... } 6 Aug 16 to 22 Oct 16 Staff Capt., E. Ang. Res. Inf. Brig., Home Forces } 23 Oct 16 „ 18 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 13th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 3 July 18 „ 6 Apr 19 Staff Capt., Archangel } 27 Jun 19
Parks, John Bertram. MC	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 16 to 28 Feb 18)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (temp. Maj. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Forces 1 Mar 18 to 3 Dec 18) temp. Lt.-Col. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Forces 4 Dec 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Wilson</del> , Clifford Llewellyn, MC	11 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jun 18)	— —
Burrell, Kenneth ... ..	—	(Mobl. Terr. Force— to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 173 dys.) Lt. Army 23 Mar 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jan 19)	— —
Bedwell, Francis Cuvelje, MC	2 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 25 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 21 July 15) (temp. Capt. 22 July 15 to 19 Dec 18) Lt. W. York R. 23 Mar 17	(temp. Maj. 20 Dec 18 to 19 May 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Army, British Armies in France ... } 31 Oct 16 to 7 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, G H-Q., British Force in Italy } 8 Dec 17 ,, 12 Mar 18 Brig. Maj., 69th Inf. Brig., British Force in Italy ... } 13 Mar 18 ,, 26 Dec 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (temp.) } 27 Dec 18 ,, 19 May 19 Spec. Empld., War Office ... } 20 May 19 ,, 31 May 19
Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 June 15 to 5 May 17) Lt. Army 24 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 19 Dec 17 and 8 Jan 18)	— —
Powell, Lancelot Kaye Machattie	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 215 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 26 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Hewick, John Seavill ...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 11 Nov 17 to 23 May 18)	— —
Woolliscroft, Frederick...	4 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Sept 14 to 19 May 15) (temp. Lt. 20 May 15 to 25 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Richards</del> , William Victor, MC	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17 hp. 9 Aug 19	—
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 4	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 157 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. Dorset R. 2 July 16 to 10 July 16)	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 24 July 17 to 17 May 18)	—
Crocombe, Frederick Richard	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 Jun 17— 1 yr. 345 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Mar 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	... ..	—
Loup, Louis Anthony	...	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 17— 1 yr. 356 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Mar 17 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	... ..	—
Armstrong, Herbert	...	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 July 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Mar 17 Ind. Army 21 July 17	... ..	—
Lyon, Wallace Aldebert	...	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Sept. 17— 2 yrs. 82 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Mar 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18 to 2c Jan 19)	—
Morphy, Eric Chaires Owen	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 200 dys.) Lt. Army 26 Mar 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	—
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 23 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Burton</del> , George Simon Merceron, <i>MC</i>	9 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 18 Sept 16— 1 yr. 242 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Highrs.</i> 3 May 18 to 14 July 18, 29 July 18 to 6 Aug 18, and 3 Oct 18 to 16 Oct 18)	— —
Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 28 Mar 17	— —
<del>Dowling</del> , William John <i>MC</i>	20 Oct 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 15 July 17 to 23 July 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 24 July 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... { 27 Sept 18
Sandford, Gerald Douglas	19 Jun 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17 <i>hp.</i> 16 Jan 19	— —
Lett, Thomas ...	5 July 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	High. L.I. 31 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>High. L.I.</i> 14 Nov 18)	— —
<del>Goveman</del> , Charles Neville Christian, <i>MC</i>	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Leic. R.</i> 17 Oct 18)	— —
Elworthy, Leonard Maurice	22 Oct 94	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 52 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<del>Chapman</del> , Walter	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 20 Dec 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Hall, Arthur Ellerson Paxton</b>	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Dec 16 to 27 July 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 18 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	— —
<b>✕ Foxwell, Victor Henry Glandfield</b>	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Dec 16 to 27 July 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 21 Mar 18 to 25 May 18 and 9 Aug 18) to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Shallow, Charles Rushworth</b>	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 187 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 74 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	— —
<b>✕ Jackson, Harry Alfred, MC</b>	13 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 25 Feb 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 hp. 9 Jan 18	— —
<b>Frost, Basil Douglas</b>	... 15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 18 May 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry
<b>Campbell, Clifford Rixon...</b>	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Dec 16)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	— —
<b>Portas, John (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)</b>	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Jun 17— 1 yr. 323 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 1 Apr 17 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jun 18 to 1 July 18, 21 Aug 18 to — and 2 Dec 18 to 9 Feb 19)	— —
<b>✕ Barton, Herbert Ralph, MC</b>	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	3 Hrs. 2 Apr 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Walker, Allan Robertson</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 21 July 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 3 Apr 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 28 July 17	... ..	— —
<b>Wingfield, Richard William Digby</b>	—	2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>Unatt.</i> 14 Nov 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Dec 16	<i>Ind. Army</i> 4 Apr 17	— —
<b>Marshall, William Dobie</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 19 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 47 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 4 Apr 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 20 Aug 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 16 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Allen, John Charles</b> ...	1 Oct 79	<i>In Ranks—</i> 21 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 9 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 17 Nov 15)	<i>R. Art.</i> 6 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 21 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Wainright, Edwin</b> Moir, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 27 Jun 18)	10 July 79	<i>In Ranks—</i> 17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>R. Muns. Fus.</i> 15 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Feb 16 to 6 Apr 17)	<i>R. Muns. Fus.</i> 7 Apr 17 <i>Adjt.</i> <i>Inf. Base Depot</i> 26 Feb 16 to 18 Jun 18	— —
<b>Tomkins, Henry Over-</b> rill	20 Feb 94	<i>In Ranks—</i> 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>Yorks. L.I.</i> 16 May ( <i>Adjt. 9 Bn.</i> <i>Yorks L.I.</i> 20 Sept 16 to 3 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 9 Bn. <i>Yorks. L.I.</i> 20 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 9 Bn. <i>Yorks. L.I.</i> 14 Dec 16)	<i>Yorks. L.I.</i> 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Mac Cormack, Edward</b> Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>Conn. Rang.</i> 15 Sept 15	<i>Conn. Rang.</i> 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Bain, George Alexander</b> ...	15 Mar 98	2nd <i>Lt.</i> <i>Unatt.</i> 7 Apr 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 Nov 16	<i>Ind. Army</i> 7 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 21 Feb 17 to 6 Mar 17. 3 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18. 2 Feb 18 to 25 Feb 18 and 23 Feb 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Adams, Herbert Vincent</b> ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 14 Jan 18 and 26 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Hargreaves, Harold, MC...</b>	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	Army 7 Apr 17 R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17 Ind. Arm 25 Mar 18	— —
<b>Corfield, Victor Charles William</b>	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope</b>	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17 to 19 Aug 17, 14 Nov 17 to 10 Sept 18 and 13 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Seagrim, Cyril Bruce...</b>	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17 to 12 Aug 17, 30 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 17, and 10 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 May 18 to 30 May 18) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 May 18)	— —
<b>Morfev, Kenneth</b> ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	— —
<b>Fitzherbert, Rowden French</b>	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 21 Bn. Manch. R. 26 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 17)	Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey</b>	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Hughes, Charles Robert</b> ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 12 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 221 dys.) Lt. Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 18	... ..	— —
<b>Hinton, William Henry, MBE</b>	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjut. R. Art. 14 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 to 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Cottee, Herbert, DSO ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 to 29 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	— —
Smyth, Albert John...	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17 (to take rank and precedence from 8 Apr 17)	— —
Davis, John Trevor ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 273 dys.) Unatt. 8 Apr 16 30 Jan 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Arm. 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 8 Apr 17	— —
Dilks, Arthur Charles ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 168 dys.) Lt. Army 8 Apr 17 Ind. Army 23 Dec 17	... ..	— —
✕Calnan, William John	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 29 Jan 17) (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 18 July 17— 2 yrs. 10 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	Spec. Empld., War Office ... } 27 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 19 Staff Capt., War } Office (temp.) } 1 Apr 19
Simpson, Allen Richard ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 8 Apr 17— 1 yr. 274 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 25 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Youngman, John Southgate	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 8 Apr 17— 1 yr. 274 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 25 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Nash, Albert Victor...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 9 Sept 18 3 yrs. 63 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 10 Sept 18	... ..	— —

§ Seniority date only.



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Clay, Basil Laing</b> ( <i>temp</i> <i>Capt. 7 July 17</i> )	13 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—</i> 1 yr. 22 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt.</i> 29 Nov 16 to 9 Apr 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 29 Nov 16 Force ... }
<b>May, Ernest, MBE</b> ( <i>temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18</i> )	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 May 16 to 24 Feb 18)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Staff Capt. { L. of C. { Ind. { Exped. { Force { "D" { Mes. { Exped. { Force D-A-A & Q M-G L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... } 8 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 13 Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 21 Feb 18, 9 Jan 19
<b>Pyne, Charles Darley</b> ..	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Tansley, Herbert Edwin, MC</b>	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Langley, George Arthur, MC.</b>	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
<b>Le Pavoux, Frank Vivian, MC</b>	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 10 Bn.</i> <i>K.R. Rif. C.</i> 14 Mar 16 to 24 Mar 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 20 Jun 18
<b>Vincent, William Black</b> ... ( <i>actg. Capt. 15 Aug 17</i> )	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jun 16 to 9 Apr 17)	Wilts. R. 10 Apr 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (Musk. Instnl. Duties) ( <i>graded</i> <i>Asst. Inst., Sch. of</i> <i>Musk.) (Cl. GG),</i> Sch. of Musk.— N. Comd. ... 20 Jun 16 to 12 Dec 16 Reinforcement } Trng. Camp, } 13 Dec 16, — 19 Calais Base }
<b>Burns, Henry John</b> ...	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	— —
<b>Knollys, Vernon Cyprian</b> ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
<b>Ambler, Richard</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 11 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 64 dys.) Lt. Army 10 Apr 17 Ind. Army 12 Sept 17	... ..	— —
<b>Sherman, Alfred</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 16 Sept 18</i> )	28 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 2 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 194 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 21 Nov 15 3 Sept 18	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 11 Apr 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. .. } 4 Nov 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Bowler, Jonathan ...</b>	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adj't., Indian Vol- unteers ... } 22 Dec 15
<del>MC</del> <b>Gilmour, John, DSO,</b>	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 12 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 15 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Jan 16) to 31 Mar 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> <b>St. Clair, Alexander</b> Hugu, MC	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Jan 16) to 31 Mar 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> <b>McDonald, Alexander,</b>	19 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Sept 17) (R.F. Corps 23 Sept 17 to — )	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 18 Feb 16 to 22 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH), Off. i/c Inf. Records, Hamil- ton (temp.) ... } 23 Aug 19
<b>Macintyre, David Hamilton</b>	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 30 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 6 July 19
<b>Palmer, Charles Dudley ...</b>	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } — to 29 Apr 19
<del>MC</del> <b>Methuen, Lionel Harry,</b> OBE, MC (temp. Capt. 8 Aug 19)	12 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 3 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 4 Dec 14 to 17 July 15) (temp. Capt. 18 July 15 to 17 July 17) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 July 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Sept 17— 1 yr. 76 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Apr 17 Ind. Army 4 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 4 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 8 May 18 to 21 July 19)	Staff Capt., 10th Cycl. Brig. ... } 8 May 18 to 21 July 19 Irish Comd. ... } Staff Capt., Reg. Brig. E. Comd. } 8 Aug 19
<b>Fell, Alfred Lakeland</b>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Sept 17— 1 yr. 76 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Apr 17 Ind. Army 4 Sept 17	...	—
<b>Harvey, Percival George</b> Arthur	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15 (R.F. Corps 10 July 15 to 16 July 17) (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 16 July 17)	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 15 Oct 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICER, &C.
<b>Cole, Derek Arthur Stephen</b> Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17 (Tank Corps 2 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 10 Aug 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Shepley, Robert</b> Shepley	24 Sept 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 249 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 3 D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	— —
<b>Mott, Montagu Vines</b> Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	3 D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
<b>Grant, John Crawford</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 12 Apr 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 13)	— —
<b>Weldhen, Robert Brown</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 18 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 19 Oct 16 to 11 Feb 18) Lt. Army 12 Apr 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	— —	— —
<b>Pickersgill, Richard</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Apr 18) Lt. Army 12 Apr 17 Ind. Army 22 Apr 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Sept 18 to 18 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Adair, Desmond Harry</b>	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	7 D.G. 13 Apr 17	— —
<b>Martineau, Gerard Durand</b>	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 15 July 13 to 13 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. II) (Dep. Asst. Censor) Boulogne Base, British Armies in France ... } 24 Oct 18
<b>Lancaster, Alexander</b> Stalker	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 Oct 17 2 yrs. 99 dys.) Lt. Army 13 Apr 17 Ind. Army 20 Oct 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 to 27 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Rendall, Francis Cuthbert</b> Eugene	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 July 15 to 25 Nov 15) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 74 dys.) Lt. Army 13 Apr 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Ferguson, Albert Joseph...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art.) 20 May 16 to 13 Apr 17 Adj't. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 July 17 to 7 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Dec 17 to 22 Dec 17 and 3 Jan 18 to 26 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 18 to 27 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Jan 19)	— — —
Ramsden, Alfred Reginald	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Yorks. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks L.I. 18 Dec 17 to 7 Jan 18)	— — —
Jackson, Laurance Ernest Willan	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 63 dys.) Lt. Army 15 Apr 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ..	— — —
Plummer, Jesse ...	12 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 1 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15)	R. Art. 16 Apr 17	— — —
Richardson, Harold ...	6 Dec 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R. 21 Mar 15 (R. F. Corps 20 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 19
Spear, Christopher Ronold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— — —
Moore, Alleyn Cardwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 11 Mar 19)	— — —
Reed, Ronald Robert (temp. Capt. 13 Jan. 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— — —
Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Oct 17 to 13 Dec 17 and 28 Jan 18)	— — —
<del>Hasler</del> Hasler, Harold John, MC	—	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 127 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 11 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 16 July 16 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 14 Apr 18 and 5 Aug 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Guy, Norman Greenwood ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Sept 17 to 23 Sept 17. 20 Oct 17 to — and 20 July 18 to 5 Aug 18)	— —
Hailstone, Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Jun 18)	— —
Hewetson, John Jervis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Cristall, Brian Perry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Dalison, John Bernard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 19 Jun 17. 7 Oct 17 to 11 Oct 17 and 3 Nov 17 to 20 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 31 Apr 18 to 7 Sept 13) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Sept 18)	— —
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Nov 17 to 8 Dec 17)	— —
Warren, Victor Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Aug 18 to 5 Oct 18)	— —
Wallis, Stanley Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
✕Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Feb 18 to 31 Dec 18 and 26 Jan 19)	— —
MacLachlan, Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Sept 18)	— —
✕Lloyd-Jones, William Rice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 to 30 Jan 18)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nicolson, Donald Oliver ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Oct 17 to 28 Dec 17 and 22 Jan 18 to 5 Mar 18)	—
Clark, William Valiant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Oct 17)	—
Yarrow, Thomas Bryden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 18)	—
Simpson, Francis Cortland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Keegan, Denis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 5 Aug 17, 17 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17, 16 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 18 and 16 Feb 19)	—
Gompertz, Mervyn Olive Theodore	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18 to 29 Sept 18 and 10 Oct 18)	—
Bell, Hugh Gilchrist ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Power, Henry Ross ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 13 Apr 17	—
McClenaghan, Percy John Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Millar, Arthur Buckingham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 May 17 to 24 May 17)	—
Malden, Charles Melville...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Jenkins, Norman Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Jun 18 to 29 July 18 and 9 Nov 18)	—
Dean, William Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Winthrop, Hugh Erskine...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Nov 18 to 6 Dec 18 and 24 Jan 19 to 9 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Warhurst, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Oct 18)	—
Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 May 18 to 15 Feb 19)	—
Frankland, Alec ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Edward, William Donald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Neale, Ronald Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Dec 17 to 7 Dec 17)	—
Doyle, Patrick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<del>B</del> Bennett, William Gwynn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<del>A</del> Ambrose, Robert Denis, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
Guiton, Louis Wansbrongh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 to 12 Jun 18 and 13 Jun 18)	—
<del>S</del> Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Jun 17 to 13 July 17, and 2 July 17)	—
Glen, John Vivian Johnson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Jun 18 to 25 July 18 and 1 Oct 18)	—
Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<del>S</del> Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Apr 18 to 4 Mar 19 and 5 Mar 19)	—
Pybus, Gilbert Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Nov 18 to 16 Nov 18 and 22 Nov 18 to 5 Dec 18)	—
Huelin, William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17)	—

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hurly, Maurice Francis</b> Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Wingfield, Charles Mervyn</b> Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 May 18 to 26 Feb 19)	—
<b>Voysey, George Cuming</b> Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Jackson, Harold John</b> Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Apr 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bland George Hubert,</b> MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 17 to 26 Jan 17)	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Bragg, Harry Vyner</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Dec 17 to 29 Nov 18)	—
<b>Foster, John Wilford</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Apr 18 to 25 July 18)	—
<b>Gray, Charles Edward</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Loftus-Tottenham,</b> Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Stewart, Charles Harvey</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Leese, Francis Winton</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 17, 27 Oct 17 to —, and 14 Mar 19)	—
<b>Baker, Cedric Stansmore</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Nov 17 to 16 Dec 18, 17 Jan 19 to —, and 2 Mar 19 to 17 Mar 19)	—
<b>Chappell, Hereward</b> ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—
<b>Ronnfeldt, William Eric</b> ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Intell.) Egyptian Ex- ped. Force ... } 7 Feb. 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hodson, Denham ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 8 Oct 18
Rodwell, Edward Hunter...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17)	— —
✕ Tester, Charles Knowler, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Dec 17 to 14 Feb 19)	Staff Capt. Mil. Sec's Staff, Mes. } 29 Mar 19 Exped. Force
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Scott, Arthur Geoffrey ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 42 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 18 Apr 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
Hepworth, Maurice Arthur	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 34 dys.) Lt. Army 18 Apr 17 Ind. Army 21 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Cox, Gordon Wallace ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 145 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 2 Nov 17	... ..	— —
Jack, Arnold James ... ..	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs 138 dys) Lt. Army 20 Apr 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ..	— —
✕ Hobbs, John Mervyn, MC	—	(From Aust. Imp'l. Force) (temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 26 Feb 18) Lt. Army 20 Apr 17 Ind. Army 27 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Harrison, James Alfred ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 280 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 26 Apr 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Feb 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nichols, Frederick William	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 280 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 21 Apr 17 25 Apr 18	... ..	— —
Isaacs, Ralph Leicester ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 29 July 18— 3 yrs. 10 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 30 July 18	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 24 Sept 17 to 8 Feb 18 and 26 Mar 18 to 27 May 18)	— —
Skilliter, Walter Miles ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 9 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 52 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 20 Apr 17 10 Sept 18	... ..	— —
Allen, Brian ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 16 July 18— 2 yrs. 360 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 22 Apr 17 17 July 18	... ..	— —
Elliott, Charles Denton ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 8 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 18 dys.) Lt. Army 22 Apr 17 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Edsell, Eric Valentine ...	13 Feb 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 320 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 17 21 Jun 17	— —
Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton	27 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	— —
Commeline, Francis Tom...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 13 July 17— 1 yr. 356 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 14 July 17	... ..	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Reed, Arthur William John</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19</i> )	7 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.—186 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 (39 Bn. R. Fus. 6 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. 39 Bn. R. Fus.</i> 4 Mar 18 to 7 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Capt. Devon R.</i> 8 Jan 19 to 3 Aug 19)  § Seniority date only.	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Drew, Henry Dinham</b>	14 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Sept 14 to 25 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Sept 15 to 28 Mar 18) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 24 Feb 15) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 30 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 9 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 29 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Parker, Gerard</b> ... ..	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Jun 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17	— —
<del>Agabey</del> <b>Sturge, Charles Howard</b>	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	— —
<b>Fuller, Ernest Albert</b> ... ..	9 Sept 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Dec 14) ( <i>Resigned</i> 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16 § Seniority date only.	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	— —
<b>Russell, George Henry</b> .. ..	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 5 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Empl'd. under { Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Smyth, Mac</b> ... ..	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. 11 Bn. Bord. R.</i> 25 July 17 to 3 Sept 17)	— —
<b>Butler Gallie, James</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
<b>Pinckney, Herbert William</b>	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME			DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
<b>Molloy</b>	Thomas	Prince	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 2 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 285 dys.) Lt. Army 24 Apr 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 9 July 17— 1 yr. 31 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Army 24 Apr 17 Ind. Army 10 July 17	Dorset R. 24 Apr 17 ... .. ... .. ... .. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 3 Jun 18 to 28 Jan 19)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } Sj ec. empld. } War Office }	1 Apr 18 to 8 Jun 19 9 July 19
<b>Hyde, George Leslie...</b>	...	...	...	...	...	---	---
<b>Waring, James Livingston</b>			—	...	...	---	---
<b>Brown, Archibald Ernest, MC.</b>			—	...	...	---	---
<b>Brindley, William Walter...</b>			—	...	...	---	---
<b>Carr, Philip Gordon...</b>	...	...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	7 D.G. 25 Apr 17	---	---
<b>Tilling, Leslie Roy ...</b>	...	...	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	---	---
<b>Hunt, H. C., MC</b>	...	...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Midd'x R.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 13 Apr 19)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	---	---
<b>Fletcher, Bernard Campbell MC<sup>4</sup></b>			17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 25 Apr 17	---	---
<b>Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon</b>			—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res.</i> <i>of Off.</i> to 15 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 22 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 25 Apr 7 16 Aug 8	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind.</i> <i>Army</i> to 25 July 18)	---	---
<b>Kinnaird, John Loewenthal</b>			19 Apr 98	( <i>Mobd Spec. Res.</i> — to 28 Jan 14— 2 yrs. 336 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 15 9 Jan 18	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 29 Jan 18	---	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex</b>	17 Dec 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 53 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 19 July 17	— —
<b>Wolsey, Samuel George</b>	10 Jun 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17	— —
<b>Gellatly, Leonard ...</b>	31 Oct 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 8 May 15 to 20 Jun 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 30 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Apr 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Gamble, Laurence ...</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 24 Sept 17) Lt. Army 26 Apr 17 Ind. Army 26 Sept 17	... ..	— —
<b>Churcher, Lionel Henry</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 14 Dec 17</i> )	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Staff Capt., E. } Comd. ... } 18 Jan 19 to 21 July 19 Staff Capt., Lowl. } Res. Brig. } Forces in Great } Britain ... } 22 July 19
<b>Mounsey, Roland James</b>	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 5 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Black, Frank Milner</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 17 May 18</i> )	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Apr 17
<b>Gullick, Walter Manning, MC.</b>	17 Dec 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Sept 17 2 yrs. 207 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 18 Sept 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (Adj., Mach. Gun Corps 30 July 17 to 2 Dec 17)	— —
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	— —
✕Mackay, Hugh Alexander Doull	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 26 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Hamps R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 29 May 19
Steele, Richard Philip	...	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 17— 2 yrs. 1 dy.) Lt. Army 28 Apr 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	— —
Meehan, Cecil Frank	...	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 2 yrs.) Lt. Army 29 Apr 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	... ..	— —
Nye, Arthur Reginald	...	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 129 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) 29 Apr 17 5 Dec 17	... ..	— —
White, Stanley Edward Chapman	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 194 dys.) Lt. Army 29 Apr 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 to 18 Dec 18)	— —
Kissack, Arnold Harry	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	— —
Hog, Ralph Dundas	...	Unatt. 30 Apr 16 21 Dec 17 Lt. Ind. Army— 21 Mar. 18	Ind. Army 30 Apr 17	— —
Dilbéroglue, Pandeli	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds 19 July 18	W. Gds. 31 Apr 17	— —
Evennett, Harold Clement	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 17 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 30 Apr 17 16 Aug 18	... ..	— —

§ Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Atkins, Percy Cozney</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17—2 yrs. 44 dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 1 May 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ..	— —
<b>Morrison, James Macdonald, MB</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19—1 yr. 334 dys</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 17 1 Apr 19	( <i>Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19</i> )	— —
<b>Durrands, William Bailey, MC</b>	4 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Suff. R.</i> ) 8 Mar 17 to 3 Aug 17)	Suff. R. 3 May 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Suff. R.</i> ) 13 May 18)	— —
<b>Barry, Frederick Cecii</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> ) 3 Sept 17 to 4 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Millis, Charles Howard Goulden, DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 21 Jan 19)</b>	24 Jun 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Mar 16—1 yr. 224 dys</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adj., Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 16 to 5 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i> ) 1 May 16 to 3 May 17) Adj., Notts. & Derby R. — Apr 17 to 30 Mar 18 ( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—27 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 1 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 22 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 1 Sept 15 to 29 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 31 Mar 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Brig. Maj. 23rd Inf. Brig., British Armies in France A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 8th Div., British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 89th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 31 Mar 18 to 19 May 13 16 Nov 18 „ 17 Jan 19 21 Jan 19
<b>Lammie, George, MC (temp. Capt. 7 Jun 19)</b>	10 Dec 91	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—27 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 1 Sept 14 to 21 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 22 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 1 Sept 15 to 29 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 5 Jun 17 to 14 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) 8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Scots</i> ) 27 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 18)	Staff Capt. 217th Inf. Brig., Home Forces Staff Capt., 2nd Cycl. & No. 2 Sub-Dist., Mid. Dist. Brig., Irish Comd. 8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18 7 Jun 19
<b>Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie</b>	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 4 May 17	— —
<b>Digby-Jones, Philip Kenelm, MC</b>	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 9 Feb. R. Fus. 8 Oct 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—
Powell, Howard Frank Newman	4 Jan 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 4 May 16 15 Mar 18	Army 4 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 19)	—
Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Beacroft, Ernest Charles Lister	8 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Hoar, Edward Cecil ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Previtt, Kenneth Edward...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 27 Apr 16	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—
Stanfield, Ernest Alfred Field	—	(From Austl. Impl., Force) (Temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 30 Oct 17) Lt. Army 4 May 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	... ..	—
Philpott, Douglas Arthur	—	(Temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 4 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	... ..	—
Hildyard, Sydney Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 4 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16)	R. Art. 5 May 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>MC</del> Brown, Deny Anthony,	7 May 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 1 Feb 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Sig. Serv. 23 Apr 18 to 19 Sept 18)	—
Higham, Frank David	17 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 6 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 5 July 16) (temp. Capt. 6 July 16 to 8 Feb 18) Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 9 Feb 18	...	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Intell.) Egyptian Ex- ped. Force ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) (Intell.) British Salonika Force ... British Army of the Black Sea ... 1 Apr 18 to 30 Jan 19 31 Jan 19
Gaskell, Francis Roy	29 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 181 dys.) 2nd Lt (from Terr. Force) 10 Hrs. 21 Mar 15	10 Hrs. 7 May 17	—
Briggs, Robert Andrew	39 Nov 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 244 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 7 May 17 to 6 Nov 17)	Army 7 May 17 Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Nov 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Nov 18 to 17 Dec 18 and 2 Jan 19 to 1 Feb 19)	—
<del>MC</del> Sainter, James Dow,	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 40 dys.) Lt. Army 7 May 17 Ind. Army 15 Sept 17	actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Jan 19)	—
Phillips, Arthur Kingston...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Sept 15	W. York R. 8 May 17	—
<del>MC</del> Richmond, William Frederick,	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Dec 15 to 7 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 18 Apr 16 to 23 May 16) (temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 24 May 16 to 8 May 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17 to 13 Aug 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Manley</del> , Herbert Frank, <i>MC</i>	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 6 Oct 16 to 7 Feb 17) Adj. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 10 May 18 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	—
<del>Crick</del> , William ...	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 380 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adj. Indian Volunteers ... } 25 Oct 15
Strickland, William Bwer	15 Sept 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 8 May 17— 2 yrs. 277 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 9 May 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Aug 15 to 14 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Nov 15 to 26 Nov 17) Lt. Army 12 May 17 Ind. Army 27 Nov. 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 8 Feb 18) Lt. Army 12 May 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 May 17 to 3 Aug 17)	—
Crozier, William Henry ..	—	—	—	—
Stokes, Henry Alban ...	—	—	—	—
<del>Beston</del> , William George <i>Read</i>	25 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 5 July 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 12 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Nov 14 to 12 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 15 13 Dec 16	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 16 Mar 19) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Hythe Rates) ... } 1 Jun 18 to 16 Mar 19 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (Cl. GG) ...
Costello, Ralph Edgar ..	—	—	—	—
Gridley, Robert Frederick ...	31 Aug 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 212 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. R.W. Surr. R. 31 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 15 Mar 18	—
McCabe, William (temp. Capt. 5 Jun 19)	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Moller</b> , Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Cotton</del> - <b>Swanston</b> , William Lawrence, MC	17 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Aug 15 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. W. R. d. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	Army 14 May 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	—
<b>Leeming</b> , Alfred ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Aug 15 to 10 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 11 Aug 17 to 15 Sept 17) Lt. Army 14 May 17 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	... ..	—
<b>Babbie</b> , John William Alexander	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 103 dys.) Lt. Army 14 May 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17	.. ..	—
<del>Morrison</del> , Charles Esmond, MC (temp. Maj. 22 May 19)	17 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 11 Aug 15 to 14 May 17) (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17 to 21 May 19) (Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 280 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 May 17	Leic. R. 15 May 17	Staff Capt., 18th } Inf. Brig. Bri- } tish Armies in } 14 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18 France } Brig. Maj., 116th } Inf. Brig., Bri- } tish Armies in } 16 Apr 18., 21 May 19 France } D-A-A-G, G. H.-Q., } British Army } 22 May 19 of the Rhine }
<del>Guest</del> , Richard Noel, MC	1 July 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 280 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 May 17	.. ..	—
<del>Sutherland</del> , Duncan Welsh (temp. Capt. 13 Sept 18)	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (temp. Lt. Leic. R. 9 May 15 to 6 Oct 15) (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 26 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. Leic. R. 7 Oct 15 to 7 Jan 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 12 Sept 18)	Spec. Appt. } (graded Asst. } Inst., Hythe) } 24 Mar 18 to 12 Sept 18 (Cl. GG) (Asst. } Inst.) No. 24 } (Tank Corps) } Off. Cadet Bn. } Spec. Appt. (Cl. } FF) (Comg. } Co.) No. 24 } 13 Sept 18 (Tank Corps) } Off. Cadet Bn. }
<del>Wilson</del> , William Maxson Collingwood, MC	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 98 dys.) Lt. Army 16 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	—
<b>Paterson</b> , John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 16 May 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Griffin, Thomas Charles...	20 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 16 May 17)	R. Art. 17 May 17	—
Chalmers, Thomas Cuthbert	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Aug 17— 1 yr. 364 dys.) Lt. Army 17 May 17 Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 July 18 to 5 Oct 18)	—
Plaford, Robert Ballantyne	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 107 dys.) Lt. Army 17 May 17 Ind. Army 24 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 18)	—
Esse, Frank Adolphus ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 Feb 18) Lt. Army 18 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18)	... ..	—
Penn-Simkins, Gerald ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 18 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ..	—
✕ Skelton, John William Bernard, MC	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 17 to 7 Feb 18. 27 Apr 18 to 12 May 18, and 7 Feb 19)	—
Bell, Gerald Hardie Hallam	7 Jun 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 199 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.O. Sec. Bord. 15 May 15 2 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 26 Apr 18 to 20 July 18)	K.O. Sec. Bord. 20 May 17 2 Mar 18	—
✕ Wehl, Gerald James ...	12 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 11 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 12 Mar 16 to 2 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 3 Sept 18	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17 3 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Burden, George William</b> <b>Philip Newkey</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 20 Jan 16 to 23 July 16) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 to 14 Jun 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 28 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 May 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 20 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17	—
<b>Oates, Alfred Tennyson</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 28 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 May 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 20 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 20 May 17	—
<b>Green, William</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 20 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	—	—
<b>Blackledge, Ewan John</b> ...	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 21 May 17 (R.F. Corps 25 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Campbell, James</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) Lt. Army 21 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 18)	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Smith, Richard Skillebeck,</b> <del>MC</del>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 177 dys.) Lt. Army 21 May 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	...	—
<b>Stewart, Charles Gordon</b>	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 (R.F. Corps 15 Jan 17 to 21 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 4 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 23 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>McKinstry, Herbert</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 4 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 23 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Sept 18 to 21 Feb 19)	—
<b>Winnall, Eric Ivan</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 23 May 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 18)	—

§ Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Morrow, John Stanley</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 13 Sept 16) (Temp. Lt. 23 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 17) Lt. Army 25 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 19 to 22 Feb 19)	— — —
<b>Cowan, David Tennant,</b> MC	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 July 17— 1 yr 347 dys) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 24 May 17 Ind. Army 27 July 17	... ..	— — —
<b>Chamberlen, Edward</b> Francis	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 July 17— 2 yrs 231 dys) Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 24 May 17 Ind. Army 31 July 17	... ..	— — —
<b>Gilligan, Cecil Herbert</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 185 dys.) Lt. Army 24 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	— — —
<b>Joyce, Wilfred Digby</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs 245 dys) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 24 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	... ..	— — —
<b>Pavey, Gilbert Philip</b> ...	26 Dec 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Dec 15— 1 yr. 107 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	— — —
<b>Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne</b>	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 19) Adj. Som. L.I. 30 July 19	— — —
<b>Wilkins, Henry Joseph</b> ...	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (Temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 24 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 July 16 to 12 Aug 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Nov 14) (Resigned 14 May 15)	R. Art. 25 May 17	— — —
<b>Macpherson, Ian Grant</b> ...	1 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 2 Aug 15 to 20 Oct 15 § Seniority date only.	Can'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> <b>Carter</b> , George James (temp. Lt.-Col. 22 Feb 19)	28 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15 (temp. Maj. 20 Feb 17 to 25 Sept 18)	Can'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (temp. Lt.-Col. 28 Sept 18 to 31 Jan 19)	— — —
<b>Bruce</b> , Ian Robert Crauford George Mary, <i>M.B.E.</i>	—	2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 24 May 17)	Can'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Apr 18)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Millar</b> , Hans Holm (temp. Capt. 3 Feb 19)	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Can'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. Can'n Highrs. 14 Nov 16 to 24 May 17)	Can'n Highrs. 25 May 17 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to — )	Adjt., Special Reserve Staff Capt., E. } 14 Nov 16 to — Comd. ... } 3 Feb 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Brennan</b> , Reginald, MC	23 Nov 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	— — —
<b>Lickman</b> , William Ernest...	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	Army 26 May 17 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 17 Sept 18)	— — —
<del>✕</del> <b>Barter</b> , Frederick ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 253 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 26 May 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 May 17	— — —
<b>Richdale</b> , Conroy Richdale	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 19 dys.) Lt. Army 26 May 17 Ind. Army 14 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 July 18 to 29 Dec 18)	— — —
<b>Jarvis</b> , Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	— — —
<b>Tomsett</b> , Ernest William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 28 May 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 20 Jun 18)	— — —
<b>French</b> , Francis Holroyd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 July 16	Ind. Army 28 May 17	— — —
<b>Smith</b> , William Aird	29 Aug 93	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Dec 18— 3 yrs. 198 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 28 May 17 16 Dec 18	... ..	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Hutton, Gordon Campbell</b> ...	20 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 11 May 16) (temp. Lt. 12 May 16) K.O. Sco. Bo d. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Army 28 May 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Yale, John Corbet Love</b> ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17 Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Hingley, Percival Gerald</b> ...	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17)	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	— —
<b>Bright, Charles Edmund</b>	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 30 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 15 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 84 dys) Lt. Army 30 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19
<b>Green, William George</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 84 dys) Lt. Army 30 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<b>Young, Graham Conacher</b>	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (1 Garr. Bn. R. Scots 27 Jun 16 to 5 Feb 17) (R. F. Corps 6 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Dunn, Norman Edwin John</b>	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	— —
<b>Murphy, Edward John</b> ...	23 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	21 Lrs. 1 Jun 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 17 Jun 17)	— —
<b>Hutchison, Eric Alexander</b> Ogilvy (temp. Capt. 5 Feb 19)	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	Staff Capt., G. H. Q., } British Armies in } 5 Feb 19 France ... }
<b>O'Coffey, Standish Waller</b>	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	— —
<b>Bradley, Vaughan</b> Montague (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 17)	15 Oct 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 286 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Jun 17 (Temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 12 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 13 Dec 16 to 12 Dec 17) Relinquished 13 Dec 17 (temp. Capt. — 1 Jun 18) Lt. K.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 17 1 Jun 19	(actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Apr 17 to 14 Sept 17)	Staff Capt., R. Art., } 3rd (Ind.) Div., } 15 Sept 17 Mes. Exped. Force }
<b>Twigg, Thomas Hill, MB</b>	11 Nov 93	R. Art. 1 Jun 17 (Temp. Lt. 13 Dec 15 to 12 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 13 Dec 16 to 12 Dec 17) Relinquished 13 Dec 17 (temp. Capt. — 1 Jun 18) Lt. K.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 17 1 Jun 19	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants* -- continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Parisotti, Luigi ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec Res.</i> to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 86 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 2 Jun 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 28 Nov 17	... ..	—
Paterson, Kenneth ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 2 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 92 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 2 Jun 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 3 Dec 17	... ..	—
Renwick, Hew ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 245 dys.) 2nd <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Terr Force</i> ) <i>Army</i> 3 Jun 16 <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 May 17	<i>Ind. Army</i> 3 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> — to 1 July 18 and 17 July 18)	—
Baird, Christopher James	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 28 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 86 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 3 Jun 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 29 Nov 17	... ..	—
Wells, Wilfred George Holmes	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 4 Dec 17) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 6 Jun 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 5 Dec 17	... ..	—
Corrin, Thomas Oswald ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> to 1 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 55 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Jun 17 2 Nov 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Jan 18 to 31 Jan 18 and 24 May 18 to 27 Jun 18)	—
Hathaway, Cecil John ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> to 7 Jun 17— 1 yr. 273 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 2 Nov 18)	—
Spencer, Geoffrey Wareing	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 153 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> <i>Army</i> 8 Jun 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Feb 18	... ..	—
Tapsell, Neville Bailey ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> to 3 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 238 dys.) <i>Lt.</i> ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Jun 17 4 Apr 18	... ..	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army R.s. of Off. to 3 Apr 13—2 yrs. 235 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 4 Apr 18	.. ..	—
Thomson, Christopher Gardner	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 13—3 yrs. 18 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 8 Jun 17 26 Sept 18	... ..	—
Ellis, Arthur Besley ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. to 17 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 18 Aug 17 to 4 Oct 17</i> ) Lt. Army 9 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	( <i>Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jan 19</i> )	—
Edwards, Frederick Oscar	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. to 12 Mar 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 13 Mar 16 to 4 Dec 17</i> ) Lt. Army 9 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ..	—
Ferguson, Stanley McEwan	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Sept 15 to 17 Jun 17</i> ) Army 10 Jun 17 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	... ..	—
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 191 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17 hp. 19 Jan 19	—
Scutt, George Buckhurst Martin	9 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 5 July 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 12 Oct 18</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Sept 15 13 Oct 17	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 13 Oct 18	—
✂ Davies, Walter ...	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. Worc. R. 3 Oct 16 to 17 Dec 16</i> )	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.</i> ) ( <i>Cl. H.H.</i> ) ( <i>Permt. Base Off. British Armies in France</i> ) 1 May 17
Birtwistle, Joseph ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 Aug 17—1 yr. 343 dys.</i> ) Army 11 Jun 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Masson, Keith</b> ... ..	—	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 294 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 17 1 Apr 19)	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
<b>Thorpe, Charles William</b> Gordon (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 16 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 5 dys.) Lt. Army 12 Jun 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18 to — and 29 Dec 18 to 10 Jan 19)	—
<b>King, William James</b> ...	28 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (10 Bn. N. Staff. R. 31 Aug 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 29 Sept 16) (R.F. Corps 30 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 14 Feb 17 to 12 Jun 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 18 July 18 to 30 May 19) Army 13 Jun 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... Empld. under Air Ministry { 14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17 1 Apr 18
<b>Toft, Norman Miles</b> ... ..	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 18 July 18 to 30 May 19)	—
<b>Brickell, Herbert James</b>	10 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (Adj't. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 13 Mar 17 to 16 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 30 Aug 17 to 12 Dec 17)	Army 13 Jun 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 18)	—
<b>Birbeck, Eric Gray, MC</b>	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
<b>Baird, Douglas Montagu</b> ...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (R.F. Corps 25 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 7 Oct 18
<b>Stewart Jack Mitton</b> ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 13 May 18 to 1 Aug 18 and 16 Aug 18 to 22 Feb 19)	—
<b>Steed, Robert, MC, DCM</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force ... { 18 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Keatley, Ralph William	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Aug 16 to 5 Oct 16)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—
✕Russell, Valentine Cubitt, DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 3 Feb 19)	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adj. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Feb 19 (temp. Lt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 17 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Sept 15) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) Unatt. 18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 15 § Seniority	Suff. R. 18 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Suff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 2 Feb 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 2nd Div., British Armies in France } 3 Feb 19
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug 96	Unatt. 18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Jan 15 § Seniority	Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	—
Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Sept 15 to 31 July 17) Lt. Army 20 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 Aug 17	date only. High. L.I. 20 Jun 17 Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Feb 19)	—
✕Lloyd, Edward Basil Kirkman	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Sept 15 to 31 July 17) Lt. Army 20 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 Aug 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Feb 19)	—
Smith, George William Quin	23 Oct 94	2nd Lt. D.G. 18 Aug 15 24 Apr 18 § Seniority	2 D.G. 22 Jun 17 24 Apr 18 date only.	—
Morgan, Lewis Edyvean	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 21 Jun 17— 1 yr. 273 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 5 Dec 17	—	—
Huntley, William Burney	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 15 to 16 Feb 16) (Modd. Terr. Force to 3 May 17— 138 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 23 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 May 17	Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	—
Stott, Frank Leonard	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 15 to 29 July 17) Lt. Army 23 Jun 17 Ind. Army 30 July 17	—	—
✕O'Callaghan, Cyril Tait, MC	9 Sept 89	(Modd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	1 Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adj. 1 Dns 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 1 Dns. 12 Sept 17)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Freeman - Thomas, Hon.</b> Inigo Brassey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	A-D-C. to British Mil. Representative, Supreme War Council Versailles ... } 6 Mar 19
<b>Landon, Sylvanus Luke</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 Sept 17) Lt. Army 25 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Sept 17	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 30 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Douglas, Leslie Norman</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 15 to 27 July 16) (temp. Lt. 28 July 16 to 15 Nov 17) Lt. Army 25 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<b>Stuart, Douglas</b> ... ..	—	(From Can. Mil. Forces) (temp. Lt. 25 Nov 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 25 Jun 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Jun 17)	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Windham, Ashe Wad-</b> <b>ham George, MC</b>	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	6 Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<del>G</del> <b>Graham, John Malise,</b> <b>MC (temp. Maj. 6 May 19)</b>	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 6 Dns. 10 Jun 14	6 Dns. 26 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 18 to 5 May 19)	A-D-C to British Exped. Force } Comdr., British Armies in France } 23 July 15 to 7 Apr 18 A-D-C to Brig. C. mdr., 5th Cav. Brig., British Armies in France } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, L. of C. British Armies in France ... } 8 Apr 18 ,, 4 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, G. H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 14 Nov 18 ,, 5 May 19 6 May 19
<b>Birch-Reynardson, Mor-</b> <b>gan Henry</b>	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	6 Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Sims, George Edward</b> ...	23 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 18 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 19 Sept 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (Labour Corps. 20 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 20 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Beckett, Albert Caleb, <i>DCM</i>	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 19 Dec 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 20 Dec 18)	—
<del>X</del> Rawlings, George William, <i>MC</i>	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 19 Dec 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 19 Dec 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 20 Dec 18)	—
<del>X</del> Jenkins Sydney Ralph, <i>MC</i>	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 27 Sept 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst. (1st Cl.) } 8 Aug 18 Off. Conval. Hosp. }
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
Marshall, William Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 to 1 Oct 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 2 Oct 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Labour Corps 20 Jun 17 to 2 Jan 19)	Asst. Inst Anti- Aircraft Sch. { 27 Aug 19
Bright, Ernest ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Nov 17)	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ Skinner, Herbert William (temp. Maj. 29 Jun 19)	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 16 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 17 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 5 Jan 19)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (Cl. BE) British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 29 Jun 19
✕ Lloyd, Frederick Robert	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 17 to 11 Feb. 19 and 13 Feb 19)	—
✕ McCourt, George	6 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 6 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 26 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Sept 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 7 Sept 17)	—
✕ Hayward, Charles John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 20 Jan 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Reidy, Maurice	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Martin, Ernest	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
✕ Taylor, Harry, MBE	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Stokes, Herbert John...</b>	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15) Adj. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Angus, James Cruickshank</b> (temp. Capt. 1 May 19)	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Empld. under Estab. of Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores (Cl. FF) } 1 May 19
✕ <b>Russell, Albert, DSO...</b>	24 Mar 89	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adj. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to — Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 7 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 5 Jan 17 to 11 Feb 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 4 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—
<b>Gellatly, George</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Jun 19)	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 16 to 21 Sept 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adj. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 18	Empld. under Dirate. of Eng. Stores (Cl. FF) } 14 Jun 19
✕ <b>Glue, William Alfred</b>	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 19) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 14 Apr 19)	Adj., Territorial Force 23 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 19
✕ <b>Williams, Robert</b> Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Usher</b> , Silas Charles Richardson, MC	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 30 Dec 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕ <b>Bulman</b> , John James, OBE, MC	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 Nov 15 to 10 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>McKenzie</b> , Joseph Murdoch	8 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 July 17)	— —
✕ <b>Rose</b> , Harold [William, MC	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Kirby</b> , William John, DCM	23 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Eng. 30 July 16 to 25 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 1 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 18 and 14 Nov 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adj. Territorial Force 1 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 17
<b>Redmere</b> , John ... ..	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17 to 3 Aug 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 4 Aug 18 to 4 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Hogan</b> , Thomas, MBE ...	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕ <b>Buckle</b> , John, DCM ...	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Apr 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Merchant, Francis</b> Victor, MC, DCM	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, <i>Embl'd. Mila—</i> 262 dys. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17 to 9 Oct 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 10 Oct 18)	— —
✕ <b>Kenyon, Harold</b> Anthony, MC	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 hp 8 Apr 18 R. Eng. 8 Jun 18	Staff Lt., War Office } 12 July 18 (temp.) ... }
✕ <b>Glubb, John Bagot, MC</b>	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 20 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 18 to 20 Aug 18 and 22 Aug 18 to 6 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Davies-Cooke, Philip</b> Ralph	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	1 Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
<b>Murray, Nigel</b> George	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕ <b>Woodward Frederick</b> William, OBE (temp. Capt. 18 Feb 17)	6 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) (actg. Capt. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of Commn. (graded Staff Capt.) } 18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun 17 Egyptian Ex- ped. Force } Staff Capt., Base, Egyptian } 30 Jun 17 Exped. Force }
<b>Harvey, Ewart</b> Francis	23 Nov 92	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 21 Oct 16— 1 yr. 168 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Jan 16 3 Oct 16 (Labour Corps 1 Nov 16) § Seniority date only.	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 12 Feb 18 to 11 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 12 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Milward, Roderick Gwynne</b>	5 Sept 94	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Hamilton, Noel</b> Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	— —
✕ <b>Connor, Kenneth</b> Kennedy, MC (temp. Capt. 22 Jan 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Macintosh, Kenneth John, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17 and 18 May 18)	— —
Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 16 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
✂ O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tieque, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Mannock, William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Proudlock, Robert Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Mar 18)	— —
Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Beamish, Richard Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 May 18 to 21 Jun 18; 8 Oct 18 to 13 Dec 18, and 31 Jan 19 to 13 Feb 19)	— —
Cruikshank, Alexander Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Ruffell, Bernard (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 23 Apr 18)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Cameron-Webb, John</b> Haseeltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Mannock, Reginald Chater</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jun 18 to 24 Aug 18 and 8 Sept 18)	—
<b>Hervey, William Fitz- Gerald</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Jun 18)	—
<b>Kenny, Edward Joseph ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 May 17 to 30 Aug 17)	—
<b>Fischer, Thomas Gordon Temple</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>✕Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Taylor, Skipwith Edward ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>✕Woodward, Robert Geoffrey, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 17 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Mar 18 to — and 23 Jan 19 to 27 Jan 19)	—
<b>Robinson, James Arthur ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Oct 17 to 10 Nov 17; 11 Nov 17 to 26 May 18 and 28 May 18 to 31 May 18)	—
<b>Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Bannerman, Halero D'Arcy</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Jan 19)	—
<b>de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Playfair, Harold Robert ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 18 to 24 Jan 18 and 23 May 18)	—
<b>Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Moorhead, Henry Dawson</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Mar 17 to 21 Mar 17)	—
<b>✕McCarthy, Terence Cormac, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Raynor, Edmund Victor</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Gatehouse, Robert Oswald</b> Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Feb. 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>D'Oily-Hughes, Richard</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 Mar 18 to 28 Jan 19 and 10 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Tahourdin, Raoul John</b> Liddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 May 17 to 24 May 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Scotland, Alastair</b> Graeme, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Petrie, James Francis</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Murray-Shirreff, Bruce</b> Godwin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Eccles-Holmes, James</b> Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Morris, Henry Graham</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Hewett, William George</b> O'Conel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Hamilton, Leslie Stuart</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
<b>Dowling, Dermot Michael</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 to and 14 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Revell, Alfred John</b> .. ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Aug 18 to 22 Sept 18 and 23 Oct 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Sept 17 to 14 Oct 17 and 22 May 18)	— —
Miller, George Reginald Bruce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Smithers, Harold Edgar ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 17 to 22 Nov 17)	— —
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Acheson, Ivan St. George ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Mar 18)	— —
Barker, Denis... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Goddard, Frederick Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Jan 18 to 11 Apr 18 and 5 Mar 19)	— —
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	— —
Badman, Francis Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 18 to 11 Mar 19)	— —
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 18 to 28 Jun 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Aug 18 to 23 Oct 18 and— to 23 Jan 19)	— —
Saunders, Claude Win- stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jun 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Perry, Eric Gordon</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Wainwright, John Gordon</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>de Courcy, Gerald Lyle</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Douglas, Alexander Edward</b> Ringham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Worlledge, Leotric Henry</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Short, John McLoughlin</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Gordon-Powell, David</b> Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Lang, Joseph Harold, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—
<b>Collings, Edward Peter</b> ..	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dixon, Hugh Fitzmaurice</b>	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 17)	—
<b>Fielden, Geoffrey</b> ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 4 July 1 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19
<b>Stevens, Albert Ernest</b>	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (Adj. 5 Res. R. of Cav. 28 Aug 14 to 23 May 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 23 May 16) (temp. Capt. 3 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) 7th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Norris, William Samuel (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	30 Dec 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 15 Sept 14)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. { Gymnasia } Supt. { Phys. & } 30 Sept 11 { Bayt. Trg. }
✂Coulon, Frederick, OBE (temp. Maj. 21 May 17)	6 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 15 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. of { Gymnasia ... } 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. { Gymnasia } { Phys. & } 17 Jan 17 .. 20 May 17 { Bayt. Trg. } Supt. of Phys. & ... } 21 May 17 .. 7 Oct 18 Bayt. Trg. ... } Asst. Insp., Phys. & Bayt. Trg. ... } 8 Oct 18
Cooper, Thomas, MBE (temp. Capt. 23 Jun 16)	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Sm. L.I. 4 Mar 15 to 27 Jun 16)	Army 1 July 17 hp. 11 Sept 19	
✂Delany, William, OBE (temp. Capt. 23 Jan 17)	23 Nov 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 28 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Apr 15 to 22 Jan 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. { Gymnasia } Supt. { (temp.) } British { Phys. & } Armies { Bayt. Trg. } in { (temp.) } France } 23 Jan 17 to 20 Apr 19 Supt., Phys. and Recreational Trng., British Army of the Rhine ... .. } 21 Apr 19
✂Arrigoni, Anthony ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off.— 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jan 15 to 16 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 17 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. (attd.) 26 Nov 17)	Army 1 July 17	
Stafford, Edward, MBE	27 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 18 Bn. Durh. L.I. 13 May 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Army 1 July 17	



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peate, William ... ..	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 25 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 15 Feb 15 to 27 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 28 Jun 15 to 24 July 16) (temp. Capt. 16 Bn. Durh. L.I. 25 July 16 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 1 Sept 16 to 9 Dec 16)	Army 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 10 Dec 16 to 4 Aug 19)	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (temp.) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (temp.) } 10 Dec 16 to 4 Aug 19
✂ Marchant, Walter Barrington (temp. Maj. 9 Jan 19)	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 6 dys 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 24 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 15 Feb 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Aug 15 to 4 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 16 to 8 Jan 19)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (temp.) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (temp.) } 5 Dec 16 to 8 Jan 19 Supt. { Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (temp.) } 9 Jan 19
✂ Pickin, William David, OBE (temp. Maj. 21 May 17)	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (A. Gym. Staff 28 Sept 14) (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 29 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (temp.) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (temp.) } 19 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia (temp.) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (temp.) } 17 Jan 17
✂ Wilson, Arthur Henry (temp. Capt. 10 May 17)	21 Dec 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 17 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 18 Oct 15 to 9 May 17)	2 Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
✂ Vine, Ronald Elliott (temp. Maj. 13 Dec 18)	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Wyborn, Ernest Frederick, MC	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Hatton, Leonard Horace Charles, MC	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (actg. Capt. Yeo 7 Feb 17 to 2 Apr 18)	20 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18)	— —
✂ Verney, Hon. John Henry Pato, MC	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Douglas-Pennant, Hon.</b> Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	2 Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 68th Div., Home Forces... } 2 Feb 16 to 7 Apr 17 A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Armies in France... } 8 Apr 17, 17 Jun 18
<b>Stubbs, James Maxwell</b>	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	3 Hrs 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 24 Jan 19 Empld. with Egyptian Army } 27 Feb 19
<b>Dalrymple, Walter Grey</b> North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Crawshaw, Walter Stanley</b> Cabitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. 5 Lrs. 16 Aug 17 to 3 July 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Lrs. 16 Aug 17 to 3 July 19)	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce</b> Arthur Ashley, <i>MC</i>	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 1. Gds. 29 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1. Gds. 8 Jun 18 to 9 May 19) 12 Lrs. 2 Sept 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr, 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 10 May 19
<del>×</del> <b>Astley, Philip Reginald,</b> <i>MC</i>	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 25 Feb 16)	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 1 L.G. 4 May 19	— —
<b>Harris, Patrick Vyvian</b> ...	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 4 July 19
<del>×</del> <b>Macintyre, Alastair</b> Campbell ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Mar 18)	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 4 Sept 16 to 26 Sept 19)	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Balfour, William John</b> ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 30 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Campbell, Arthur, OBE</b> ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 21 May 17)	25 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 ( <i>A. Gym. Staff</i> 6 Oct 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gym- nasia ... } 6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17 Supt. { <i>Gymnasia</i> Phye. & } 1 Feb 17 Bayt. Trg. }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Bone</del> , John Henry ...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off — 9 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 15 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>Ashcroft</del> , William, MBE, (temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 21 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	7 Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) Mes. Exped. Force ... 23 Apr 18 to 23 Oct 18 24 Oct 18
<del>Totterdell</del> , John Lock, MC, (actg. Capt. 1 Aug 18)	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Dns. 7 Nov 14	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—
Rennie, Claude Alexander...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Nov 17)	—
Perry, William H. G. ...	10 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 18 to 23 Jan 19)	—
<del>Chrystall</del> , John Inglis, MC	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 18)	—
Jones, Robert Henry Heywood	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 11 Nov 14	6 D.G. 1 July 17	—
Morrison, Robert Gordon...	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 8 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gun-nery (graded Equipmt. Off., 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry 14 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
<del>Wilson</del> , Alexander Comber	4 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 (R.F. Corps 23 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16 to 15 Mar 18)	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 15 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Pargeter</del> , Frederick, MC	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 16 Lrs. 23 Oct 18 to 8 Nov 18 and 19 Feb 19 to 24 Mar 19)	—
<del>Sibley</del> , Frank Sibley Allen	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 (temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 18 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	16 Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 19)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. } 15 Feb 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF, SERVICE, &c.
✕Bradbury, Harvey ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Nov 09</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.—98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Nov 14 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 10 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 6 July 16)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Tatham, Eric Tillyer...	17 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 110 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 hp. 25 Sept 17	Spec. empld., War } Office ... .. } 1 Feb 17 to 24 Sept 19
✕Bovey, Charles Edgar Crapper	21 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.</i> 27 Sept 15 to 23 Aug 16)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 13 Hrs. 25 Jun 19	—
✕Moore, John Halina	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 ( <i>temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.</i> 21 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Sept 18 to 25 Feb 19)	Adjt. Special Reserve 1 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 18 Comdt., Pris. of War Camp, } Netheravon } 12 Sept 18, 26 Feb 19 Rly. Traffic Off. } ( <i>Cl. HH</i> ) N. } 22 Aug 19 Russ. Force }
✕Crowley, James, MC...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 23 Apr 16)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	—
Souchon, George Henry ...	29 Aug 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Nov 14 to 4 May 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
Kerr, Louis William Howard	25 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 15 Apr 15— 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 to Apr 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕Killeen, Oliver James Horace Plunkett, Lord, MC	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
✕Norton, Dudley John Elland, MC	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 13 Hrs. 13 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 and 12 Nov 18) Adjt., 13 Hrs. 12 Nov 18	—
Shelton, Richard Charles Masfield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 14	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—
✕Alcock, William Poyntz, MC	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Browne, Alexander Simon</b> Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Traill, Anthony O'Brien</b> DSO	19 Sept 77	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 11 Oct 16 to 1 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 21 Aug 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 23 Oct 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 2 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 21 Aug 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 23 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Hirsch, John Henry...</b>	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Crerar-Gilbert, Grant</b>	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16)	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Knight, Richard Aubrey</b> Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Wass, Arthur Edward</b> MC	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 26 May 16 to 30 Aug 16) (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 31 Aug 16 to 29 Apr 17) (Adj't. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 28 Dec 16 to 29 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Bn. Glouc. R. 30 Apr 17 to 6 May 19)	4 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Rif. Brig. 11 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. 46 Bn. R. Fus. 10 May 19)	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Fennell, Arthur...</b>	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (Adj't. No. 6 Cav. Depôt 12 Sept 15 to — ) (temp. Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	Adj't. Territorial } Force ... } 13 May 18 to — Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 23 Jan 19
<b>St. Clair, Lockhart Frederick</b> Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (R.F. Corps 25 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Grimley, Cyril Walter Gaitskell, MC	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16) to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17 to 27 July 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	— —
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Arkwright, Robert Oakley Wigram	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Stourton, Hon. William Marmaduke, MC	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	8 Hrs. 1 July G. Gds. 11 Aug 18 2 Oct 18	— —
Daniel, Henry Cave ...	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Carr, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 154 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Empld., War } Office ... } 22 Oct 18
<del>×</del> Baddeley, Henry MBE	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Downey, Wilfrid Roy	4 Apr 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 159 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min } of Latour ... } 8 Nov 18
<del>×</del> Metherell, Harry	2 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 16)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Larter, Percy John, OBE (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. 5 D.G. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	Adj. { British Base Exped. Depôt, Force Cav. British Base, Armies Rouen in France } 29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt. (Rein- forcements) Rouen Base, British Armies in France ... } 1 Mar 17 ,, 7 July 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. EB) (Staff Off to O.C. Reinforce- ments) Rouen Base, British Armies in France D-A-A-G, 33rd Div., British Armies in France ... } 8 July 18 ,, 9 Mar 19 10 Mar 19
✂Baker, David George ...	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Norman, Cyril George	25 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Nugent, Arthur Charles	12 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 6 Feb 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lrs 7 Apr 18 to 20 May 18)	— —
Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave	6 Apr 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 2 Jan 18) (Adj., Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 21 May 19) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	— —
Harvie, John Keith...	23 Feb 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 21 dys.) (Res. R. of Cav. to 14 Jan 16— 1 yr. 132 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 15 Feb 15 15 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 1 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Stirling, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Norman, George Robert ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Donner, Philip Julius ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., Hr. Brig., Cav. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 18 May 19
Barker, George Cartmell ...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	16 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Sherburn, Philip Leslie Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

# OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

## Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Pedder, Guy Richard</b> ...	7 July 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 194 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Butterworth, Henry</b> ...	15 Dec 83	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 26 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17 to 13 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Few, George</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 13 Mar 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 15 to 30 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> Gun Corps 1 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 17)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps Trng. } 1 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17 Centre ... } Inst. ( <i>graded at</i> <i>Hythe rates</i> ) } 15 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17 Mach. Gun Corps } Asst. Inst. ( <i>Cl. G.G.</i> ) } 28 Jan 19 Mach. Gun Corps }
<del>✕</del> <b>Moreton, John Patrick</b> , MC	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 17 Mar 15	1 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Moxon, Basil Burdett</b> ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Keppel - Palmer, Cecil</b> Martin	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Lowe, William John Muir</b>	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	15 Hrs 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 15 Hrs. 21 Jan 18 to 15 Feb 18)	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr., 2nd } Mtd. Div. } 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 16 Medn. Exped. } Force ... }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dark, Arthur Samuel ...	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 23 Mar 17 to 12 Apr 18 (temp. Lt. 3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 3 Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 20 Nov 17) hp. 13 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 12 Aug 18
Wheaton John Charles	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 17 to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Jan 19 to 21 Jun 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jun 19)	— — —
Rumney, Thomas ...	19 Aug 92	(Mold. Terr. Force 252 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Foreign Office } 30 Mar 17 to 23 July 17 Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Jun 18
Hopkins, Adrian Edmund, MC	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 4 yrs. 69 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18	— — —
Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox	3 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 1	— — —
Kappey, Reginald Alex- ander Hugh, MC	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17 to 10 Apr 19)	— — —
Milner, Paul Ross, MC	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 2 July 18)	— — —
Garforth, Frederick Ivor de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., } War Office ... } 24 Oct 17

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Knox, William Humphreys</b>	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Oct 18 to 9 Jan 19 and 11 Mar 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Brownjohn, Charles Dowell, MC</b>	Nevil 25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Coxwell-Rogers, Norman Annesley</b>	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lucas, Hubert Francis</b>	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Wilson, Ronald Gordon Maclean, MC</b>	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Jan 18 to 20 Jan 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 24 Jun 19
<b>Clifton, Edward Norton ...</b>	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adit. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 to 22 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 to 22 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Fage, Richard Francis O'Donnell, MC</b>	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lewis, Richard Maurice Hull, MC</b>	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Duke, Cecil Leonard Basil, MC</b>	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (temp. 1 apt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 5 Mar 18 to 21 Jan 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 5 Mar 18 to 21 Jan 19
<b>Hackett, Thomas William Dalby</b>	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Apr 18 to 8 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 to 8 July 19)	— —
<b>Way, John Donald ...</b>	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Whitehead, John Garway Outram, MC</b>	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hasted, William Freke, MC</b>	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 2 July 17 to 30 July 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 20 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18)	Spec. empld., War Office } 23 July 19



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hay, Robert Alastair</b> ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Dixon, Bernard Edward</b> Cooke, <i>MC</i> .	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Baker, Hugh Arthur</b> , <i>MC</i> .	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17)	— —
<b>Terry, Astley Thomas</b> ...	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Wishart, Aylmer James</b> Reidford, <i>MC</i> .	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Oct 17 to 20 July 18) Adit. R. Eng. 10 Dec 17 to 20 July 18	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Curtois, John Ralph</b> Willoughby, <i>MC</i>	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Elliot, Gilbert Minto</b> , <i>MC</i>	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Currie, John Cecil</b> , <i>MC</i>	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 18)	A-D-C to Comdr., No. 3 Group, Heavy Art. Res., G.H.-Q., British Exped. Force ... } 11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16
<del>×</del> <b>Heseltine, Guy Robert</b> Nelson, <i>MC</i>	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 16 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 18 and 9 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 18 to 16 Aug 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 18 to 5 Jun 19)	— —
<b>Russell, Paul Herbert</b> Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Milne-Thomson, Moray</b> Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Brown, Colin William Carnegie</b>	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 52nd Div. <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> Egyptian Exped. Force British Armies in France <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 21 Mar 18 to 22 Sept 18
<del>Stopford, Walter John</del> <i>MC</i>	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	—
<b>Mansell, John Stuart Thomas</b>	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Browne, Victor Frederick</del> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 24 Feb 19)</i>	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 23 May 17 to 23 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 May 17 to 23 Feb 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 29th Div. <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> British Armies in France, British Troops in France and Flanders <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 24 Feb 19
<del>Macfarlane, Ruthven</del> Montgomerie Chase, <i>MC</i>	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 1 Apr 18
<b>Weigall, Edward Theyre...</b>	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 31 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 1 Apr 18 to 19 July 19
<b>Miers, Percy Reginald Penrose</b>	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Richards, Malcolm John</del> <i>OBE (temp. Maj. 8 Mar 19)</i>	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 17 to 7 Mar 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., G.H.Q. British Armies in France ... <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 30 Apr 17 to 7 Mar 19 D-A-Q-M-G. G.H.Q. British Armies in France ... <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 8 Mar 19
<b>Baldwin, Christopher Lacy</b> <i>MC</i>	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Trng., British Armies in France ... <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 9 July 18 to 31 Mar 19 A-D-C to G-O-C., L. of C. Area, British Troops in France & Flanders <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 5 Apr 19
<b>Turner, Charles Gerard Naunton</b>	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 4 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18 and 27 Dec 18 to 31 Jan 19)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 1st Div. <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> British Exped. Force British Armies in France <span style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</span> 23 Sept 15 to 26 Oct 17
<del>Blaker, Eric Henry</del> <i>MC</i>	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 18 to 7 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 18 to 27 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 18 to 15 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Feb 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tyndale-Biscoc</b> , Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hammond</b> , Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 8 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>de Burgh</b> , Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Welman</b> , William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 16 Jan 19 R. Art. 20 Jan 19	— —
<b>Sanger</b> , John Anthony	... 4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 3 Oct 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 3 Oct 18 and 4 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Phillips</b> , John Rouse	... 8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Brown</b> , Bernard Loftus	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj., R. Art. 30 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Barry</b> , Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 18 to 16 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Heath</b> , Walter Hodsoll Gordon	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. 19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 11 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> <b>Barrow</b> , Richard	... 26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj., R. Art. 29 July 16 to 21 Aug 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 29 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 12 Aug 18 and 22 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Lumsden</b> , Edward	... 21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Thorp, Sydney Richard</b>	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17 to 25 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 18 to 14 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Stirling, William George Patrick</b>	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 19 to 3 Mar 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Holbrook, Julian St. Clair, MC</b>	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (Labour Corps 11 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 11 Nov 18 to 15 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Armitage, Harold Marshall Armitage</b>	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Savill, Alfred Cecil, MC</b>	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adj't., R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 10 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Sept 17 to 23 Aug 18 and 28 Aug 18 to 25 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr Force : 8 Sept 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas</b>	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 17 to 29 Jan 18 and 1 Oct 18 to 31 Aug 19)	— —
<b>Dimmock, Hereward Peers Dunsterville</b>	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17 to 26 Jan 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 18 to 19 Oct 18 and 10 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Martin, Thomas Fitzgerald, MC</b>	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 3 Jan 18 to 24 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jan 18 to 24 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Mansell, Ralph</b>	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (Adj't. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 17 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Maj., Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery Mach. } 18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 Gun Corps } Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery, Tank } 28 July 17 .. 26 Aug 17 Corps ... } Chf. Inst., Tank } Corps ... } 27 Aug 17 .. 30 Jun 18
<b>Lane, Thomas Willington</b>	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Kelly, Richard Barrett Talbot, MC</b>	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Martini, Henry Basil</b> ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 May 18 to 25 May 18)	— —
<del>Smith</del> <b>Smith, Luke Corbett Leslie</b> ...	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Benton, Mungo Park</b> ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Hartnoll</del> <b>Hartnoll, Amyas Victor</b> ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 18 to 19 Nov 18)	— —
<del>Shapland</del> <b>Shapland, John Dee</b> ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17 to 11 Nov 17 and 18 Nov 17 to 2 Feb 19)	Staff Capt., G.H.-Q. { British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 3 Feb 19
<b>Shattock, Aubrey</b> ...	24 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 16 to 24 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Apr 18 to 30 May 18 and 24 Jun 18 to 17 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 May 18 to 23 Jun 18 and 18 Sept 18 to 3 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 18 to 24 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Allen, Frederick John</b> ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Insp. Staff { 6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 (temp.) ... Asst. Insp., Insp. { 1 Jan 17 Staff ...
<del>Pear</del> <b>Pear, Charles, MBE</b> ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. { 25 May 17 of Munitions ...
<del>McKenzie</del> <b>McKenzie, Frank, MC</b> ...	13 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Mar 18)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Pocock, Joseph Albert...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✕ Johnson, Robert ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 18 Aug 18</i> )	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 303 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal ( <i>Cl, FF</i> ) } 18 Aug 18
✕ Roberts, Edmund George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 14 July 17 to 29 July 17 and 10 Aug 17 to 18 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 19 Apr 18 to 31 May 19)	—
✕ Lee, Francis Leo, MC ...	6 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 207 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adj. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 21 Apr 17 to 26 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 27 Sept 17)	—
✕ Davies, James Reginald, MC.	11 Jan 93	( <i>Empld. Res. of</i> <i>Off. 242 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Apr 18 to 3 May 18 and 6 May 18)	—
✕ Freeman, Harry, DCM	26 Oct 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 25 Nov 15</i> )	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

## Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Springate, Albert Edward,</b> <i>MBE</i>	26 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>McGee, William Richard</del> <i>Arundel, MC</i>	23 July 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Sept 16 to 26 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Feb 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 20 Mar 17 to 16 May 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 May 17 to 10 Sept 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 11 Sept 18 to 16 Mar 19)	— — —
<b>Dyer, William Washington</b>	18 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Nov 17 to 13 Jan 18, 18 May 18 to 3 Sept 18 and 27 Jan 19) Adjt. R. Art. 27 Jan 19	— — —
<del>Wilcox, Jocelyn James,</del> <i>MC</i>	19 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Som. L.I. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Som. L.I., attd. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 18 to 19 Nov 18)	— — —
<del>Leather, John Henry</del>	6 Feb 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 29 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to — ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 15
<del>Dryden, Eric, MC</del>	... 25 Jan 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 3 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 1st Army, British Armies in France ... } 4 Nov 17 to 3 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 31st Div., British Armies in France } 9 Apr 18 ,, 4 Jun 18 Brig. Maj., 16th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 5 Jun 18 ,, 13 Jun 19 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 14 Jun 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Foster, Reginald Duncan ...</b>	1 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14) Resigned 24 Aug 15 — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Edwards, Charles Greig ...</b>	22 Nov 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 267 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adj. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 14 Sept 18 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 14 Sept 18 and 11 Feb 19) Adj. A.S.C. 11 Feb 19	— —
<b>Mason, Harold Burton</b>	30 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 2 Jun 17 to 17 Aug 17 tions ... } Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 „ 29 Apr 18
<del>X</del> <b>Gould, George Donald,</b> MC	5 Oct 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 July 16— 1 yr. 359 dys.) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 16 to 26 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 to 1 Mar 18)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. to 27 July 18) (actg. Maj. Durh. L.I. attd. North'n R. 28 July 18)	— —
<b>Moore, Lawrence Charles ...</b>	8 Oct 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 July 16— 1 yr. 359 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 7 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 7 Nov 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Gossage, Arthur Freder-</b> rick Winwood, MC	21 Nov 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 July 15— 349 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 28 Ju'y 16) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Jones</del> , Paul Esmond, Russell	27 Dec 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—2 yrs. 25 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 3) Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Feb 19 to 27 July 19)	Staff Capt. (Staff Off., R. Art.) G. H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force } 2 Aug 17 to 21 Aug 18 Staff Capt., R. Art., G. H-Q, Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 25 Feb 19, 27 July 19
Eddowes, Noel Randolph Beaumont	25 Dec 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 46th Div., British Armies in France } 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—3 yrs. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	1 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Winslow, " Leslie Charrington	24 July 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 281 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 May 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 May 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 12 May 18
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (R. Scots 14 Sept 18 to 31 Apr 19) Adjt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 19)	— —
<del>Mostyn Owen</del> , Guy Charles (temp. Capt. 28 July 16)	25 Oct 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 280 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 12 Lrs. 4 May 16 1 Jun 17	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 28 Nov 16
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force—2 yrs. 33 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 14th Div. } British Armies in France, British Troops in France & Flanders } 9 Jan 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Abel, Duncan Mearns ...	17 Sept 91	(From S. Afr. Inf.) (temp. Lt. 28 July 17 to 3 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	—
✂ Sykes, Nigel Charles Mark, MC	25 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 125 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 11 Hrs. 4 May 15 8 Dec 18	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 18 to 19 Dec 18)	—
Bishop, Arthur Guy...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 7 Jun 19	—
Sullivan, Daniel ...	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17) Adj. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Labouchere - Sparling, Francis Farwell, MC	2 July 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 306 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 5 May 15 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 4 Mar 19 to 8 July 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Mar 19 to 8 July 19)	—
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 28 July 15 § Seniority purposes only.	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	21 May 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 16— 1 yr. 338 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 1 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 29 Oct 18)	—
Burgess, Claude Ernest ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Whittles, Harold</b> .. ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 to 8 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 to 26 July 16) (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 18 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17 to 24 Oct 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 29 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 19)	— —
<b>Colvill, Frank, MC.</b> ...	17 Aug 69	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 5 July 17 to 19 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 July 17 to 9 July 18) (Labour Corps 10 July 18) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 10 July 18 to 23 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Finnis, Arthur Richard, MC</b>	4 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 29 July 17 and 10 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Ramsey, Thomas Valentine</b>	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Gray, Harry</b> ... ..	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 18 to 5 Sept 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Ashby Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 7 July 17)	—
✕Blackburn, Walter James, MBE	29 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
✕Bone, Henry ... ..	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Burke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 6 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16 to 2 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Sept 18 to 21 Oct 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. } 1 May 17 to 2 Mar 18 Art. ... ..

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Howe, Walter ...	12 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 5 Apr 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Apr 18 to 3 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 May 18 to 15 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 3 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 18 to 8 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 19)	— —
Stratford, Edwin ...	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Dickens, Ernest George, MC	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj., R. Art. 30 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Robinson, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Mulligan, Thomas, MC (temp. Capt. 8 Aug 19)	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adj. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 15 May 18 and 21 May 18 to 12 Jun 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Prevett, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Riley</del> , Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(Temp. Lt. 9 Aug 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 10 Jan 18)	Adjnt., Territorial Force ... } 23 July 17 to 10 Jan 18
Le Gros, Frederick Gervaise	27 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 120 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 May 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec. 18	—
Clark, Donald George Pilcher	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 17 (R.F. Corps 23 July 17 to 23 Oct 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17 6 Feb 18	—
Harry, Frank Leslie	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn. 13 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—
Tiarks, John Gerard ward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—
<del>Woodger</del> , John Surry. OBE	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjnt., R.A.S.C. 5 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 5 Dec 18)	—
Farrell, Bryan Usher	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (R.W. Fus. 8 Sept 17)	—
Gillespie, James Knox	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
<del>Galley</del> , Edward David George, MC	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Douglas Pl leath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>McBean, Alexander Archibald</b>	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Straker, Richard. MC</b> ...	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Jaffray, Hugh Alexander...</b>	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bury, John</b> ... ..	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 15 20 Oct 15	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr, 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France A-D-C to Div. Comdr, 59th Div., British Armies in France A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Lt. Div., British Army of the Rhine... 17 Apr 18 to 18 Jun 18 19 Jun 18,, — Apr 19 — Apr 19,, 17 Apr 19
<del>X</del> <b>Clark, George Arthur...</b>	5 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Nov 16 to 9 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 July 17 to 14 Jan 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Uncle, Albert George.</b> .	11 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Bass, William Frederick</b>	28 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 18 and 20 July 18 to 8 July 19) Adjt. R. Art. 20 July 18 to 8 July 19	— —



*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Colquhoun, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 07</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 16 Dec 18 to 19 Feb 19</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Feb 19</i> )	---
Carr, Edward Gamble	23 Sept 99	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 293 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) § 15 May 15 Ches. R. 4 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 4 Sept 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 16</i> ) § Seniority	Ches. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18</i> ) date only.	Adj. Volunteers ... 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18
✂ Garrett, Hugh Francis Bradshaw, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 3 Oct 15</i> )	13 Jan 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 July 15 334 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 18 May 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16 to 12 Apr 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17</i> )	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18</i> )	---
✂ Cunningham, St. Clair Usher, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 10 Oct 17</i> )	4 Jun 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Aug 15—1 yr. 3 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jun 17 to 9 Oct 17</i> )	R. Art. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 16th Army Corps, British Salonika Force ... } 10 Oct 17 to 23 Jun 18 Brig. { British Salonika Force ... } Maj., { R. British } Art., { Army of the } 24 Jun 18 Div. { Black Sea ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Franev, John Sharman,</b> <i>MC</i>	5 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 July 17— 344 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 7 Mar 19 to 29 Apr 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 7 Mar 19 to 20 Jun 19)	— —
✂ <b>Burrell, Charles Hearn</b> Oscar Dudley, <i>MC</i>	12 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> Res. 273 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adj't. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 3 Dec 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Leic. R. 3 Aug 17 to 5 Apr 18)	— —
✂ <b>Eliot, Richard Huyshe,</b> <i>MC (temp. May 1 Aug 19)</i>	27 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 289 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> to 30 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 20 Nov 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R.A.S.C. 19 Aug 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Mar 19 to 31 July 19)	Staff Capt., 176th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (Cl. Bk) G.H.-Q., British Troops in France and Flanders ... 8, Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17 8 Mar 19, 31 July 19 1 Aug 19
✂ <b>Gibson, Kenneth Lloyd</b>	12 May 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 July 15 336 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 6 D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂ <b>Durward, Walter</b> Stewart, <i>MC</i>	19 Jun 88	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 355 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 5 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 15 Feb 16 to 1 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Drake-Brockman,</b> Paris Hilary	13 May 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 282 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 23 May 16 \$ Seniority	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 14 July 19
<b>Shard, Charles Bradshaw</b>	30 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 July 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	date only. 14 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dent, William Edward ...	11 Nov 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 31 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 8 Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 ( <i>Lt. 5 Bn.</i> <i>Devon. R.</i> 12 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 18)	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕ Jones, Percy Hugh ...	4 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 81 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 2 Mar 19 to 10 Apr 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 11 Apr 19)	—
Storrs, Bernard St. John ...	5 Oct 84	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 212 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 15 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—
✕ Newroth, William Stephen	22 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 May 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Jan 16 to 18 Sept 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. Rid. R. 20 July 17 to 25 July 19) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 17 to 26 Oct 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour { 27 Oct 18 to 2 Mar 19
✕ Gittings, Thomas Albert, OBE	18 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> Art. 22 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Green, Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Armitage, John James, DCM	24 May 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 10 Feb 18)	—
✕ Boocock, William, MC.	5 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 July 16 to 2 Feb 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 18)	—
✕ Handford, Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Glouc. R. 25 Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17 and 27 Feb 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nicholls, Charles L.	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 21 May 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 Adj. 5 Lrs. 31 July 19	Empld. under } Govt. of New } 21 May 15 to — Zealand ... }
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(Modd. Spec. Res. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 7 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 8 Mar 15 to 2 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 2 Oct 15 to 30 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 May 15 18 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 12 Dec 18 to 9 July 19) E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17 to 5 Apr 19)	— — —
✕ Marshall, Robert Burnaby	30 Mar 99	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 7 May 15) (Temp. Lt. 8 Mar 15 to 2 Oct 15) (Temp. Capt. 2 Oct 15 to 30 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 May 15 18 May 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 7 Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17 to 5 Apr 19)	— — —
✕ Smith, Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 8 pt 18)	— — —
✕ Eaton, Henry ...	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✕ Hayward, Richard Henry Percy, MC	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 Adj. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17) (R. F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 30 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Feb 18) Adj. R. Art. 2 Nov 18	— — —
✕ Ferrys Christopher, DSO, MC	11 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 12 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 13 Sept 15 to 6 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 May 15 27 Feb 16 (Adj. 8 Bn. Devon. R. 28 Jun 16 to 2 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. 8 Bn. Devon. R. 7 Feb 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	— — —

*Lieutenants--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Andrew, Edgar,</b> MC (temp. Maj. 11 Jun 19)	10 Dec 87	(Res. of Off. emp'd. 113 dys.) (Mobi. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 125 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17 to 16 Jun 19)	British Salonika Force 2 Aug 17 to 16 Jun 19 27th Div., British Army of the Black Sea 17 Jun 19
<b>Withers, Arthur</b> ... ..	18 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 6 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—
<b>Nelson, Ronald Duckworth</b>	3 July 88	Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 7 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	—
<b>Beasley Robinson</b> Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 26 May 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Paton, Hugh Maclaren</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Jan 19)	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Roseigh, John</b> (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	24 Apr 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army hp. 24 Jan 06 Mobi. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 5 Mar 19 5 Mar 19	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Thorp, Norman</b> Acroyd (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18)	16 May 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 86 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 May 15 23 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 18 May 18 to 31 May 18)	Empld. with K. } 8 Oct 17 Afr. Rif. ... }
<b>Stileman, Richard</b> Fleet- wood	11 May 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 1 dy.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
<b>O'Donnell, Eric</b> Hugh Albert Joseph	11 Mar 93	(Mold. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18— 4 yrs. 5 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 29 May 15 3 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	— —
<b>Stevens, Eric Massey</b> Waller	24 May 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 15 Nov 18— 4 yrs. 17 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 31 May 15 16 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	— —
<b>Wace, Rupert</b> Collins, MC	19 Mar 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 281 dys.) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Shrops. L.I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Cahill, Michael</b> John	... 28 Sept 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 129 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 20 Nov 17 and (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 5 Jan 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Deverell</del> , William Berenger Statter	2 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 14 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 15 to 3 Mar 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 4 Mar 16) Adjut. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 5 May 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Dep. Mil. Governor (Cl. GG) Egyptian Exped. Force } 25 Nov 18
<del>Dunlop</del> , Alexander Gunn (temp. Capt. 28 Dec 18)	8 Aug 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 22 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15) (Adjut. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 Sept 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) Jenin Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force } 25 Nov 18 to 27 Dec 18 Dep. Asst. Administrator, Jenin Dist., Egyptian Exped. Force } 28 Dec 18
<del>Sproule</del> , George Moore, MC	8 Aug 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 30 Jun 15) (Adjut., A.S. Corps 9 May 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 1 July 15 to 13 Dec 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 18)	
<del>Wollaston</del> , Charles Henry Fox, MC.	3 May 90	(Mobd. Terr Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 310 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Leic. R. 9 Sept 17 to 19 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. 20 Jan 18 to 19 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Leic. R. 16 Nov 18)	
<del>Winchester</del> , Charles Campbell, MC.	10 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 16 July 16) (temp. Capt. 17 July 16 to 8 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Scots 6 Apr 18)	

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST PROMOTION.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 75 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Bellamy, Montague, MC ...	1 Aug 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 19 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Jan 17 to 13 Nov 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 15 Nov 18)	—
Webster, Cecil Lawson (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in } Gunnery ... } 3 Aug 17
Kirkcaldy, James ...	16 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Carmody, Cornelius ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2- 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Logan, Frederick Robert, OBE, MC	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 5 Nov 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. 10 Nov 17 to 15 Jan 19)	Asst. Inst. (graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe), Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, G.H.Q., British Armies in France... } 1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
✕ McCrory, Harold	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Howarth, Thomas, MC.	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. 10 Bn. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 16 to 20 Jan 17) and 16 Mar 17 to 26 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 May 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Smith, Alec Glegg, MBE, MC	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (Adjt. R.F. Corps 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. with } Rhodesian } 7 Jun 15 to, Force ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕ Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, MC.	22 Nov 89	(Mabd. Terr. Force 306 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 17)	— —
✕ Gowring, Edward George Carmichael	22 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Sept 14 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 17 May 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Millar, Robert Mac- Gregor, MC	7 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 25 Aug 17) (A. Sig. Serv. 1 Mar 17 to 21 Oct 18) (temp. Lt. 27 Aug 17 to 25 May 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Jun 15 26 May 18	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18 (Tank Corps 22 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 9 Oct 18) to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> <b>Bonner, Lionel Gordon</b> , <i>MC</i>	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 1 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17 to 23 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Aug 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Smith, George Harold</b>	24 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Dischgd. 20 Mar 12 Enlisted, Army Res. 30 Mar 12 Mobil. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art., Terr. Force 9 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Oct 17)	Adj., Territorial } Force ... — } 9 Jan 16
<del>✕</del> <b>Wright, Arthur Edward</b> <i>James, MC</i>	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Mar 18 to 22 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 May 18 to 9 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Oct 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bromley, Harold Turn-</b> <i>bull</i>	1 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 16 Feb 15) (Mobil. Spec. Res. to 23 Aug 15— 188 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 Adj. 3 Hrs. 11 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. 3 Hrs. 11 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bartlett, Edward</b> <i>George, OBE, MC (temp. Capt, 4 Jan 18)</i>	7 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 28 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 29 Oct 14 to 7 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 8 Apr 16 to 3 Jan 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (Adj. 6 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 July 17 to 3 Jan 18)	Staff Capt., 43rd } Inf. Brig., } British Armies } 4 Jan 18 to 10 Nov 18 in France ... } Staff Capt., No. 2 } Tank Group, } British Armies } 11 Nov 18, 10 Feb 19 in France ... } Staff Capt., 109th } Inf. Brig., } British Armies } 11 Feb 19 in France ... }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hall, Henry Foster ...	2 Sept 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jan 16— 1 yr. 43 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Mitchell</del> , Horace <sup>Granville</sup>	9 Mar 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Sept 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	3 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 8 Oct '18
<del>Ferdinando</del> , George Henry Frederick, MC <sub>2</sub>	18 Oct 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Sept 14) ( <i>Resd. 11 May 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 16 § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 14 Apr 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Apr 19)	—
Middle, George ...	4 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	8 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Sept 14 to 13 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Apr 15 to 17 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
King, Quentin  Eric  Moffitt Ayres	8 July 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 185 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R. Art. 11 Jun 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Allen, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 16 to 27 Mar 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Paul, Cyril Lankester ...	2 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 10 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 18 to 2 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Sept 18 to 14 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Sept 18)	—
✕Holt, Geoffrey Wilson, DSO, MC	28 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 15) (Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16 to 20 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 26 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 17 to 24 Apr 17 and 28 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Sept 17 to 13 Nov 17 and 1 Dec 17)	—
✕Sworder, Wilfred, MC	9 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Oct 16 to 11 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Jun 17 to 5 Sept 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Jordan, Cecil ...	25 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 30 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (CI GG) (Intelligence) British Salonika Force } 15 Jan 19 to 8 May 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Standing, Alfred ...	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Cht. Insp., Insp. } 3 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Staff (temp.) } Asst. Insp., Insp. } 1 Jan 18 Staff (temp.) }
Barrett, Henry, MC...	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adj. 27 Sept 15 R. Art. 31 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 to 25 May 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Apr 17 to 5 Jan 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Roberts, Albert...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 18)	—
Wright, James ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Payne, Thomas ...	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Austrian Govt. } 17 Mar 17
<del>×</del> Sands, William (temp. Capt. 23 Jun 19)	8 May 70	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Inst. in Catering, } Sco. Comd. } 23 Jun 19
<del>×</del> Stannard, Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art 1 July 17	---
Murphy, Francis George Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Mar 17 to 5 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch of Inst. for Heavy & Siege Art. ... } 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 19
<del>×</del> Whittle, Patrick Chris- topher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>X</b> Gee, Ernest Edward DSO, MC	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 May 17 to 24 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17)	— —
<b>X</b> Hart, Ernest Albert Edward, DSO, MC	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 2 July 19)	— —
<b>X</b> Foster, Thomas Charles MC	28 Mar 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 1 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 4 May 16 to 19 Aug 16
<b>X</b> Browning, Henry ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>X</b> Wolsey, Harry ...	20 Nov 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 25 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Williams, Arthur Cecil</b> ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Jane, Richard John, MC</b>	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. Lond. Div'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Sept 16 to 17 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16) to 23 Apr 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Goff, William Walt r Le'Mere</b>	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<b>Macnamara, Valentine</b> ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 11 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Nov 17 to 16 Feb 18 and 22 Mar 18 to 27 Apr 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>B</del> <b>Bishop</b> , Edmund	... 25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>D</del> <b>Dawson</b> , Samuel, (temp. Maj. 15 Mar 18)	MC 27 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18) Adjut. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. <span style="font-size: 2em;">}</span> New Armies British 40th Div. in France } 15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 40th Div., British Armies in France .. } 15 Mar 18 .. 11 Apr 19 D-A-Q-M-G, S. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... } 12 Apr 19
<b>Evans</b> , Arthur David	... 14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>C</del> <b>Chamberlain</b> , Frederic Ernest	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjut. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 11 Feb 18 and 12 Feb 18 to 22 Aug 19)	—
<b>Davis</b> , Ernest	... 27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 25 Sept 19	—
<del>R</del> <b>Rickards</b> , George Arthur, MC	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to 5 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 16 to 17 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 23 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Aug 17 to 20 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 18 to 21 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Jun 18 to 18 Sept 18 and 20 Sept 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Smith</del> , Frederick ...	4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Leon</del> , Bertram Scott ...	13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 28 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 17 to 11 May 19)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
<del>Langford</del> , Richard ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 14 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Wyllin</del> , Cecil Francis, MC ...	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17)	— —
<del>Prior</del> , George, MC ...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16 to 12 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 July 17)	— —
<del>Wraam</del> , Ernest Albert ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF, SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Harris, D'Arcy Francis Herbert, MC	25 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Sept 14 to 18 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Bowman, Dawson	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15 to 17 Nov 18 and 23 Feb 19)	—
<del>X</del> Durant, Robert Michael	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.— 15 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 16 to and 28 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Ranger, William John (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 17)	18 Aug. 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Paton, James Donald	18 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Waggett, John Leslie	20 Apr 84	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	1 D.G. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Quayle, Herbert Edwin, MC (temp. Capt. 16 July 18)	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Ches. R. 20 July 17 to 15 July 18)	Adj't. Vo'lunteers... 16 July 18
Young, Gavin David	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	—
Holman, Leslie	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 (R F. Corps 11 Oct 16 to 1 Mar 18)	19 Hrs. 1 July 17 19 Hrs. 27 Apr. 19	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Stewart, Douglas</b> Dormer	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 16 Hqs. 23 Sept 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Fricker, Edward</b> Guy ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 1 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Apr 18 to 2 July 19)	— —
<b>Bates, Edward</b> Murray ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 16 May 13
<del>✂</del> <b>Bradford, Jocelyn</b> Henle Sydney Patton, MC	4 Dec 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 18 Apr 19
<b>Farrell, Joseph</b> Keith O'Moore	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hilder, Thomas</b> Martin Mountford	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Oliver, John</b> Lambton ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 15)	Som. L. I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 18 to 29 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Wrixon, Phillip</b> Arthur Bentley	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Crawford, Alexander</b> Wardrop Euing	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	2 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Charsley, Clive</b> ... ..	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Robotham, William</b> Douglas Newnham	23 May 90	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✂</del> <b>Johnson, Roger</b> Bridge, MC	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 July 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 23 Sept 18)	— —
<del>✂</del> <b>Cator, Henry</b> John, MC	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	2 Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Gov.- Gen. & Comdr.- in-Chf., Do- minion of Can- ada (temp.) ... } 20 Feb 19



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Allfree, Denys Julian</b>	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 Feb 16 to 16 May 19) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Bowater, Leslie Frank</b>	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 2 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. Tank Corps</i> 1 Sept 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Adshead, Maurice Sinclair, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Oct 18)	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 Adjnt. Ches. R. 10 Oct 17 to 9 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ches. R.</i> 10 Oct 17 to 9 Oct 18)	—
<b>Pratt, George Bryan</b>	10 Sept 95	( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Nov 14) ( <i>Resigned</i> 28 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 7 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry...
<del>✕</del> <b>White, Francis Westropp Joyner</b>	21 Jan 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Aug 16 to 12 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 Adjnt. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Parsley, Walter, MBE, MC</b>	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 May 16 to 24 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 25 Feb 18 to 29 May 19)	Asst. Embln. Staff Off. } Ind. Exped. Force "D"... } Mes. Exped. Force.. } ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) } Embln. Staff Off. ( <i>Cl. BB</i> ) } Advanced Base, Mes. Exped. Force ... } 25 Feb 18,, 29 May 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Clarke</del> , Arthur John <i>OBE, MC, DCM (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)</i>	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15 (temp. Capt. 7 May 16 to 24 Feb 18)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Enabkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.), Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... Comdt. (graded D-A-Q-M-G), Advanced Base Ind. Exped. Force "D" ... D-A-Q-M-G, Ad- vanced Base. Mes. Exped. Force ... D-A-Q-M-G, L. of. C., Mes. Exped. Force
				1 Dec 15 to 12 Jan 16
				13 Jun 16, 16 May 17
				11 May 17, 30 Jun 17
				5 July 17
<del>Goode</del> , Thomas Charles, <i>MBE</i>	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Aug 17)	—
<del>Seamark</del> , Frank	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<del>Mahoney</del> , James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
<del>Bouverie-Brine</del> , Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 24 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Jun 15	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
<del>Collins</del> , Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 10 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 6 Sept 17) (A. Cyclist Corps 7 Dec 14 to 6 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (Adj. A. Cyclist Corps 2 Jan 17 to 6 Sept 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>White, Reginald Strelley Moresby</b>	22 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 15 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 20 May 15) (temp. Capt. 21 May 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Grant, Wilfred Campbell</b>	13 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 12 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 15 to 17 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 15 Nov 16 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17 to 25 Oct 18) R. Art. 19 Jun 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Meyrick-Waites, Alfred Stanley</b>	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 24 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 24 Feb 18 and 25 Feb 18 to 18 Mar 19)	Staff Capt. ... 17 Feb 17 to 1 May 17
<b>Wiebkin, Henry William, MC</b> (temp. Maj. 15 May 18)	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adj. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 16 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 16 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., { New Armies } R. Art., { British Armies } 17 Feb 16 to 21 Jan 17 39th Div. in France Staff Capt., R. Art., 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 22 Jan 17 „—Mar 18 D-A-Q-M-G, 68th Div., Forces in Great Britain ... } 15 May 18 „15 Dec 18 D-A-Q-M-G, Egypt... 6 Dec 18
<b>Woods, Percy William</b>	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16 to 3 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Apr 18 to 11 May 18 and 14 Aug 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Radcliffe, Walter Henry	5 May 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 64 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Devon R. 20 Jun 15 24 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Devon. R.</i> 13 Mar 18 to 23 Apr. 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Calvert, Norman Thomas, MC	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adj't. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 2 Apr 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Whitehouse, Albert George	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 13 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 30 May 17 to 15 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Joyce, Edward Raylton, MC	29 Nov 90	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 320 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 9 Lrs. 21 Jun 15	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Mahony, Arthur (St. John)	22 Jun 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 21 Sept 14 to 19 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.</i> Terr. Force 9 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Young, John William, MC	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 19 Nov 15 to 21 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 22 Dec 15 to 23 Apr 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 24 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 22 Mar 17 to 2 Dec 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 3 Dec 17 to 27 Jan 19 and 5 Feb 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Kennedy, Horas Graham</b> ...	10 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 Adjut. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 17 to 30 Mar 19 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 30 Mar 19)	—
<b>Long, George Michael</b> ...	6 Feb: 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 6 Feb 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 16 to 2 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 3 Mar 17 to 10 July 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (Labour Corps 11 July 17)	—
<b>Greenslade, Cyrus</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Feb. 19)	13 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 28 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 29 Nov 14 to 15 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. 16 Aug 15 to 23 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 14 Jan 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., S. Comd. (temp.) Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland ... } 1 Feb 19 to 19 Jun 19 20 Jun 19
<b>Baass, [Geoffrey William</b> Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 23 Jun 15 R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art. 7th (Ind.) Div., Egyptian Exped. Force A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 20th Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 22 Jan 19 to 31 Mar 19 1 Apr 19
<b>Henshaw, William Henry</b>	3 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 17 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Oct 17 to 3 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 to 2 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Oct 18 to 26 Nov 18 and 27 Nov 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Marshall, James McLaren, MC <sub>1</sub>	2 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 22 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 23 Jun 16 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, Eustace ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 76 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 11 Hrs. 23 Jun 15 8 Dec 18 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 17 Mar 19)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 18 to 17 Mar 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Early, Edward, DCM ...	6 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 25 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	24 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Sept 14 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> North, Dudley William John, MC	9 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 16 May 15) (temp. Lt. 17 May 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 73rd Div., Home Forces ... A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ... 24 Nov 16 to 3 Apr 17 4 Apr 17,, —
<del>X</del> Wilson, William ...	15 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 319 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 11 Mobd. Army Res. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 26 Jun 15 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 6 Jan 17 to 18 Jan 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 18 to 28 Feb 19)	— —
Gahan, John ...	8 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 3 Mar 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 3 July 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jun 17 30 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Apr 18 to 24 July 18)	— —

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Mooney, Cecil Douglas,</b> <i>MC</i>	2 Oct 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res</i> to 5 Aug 16— 1 yr. 315 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 6 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. A.S.</i> <i>Corps</i> 3 July 17 to 2 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Nelson, George Elias,</b> <i>DSO (actg. Capt. 21 July 18)</i>	8 Dec 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 7 Bn. Ches. R. 14 July 15 to 20 July 18)	Adj't., Terri- } torial Force ... } 14 July 15 to 20 July 13
✂ <b>Williamson, Charles...</b>	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 6 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ <b>Perry, Allen Leopold</b> <i>MC</i>	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 25 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 15 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 16 Oct 16 to 14 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 5 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 18)	—
✂ <b>Collis, Reginald</b>	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (R. F. Corps 29 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 25 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 24 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Sept 14 to 27 Apr 15) ( <i>Mobd. Spe. Res.</i> to 29 Dec 15 246 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Inst. (graded Flight Condr.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 13
<b>Keeling, Geoffrey ...</b>	13 Sept 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Sept 14 to 27 Apr 15) ( <i>Mobd. Spe. Res.</i> to 29 Dec 15 246 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 28 Sept 18 tions ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Pearson, William Ernest</b>	18 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 24 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 to 1 May 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. [2 May 18])	— —
<b>Reese, Arthur John Vincent</b>	8 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 3 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	— —
<b>Ponder, Stephen Einar Gilbert, MC</b>	8 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 28 July 16) (temp. Lt. 29 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Robertson, Hamish Neil, MC</b>	27 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 26 Mar 18 to 12 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Sept 18) (Mobb. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 179 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
<b>Maxwell, Robert Irvine ...</b>	7 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 24 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Mouteney, William Samuel, MC (temp. Maj. 12 May 19)</b>	19 Sept 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 24 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. GG), } 1 Mar 18 to 11 May 19 Archangel ... } Embkn. Staff Off. } (Cl. BB) Arch- } angel ... } 12 May 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> <b>Bavister, Harry Bernard,</b>	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16 to 26 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17 to 19 Jun 18 and 22 Aug 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Doolan, Edward, MC ...</b>	8 Jan 91	(Mold. Terr. Force, 312 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 Adjut. R.A.S.C. 18 Sept 16 to 24 Apr 19 (temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Marshall, John</b> Langley	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Fox, Thomas Henry, MC</b>	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17) (actg. Adj. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 15 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Simmons, Stephen</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	16 Feb 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 18 to 11 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Williams-Taylor, Traver</b>	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (from Canadian Mil. Forces) 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C (extra) to Div. Comdr., 1st Can. Div., British Exped. Force ... .. 29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Maille, Hon. Arthur Malcolm</b> <b>Augustus</b>	4 July 96	(Modd. Terr. Force to 12 July 18— 3 yrs. 321 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 July 15 13 July 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 July 18 1 L.G. 30 Aug 19	— —
<b>Sandeman, Gerald ...</b>	27 Dec 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 to 7 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18) to 7 Nov 18) (actg. Maj R. Art. 8 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Hillyard, Cecil Albert</b> <b>Charles</b>	7 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 7 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 to 26 May 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Parker, Roy Scholefield ...</b>	16 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Tate, James Elford ...</b>	19 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 26 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Leicester, Charles Byrne</b> <b>Warren</b>	30 Mar 96	(Modd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 210 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 1 D.G. 5 July 15 13 May 17	1 D.G. 1 July 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Shilcock,</b> Willoughby	Geoffrey 24 Sept 95	( <i>In Ranks Mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 61 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Oct 14 to 30 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 31 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 20 Jun 18 to 28 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Jun 18 to 28 Aug 18)	---
<b>Sanceau,</b> Reginald James	13 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Oct 14 to 1 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Jun 16 to 7 Feb 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 2 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 8 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>R. Air Force—</i> 155 dys.) — 2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Air Force</i> ) E. Surr. R. 5 July 15 3 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Sept 18
<b>Temple,</b> Raymond Garmondsway	John 15 Sept 94	( <i>In Ranks Mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 29 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Oct 14 to 30 Sept 16) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 16 to 30 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>R. Air Force—</i> 155 dys.) — 2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Air Force</i> ) R. Art. 6 July 15 3 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Sept 18

*Lieutenants continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Ball, Charles James Prior,</b> <i>DSO, MC</i>	15 Feb 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 July 15— 292 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 6 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Art. 9 Feb 16 to 8 May 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 8 May 17 and 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 1 Nov 17 to 16 Jun 19)	—
✂ <b>Southey, Robert Gordon</b>	4 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 328 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 7 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Dec 17 to 8 Feb 19)	A-D-C to { <i>British Armies</i> in France } 4 Sept 16 Gen., { <i>British Salonika</i> Force } to 1 Aug 17 60th Div. { <i>Egyptian</i> Exped. Force }
✂ <b>Tanner, George Walter,</b> <i>MC</i>	25 Oct 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army — to 29 Sept 18 and 15 Oct 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army — to 29 Sept 18 and 15 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Brig.- Gen., R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 2 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 18 Dec 17, 8 Feb 19 A-D-C to Brig.- Gen. R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force } 9 Feb 19, 25 Feb 19
✂ <b>Nicholson, Randolph,</b> <i>DSO, MC</i>	8 Apr 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 16 to 15 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 16 Apr 16 Adj't., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 24 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 28 July 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 29 July 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 15th Div., British Armies in France ... } 24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17
✂ <b>Studdy, Edward</b>	... 22 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 209 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 7 July 15 3 May 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Price, Ivon Kinahan...	29 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 July 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 (actg. Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 15 Apr 18 to 18 Nov 18)	— —
Darley, Thomas Bladworth	18 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjnt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	— —
McLellan, Bernard Vincent Harry	17 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 14 to 19 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15) R.A.S.C. 7 July 15 16 Nov 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	— —
✕Kehoe, Thomas William	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 30 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Mar 19 to 4 May 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 May 19)	— —
Barton, Humphrey Edwin	28 Mar 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 4 yrs. 61 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 8 July 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	— —
✕Arnold, John, MC	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 6 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 25 Nov 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 to 22 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 July 17 to 6 July 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Crawford, Charles William</b>	31 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17)	—
<b>Metcalfe, William</b> <b>Ernest Hopkins, MC</b> (temp. Capt. 23 Feb 19)	25 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 11 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 5 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 18, and 15 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 18, and 15 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 19th Div., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., R. Art., 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., R. Art., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine ...
				5 Feb 17 to 4 Apr 18 24 Feb 19 „ 15 Apr 19 16 Apr 19
<b>Prismall, Guy Ernest</b>	12 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 26 May 15) (temp. Lt. 27 May 15 to 8 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18 to 3 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Sept 18 to 3 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Nov 18 to 16 Apr 19)	—
<b>McGregor, George</b> <b>Alexander Abel, MC</b>	26 Mar 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 81 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 10 July 15 30 Dec 15 (Adj't. 12 Bn. R. Scots 5 Jun 16 to 10 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 5 Jun 16 to 12 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 13 Jun 16 to 26 Mar 18)	R. Scots. 1 July 17 Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 18 (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 18 to 28 July 19)	Gén. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 4th Army Corps, (British Armies in France. British Army of the Rhine.)
				27 Mar. 18 to 28 July 19
<b>MacSwiney, Eugene</b> <b>Valentine Francis</b>	3 Aug 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 7 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 10 July 15 22 Aug 17 § Seniority date only.	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.			DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Banks,</b> Lavis	Benjamin	John	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	15 Hrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Feb 18 to 20 Apr 19)	Adjt., No. 38, Inf. Base Depôt, British Exped. Force } 25 Nov 15 to 9 Feb 16
<b>McAlister,</b> Donald Cameron	Archibald		9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15 (temp. Capt. 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 17
<b>Gould,</b> Ralph Edmund		...	19 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Baker,</b> Colin Willoughby, DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 12 Apr 19)			11 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 11 Apr 19)	Staff Capt., 110th Inf. Brig. } British Exped. Force, British Armies in France } 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 D-A-Q-M-G, 21st Div., British Armies in France } 19 Sept 17 .. 22 Mar 19 D-A-Q-M-G, Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 23 Mar 19 .. 11 Apr 19 Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) } 12 Apr 19
<b>Packman,</b> Stanley Arthur			21 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 to 24 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16 to 9 May 16) (temp. Capt. 10 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 11 Jun 16 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 29 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 25 Oct 18
<b>Winckley,</b> Clifford, MC	George		16 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 13 Oct 14 to 10 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 13 July 15 24 Jun 16	Line. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Nov 18)	—
<b>Darling,</b> Edwin, MC		...	2 May 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force) to 25 May 18— 3 yrs. 224 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 14 July 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 26 May 18	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Avery, Cyril</b> ... ..	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (Bedf. R. 21 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Neve, Charles Firmian</b> ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (E. Kent R. (attd.) 10 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Gilley, Denys, DFC</b> ...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Devon. B. 1 July 17	Empld under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Munday, Walter Vivian</b> ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Swinton, Edulf Bentinck</del>	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18 to 25 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Glover, George Henry</b> ...	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke</b>	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (12 Bn. Tng. Res. 5 Sept 17 to 30 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Crompton, John Leslie</b> (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 18)	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries</b>	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 5 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
King, Edward ... ..	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 8 Oct 18
✕Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, MC	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (R.F. Corps 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	D. of Corn L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Dennis, Owen Gregory ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. { Air. Frontier { 9 July 19 Force ...
Tylden - Wright, John Talbot Maxwell	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 11 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Briggs, George ... ..	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17	— — —
Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent (temp. Capt. 23 Sept 18)	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— — —
Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	9 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 July 15	Durb. L.I. 1 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Oct 17 to 2 Jun 19) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Oct 18 to 2 Mar 19)	— — —
Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 15 May 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— — —
King, John Edward Ley- cester	7 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Oct 14 to 12 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 13 Jan 15 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 14 July 15 8 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	— — —
✕Brisley, William James	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 July 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Brill, Frank William ...	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 July 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Moore, Francis Farley	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 July 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 27 Dec 15) (actg. Capt. 20 May 17 to 12 Mar 18)	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂Chalmers, Thomas H	5 Oct 30	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15 (temp. Capt. 21 Jun 17 to 6 Dec 18)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Gordon, John Edmund ...	9 Jun 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 49 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	5 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...	31 Dec 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 15— 2 yrs. 120 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 17 Lrs. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16	17 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂Wills, John Pearce, MC	7 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17 to 13 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17 to 21 Jan 18)	— —
✂Forbes, Henry Norman, MC, DCM (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 19)	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 18)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to — 19)	Inst., Training Centre ... Staff Capt., 1st Aust. Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., 104th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France ... D-A-A-G 46th Div., British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., S. Dist., Irish Comd. ... 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 1 Mar 16 „ 20 Aug 17 21 Aug 17 „ 28 Nov 17 29 Nov 17 „ 9 Aug 19 18 Sept 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Vaudrey, William Edmund, MC</b>	10 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Oct 17 to 27 Feb 19)	—
✕ <b>Hill, John Gerald, MC...</b>	8 Feb '95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 14 to 7 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 17 to 15 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 17 to 22 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Sept 18 to 10 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 18 to 29 Apr 19)	—
✕ <b>Cobb, Arthur James</b> (temp. Capt. 10 Apr 19)	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 July 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 28 Apr 18 to 14 Mar 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Armis- tice Commn.... } 10 Apr 19
✕ <b>Armstrong, John</b> ...	7 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 3 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 17 to 2 Apr 18) hp. 3 Apr 18	—
✕ <b>Blyth, William</b> ...	44 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17 to 23 Jun 18) (temp. Maj. 24 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 24 Oct 18 to 24 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. 25 Nov 18 to 19 Feb 19)	Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl. FF) 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Ex- ped. Force ... } 20 Sept 17 to 23 Jun 18 Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (Cl. BB) 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Exped. Force ... } 24 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF), 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Ex- ped. Force } 24 Oct 18 ,, 24 Nov 18 Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (Cl. BB), 3rd (Ind.) Army Corps, Mes. Ex- ped. Force } 25 Nov 18 to 19 Feb 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hinds, Gilbert Henry</b> ...	9 Apr 90	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18—3 yrs, 358 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 18 July 15 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 Oct 18	—
<del>de</del> <b>Smith, Harry</b> ...	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs, 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>de</del> <b>Mew, George Henry</b> ...	22 Oct 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs, 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs, 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 July 15 Adj. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 to 22 Mar 19 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Eng.</i> ) 14 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>de</del> <b>Trollope, Reginald Bur-</b> ton	19 Aug 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Oct 14 to 21 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Apr 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 23 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R.</i> Art. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Aug 16 to 11 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 12 Nov 16 to 30 Dec 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 31 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 23 July 17 to 20 Sept 17) hp. 4 Sept 19	—
<del>de</del> <b>Delaforce, Victor Shore</b> de Fleurriet, MC	20 Jan 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Nov 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Dec 17 to 28 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 May 18 to 5 Sept 18, and 22 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Hassall, Alexander</b> Burton, MC (temp. Maj. 11 Dec 18)	22 July 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 238 dys.) (temp. Capt. 24 Nov 15 to 13 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 22 July 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Dec 16 to 10 Dec 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., 56th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France } 14 Dec 16 to 10 Dec 18 D-A-A-G 56th Div., British Armies in France } 11 Dec 18 „ 23 Dec 18 D-A-A-G, 41st Div., British Armies in France } 24 Dec 18
<b>Rogers, Edgar William</b> ...	14 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 14 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 2 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 July 15 3 Sept 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	— —
✕ <b>Lançford, William</b> ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 23 July 15 (actg. Capt. 10 Nov 16 to 17 Mar 17)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Spurling, Charles</b> George, MBE (actg. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Jones, Hugh Calvert</b> Francis (temp. Capt. 21 May 19)	2 Jan 92	(Mold. Terr. Force 251 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 18 Dec 17 to 1 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Brig.- Gen., R. Art., H. meCos. Div., Central Force, Home Defence Staff Capt., R. Art. 71st Div., Home Forces... } 10 Dec 14 to 4 Jan 15 Staff Capt., R. Art., 69th Div., Home Forces... } 18 Dec 17 „ 26 Feb 18 Staff Capt., R. Art., 69th Div., Home Forces... } 27 Feb 18 „ 26 May 18 Staff 54th Div. Egyptian } 27 May 18 Capt., 7th (Ind.) Exped. } to R. Art. Div... Force } 14 Sept 18 Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. GG), Aldershot Comd } 25 Nov 18 „ 20 May 19 Staff Capt., Light Res. Brig., Forces in Great Britain } 21 May 19
<b>Hands, Hubert Curtis</b> ...	6 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Drury, Jasper	19 Feb 93	Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 31 Mar 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 31 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
Abbott, Walter Ingle	8 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 10 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 3 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 July 15 1 Jun 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—
Soames, Julian Alfred	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (R.F. Corps 13 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 ap. 16 Aug 19	—
Allen, Harold Gower	13 May 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 287 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
King, Thomas Claude	11 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 27 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Mar 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Coleman, Frederick Graham	20 Apr 95	(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force— 80 dys) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
Leycester, Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 15 to 25 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Jun 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 4 Nov 16 Adj. A. S. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17	R. A. S. C. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. A. S. C. 2 Apr 19)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19
Spafford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 322 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A. S. Corps 24 July 15 21 Sept 17	R. A. S. C. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	---
Simpson, Cyril Regis ...	28 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 July 15 6 Jun 18 [Seniority date only]	R. Eng. 1 July 17 6 Jun 18	
Sheppard, Harry William	17 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---

**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Fairbrother, Joseph William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 25 July 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕Robinson, Edward	19 Apr 84	(In Ranks, Embl. Milt.— 2 yrs. 161 dys.) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (R.F. Corps 26 July 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. 345 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 26 July 15 (temp. Capt. and Adjt., 12 Bn. Devon R. 29 May 16 to 12 Apr 17) (actg. Lt.-Col. 12 Bn. Devon R. 12 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 19 Jan 19) (Adjt. Labour Corps 13 Apr 17 to 28 Feb 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under [Atr] Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Batson, Herbert Mackenzie, OBE	31 Jan 94	(temp. Maj. 20 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 7 Apr 19)	Devon R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 20 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 7 Apr 19)	Asst. to Labour Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) (Cl. FF), Cav. Corps, British Armies in France ... } 1 Mar 18 to 9 Oct 18 Asst. Labour Comdt. (Cl. FF) 1st Army, British Armies in France } 10 Oct 18, 19 Jan 19 Asst. Labour Comdr. (Cl. EB), 1st Army, British Armies in France ... } 20 Jan 19, 6 Apr 19
✕Dingley, William Samuel (temp. Capt. 24 Jun 18)	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 July 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 15 Jan 18 D. of Corn. L.I. 6 May 18	—
✕Melville, William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Pemberton, Eric George ...	20 Jan 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 8 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr Force) North'd Fus. 27 July 15 4 Nov 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C
Browne, Edward Stanley ...	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 24 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 to 19 Apr 17) (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) [Seniority (Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 5 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 to 27 Apr 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 11 to 27 July 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adj. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 17 to 22 Dec 17 and 12 Jan 18 to 15 Jan 18) date only R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 May 18 to 3 Jun 19)	---
Hart, Frederick John Abt	2 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 5 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 to 27 Apr 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 11 to 27 July 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adj. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 May 18 to 3 Jun 19)	---
Chapman, Thomas Musgrave Gray	10 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 11 to 27 July 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adj. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 13 Mar 18)	---
Drew, Arnold ...	3 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	---
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Stacpoole	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	---
Nutt, Walter Gordon Rothery, MC	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	---
Pring, Noel Grattan	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R. F. Corps 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1-Apr 18
Hartmann, Leslie George, MC	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. } of Labour } 3 Dec 18
Graham, John Alexander ...	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	---
Holland, John Charles Francis, DFC	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 25 Apr 18 to 13 Mar 19
Ullman, Peter Alfred ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	---
Baillie, Allister Colvin	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	---
Leslie-Smith, Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War } Office ... } 30 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Irvine-Fortescue</del> , William Grenville, <i>MC</i>	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Worsfold</del> , Christopher Pemberton, <i>MC</i>	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 17 to 13 Jan 18 and 25 Sept 18 to 19 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Bowra</del> , Edward Valentine, <i>OBE</i>	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Eng. 18 July 18 to 7 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 18 July 18 to 7 Sept 18 and 8 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Godfrey-Fausset</del> , Bryan Trevor, <i>MC</i>	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 Jan 18 to 22 Nov. 18)	— —
Hildebrand, Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Stroud, Frederick Lewis ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Horner</del> , Reginald Stevenson	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Eaton-Matthews, Gordon Joseph	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Buchanan</del> , Robert Vernon Maynard, <i>MC</i>	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 July 18 to 14 July 18)	— —
<del>Langley</del> , Charles Ardagh, <i>MC</i>	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 17 to 26 Jan 19) Adj't. R. Eng. 9 July 18 to 26 Jan 19	— —
<del>Crane</del> , Edward Archibald, <i>MC</i>	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 17 to 25 Jun 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Mar 19)	— —
<del>Busk</del> , Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 29 Sept 18
Tucker, Percy Albert ...	11 No 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Lethbridge, John Sydney	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Dec 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Papworth, Kenneth — Macaulay, MC	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Eng. 21 July 18 to 25 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 July 18 to 25 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> Nicolls, Jasper Edmund Henry, MC	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKichan, Kenneth Wil- liam	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R.F. Corps 1 Apr 17 to — 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 16 Aug 17 to 28 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> Crosse, Edward Neufville MC	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 to 24 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 to 24 Jun 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> Foley, Guy Francis, MC.	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 July 17 to 30 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Mar 18 to 9 Dec 18 and 5 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> Delamain, Charles Bevor Harty, MC	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 39th Div., British Armies in France } 15 July 17 to 19 Jan 19
Schwabe, Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Homfray, John Mackenzie Bax, MC	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R.F. Corps 31 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Nicholson, Cameron Gordon Graham, MC	30 Jun 58	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18 to 31 May 19)	A-D-C to Brig- Gen., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France } 1 Apr 16 to 2 Jan 17 A-D-C to Brig- Gen., R. Art., 40th Div., Bri- tish Armies in France } 3 Jan 17, 13 Jan 17
✂Oliver, Henry Herbert Montague, MC.	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Ebbels, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 18 to 13 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Aug 18 to 11 Jun 19)	— —
✂Macdonald, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 22 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 22 Jun 19)	— —
✂Balfour, Philip Max- well, MC	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Aug 18 to 26 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Oct 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 38th Div., British Armies in France ... } 30 Dec 17 to 19 Aug 18
Malcolmson, Keith Grant	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17)	— —
✂Hope, Hugh Lewis, MC	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Hallinan, Edward Victor, MC	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 18 to 7 Mar 19)	— —
✂Browning, Lancelot Harold, MC.	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (R. F. Corps 17 May 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂Chilton, Maurice Som- erville	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17 to 23 May 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 18 to 15 May 19) Adj. R. Art. 6 Sept 18 to 15 May 19	— —
Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham (actg. Capt. 1 Jun 18)	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... } 28 July 17
✂White, Cyril Jennings, MC	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lewis, Robert Stedman ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 14 Dec 16 to 18 Feb 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 24 Dec 17)	— —
Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Glennie, John Frederick	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } 6 May 18 Ministry
✕Baxter, Ralph Philip ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 5 Jan 19 ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 5 Jan 19)	— —
✕Miller, Osborn Maitland	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Harwood, William Parker, MC.	28 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 July 18 to 17 Nov 18) Adj't., R. Art. 14 Jan 19	— —
✕Murray, Alastair Donald Stewart, MC	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 Oct 18)	— —
✕Woodall, John Dane, OBE, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Oct 17)	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., Corps Heavy Art., British Salonika Force } 4 Oct 17 to 22 Mar 18 Staff Capt., R. Art., G.H.-Q. } 23 Mar 18 British Salonika Force } Army of the Black Sea }
✕Bell, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st OL } R. Art., 19th Div., British Armies in France ... } 31 Oct 18 to 7 Aug. 19 Spec. empld., } 8 Aug 19 War Office }
✕Fellie, Geoffrey Broughton James, MC	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 17 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 9 Feb 19 to 3 Mar 19)	— —
✕Siggers, Francis Stanley, MC	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Nov 17 to 27 May 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 28 May 18 to 17 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Jun 18 to 15 July 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 16 July 18 to 21 Oct 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Williams, Stephen, <i>MC</i>	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Lockhart, Leslie Keith, <i>MC</i>	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 11th Div., British Armies in France .. } 28 Sept 17 to 25 Oct 18
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>hp.</i> 10 Oct 18	— —
Coke, Lionel Shirley...	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 17 to 3 Oct 17 and 15 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 July 18 to 25 Aug 18)	— —
✂ Maxwell - Gumbleton, Maxwell Sidney Harold <i>MC</i>	9 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 28 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 28 Apr 19)	— —
✂ Harris, Lawrence Anstie, <i>MC</i>	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (temp Lt. 9 Feb 17 to 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 14th Army Corps, } 9 Feb 17 British Armies in France. }
✂ Elliot, Giraud Foster, <i>MC</i>	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16 to 13 Aug 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to 28 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Sept 18 to 16 Mar 19)	— —
✂ Kennedy, John Noble, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 2 July 18)	31 Aug 93	[R. Navy (Comm'd) 2 dys.] 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 17 to 12 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug 17 to 27 Aug 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 28 Aug 17 to 17 Aug 18 Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Intell.) Heavy Art., Aust. Army Corps, British Armies in France... } 18 Aug 18, 28 Oct 18 Brig. Maj. R. Art., Heavy Art., Aust. Army Corps, British Armies in France... } 29 Oct 18, 18 Aug 19



*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Kennedy, James Russell, MC (temp. Capt. 7 Apr 19) <sup>2</sup>	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 28 Aug 17 to 9 Jan 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France... Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 1st Aust. & N.Z. Army Corps, British Armies in France... Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France... Spec. Appt. (CL FF) (Intell.) 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17 28 Aug 17 „ 9 Jan 18 24 Apr 18 „ 21 July 18 7 Apr 19
Nix-James, William	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Stevens, John	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Campbell, John Charles, MC	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adj., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to — 17 and 25 Aug 17)	—
<del>X</del> Maclean, George Hugh, MC	19 July 84	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adj., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 to 20 Jun 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Stewart, James, MC	29 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17 to 5 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 July 17)	—
Harper, Reginald Bissett	24 Jun	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—
<del>X</del> Adams, John Percy	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial Force ... 1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 14 Aug 16 „ 28 Nov 16

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Long</del> , Albert ... ..	17 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 July 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 h.p. 23 Jan 19 Glouc. R. 11 Aug 19	— —
<del>Carson</del> , Thomas, MC ...	7 Sept 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 342 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr Force) R. Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 17 to 11 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 18 to 9 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Apr 18 to 27 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 18 to 25 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Hedderwick</del> , Gerald, MC (temp. Capt. 8 Sept 16)	26 May 93	(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force 86 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 15) (temp Lt. 22 Feb 15 to 7 Sept 16) (Mark. Gun Corps 21 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Aug 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Maj Tank Corps 25 Jan 18 to 31 Aug 18 and 1 Sept 18)	— —
Alban, Evan Charles Harry	31 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 14 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Mar 18 to 30 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 May 18 to 10 Apr 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 10 May 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force } 10 May 19
<del>Stevens</del> , George, MC ...	5 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 to 13 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Oct 17 to 4 July 19)	— —
Tribe, Reginald Laurence...	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 13 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 29 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 19)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 Jun 18
Shipp, <sup>CAP</sup> Frederick Edgar, <sup>LIEUT.</sup> OBE	9 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 15 to 3 May 16) (actg. Capt. 4 May 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 23 May 16	R. A. S. C. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Graham-Brown, Edward Duncan</b>	14 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 5 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 18 to 18 July 18)	— —
<b>Bavin, Arthur Julian Walter</b> (temp. Capt. 8 July 19)	12 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 16 to 3 Sept 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 19) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 Adj. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 17 to 19 Jan 19	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., British Mil. Mission to Finland } 8 July 19
<b>Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw</b>	3 Sept 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17 2 yrs. 108 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 7 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 13
<b>Buckley, Frank Roland</b> ...	3 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15) to 17 Dec 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 15 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 30 Nov 17 to 28 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Scroggie, John Reith O'Donnell</b>	27 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 8 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 1 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Schneider, Lionel Woodhams</b>	19 Apr 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 17 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
<b>Mulholland, Patrick Desmond, MC</b>	5 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 5 July 16) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 24 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. 20 Mar 18 to 24 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Aug 15 25 Sept 18 (temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Sept 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <del>MC</del> Kezar, George Lennox,	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✕ Stratton, James Reginald, MC	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Aug 18)	—
McMurtry, Claude Ashburn	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15 (Can. Forces 12 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. Can. Art. 12 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Reed, Gordon ... ..	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R. Scots 17 Nov 18 to 8 Dec 18)	—
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 175 dys.) 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 54 Aug 15 27 Oct 16 § Seniority date only.	4 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
O'Hare, Charles ... ..	10 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Scholefield, Rudolph Clement	dward 22 Oct 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. F. is.	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Morton Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	5 Aug 15 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 3 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 6 Apr 16 to 14 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Aug 15 21 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 15 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry }
Robinson, Gerald ... ..	15 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 56 Aug 15 27 Oct 15 § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <del>MC</del> Rayner, Thomas Charles	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 27 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Sept 18)	—
✕ Silvester, Alfred H. ...	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 7 Aug 15 to 16 Spec. Appt. (Cl. } HH) R. H. & R.F.A., Records, } Woolwich (temp.) } 2 July 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Storrar</del> , John Stratton, <i>MC</i>	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 d. s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 20 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 2) Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Mar 18)	—
<del>Tott</del> , Frederick ...	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Mairis</del> , Edward	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Weekes</del> , Harry ...	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17 to 5 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Mar 18 to 31 July 18 and 15 Feb 19 to 9 Jun 19) Adj't., R. Art. 15 Feb 19 to 9 Jun 19	—
<del>Castle</del> , Arthur, <i>MC</i> ...	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force 21 July 18)	—
<del>Thompson</del> , Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Billing</del> , Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17)	—
<del>James</del> , Arthur ...	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Carter</del> , Frederick John	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 18)	—
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (R. F. Corps 4 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Brewitt</del> , Arthur Claude MC	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 66 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Apr 15 to 20 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 15 to 17 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Aug 15 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 16 to 8 Nov 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 18 July 18)	—
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 357 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Aug 15 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 14 July 16 to 30 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Robinson</del> , William (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16)	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 14 July 16 to 30 Nov 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 14 July 18
<del>Ibbitson</del> , Harold ...	24 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 15 (A. Cyclist Corps 8 Aug 15 to 13 Jun 19) (temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps 21 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 21 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 19)	—
<del>Clifton</del> , Stanley Gordon	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 17 to 23 Apr 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 17 Jan 18 to 21 Jan 19
Huddleston, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 42 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Oct 14 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	.

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Stancombe, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 14 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Nov 18 to 2 July 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 July 19)	— —
✂ Gaze, Francis Herbert...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 1 Mar 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 14 Apr 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18)	— —
✂ Huston, James ...	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17)	— —
✂ Bence, Charles ...	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16)	11 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Barnard, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(In Ranks, Embd. M.La. 203 dys.) in Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 and 18 Apr 18)	— —
✂ Griggs, Albert ...	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 to 14 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Jun 18 to 21 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Aug 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	* FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Peace, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Parker, Arthur Ernest...	27 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Thorpe, Thomas, MC ...	23 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 2 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> Vidall, George [...]	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Bridges, Frederick William, MC	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Lowcock, Alfred, DSO, MC	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Jan 18, (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Mar 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> Bresname, Charles ...	30 May 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 to 20 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 18 to 8 Aug 18 and 26 Sept 18 to 17 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Dec 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> Gateskill, Fred Rose ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Boyson, Hugh Alexander...	19 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	15 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
<del>Lynn</del> , Alfred Cecil, DSO, MC	7 Jun 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18 3 yrs. 297 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 10 Aug 15 3 Sept 18	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 Dec 18)	—
Lobb, Arthur Frederick ...	11 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 11 Aug 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 29 Dec 18	—
McDonald, John Currie ...	10 Nov 92	(Temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 11 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 12 Jun 15 to 29 July 19) (actg. Maj. 2 Oct 17 to 30 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	Welsh R. 1 July 17 16 Feb 18	—
Kirby, Hugh ... ..	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 28 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Mahony, Neil Edmund Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Sept 18)	—
Tilley, Harold William Vaughan	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
Tunncliffe, Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Smith, Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) (Cl. HH) Cav. Record Office, Canterbury ... } 1 Jan 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wyatt, William John	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 16 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 19 May 19
Greig, Maurice	26 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (Midd'x R. 12 Jan 18)	— —
Tenison Gerald Evan Farquhar	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	3 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Morris, Ryle Edward Charles	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17 hp. 2 Jan 18	— —
Yeo, Cecil James	26 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 July 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Oliver, Mark	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 11 Aug 15	2 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
L'Amie, Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
McCreery, Richard London, MC	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	12 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Cooke, Robert Thomas	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Fillingham, George Sidney, MC	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jun 17 to 3 July 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 18 Nov 17)	— —
Peto, Christopher Henry Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Scott, Ronald	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Aug 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Perfect, Patrick</b> ... ..	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Brooke, Arthur Francis</b> ...	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 2 July 19 A-D-C to Army } Comdr., 3rd } Army, British } 3 July 18 .. 19 Sept 13 Armies in } France }
<b>Groves, Leslie Herbert Selby</b>	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hollins, Allatt Henry</b> ...	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. with } W. Afr. Fron- } tier Force } 9 July 19
<b>Seton Browne, Clement</b> Lionel	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Aug 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Lowther, Anthony Edward</b>	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Chief of } the Gen. Staff. } Egyptian } 11 July 19 Exped. Force }
<del>MC</del> <b>Catto, Kenneth James,</b>	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Hanmer, Robert Hugh,</b>	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Chirnside, Percy Errol</b> Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	8 Hrs. 1 July 17 ( <i>Res. R. of Cav.</i> 18 Aug 17 to 19 Oct 17)	— —
<b>Bowell, Leslie</b> ... ..	6 Aug 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Nov 14 to 4 Apr 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Apr 15 to 10 Aug 15) ( <i>Adjt.</i> A.S. Corps 27 Oct 15 to 23 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R.A.S.C. 11 Aug 15)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. with } Egyptian Army } 2 July 17
<b>Allison, William Wigram</b> ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 15 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Kerridge, Frank Webber</b>	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 5 Sept 18. 6 Sept 18 to 18 Sept 8 and 9 Nov 13)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Newman, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Smith, Forrest ...	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Dec 18 to 15 Apr 19)	— —
✂Prideaux, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 8 Oct 17)	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 11 May 18
✂Broomfield, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Mar 18 to 14 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Sept 18)	— —
✂King, Bernard Ellis, MC	19 Jan 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Norf. R. 20 July 17 to 27 Feb 19)	— —
Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell	23 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	14 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Taylor, Adrian St. Leger ..	31 Aug 86	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 to 27 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Dec 18)	— —
Davies, Owen Gilbert, MC	11 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
✂Fletcher, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Mu- } 16 Oct 18 nitions ...

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Kibbey, Joseph ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 13 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 to 20 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 to 20 Jun 18 and 29 Dec 18)	— —
✂ Clark, George William...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Tovee, Ernest Edward, MC	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 Sept 17)	— —
✂ Skeet, Albert ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 July 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17) Adj't. R. Art. 3 Jan 19	— —
✂ Shiner, Herbert, DSO, MC	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 25 July 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 1 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Greenbough, Benjamin William, MC	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Corballis, Basil Joseph, MC	14 Aug 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 July 17 to 19 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18 to 16 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Imlach, Andrew...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Trew John	24 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Feb 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Cornford, William George	25 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Bennett, Walter...	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 5 July 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Houghton, Miles (temp. Capt, 1 Jan. 19)	7 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. GG) } 1 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19 W. Comd. ... } Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. FF) } 1 July 19 W. Comd. ... }
<del>X</del> Townsend, James	14 Mar 79	In Ranks - 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Watts, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✕ <b>Andrews, Archibald</b> Charles	14 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Pusey, Frank</b> ...	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 17)	— —
✕ <b>Scholefield, Henry</b> ...	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Sept 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15 to 21 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 22 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Bedford, Robert</b> ...	30 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Cook, Frank William</b> Edwin, MC (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17 to 26 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Nov 17 to 15 Jan 19)	— —
✕ <b>Burns, Edward Robert</b> Victor	26 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Mun- } 1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 13 itions ... } 2nd Asst. Supt. } Royal Labor- } atory Ord. } 1 Feb 18 Factories ... }
<b>Sketch, Cyril Edward</b> ...	13 Oct 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 256 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 Aug 15 29 July 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 22 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. R. 23 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (A. Sg. Serv. 27 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Cave Bigley, Jordayne</b> ...	1 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 22 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. R. 23 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ <b>Stacey, Arthur</b> ...	25 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Oct 15 to 26 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Oct 18)	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17 to 20 Sept 17)	— —
✕Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjt., R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 16 Oct 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 16 Oct 18)	— —
✕Theaker, Herbert	... 9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Troupe, Henry William, MC	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 16 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 25 Nov 17 and 26 Nov 17)	Adjt. Territorial } Force... .. } 16 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17
✕Tobin, Joseph, MC	... 4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18)	— —
✕Deacon, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 17 to 3 Jun 17 and 20 Jun 17 to 10 Dec 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Dec 17)	— —
✕Clancy, Terence...	... 11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Grove, George	... 22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕Wells, Horace	... 7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Jan 19)	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... .. } 23 Jan 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Proudman, Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> Reeland, William Fred- erick George	20 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 17)	— —
Piggott, John Cecil Charles	3 Apr 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 2 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (R.F. Corps 26 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Dickson, Algernon Newson, MC	17 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 May 18) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Mar 19	— —
Cobbett, William Oliver ...	7 Jan 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 134 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 4 D.G. 18 July 17	4 D.G. 1 July 17 18 July 17	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 1st Cav. Brig., British Armies in France } 15 Dec 18
Radclyffe, Ralph Arthur ...	9 Nov 90	(Mobd. Spec Res. to 13 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 208 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 4 D.G. 18 Aug 15 14 Jun 18	4 D.G. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	— —
Davis, William ...	29 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 8 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Nov 17 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	— —
Atchley, Reginald George, MC	St. 16 July 93	(In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force 55 dys.) (temp. Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 3 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 15 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Apr 18 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Aug 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Dodd, Thomas, MC	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 Nov 15)	Durb. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 28 Jun 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> Broughton, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Dec 17)	— —
<del>✕</del> Irons, Alfred Thomas...	9 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Butler, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> Armstrong, William, MBE	George 2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 16 to 3 Mar 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Galloway, George	Arthur 22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> May, Harry, DSO, MC	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 31 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16 to 31 July 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. 1 Aug 18 to 8 Feb 19) (actg. Lt.-Col. 9 Feb 19 to 21 Apr 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH,	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Terrey, Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Greest, Percy William, MC	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Dec 17 to 21 Jan 18; 11 May 18 to 2 Jun 18 and 10 July 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Burnie, Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Jun 17 to 31 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Robjent, George	... 5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys. nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt. R. Art. 28 Jun 16 to 2 May 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 2 May 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Millington, George	... 2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 17 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Coren, Frederick	.. 13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Nov 18 to 4 Aug 19
Saunderson, Robert Hardress	11 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 9 Sept 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Nov 14 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. A. S. C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 18 Jun 18)	— —
Bird, Ashley Hinckes (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 18)	22 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 14 to 9 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 15 to 13 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 12 Jun 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Leete, Richard James ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Aug 17 to 2 Sept 17 and 9 Sept 18 to 25 Dec 18)	—
✂Whitehouse, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 1 Jun 18 to 30 July 18 Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } tions ... .. } 9 Aug 18
✂Goldsmith, George Richard	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adj., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 29 Jan 18 and 30 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	—
✂Starkey, Edward ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17)	—
✂Jones, Thomas George ...	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adj. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 18 Sept 18 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 18 Sept 18)	—
✂Smale, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Huxford, Ernest Henry, MC	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 to 18 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 19 July 17 to 17 Oct 18) (Adj. R. Art. 4 Jun 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jun 19)	—
✂Lawrence, Arthur Edward, MC	24 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 29 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 21 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L. I. 23 Aug 15 21 Jun 17	Shrops. L. I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 Oct 17)	—



## Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Morris, Walter Frederick	31 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 14 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 21 May 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 22 May 16)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps 27 Jun 18)	— —
Williamson, John Rowley	17 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Aug 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> Naylor, Sydney	4 May 91	(Mold. Terr. Force to 24 Jun 18—3 yrs. 234 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., L. of C., Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 16 Sept 17 to 20 Sept 18 31 Dec 18
<del>MC</del> Reed, Charles Edward	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 to 8 July 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>liam</del> Stevens, Arthur Wil-	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Jan 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> Reeves, Robert	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Art. 25 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> Porter, William (actg. Maj. 22 Nov 18)	8 May 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty } 15 Jun 18
<del>MC</del> Gear, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> Babbage, Percy Leonard	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to 14 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Mar 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> D'Arcy, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 30 Aug 18
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>✕</del> Whittaker, John Tudor	20 Feb 94	(From Can. Contgt.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 31 Mar 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 15 to 23 Jun 16) (R. F. Corps 15 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 25 Aug 15 21 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 20 July 16 to 20 Jun 17) (temp. Maj. 21 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. A. S. C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Barraclough, William MC	12 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 1 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Jan 16 to 5 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	6 Dns. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. W. York. R. 6 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 19)	— — —
Larking, Edwin Victor	30 Dec 91	Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 83 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Feb 17 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 27 Sept 19	— — —
<del>✕</del> Robertson, Frederick John, MC (temp. Capt. 14 Nov, 18)	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	2 Dns. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Dorset Yeo. 26 Oct 18 to 18 Nov 18)	Adjt., Territorial } Force } 9 Dec 15 to 13 Nov 17 Staff Capt. 9th Inf. } Brig., Egyptian } 26 Oct 18, 13 Nov 18 Expd. Force } 14 Nov 18
<del>✕</del> Hicks, William Edward, DSO, MC	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 27 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Styran</del> , Arthur John Graham, <i>MC</i>	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } ... } 1 Apr 18
Brown, Duncan	27 Aug 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16— 330 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Oct 17 to 24 Oct 18)	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Oct 18)	—
<del>Huggins</del> , Leslie Parry <i>MC</i>	29 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 342 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Halliday, Gerald Rivers	13 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 108 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj., R. Art. 24 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 18)	—
<del>Doggett</del> , Frederick William, <i>MC</i>	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 16 to 29 May 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 1 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 May 18 to 3 July 18)	—
Andrewes, Cyril John, <i>MBE</i>	13 Apr 91	(In Ranks <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force — ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 19 Feb 18— 3 yrs. 84 dys.) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. A.S.C. 1 Jan 19)	—
<del>Taylor</del> , Edward, <i>MBE</i>	10 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } ... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hart, William Whiddon ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> Middleton, John Alan	11 Jan 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> Whiting, Henry James,	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Humphreys, Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 16) (actg. Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 2 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adj. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17 to 26 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 3 Aug 17)	— —
King, Charles Wallis Car- rington	23 Mar 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 20 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Beasley, Henry Arthur Charles	16 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 3 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Sept 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Hall, Ernest Arthur Edward	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17 to 13 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Sept 17 to 16 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Oct 17 to 10 Nov 17 and 23 May 18 to 20 July 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Eade, Henry ...	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Ware, Patrick ...	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 28 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 10 Jan 19 to 19 Feb 19)	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17 tions ... }
✂Davidson, Henry, MC DCM	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 18 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 19 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 19)	— —
✂Picton, Thomas, MC ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>Trsd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 19 Feb 04 <i>Rejoined</i> 4 July 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 to 9 July 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. W. Fus. 10 July 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... } 31 Aug 15 to —
✂Jones, Charles William, MC	22 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 30 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 26 Aug 16 to 25 Sept 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 21 Oct 18 to 6 Dec 18)	— —
✂Nixon, Charles, MC ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 2 Apr 18)	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Harwood, William	25 Apr 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 15 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 18)	—
✂McMahon, Albert James, MBE.	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Apr 18)	—
✂Cope, Charles Frederick	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 18 to 6 Aug 19)	—
✂Hill, Victor Leo ...	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂Sargent, James Edward, MC	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Sept 17)	—
✂Horton, Thomas, DSO, MC	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Aug 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Aug 17)	—
✂Stewart, Alfred Benjamin	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19)	—
Walters-Symons, William Edward, MC	11 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Oct 16 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Oct 17 to 19 Dec 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Sept 18)	—
✂Bleach, Harry Allan, MC	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16 to 21 July 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 31 July 18 to 2 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 July 18 to 2 Jun 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>2</del> Ayles, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>2</del> Beckett, Ernest Harry	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adjnt., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 22 Nov 17, 18 Aug 18 to 17 Sep 18 and 11 Oct 18)	—
<del>2</del> Cunningham, William MC	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>2</del> Baker, Alfred ...	4 July 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) (Can. Forces 15 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Can. Art. 29 Dec 16 to 12 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>2</del> Penrose, John, MC	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>2</del> Champion, Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. Dischgd. 30 Nov 12 Re-engaged Army Res. 15 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Fitzgerald, Edward <i>MC</i>	30 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. 20 July 17 to 1 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 14 Feb 19) Adj't, R. Art. 13 Oct 18 to 14 Feb 19	—
Lester, Benjamin Carl	19 Sept 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 10 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (grad- ed Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.) Empld. under Air Ministry 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18 „ 3 July 18
<del>✕</del> Leader, William Ken- neth Muntz, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17)	18 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 14 to 9 Mar 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 17 to 31 Aug 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 25th Div. British Armies in France Brig. Maj., 75th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France 1 Sept. 17 to — April 8 1 Jun 18
Grimshawe, Charles Ronald Vaughan	29 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 5 Dec 14 to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 20 July 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 15 8 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 8 Feb 18	—
<del>✕</del> Sunderland, Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 26 July 18	—
<del>✕</del> Cooper, Frank Shepherd <i>MC</i>	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jan 17 to 30 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 18 to 30 Sept 18)	—
Scambler, John Robert Irving	9 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 15 3 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 16 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 16 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Verard, Cecil Leonard <i>MC</i>	11 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 1 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 2 Feb 17 to 15 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 15 16 Nov 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>King</del> , James Edward ...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adjut. R. Art. 22 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	— —
<del>Bullen</del> , John Fitz-herbert Symes	11 May 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 146 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 6 Nov 18 to 14 Nov 18 and 20 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> GG) R. Art., Gds. Div., Brit- ish Armies in France ... } 10 Mar 19 to 3 Aug 19
<del>Sibborn</del> , Leslie Charles, <i>MC</i>	10 Feb 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Dec 14 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lane, George John ...	2 Jan 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 20 July 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 July 16 to 15 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 15 2 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17 <i>hp.</i> 16 Apr 19	— —
<del>Jones</del> , Charles <i>Capt. 19 Jun 19)</i>	( <i>temp.</i> 20 Oct 83)	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 28 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 26 Apr 18 to 18 Jun 19)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>Cl.</i> FF) British Mil. Mission to S. Russia } 8 July 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Gardener, George Cecil</b> , <i>DFC</i>	6 Mar 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 21 May 16 to 15 Oct 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> <b>Lance, Edwin Chris-</b> <b>topher</b> , <i>DSO</i>	21 Jan 94	In Ranks— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Bn. <i>Som. L.I.</i> 27 Jun 16 to 13 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 Bn. <i>Som. L.I.</i> 14 Nov 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Haddock, Walter</b> <b>Warrington</b>	15 May 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Dec 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Nov 17 to 10 July 18 and 5 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Carrigan, Robert William...</b>	23 Apr 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Dec 14 to 10 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 Feb 19 to 10 Apr 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 9 Feb 19 to 28 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Chapman, George</b> <b>Nicholas</b>	23 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 Nov 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 29 July 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 July 18 to 14 Aug 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. } Gun Corps } 22 Nov 16 to 29 July 18 Trng. Centre }
<b>Cottier, Charles Edward ...</b>	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 17 to 27 July 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 26 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Carruthers, William John</b> <b>Haldeman</b>	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	E.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 16 to 23 Jun 19
✕Burt, Robert Frederick	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	14 Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C to G-O-C, 1st Ind. Army Corps, Mes. Expt. Force } 1 Apr 19 to 4 May 19
Walch, Lionel John...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Gage-Brown, John Douglas	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Snow, Alfred Ernest...	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (Labour Corps 25 July 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Mulvey, Percy John	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (actg. Lt., 59 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Rhodes, John Frederick	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕Chandler, John Wilfrid, MC	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Devon R. 8 July 18)	— —
Graham, Victor Cecil	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17 R.H.G. 26 Sept 19	— —
Bell, James George Alfred	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	7 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 5 Jan 19 to 10 Jan 19)	— —
Ballance, Howard Wentworth	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕Hudson, Frank Neville, MC (temp. Capt. 4 Mar 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 10 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan, AFC	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Summers</b> , Alfred Noël Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 22 Nov 18
<b>Goldschmidt</b> , George Thor- burn	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15	Durh. L. I. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Newcomb</b> , Ernest Regi- nald, <i>MC</i>	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Worc. R. 28 Sept 18 to 21 July 19)	— —
<b>Knox</b> , Columb Thomas...	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C to G.O. } comdg. Lond. Air } 21 Aug 17 to — 18 Def. Area ... }
<del>X</del> <b>Jones</b> , Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Jan 18 to 24 Aug 19)	— —
<b>Campbell</b> , Edward Fitz- gerald	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 19 Oct 18)	Ast. Inst., "Tank" } Corps ... } 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18 ... } 30 Aug 18, 10 Apr 19
<b>Hilton-Green</b> , Chetwode Charles Hamilton	20 Dec 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force 236 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Cave</b> , Arthur Douglas	... 27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Durh. L. I. 9 Jun 17 to 9 July 17 and 27 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17)	Durh. L. I. 1 July 17 Adj. Durh. L.I. 8 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Durh. L. I. 28 Feb 18 to 18 Mar 18 and 6 Apr 18 to 24 May 18)	— —
<b>Odling</b> , Arthur Norman	... 1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 July 17 <i>hp.</i> 14 July 18	— —
<b>Willis</b> , Robert James Cecil Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Sept 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Pither</b> , Frank Eugene	... 18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Foá, Aubrey Henriques ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Aug 16 to 12 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 12 Mar 18)	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Brook, Edward William ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Misa, Lawrence Edward ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Guyer, James Basil Stapelton	16 Sept 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 13 July 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 13 July 18	— —
✕Higginson, Richard ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. N. Lan. R. 7 Feb 18 to 2 Sept 18 and 3 Sept 18 to 18 Jan 19)	— —
✕Norton, Reginald Charles	30 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jan 16 to 12 Jan 16) (R. F. Corps 23 Apr 17 to — ) (temp. Lt. 23 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Oct 17 to 10 Feb 19)	— —
Cherry, Philip Arthur Barclay	7 Feb 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 8 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 9 Jun 15 to 24 Sept 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 50 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. 24 Feb 17 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Hytherates) (Cl. GG) G.H.-Q. Sch., British Armies in France ... } 6 Aug 18
Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Dec 14 to 3 Nov 17) (actg. Lt. 12 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 15 4 Nov 17 (Adj't. No. 1 Despatching Camp 25 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. W. Rid. P. 25 Feb 19)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Auten, Guy, MC	19 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Oct 16 to 25 May 18) Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 15 26 May 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Jun 18)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18	— —
Collins, Joseph ...	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Holland, Leslie Ernest (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18)	9 Oct 90	(In Ranks— Modd. Terr. Force 69 dys.) (Modd. Terr. Force to 6 Aug 17 2 yrs. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 7 D.G. 29 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	7 D.G. 1 July 17 7 Aug 17	Empld. with } Egyptian Army } 20 Aug 16
McCorkingdale, Donald	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 20 Oct 15 Force ... .. }
Blythe, George William Frederick	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15 to 10 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 27 Apr 18 and 8 May 18 to 27 May 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 18 to 29 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. 30 Jun 18 to 13 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Oct 18)	— —
Lillis, Percival Joseph (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Apr 16 to 18 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hardman, James Henry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Attwater, Harry Fletcher...</b>	24 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 17 May 16) (temp. Lt. 18 May 16 to 4 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 5 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 31 Aug 19
<b>Thursby - Pelham,</b> Charles Kenneth, MC	40 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14 to 25 July 16) (temp. Lt. 26 July 16 to 25 Oct 16) (temp Capt. 26 Oct 16 to 10 Jan 18) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Sept 15 3 Mar 17	K.O. Sco. Bord 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Drysdale, Alexander Oswald</b>	14 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 30 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Sept 15 21 Jun 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Griffiths, Trevor Stanley</b>	18 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 7 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17 (R.F. Corps 21 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 19
<b>Coore, Cecil Maxfield</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Sept 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Carter Ernest, MC</b>	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 to 5 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 6 Jan 16 to 6 Feb 19)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 7 Feb 19)	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> <b>Davis, Alexander</b> Horace, OBE, MC (temp. Capt. 3 Mar 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., R. Art. Heavy Art. 6th Army Corps British Armies in France British Army of the Rhine } 3 Mar 17 to 20 July 19 Staff Capt., R. Art., 9th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 21 July 19
<b>Boothby, Regina'd Evelyn</b>	4 Jun 88	(Mobd Spec. Res. 348 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 21 Lrs. 23 Sept 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Taylor, Hugh Lamport,</b> OBE	6 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Jan 15 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 Adj't. R. Art. 17 July 17 to 24 Jan 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 24 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Donkin, Alan Julian,</b> MC	12 May 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 140 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 197 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 23 Sept 15 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 to 19 Sept 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Campbell, Colin</b> ...	5 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 16 to 9 Sept 17) (Temp. Lt. 10 Sept 17 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Sept 15 13 July 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 13 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hobday,</b> Edmund, DSO	Rupert 25 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 14 to 21 July 15) (temp. Lt. 22 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. 11. Bn. W. York. R. 8 Aug 16 to 1 Sept 16) (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. W. York. R. 2 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16 and 1 Nov 16 to 16 Mar 19)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fenney, Charles Henry Leonard</b>	19 July 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Dec 14 to 2 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 3 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Geary, Herbert Valentine, MC</b>	21 May 94	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 221 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) A.S. Corps 24 Sept 15 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry ... } 23 May 18 to 17 Dec 18
<b>Cripps, William, MC ...</b>	17 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 12 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 7 Dec 17 to 5 Jan 17 and 13 Jun 17 to 17 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 7 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 8 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Brady, Henry Thomas...</b>	27 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 ( <i>temp Lt. 2</i> Garr. Bn. W. York R. 3 Dec 16 to 30 May 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Bn. E. Kent R. 3 Aug 17)	Adj't., special { Reserve } 31 May 17
<b>Aldrich, Arthur James</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17</i> )	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 ( <i>temp Lt.</i> R. Art. 19 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Adams, Francis Joseph</b>	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Sept 16 to 26 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>R</del> off, Colin Wilson	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 21 July 16 to 22 Oct 16) 8 Hrs. 7 Jun 17	8 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<del>M</del> aldrum, Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 16 to 3 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
Aiton, Robert Scott	25 Apr 86	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 3 yrs. 7½ dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. R. Art. 28 Sept 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Mar 18)	— —
<del>G</del> reenwood, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	{ Adj. Territorial Force ... } 16 Dec 16
<del>P</del> itcairn, John Frederick Alexander, MC	3 Mar 92	(R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 236 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R.N. Vol. Res.) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 23 Aug 17 to 11 May 19)	— —
<del>R</del> eid, Thomas Roscow, MC	28 Jan 95	In Ranks— 102 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 May 16— 1 yr. 145 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 16 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K. Kent R. 30 Sept 15 23 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 May 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Apr 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Glover, Hedley Percy McCheyne, MC	31 July 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Dec 11 to 30 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 31 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Mar 17 to 9 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jun 18 to 11 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Aug 18)	— —
✂Metcalf, William Charles	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂Belle, Arthur ...	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂Griffiths, William Henry, MC	24 July 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂Impson, Herbert John, OBE, MC (temp. Maj. 16 Jun 19)	17 Oct 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 21 Aug 16 to 7 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 8 Apr 17 to 15 Jun 19)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., 187th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France .. Staff Capt., 3rd Brig., High. Div., British Army of the Rhine D-A-Q-M-G, Lan. Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 8 Apr 17 to 1 Apr 19 2 Apr 19 „ 15 Jun 19 16 Jun 19
✂Honywood, William Wynne, MC	7 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Jan 15 to 25 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	17 Lrs 1 July 17	A-D-C to Comdr., Rhodesia Nyasa- land Force, E. Afr. Force ... Empld. under Air Ministry 4 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 18 11 May 18 „ 5 Jun 19
✂Ritchie, William	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force 16 Dec 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18) 8 Feb 18 to 17 Apr 18 and 4 May 18 to 7 May 18)	Adit., Territorial Force ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
✂Horton, Gerard Thomas Scofield, MC	29 Sept 95	(Modd. Terr. Forcelyr. 60dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.
<b>Kerrison, Roger Geoffrey...</b>	14 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 11 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 to 15 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>McKean, Eric FitzGerald...</b>	20 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Feb 15 to 3 Oct 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Brig.-Gen., R. Art., 69th Div., Forces in Gt. Britain } 5 Feb 15
<b>Sim, Charles  Alexander Gordon Stewart</b>	14 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Dec 15 to 20 Dec 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18 to 11 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Wood, Guy Hurst, MC...</b>	11 Aug 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Nov 16—1 yr. 305 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Scm. L.I. 4 Oct 15 to 4 Nov 16	Som. L.I. July 17	Empld. under } 3 Oct 16 Min. of Labour }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Grimes</del> , Arthur Vincent	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 26 Dec 17)	12 Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb 18 to 27 Dec 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 22 July 16 to 26 Dec 17 Trng. Centre } Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 20 Feb 18
<del>Merriiman</del> , James William	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off.—74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gayton, Edmund ...	13 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.—38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 18 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Wood</del> , Albert ...	23 July 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Burroughs, George Henry	31 Aug 81	[Attd. Regulars] (In Ranks) 1 yr. 45 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 18 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Holdsworth</del> , John ...	18 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 24 Mar 16 to 30 Aug 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Higgins, William Samuel, MC</b>	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 1 May 16 to 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 28 Dec 17 and 29 Dec 17) Adj. R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—
<b>Harrison, Frank</b> (temp. Capt. 6 Aug 19)	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (Remount Serv. 22 Feb 19)	---
✕ <b>Salmon, Sidney Alexander, A.C.</b>	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 8 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 9 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 19)	—
✕ <b>Donovan, Arthur Ebington, MC</b>	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Apr 17 to 9 Jun 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Jun 18 to 25 July 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 July 18)	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Prior, William Henry</b>	14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 9 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Oct 17 to 8 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Dec 17 to 21 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 22 Jan 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 30 Jan 18
<b>✂ Boland, Samuel, MBE</b>	13 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 13 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 13 Jun 17 to 8 Aug 19	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 8 Aug 19)	—
<b>Cooke, Albert Owen</b>	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 9 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 Dec 18)	—
<b>Barton, John Henry</b>	31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 30 May 18 to 5 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Oct 18)	—
<b>✂ Shrive, Richard, MC</b>	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Jun 18 to 30 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 1 Dec 18)	—
<b>Bunt, Edward</b>	12 July 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Biggs, Henry William</b>	9 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 13 Mar 17 to 7 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Beaver</del> , Richard Henry, <i>MC.</i>	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 18 to 1 Sept 18)	— —
Earnshaw, Percival	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Reilly</del> , Thomas, <i>MC</i>	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Aug 16 to 22 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17 to 27 May 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Knight</del> , William Thomas <i>MC</i>	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 9 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Dec 17 to 26 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Pope</del> , Edward Benjamin, <i>DSO</i>	20 Apr 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Jan 15 to 3 July 16) (temp. Lt. 4 July 16 to 2 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Aug 16 to 24 Oct 16)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R. 27 July 17)	— —
<del>Campbell</del> , John Sharpe, <i>MC, DCM</i>	16 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gardiner, Leonard James</b> Hailey	9 Jun 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force &amp; attd. R. gs. to 25 Apr 18—3 yrs. 109 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj. 14 Feb 18 to 2 Jan 19</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15 26 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
<del>Vagg</del> , Henry Robert	28 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 13 Jan 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 14 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18</i> )	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Bullen</del> , Thomas F. ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Jan 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18</i> )	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Rumbold</del> Sydney	Robert 1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps 8 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>Adj. R. F. Corps 31 May 16 to 31 July 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 31 Jan 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18</i> )	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Conlon, Henry</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 15 Jan 19)</i>	7 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt., R.</i> <i>Art. 1 Jan 16</i> <i>to 30 Jun 17)</i>	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 20 Nov 18 <i>to 2 Jan 19)</i>	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hastings, Charles</b> <i>Henry, MC</i>	22 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
<b>English, Charles Reginald</b> <b>Langley</b>	29 Oct 88	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force to</i> 14 Jan 16— 1 yr. 7 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Jan 16 <i>to 30 Sept 16)</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 <i>to 6 Aug 18)</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Oct 16 <i>to 6 Aug 18)</i> ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 15 Feb 18)</i> 1 yr. 69 dys. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 8 Oct 15 16 Feb 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 16 Feb 18 ( <i>Gds. Mach.</i> <i>Gun R.</i> 7 Aug 18 <i>to 4 Mar 19)</i>	— —
<b>Thorn, Frederick Charles</b> ...	28 May 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Jan 15 <i>to 2 Dec 16)</i> 2nd Lt. Line. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Line. R. 1 July 17	<b>Empld. under } 3 May 18 to — 9</b> <b>Min. of Labour }</b>
<b>Hughes, George Leonard</b> ..	16 Aug 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Jan 15 <i>to 30 Mar 17)</i> 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 9 July 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Manson, Edward Philip</b> , <i>MC</i>	2 May 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Jan 15 <i>to 30 Sept 15)</i> ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 15 <i>to 14 Mar 18)</i> 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Oct 15 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Gilholme, Edward, MC.	8 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Herts. Yeo. 18 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 16) (actg. Lt. Glouc. Yeo. 7 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	21 Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Glouc. Yeo. 9 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 18 and 4 Feb 19 to 30 May 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Stacey, John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Jee, Ralph, MC. ...	7 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 15 13 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 to 2 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. Durh. L.I. 3 Nov 17)	—
✕ Fawcett, Alwyne Malcolm, MC	22 Sept 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 28 Mar 16 to 31 July 18) (actg. Capt. 20 July 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 1 Aug 18	—
Kent, Thomas Percival Platt	24 Jan 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Jan 15 to 27 July 15) (temp. Lt. 28 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) (W. Afr. R. 28 July 15 to 6 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17	Devon R. 1 July 17	—
✕ Nolan, Edward Johnston	4 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Aug 17 to 13 Oct 17 and 21 Apr 18 to 30 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 May 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to 15 Sept 16

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Jeffery, Reginald, OBE	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 23 Dec 09</i> Mabd. Army Res. 1yr. 69dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 19 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Dec 13 to 14 May 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 15 May 17 to 13 Feb 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> R. Art. 14 Feb 19)	—
✂ Smeltzer, Arthur Sidney, DSO, MC	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 1 Feb 16 to 17 May 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 18 May 16 to 1 Sept 16 and 2 Sept 16 to 20 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 21 Jan 17 to 8 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> comdg. 6 Bn. E. Kent R. 9 Jun 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—
Chatterton, Charles Dickson	Robert 10 Oct 92	( <i>Mabd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Aug 16— 1 yr. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	—
✂ Baldwin, Herbert Frank	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>hp.</i> 8 Aug 19	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 7 Sept 17 tions ... }
✂ Bunning, Arthur Hanley, MC	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 3 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 3 Jan 18 and 20 Jan 18 to 13 Sept 18)	—
✂ Griffiths, William Henry	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 23 Oct 18 to 30 Dec 18 and 19 Mar 19 to 6 Aug 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
James, Arthur Ernest...	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mears, Gerald Grimwood, MC	15 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Sept 15 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adj't. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 11 Dec 17 and 14 Dec 17 to 26 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 July 18 to 24 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 18 to 19 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Oct 18 to 23 Dec 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Dec 18 to 31 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Feb 19)	— —
Ross, Donald Angus...	29 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Jan 15 to 31 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, Cecil Miller ...	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Oct 15 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) § Seniority	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 date only.	— —
Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 19 Feb 16 § Seniority	R. Art. 1 July 17 19 Aug 17 date only.	— —
Bradley, Edward George ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 23 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Raynor, Eric Walter</b> ...	20 Sept 96	( <i>Mobd Terr. Force</i> to 23 Nov 15— 222 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Fleming, Arthur Harloe Wynne</b>	17 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 23 Jan 17 2 yrs. 156 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 12 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Norf. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Wells, Alan Hastings</b> ..	27 Jan 92	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 162 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Jan 15 to 7 July 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 23 Nov 15) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 8 July 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 11 Nov 18 to 16 Feb 19)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... } 11 Nov 18 to 16 Feb 19
<b>Collins, Terence Vincent</b> ...	14 Aug 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Jan 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del><b>Higgins, Edward, MC</b></del> , Charles	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 12 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 1 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17, 12 Oct 18 to 12 Nov 18 and 16 Nov 18 to 23 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 24 Nov 18 to 2 Dec 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 3 Dec 18)	—
<b>Armstrong, Charles Douglas</b>	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 ( <i>to take rank and precedence from</i> 17 Oct 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
<del><b>Moojen, Leslie Gilbert, PCM</b></del>	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 18 Oct 15



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Warburton, William <i>MC.</i>	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 31 Oct 18
✂ Cooper, Henry James...	28 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 May 16) (actg Lt. 4 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 23 May 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
✂ Tuke, Shirley John Mon- tague, <i>OBE</i>	10 Sept 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Jan 15 to 26 Jun 15) (temp Lt. 27 Jun 15 to 18 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. 19 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17 (actg. Maj., R.A.S.C. 1 Aug 18)	— —
✂ Bennett, Vivian Lionel <i>MC</i> (temp. Lt.-Col. 21 Jan 19)	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R. 24 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. 7 Bn. W. Rid. R. 15 Oct 17 to 17 July 18 and 19 July 18 to 20 Jan 19)	— —
✂ Leishman, George Alex- ander Burdett,	11 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 24 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Feb 16 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 11 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 14 July 18 and 16 July 18 to 21 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Aug 18)	— —
✂ Knott, Herbert ...	22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17	Adj., Indian } 20 Oct 15 Volunteers ... }
✂ Syms, Charles ...	29 July 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 384 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Turnock, Edwin Thomas</b>	15 Aug 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (act'g. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 22 July 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. * Inst. in } Gunnery(temp.) } 5 Jun 16 to 6 Feb 13
<b>Austin, John Byron Fraser</b>	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 23 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	3 Hrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 18
<b>Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay ...</b>	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Aug 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Biggs, Jervis Crosbie, MC</b>	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 (act'g. Capt. 5 Lrs. 10 Apr 18 to 21 Apr 18)	— — —
<b>Moran, Stanislaus Ewen Francis</b>	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Burnett, Fassett Sydney ...</b>	16 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Nerf. R. 20 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Nerf. R. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Fryer, Henry Shaw ...</b>	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Barnes, William James Gordon</b>	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gun- } nery (graded } Equip. Off. } 3rd Cl.) R.F. } Corps (M.W.) } Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18, 10 Sept 19
<b>Lawlor, John Hilliard Cairnes</b>	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Feb 17 to 13 May 19) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Daintree, George Worth- ington</b>	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
<b>Page, Evelyn ...</b>	4 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 29 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 21 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 25 Mar 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Weare, Frank Gerald Craven, MC	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 11 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 11 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Nalder, Reginald Francis Heaton	2 Feb 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 1 Nov 18)	— —
✕Bavin, Charles, MC ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp Lt. Mach.</i> <i>Gus Corps</i> 30 Oct 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Brown, Keith Andrews ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 10 Oct 17)	— —
Lyons, Robert Spencer ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
Corby, Hugh George ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 10 Feb 16) to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Elliot, Robert Hargons ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. 4 Res.</i> <i>R. of Cav.</i> 1 May 17 to 19 Oct 17)	6 Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Kennedy, Malcolm William	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕Rogers, Arthur Bouli- vant, MC.	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Cap.</i> <i>Shrops. L.I.</i> 12 Oct 18 to 8 Dec 18 and 19 Dec 18)	— —
Prince, Thomas ...	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>4 Bn. Shrops.</i> <i>L.I.</i> 22 Oct 18)	— —
Carss, Henry ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 20 July 18)	21 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Barrington, Claude</b> Michael John	—	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 19 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> <b>Morton, Cecil William,</b>	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Sutton, Arthur Louis,</b>	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 24 July 17 to 21 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. E. Surr. R. 22 Jun 18 to 6 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Fry, Albert Edwin, MC</b>	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 20 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jan 19 to 5 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Freeman-Cowen, Freeman</b> Harry	9 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Cuthill, Charles William</b>	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Jones, William MBE...</b>	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 17 July 16) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 18 July 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME;	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Atkin, Edward, <i>OBE</i> ...	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 20 July 16 to 30 Jan 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂ Wright, James ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 9 Bn. L'pool R. 3 Aug 17 to 30 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Worc. R. 25 Jan 19)	Adj't., Territorial } Force ... } 17 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 18 Adj't., Special } Reserve } 25 Jan 19
✂ Harvey, Victor Claude, <i>MC</i>	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 15 July 16 to 3 Oct 16 and 10 May 17 to 26 July 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 19 Sept 17 to 29 Dec 18 Force ... }
✂ O'Leary, Michael...	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 2 July 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—
✂ Roberts, Elmer Peter, <i>MC</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Nov 17)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 23 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16 to 14 Nov 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✂ Anderson James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 23 Bn. Ches. R. 14 May 17 to 31 July 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 24 Bn. Ches. R. 1 May 18)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Cook</del> , Michael Edwin, <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 16 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 16 Dec 15 to 26 Sept 18
<del>Henderson</del> , James ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Harrell</del> , Sidney Henry	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>hp.</i> 18 Jan 19	— —
Skentelbery, Norman ...	6 Aug 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 Jan 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 29 Oct 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §25 Oct 15 26 Aug 18 § Seniority	R. Art. 1 July 17    date only.	— —
<del>Kelsey</del> , Tom, <i>MC</i> ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Truscott</del> , James ...	2 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Bennett, William Harris	24 Jun 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Jan 15 to 25 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 30 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Millinship</del> , Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Mar 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Oatey, George Henry ...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Pannall, Charlie, DSO MC	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Jun 17 to 28 Dec 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 20 Bn. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 17) (actg. Lt. Col. condg. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 19 Sept 18 to 1 Nov 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Wilson, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie, MC	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 July 18 to 24 Aug 18; 7 Sept 18 to 27 Sept 18 and 24 Oct 18 to 28 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Moxon, Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. R. Art., Corps Heavy Art., Brit- tish Salonika Force ... } 4 Nov 17 to 24 Mar 19
<del>X</del> Keane, Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernes', MBE	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Heard, John Galloway, MC	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Anderson, Hector Steed- man	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Godfrey, John Talbot ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 25 Apr 18 to 18 Jan 19)	— —
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spear- man	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Artus, Harold Hedley, MC	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adit. R. Eng. 28 July 18 to 14 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 28 July 18 to 14 Nov 18)	— —
Bull, Walter John ...	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Marstrand, Otto Jens, MC	7 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Prain, Alexander ...	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Craig, Vernon Francis, MC (temp. Capt. 23 Jan 19)	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 9 Nov 18 to 3 Jan 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Courtenay - Thompson,</b> Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Middlemas,</b> David Lyall, <i>MC</i>	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Burrows,</b> Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Reid,</b> George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Merrylees,</b> Kenneth William	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Insp.- Gen. of Comms. } 13 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 18 British Force in Italy... }
<del>×</del> <b>Henderson,</b> James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Ferriday,</b> Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Broomhall,</b> William Maurice	16 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., } 25 Jun 19 War Office ... }
<del>×</del> <b>Eycott-Martin,</b> Harold Ross, <i>MC</i>	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... }
<del>×</del> <b>Perry,</b> Reginald Hugh, <i>MC</i>	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Masters,</b> William Edward Albert, <i>MC</i>	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Biddulph,</b> Francis John, <i>MC</i>	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Barker,</b> Harry Felgate ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Willis,</b> George Anthony Armstrong, <i>MC</i>	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng.</i> 13 May 18)	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Maconochie,</b> Harry Dunbar, <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Eng. 19 Aug 19	— —
<b>King,</b> Horace Townshend Stuart	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Elkington,</b> Edward Baddeley	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adj., R. Eng. 14 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng.</i> 14 Sept 18)	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Sinnott,</b> Edward George	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Williams, George Charles Sandford	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Clavey, Gordon Ernest	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 21 July 1
<del>M</del> MacMurray, John, MC	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 to 21 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17 to 23 Apr 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>D</del> Dewing, Maurice Nelson, MC	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 18 to 1 Aug 18 and 11 Aug 18)	—
<del>S</del> Stapleton, Albert Victor, MC	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18)	—
<del>F</del> Ferguson, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 18 to 13 May 19)	—
<del>M</del> Mortimer, Hugh James, MC	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adj't. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 23 Aug 19)	—
<del>E</del> Eldridge, William John, D.S.O., MC	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 17)	—
Chalmers, Alec Douglas	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 18 to 10 Jun 18)	—
Dearden, Frank	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 8 Nov 18 to 23 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Nov 18 to 23 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rosenberg, Richard Louis</b> Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>✕Gaskell, Geoffrey Neil,</b> <i>MC</i>	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 10 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 July 18 to 22 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Aug 18 to 14 May 19)	— —
<b>Watson, Godfrey Charles</b> Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Oct 17 to 7 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Addington, Rupert Hiley</b> Priaux	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Andrews, Ernest Courtenay</b> Harold Norman, <i>MBE</i>	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 18 to 30 Nov 18 and 6 Dec 1- to 15 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Howard, Ronald Basil</b> ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Manners-Smith, Edward</b> Vaentine	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Joseph, John Reynolds</b> ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>✕Cassidy, Derrick Mark,</b> <i>MC</i>	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>✕Jones, Edward Percy</b> Noel, <i>MC</i>	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 3 Nov 17)	— —
<b>Heys, George Duncan Arthur</b>	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 15 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry { ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>✕Rigby, Thomas, MC</b> ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 18 to 8 Sept 18 and 19 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Blood, John Neptune</b> ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>✕Pigott, Ernest Bork-</b> man, <i>MC</i>	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 18 to 27 Apr 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 May 18 to 28 May 18)	— —
<b>✕Mason, Byron Godfrey</b>	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 18 to 20 Apr 19)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Wallis, Charles Robinson Ashby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 28 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 6 Jun 18
Beresford, Marcus ...	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>A</del> Andrews, Reginald Wood, MC	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 19)	— —
Hardy, Gordon Paul Un- treville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 12 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mitchell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Neville, Alan ...	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Buttmer, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 19)	— —
Rutherford, Francis James Euckley	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 17 Feb 19
Gardiner, Geoffrey Baring	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 18 and 6 Apr 18 to 26 Aug 19 h.p. 27 Aug 19)	— —
<del>B</del> Bartlett, Richard Cox, MC	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jan 18 to 31 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Nov 18 to 18 May 19)	— —
Skinner, Hugh Spencer ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ord, Reginald Graham ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Jan 19)	— —
Moulden, Herbert ...	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c]
✕ Helby, Thomas Eric Hasler, MC	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 18)	— — —
✕ Lyons, John Michael, MC	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Gilpin, Frank Edward	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 19
✕ Paton, Alexander, MC	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 4 Jun 18 to 4 Mar 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 2 Dec 17 to 3 Jun 18 Spec. Appt. (Ch. F.F.) (Intell.), R. Art., Heavy Art., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 4 Jun 18, 4 Mar 19
D'Olier, Edmund William	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Dixon, Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 23 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Hopkins, Alan Cecil	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Merton, Harold Henry	22 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 Mar 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C { Allied Forces to Comdr. { Tarkey-in-Europe ... British Army of the Black Sea ... } 1 Jun 19
Collins, George Rustat Gower	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Gayer, William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Oct 18 to 19 Dec 18)	— — —
Longton, Francis Peter, MC	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18)	— — —
Morris, Edward	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✕ Phillips, Reginald Dowsett Thomas Morrison	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 9 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 4 Jun 18 to 30 Jun 19)	Staff Lt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France } 9 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 18 Spec. Appt. (Ch. F.F.), R. Art., Heavy Art., 2nd Army Corps, British Armies in France } 4 Jun 18, 30 Jun 18
Down, Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 19 Feb 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
✕ Williams, Peter Victor	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — —
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (R. F. Corps 30 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mackenzie, Edward Char-</b> <b>lington</b>	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 18 to 26 May 19)	— —
<b>Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin</b>	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Spence, James Hamilton ...</b>	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 13 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry. ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>de</del> <b>Robeck, Bernard</b> Lorenzo, MC	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Hewitt, Harold Henry ...</b>	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Bramwell-Davis,</del> Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Rayson, John Holladay</b> Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War } Office .. ... } 27 Mar 19
<b>Hugonin, Francis Edgar ...</b>	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Guilford, Thomas Macart-</b> <b>ney Nicholson (temp. Capt.</b> 24 Apr 19)	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (C.I.F.F.) (Intell.), 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 24 Apr 19
<del>Hodgkinson, Carl</del> Richard (temp. Capt. 1 May 19)	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt., War } Office (temp.) } 1 May 19
<b>Cammell, Vere Bernard ...</b>	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Watson, Norman</del> Vyvyan	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 18 to 12 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Probert, Inyr Roger Hilton</b> Carwardine, MC	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Wolfe - Murray, David</b> Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>MacKay, Angus ...</b>	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Bones, Stuart Richard,</del> MC	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Apr 18 to 12 May 18 : 22 May 18 to 3 Aug 18 and 17 Oct 18 to 2 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Nov 18 to 26 Nov 18 and 3 Feb 19)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Awdry, Reginald John</b> ...	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jun 18)	—
<b>Matthews, Albert Kenvyn</b>	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 R.F. Corps 26 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld.under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 17 July 19 A-D-C to G.O.C., } London Air } Defence Area } Staff Capt., R. } Art., Heavy } Art., 2nd Army } Corps, British } Army of the } Rhine ... } 18 July 18 ,, 6 Aug 19 18 Jun 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Symons, John Martyn</b> , <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 18 Jun 19)	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Feb 19)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>MacDonald, John</b> <i>Alexander, MC</i>	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver</b> , <i>MC</i>	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 14 Sept 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 14 Sept 18 and 10 Nov 18 to 7 Mar 19)	—
<b>Valte Pope, Edward Lewis</b>	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Phillips, Stephen Noel</b> <i>Hamilton, MC</i>	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. 13 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 24 May 19 to 31 July 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Gen., R. Art., 41st Div., British Armies in France } Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 41st Div., British Armies in France ... } 13 Jan 17 ,, 3 Mar 18 Sp c. App't. (Cl. GG), R. Art., Lond. Div., British Army of the Rhine } 24 May 19 ,, 31 July 19 A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in-Chf., British Army of the Rhine } 1 Aug 19 Empld.under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Firth, Charles Roy Hand</b> ...	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 22 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bonnin, Gerald Muir</b> , <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 27 Jun 19)	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff } 9th Div. } British } Lt., } Armies } in France } 1st } Cl., } Low Div. } R. } Art. } British } Army } of the } Rhine .. } 19 Mar 13 to 26 Jun 19 Staff Capt., R. } Art., Lan.Div., } British Army } of the Rhine } 27 Jun 19
<b>Sharpe, Sydney Anselm</b> ...	10 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Helmore, William</b> ...	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R.F. Corps 3 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld.under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Smith, James Melville ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Ferry, John Geoffrey ...	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Greig, Charles Lawrence, MC	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18)	A-D-C } British to Exped. } Force .. Brig.- } British Gen., } Armies R. Art., } in 2nd } France Div. } 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
✕Gifford, Jack Ross, MC	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 16 to 29 Oct 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Nov 18)	—
✕Lush, Maurice Stanley, MC (temp. Capt. 10 May 18)	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Aug 17 to 9 May 18)	Staff Capt., 3rd } Army Corps, } British Armies } 10 May 18 in France ... }
✕Robbins, Charles Robin son, MC, DFC	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (R. F. Corps 26 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 19 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕Middleton, Stephen ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Brocklehurst, Thomas Davidson Theodore	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Ettlinger, Eric Sig- mund, MC	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 18 to 17 Jun 19)	—
Boyes, Guybon Ebdon Fitz- gerald	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Harding, Hal Russell ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Jan 19 to 30 Mar 19)	—
Weir, Frank Southwell ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 18 to 23 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 Dec 18)	—
✕Callaghan, John ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 Dec 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Clarke, Samuel, MC ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17 to 24 May 18 and 7 Aug 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Pincher, Richard Chapman	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 23 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 23 Aug 17 to 21 Jan 18, 4 Mar 18 to 12 Sept 18 and 23 Sept 18)	—
✕ Millington, Jacob Clifford	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
Taylor, Alice Gerald ...	1 Dec 92	( <i>In Ranks—</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force—96 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force comind</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 92 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ches. R.</i> 30 Apr 18 to 22 Oct 18)	—
✕ Mullins, Frederick ...	19 Sept 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 5 Nov 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ Parker, George Henry, MC	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Mar 18 to 26 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 4 May 16 to 7 May 1 ) Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Coe, William( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Aug 19)	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj., R. Art. 16 Dec 18 to 17 Jun 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 16 Dec 18 to 17 Jun 19)	—
✕Reynolds, Herbert ...	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 25 Oct 17 to 10 July 19) hp. 6 Sept 19	Empld. under Min. } of Labour ... } 14 Nov 18
✕Roberts, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 Adj. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 6 May 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 8 Sept 18 to 16 Jun 19)	Adj., Territorial } Force ... } 8 Sept 18 to 16 Jun 1
✕Eldridge, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Filby, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Loader, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 4 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Oct 17 to 17 Nov 17 and 27 Nov 18)	—
✕Spendlove, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 31 May 18 to 1 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants.**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Austin, John Frederic Lawrence, MC	7 Nov 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Jan 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Nov 18 to 8 Dec 18)	—
Trundle, Alwyne Laybourne	20 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 45 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 15 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. <i>Force</i> 21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. <i>Force</i> 30 Apr 18 to 17 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. <i>Force</i> 18 Jan 19)	Adjtt. Territorial Force ... } 21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18
Ferrie Patrick ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 Jun 18)	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 15 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 Asst. Inst. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Asst. Inst. Sch.</i> <i>of Musk., Hythe</i> ) G.-H.-Q., Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps, British Armies in France ... } 11 Aug 17, 26 Nov 17 Asst. Inst. ( <i>graded</i> <i>at Hythe rates</i> ) ( <i>Cl. G.G. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> ... ) } 1 Jun 18
Rumbelow, Albert ...	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 30 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Nov 15) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 1 Feb 18 to 24 Oct 18 and 7 Jan 19 to 31 July 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17 Asst. Inst. ( <i>graded at Hythe</i> <i>rates</i> ) ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>G.G. Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> ... ) } 1 Feb 18, 24 Oct 18 7 Jan 19, 31 July 19
✕Cornish, William Henry Elco, MC	15 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Watson, George W. ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Turner, Robert ...	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 22 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 22 Dec 17 and 3 Oct 18)	—
✕Ryder, Edward North- ern, DCM (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
✕Yorke, John, OBE ...	23 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 20 Dec 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Dec 18 to 14 Feb 19)	—
✕Ede, Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Dec 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 15 27 Feb 16 R. W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 17 to 13 Feb 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 17)	—
Forbes, Donald ...	21 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 15 1 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—
✕Lamb, James William, MC	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 8 Trng. Res. Bn. 1 Sept 16 to 1 Feb 17) (Adj't. 8 Trng. Res. Bn. 23 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17) (actg. Lt. 8 Trng. Res. Bn. 1 Mar 17 to 28 Jan 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 24 Jan 18 to 7 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 26 July 18 to 24 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 25 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Harding, Charles de Vaux	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	12-Lrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 24 Mar 19) (Rdg.-Mr. Reml. Serv. 25 Mar 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Swan, William John ...	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 19	— —
<del>X</del> Moore, Charles ...	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 July 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Carter, William	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 May 18 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Mar 17 to 26 Jan 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Jan 18 to 22 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Feb 18 to 31 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Gibbs, Thomas ...	22 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Oct 18 to 25 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Oct 18 to 25 Dec 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Foulger, Fred, DCM ...	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> Godfree, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18)	— —
<del>X</del> MacPherson, Samuel, MC	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Mar 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Wedgwood, Clive, MC	3 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 27 Dec 14 to 8 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 July 15 to 27 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (Trng. Res. 9 Mar 17 to 4 July 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (Labour Corps 5 July 17 to 27 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 29 Apr 18 to 3 Apr 19,	— —
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Devon. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 11 Dec 17 to 22 Jan 18)	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 29 Apr 17 Staff Capt. } Dykes' Col. } 11 Dec 17 to 22 Jan 18 E. Afr. Force }
Ferrier Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Andrews, John Oliver, DSO, MC	20 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 4 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 11 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Rutherford, Peter William, MC</b>	20 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 2 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 3 Sept 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 17 Bn. W. York R. 1 Sept 16 to 25 Jun 17) (R.F. Corps 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Abraham, Charles Christopher</b>	1 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 342 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 12 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ <b>Colyer, Douglas, DFC...</b>	1 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 8 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ <b>Eve, Herbert Frederic Harwood, MC</b>	11 Nov 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 22 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 13 Oct 17 to 18 Apr 18) Adjnt. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18 to 30 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18 to 30 Mar 19)	— — — — —
<b>O'Byrne, John Edward Gerald</b>	23 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 14 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 15 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Millar, John Smith</b> ...	28 Aug 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 6 Jan 16— 1 yr. 41 <i>days</i> .) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 18 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Miller, Alan Franklin</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 Dec 18</i> )	20 Apr 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Feb 15 to 6 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	Spec. Serv. Off. } ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) G.H.-Q. } Mes. Exped. } 16 Dec 18 to 28 Feb 19 Force ... }
<b>Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock</b>	19 Aug 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 321 <i>days</i> .) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> 10 Mar 19)	A-D-C to G.O. } Comdg. R. Art. } 1st Ind. Army } 24 Sept 18 to 8 Ma 19 Corps, Mes. Exped. Force }
<del>MM</del> <b>Upton, Edward James</b> , <del>MM</del>	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 <i>days</i> . 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Tiltman, John Hessel</b> , <del>MC</del>	25 May 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Feb 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Nov 15 3 May 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> 4 Aug 16 to 26 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Capt. 6 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> 4 Feb 17 to 12 Nov 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.</i> 13 Nov 17)	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Davies, Harold Alban</b> ...	14 Aug 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Nov 14 to 15 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 16 Aug 15 to 3 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 5 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.</i> 27 Jan 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Brooke, Herbert Anthony</b>	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	14 Hrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 24 Jun 18 to 23 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 25 Nov 18 to 14 Apr 19)	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 6th Cav. Brig., Ind. Exped. Force "D" A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Cav. Div., Mes. Exped. Force Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force Dept. Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF), 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force... 23 Dec 16 to 22 Mar 17 28 Mar 17,, — 24 Jun 18,, 23 Oct 18 25 Nov 18,, 14 Apr 19
<b>Osborne, Frank Walter</b>	24 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Terr. Force 1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 13)	1 D.G. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial Force ... 1 Jan 16 to 23 Apr 16
<b>Williams, Alfred (temp. Capt. 24 Nov 18)</b>	13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	13 Hrs. 1 July 17	Comdt. (graded Staff Lt.) 1st Cl.) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force Comdt. (Cl. FF), L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force... 29 Jan 18 to 23 Nov 18 24 Nov 18
<b>Ecott, Harry...</b>	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 16 Sept 18)	14 Hrs. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.) Mes. Exped. Force Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) Enzeli, Mes. Exped. Force 1 Nov 16 to 25 Jan 18 17 Aug 18,, 30 Sept 18
<b>Smith, Henry William</b>	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Martin, William George</b>	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Targett, Arthur Sarel</b>	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 31 Oct 17 to 7 Nov 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 29 Apr 17
<b>Ward, William John</b>	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bagot, Charles Edward Kerwin, MC</b>	3 Jun 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 240 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 3 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Riddell, Alexander Herbert</b> Oliver, <i>MC</i>	25 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Feb 17— 1 yr. 382 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Bedf. R. 6 Nov 15 2 Feb 17	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Bedf. & Herts R. 16 Jun 18 to 25 Apr 19)	—
<b>Dawson, William Charles</b> Palliser	20 Oct 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under { Min. of Labour } 24 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Savin, Charles</b> ... ..	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 23 Jan 09</i> ) <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res. 278 dys</i> <i>Wt. Off., Cl. 2—</i> 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 7 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Laws, Frederick Charles</b> Victor, <i>OBE</i>	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Jun 16 to 21 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Maj</i> 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt.) ( <i>graded Park</i> <i>Comdr.</i> R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Murley, William Albert</b> <i>MC</i>	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Dawson, Ernest Gendall</b> ...	8 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 10 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 128 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 8 Nov 15 11 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 11 Jun 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bird, David, MC, DCM</b>	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. <i>Wt. Off., Cl. 2—</i> 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15	R. A t. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 27 July 17 to 4 Aug 17 and 1 Sept 17 to 9 Sept 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 1 Sept 18 to 9 Sept 18 and 10 Sept 18)	—
<b>Pennack, Charles</b> ... ..	1 Oct 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Feb 15 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Percy, Frederick</b> ...	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 10 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Bailey, Claude Francis</b> <b>Conyngham</b> ...	19 Nov 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 137. 49 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (temp.) (Asst. to Off. i/c A. Cyclist Corps Records) } 17 Mar 19
<b>Martin, William Henry</b> ...	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Kelly, John David</b> ...	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18) Adj. R. Art. 20 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 19)	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 5 Dec 15 to 27 Mar 18
<b>Willows, Jesse Richards</b> ...	24 Aug 96	(Modd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 15 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. R. W. Kent R. 18 Nov 17 to 15 Sept 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Westcott, William</b> <b>Frederick, DCM</b> ...	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17 hp. 1 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Melvin, John</b> ...	22 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 19)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Candler, Ernest Edward</b> ...	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 18 to 23 Sept 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>White, Leslie James Hansford</b>	12 Nov 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14) Resigned 27 Apr 16 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. §12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Jan 17 to — 17) § Seniority date only	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Oct 17)	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Sutton, Frank Kingston,</b>	24 Jan 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 21 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 18 to 13 Dec 18) 12 Feb 19	—
<b>Tidridge, John Harry</b>	... 16 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 245 dys 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (temp Capt. 22 Jun 18 to 9 May 19 and 6 Jun 19 to 22 July 19)	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (Cl. GG) 20 Jun 16 to 21 July 18 B. Comd, ... Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Sch. of Musk. ... 22 July 18, 9 May 19 Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe ... 6 Jun 19, 21 July 19
<del>MC</del> <b>Heffer, Herbert Edward,</b>	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 16 to 2 Aug 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (Adj't. 11 Bn. R. War. R. 2 July 17 to 3 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. War. R. 3 Aug 17 to 3 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Linc. R. 4 Feb 18) (Adj't. 8 Bn. Linc. R. 8 Mar 18)	—
<b>Taylor, Thomas</b>	... 9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 25 Oct 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 hp. 16 Aug 19	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 Jun 16 to 25 Oct 18 29 Oct 18
<del>MC</del> <b>Enright, Joseph Edward</b>	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Facey</del> , Thomas Henry Cocknell	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. & Herts R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 30 May 18 to 29 Dec 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. } 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17 Centre Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (graded at Elythe rates) } Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (Cl. EE) } 30 May 18 <sup>1</sup> , 29 Dec 18
<b>Harmer</b> , Edward Barry (temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18)	3 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) (Cl. GG) } 20 Jun 16 Irish Comd. }
<del>Caffrey</del> , Philip Byrne (temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18)	2 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.) (Cl. GG). } 20 Jun 16 to 30 Apr 18 S. Comd. ... 4th Army Musk. } Camp, British } 1 May 18, — 19 Armies in } France } 2nd Army, Sch. } of Musk., } 5 Mar 19, 19 May 19 British Armies } in France ... } Spec. Appt. (Cl. } 20 May 19 GG) ... }
<del>Yalden</del> , Thomas Henry MC	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 23 May 17 to 4 July 17 and 15 Nov 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Birch</del> , Albert Harold MC	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 18)	— —
<del>Gunning</del> , George	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 28 Feb 13) (Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 102 dys.) 2nd Lt. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Dec 18 to 31 July 19) hp. 1 Aug 19	— —
<b>Tudor</b> , Lionel Arthur	28 May 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Feb 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Middlemass, John Edward</b>	1 May 77	In Ranks— 6 yrs. <i>Transf. to Army acq. Capt.</i> <i>Res. 1 Apr 13</i> <i>Rejoined</i> 15 July 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15 Adj. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 29 Dec 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 11 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 <i>acq. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 29 Dec 17)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) R. H. & R. F. A. Records Woolwich ( <i>temp.</i> ) 2 July 19
✕ <b>Cooper, Cyril ...</b>	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 18 Apr 18 to 6 Oct 18
✕ <b>Wimbush, Frederick Henry</b>	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Rainford, William</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17</i> )	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Winter, Norman, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19</i> )	19 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. under Colonial Office } 18 Nov 15
✕ <b>Slade, William James, MC</b>	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕ <b>Forbes, John, DSO</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 May 18</i> )	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. FF) 7th (Ind.) Div. Egyptian Exped. Force ... 24 May 18
✕ <b>Brittan, Arthur...</b>	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Tudor, William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 23 Dec 18 to 16 Jan 19)	—
<del>X</del> Dix, William (actg. Capt 18 Apr 18)	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—
Golden, Harry ... ..	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
Jones, James ... ..	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—
Shirley, Edward Albert ..	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Conroy, Samuel ... ..	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif C. 8 Dec 15 to 31 May 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Goring, Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 18)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Hill, Frank .. ..	6 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Nov 15	21 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Austin, Albert Edward, MC	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 16 to 3 Apr 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Dec 17 to 11 Aug 18 and 27 Aug 18 to 16 Sept 18)	—
Beard, John William ...	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 17)	—
King, William Arthur ...	3 Feb 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 11 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr Force) A.S. Corps. 19 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	B.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—
<del>X</del> Green, Charles Albert Edward	4 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Fewster, Harlos Charles	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 18 Oct 16) (temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✂ Wogan, Henry John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 July 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
Wilmer, Thomas George ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Mar 19)	—
Farmer, George Charles ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Sept 18)	—
✂ Pearson, Arthur Francis	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Sept 18)	—
Parselle, John ...	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Jan 18)	—
✂ Battman, Albert Ronald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Sept 18)	—
Brown, George ...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
✂ Orrell, James, MC ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16 to 1 May 17 and 6 Jun 17 to 18 July 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Aug 17)	—
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 5 July 17)	—
Lyall, William James ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Oct 17 to 10 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Sept 18)	—
Holmes, Herbert George ...	13 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>E</del> Evans, Phillip Daniel	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 July 17 to 2 Aug 17 and 5 Oct 17 to 30 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18) Adj. R. Art. 16 July 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 July 19)	—
Stevens, A. E.	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (temp. Capt. 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) 7th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force ... 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Heenan, Joseph	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—
<del>I</del> Ives, Ernest Frederick John	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj. R. Art. 15 Aug 18 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 11 May 17)	—
<del>P</del> Powell, Thomas Humphrey	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 July 11) (Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 22 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 12 En. K. R. Rif. C. 27 Feb 17 to 18 Mar 18)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 19 Mar 18 to 9 July 18) (temp. Maj. 10 July 18 to 15 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. K. R. Rif. C. 10 July 18 to 15 Feb 19)	—
<del>L</del> Lever, Harry Marshall (temp. Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Feb 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 07) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. 5 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17 to 23 May 19
Briggs, Raymond	19 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Feb 15 to 4 Sept 15) (temp Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. 5 Oct 16 to 12 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Aug 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Alexander, Bertram James,</b> <i>MC</i>	16 Nov 96	( <i>In Ranks Mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force—</i> 170 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Jan 15 to 26 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Sept 16 to 16 May 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 May 17 to 12 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17 ( <i>Adj't. 12 Bn.</i> Midd'x R. 8 July 17 to 12 Mar 18) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) § <i>Seniority date only.</i>	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 2 Bn. Lond. R. 9 Apr 18 to 31 May 19)	— —
<b>Beale, Thomas Geoffrey</b> ...	13 Nov 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15) ( <i>Resigned</i> 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) § <i>Seniority date only.</i>	2 D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18 to 9 July 19
<b>Oldham, Hustace Alfred</b> <i>Skinner</i>	28 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 7 May 17 to 1 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 23 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 23 Sept 18 to 9 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 10 Jan 19)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... { 10 Jan 19 to 8 July 19
<del>Pease, Ernest George,</del> <i>MC</i>	2 Mar 87	<i>In Ranks—</i> 6 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 31 May 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus.	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>ac'g. Capt.</i> North'd Fus. 13 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Gould, Alfred Kenneth</b> ...	27 July 88	( <i>Mobd. p.p.c. Res.</i> to 1 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A. S. Corps 24 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	— —
<b>Parkes, Norman</b> ...	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 28 Feb 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 2 Oct 18 to 17 Jan 19) <i>actg. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 9 Oct 18 to 18 Dec 18 and 18 Jan 19) 18 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Farmer, Charles Robert</b> <i>Herbert</i>	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 24 Nov 15)	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Gosnell, Harry Theodore</b> ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Livsey, Harold, MC ...	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 17 to 8 Feb 18)	— — —
Johnston, Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	— — —
Oliver, George D'Arey Wallace	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 7 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Winn, Hugh Pereira, MC	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Oct 17)	— — —
Scott, Stanley ...	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— — —
Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— — —
Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— — —
Blew, Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 30 Sept 18
Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl.) H.H., British } Salonika Force } 27 Feb 19
<del>X</del> Ritchie, John Callender, MC	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 (temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 25 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 30 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 18)	— — —
Bolton, Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Pearse, Alistair Cullen, MC	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July	— — —
<del>X</del> Troughton Dean, Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— — —
Holstius, Edward Nils ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (R. F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Yapp, Charles Peter	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17	— — —
Casey, Alan Stuart ...	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Nov 15	1 Dns. 1 July 17	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Windsor, John Stephen <i>MC</i>	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to 19 Aug 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Aug 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>B</del> Brooke, Edward Humphrey, <i>MC</i>	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	—
<del>C</del> Caesar, Julius Hilde- brand, <i>MC</i>	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 13 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	A.D.C. to Comdr. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 29 Mar 19 to 14 Aug 19
Myers, Norman Garth	... 12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 20 Mar 18 to 2 July 18)	—
<del>P</del> Pemberton, Geoffrey Harris, <i>DSO, MC</i>	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Adj. &amp;</i> <i>actg. Capt.</i> 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Oct 17 to 21 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Mar 18 to 18 Apr 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 11th Div., British Armies in France... } 28 Mar 18 to 19 Mar 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 9th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 20 Mar 19 „ 18 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., Low Div. British Army of the Rhine ... } 19 Apr 19
Gourju, Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Anderson, Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—
Jagger, Frank Whitley	... 1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Coward, Frederick Alan	... 1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Apr 18
Jessel, Clemen, Edward	... 23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Way, Reginald Arthur	... 11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Selby, Cuthbert Prideaux	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 10 Jan 18 fr. 16 Feb 18	Asst. Mil. At- taché, Berne... } 16 Feb 18



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Little, Joseph James</b> ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Moorhead, Sidney Patrick</b> Humphry	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Hodges, Swithin Gane</b> M.B.E. MC	21 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (R.F. Corps 25 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 17 Oct 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Maj. 17 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Inst., Cent. Fly- ing Sch. } 1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16 Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Harvey, Norman Russel</b> ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 (actg Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 18 to 17 Feb 18)	— —
<b>Williams, Sefton Richard</b>	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Moss, William Percy</b> ...	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Akerman,</b> Philippa, MC	Jack 16 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Feb 15 to 28 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Sept 15 to 1 July 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Nov 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Som. L.I. 2 July 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, Arthur James</b>	5 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Watson, Alfred Russell</b>	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Apr 12) Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Chamberlin, Robert	10 Jun 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 132 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 28 Nov 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—
✕ Wray, Arthur Mostyn, MC	21 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15) (Resigned 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) § Seniority date only.	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under { 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry }
Cooper, Cyril Harrison, MC	18 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 15 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 26 Nov 15 16 Nov 18	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	A D-C to Div. Comdr. 50th Div. British Armies in France .. } 24 Apr 18 to 7 Mar 19
✕ Porter, Herbert...	11 Dec 73	In Ranks—21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—209 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—
✕ Jenkyn, Owen Richard, MC	27 Aug 32	In Ranks—8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—
✕ Barstow, John Anderson, MC	2 May 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb 16—346 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & South Highrs. 27 Nov 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 12 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 1 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 8 Feb 17)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—
Townsend, Dalrymple	Percy 2 Apr 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16—1 yr. 65 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under { 21 Feb 18 Min. of Labour }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> <b>Busk</b> , Edmond Westly, <i>MC</i>	3 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 17 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. 27 Jun 17 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. 14 Apr 18 to 26 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 11 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jun 19)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Munt</b> , Edsah, <i>MC</i>	3 July 88	(Temp 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. 10 Oct 16 to 29 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 8 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. 30 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 14 Jun 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Johnson</b> , George Ephraim, <i>MC</i>	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<b>Nicholls</b> , John Pattison	30 Nov 96	(Mobd Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 113 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 30 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 1 Jun 19
<del>X</del> <b>Wilkins</b> , Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jun 18)	— —
<b>Hood</b> , John Weir	1 Dec 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 261 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. \$1 Dec 15 4 Nov 16	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —

\$Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McIver, Norman ... ..	8 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 19 Sept 17 Force ... .. }
Wood, Alan, MC .. ..	2 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Mar 16— 1 yr. 234 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Oct 18 to 17 Nov 18)	A-D-C } to Brig- } Gen. } R. } Art., } 27th } Div. } A D-C } to Brig- } Gen., } R. } Art., } 12th } Army } Corps } British } Exped. } Gen. } Force } Salonika } Army } 3 Aug 15 to 20 Sept 16 21 Sept 16, 30 Apr 18
Davidson, Herbert Bruce, MC	7 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 203 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	—
✕Rothwell, Edward ...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 18 Feb 18)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 18 to 29 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps } Trng. Centre } Inst., Mach. Gun } Corps (graded } Inst., Sch. of } Musk., Hythe ) Inst., Mach. Gun } Corps (Cl. EE)
✕Gray, Walter James ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 5 Apr 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Morgan, Charles Douglas	11 Apr 92	In Ranks 6 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. North'n R. 20 Jun 17 to 31 July 17)	North'n R. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Peacocke, Loftus Gwyn Leslie</b>	18 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 26 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	1 D.G. 1 July 17	
<del>Eyre</del> , Richard Philip Hastings, <i>MBE</i>	2 Nov 88	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 206 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Mar 15 to 20 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 21 Jun 15 to 15 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 1 July 18	
<del>Long</del> , Walter, <i>MBE, MC</i>	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Nov 17 to 12 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 13 Nov 18)	
<del>Clinton</del> , Leslie Stuart, <i>MC</i>	20 Apr 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	20 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W.Afr. { Frontier Force ... { 14 May 19
<b>Fullerton, John Robert Rankin</b>	22 Aug 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Oct 14 to 23 Apr 15) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Dec 15 25 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	19 Hrs. 1 July 17	
<b>Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid</b>	11 Jun 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Sept 14 to 2 Aug 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Aug 15 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 hp. 7 Feb 19	



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jacks, Mervyn ... ..	16 Nov 94	( <i>Mohd Terr. Force</i> to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 4 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕Williams-Green, William Thomas, MC	23 Jun 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 20 Bn. Manch. R. 6 Jan 17 to 24 Feb 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Bn. Manch. R. 25 Feb 17 to 19 July 18)	Manch. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Manch. R. 28 May 18)	
✕Lauder, Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Mar 17 to 23 Dec 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Kearsey, Arthur Richard ( <i>temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17</i> )	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian } Volunteers ... } 6 Dec 15 to Adjt., Indian } 14 Mar 17 Def. Force ... }

*lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hayes, John, MC	22 Mar 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 16) (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 July 17 to 28 July 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 31 Aug 17 to 5 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 18 to 21 May 19)	—
<del>X</del> Thompson, George Vincent, MC	23 Dec 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17 — 2 yrs. 65 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 (temp. Lt. Lond. R. 18 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Lond. R. 20 July 17 to 15 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Lond. R. 20 Dec 18 to 21 Feb 19)	—
Trengrouse, Richard Vyvyan (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Mar 15 to 13 July 15) (temp. Lt. 14 July 15 to 17 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 18 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 18 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 14 July 15 Force .. .. }
<del>X</del> Vercoe Edmund, OBE	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18)	—
Birley, Alfred	14 Aug 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 257 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Oct 09 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 27 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Aug 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Harrison, Herbert Hector, MC</b>	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 July 18 to 13 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Crawford, Frederick James</b>	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
<b>O'Neill, Claude Raymond ...</b>	22 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 15 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 3 Feb 16) (actg. Lt. 4 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 9 Sept 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Allbones, Frank William</b>	18 Aug 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 16 to 17 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 10 Dec 15 4 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn, Linc. R. 18 Sept 16 to 23 Sept 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Linc. R. 24 Sept 17 to 26 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 27 Jan 18 to 3 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Whistler, Godfrey Fuller, MBE, MC (temp. Capt. 28 Dec 18)</b>	6 May 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 217 dys.) (Ten.p. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 15 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Aug 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Davis, Frank Chaplin, MC</b>	20 Apr 90	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 190 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 165 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 3 May 18 to 25 July 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Bell, Douglas Ward, MC</b>	14 Aug 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 5 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 10 Dec 15 15 Mar 18	Worc. R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 17 to 4 Mar 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Mar 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Attoe, Robert</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 23 Oct 18)	10 Jan 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Mar 15 to 20 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 21 Sept 16 to 24 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 15 25 Sept 18	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 25 Sept 18	Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd grade, W. Comd. } 23 Oct 18
<del>Aird</del> , John William ...	7 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 20 Mar 18 to 24 May 18)	—
<b>Gething, William Berford</b>	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 11 Dec 16
<del>Steele</del> , John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—
<b>Hallam, Stephen</b> ...	9 Nov 94	( <i>In Ranks—</i> Modd. Terr. Force 276 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	—
<b>Botting, John</b> ...	26 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<b>Edgeworth - Johnstone, Ralph</b> , ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Jan 18)	23 Nov 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Phys. } 9 Jan 18 & Bayonet Trng. }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dennistoun, Alexander</b> Oakley	11 Dec 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 10 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 2 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 2 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Dec 15 3 Sept 18	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 3 Sept 18	—
<b>Johnston, Frederick Low</b>	31 Jan 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 138 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 12 Dec 15 29 July 16 § Seniority	R. Scots 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 1 Nov 18)	—
<del>Meaker</del> , <b>Edgar</b> Reginald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15	date only. R. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Fus. 20 July 17 to 5 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Fus. 6 Nov 17)	—
<del>Tuersley</del> , <b>Charles</b> Leonard	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 5 Oct 15)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—
<b>Sparrow, Alan Burnaby</b> ...	31 July 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 138 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Oct 16)	E. York R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 31 May 18)	—
<b>Humphreys, William</b> Thomas	25 Jan 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 297 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 (temp. Lt. R. Fus. 13 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. R. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Turnham Alexander Smith</b>	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 18 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 July 17)	10 Hrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 26 Sept 17 to 27 Oct 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 18 Dec 15 to 7 July 17 Trng. Centre ... } Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 26 Sept 17 .. 8 Mar 18 Asst. Inst. (graded at Hythe rates), Mach. Gun Corps ... } 9 Mar 18 .. 27 Oct 18 Asst. Inst. (Cl. G G) Mach. Gun Corps }
<del>X</del> <b>Hay John</b> ... ..	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 16 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 Feb 13)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 16 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 18
<del>X</del> <b>Lee, John</b> ... ..	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 17 to 10 July 19)	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 26 Sept 19	—
<b>Cannan, Astley Cuthbert</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Jan 19)	26 Aug 87	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 66 dys.) (temp. Lt. 18 May 16 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	5 Lrs. 1 July 17 8 July 17	Staff Capt., B. Comd. ... } 14 Jan 19 to — 19 Staff Capt., Res. Cav. Brig., Tidworth ... } — 19
<del>X</del> <b>Goddard, John William</b> MC	22 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 Adj't. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 20 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 to 21 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 19 to 11 July 19)	—
<b>Richardson, James</b> ...	25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Aug 18;	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Bower, William..	... 23 Dec 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	
✕Pollak, Edmond Robert Harris, MC	22 Oct 95	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 239 dys.) (R. F. Corps 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Simpson, Malcolm Macrae, MBE	4 May 96	2nd Lt. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 14 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Apr 17 to 3 Nov 17) A.S. Corps 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	
Barlow, George Frederick...	12 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 Dec 18	
✕Turner, Charles...	... 23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	
✕Ventham, Edward, MC, DCM	9 July 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 May 18 to 8 Jun 18 and 1 Aug 18 to 6 Aug 18)	
✕Burns, Lionel, Bryan Douglas,	5 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adj. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18 to 8 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Feb 19)	
✕Welch, Frederick	... 18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	
✕Snowden, William	... 1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 18 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Seco. Rif. 3 Mar 16 to 17 July 16)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 18 to 6 Jan 19)	

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Grassie, James, <i>OSO</i> ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 9 Aug 17) hp. 21 Aug 19 R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — — —
✕Borthwick, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — — —
Kerrison, Albert Victor ...	19 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb 16— 235 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 22 Aug 17 to 9 Apr 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18)	— — — — —
✕Burdett, William ...	25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	10 Hrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Cav. School, Netheravon (temp.) ... } 13 Mar 19 to 31 Aug 19
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 3 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16 to 22 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— — — — —
✕Cann, William George	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	— — — — —
✕Shepherd, Frederick Francis Cherrett, <i>MC</i>	16 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 19)	— — — — —
✕Thompson, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18)	— — — — —
✕Belcher, Arthur Edward Irving, <i>MC</i>	22 Mar 93	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr Force 227 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 3 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. York. R. 4 Apr 16 to 27 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. 23 Dec 16 to 12 July 17)	York. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. York. R. 23 May 18)	— — — — —

§ Seniority date only.

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Renderson</b> Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 201 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. York R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16	York. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Jun 18)	—
<b>Leith, James Leith,</b> MC (temp. Capt. 17 Feb 17)	20 Dec 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 32 dys.) (R. F. Corps 13 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Hamps. R. 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Wood, Richard Oliver,</b> MC	—	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 200 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 196 dys.) (actg. Capt. Yeo. 10 Sept 17 to 10 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 20 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 4 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 27 Apr 18 to 10 May 18 and 11 May 18 to 30 Aug 18)	—
<b>Major, Reginald George</b> <b>Lockyer</b> (temp. Lt. - Col. 14 Oct 18)	15 Feb 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs 347 dys) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A. S. Corps 20 Dec 15 2 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	A-Q-M-G., N. Russian } Force ... } 14 Oct 18-
<b>Hutchison, Cecil Tait,</b> MC	21 Dec 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jan 15 to 3 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 4 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 28 Apr 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Aug 18)	—
<b>Haugh, James William</b> <b>Norris</b>	26 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	—
<b>Norris, Frederick Hector</b>	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>F</del> Fisher, Charles Stanley, <i>MC</i>	4 Jun 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 19 May 16) (temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
<del>M</del> MacManaway Richard Thomas Ringwood	30 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 21 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 22 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 20 Jun 18
Preston, John Carbery ...	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 21 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
Mann, James Henderson, <i>MBE</i>	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Bord. R. 12 Oct 17)	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Rowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 (N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 18)	— —
Vale, Douglas ...	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Badcock, Frederick Theo- dore	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (16 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Dec 17)	— —
Cook, Leslie Claude Leech...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 22 Dec 15	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17	— —
<del>B</del> iddolph, Norman ...	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 16 Bn. R. Scots 20 July 17)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Reid, Robert Payton...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 19 to 4 Apr 19)	— —
Atkins, Edward Alan Garway	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Evans-Freke, Hon. Ralph	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 58th Div., British Armies in France ... } 30 Aug 18
✕ Pullan, Edward Guy, MC	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (A. Sig. Serv. 26 July 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Moir, Ian Byres, MC	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Baker, George Dudley	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 7 Sept 18)	— —
Morkill, Hugh Bernard	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 13 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 14 May 18
Knight, Charles Raleigh Bruère	8 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
Robertson, Tudor Pere- grine Morris	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 9 Sept 16 to 7 Oct 16 and 6 Dec 16 to 21 Dec 16 and 18 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Manley, Walter James, MC	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 27 May 17 to 16 Oct 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕ Gale, Richard Nelson, MC	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Oct 18)	— —
Allen, Percivale Theophilus	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
Briggs, Kenneth Douglas...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 21 Sept 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hodgson, William, OBE</b> (temp. Capt. 7 Aug 17)	14 May '91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade), R.F. Corps (M.W.)... Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
<b>Henderson, Eric Edward</b> James	20 Feb '94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<b>Stephen, John Charles</b> ...	18 Mar '96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<b>Loddington Smith, Guy</b> Malmbery	17 Nov '96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 26 Aug 15) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 hp. 13 Dec 18	— — — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Ruffer, John Treffry</b> ...	12 Feb '96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 17 to 31 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 18 to 27 Dec 18) R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<b>MacGregor, Duncan</b> Norton Murray	31 Mar '96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<b>Somerville, Raymond</b> Thomas, MC	14 Mar '97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Feb 19) Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Miller, George Patrick,</b> MC	20 July '97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Mundey, Charles Leslie,</b> MC	2 Aug '91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (R.F. Corps 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> <b>Shirley, Frank Lawrence</b> James, MC	31 May '96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 19 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 14 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	York R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> <b>Webber, Victor, MC,</b> Nicholas	10 Jun '96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 7 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— — — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Morony, Vereker</b> William	23 July '96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 Adit., R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 and 12 Feb 18)	— — — — —
<del>X</del> <b>Carter, Frederick</b> William Arthur, MC	25 Sept '96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 5 Dec 17 to 12 Jun 18)	— — — — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Watt, Henry Robertson, MC	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York R. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., Can. Army Corps, British Armies in France .. Emp d. under Air Ministry ... } 5 Dec 17 to 5 Nov 18 1 Apr 18
Ward, Kenneth Eric	... 4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (R.F. Corps 30 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Welsh R. 1 July 17	
Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (temp. Capt. 16 Oct 17)	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—
Yeates, Robert Andrew	... 12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Montgomery, Henry Keith	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 hp. 12 Mar 19	—
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sin- clair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 hp. 14 May 18 fp. 23 July 19	—
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Hill, James Alfred	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Feb 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—
✕Parker, George, DCM	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Capt. 1 Bn. N. Staff, R. 15 Jan 16 to 8 Apr 16) (temp Lt. 1 Bn. N. Staff, R. 29 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 19)	Asst. Prov. Marshal, L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force ... } 26 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 19
✕Watts, Ernest Miller	... 10 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 11 Bn. North'd Fus. 23 Sept 16 to 25 Aug 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—
✕Ward, Frank	... 5 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕Boyce, William Sydney	13 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕McGlade, Ernest	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. <i>Tred. to Army</i> Res. 16 Jan 06 Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. { Air. Rif. ... { 29 Apr 17 to 13 Mar 19
✕Bond, Cecil Madden, MC	8 Jun 98	(Mobd Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 192 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Sc. Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 18)	—
Bailey, James Nowell	25 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 349 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16	5 Lrs. 1 July 17	—
Douglas, Eric Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 98	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr 192 dys) 2nd Lt.— (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 25 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Butterfield, Harry Robert Frederick	18 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 6 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 24 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—
✕Hall, Eric Foster, MC	26 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Sept 15— 186 dys.) (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (actg. Capt. & Bn. E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16 to 14 Jun 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 18 May 18 to 1 Aug 18, 2 Aug 18, to 22 Nov 18, and 24 Dec 18)	—
Guthrie, Duncan Nigel	7 Oct 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Dec 15 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 21 May 17 to 5 Sept 17) § Seniority	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 29th Div., British Armies in France A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 15th Army Corps, British Armies in France A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Light D.v., British Army of the Rhine ...
✕Power, Joseph Lionel	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	date only. R. Art. 1 July 17 9 May 19 R. Art. 18 Jun 19	Empld. under { Min. of Labour { 24 Feb 19 to 8 May 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Seeley, Ben James	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18)	—
Hopkins, Alfred	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15 (temp. Lt. 17 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. 25 Aug 17 to 1 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 18 to 7 Jan 19 and 9 Jan 19)	—
Murphy, William Henry	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Feb 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Taylor, Fred	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Dec 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—
Scoby, Harold Hogarth	26 Mar 91	[In Ranks. Mobd. Terr. Force 234 dys. Commnd. Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Feb 16— 337 dys.] 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) York. R. 27 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	York. R. 1 July 17	—
Money, Guy Douglas Clifford, MC	23 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Mar 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Sept 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 18)	—
Liddell, Alan, MC	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (Adj. 14 Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 16) to — 18) (temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 16 to 21 Nov 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. 14 Bn. Durh. L.I. 22 Nov 17 to — 18) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Dec 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Naumann</del> , Frank Charles Gordon, MC	9 Apr 92	(In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 328 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 275 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 July 17 to 30 Oct 17; 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 15 Feb 18 to 19 Oct 18) Adjt., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Oct 18 to 7 May 19)	—
<del>Audiand</del> , Edward Gordon, MC	30 Dec 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Jan 16— 1 yr. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Oct 17 to 19 Feb 18; 14 Mar 18 to 23 May 18 and 8 Jun 18)	—
Fahay, William	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
<del>Campbell-Robertson</del> , Alban Ian	10 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. Trad. to Army Res. 28 Oct 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 31 Dec 15 (R. F. Corps 27 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17)	18 Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Meggitt</del> , William Geoffrey, MC	8 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs.) (R. F. Corps 26 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Stoney</del> , Henry MC	7 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 1 July 16) (actg. Capt. 4 Sept 16 to 11 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 12 Feb 17 to 10 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17	Seco. Rif. 1 July 17 (temp. Capt. attd. R. Suss. R. 11 Sept 17) (Adjt., 51 Bn. R. Suss. R. 11 Apr 19)	—

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Cust, Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 144 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 31 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C to Brig.- Gen., R. Art., 67th Div., Home } 25 Dec 15 to 23 Aug 16 Forces ... A-D-C to Brig.- Gen., 59th } Home } 24 Aug 16 to 13 Feb 17 58th } Forces R. Art. Div. Staff Off., R. Art. ( <i>graded Staff Lt.</i> 1st Cl.) 58th Div., } 14 Feb 17 .. 19 Jan 18 British Armies in France Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. GG) } 28 Dec 18 Tilbury
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 218 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 17) Nort. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Nort. R. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Richardson, George ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> Hughes, John ...	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—
<del>X</del> O'Rourke, James	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 hp. 18 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> Barlow, Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 15 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., Territorial } 18 July 16 to 22 July 16 Force ... } 8 Jan 19 .. 1 Jun 19
<del>X</del> Prince, Godwin Wool- nough, MC	5 Dec 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—
Campbell, Angus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 241 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 9 Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	9 Lrs. 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Cox</del> , Louis Wyatt, MC...	4 Mar 88	(Modd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 228 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16) 6 D.G. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	6 D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(R.N. Vol. Res. empled. to 21 Aug 17—2 yrs. 143 days.) 2nd Lt. (from R.N. Vol. Res.) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 3 Dec 17)	— —
<del>Usher</del> , Ernest Henry Broadbent, MC	9 Sept 82	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 362 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17 to 16 Apr 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 17 Apr 18)	— —
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Devoy</del> , Joseph, MC	19 Feb 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Oct 17 to 14 Apr 18)	— —
<del>Gun-Cuningham</del> , Henry Maurice Benedict, MC.	9 Mar 97	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17—2 yrs. 215 days) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 Mar 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
<del>Jordeson</del> , John Healy, MC (temp. Capt. 17 Jan 18)	5 Sept 78	In Ranks—14 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 9 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16 and 10 Oct 16 to 16 Jan 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest	12 Jan 77	In Ranks—8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.—5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 27 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Taunton, John William</b> Lieut. OBE (temp. Maj. 6 Jun 19)	16 Mar 92	(In Rank, Mobd. Terr. Force 314 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17 2 yrs. 108 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 17 24 Oct 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supply & Trans- port, Mes. Ex- ped Force ... } 6 Jun 18
<b>Challis, John Humphrey</b> Thornton	8 Nov 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 330 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 July 17	Adj., R. Art. 24 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 19)	—
<b>Nannini, Anthony James</b> (actg. Capt. 1 May 19)	13 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 23 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17	(actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Oct 18 to 1 Mar 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chap- perton Down } 1 May 19 Art. Sch. ...
<b>Hill, John Norman</b> (temp. Capt. 30 July 19)	8 Sept 89	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 133 dys.) (temp. Capt. 17 May 16 to 31 Dec 18) Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ..	Empid. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 17 May 16
<b>Howard, Cecil Eric</b> ...	20 May 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 308 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 July 17 29 Jan 18	(actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 21 Nov 18)	—
<b>Doré, Gilbert Bennet</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 137 dys.) Lt. Army 1 July 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	... ..	—
<b>O'Gorman, Maurice Kevin</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 July 18— 2 yrs. 302 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind Army 1 July 17 20 July 18	... ..	—
<b>Hill, Harold Victor John</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 25 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 1 July 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>avenport, William Norman</b>	3 Sept 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 150 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. 29 Nov 16 to 23 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Feb 17 to 31 Dec 17)	Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 (temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 1 Jan 18)	— — —
<b>Morrison, Ronald ...</b>	25 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 84 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 16 24 Jun 18	York & Lanc. R. 2 July 17 26 May 18	— — —
<b>Stirling, James Morrison ...</b>	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 65 dys.) Lt. Army 2 July 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ..	— — —
<b>Wilson, Macdonald ...</b>	1 May 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) N. Lan. R. 3 Jan 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 3 July 17 8 July 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 12 Nov 18
<b>Gurrey, Percival ...</b>	6 Feb 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 16— 1 yr. 55 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Jan 16 to 14 July 16) (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. Suff. R. 16 Nov 16 to 29 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 to 29 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Suff. R. 30 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 18)	Suff. R. 3 July 17	Attd. Offs. Trng. } Corps Contgt. } 4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17 Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Bennetts, Reginald Warren</b>	5 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	E. York. R. 3 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 1 Oct 18 to 22 Jun 19 Force ... .. }
<b>Bowen, Cecil Leander John</b>	11 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 8 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 3 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 4 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 30 Jan 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17	Gen. Staff Off. } 3rd grade, 59th } Div., British } 16 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17 Armies in } France ... } 17 Dec 17, 26 Oct 18 Gen. Staff Off. } 3rd grade, 3rd } Army Corps, } 26 Oct 18 British Armies } in France }

§ Seniority date only.



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Keewill, Percy, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 17 Mar 18</i> )	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 July 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Bingham, Richard</b> <b>Humphrey, MC</b>	15 Sept 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Oct 14 to 4 Jun 15) ( <i>temp Lt.</i> 5 Jun 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adj. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 3 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Jun 17 to — )	R. Art. 4 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 July 17 to 4 Aug 17)	—
<b>O'Connor, Harry Atkinson</b>	19 Nov 92	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Jun 16— 1 yr. 178 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 May 19
<del>X</del> <b>Tremlett, Erroll Arthur</b> <b>Edwin</b>	22 Dec 93	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Jun 16— 1 yr. 45 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17 Adj. R. Art. 17 July 17 to 13 Feb 19 and 18 Mar 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 13 Feb 19 and 18 Mar 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Peddie, Tom Anderson,</b> <i>DSO</i>	20 Oct 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 14 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Dec 14 to 17 Jun 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Jun 15 to 20 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 7 Bn. Linc. R. 21 Mar 16 to 10 July 19)	Linc. R. 4 July 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Bn. Linc. R. 30 Oct 17 to 26 Nov 17 and 8 Apr 18 to 14 Jun 18) Adj. Linc. R. 11 July 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Coventry, George St.</b> <b>John, MC</b>	21 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 19 Sept 14 to 31 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mayhew, Thomas Garrett</b> (temp. Capt. 22 July 19)	23 Sept 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Jan 15 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	E York R. 4 July 17	Asst. Inst. (Cl.) GG), Small Arms Sch.) (temp.)... } 22 July 19
<b>Champion de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, MC,</b> DFC	8 Apr 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Jan 16— 338 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 4 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 16 to 20 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Suff. R. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Prynn, George Michael</b> Fellows	3 Jun 96	(In Rank. Mobd. Terr. Force. 226 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 25 Sept 15) (Temp. Lt. 26 Sept 15 to 3 July 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 16 to 6 July 16)	Bord. R. 4 July 17 (R. F. Corps 22 July 17 to 11 Nov 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M. W.) } 22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17
<b>Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph</b>	23 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 11 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 14 En. L'pool R. 2 May 17 to 2 May 18) (actg. Capt. 14 Bn. L'pool R. 29 May 17 to 16 Jun 17)	L'pool R. 4 July 17 (actg. Capt. 14 Bn. L'pool R. 8 Oct 17 to 7 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Sept 18 to 21 Sept 18)	—
<b>Broadhurst, Albert George</b> Wilson	6 July 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 10 Jan 16— 1 yr. 311 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from S.p.c. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Duggan, Ralph Desmond</b> ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 214 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 4 July 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 4 July 17	—
<b>Frost, Cyril Charles James</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 11 Jun 17— 1 yr. 251 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 4 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 4 July 17	—
<b>Bartlett, Percy James Austin</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 8 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 97 dys.) Lt. Army 4 July 17 Ind. Army 9 Jan 18	... ..	—
<b>Anderson, Noel Maurice</b>	30 Nov 98	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Nov 14 to 1 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16	Leic. R. 5 July 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., Meerut Div., British Exped. Force } A-D-C to British Army Corps Comdr. 15th Army Corps, in France } A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France } A-D-C to G-O-C, S. Army India (temp.) } 4 May 15 to 8 Dec 15 9 Dec 15, — '16 26 Aug 16, 29 Sept 16 30 Sept 16, 18 Feb 17 14 Mar 17
<b>Stewart, Pa Adam, MB</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Jun 19— 1 yr. 361 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.A. Med. Corps 5 July 17 1 July 19	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	—
<b>Brooks, Eric Sidney Clif- ford</b>	23 Jan 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 179 dys.) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) co. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	Seco. Rif. 8 July 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Williams, Reginald ...	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 May 16 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Sept 16 to 21 Mar 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 July 17 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Jun 18 to 3 July 18)	—
<b>Robinson</b> , Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 6 July 17)	R. Art. 7 July 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 7 Jan 16 to 21 Aug 19 Force ... }
<del>W</del> Clark, Charles Alfred, DSO, MC	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (Adjt., 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Jan 16 to 31 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Mar 17 to 31 Aug 17)	E. Surr. R. 7 July 17 (temp. Maj. 9 Bn. E. Surr. R. 1 Sept 17 to 25 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 18)	—
<b>Dyer</b> , John Frederick Cecil	22 Dec 91	In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 212 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 36 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 7 Jan 16 13 May 17	Manch. R. 7 July 17	—
<del>W</del> Fox, Thomas Laurence, MBE	21 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Jan 16 27 Apr 18	R.A.S.C. 7 July 17 27 Apr 18 (actg. Maj. R.A.S.C. 15 Jan 19)	—
<b>Barlow</b> , Ernest Alfred	30 Nov 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 July 18— 2 yrs. 211 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 7 Jan 16 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 7 July 17 1 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 11 Feb 19)	—
<del>W</del> Birkin, William Neville, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15 to 25 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 26 Nov 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 7 July 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	...	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Wilson, Ernest John ...	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Aug 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 27 Nov 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 7 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 27 Nov 18)	R. Art. 8 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Nov 18)	—
Bultitude, Frank Leo ..	18 Jan 93	Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 45 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. York. R. §8 Jan 16 23 May 16 § Seniority	E. York. R. 8 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Res. Bn. E. York. R. 13 Jan 18 to 12 Jan 19) Adj't. E. York. R. 19 July 19 date only.	Adj't., Special { Reserve ... } 23 Jun 18 to 12 Jan 19
<del>W</del> Walker, Richard ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 8 July 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 1 July 17 to 18 July 17)	R. Art. 9 July 17	—
<del>W</del> Scott, Sydney Robert, MC	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Jan 17 to 17 Nov 17)	R. Art. 10 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 27 Nov 17 to 17 Dec 17 and 10 Apr 18)	—
<del>W</del> Smith, Percy Stanley, MC.	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 10 July 17	—
Hayes, Eric Charles ( <i>temp. Capt. to 10 Jan 19</i> )	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 10 Jan 16 Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Norf. R. 12 Mar 17 to 5 Apr 17)	Norf. R. 10 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hunter, James Herbert</b> Douglas	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Oct 15 to 9 July 17) (temp. Lt. 10 July 17 to 19 Aug 17) Lt. Army 10 July 17 Incl. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	—
<del>King, Geoffrey Redaway,</del> MC,	11 Jan 97	(Temp. Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 31 Oct 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Jan 16 11 Jun 18	Leic. R. 11 July 17 11 Jun 18	Empld. with R. } Afr. Rif. } 2 Dec 14
<del>Spackman, John, MC.</del>	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16	R. Art. 13 July 17	—
<b>Stilling, Norman Alfred</b> (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	11 July 90	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 13 July 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18)	—
<b>Perry, Herbert Spencer</b> ...	23 Jan 94	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 139 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 Adj't., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 18)	—
<del>Fynne, Moses</del> (temp. Capt. 21 Feb 19)	9 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17 (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 18 to 10 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18 to 20 Feb 19)	Supt. Phys. & } Bayt. Trng. } 14 Mar 18 to 10 Jan 19 Conval. Depôt } Asst. Supt. Phys. } & Bayt. Trng. } British Salon- } ica Force (temp) } 21 Feb 19
<del>Catt, Blwyn Walter, MC</del>	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17 to 13 July 17) Adj't., R. Art. 30 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 14 July 17	—
<del>Bell, Douglas Herbert,</del> MC	11 May 90	(In Ranks, Mobb. Terr. Force 243 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 23 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 13 July 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr. 18 to 11 Aug 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lawrence, George</b> Marcus, MC.	12 Oct 78	(Moba. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 161 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 4 Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17	4 Hrs. 14 July 17 21 Sept 18	Empld. with K. { 29 May 18 to 24 Jun 19 Afr. Rif. ...
<b>Corbett, Vincent William</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 17) 2nd Lt. Army 14 July 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 14 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 July 18 to 4 Aug 18 and 17 Oct 18)	—
<b>Gilligan, William Boyd</b> ...	3 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 14 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Jun 18 to 19 July 18) (actg. Maj Ind. Army 20 July 18)	—
<b>Currie, Robert</b> ...	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16	2 Dns. 15 July 17	—
<b>Campbell, Ronald John</b> , MC	24 Aug 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 13 July 17)	R. Art. 15 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 6 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 18 to 22 May 19)	—
<b>Owen, Geoffrey Livy</b> ...	—	(Moba. Terr. Force to 12 Dec 16— In Ranks 161 dys ; Comm'd. 1 yr. 242 dys.) (R. F. Corps 15 Aug 16 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 Jan 16 13 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 3 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17)	R. Art. 15 July 17	Empld. with Egypt. { 3 Jun 17 tarian Army
<b>Sandy, William Thomas</b>	5 May 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Apr 15 to 30 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 15 May 18 to 20 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. 2 Aug 18 to 3 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 16 26 Oct 18	R. Art. 15 July 17 26 Oct 18 (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 18 to 7 Mar 19) Adj't, R. Art. 21 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Mar 19)	Staff Capt., R. { 15 May 18 to 20 Oct 18 Art., 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Ex- ped. Force ... } 4 Dec 18, 7 Mar 19
<b>Latham, H. C.</b> ...	—	(Moba. Terr. Force to 25 July 17— 1 yr. 287 dys ; Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 15 July 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	...	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> <b>Dillon, David</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17</i> )	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 17	Adjut. Indian Vol- unteers ... } 16 Jan 16
<del>×</del> <b>MacKay, Simon</b> ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Jan 12</i> Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16	Leic. R. 16 July 17	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Jervis, Edwin Cyril, MC</b>	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 16 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 17 to 10 Oct 17</i> )	— — —
<b>Souter, James Henry, MC...</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 15 Jan 18</i> ) Lt. Army 16 July 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	— — —	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Childs Edmund, MBE</b>	15 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16	R. Art. 17 July 17	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Plummer, Howard, MC.</b> Geoffrey	13 Dec 91	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—224 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17—2 yrs. 168 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 17 2 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 18 to 31 May 18; and 16 Jun 18 to 3 Mar 19</i> )	— — —
<b>Hendry, Edwin Montague</b>	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 219 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16—1 yr. 102 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	Norf. R. 18 July 17	— — —
<b>Gardiner, Edward</b> ...	14 Oct 90	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18—3 yrs. 139 dys.</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 19</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 7 D.G. 18 Jan 16 4 Sept 18	7 D.G. 18 July 17 4 Sept 18	— — —
<b>Godson, Reginald Gilbert...</b>	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	R. Eng. 18 July 17	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Grant, Grainger Stewart, MC</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 July 19</i> )	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 17 July 17</i> )	R. Art. 18 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17 to 2 Feb 19</i> )	— — —
<b>Hope, John Charles</b> ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art. 18 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> <b>Potter, George Edwin,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 23 July 19)</i>	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 21 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 16 to 10 Mar 17) (temp. Capt. 21 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Mar 17 to 16 Mar 18)	7 Hrs. 19 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps. 17 Mar 18)	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, (Cl. FF), Low. Div., Brit- ish Army of the Rhine ... } 23 July 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Gordon, Archibald, MC</b>	18 Jun 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 16	R. Art. 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17 to 31 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Nov 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Banfield, Edgar Lance,</b> <i>MC (temp. Capt. 5 July 18)</i>	29 May 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 16 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 17 Aug 15 to 18 July 17) (Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 15 to 6 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 16 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 17 to 4 July 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 27 Nov 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Batchelder, William,</b> <i>MC</i>	1 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jan 16 3 May 16 (actg. Lt. 23 July 16 to 4 Sept 16 and 6 Nov 16 to 19 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. 20 Apr 17 to 28 Mar 19)	Leic. R. 19 July 17	—
<b>Molesworth, Richard Cecil</b>	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—
<b>Attfield, Charles John</b> ...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—
<b>Allen, Cecil Arthur</b> ...	16 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 May 18)	—
<b>Abram, Gilbert Faulkner</b> ...	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 July 17 to 13 July 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—
<b>Cloran, Dudley Joseph</b> Hutchinson	19 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—
<b>Cassell, Alfred Duncan</b> ...	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 18	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 to 8 Jan 18 and 18 May 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 to 29 Oct 17 and 14 Jan 18 to 15 July 18)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
Lewis, Ernest... ..	21 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 10 Sept 17)	— —
Jones, Cyril Robert ...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Aug 18)	— —
Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18)	— —
Little, Edward Gerald, MC	18 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	Army 19 July 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	— —
Farwell, Arthur Evelyn ...	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 May 17 to 31 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
Wilsey, Frederick Her- bert Willasey, MC	25 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	— —
Butterfield, Basil Frederick Herbert	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 30 Oct 16 to 20 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 19 July 17 to 11 Jan 18)	Army 19 July 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	— —
Smith, Vernon Thomas ...	—	(Modd. Terr. Force to 16 Oct 17— 1 yr. 363 dys. Lt. Army 19 July 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17)	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 18 to 19 Oct 18)	— —
Collins, Joseph Clinton ...	8 Jan 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 346 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 19 July 17 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Ashard, Frederick William, <i>MC</i>	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 15 13 Apr 18 to 8 Sept 18)	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 17 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Sea. Highrs.)	— —
Murphy, Samuel James ...	20 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	— —
Gurnett, John ...	4 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	— —
Cunningham, Howard Usher, <i>MC</i>	16 Jan 97	(Temp 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 14 to 4 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Apr 16 to 19 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 16 13 May 17	R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 17 (Adj. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 14 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 14 Sept 17 to 18 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Sept 18 to 12 Apr 19)	— —
Thomson, Edward Brudenell	24 Nov 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 321 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 20 Jan 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 July 17	— —
Masterman, Jack (temp. Capt. 5 Mar 19)	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	Asst. Emb. Staff Off. (Cl. Fl.), Mes. Exped. Force ... } 5 Mar 19
✕ Keating, Daniel James, <i>MC</i>	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 23 Sept 18 to 19 Oct 18 and 21 Nov 18)	— —
✕ Turner, Sydney Claud, <i>MC</i>	6 Dec 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 64 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 21 Jan 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 21 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 18)	— —
Collingwood, Arthur Leslie	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Aug 17— 1 yr 303 dys.) Lt. Army 21 July 17 Ind. Army 20 Aug 17	... ..	— —
Martin, William Miller ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 16) to 30 Jun 17 (Temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 21 July 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
✕ Edwards, Thomas ...	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Jan 16	5 D.G. 22 July 17 (Gr. Mr., Cav. School, Nether- avon (temp.) 13 Mar 19 to 14 Aug 19]	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Chrystal, James</b>	22 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 Adj't. R. Art. 4 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 to 21 July 17)	R. Art. 23 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 18)	—
✕ <b>Ransom, Morrison, MC</b>	Albert 14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16 (Modd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 1 yr. 280 dys.)	K. R. Rif. C. 22 July 17	—
<b>Morris, Charles John</b>	—	Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 23 July 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 9 Mar 18)	—	—
<b>Cruickshank, James Gray</b>	—	Lt. Army 22 July 17 Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	—	—
✕ <b>Taylor, Arthur William</b> (actg. Capt. 6 Oct 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 to 6 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Bn Welsh R. 11 Feb 17 to 21 July 17)	Welsh R. 23 July 17	—
✕ <b>Fraser, George Saddler</b>	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16	Cam'n High's. 23 July 17 (Labour Corps 2 Aug 18 to 29 May 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Aug 18 to 29 May 19)	—
✕ <b>Evans, Watkin Anwyl...</b>	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Leic. R. 15 July 16)	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—
✕ <b>Farbrother, Edward...</b>	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—
✕ <b>Walsh, Alexander, DCM</b>	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 18)	—
<b>Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne</b>	9 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 8 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—

**Lieutenants** continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Godfrey, Cyril Burnham</b>	19 Jun 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 8 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16	Lan. Fus. 23 July 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Jones, Cecil Ynyr</b> ...	...	(Mold. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 107 dys.) Lt. Army 21 July 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	...	—
<b>Anderson, George</b> Henry Garstin, DSO, MC	22 Apr 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 15— 3 yrs. 335 dys.) (actg. Capt. 30 Jan 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Jan 16 16 Feb 18	Rif. Brig. 23 July 17 16 Feb 18	—
<b>Sowman, Ulric</b> Doncaster, MBE	12 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 15 to 14 July 16) (temp. Lt. 15 July 16 to 25 July 17) (actg. Capt. 1 July 17 to 16 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	—
<b>Jourdain, Francis</b> William Seymour	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Conn. Rang. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Conn. Rang. 5 May 18 to 2 Aug 18)	—
<b>Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg</b>	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 (Tank Corps 1 Dec 17 to 10 Mar 19)	—
<b>Bush, William Edgar</b> , MC	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 28 Jan 16 (Adj. 8 Bn. York. R. 17 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. York. R. 17 Dec 16 to 8 Jun 18)	York. R. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. York. R. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Jun 18) (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. York. R. 9 Jun 18)	—
<b>Holder, Frank Douglas</b> , MC	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 15 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 25 July 17)	E. Kent R. 26 July 17 (temp. Capt. 13 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Barron, Arthur Sydney Noel</b>	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17	—
<b>Tattersall, Edmund</b> Harry, DSO	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	5 D.G. 26 July 17	A-D-C to Insp.- Gen. of Comms. British Force in Italy ... } 5 Mar 19
<b>Lonsdale, Henry</b> Christopher	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 19 Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	—

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bass, William de Salis	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	R.A.S.C. 26 July 17 ( <i>Shrops. L.I.</i> 1 Dec 17)	—
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	9 Lrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 15 July 18 to 25 July 19
Molz, Frederick Elen	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 26 July 17 ( <i>Adj.</i> 9 Apr 19)	—
Hammond, Percy Scott	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	6 D.G. 26 July 17	—
Lighton, Christopher Robert	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 26 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... } 28 May 18
Briggs, Sydney Pallant	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 5 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	North'n R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 15 Jun 19
Steele, Charles Ronald, DFC	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to 25 July 17)	York. R. 26 July 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Morrison, Percy Denham	19 Oct. 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 26 Apr 18)	—
Barraclough, John Christian	24 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 May 17 to 25 July 17)	York. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Anderson, Frederick LeHunte	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	2 Dns. 26 July 17	—
Leslie, William Leonard ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Feb 19)	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 26 July 17	—
Woolven, Charles Henry Chapman, MC	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 27 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 31 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Mackenzie, Roderick Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17) ( <i>Adj. &amp; actg. Capt.</i> 8 Bn Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 19)	—
Bailey, Hugh Raymond Burn	2 May 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Booth</del> , Philip John <i>MC</i>	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17 and 28 Sept 17)	—
<del>Recher</del> , Ralph Frederick Richard (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16 Adj. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 to 31 July 18 (temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 to 25 July 17)	Sco. Rif. 26 July 17	—
Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Som. L.I. 26 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Innis. Fus. 26 July 17	—
Robertson, Henry ...	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. W. Fus. 26 July 17	—
Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17	Spec. Appt. (C.I.I.) (Permt. Base Off.) } 20 Oct 18 British Armies in France ... }
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind Army to 3 Oct 18 and 19 Oct 18)	—
Paget, Oswald Leopold ...	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 26 July 17	—
Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	18 Hrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 28 Aug 18
<del>Smith</del> , Bernard Valentine Seymour <i>MC</i>	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 17 May 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Budd, Frank Wilkinson ...	21 Nov 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	—
Philps, Harry Hyem ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Nov 18 to 13 Dec 18 and 21 Feb 19 to 7 Jun 19)	—
Wood, Leslie Gronow ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 17 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 25 July 17)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Buckton, Norman Carter ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Lan. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Laidlaw, Robert ...	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	2 Dns. 26 July 17	—
Tracey, Harold Adair ...	5 May 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 25 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payne	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 May 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Whitehead</del> , Edwin Preston, <i>MC</i>	7 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Jan 16	Manch. R. 26 July 17 (temp. Capt. 21 Bn. Manch. R. 13 Aug 17 to 31 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 15 Jan 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Nov 18
<b>Davis</b> , Eric Reich ... ..	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jan 16 (R. F. Corps 21 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Worc. R. 26 July 17 hp. 16 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18 to 13 Sept 18
<del>Aveline</del> , Alec Pendock, <i>MC</i>	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 16	R. Berks. R. 26 July 17	— — —
<b>Shaw</b> , George William Bernard, <i>ME</i>	1 Jan 95	(Temp. Lt. 26 July 17 to 25 July 18) (temp. Capt. 26 July 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 26 July 17 1 July 19	... ..	— — —
<del>Purves</del> , Alexander James Lamb, <i>MC</i>	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— — —
<del>Whitson</del> , Ronald Shiress, <i>MC</i>	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— — —
<b>Mead</b> , Joseph Bonfield ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 27 July 17	— — —
<b>Haigh</b> , Frank Hanson ...	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	R. Suss. R. 27 July 17 Adjt. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 18)	— — —
<b>Emsden</b> , Leslie George (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 18)	9 Feb 93	(Mold. Terr. Force 1 yr. 122 dys.) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Jan 16 1 May 17 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 17 to 28 July 17) § Seniority date only.	Norf. R. 27 July 17	Empld. with K. Air Rif. ... { 20 Jun 17
<b>McLean</b> , Kenneth Graeme	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Jan 16 6 Jun 18 § Seniority date only.	R. Eng. 27 July 17 6 Jun 18	— — —
<b>Vrooman</b> , Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 27 July 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 17 to 30 Nov 18)	— — —
<b>Hales</b> , Wilfred Stuart Atherstone (temp. Capt. 10 Jun 18)	28 Jan 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 27 Jul 11)	E. York R. 28 July 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Walsh, Maurice Campbell...	—	(Moba. Terr. Force to 16 Oct 17—1 yr. 354 dys Lt. Army 27 July 17 Ind. Army. 17 Oct 17)	—	—
Law, Charles Harold	... 17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Jan 14 (temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 28 July 17)	Army 29 July 17 Ind. Army 24 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 17)	—
✕Lewis, Kenneth Frank Mackay MC	29 Jan 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Sept 14 to 30 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 31 July 18) (actg. Capt. 26 May 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 16 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 29 July 17 1 Aug 18	—
Liswell, John Alfred	... —	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 15 to 8 May 17) (temp. Lt. 9 May 17 to 31 Dec 17) Lt. Army 29 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	... ..	—
✕Haynes, Arthur	.. 21 Feb 80	In Ranks—11 yrs. 343 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 21 Mar 17
✕Wright, William, MC DCM	27 July 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18 to 22 Sept 18)	—
✕Hogan, Thomas...	... 11 Sept 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Oct 17)	—
✕McGuinness, William Thomas, MC	3 Dec 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Aug 16 to 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 Oct 17 to 17 July 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 July 18 to 16 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 17 Aug 18 to 27 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Aug 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<del>×</del> Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, MC	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 16 to 24 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17)	Welsh R. 30 July 17 (temp. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 17)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 25 Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17
<del>×</del> Healey, James Dennis, MC	21 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., CL2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Jan 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb 17)	Linc. R. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 18) (Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jan 19)	— —
<del>×</del> Norman, William Herbert	7 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 9 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Mar 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar 17 to 16 Nov 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under } 13 Aug 18 to 6 Aug 19 Air. Ministry...
<del>×</del> O'Meara, William, MC	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Bn. Midd'x R. 12 May 17)	Midd'x R. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. 13 Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 18)	— —
<del>×</del> Weston, Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17 to 27 Mar 18)	R. Art. 30 July 17	— —
<del>×</del> Trudgill, Edward, MC...	28 May 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Aug 16 to 2 Aug 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17)	Adjt., Territorial } 2 Aug 16 Force ... }
<del>×</del> Bryant, James Vincent	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16 to 29 July 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Feb 19 to 20 Apr 19)	— —
<del>×</del> Squibb, Reginald Frederick, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 30 July 17	Empld. with W. } 1 Aug 17 Afr. Frontier } Force ... }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Lott, Henry James ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 30 July 17 hp. 15 Feb 18	—
✕ Brown, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 3 July 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—
Gilbert, Eric Clair ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force) 22 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 85 dys.) Lt. Army 30 July 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) Lt. Army 30 July 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 May 18)	—
Sommerville, Robert ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 96 dys.) Lt. Army 30 July 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	...	—
✕ Felix, Charles ...	19 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (temp. Lt. Worc. R. 1 Feb 16 to 30 July 17)	Worc. R. 31 July 17 (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 28 Feb 18)	—
✕ Tooze, Thomas Harry, MC	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 10 May 16 to 1 Dec 18)	Worc. R. 31 July 17	Staff Capt. 88th Inf. Brig., British Exped. Force, British Armies in France ... Staff Capt. 202nd Inf. Brig., Forces in Great Britain 10 May 16 to 15 Feb 18 16 Feb 18, 24 Nov 18 Staff Capt. British Armies in France ... 87th British Inf. Troops in France & Flanders 3 Dec 18, 2 Apr 19 Staff Capt., 2nd Brig., S. Div., British Army of the Rhine 3 Apr 19, 9 July 19 Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Army of the Rhine ... 10 July 19 Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. H.H.), Egypt- ian Exped. Force 13 Feb 19
✕ Roper, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16	Suff. R. 31 July 17	—
✕ Allsop, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—
✕ Chapman, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 19 to 10 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 168 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—
Williams, Thomas Victor, MC,	1 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 225 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Oct 17) Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 18	—
Steeksma, Ernest ..	14 Feb 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 30 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 20 Sept 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 17 21 Sept 17	—
✕Jowett, Valentine Herbert	9 Jan 86	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 1 Feb 16 15 Nov 18	R. Art. 1 Aug 17 15 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Jan 19 to 8 July 19)	—
Hawken, Gerald Humphrey	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 2 yrs 72 dys.) Lt. Army 1 Aug 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Jan 19)	—
✕Frost, Oliver Harry MBE, MC	25 Apr 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) (R. F. Corps 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 1 Aug 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕O'Connell-Jones, Hugh	11 Oct 89	In Ranks— 239 dys (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 11— 2 yrs. 67 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) K.O. Sec. Bord. 2 Feb 16 8 July 17	K.O. Sec. Bord. 2 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. K.O. Sec. Bord. 2 Oct 18)	—
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis...	10 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Apr 15 to 1 Oct 17) (R. F. Corps 27 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 2 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Oxley-Boyle, Rupert Frederic Courtney, MC	4 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 May 15 to 30 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 7 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. 12 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 3 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	R.W. Surr. R. 3 Aug 17 8 Dec 18 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Sept 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	—
Somerset-Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Feb 16— 1 yr. 152 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—
Mill, Richard Pring ...	5 May 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 31 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—
<del>✕</del> Cullinan, Frederick John Fitzjames, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 29 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 27 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Apr 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (actg. Maj. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 to 14 July 17)	L'pool R. 4 Aug 17 (Adj. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Feb 18 to 3 Nov 18)	—
Abbott, John... ..	13 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 15 July 15) (temp. Capt. 16 July 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 21 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wratislaw, Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 23 Nov 14) (Temp. Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 25 July 15) (Temp. Capt. 26 July 15 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Leic. R. 27 Feb 16 to 15 Apr 18)	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. & Adjt. 51 Bn. Leic. R. 16 Apr 18 to 18 Mar 19)	
✕ Mason, Ian Norman, MC	8 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 26 Jan 15) (Temp. Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 3 July 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Worc. R. 4 July 16 to 14 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 to 5 Nov 18)	Worc. R. 4 Aug 17	
Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 1 yr. 196 dys.) 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Seco. Rif. 4 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Seco. Rif. 27 Apr 18)	
Shewell, Arthur Vernon	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Oct 14 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equip. Off., 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equip. Off., 2nd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Empld under Air Ministry... 22 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18,, 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Money, Robert Raymond ...	25 Apr 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Feb 16— 354 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York. B. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 27 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 3 Aug 17)	E. York. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 Aug 19</i> )	4 Oct 91	<i>In Ranks.</i> <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force 277 dys.</i> <i>hp.</i> <i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>fp.</i> 9 May 15 to 26 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 <i>(Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 May 16 to 27 July 17) <i>(temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16</i> to 17 Apr 17)	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17 24 Aug 19 24 Aug 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 6 Jan 19 to 4 Aug 19
<b>Bridgland, Cecil Alchin</b> <i>DFC</i>	10 Apr 96	<i>(Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 14 Mar 16— 1 yr. 223 dys.) 2nd Lt. <i>(from Spec. Res.)</i> E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 <i>(temp. Capt.</i> <i>E. Surr. R.</i> 11 Feb 16 to 25 Jan 17) <i>(R. F. Corps</i> 3 July 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—
<b>Dumbrell, John Henley</b> ...	11 Feb 96	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Jan 15 to 16 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 17	—
<b>Haggard, Bevis Charles</b> ...	4 Sept 95	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Sept 14 to 26 Mar 16) <i>(temp. Lt.</i> 27 Mar 16 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 23 May 16 <i>(temp. Capt. 7</i> <i>Bn. R. W. Surr.</i> <i>R. 29 July 16</i> to 16 Jan 19)	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—
<b>Stanham, Reginald George</b>	2 Oct 93	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 14) <i>(temp. Lt.</i> 1 Oct 14 to 29 Aug 15) <i>(temp. Capt.</i> 30 Aug 15 to 2 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	A-D-C to Govr., } New South } 3 Feb 18 Wales ... }
<b>Greenwood, Arthur Cyril</b> ...	27 Apr 95	<i>(Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 24 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. <i>(from Terr.</i> <i>Force)</i> S. Staff. R. 6 Feb 16 25 Sept 18	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 25 Sept 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Booth</del> , Eustace Walter, <i>MC</i>	8 Dec 90	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adj. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 July 17 to 10 Sept 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt., 175th Inf. } Brig., British } 17 July 17 to 10 Sept 17 Armies in } France } Staff Lt., 1st CL, } N. Comd. } 25 Apr 19 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... }
Hughes, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 172 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 8 Sept 17 to 27 Apr 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 8 Sept 17 to 27 Apr 19)	—
House, Edward Hector	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of</i> <i>Off.</i> — 1 yr. 252 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 July 17	Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	—
<del>Brownlee</del> , Frederick	3 July 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 94 dys ( <i>Trans. to Army</i> <i>Res. 7 Apr 06</i> ) <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> — 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 16	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 17	—
Barclay, Cyril Nelson	90 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 63 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sco. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16	Sco. Rif. 5 Aug 17	—
Madgin, William	31 Dec 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 25 May 18— 3 yrs. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> 13 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 26 May 18	13 Hrs. 5 Aug 17 26 May 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. 26 May 18 to 12 Jun 18)	—
<del>Stroudley</del> , Arthur	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Blow, Arthur ...	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 5 Aug 17) Adj't., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 10 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 18 to 26 May 19)	—
✕ Redfearn, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 Adj't., R. Art. 19 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 May 19)	—
✕ Whitehead, Albert Edward Thomas	13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 26 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 31 July 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt., R. Art., Terr. Force 12 Feb 19)	—
✕ Johnson, Ernest, MC...	18 Aug 82	(In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 39 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 (5 Bn. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 17) (actg. Lt. 5 Bn. Trng. Res. 3 Nov 16 to 5 Aug 17)	Leic. R. 6 Aug 17	—
✕ Allingham, Leonard ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (Labour Corps 28 Jun 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17	—
✕ Hunt, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—
✕ Simpson, Harry	18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Osborn, George, <i>MC</i> ...	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16	Leic. R. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 30 Nov 18)	—
✕ Taylor, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19)	—
✕ Bareham, Frank	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 27 May 19)	—
✕ Woodham, Ernest Richard	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. 26 Bn. Trng. Res. 6 May 17 to 26 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 6 Aug 17	—
✕ Thornton, Augustine Patrick, <i>MC</i>	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jun 16 to 19 July 18) (Adj. 8 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 17 to 18 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 18 to 24 Aug 19)	—
✕ Nunn, Frederick James, <i>MC</i>	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. 17 Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. 17 Bn. Midd'x R. 16 Dec 17 to 25 Oct 18)	—
✕ Taylor, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—
✕ Bailey, George Henry...	23 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 16	K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air } 21 Aug 15 Ministry ... ..
Jones, Roderick Idrisyn	4 Oct 95	In Ranks— 115 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17	S. Wales Bord. 6 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Nov 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Edwards, Walter Lennox...	2 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 May 15 to 11 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 12 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 6 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. W. Sam. Yeo. 4 May 18 to 18 Oct 18)	—
Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 7 Aug 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Oct 18
Walt, William Riach ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 7 Aug 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Aug 17	—
Howse, Henry Ernest (temp. Capt. 8 Jan 19)	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	Asst. Mil. } Landing Off. } (Cl. Ff), Bou- } logne ... } 8 Jan 19
Smeeth, William, M.C...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Feb 16	R. Eng. 8 Aug 17	—
Gray, Frederick .. ...	3 Apr 89	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 276 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 47 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. Manch. R. 8 Feb 16 24 Jun 16) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Manch. R. 29 July 17 to 9 Sept 17)	Manch R. 8 Aug 17	—
Porter, Herbert Wigmore...	8 Feb 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 248 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) L'pool R. 8 Feb 16 25 Jun 18	L'pool R. 8 Aug 17 25 Jun 18	—
Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Oct 17— 1 yr. 357 dys.) Lt. Army 8 Aug 17 Ind. Army 31 Oct 17	...	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
✂ Wilkins, Harry, DCM	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Nov 17) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Sept 16 to 8 Aug 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	—
✂ McElroy, George Edward Henry, MC, DFC	14 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15) (resigned 1 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Feb 16 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 28 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18) § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. 16 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
✂ Flint, Hugh, MC	14 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15 to 30 May 16) (temp. Lt. 31 May 16 to 7 Dec 18) (Adj. Hamps. R. 17 Apr 17 to 7 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 21 Feb 19) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 9 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	Hamps R. 9 Aug 17 8 Dec 18 Adj. Hamps. R. 8 Dec 18 to 21 Feb 19 and 7 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 19)	—
Downie, Archibald ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 28 dys.) Lt. Army 9 Aug 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Apr 19)	—
Savage, James Maxwell, MB	—	(Mob. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 325 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 9 Aug 17 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
Burns, John Crawford, MB	15 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 325 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 9 Aug 17 1 Apr 19	... ..	—
✂ Everett, Percy Briant, MC	15 Jun 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 May 15 to 21 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 22 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 17) (Adj. Serv. Bn. 26 Oct 16 to 31 July 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Oct 17 to 31 July 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Feb 16 1 Aug 18	York & Lanc. R. 10 Aug 17 1 Aug 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Crosbee, James Benjamin Evelyn</b>	11 Feb '97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 393 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Worc. R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 16 to 14 Nov 17) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Mar 15 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. N. Ian. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Worc. R. 11 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Kingsberry, William Henry, MBE</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Jan 19)	11 Feb '97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Apr 17— 1 yr. 146 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Staff Capt., 34th } Inf. Brig. Mes. } 19 Jan 19 Exped. Force }
<b>Caruth, Alexander Caruth...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 5 Apr 17— 1 yr. 146 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Apr 17	Ind. Army 11 Aug 17	— —
<b>Bigger, Theodore Anthony Lennox</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 21 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) Lt. Army 11 Aug 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	( <i>Actg. Maj.</i> Ind. Army 23 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Owens, Thomas</b>	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr.</i> Force Bn. Manch. R. 27 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17 and 24 Oct 17 to 3 Aug 18) ( <i>In Ranks—</i> Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr.</i> Force Bn. Manch. R. 14 Sept 18 to 19 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. 8</i> Bn. Manch. R. 20 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Macintosh, Errol Hector...</b>	13 Nov 91	( <i>In Ranks—</i> Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 110 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 12 Aug 17	— —
<b>Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot</b>	2 Feb 96	( <i>In Ranks, Mobd.</i> Terr. Force 111 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 May 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	Hamps. R. 12 Aug 17	— —
<b>Wristerg, Frederick George</b>	3 Jan 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 May 15 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Aug 17 to 10 July 19 and 1 Aug 19 to 4 Aug 19)	Empld. under Min. } of Labour ... } 31 Aug 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Ainsworth, Bertrand Lionel, MC	8 Jun 92	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 252 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15 to 21 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 22 Jan 16 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord. 18 Jan 18 to 1 Feb 18 and 20 July 18 to 22 Jun 19)	—
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville	18 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 143 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17	—
Brading, Norman Baldwin (temp. Capt. 27 Nov 17)	25 May 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 16 19 July 16 § Seniority date only.	E. Surr. R. 12 Aug 17	Staff Capt., E. { 14 Dec 18 to 30 May 19 Comd. ... { Staff Capt., B. { 14 Jun 19 Comd. ... }
Dossett, Albert Edward, MC	—	(Temp. Lt. 7 Oct 17 to 24 Nov 17) Lt. Army 12 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	—	—
Daller, Bertram Crichton...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army. Res. of Off. to 22 Sept 18— 2 yrs. 315 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army, Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 12 Aug 17 23 Sept 18	... ..	—
<del>X</del> Hilliard, George Arthur	1 May 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.—170 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17) (temp. Capt. 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Glouc. R. 13 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Offr. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) Inst. (graded Equip. Offr. 1st Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) Empld. under Air Ministry... } 6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Cobham, Alick Charles Ramsay (temp. Capt. 27 May 19)	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (Mach. Gun Comps 18 May 16 to 28 May 19)	R. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Vyvyan</b> , Hugh Wren, <i>MC (actg. Capt. 1 Nov 17)</i>	21 Dec 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 30 July 16 to 2 Sept 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Glenton</b> , Arthur Earnshaw, <i>MC</i>	7 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. Welsh R. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 14 Bn. Welsh R. 1 Aug 17 to 12 Aug 17)	Welsh R. 13 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Wilson</b> , Joseph ...	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Feb 16	Ches. R. 13 Aug 17 <i>hp.</i> 18 July 19	— —
✕ <b>Monaghan</b> , Walter Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Nov 17)	— —
✕ <b>Heppleston</b> , Charles William	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. 4 May 17 to 12 Aug 17)	Durh. L.I. 13 Aug 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 31 Aug 18
✕ <b>Voak</b> , John Daddow ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. — 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 12 Aug 17) Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Sterling</b> , Charlie Sergeant	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Kunkler</b> , Percy Frederick	31 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	R.W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Golding</b> , Thomas Bertie	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Feb 18 to 13 Aug 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Vigars, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 168 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Jun 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17 ◊	— —
✂ Read, George ... ..	7 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 70 dys 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. 2 July 16 to 17 Dec 16</i> )	E. Lan. R. 13 Aug 17	— —
✂ Cawthorne, Arthur James	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. ( <i>Joined Army Res. 27 May 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. 30 Apr 17 to 12 Aug 17</i> )	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Aug 17	Empld. with { K. Afr. Rif. } 30 Apr 17
✂ O'Reilly, Frank... ..	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
✂ Powell, John Beresford, MC	13 Feb 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 30 Oct 15</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 12 Aug 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17</i> )	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
✂ Cook, William George Preston	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	— —
✂ Joiner, Charles ... ..	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 13 Aug 17</i> )	E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Irwin, William James	19 Feb 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 May 15 to 16 Feb 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Gibb</del> , Eric James Gordon, MC	15 Oct 49	In Ranks— 241 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 76 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Cam'n Highrs. 14 Feb 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Cam'n Highrs. 6 Oct 16 to 9 Feb 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 4 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. In. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 18 to 10 Jun 18)	—
Linfield, Wilfred Albert	14 Feb 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 May 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 7 Dec 18) R. Suss R. 14 Feb 16 8 Dec 18	R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 17 8 Dec 18	—
Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—
Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 13 May 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Berks. R. <i>attd. North'n</i> R. 18 Jun 18 to 17 Aug 18 and 18 Oct 18 to 30 Dec 18)	—
Goss, John Eric Sabine	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 21 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 68 dys.) Lt. Army 15 Aug 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 1 Feb 19)	—
Cox, Claude Russell, AFC...	9 July 33	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 May 15 to 16 Feb 16) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 13
Leyfield, Reginald, MC	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 150 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 16 Feb 16 13 Oct 18	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 17	—
Veasey, Harley Gerald	29 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 150 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 15 13 Oct 18	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 17 13 Oct 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Connery, James Thomas</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 July 19</i> )	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Apr 16 to 15 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 30 Jun 19)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Spec. empld., } 13 Mar 19 to 30 Jun 19 War Office Staff Capt., War } 1 July 19 Office ( <i>temp.</i> )
<b>Clifford, Walter...</b>	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 d s. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Jan 17 to 15 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Holmes, George Leonard...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 24 May 18) to 28 Sept 18)	—
<b>Hughes, Francis Edmund</b> Charles	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 2 Jun 17 to 8 July 17)	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Ballentine, John Steven-</b> ton	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Carter, James Langham ...</b>	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Wace, Michael Henry ...</b>	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan</b>	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Hunter, Hugh Campbell ...</b>	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 16 Dec 18)	—
<b>Schofield, William Henry</b> Melles	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Sansoni, Henry Jonathan</b>	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Farry, Jack Leslie ...</b>	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—
<b>Simms, Geoffrey Howard...</b>	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Jones, Louis ... ..	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	— —
Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	— —
Windham, John Bayntun Russell	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	— —
Prendergast, Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	— —
Franklin, Henry James ...	17 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 May 18 to 1 July 18 and 5 Sept 18 to 2 Oct 18)	— —
Bussell, John Chiles ...	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Nov 17) Lt. Army 16 Aug 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	... ..	— —
Darling, Owen Richard ...	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 10 Apr 18) Lt. Army 16 Aug 17 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	... ..	— —
<del>Fielder</del> , John George, <i>MC</i>	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17 to 21 Oct 17) Adj't. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18)	— —
Blee, Elliott Lindsay ...	30 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 17	— —
Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 5 May 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force. 13 Sept 17 to 28 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Galwey</del> , William Charles Vernon, <i>MC</i>	18 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 187 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Adj't. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 to 17 Aug 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 18 Aug 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Baker, Lionel John, <i>MC</i>	2 July 93	In Ranks— 198 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 359 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Suff. R. 2 Oct 17)	Suff. R. 19 Aug 17	— —
Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Smith, Donald ... ..	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Thomas, Norman Howard Saxby	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hobday, Joscelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 28 Apr 17 to 18 Jun 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Davies, Ralfe Davidson ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	E. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Brown, Donald Fraser ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Obbard, Harry Naismith ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Jones, Henry William, <i>MC</i> .	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Aitken, William Henry Hatton ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 Feb 19)	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Eng. 4 Feb 19 to 9 Mar 19)	— —
de Courcy-Baldwin, William Langford	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Pearse, Emil Gwyn William	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Bent, Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Spec. Empld. War Office ... .. } 1 Apr 19
<del>✕</del> Bowen, Thomas Cottrell Wilson	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Crowther, Charles Tillard Bendyshe	16 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Belloc, Louis ... ..	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. } 31 July 18
Bird, Charles Fairbridge Augustin	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Le Sueur, John Henry Rondel	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Blakeney, Hugh Wilbert, <i>MC</i>	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. } 6 Sept 18 to 4 Sept 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Sylvester</b> , Harold Mayris, <i>MC</i>	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Westropp</b> , Victor John Eric	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Green</b> , Ernest Rowdon ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Lamb</b> , Ronald George ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Topham</b> , Clement, <i>MC</i>	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Tate</b> , Michael Godfrey, <i>MC</i>	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> } <i>GC</i> ) ... } 4 July 19
✕ <b>Aldous</b> , James Robert Travers, <i>MC</i>	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Cameron</b> , Alexander Maurice, <i>MC</i>	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Jacques</b> , Leslie Innes, <i>MC</i>	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Duchesne</b> , Cyril Collier ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Dec 17 to 29 Jan 18)	— —
<b>Steedman</b> , John Francis Dawes, <i>MC</i>	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Hammond</b> , Robert Geoffrey, <i>MC</i>	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 16 Apr 18 and 27 Sept 18)	— —
✕ <b>Simner</b> , Kenneth Nugent	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Meares</b> , Cyril Denzil Nugent	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Wilson</b> , Alan Leslie, <i>MC</i> ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ <b>Pearson</b> , Thomas Sydney <i>MC</i>	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Asst. Inst.) ( <i>graded</i> Equip. Offr.) 2nd Cl., Sch. } 8 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 of Mil. Aero- nautics. R.F. Corps (M.W.) Emp'd. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Giblin</b> , Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
<b>Meyrick-Jones</b> , Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Emp'd. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
O'Connor, Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ Malet, Henry Roger, MC	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Oct 17 to 10 Dec 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Dec 18 to 8 Jun 19)	— —
✕ Wright, Thomas Lawrence, MC	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17 to 26 Feb 17 and 11 May 17 to 31 Jan 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Feb 18 to 6 July 19)	— —
Rycroft, William Frederick	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, MC, DFC	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 2 May 18
✕ Rymer-Jones, John Murray, MC	12 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Sept 18) Adj., R. Art. 10 May 19	— —
✕ Page, Edwin Kenneth, MC	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 18 to 18 Apr 18)	— —
Thornes, Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	— —
King, Harold James, MC	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✕ Stockley, Richard Marion, MC	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Haines, James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18)	— —
Douch, Edgar John Humphreys	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 14 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 21 Sept 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.
✕ <b>Graham</b> , Patrick Ludoric, <i>MC</i>	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 23 Dec 18 to 22 Feb 19)	— — —
<b>Aslett</b> , Reginald Albert ...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— — —
✕ <b>Lees</b> , [George Martin, <i>MC</i> , <i>DFC</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Mar 19)]	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jun 17 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to — 19
<b>Cowan</b> , Walter Whitney ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adj. R. Art. 28 Jan 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 28 Jan 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., 8th Div., British Armies in France ... } 21 Aug 18 to 20 Jan 19
✕ <b>Baker</b> , John Wakeling, <i>MC</i>	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Learmont</b> , Duncan Alex- ander	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adj. R. Art. 26 July 19	— — —
✕ <b>Pocock</b> , Frederick, <i>MC</i>	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 Nov 16 to 2 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 31 May 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Jun 18)	— — —
<b>Findlay</b> , Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— — —
✕ <b>Graham</b> , John Kenneth Leslie, <i>MC</i>	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Nov 18)	— — —
<b>Godfrey</b> , John Marulaz ...	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Prevost</b> , William Augustin John	7 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— — —
<b>Freeman</b> , Oliver George ...	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.
Seevor, Cecil Thomas Ashworth	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 19)	— —
Booth, Arnold John, MC	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hemphill, Alexander William	18 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 hp. 27 Apr 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to —
Douglas, Francis William Radford	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	A-D-C to G-O-C, L. of C., Brit- ish Armies in } France .. } 29 Aug 18
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Crawford, Victor Raymond Waller, MC	1 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Webster, Arthur Wray, MC	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17 to 31 Oct 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 17 Jan 18)	— —
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (temp Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 18 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Lee, Edward Francis...	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Harford	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Patten, James Ronald MC	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Brown, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Cooke, Wilfrid Edward, MC	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 8 Oct 17
Ritchie, Victor Campbell ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 to 28 Sept 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Patrick, John, MC	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18 to 29 Oct 18)	— —
Weir, Richard Ambrose, o...	22 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 26 Aug 18
Garratt, Humphry Stone, MC	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hasler, Stanley Ronald ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19)	—
Nicolls, Jasper Henry ...	11 Mar 98	2n Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 19)	—
Bowser, Philip Randolph	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. 29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 8 May 19 to 4 Sept 19)	Staff Capt., R. Art., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Staff Capt., R. Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17 8 May 19, 4 Sept 19
✕Neville, Charles, MC.	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—
Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—
✕Barrington, Croker Edmund, MC	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 11 July 16 to 13 Mar 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17 to 3 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 19
✕Davies, Arthur Lloyd, MC	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (act. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 18 to 10 July 19) hp. 27 Sept 19	—
✕Frend, William Glover, MC	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 11 Aug 17 and 12 Aug 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	—
✕Frend, George Whitney, MC	14 July 95	2n 1 Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adj. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	—
✕Tyler, Edward Maxwell, MC	4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 Adj. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Nov 18)	—
Hyde-Johnson, Allan ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—
Glover, Frederick Morris ...	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Isherwood, Ernest ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	— —
Croft, Frank William ...	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	— —
✕Campbell, Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Mar 18 to 4 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 5 Apr 18 to 1) Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 May 18 to 13 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 Sept 18 to 29 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 18)	— —
✕Anderson, Thomas ...	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys. Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16	Sea. Highrs. 20 Aug 17	— —
Drake, Harry ...	26 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	— —
✕Cryer, Guy ...	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... } 1 Dec 17 to— Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. HH) British Armies } 2 Jan 19 in France
✕Kibbey, Frederick Victor, MC	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 (Labour Corps 16 July 17 to 5 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 16 July 17 to 21 Sept 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 23 Sept 17 to 14 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. Labour Corps 15 Nov 18 to 5 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 19)	— —
✕Stay, Herbert Walter ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Apr 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force 1 Apr 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.]
✕Stamp, Arthur Frederick (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 19)	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, British Mil. Mission to S. Russia ... } 8 Mar 19
✕Kite, Alfred Frederick, MC	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 Oct 17 to 9 Apr 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 5 Mar 17 to 19 Aug 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Apr 18 to 14 Apr 18 and 5 July 18) R. War. R. 20 Aug 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bns. R. War. R. 22 Apr 18)	—
Kendall, Maurice Henry - Vaughan	24 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 5 Mar 17 to 19 Aug 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 20 Aug 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bns. R. War. R. 22 Apr 18)	—
Scott, Thomas ...	20 Feb 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 181 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18)	—
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 212 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Lan. Fus. 20 Aug 17	—
Morell, Douglas Walda ...	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Nov 15 to 25 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 26 Nov 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 20 Aug 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	...	—
✕Roy, James ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	—
Hill, Rupert Leonard ...	17 Aug 91	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 261 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 34 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 24 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 16) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 173 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 21 Feb 16 13 Oct 18	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 17	—
Pearce, Conrad Ossian ...	21 Feb 98	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 173 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 21 Feb 16 13 Oct 18	2 D.G. 21 Aug 17 13 Oct 18	A-D-C to Gov. & Comdr. - in- Chf., Leeward Is. } 27 Mar 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Blanc, Louis Gerald ..	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Jun 17—1 yr. 208 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 22 Aug 16 Ind. Army 18 Jun 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 17	—
✕ Kennersor, Alfred ...	24 Jun 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Feb 16	R. Art. 23 Aug 17	—
Webb, George Augustus ..	7 July 96	In Ranks—250 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 12—2 yrs. 132 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Mar 18)	—
✕ Weaver, Bernard ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks—4 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16	R. Art. 24 Aug 17	—
✕ James, Cecil, MC ...	18 Apr 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17—2 yrs. 131 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17 to 1 Feb 18)	R. Art. 24 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 18)	—
Holland, Eugene Lloyd ...	17 Apr 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Apr 17—1 yr. 343 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bord. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17	Bord. R. 25 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 14 Apr 18 to 27 Feb 19)	—
Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 209 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16) Devon R. 25 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	Devon R. 25 Aug 17 18 Dec 17	—
✕ Hughes, Henry Edward	18 Mar 50	In Ranks—16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (to take rank and precedence from 25 Aug 17) Adj. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
✕ Rana Jodha Jang Badhadur, MC	5 Jan 90	(Native Ind. Land Forces : 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17) Lt. (from Native Ind. Land Forces) Unatt. 25 Aug 17	Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—
Kunwar Savoi Sinhji ...	5 Oct 90	(Native Ind. Land Forces : 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17) Lt. (from Native Ind. Land Forces) Unatt. 25 Aug 17	Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—
Boorn, Clifford William —	—	(From Aust. Impl. Force) (Temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 24 Feb 18) Lt. Army 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18)	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19 and 11 Feb 19)	—
✕ Patterson, Laurence, MC	19 Nov 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 17 (R.F. Corps 24 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕ Cottam, Algernon Ed- ward, MC	8 July 93	(In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force 294 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 12 Oct 17) Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—
Miéville, Arthur Manclark	3 Aug 94	(In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force 294 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 4 May 16) (Temp. Lt. 5 May 16 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18	E. York. R. 26 Aug 17 13 July 18	—
✕ Box, Ernest Hyatt ...	23 Oct 94	Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 5 Nov 16) (Temp. Lt. 6 Nov 16 to 12 July 18) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 25 Mar 19) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18 (Adjt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 25 Mar 19)	Suff. R. 26 Aug 17 13 July 18 (Temp. Capt. 26 Mar 19 to 16 Aug 19)	Staff Capt. G-H-Q. { British Salonika Force British Army of the Black Sea } 26 Mar 19 to 16 Aug 19



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Smith, Ceell Curtis Harold...</b>	...	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 May 17—1 yr. 161 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 28 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 26 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. Ind. Army 26 Oct 18 to 26 Oct 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 5 Jan 19 and 9 Feb 19</i> )	—
<b>✕Sandell, Edward John</b>	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 8 Oct 17 to 22 Jun 19
<b>✕Hornby, Bertram Percy</b>	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 May 16 to 6 Oct 17</i> )	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 19 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17
<b>✕Winter, Frederick James</b>	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 16 Jun 19</i> )	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—
<b>✕Franklin, Stanley Gordon</b>	29 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—
<b>✕Kells, Joseph, DCM</b>	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 13 Oct 17</i> )	R. Art. 27 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt R. Art. 31 Oct 17 to 14 Dec 17</i> )	Adjt. Territorial } Force ... } 2 May 16 to 13 Oct 17
<b>✕Bowlan, William</b>	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—
<b>✕Grant, Gregor James...</b>	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16 to 26 Aug 17</i> )	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier Force ... } 14 Dec 13
<b>Copley, Herbert</b>	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—
<b>✕Youngs, Charles Sidney</b>	9 Mar 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17</i> )	R. Art. 27 Aug 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McEvoy</del> , Edward ...	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (R.F. Corps 2 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 23 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 24 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Underwood</del> , Ernest Edward	23 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	---
<del>Gibbons</del> , Stephen ...	18 Jun 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 May 15 to 26 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	---
<del>Thomas</del> , Robert Alex. ander Hastings, MC	2 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 24 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	R. A.S.C. 23 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 2 Apr 18 to 4 July 18) (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 2 Oct 18)	---
<del>McDonald</del> , George Brown, MC	12 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 May 15 to 31 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 16 to 3 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17)	R.A.S.C. 28 Aug 17 Adj. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 18 to 7 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 18 to 7 Apr 19)	---
<del>Bonar</del> , Andrew William Thomson, MC	28 Feb 17	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Apr 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 28 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 16 28 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 28 Aug 17 29 Mar 18	---
<del>Hawke</del> , Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	---
Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 9 Aug 17	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wilson, Douglas Gavin</b> ...	12 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 July 15 to 2 Dec 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 28 Aug 17) (Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 11 Oct 18— 2 yrs. 316 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 30 Aug 17 12 Oct 18	High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	---
<b>Harman, Charles William</b> Theo ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 11 Oct 18— 2 yrs. 316 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 30 Aug 17 12 Oct 18	...	---
<b>Bridgeland, Percy</b> ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 Sept 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Oct 18 to 9 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Oct 18 to 9 Jun 19) Seco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	---
<b>Coltart, Alan Threave</b> , MC	15 Jun 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 349 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Seco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17	Seco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	---
<b>Sydney-Smith, Dermot</b> Crawford (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 259 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 1 Sept 17 16 Aug 18	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 15 Jun 18)	---
<b>Oasserly, John Albert</b> , MC	7 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	---
<b>Lindsay, Robert Henry</b>	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Apr 18 to 17 July 18) (actg. Capt., 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 18 July 18)	---
<b>Dix-Lewis, Alan</b> ...	21 Mar 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 155 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps, 14 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
<b>Mollet, Charles</b> , (temp. Capt. 27 Jun 17)	9 Feb 6	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 2 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 2 Sept 17	Staff Capt., 113th Inf. Brig., Brit- ish Armies in France ... Staff Capt., No. 12 Dist., Irish Comd. ...

27 Jun 17 to 12 Feb 19  
13 Feb 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bostock, Francis Edward..	17 Feb 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 Mar 16— 2 yrs. 300 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Gill, Claude Arundel ..	17 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16) <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 22 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 3 Mar 16 27 Apr 18	Durh. L. I. 3 Sept 17 27 Apr 18	— —
Gribble, Thomas Gordon ..	29 Oct 90	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Jun 15 to 24 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 25 July 16 to 6 Aug. 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Mar 16 7 Aug 18	Lan. Fus. 3 Sept 17 7 Aug 18	— —
Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Army 3 Sept 16 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 3 Sept 17	— —
Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of Off.</i> to 2 Sept 17— 1 yr. 274 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 3 Sept 17 5 Dec 17	— —	— —
Leslie, Harry Fletcher..	24 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 288 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adj't. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Apr 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Apr 19) § <i>Seniority</i> ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 288 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 6 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Sept 17 date only. 7 Hrs 4 Sept 17	— —
Devonshire, Feray Vul- liamy	17 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 288 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 6 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	date only. 7 Hrs 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Emsell, Basil Samuel Vincent</b>	14 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 Res. R. of Cav. 5 Feb 16 to 27 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	4 D.G. 4 Sept 17	—
<b>Raymond, Eric Noel Low</b> SOL	9 Oct 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 9 July 17) § Seniority	2 Dns. 4 Sept 17	—
<b>Truscott, James Hall</b>	5 Apr 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Devon R. 4 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Ovenden, Horace</b> Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 7 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 17 to 3 Sept 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Irwin, John Stewart</b>	30 Apr 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Sept 14 to 9 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 July 15 to 3 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 5 Nov 18
<b>Brewster, Henry John</b>	24 Jun 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Apr 15 to 15 Dec 15) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 16 Dec 15 to 28 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 16 Dec 15 to 28 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. Middx R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 10 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Middx R. 4 Sept 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded Flt. Comdr.) ... } 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (graded as Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.) ... } 5 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (graded Flt. Comdr.) ... } 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Riggs, Arthur Francis</b> McCausland, MC	17 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 29 Dec 15 to 22 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 17	—
<b>Davis, Arthur George Albert</b> AFC	7 July 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 18 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 19 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 20 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Devon R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Jeif-Reveley, Claude</b> Henry (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18)	6 Mar 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 63 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Welsh R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 3 Sept 17)	Welsh R. 4 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Baldwin, Eric William</b> MC	22 Jan 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 27 Nov 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Nov 15 to 16 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Jun 17 to 1 Dec 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 2 Dec 17)	—
<b>Smith, Alan Langdale</b>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 15 to 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 4 Sept 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 4 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Sept 18)	—
✕ <b>McKay Robert James</b> DSO, MBE, MC	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 July 16 to 17 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 7 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. 25 Mar 17 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 7 Mar 17 Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Edwards, James</b> ...	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (temp. Lt., Low. Eng., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force 17 Jun 16)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Pearce, Frederick</b> William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17 (acty. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 18)	—
✕ <b>Page, Frederick</b> Hambrook	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Nov 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Smith, Alfred James, VC</b>	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Shawcross, Abraham...</b>	3 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Stevenson, E.</b> ...	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—
✕ <b>Gibbens, Charles, DSO,</b> MC, DCM	17 Jan 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Mar 16	Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 17 (acty. Capt. 12 Bn. Durh. L.I. 22 Sept 17 to 5 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 12 Bn Durh. L.I., 6 Jan 18 to 27 Oct 18) (temp. Maj. 12 Bn. Durh. L.I. 28 Oct 18)	—
✕ <b>Hunter, Albert, OBE</b> (temp. Capt. 1 May 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 30 Apr 17)	W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Watson, Charles Douglas	16 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (Garr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Jun 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	— —
✕ Elliott, Albert Archibald Harry	10 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	— —
✕ Johnson, Gordon Parker S.	18 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 276 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Dec 13 Mobd. Army Res 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Mar 16	R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 23 Bn. R.W. Fus. 16 Oct 18 to 29 Nov 18)	— —
✕ Watt, James, MC	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 to 31 Aug 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under } Admiralty ... } 30 Apr 18
✕ Lloyd, John Arthur	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	— —
Southern, Willis	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 37 dys.) Lt. Army 6 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Feb 19)	— —
Godwin, Arthur William	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 dys. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 6 Sept 17)	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✕ Uden, Alfred James	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
Standing, Herbert	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 30 dys.) Lt. Army 7 Sept 17 Ind. Army 6 Jan 18	— —	— —
✕ Henry, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Empld. under } Min. of Mun- } itions ... } 12 Aug 18 to 17 Jan 19 Empld. under } Navy & Army } Canteen Board }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hedley, William ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16	Welsh R. 8 Sept 17	---
<del>X</del> Snelson, Harold ...	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 Adj't., R. Art. 7 Jan 19 to 24 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 19 to 24 Mar 19 and 26 Mar 19)	---
<del>X</del> Stewart, George King, MC	28 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 13 Oct 16— 1 yr. 128 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 16)	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. 6 Sept 17 to 4 Sept 19)	Staff { 7th { Mes. Capt., Div. Exped. R. 52nd { Force ... } 6 Sept 17 Art. Div. British } to 15 Feb 19 in France } Staff { British Capt., Armies } R. Art., in France } 16 Feb 19 4th British } to 4 Sept 19 Army of Corps the Rhine Empld. under { 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry... }
Barnes, Stewart ...	8 Mar 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 3 yrs. 56 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Oct 17 to 20 Oct 17) (R. F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	---
<del>X</del> Boileau, Cecil Mackintosh, MC	—	(From Aust. Mil. Forces) (temp. Lt. 15 Jan 18 to 14 Feb 18) Lt. Army 8 Sept 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	...	---
<del>X</del> Horton, Horatio Francis, MC	16 Aug 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Aug 18— 3 yrs. 59 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) W. York R. 9 Mar 16 7 Aug 18	W. York R. 9 Sept 17 7 Aug 18	---
Breething, William Joseph	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 5 May 17— 1 yr. 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 9 Sept 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 9 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Aug 18)	---
Rowson, John Carlett ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 May 17— 1 yr. 173 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 9 Sept 16 Ind. Army 31 May 17	Ind. Army 9 Sept 17	---
Simms, James ...	...	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Nov 17— 1 yr. 350 dys.) Lt. Army 9 Sept 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	...	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Baker, Henry Leslie...</b>	...	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 4 Dec 17— 1 yr. 361 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 9 Sept 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 5 Dec 17	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 9 July 18)	---
<b>Williams, David Montague</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 8 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 31 dys.) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 9 Sept 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 9 Jan 18	... ..	---
<b>✕Rennie, Thomas, MC...</b>	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>Bord. R.</i> 10 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Bn. <i>Bord. R.</i> 27 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17)	<i>Bord. R.</i> 10 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Bord. R.</i> 30 Aug 18)	---
<b>✕Fanning, Robert James, MC</b>	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 8 Feb 18) <b>Lt.</b> <i>Army</i> 9 Sept 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 9 Feb 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 13 Sept 18 to 11 Nov 18 and 2 Jan 19)	---
<b>Macdonald, Allan Reginald</b>	10 Mar 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 21 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 15 Feb 18) <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>Cam'n Highrs.</i> 10 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	<i>Cam'n Highrs.</i> 10 Sept 17 16 Feb 18	---
<b>✕Wykes, Malcolm, MC...</b>	7 Nov 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 3 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 16 to 9 Sept 17) <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 10 Mar 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 21 Nov 16 to 25 Oct 18)	<i>R. Berks. R.</i> 10 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 10 Sept 18 to 20 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 26 Oct 18)	---
<b>✕Rowe, William Daw, MC</b>	21 July 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 24 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 25 Aug 16 to 31 Dec 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 1 Dec 17 to 4 Apr 19) <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>Wilts. R.</i> 10 Mar 16 1 Aug 18	<i>Wilts. R.</i> 10 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	---
<b>Jones, Thomas Burton</b>	13 Aug 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 10 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 12 Oct 18) <b>2nd Lt.</b> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> 10 Mar 16 13 Oct 18	<i>E. Lan. R.</i> 10 Sept 17 13 Oct 18	---



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Money, William Greenfield Mann</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 18—2 yrs. 290 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 10 Sept 17 26 Sept 18	—	—
<b>✕ McKay, Edward Horatio</b>	6 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—2 yrs. 277 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Sea. Highrs. 11 Mar 18 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 17 15 Mar 18	—
<b>Champion Harry Claude</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 194 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Sept 16 13 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 § Seniority	Ind Army. 11 Sept 17 date only.	—
<b>✕ Mirams, Stanley, MC</b>	21 Dec 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Dec 15 to 1 Nov 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 2 Nov 16</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 20 July 17 to 16 May 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 11 Sept 17 29 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 17 May 18 to 3 Aug 19</i> ) Adj't. Midd'x R. 25 Oct 18 to 3 Aug 19	—
<b>✕ King, William James ...</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 11 Dec 18</i> )	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Berks. R. 12 Mar 16	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	—
<b>✕ Edwards, William, MBE</b> ( <i>actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17</i> )	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16	1 Dns. 12 Sept 17	—
<b>✕ McMillan, Angus, DSO, MC</b>	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 15 July 11</i> Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 5 May 16 to 12 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 13 Oct 16 to 18 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 41 Bn. Trng. Res. 19 Aug 17</i> )	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Feb 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. Serv Bn. Sea. Highrs. 12 Nov 18</i> )	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Trask, Henry ...	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	---
✕Chatt, Robert ...	13 Feb 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. 22 May 17 to 11 Sept 17)	Durh. L.I. 12 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. with } British Mil. } Mission to } 14 Nov 17 to 14 July 18 U.S.A. ... }
✕Cornish, Harry...	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	---
✕Hawke, Albert Stanley	Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	---
✕Russell, William James	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 16 (Works Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Feb 17 to 16 Mar 18)	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17 hp. 30 July 19	---
✕Millard, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 4	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 11 Sept 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Dec 17 to 22 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Feb 18 to 4 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 16 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Sept 18 to 24 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 18 to 2 Nov 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Nov 18 to 11 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Dec 18 to 31 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 1 Feb 19 to 16 Apr 19)	---
✕Allcock, Arthur Wellesley	25 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 18)	---

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Siddons, William, DCM	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 34½ dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R. W. Fus. 12 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. 6 May 18 to 2 Jan 19) (Adj. S. actg. Capt. Grad. Bn. Ches. R. 3 Jan 19)	—
✕Ward, Andrew Augustus	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 17) to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Empid. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕Wilson, George Hill ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Dec 17 to 28 Dec 17)	—
✕Moore, Charles Percival, MC	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 20 En. L'pool R. 31 July 16) (actg. Capt. 20 En. L'pool R. 26 Apr 17)	L'pool. R. 12 Sept 17	—
✕Anstee, Geoffrey Arthur, MC	17 Apr 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 144 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Bedf. R. 12 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 Adj. R. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 to— (temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 to 11 Sept 17) § Seniority	Bedf. & Herts. R. 12 Sept 17 Adj. R. Bedf. & Herts. R. 12 Aug 19 (date only.)	—
Hooper, Edward George ..	4 Jan 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 26 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 17	—
Daly, Donald Carnegie ...	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 21 Dec 17 § Seniority	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 21 Dec 17 (date only)	—
Warrener, John Victor ...	...	(Mold. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 30 dys.) Lt. Army 13 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>X</del> Cuddon, Phillip, MC...	14 Mar 97	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—43 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 30 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 to 20 Aug 19)	Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. 20 July 18 to 13 Aug 19)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, 28th Div., British Armies in France ... Brig. Maj., 88th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Low Div., British Army of the Rhine ... 20 July 18 to 19 Sept 18 20 Sept 18, 29 Apr 19 27 May 19, 13 Aug 19
<del>X</del> Cassidy, Alexander ...	7 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
Brabazon, James Patrick	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17 to 14 Sept 17)	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
Walkington, Edward Kennedy	9 Jan 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18 3 yrs. 80 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 15 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	— —
<del>X</del> Calvert-Jones, Percy George, MC	24 Apr 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 289 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 15 Sept 17 Adj. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 9 Feb 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 9 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Ramsay, Charles Joseph	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16	R. Art. 16 Sept 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labor } 17 Dec 1
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(Mob'd Spec. Res. to 23 Mar 16—1 yr. 222 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 19 24 Mar 16	15 Hrs. 16 Sept 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Kayser-Davy</del> , Colin <i>MC</i>	21 Feb 96	( <i>Mob'd Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 20 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	20 Hrs. 16 Sept 17	— — —
Spencer, William Benjamin	20 Dec 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Jun 15 to 16 Feb 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 5 Feb 16 to 29 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 17 Sept 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 30 Apr 19 Force ... }
Yeshwant Vaman Modak	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Sept 17	... ..	— — —
<del>Henderson</del> , James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	R. Scots 18 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Scots 28 Feb 18)	— — —
<del>Pope</del> , Ralph Patrick <i>DFC</i>	14 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. B. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 18 Sept 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Royffe, Harold Spencer ...	4 Nov 94	( <i>In Ranks</i> <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 196 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 516 dys.) ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 31 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 17 to — )	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. in } Gunnery ( <i>graded</i> } 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 <i>Equipmt. Off.</i> ... } 3rd Cl. ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Hill</del> , Robert Charles <i>MBE</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Apr 17)	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 19 Mar 16	13 Hrs. 19 Sept 17	— — —
<del>Lummis</del> , William Murrell, <i>MC</i>	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. O.T., 2 Cl. 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Suff. R. 4 May 18)	— — —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Holland, Ernest, MC....	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—
✂Searle, Charles ...	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—
✂Bird, William ...	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—
✂Donald, William, MC...	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Nov 18)	—
✂Gallacher, Peter ...	25 Jan 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—
✂Start, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 21 Jan 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Feb 18 to 20 Mar 18)	—
✂Mappledoram, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Dec 13 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 18 Sept 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 18)	—
✂Gearey, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (Disch'd 21 Mar 12) (Re-enlisted Army Res. 15 Aug 12) Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 20 July 17 to 22 Sept 17)	Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Sept 17)	—

~~Lieutenants~~—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Barham</del> , Stanley <del>Randall, MC</del>	13 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
<del>Bucke</del> , Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 16 to 2 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 21 May 18)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
<del>Wallington</del> , Bertram <del>Burns, MC</del>	30 Mar 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Mar 18 to 21 Apr 18)	— —
<del>Brett</del> , Anthony Cecil ...	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12 Mobi. Army Res. 1 yr. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Sept 16 to 18 Sept 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	— —
<del>Croombridge</del> , William <del>Gargo</del>	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Oct 16 to 7 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 17 to 23 Apr 17 and 21 Jun 17 to 28 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. R. Jr. Fus. 8 Sept 17 to 18 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Jr. Fus. 8 Sept 17 to 24 Dec 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Apr 18 to 30 May 18) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 10 Nov 18 to 17 Mar 19)	— —
<del>Dea</del> , Arthur Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
McIntyre, John McDonald	—	( <i>Mob. Terr. Force</i> to 16 Sept 17— 1 yr. 272 dys.) Lt. Army 19 Sept 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	...	—
Mundkur Sanjiv Rau ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ..	—
Tekkam Divakara Rao	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ..	—
Woodroffe, John Wallis ...	20 Mar 97	( <i>Motd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 35 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Sept 17	—
✕Hall, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 12 Nov 14 to 14 Apr 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Apr 17 to 19 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 20 Mar 15 8 July 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Sept 17	—
Tyrrell, Harry Ernest ...	—	( <i>Mob. Terr. Force</i> to 15 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 27 dys.) Lt. Army 20 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	... ..	—
Narayan Das Mehta ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Sept 17	... ..	—
Beale, Dudley Valentine ...	14 Feb 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 21 Jun 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Mar 16 29 July 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> A.S. Corps 4 July 16 to 20 Sept 17)	R.A.S.C. 21 Sept 17 hp. 13 Aug 19	—
King, Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 122 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 21 Jun 15 to 26 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Oct 16 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 30 July 18 to 18 Aug 18 and 26 Feb 19) Adj't. R. Art. 26 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force 340 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (R. F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18) Adj't., R. Art. 23 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 19) § Seniority date only.	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 2 Dec 18
de la Farque, Dudley Gordon Heriot	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Feb 17— 1 yr. 62 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Sept 16 Ind. Army 21 Feb 17	Ind. Army 21 Sept 17	—
Ragarchia Kanakasa- bapathy	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ..	—
Arcot Ramalinga Pava- suram	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ..	—
✂Barker, Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Sept 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—
✂Widdis, George Richard	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17 (Labour Corps 10 July 18 to 20 July 19)	—
Gullick, Thomas ...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) Adj't. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 23 Mar 19)	R. Art. 22 Sept 17 Adj't., R. Art. 24 Mar 19	—
Outwin, Stanley George ...	17 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jun 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	York. R. 22 Sept 17 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Apr 18 to 28 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 29 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Baker, William George, MC	5 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 18 May 17 to 15 Nov 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 15 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Mar 16 16 Nov 18	Som. L.I. 22 Sept 17 16 Nov 18	—
Lawes, Robert Lethbridge Murray	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	—
Poynor, Maurice Pugh	...	(Modd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 17— 1 yr. 335 dys.) Lt. Army 22 Sept 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	...	—
<del>X</del> Weeks, William	3 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Mar 16 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct 16)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 17	—
<del>X</del> Wells, George Kerslake, DSO, MC.	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18)	—
<del>X</del> Gill, Frederick James	28 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 (R. F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry. . . } 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
<del>X</del> Toombs, Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16	Suff. R. 23 Sept 17	—
<del>X</del> Raby, Nigel Stephens Venneck	23 Mar 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 29 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 30 Apr 15 to 26 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Mar 16 27 Jun 18	R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 17 27 Jun 18	Empld. with W } Air. Frontier } 25 Oct 16 Force ... .. }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Griffiths, William Stanley	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 15 to 5 July 16) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Feb 18 1 yr. 238 dys. Lt., Army 23 Sept 17 Ind. Army, 1 Mar 18	... ..	—
✕ Macleod, Norman, MC	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 26 Jun 18)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Sept 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 27 Jun 18 to 31 Aug 19
✕ Vancour, Awdry Morris, MC, DFC	8 Mar 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 23 Mar 16) (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 15 Sept 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 24 Sept 17	Inst. Cent. Fly- } ing sch. R.F. } 23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17 Corps M.W.) } Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
George, Alexander ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force — to 11 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 19 dys.) Lt. Army 24 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	... ..	—
James, Cyril Merton	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 24 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	—
White, Owen ...	22 Jan 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16	R. Art. 25 Sept 17	—
Barraclough, Martin Wales Robinson	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 5 Jun 17— 1 yr. 162 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 25 Sept 16 Ind. Army 6 Jun 17	Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Narendra Nath Chowdhury	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Sept 17	.. ..	—
✕ Walker, Frederick Desmond Scott, MC	12 Jun 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 days. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 16 to 25 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. North'n R. 27 Oct 16 to 16 Feb 17)	North'n R. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under { 14 Apr 18 to 14 July 18 Min. of Labour { 30 Nov 18
✕ Quinnell, John Charles	7 Jan 31	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 (il. F. Corps 10 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... { 14 Apr 18
✕ McCauley, William Charles, MC	26 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jun 15 to 28 July 16) (Temp. Lt. 29 July 16 to 25 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 July 17 to 28 Sept 17)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Sept 17 to 10 July 19)	—
✕ Lowe, William Bridson	9 Jun 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 12 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 17	—
Bottomley, Gerald Drury Gonville	24 Feb 93	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18— 3 yrs 69 days.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 26 Mar 16 3 Sept 18	R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17 3 Sept 18	—
Hall, Arthur Venables	25 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—
Jones, Leonard Oliver	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bickford, Edward Philip...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Gordon, Robert William ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Cutler, Selwyn Guise ...	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Smith, Charles Neville Strode	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Day, Harry Melville Arbuth- not, <i>AM</i>	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Paine, Sidney George Barten	21 Aug 98	( <i>R.N. Vol. Res.</i> <i>empld. 8 May 15</i> <i>to 31 Aug 16</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Pym, Frederick Belville ...	23 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Luxmoore, Charles Man- aton Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincok	8 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Mar.</i> <i>26 Sept 17</i> )	R. Mar. 26 Sept 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Osborne, Coles Alexander...</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18—2 yrs. 17 dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 26 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 12 Feb 19, and 13 Feb 19</i> )	—
<b>Read, John Anson</b> ...	5 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	—
<b>Newsom, Francis</b> Gerald	10 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	—
<b>Ferne, James Cunningham Howden</b>	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 27 Sept 17	—
<b>Jones, Glyn Frank</b> ...	—	( <i>temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Dec 15 to 5 May 17</i> ) 2nd Lt. Army 27 Sept 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 27 Sept 17	—
<b>Voyle, Stanley George</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Dec 17—1 yr. 343 dys.</i> ) Lt. Army 27 Sept 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	... ..	—
<b>Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, MC</b>	7 Dec 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 12 May 15</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 13 May 15 to 27 Sept 17</i> ) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 28 Sept 17	—
<b>Jackson, Thomas Ross</b> ...	6 Sept 92	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16—860 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16 to 28 Sept 17</i> )	R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Staff Lt. ... 7 Feb 17 to 7 Mar 19 Spec. Appt. Cl. FF (Intell.), R. Art., 6th Army Corps, British Armies in France, British Troops in France and Flanders } 8 Mar 19
<b>Hepburn, David Halliday, MC</b>	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 29 Sept 17</i> ) Adj. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 13 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 1, to 21 Mar 18</i> )	R. Art. 30 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Mar 18 to 1 May 19</i> ) Adj. R. Art. 2 May 19	Staff Capt., Corps Heavy Art., British Salonika Force ... } 28 Mar 18 to 1 May 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Laxton, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	— —
Hodgshon, Frederick William	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 40 dys.) Lt. Army 30 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	... ..	— —
Beckett, Edwin Alexander	11 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec Res. 1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17 (to take rank and precedence from 1 Oct 17)	— —
<del>W</del> Blomfield, Richard Graham, DSO	7 Dec 90	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 8 May 16— 1 yr. 222 dys.) (R.F. Corps 7 Sept 15 to 8 May 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (R.F. Corps 9 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 16 to 29 Oct 17)	5 D.G. 1 Oct 17 (temp. Lt.-Col. 30 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Johnstone, Charles Arthur	6 Apr 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 17 22 Nov 17 Rif. Brig. 10 Aug 19	— —
Smith, Ruben Godfrey ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Sept 17— 1 yr. 258 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Oct 16 Ind. Army 16 Sept 17	Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	— —
Hasell-Wright, Edmund Louis Cecil	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Nov 17— 1 yr. 305 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 2 Nov 17	... ..	— —
<del>W</del> Cook, Frederick Alfred	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Feb 18 to 18 Oct 18)	Adjt., Territorial { Force ... .. { 18 Feb 18 to 18 Oct 18



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ <b>Mastin, Sidney</b> ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (Mach Gun Corps 1 Apr 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 1 Oct 17)	Leic. R. 2 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—
✂ <b>Jeffery, Charles Herman Percival, MC</b>	12 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Jan 19)	—
✂ <b>Allen, Laurence</b> ...	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 173 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 hp. 9 Apr 19	—
✂ <b>Turner, William</b> (temp. Lt. 11 July 17)	2 Dec 9	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 11 July 17 to 17 Jun 19
<b>Blandford, John Albert</b> Edward William, Marquis of	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	1 L.G. 2 Oct 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 21 Jan 19)	—
<b>Broughton, Urban Huttleston Rogers</b>	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Oct 16	1 L.G. 2 Oct 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 29 Jan 19)	—
<b>Stevens, Charles Edmund</b> Borlase (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	24 Feb 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14 to 2 Oct 17)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	—
✂ <b>Blackman, William George</b>	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 3 Oct 17	—
✂ <b>Whitla, James Robert</b> son Herbert	16 Feb 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 to 23 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 198 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 3 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	Leins. R. 3 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Carroll, Reginald Willoughby</b>	11 Apr 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr Force</i> to 15 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 136 dys.) 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. ( <i>from Terr Force</i> ) R.A.S.O. 3 Apr 16 16 Nov 18	R.A.S.C. 3 Oct 17 16 Nov 18	—
<b>Booth, Gerald Bousfield</b>	9 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 27 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Aug 15 3 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 Bn. Midd'x R. 27 Sept 16 to 4 July 17) § <i>Seniority date only.</i>	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 21 Sept 18
<del>×</del> <b>Hughes, John Alfred</b>	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Waller, Charles</b>	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 27 Aug 17)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Scragg, Arthur</b>	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Thompson, Scott</b> Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 Adj. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 18 ( <i>Actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—
<b>Chichester, Charles</b> Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 May 16— 1 yr. 262 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	4 Hrs. 4 Oct 17	A-D-C to G.O. } Comg. 2nd Cav. } Div., British } 3 Feb 19 to 8 Jun 18 Armies in France } Asst. Mil. Attaché } ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... } 9 Jun 19
<b>MacDonald, Maurice</b>	22 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 17 Sept 14 to 22 Jan 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 23 Jan 15 to 26 May 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 Bord. R. 28 May 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hind, Norman Elphinstone</b>	7 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 1 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. 15 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16 to 21 Oct 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 19 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Oct 17 to 25 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Sept 18)	— — —
<del>Illingworth,</del> <b>Oyrl Harker, MC</b>	Henry 25 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 14 to 11 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Capt. 10 En. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17) K. R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 17	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	— — —
<del>Michell-Clarke,</del> <b>John, MC</b>	Alfred 25 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 2 May 15) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (R. F. Corps 9 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under ( 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry... )
<b>Sheehan, Austin Francis</b> Campbell	2 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. 4 Apr 17 to 3 Oct 17)	R. Fus. 4 Oct 17	— — —
<del>Gundry-White,</del> <b>Lionel Arthur</b>	3 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (temp. Lt. 8 Bn. Norf. R. 21 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17)	Norf. R. 4 Oct 17	— — —
<del>Robb,</del> <b>Edgar Alexander</b> Gage	22 Apr 92	(In Ranks Mold. Terr. Force— (Mold. Terr. Force to 2 May 16— 1 yr. + 2 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Johns, Thomas Robert</b> ...	28 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (47 Bn. Trng. Res 24 Sept 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—
<del>Barber, Bradley King</del> Bell (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 17)	16 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 9 Aug 17)	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 17	—
<b>Frederick, Ernest Cecil</b> ...	23 Apr 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 May 15 to 1 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Nov 15 to 3 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17	—
<b>Moore, Harry Leon</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jan 16 to 31 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 4 Oct 16 Ind. Army 1 Aug 17	Ind. Army 4 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Aug 18)	—
<b>Barlas, Alexander Richard,</b> MB	17 July 95	(Temp. Lt. 4 Oct 17 to 3 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 4 Oct 18) Lt. R.A. Med Corps 4 Oct 17 1 Apr 19	—	—
<del>Phillips, Henry Alfred,</del> MC	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 18 to 4 Dec 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Nov 18 to 9 Dec 18)	—
<del>Powell, James Charles,</del> MC	17 Nov 92	(Mold. Terr. Force to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 5 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 17	—
<del>Campbell, David, MC,</del>	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 Apr 16	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 17 6 Nov 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Elliott</del> , Arthur Winterbottom, <i>MC</i>	30 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 July 15 to 29 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 2 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 13 May 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Aug 18)	— —
Iceeton, Edward Arthur ...	—	(From Austl. Mil. Forces) (temp. Lt. 13 Feb 18 to 25 Mar 18) Lt. Army 6 Oct 17 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	... ..	— —
<del>Holbrook</del> , George Albert	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 3 Jan 17) Adj't., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 17	— —
Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 7 Apr 16	4 D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Woodthorpe, John Frederick	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>Lowndes</del> , Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, <i>MC</i>	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Thomas, Humphrey Glegge	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17 hp. 23 July 19	— —
<del>Hutchinson</del> , Miles Middleton	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>McLennan</del> , Kenneth Alexander Taylor, <i>MC</i>	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>Munden</del> , Harry, <i>DFC</i> ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Som. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 4 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empl'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Field, Leonard Frank ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>Johnson</del> , Eric Seymour Thewlis, <i>MC</i>	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	16 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Guthbert	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Elford, Douglas Edwin ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heber-Percy, Hugh Alan	—	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	19 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Watson, John Steel, MC	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Carthew - Yorstoun, Morden Archibald, MBE	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	1st Div. British Armies in France. A-D-C to Div. Comdr. Western Div. British Army of the Rhine } 20 Oct 17 to 9 Jun 19
Ritchie, Charles James Bruce	18 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Chancellor, Francis Beresford	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	2 D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17 Dorset R. 30 Sept 18	— —
Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 15 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 4 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Renton, James Malcolm Leslie	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 21 Jan 19 to 30 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 31 Jan 19)	— —
O'Connor, Terence Joseph	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	R.A.S.C. 7 Oct 17	— —
Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Willis, Nigel Addington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec Appt. (Cl. HH) (Cipher officer), British Armies in France } 7 Jun 18
Ibberson, Geoffrey ...	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 8 Aug 18 to 1 Jun 19
Waterlow, Philip Alex- ander	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	3 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., N.Div., British Army of the Rhine } 16 July 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Whitehead, Philip Henry</b> Rathbone	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 3 B <sup>r</sup> . Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Apr 19)	Adjt., Special } Reserve .. } 22 Apr 19
<b>Bishop, Geoffrey Charles</b> ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav. 10 Aug 16 to 20 Dec 16)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under War } Trade Intell. } 26 Apr 18 Dept.
<del>✕</del> <b>Mackintosh-Walker,</b> John Ronald, <i>MC</i> .	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 to 31 Oct 16)	Sea. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17 and 17 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Clark, Nathaniel John</b> Gordon	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16 (Tank Corps 19 Jan 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 Aug 18 to 10 July 19)	— —
<b>Armstrong, Robert Henry</b>	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Leighton, Percy Lewis</b> ..	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Farnall, Edmund Lawrence</b>	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Knowlden, William Eyles</b>	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 12 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 1 Sept 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Denis de Vitré,</b> Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Milborne - Swinner-</b> <b>ton-Pilkington, Arthur</b> William, <i>MC</i>	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	16 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Massey,</b> Herbert Martin, <i>MC</i>	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 7 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 30 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell</b>	3 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Chambers</b> Donald Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Woodridge</b> , Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Cadett</b> , Thomas Edwardes	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. } of Labour ... } 21 Nov 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Buchanan-Brown</b> , Maurice, MC (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Petre</b> , Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	14 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Thompson</b> , Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Jun 16)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Ivor-Moore</b> Thomas, MC	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	Asst. Inst., Army } Trng. Sch. } 18 Jun 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Scutt</b> , George Howard Homer, MC	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 23 Oct 17 to 31 Mar. 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Jones</b> , Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Stockham</b> , Thomas Alan Campbell	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. 7 Bn. Trng. Res. 14 Dec 16 to 10 Oct 17)	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Webb</b> , John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Cherry</b> , Benjamin Victor, MC	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bennet</b> , Samuel... ..	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Simons</b> , Selwyn Barrett Glascoodine	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles</b>	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17 <i>hp.</i> 25 Feb 19 R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 19	— —
<b>Northern, Ernest Arthur</b> ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Apr 16	5 D.G. 7 Oct 17 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 25 July 18)	— —
<b>Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas</b>	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Wilson, Alfred John, MC</b>	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Puckridge, Hugh Victor, DFC</b>	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) [ <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Gen. List</i> <i>R.F. Corps</i> ( <i>M. W.</i> ) 1 Oct 17 to 6 Oct 17]	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>B</del> <b>Birch, Anthony William Fabio Caccia, MC</b>	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Anderson, David Laurie</b> ...	23 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 8 Bn. <i>K. Highrs.</i> 3 Aug 18 to 26 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Campbell, John Archibald</b>	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>K.R. Rif. C.</i> 14 Jun 18 to 29 July 18)	Adj't., Reinf. Camp, 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 30 July 19, 5 Apr 19 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 6 Apr 19
<b>Anstice, John Henry</b> ...	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Apr 16	6 Dns. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>S</del> <b>Scott, Robert Patrick</b> ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Smith, Archibald William</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 6 Oct 18)	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
<b>Dolby, Alan Walter</b> ...	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Griffiths, Charles David ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 6 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Res R. of Cav. 12 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose (temp. Capt. 8 Jan 19)	26 May 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
White, Hugh Granville ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 27 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Edward Coples- ton	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Res. R. of Cav. 31 Aug 16 to 15 Feb 17)	9 Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 hp. 24 Aug 19	— —
Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Lloyd, Charles ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 16 to 25 Aug 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Vernon, Harry ...	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Busk, Clifford Westly, MC	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 3 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Cowan, John Roy Gordon...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heard, Reginald Aubrey, MC	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bowyer, Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Jacob, George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	— —
Lawton, William Robert ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. N. Staff. R. 14 Oct 18 to 12 Apr 19)	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Lethbridge, Leonard</b> Servante	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec. Empld. War } 24 Mar 19 to 27 July 19 Office .. }
<del>×</del> <b>Brown, John Wilfred,</b> <i>MC</i>	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	Line. R. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>Williams, Herbert Welsby</b>	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17 <i>hp.</i> 23 May 18	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>White, Simon Edward</b> Hedges Eyre, <i>MC</i>	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Scots 18 May 17 to 14 Aug 17)	R. Scots 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Scots 27 Oct 17)	— — —
<b>Mole, Gerard Herbert Leo</b>	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>Lewis, Leonard Geoffrey</b> ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>O'Brien, Hon. Donough</b> Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C (extra) to } Viceroy and } 27 Jun 19 Gov. Gen., E. } Indies (temp.) }
<b>Hartley, Richard St. John</b>	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 to 11 Mar 19 Ministry ... }
<b>Brittan, Jack Reginald</b> ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 15 Nov 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Boyle, Hugh MacCormac,</b> <i>MC</i>	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<del>×</del> <b>Welstead, Geoffrey</b> Leonard Marlon	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	13 Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>Woodyatt, Charles Drummond</b>	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>Haldane, William Reid</b> ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17 <i>hp.</i> 24 Apr 18	— — —
<b>Kennedy, Arthur Bolton</b> ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— — —
<b>Scott, John Winterton</b> ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Lewis - Barned, De Symons Harry, MC	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 2 July 18 to 28 July 18 and 16 Feb 19)	— —
Dixon, William ...	15 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕Robertson, John Ken- neth Argyle, MC	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕Sandie, John Grey, MC	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 May 17 to 5 Jun 17)	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 22 Nov 18)	— —
Thorne, Gordon Calthrop ...	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Pullan, Joseph ...	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕Newstead, Basil Ralph, DSO, MC	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 18 to 24 Jun 19)	Empld. with Som- aliland Camel Corps ... } 25 Jun 19
Wolfenden, John Charles	4 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	14 Hrs. 7 Oct 17 17p. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 21 July 18
Oppenheimer, Paul Heary Maurice	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 7 Oct 17 17p. 1 May 19	— —
Hunter, James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hall, Basil Arthur Edmund Ma Idison	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Mills, Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 7 Apr 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Stewart, James Baydon ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Whitlock, Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hale, Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Jarvis, Edward André ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 23 Mar 17 to 6 Oct 17)	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
<del>X</del> Dawson, Thomas Geoffrey Lyon, MC	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Meers, Philip James...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis ...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 3 Sept 18)	— —
Griffiths, Stanley Henry ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 10 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	Emp'd. under } Air Ministry.. } 1 Apr 18
Prain, William ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 2nd Lt. York & Lanc R. 28 Mar 18 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Cooke, Ivan Chamney ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Benson, Geoffrey ...	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Holberton, John Campbell (actg. Capt. 4 Feb 18)	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Anderson, Roderick</b> Andrew, <i>MC.</i>	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sec. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sec. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Couper, Frank Kennedy</b> ...	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Rodman, Frank</b> ...	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>✕ Selous, Frederick</b> Hatherley Bruce, <i>MC</i>	21 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Blomfield, Valentine</b> ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Duncan, John</b> ...	—	( <i>In Ranks,</i> <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 332 days.) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 4 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 May 17 to 6 Oct 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Sutro, Charles Frederick</b> Sigismund	29 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Browne, Hon. Gerald Ralph</b> Desmond	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 7 Apr 16	1 Dns. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Oxlade, Eric Robert</b> ...	16 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff, R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff, R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert</b> Raylton	25 July 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	7 D.G. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Orrell, Leonard Stanley</b> ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Leach, James Morton</b> ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 5 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Jun 17 to 6 Oct 17)	York. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 5 Aug 19
<b>Bradshaw, Alan Thomas</b> Rothney	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 29 Aug 18)	—
<b>Crow, Stanley Hasting</b> ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>Hollins, Sydney Ewart</b> ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	—
<b>✕ Bennetts, Maurice, MC</b>	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Apr 16	Welsh R. 7 Oct 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Collier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂ Murray, Thomas Henderson, MC	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	7 D.G. 7 Oct 17 7 D.G. 22 Aug 19	— —
Carey, Geoffrey Newman ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under } Commission In- } ternationale de } Ravitaillement } Rly. Traffic Off. } (Cl. HH), Brit- } ish Salonika } Force ... } Rly. Traffic Off. } (Cl. FF) ... } 26 Sept 16 to 7 Oct 18 6 Dec 18 „ 14 Mar 19 15 Mar 19
Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂ Hewat, Frederick Arthur, MC	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂ Gordon-Davis, Cecil, MC	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Agabeg, Ivan Wilmot Frank	21 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 26 Aug 18 to 8 Apr 19
Hanman, George Philip (temp. Capt. 2 Sept 18)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (Labour Bn. 25 July 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Mar 19)	— —
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham	23 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (R.F. Corps 19 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17)	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Morris-Jones, John ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 1 yr. 203 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 7 Oct 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Oct 17	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C
<del>X</del> Dixon, William Alfred, MC	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16	Suff. R. 8 Oct 17	— — —
Cairwright, Horace	28 July 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 23 Feb 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 24 Feb 16 to 7 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 17 to 10 May 17 and 6 Aug 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	R. Dub. Fus. 8 Oct 17	Asst. Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. } 6 Nov 17 to 23 Nov 18
Phelps, Leslie Herbert	24 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Line. R. 8 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Flood, Robert Reginald	7 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 7 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 8 Feb 16 to 7 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	Conn Rang. 8 Oct 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Morris, Edwin George.	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 Adj. R. Eng. 12 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 12 Jan 19)	— — —
<del>X</del> Bousfield, Frederick Henry, MC	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 31 July 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Capt. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 31 Mar 17)	Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Lt.-Col. 15 Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17) and 12 Jun 18 to 20 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeo. 28 Sept 18 to 19 Jun 19)	— — —
<del>X</del> Cheeseman, Harold Edwin, MC (temp. Maj. 7 Feb 18)	9 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 17 to 4 Oct 17) (actg. Moj. R. Art. 5 O, 517 20 Oct 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Capt R. Art. 21 Oct 17 to 21 May 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 May 18)	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Johnson, Joseph	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 5 Feb 18 to 14 Mar 19)	—
✂Daly, William, MC	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 July 16)	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. E. Lan. R. 5 Oct 18 to 29 Apr 19)	—
✂Giles, Bertie William	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 Adj., R. Art. 14 Apr 19 to 21 July 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Apr 19 to 21 July 19)	—
✂Hart, Frederick, MC	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 3 Aug 17 to 18 May 18) (actg. Maj. Welsh R. 19 May 18)	Welsh R. 9 Oct 17	—
✂Barnes, Albert (temp. Capt. 22 May 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng., Lond. } 22 May 17 Dist.
✂Marshall, George Henry	Mar 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Sept 17 to 24 May 18)	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 20 July 18)	—
✂Roberts, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17 to 15 Oct 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Oct 17 to 1 May 18 and 13 Sept 18 to 21 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Feb 19)	—
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes (temp. Capt. 24 Feb 19)	11 Nov 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 147 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	R. Scots 9 Oct 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Thames & Medway Garr. ... } 24 Feb 9

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c. :
<del>X</del> Lambert, Frank Kenneth	24 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Aug 18 to 10 Jun 19) North'd Fus. 10 Oct 17 2 Mar 18	— — — — —
<del>X</del> Whitham, Robert Parker Musgrave, MC	6 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Jun 15 to 16 Jan 17) (R.F. Corps 27 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 17 Jan 17 to 1 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 16 2 Mar 18	— — — — —	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Clare-Smith, Alfred Roy ...	7 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jun 16 to 17 Jan 17) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 158 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) C.Gds. 21 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	— — — — —
Howey, Richard Barstow ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Jan 15 to 23 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. C.Gds. 15 July 16 24 Dec 16	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17	A-D-C to G.O.C. N. Comd. ... } 1 Jun 19
Blyde, Wilfrid Arthur ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 1 yr. 199 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Oct 16 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind Army 11 Oct 17	— — — — —
<del>X</del> Darby, George, MC (temp. Capt. 29 Mar 17)	1 Nov 84	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 3 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Oct 17	... ..	Staff Capt., R. Art., Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 23 Mar 17 to 27 Dec 18 28 Dec 18 ,, 30 Jan 19 Staff Capt., Tyne Garr. ... } 3 Mar 19 ,, 28 Apr 19 Staff Capt., N. Russ. Relief Force ... } 29 Apr 19
Martland, Edward Norman Platt, MB	12 July 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 19— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 11 Oct 17 1 Aug 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 19)	— — — — —
Sims, Reginald Jack ...	16 Jan 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 337 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 365 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 17 (actg. Lt. Maj. R Art. 11 Jan 19 to 21 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. R Art. 22 Feb 19)	— — — — —
<del>X</del> Peart, Thomas Edward, MC (temp. Capt. 22 July 19)	15 May 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 2 yrs. 348 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Durh. L.I. 12 Apr 16 25 Jun 18	Durh. L.I. 12 Oct 17 25 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. 23 Apr 17 to 2 Jun 19)	Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms Sch. (temp) } 22 July

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Dunn, Robert ...	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16 to 6 July 17) (temp. Capt. 7 July 17 to 31 Oct 18)	Seco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 13 Apr 16 to 16 Mar 19 Force ... }
<del>✕</del> Burr, William Edward (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16 to 12 Oct 17)	Seco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 13 Apr 16 Force ... }
Spaxman Oliver Thomas (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16 to 12 Oct 17)	North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Jun 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 13 Apr 16 Force ... }
Spender, John Thomas (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Apr 16 to 12 Oct 17)	12 Lrs. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 13 Apr 16 Force ... }
Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 70 dys.) (from R.N. Vol. Res.) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 13 Apr 16 21 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 13 Oct 17	—
Runacres, Walter ...	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—
<del>✕</del> Glover, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Oct 17	—
Patman, Basil Peril...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—
<del>✕</del> Wright, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Jun 8 to 3 July 18)	—
<del>✕</del> Smith, Clive, MC ...	15 Apr 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 15 Nov 18)	—
Dangar, Henry Vincent ...	20 Dec 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 286 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 15 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Sheppard, Bertram</b> Kingston	—	( <i>Mold. Terr. Force</i> to 6 Sept 17— 1 yr. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Oct 16 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17	Ind. Army 15 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Gunns, Benjamin Ernest</b> , <i>MC</i>	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17) Adj't., R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 17 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 17)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 15 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 20 Oct 18 to 11 Dec 18 and 29 Dec 18 to 26 May 19)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>GG</i> ) ( <i>Cable</i> Censor) ( <i>temp.</i> ) 30 Jun 19 to 23 July 19
<del>×</del> <b>Currie, Adam</b> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Nov 17)	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Lamb, Joseph</b> , <i>MC</i> , <i>DCM</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 20 Aug 19)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 24 Aug 17 to 22 Sept 17 and 25 Jan 18 to 29 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 23 Sept 17 to 24 Jan 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 ( <i>Remt. Serv.</i> 26 Apr 19)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Thompson, Wilfrid</b> ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Judd, Joseph William</b>	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Stephens, Frank Harold</b> , <i>MC</i>	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 29 Jan 19 to 16 Feb 19)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Rix, Walter</b> ...	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Apr 18)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Rayner, Edward Charles</b> , <i>MC</i>	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 ( <i>act. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 31 Oct 18)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Crouch, John Alewick ..	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—
✕Sandilands, P. I. R.	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16 (temp. Capt. 3 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) Port of London Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (graded Staff Capt.), Port of London Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. HH), British Armies in France. } 3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17 3 July 17, 20 Feb 18 1 Feb 19
✕Holley, Sidney Harry, MC	30 Nov 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 16 Apr 18 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 11 Feb 17 to 27 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 17 to 31 July 19)	Manch. R. 16 Oct 17 Adj. Manch. R. 13 Jan 18	—
✕Marris, Edgar Nisbet, MC	2 Apr 87	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 July 15) (temp. Capt. 9 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 23 July 17) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 21 Aug 17 to 30 May 19)	Line. R. 16 Oct 17	—
✕Clay, George Edward ...	29 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 17	—
✕Barber Henry ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Powell, George...	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers } 20 Apr 15
<del>✕</del> Jones, Brian Hadley	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 16 (temp. Maj. 9 En. Leic. R. 22 July 17 to 24 Mar 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Oct 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 25 Mar 18)	— —
Macartney, George Northland Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 7 July 1 — 1 yr. 353 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Brewer, Henry Hill, MC	14 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 2 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 3 Mar 17 to 22 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 17 23 Mar 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } — to 8 Mar 19
Harmer, Frank Lewis	18 Jun 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 22 Jun 18) (A. Sig. Serv. 8 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Apr 16 25 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18)	R. Art. 20 Oct 17 23 Jun 18	— —
Eygate, Charles Mountford	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18— 2 yrs. 2 dys.) Lt. Army 20 Oct 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Barclay, Harry Lewis	—	(From Aust. Impl. Forces) (Temp. Lt. 23 Jan 18 to 24 Feb 18) Lt. Army 20 Oct 17 Ind. Army 25 Feb 18	... ..	— —
<del>✕</del> Hann, William Sinclair	8 Sept 79	(In Ranks— Impl. Fco.— 1 yr. 21 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16 May 16	R.H.G. 21 Oct 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Oct 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 5 Oct 18 to 23 Mar 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Kirkcaldy, Grange Inglis...	23 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Oct 14 31 July 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 20 Oct 17) Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Lane, Alfred Donald...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 9 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 48 dys.) Lt. Army 21 Oct 17 In t. Army 10 Mar 18	...	— —
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 June 16— 1 yr. 339 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	2 D.G. 22 Oct 17	— —
Ward, Francis William ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Wehnen	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Sept 17 1 yr. 236 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 22 Oct 16 Ind. Army 15 Sept 17	Ind. Army 22 Oct 17	— —
✕ Miller, John ... ..	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 22 Oct 17) Adjut. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jun 17 to 29 May 18) Adjut. R. Art. 6 July 17 to 29 May 18)	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 18)	— —
✕ Scott, Herbert Maxwell	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 Adjut. R. Art. 122 Jan 18 to 20 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 18 to 20 Sept 18 and 6 Dec 18)	— —
✕ Thorne, G. ... ..	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	R. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (Labour Corps 23 Jan 17 to 27 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 19 Aug 17 to 27 Jan 19) hp. 28 Jan 19 fp. 3 Feb 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Page, Sydney ...	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—
✕Richardson, George, MC	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. High. L.I. 1 Dec 16 to 29 Mar 17 and 12 May 17 to 9 Dec 17)	High. L.I. 23 Oct 17	—
✕Keates, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—
✕Kemp, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Jun 19 Force ... }
✕Watts, William Robert	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—
✕Hyland, Richard ...	25 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16	Welsh R. 23 Oct 17	—
✕Grout, Arthur William	6 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 18, 10 May 18 to 28 Jun 18, 25 Aug 18 to 4 Oct 18 and 3 Jun 19) Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jun 19	—
✕Keegan, Michael, OBE, MM	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 26 Mar 17 to 21 Nov 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (temp. Capt. 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Spreadbury, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 18)	—
✕Horsley, Cecil Henry, MC	5 Sept 77	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Ches. R. 1 July 17)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Jun 19 Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Peters, William MC (temp. Capt. 16 Feb 19)	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 2 July 18 to 15 Feb 19 Staff Capt., War } Office... } 16 Feb 19
✂Ashley, William ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16	R. Art. 24 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 17 to 13 Nov. 18)	— —
✂Gray, Victor Henry ...	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 12 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 18)	— —
✂Lishman, Richard (temp. Capt. 22 Dec 18)	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	— —
✂Moon, Frank James (temp. Capt. 3 May 18)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 17	Staff Capt., 14th } Trng. Res. Brig. } 3 May 18 to 11 Jan 19 Staff Capt., War } Office (temp.)... } 12 Jan 19
✂Palk, Richard ...	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 18)	— —
Harrison, Eric ...	10 Jan 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 293 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	S. Lan. R. 24 Oct 17	— —
Bygott, John Ford, MC (temp. Capt. 7 July 18)	10 Jan 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 127 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16 28 Nov 18	S. Staff. R. 24 Oct 17 28 Nov 18	Staff Capt., 91st } Inf. Brig., } 7 July 18 British Force } in Italy ... }
✂McColm, William ...	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. 24 Jun 17 to 24 Oct 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	— —
✂Foley, Sydney ...	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 16	R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18 to 4 Sept 18, 6 Sept 18 to 9 Oct 18 and 21 Jan 19) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Mar 19	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Mayers</del> , Ernest Henry	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 ( <i>In Ranks mobil. Terr. Force</i> 19) dys.)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 19 Sept 18
Martin, Alexander Elsdon...	29 Jan 95	In Ranks— 164 dys. ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Apr 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 Jan 15 to 26 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 May 16 to 11 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	R.A.S.C. 25 Oct 17	—
Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser	—	( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 Jan 15 to 26 May 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 May 16 to 11 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Army 25 Oct 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army</i> 24 May 18)	—
Page Edmund Robertson...	—	( <i>Mobil. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 28 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 216 dys.) Lt. ( <i>fr. m. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 29 Aug 18	...	—
Bell, William ...	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> 22 Jun 16 to 25 Oct 17)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 8 Jan 19
Hipperson, Charles...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH), R.G.A. Record Office } 1 Jan 18 ( <i>temp.</i> ) ...
<del>Altree</del> , Edward, MC...	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 25 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—
<del>Edwards</del> , Edward Lloyd	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 161 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	Welsh R. 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Hutson, John Henry Wolseley	13 Apr 89	( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 161 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.A.S.C.</i> 5 Jan 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>Cooke</del> , Edmund Samuel Winter, MC	18 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16	S.W. Bord. 26 Oct 17 18 Jan 19	—
Mitchel, Victor ...	26 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Oct 17	—
Spark, John Archibald ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 July 17— 1 yr. 203 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 7 July 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Cohen, Nicholas Cyril ...	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Rogers, William Grainge ...	9 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Aug 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Barker, Alan Robert ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 31 Jan 17 to 4 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 May 17 to 22 Jun 17 27 Jun 18 to 1 Sept 18, and 6 Dec 18 to 19 Dec 18)	—
Alison, Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Martin, Horace James ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 (actg. Cap. Ind. Army 11 May 17 to 15 May 17 and 15 Sept 17 to 19 Nov 17)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—
Henry, Maurice ...	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 18 to 19 Jan 19)	—
Widdicombe, John Line Templer	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Feb 19 to 9 Feb 19)	—
Linney, William Walter ...	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	— —
Bullock, Humphry ...	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Sept 17 to 15 Jan 18 and 31 Jan 18)	— —
Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort	22 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 17	— —
Hunt, Louis Frederick ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 17 to 11 June 17) 2nd Lt. Army 28 Oct 16 Ind. Army 12 Jun 17	Ind. Army 28 Oct 17	— —
Power, William Albeus ...	—	(Mold. Terr. Force to 4 Oct 17—1 yr. 250 dys.) Lt. Army 28 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	... ..	— —
Hudson, Alexander Robert	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 5 May 17) 2nd Lt. Army 20 Oct 16 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 29 Oct 17	— —
Strong, Cecil Alfred, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 29 Oct 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	Ind. Army 29 Oct 17	— —
Halle, James Hugh, MC	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 24 Aug 16 to 8 May 17) (Adj't. & actg. Capt. 28 En. Trng. Res. 28 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 17)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Grad. Bn. 1 Dec 17 to 24 Oct 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) No. 2 Record Office, Exeter (temp.) } 7 July 19
Tiernen, Bertram Sinclair	20 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1:2 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Apr 16 to 26 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 26 Dec 16) (Local Capt. 29 Mar 17 to 31 Oct 18)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 27 Dec 16
Turrer, James ...	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Henry, George Christopher	29 May 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 306 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 30 Apr 16)	Army 30 Oct 17	— —
Disley, Henry ...	22 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 17 to 2 Aug 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
Farrell, Ernest Francis Henry	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16	E. York R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 12 Sept 17
Dobbs, (Oscar (temp. Capt. 28 Mar 19)	30 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt (Cl HH) (Asst. Off. i/c Mach. Gun Corps Records) (temp.) } 2 Oct 18
Harris, William Henry MC	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (actg. Capt. 31 Bn. Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 16 to 28 Mar 17)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 28 May 19
Annesley, Martin Tyndale	11 Nov 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 38 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
Hopwood, Henry Moor	29 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 July 15) (Resigned 29 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 30 Apr 16 5 July 17 § Seniority date only.	4 D.G. 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) (Dep. Asst. Censor, British Exped. Force) } 31 July 15 to 19 Apr 16
Hall, Frederick ...	8 May 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18—2 yrs. 94 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 8 Dec 18 (A. Cyclist Corps 1 July 17) (Adj't. & actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 16 Nov 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 2 July 17) (Temp. Lt. 3 July 17 to 22 Nov 17) Lt. Army 31 Oct 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	— —
Thomas, Arthur Frank	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 2 July 17) (Temp. Lt. 3 July 17 to 22 Nov 17) Lt. Army 31 Oct 17 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	— —	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Wakeford, Louis	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	
<del>M</del> McDonald, Percy	31 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 17	
<del>E</del> Eneadow, Claude Jesse Baby, MC	13 Feb 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 4 May 15) (temp. Lt. 5 May 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 17)	Norf. R. 1 Nov 17	Station Acct. Off. (Cl. GG) (temp.) } 15 Aug 19
<del>T</del> Thomas, MC	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. High. L.I. 14 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 18)	High. L.I. 1 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. High L.I. 13 Apr 18 to 5 May 18)	Empld. under } 1 Aug 18 Air Ministry }
<del>M</del> Mackay, John	38 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 1 Nov 17	
<del>C</del> Valentine, Douglas Dress, MC Bill 2 exst	—	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 30 Apr 19— 1 yr. 286 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 17 1 May 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 19) (actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 19)	
<del>T</del> Tardiveau, Thomas Donald Herrick, MB	—	(Temp. Lt. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 18 Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 17 1 May 19)	...	
<del>H</del> Hulse, Henry William	21 Aug 92	(In Ranks— Mold. Terr. Force— 86 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 22 Oct 16 to 1 Feb 17)	S. Lan. R. 2 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 12 Aug 17 to 17 Aug 18)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 25 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 18 Empld. under } 18 Aug 18 Air Ministry }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Reeve</del> , Wilford Norman, <i>MC</i>	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Sept 15 23 May 16 § Seniority	4 D.G. 3 Nov 17 (4 Sig. Serv. 30 Aug 18 to 20 Jun 19) R. Art. 4 Nov 17	Staff Capt., Ant- werp Base ... } 21 Jun 19
<del>Denvir</del> , Edward Gerald Joseph, <i>MC</i>	18 Sept 96	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. (temp. Lt. 4 May 16 to 3 Nov 17)	Manch. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 4 May 16
Jones, Harry Reynolds, <i>MC</i>	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 R.F. Corps 13 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17 4 D.G. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Craig</del> , Falconer, <i>MC</i> ...	15 May 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (In Rank 1 Mold Terr. Force 233 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 18 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 17)	3 Hrs. 4 Nov 17 R. Art. 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Burge</del> , Gilbert Alban ...	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (In Rank 1 Mold Terr. Force 233 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 18 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 17)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Park</del> , Keith Rodney, <i>MC, DFC</i>	15 July 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (In Rank 1 Mold Terr. Force 233 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 18 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 17)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 19)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>McDowall</del> , Robert Fother- gill Cooke	22 Oct 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 15 to 5 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (In Rank 1 Mold Terr. Force 233 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 18 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R.F. Corps 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Mold. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> <b>Waight, Dennis Edward</b> Francis	15 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 30 Jan 15 to 15 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. 12 Bn. North'd Fus. 16 Sept 16 to 7 Jun 18	North'd Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 8 Jun 18
<del>F</del> <b>Farrington, John</b> Reginald	16 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 14 to 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 May 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 30 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17)	S. Lan. R. 4 Nov 17 22 Nov 17	Comdt., Bly. Bat- tery, Mach. Gun Corps, Mes. Ex- ped. Force ... } 10 July 18
<b>McKechnie, William Gordon</b> Balfour	6 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Sept 16 to 16 Jan 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Wing Inst. in Gun- nery, R. F. Corps } 14 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17 (M. W.) ... } Group Inst. in Gun- nery, (graded Lt. Comdr.) R. F. } 10 Jan 17 „ 16 Jan 17 Corps (M. W.) ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>H</del> <b>Hammond, Henry, MC</b>	10 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 30 Apr 15) (temp. Lt. 1 May 15 to 29 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Hedson, St. John</b> ...	27 Mar 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 3 May 16) (temp. Lt. 4 May 16 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Leic. R. 20 July 17 to 2 Oct 17 and 3 Oct 17)	Leic. R. 4 Nov 17	

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Twist, Joseph John</b> ...	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17 to 23 Mar 17)	Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour Empld. under Min. of Pensions } 28 Jun 18 to 29 July 19
<del>Huxtable</del> , William Richard	18 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 15 to 11 May 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 12 May 16 to 25 Sept 17) (actg. Capt. 9 Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Mar 17 to 24 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 17 to 3 Nov 17)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 17) hp. 20 Aug 19 fp. 20 Aug 19	---
<b>Pearman, Thomas Eric</b> ...	3 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 17 Nov 17 to — 18)	---
<del>Burdon</del> , Randolph Mathews, MC	4 Aug 96	(Modd. Spec Res. to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 35 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 17	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys</b>	25 Aug 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 277 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 May 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 25 Jun 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 26 Jun 18	—
<del>Black</del> <b>James Robert, MC</b>	23 Feb 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 3 dys.) (Mobd Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 289 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr Force) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Scots 4 Nov 17	—
<del>Hall</del> <b>Richard Melville, MC</b>	6 Jun 95	In Ranks— 335 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Nov 17	—
<b>Thatcher, William Arthur Norman</b>	27 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Som. L.I. 4 Nov 17	—
<b>Admans, Harold George</b> ...	18 Apr 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 63 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 27 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 28 Jan 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—
<del>Gething</del> <b>Philip James, MC</b>	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 96 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 9 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R War. R. 10 Apr 16 to 1 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 2 Feb 17 to 23 Dec 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } — to 19 May 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rogers, Clive Woodes</b> ...	22 Nov 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 202 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—
<b>Collingwood, Francis William Norton</b> (temp. Capt. 23 Mar 18)	22 Oct 94	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 301 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Aug 16— 1 yr. 78 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Midd'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 16 to 17 Mar 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 17	Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) L. of C. — Mes. Exped. Force. Comdt. (Cl. FF) Staff Capt. L. of C. Mes. Exped. Force } 23 Dec 17 to 27 Mar 18 23 Mar 18
<del>X</del> <b>Fiddaman, Ernest, MC</b>	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 May 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>McCulloch, Ernest Anthony, MC</b>	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 May 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	—
<b>Garnons-Williams, Roger Fenton</b>	13 Aug 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 July 16— 1 yr. 290 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16	R. Fus. 5 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Res. En. R. Fus. 12 Jan 18 to 29 Sept 18)	Adjut. Special Reserve... } 23 May 18 to 29 Sept 18
<b>Hopson, Montagu Guy Stanbrook</b>	28 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 24 Jun 16) (temp. Lt. 25 Jun 16 to 4 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Jun 16 31 Mar 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> <b>Moss, Frederick William, MC</b>	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17 (Home Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18 to 15 Aug 19) h.p. 16 Aug 19	—
<b>Twigg, George</b> ...	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 1 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17)	Ches. I. 7 Nov 17 (Adjut. & actg. Capt. Inf. En. 6 Apr 18 to 31 Dec 18)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Brady, Joseph, MC ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 15 Nov 16 to 13 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Feb 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Carroll, Joseph Sylvester	6 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 3 Jun 18
<del>X</del> Purton, George Archibald, MC	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 17 to 2 Feb 19)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Goodland, Tom, MC ...	8 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 16 to 8 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Mar 17 to 20 Apr 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 10 July 19)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Fenn, Walter James DCM	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 17 to 6 Mar 18)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Mar 18)	—
<del>X</del> Powell, Robert Edward	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hugh-Jones, David</b> Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. B. Lev. R. 26 Sept 16 to 10 Feb 17	Leic. R. 7 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 12 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Spittal, Leonard Ralph</b> , DCM	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. .. } 28 Mar 17 to 16 Mar 19
<del>X</del> <b>Lyall, Frederick</b>	... 8 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (R.F. Corps 27 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> <b>Norton, Frederick</b> George, MC, DCM	20 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 hn. 1 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Turner, James Reginald</b> Bingham, MC	9 Oct 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 18 to 10 Mar 19)	—
<b>Whitmore, Hugh</b> Frederick		(In Ranks, Mold. Terr. Force 339 dys.) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 341 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 7 May 18 13 July 18	Manch. R. 7 Nov 17 13 July 18	—
<b>Brown Henry Maurice</b>	... 6 Nov 93	(Res. of Off. recalled to Nov 17 3 yrs. 91 dys.) (temp Capt. 21 July 16) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 17	(actg. Maj. Tank Corps 21 Jan 19 to 19 Feb 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Nicoll, William Robert</b>	4 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } tions ... } 10 Jun 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Dale, Frederick, MC ...	16 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 9 May 16	K.O. Sec. Bord. 9 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 2 May 18 to 11 July 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Goodman, William John, MC	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Sept 18 to 25 Nov 18 and 16 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Turner, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	— —
Bustard, Frank Harecourt (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (temp. Lt. 10 May 16 to 28 Feb 17)	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 17	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 10 May 16
<del>X</del> Smith, William Revell, MC, AM	14 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17-- 1 yr. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 22 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 May 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<del>X</del> Streatfeild, Arthur Clement, MC	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Gairdner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 hp. 21 Sept 18 R. Art. 21 Jun 19	— —
<del>X</del> Underwood, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 hp. 16 Jan 19 R. Art. 16 July 19	— —
<del>X</del> Maurice-Jones, Ken- neth Wyn, DSO	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<del>X</del> Dewey, Norman Strafford, MC	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Houlihane, Patrick Joseph, MC.</b>	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 17 to 6 July 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18 and 3 Jun 18 to 20 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 28 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 19)	— —
<b>Wilkinson, Edward George Russell</b>	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Campbell-Johnston, Con- way Bruce Campbell</b>	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>Martin, Ronald MC</b> ...	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Joy, Cyril Neil</b> ...	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer</b>	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 19 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Underhill, Harold William</b>	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 10 Mar 19
<b>Hansard, Richard Luke</b>	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Puxley, Robert Lavallin</b>	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Feb 19 to 30 Mar 19)	— —
✂ <b>Rutherford, David Alfred, MC</b>	19 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 18)	— —
✂ <b>Hogg, Michael George</b> ...	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Eastwood, Gerald Arthur</b>	8 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Blake, Francis Arthur Alexander</b>	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Harbord, Arthur Macdonald</b>	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17 to 9 Nov 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Orme, Frank Leslie</b> ...	10 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb 19)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Staff Lt., 1st cl., R. Art., 27th Div., British Salonika Force } 3 Oct 18 to 6 Feb 19
<b>Cox, Maurice Lea</b> ...	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16 to 9 Nov 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Clark, Cecil Christian</b> ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Denham, Michael Wilfrid</b> ...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) (Intell.), Heavy Art., 7th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 21 Sept 18
<b>Browning, Spence Colin</b> ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Groves, Francis Ernest Selby</b>	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill</b>	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax</b>	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<b>Kendall, Charles Edward</b> ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (R. F. Corps 30 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 4 May 18
<del>Marshall, John Forster Chambers, MC</del>	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 5 May 17 to 9 Nov 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15)	— —
<b>Vivian, John Allan</b> ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Sept 18 to 27 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Jan 19 to 3 Mar 19)	— —
<del>Bedman, Francis Ver- non Lyne, MC</del> (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 19)	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 hp. 9 Jan 19 fp. 15 Aug 19	Empld. under Min. Min. of Labour } 29 Jan 19 Station Acct. Off. (Cl. GG) ... } 15 Aug 19
<b>Phipps, Herbert Clive</b> ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Rogers, Walter Hugh</b> Goddard	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19)	— — —
<b>Whiteley, John Percival</b> ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Pasley, Joseph Montagu</b> Sabine	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Hutchins, Robin Leslie</b> ...	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Barlow, Arthur Edward</b> ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Neill, John</b> ...	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17 to 6 Feb 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 18 to 2 Feb 19)	— — —
<b>Edge, Bernard Broughton</b> ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Hedges, Geoffrey Paget</b> MC	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Griffith, James Alix</b> Wager, MC	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Dec 17 to 27 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 Aug 18 to 1 July 19)	— — —
<b>Meysey - Thompson, Victor Claude</b> (temp. Capt. 4 Jan 19)	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	2nd Cl. Asst. Inst. 4 Jan 19
<b>Shelton, Cyril Harcourt</b> ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 2 Apr 18 to 20 July 19
<b>Starling, John Sieveking</b> ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Wedderburn, Maxwell, Henry Godfrey</b>	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 to 27 May 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 18 to 5 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 18 to 29 July 18)	— — —
<b>Stenson, John, MC</b> ...	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 Adj. R. Art. 1 July 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —
<b>Murray, Granville</b> ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— — —

*Lieutenants--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Buscarlet, Willett Anahric Bowen	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (R. F. Corps 5 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 20 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Chaworth - Musters, Douglas, MC	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Attenborough, Stanley ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
<del>X</del> Boyd, James ...	22 Nov 79	In Ranks 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 to 24 Sept 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 17 to 2 Oct 17)	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Nov 17 to 23 Nov 17)	— —
<del>X</del> Froud, Harry, George, DCM	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 Adj. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 to 12 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 to 12 Jan 19 and 13 Jan 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, MC	2 Aug 93	(Temp 2nd Lt. 27 Dec 14 to 9 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 20 July 17 to 7 Oct 17)	R.A.S.C. 11 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 8 Oct 17) to 26 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 19)	— —
MacKenzie, William ...	26 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	R. Highrs. 12 Nov 17 hp. 9 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Law, Reginald Owen Hasall, MC	12 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 14 to 1 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 2 Oct 15 to 11 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 16 30 May 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 28 Jun 17) to 5 Feb 18)	R. War. R. 12 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. K. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 18)	— —
De Sauumarez, Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 May 16— 211 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16	R. Art. 12 Nov 17	— —
Thompson, Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 83 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) (R. F. Corps 15 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18) North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	North'n R. 12 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Stevens, Ernest...	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 13 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 13 Nov 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Eadie, Eric, MC...	12 May 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Lumsden, Herbert, MC	8 Apr 97	( <i>In Ranks</i> , <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 317 days.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> 272 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 16 23 Nov 16 § <i>Seniority</i> date only.	R. Art. 13 Nov 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Cooke, Harry ...	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	— —
Chalmers, Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 6 Aug 17 to 13 Jun 18)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 14 Jun 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> Byrne, John Michael ...	12 Jun 85	In Ranks -- 15 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	— —
<del>✕</del> Burgess, Alfred Edward	15 July 83	In Ranks-- 14 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	— —
Carroll, Stanislaus Joseph Mary	10 Apr 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Dub. Fus. 14 May 16 4 Sept 18	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 17 4 Sept 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Parkes</del> , Maurice Falcon Marshall, MC	15 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Aug 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. I.L. 14 May 16 29 July 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 12 Sept 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Nov 17	—
Beckett, Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Harvey, Christopher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Robinson, Norman Purkiss	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Searle, William Arthur Aitken	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Oct 18)	—
Elliott, James Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Long, Denis Thorby...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Castells, Edmund ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Dec 18 to 23 Dec 18 and 9 Feb 19)	—
Boucher, Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Nov 17 to 16 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Burch, Philip Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Latter, Frank Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 18 to 18 Nov 18)	—
Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Good, Sydney Barrett ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Aug 18 to 6 Oct 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williamson, George Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 May 18 to 3 Oct 18)	—
Wells, Andrew Milton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 17 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Dagge, Richard Canning	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 Jun 18)	—
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Stewart, Cyril Elliott	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Pecker, Claude Bertram	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Aug 18 to 2 Oct 18)	—
Stroud, George Mannering	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Acworth, John Pelham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Read, James	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 July 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 and 12 Jun 18 to 30 Sept 18)	—
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Havergal (temp. Capt. 8 May 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Cox, Michael	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Monies, Vernon Alfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—



**Lieutenants**—*continusd.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fry, George Cyril</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Walter, Edward Fraser</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 May 18)	—
<b>Dodds, Harold Christopher</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 18 to 17 Sept 18 19 Oct 18 to 5 Nov 18, and 27 Nov 18 to 9 Mar 19)	—
<b>Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Dormer, Ernest John</b> (actg. Capt. 3 July 18)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Dobson, Eric Trist</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Murphy, James Roney</b> Keogh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Howland, Cecil Claridge</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Hemeon, Clarence Reid</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jun. 18)	—
<b>Fisher, Francis &amp; Arthur</b> Braddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Dec 17 to 1 Jun 18)	—
<b>Watkins, Frederick William</b> Springett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	A.D.C. to Brig.- Comdr., 11th Cav. } Brig., Egyptian } 24 Oct 18 Exped. Force ... }
<b>Corner, Richard James</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Apr 18 to 7 Aug 18 and 23 Aug 18 to 28 Feb 19)	—
<b>Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar</b> Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Jewell, John Witherow</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
<b>Woolcombe, Geoffrey</b> Harley Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Mar 18 to 5 Sept 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.
Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Apr 18 to 28 May 18 and 23 Jan 19)	—
Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Cartlidge, Cecil ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Cashmore, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Pigot, Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Walker, John Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 July 18)	—
George, Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—
Ryan, Beaumont Astle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Murray</b> , Thomas William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Feb 19)	— —
<b>Mellor</b> , Leycester Andrew St. John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	— —
<b>Frith</b> , James Wiltshire ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	— —
<b>Woolley</b> , John Harold Crown	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	— —
<b>Gordon</b> , Stewart Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Aug 18 to 16 Aug 18 and 31 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Race</b> , Terence Thomas George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	— —
<b>Harris</b> , Charles Edwin Laurence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	— —
<b>Oxley</b> , Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 May 16	Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 17	— —
<b>Hargreaves</b> , Anthony Newill	17 Oct 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 11½ dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17) (actg. Capt. 18 July 17 to 8 Nov 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 15 to 1 Dec 16)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 17 actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 15 Dec 17)	— —
<b>Denniston</b> , James Guy ...	5 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 May 16 12 Dec 16	Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 17 4 Mar 18	— —
<b>Bryant</b> , Walter Frank	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (R. F. Corps 16 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 29 May 17 to 16 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Nov 17	Inst. (graded Equip. Off. 1st Cl.) Equip. Officers Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps (M.W.) Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Shearstone, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16 (temp. Lt. 11 Sept 17 to 15 Nov 17)	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with K. { Afr. Rif. ... } 11 Sept 17
<del>X</del> MacKay, Donald Smith, MC	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Aug 17 to 15 Sept 17; and 23 Oct 17 to 20 Jun 18)	Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 18)	— — —
<del>X</del> West, Ernest Albert	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	— — —
<del>X</del> Hoare, Robert Rawdon, MC	16 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 18 to 25 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Jun 18)	— — —
Robinson, John Peyton	27 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17	8 Hrs. 16 Nov 17	— — —
Biard, Walter Lucien	23 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15 to 19 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 20 Apr 16 to 15 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 May 16 24 Jun 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Nov 17 4 Dec 17	— — —
Charlesworth, John Frank- land	27 Mar 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18— 2 yrs. 298 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Midd'x R. 17 May 16 1 Jun 18	Midd'x R. 17 Nov 17 11 Jun 18 (temp. Lt. 4 Nov 16 to 10 Jun 18)	Empld. with K. { Afr. Rif. ... } 4 Nov 16 to 15 July 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Vaney, Louis Shreiber	... 18 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16) (Mach. Gun Corps) 14 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 May 16 18 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 18 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	— —
McCutcheon, George Henry	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Feb 16 to 29 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 18 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Nov 17	— —
✂ Pearce, William...	... 1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17 to 7 Feb 18)	R. Art. 19 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Feb 18 to 10 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Dec 18 to 2 Feb 19)	— —
✂ Williams, Edward, MC	1 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16) (R. F. Corps 23 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 17) (Mobb. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 32 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Linc. R. 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	— —
Roberts, Victor Cyril	... 19 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 16) (R. F. Corps 23 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 17) (Mobb. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 32 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Linc. R. 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	E. York. R. 20 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 5 May 19
Stebbing, Percy Edward	... 24 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 July 17 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 20 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 (From Aust. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 20 Nov 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Linc. R. 20 Nov 17	— —
Wrigley, Hugh, MC	... —	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 July 17 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 20 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 (From Aust. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 20 Nov 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 20 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Mar 18 to 5 July 18 and 5 Jan 19)	— —
✂ Mackenzie-Muirton, Kenneth Basil, MC	—	(From Aust. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 20 Nov 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	...	— —
Hawthorth, Percy	... —	(Mobb. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 36 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 20 Nov 17 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gillam, Joseph Frank...	28 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 7 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Gilbert, James Edward, <i>MC</i>	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 16	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 15 Apr 18</i> to 8 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. R.</i> <i>Art. 9 Jun 18</i> to 18 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 19 Aug 18 to 22 Aug 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. R.</i> <i>Art. 23 Aug 18</i> to 18 Apr 19) ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 19 Apr 19</i> )	— — —
Merritt, Thomas Frederick ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18</i> )	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 May 16	Wilts. R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> ) GG) (Asst. Inst., Sco. Comd. Sch. } 22 Jun 18 to 5 Jan 19 of Musk.) Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> ) GG) ... } 20 May 19
Pearce, Joseph, <i>OBE</i>	... 20 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 192 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Aug 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 6 Feb 17 to 11 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 12 Jun 17 to 17 Mar 18)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Inst. ( <i>graded Equipt.</i> <i>Off., 1st Cl.</i> ) Arma- ment Sch., R.F. } 12 Jun '7 to 21 Sept 17 Corps ... Spec. Appt. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Park Comdr.</i> ) R.F. Corps } 18 Mar 18,, 31 Mar 18 ( <i>M.W.</i> ) ... Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Goodwin, William John ( <i>temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18</i> )	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Midd'x R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> ) GG) (Asst. Inst., S. Comd. Sch. } 22 Jun 18 to 24 F of Musk.) ... Brig. Musk. Off. ... } 5 Mar 19
<del>X</del> Hicks, Philip Maxwell ( <i>temp. Maj. 20 May 19</i> )	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 May 16	E. York. R. 23 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 27 Nov 17 to 19 May 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>E. York. R.</i> 9 Nov 18)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> ) EE) .. } 20 May 19
<del>X</del> Vyle, David, <i>MC</i>	... 16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 16	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Apr 8 to 5 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 6 Oct 18 to 18 Apr 19)	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> May, Reginald Walter, MC (temp. Capt. 14 May 18)	24 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 to 21 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. 18 Bn. Welsh R. 16 Mar 17 to 23 Nov 17) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17—1 yr. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 to 17 Feb 17	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 18 Bn. Welsh R. 24 Nov 17 to 13 May 18)	Staff Capt. 119th Inf. Brig., British Armies in France Staff Capt., Antwerp Base 14 May 18 to 15 Feb 19 16 Feb 19
Doke, Woodward ...	23 May 97	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17—1 yr. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 to 17 Feb 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Smith, Ralph Allen, Oscroft, MC	19 Sept 95	(In Ranks—Mold. Terr. Force 227 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 25 July 15 to 1 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 2 Jan 16 to 22 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 May 16 to 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 23 Nov 17 Adjnt. Devon R. 9 May 19	—
Russell, Hugh Edward ...	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 18 to 25 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Dec 18) § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 to 25 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Dec 18)	Adjnt., Territorial Force ... 18 Dec 18
Holden, Percy Noel.,	21 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Aug 1 to 15 July 18) (temp. Lt. 16 July 18 to 7 Dec 18) Lt. R.A.S.C. 24 May 16 to 8 Dec 18	R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 17 to 8 Dec 18	—
Crawford, Gerald Baynes...	2 Apr 92	(Mold. Terr. Force to 16 Jun 16—259 dys.) 2nd Lt. York. R. 25 May 16 to 17 Jun 16	York. R. 25 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Jun 19
Argenti, Nicholas Andre ...	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... 15 Nov 17 to 31 Dec 18
<del>X</del> Stacey, Michael ...	7 Dec 79	In Ranks—15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 May 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19) (temp. Capt. Unatt. List Terr. Force 1 Apr 19)	Empld. with Offs. Trng. Corps Sen. Div. ... 1 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Law, George Harry ...	23 May 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<del>X</del> Glossop, Charles, MC (temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19)	17 July 84	In Ranks—13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Walker</del> , George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 ( <i>In Ranks Mdd.</i> ) Terr. Force— 363 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 6 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 7 July 16 to 25 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 17 to 18 Feb 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 R. Dub. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Feb 18 to 23 July 18 and 3 Aug 18 to 3 Feb 19)	—
<del>Harcourt</del> , Harry Gladwyn, DSO, MC.	13 Feb 95			—
<del>Russell</del> , Frank ...	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 13 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 16 to 25 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 3 Feb 18 to 20 Feb 18 and 21 Feb 18) (Adj. A. Cyclist Corps 21 Feb 18 to 24 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps 25 Oct 18)	—
<del>Haptie</del> , Gordon Edward, MC	28 Nov 94	(Mdd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17 (temp. Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 25 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Lan. R. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. North'n R. 31 Jan 19 to 11 Feb 19)	—
Goddard, William Angell ...	13 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 17 to 6 Aug 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 17 to 5 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. § 26 May 16 7 Aug 18 § Seniority	Dorset R. 26 Nov 17 7 Aug 18 date only.	—
Blunden, Alfred Clement...	22 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) (actg. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. 26 Feb 18 to 2 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 May 16 3 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 26 Nov 17 3 Sept 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Talbot</b> Harold Eugene ...	24 Oct 94	Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 15 Nov 18) 6 D.G. 26 May 16 16 Nov 18	6 D.G. 26 Nov 17 16 Nov 18	— —
<b>Ward</b> , Joseph Espine ...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>Searight</b> , Eric Earle Graves Lempriere, MC	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 Adj't. R. Eng. 22 July 18 to 24 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 July 18 to 24 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Napier</b> , Charles Scott ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Blagden</b> , Walter Herbert ...	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Wood</b> , Ronald Ernest ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 July 18 to 20 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Simpson</b> , Frank Ernest Wallace	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Caldwell</b> , Mansfield Richard	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Ross</b> , Charles Gordon ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>Heaney</b> , George Fred- erick	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 Adj't. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18 to 25 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18 to 25 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Dodds</b> , Thomas Ernest ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>West</b> , Frederick Charles, MC	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 24 Nov 17 (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 27 Mar 18 to 24 Apr 18) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 25 Apr 18 to 27 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 28 May 18 to 23 Jun 18) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 24 Jun 19)	— —
✂ <b>Steward</b> , Reginald Herbert Rylie, MC	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>Stranack</b> , Frank Kenneth, MC	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Oct 18 to 13 May 19 and 9 Jun 19)	— —
<b>Ridley</b> , John Edward	31 July 6	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Kavanagh</b> , MacMorrough George Charles	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —
✂ <b>Osmaston</b> , Gordon Hutchinson, MC	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>FitzHenry</b> , Edward Graham, <i>MC</i>	6 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Traffic Manager of Rly. Traffic, R. Arsenal ... } 10 Jun 19
<b>Harrison</b> , Desmond	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Costelloe</b> , Walter Henry Grattau	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 31 July 18)	—
<b>Edwards</b> , Arthur Bertie Duncan	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Day</b> , Gerald William Langston	23 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 29 Jun 18 to 8 May 19
<b>Bathe</b> , Denys	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Lockhart</b> , Kenneth Herbert	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Mitchell</b> , Alan Crichton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Danbury</b> , John Henry Michael Checkland	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Hemingway</b> , Maurice William, <i>MC</i>	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Templer</b> , Geoffrey Gordon	18 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 to 15 Jan 19 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 15 Jan 19)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (temp. Capt. 16 July 19 to 4 Sept 19)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) ... } 16 July 19 to 4 Sept 19
<b>Scobie</b> , Keith MacDonald	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Rogerson</b> , George Carroll, <i>MC</i>	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Cooper</b> , Walter James	12 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Davies</b> , Cyril Walter	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Wintle</b> , Alfred Daniel <i>MC</i>	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Rogers</b> , Frederick Howard Churchill	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Truscott</b> , John Veryan	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Clarke</b> , William Butler, <i>MC</i>	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Bundle</b> , Alan Gordon	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
✕ <b>Harvey</b> , Stanley William, <i>MC</i>	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—
<b>Hitchcock</b> , John Henry Frederick	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Goldstein, Barnard Alfred	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 18 to 21 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Feb 19)	— —
Crawford, William...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 19)	— —
<del>Thom</del> , George Maclaren, MC (temp. Capt. 4 Jan 19)	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Staff Capt., R. Art., 58th Div., British Armies in France } 4 Jan 19
Bellamy, Kenneth Somers	17 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Aug 18)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 10 Dec 18
<del>Picton</del> , Fred. Campbell	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adj't. R. Art. 11 Feb 18	— —
<del>Rawlins</del> , Stuart Blun- dell, MC	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Ambler, Kenneth Albert...	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adj't. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19)	— —
Saunderson, Harry Vincent	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (R. F. Corps 17 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Smith, Ivan Victor Russell	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17 to 25 July 17; 7 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17 and 7 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 July 17 to 6 Aug 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Thompson, William Campbell	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 25 Nov 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Wright Eric Duncan	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>Wycliffe-Taylor</del> , Thomas Wycliffe, MC	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Castello</del> . Ellis James, <i>MC</i>	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Ashe, Vivian Charles	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>R. Eng.</i> 3 Dec 18)	— —
<del>Taylor</del> . John Dudley, <i>MC</i>	7 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 27 May 18 to 3 Sept 18 and 14 Sept 18 to 6 Jan 19)	— —
Thomas, John Gryl	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>Paget</del> . Alfred Paul, <i>Barrow, MC</i>	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>O'Reilly</del> . Brian Eric, <i>Alban, MC</i>	9 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 30 Mar 18)	— —
Brodie, Douglas Gordon	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>Wade</del> . Douglas Ashton, <i>Loft, MC</i>	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 23 Sept 18)	— —
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Scott, William Keir	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Penfold, Richard John, <i>Linzee</i>	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie	25 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>Norris</del> . John Sydney, <i>Lapage, MC</i>	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 22 Dec 18 to 6 Mar 19)	Adj., Territorial Force } 22 Dec 18 to 6 Mar 19
Purvis, John Allen Spottis- woode	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 10 Dec 16 to 25 Nov 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 19 Aug 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Brown, Anthony Evelyn</b> Latham	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 15 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Denny, Arthur DeCourcy</b> McGillycuddy	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Luker-Brown, William</b> George Albert	1 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Gifford, Sydney Vernon</b> ...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 to 5 Sept 18 and 15 Sept 18 to 15 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Bower, St. Clair</b> ...	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 17 to 22 Jan 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Hughes, Llewelyn</b> Benjamin Lomas	25 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<del>McNeil, David Ross</del> ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Crawford, Stuart Wright</b> Knox	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Burke, Colman James</b> ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
<b>Rodwell, Lindsay Hasell</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 37 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 26 Nov 17 4 Apr 18)	... ..	— —
<b>Davis, John Henry Thomas</b>	1 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 17	— —
<del>Wynne, Charles Henry</del> Ronald, MC	27 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 142 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 27 May 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 27 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jun 18 to 17 Sept 18; and 21 Sept 18 to 15 Nov 18) (actg. Mj. R. Art. 16 Nov 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Matthews, Ernest</b> Channing	30 July 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 187 dys.) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Terr. Force</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 27 May 16 2 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Mar 17 to 1 Mar 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	—
<del>Smith, Frank George</del> MC	28 July 89	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 14 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 200 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from <i>Terr. Force</i> ) A. S. Corps 27 May 16 15 Mar 18	R.A.S.C. 27 Nov 17 15 Mar 18	—
<b>Smith, Edmund Arthur, MC</b>	13 Sept 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 27 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—
<b>Raphael, Cyril Ernest</b>	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 28 Nov 17	—
<del>Gregory, Cornelius</del> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 6 Feb 18)	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> 1 Jan 17 to 8 May 17)	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>Watson, Frederick</del> Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 12 Nov 10) <i>Mobd. Army</i> <i>Res.</i> — 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>Carpenter</del> , Frank, <i>MC</i>	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 18 to 1 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Sept 18 to 7 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 18 to 17 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Sept 18 to 10 May 19) W. York. R. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>Rendall</del> , Ernest John ...	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 May 16 (actg. Capt. W. York. R. 3 Mar 17 to 13 Apr 19)	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>Thornton</del> , Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>Holridge</del> , Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 16 - 1 yr. 214 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—
<del>Shepperd</del> , William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 24 Nov 15 to 30 Mar 17)	York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 17)	—
<del>Parker</del> , William James, <i>MC</i>	27 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—
<del>Davidson</del> , Richard Nassau	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—
<del>Wallington</del> , Francis Victor, <i>MC</i>	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Oct 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Barrett, Edward Joseph, <i>MM</i>	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 18 to 10 Nov 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> McCann, Donald Philip Anthony, <i>MC</i>	30 May 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 160 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 30 May 16 3 Sept 18	Leins. R. 30 Nov 17 3 Sept 18	— —
Cameron, James D. (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 31 May 16 (temp. Lt. 31 May 16 to 29 Nov 17)	High. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Empld. W. Afr. } Frontier Force } 31 May 16
<del>✕</del> Atkins, Owen Ivan, <i>MC</i>	31 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 July 15 to 31 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool. R. 31 May 16 13 July 18	L'pool R. 30 Nov 17 13 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Cooper, Frederick	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16 to 29 Nov 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	— —
Sandall, Robert Edward Wychenford	31 May 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 300 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Linc. R. 31 May 16 29 July 16	Linc. R. 30 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 11 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 13
Clarke, Miles Harwood	1 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 to 7 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 8 Dec 15 to 29 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	A-D-C { British to Exped. } G-O-C, Force R.Art., British 3rd Armies Can. in Div. France } 24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16
<del>✕</del> Fowler, Alex Gouldsmith Hudleston, <i>MC</i> (temp. Capt. 16 Jun 19)	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Orr, Joseph	... 8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. I. Gds. 26 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 17)	I. Gds. 1 Dec 17 Ap. 2 Jan 19	—
✂Martin, Edward	... 3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16	Ches. R. 2 Dec 17	—
✂Cummins, Arthur	... 6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (W. Afr. R. 27 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 1 Dec 17)	Leic. R. 2 Dec 17	—
✂McCoy, William	... 14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 17	—
✂Cade, Herbert (actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17)	31 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jun 16	E. York. R. 3 Dec 17	—
✂Spencer, Elijah	... 16 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 28 Nov 17 to 13 Nov 18)	L'pool R. 3 Dec 17 (act. Capt. L'pool R. 5 Jan 19 to 12 Apr 19)	—
✂Lawrence, Sydney Joseph (temp. Capt. 5 Jan 18)	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 28 Nov 16 to 2 Dec 17)	1 Dns. 3 Dec 17	—
✂Mead, Joseph	... 18 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Jun 16	R. Scots 3 Dec 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE & C
<del>X</del> <b>Masterson, William,</b> <i>OBE (actg. Maj. 26 Oct 18)</i>	19 Nov 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 6 Oct 17) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps 8 Oct 17 to 30 Jun 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. 1 July 18 to 25 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Tank Corps 25 Oct 18)	Chf. Inst., Tank } Corps (Cl, BB) } 1 July 18
<b>Bailey, James George Henry</b>	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17 to 19 Mar 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Sutton, George Samuel</b> ...	4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Welsh R. 3 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Gordon, Douglas</b> <b>McKenzie, MC</b>	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 43 Jun 16 25 Jan 18 § Seniority	R. Art. 3 Dec 17 25 Jan 18 date only.	— —
<b>Smith, Vivian Edwin</b> <b>Cuthbert</b>	26 Feb 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 14 to 24 Oct 14) (temp. Lt. 25 Oct 14 to 3 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 July 15 7 Aug 17	Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Wingfield Digby, John</b> <b>Reginald, MC.</b>	13 Jan 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jan 16— 1 yr. 269 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 1 Dns. 11 Oct 15 24 Jun 16	1 Dns. 4 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Carberry, Edward</b> ...	12 Jan 7	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 Adj., R. Art. 10 Sept 18 to 30 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18 to 30 Dec 18)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Chalkley</del> , Ralph	29 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17 to 20 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Apr 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art. 29th Div., British Armies in France ... } 13 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17
<del>Bontor</del> , Algernon Arthur, MC	10 July 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 264 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	— —
Ware, Basil Ormond	3 May 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 74 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. N. Lan. R. 24 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 16)	N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 17	— —
Wilson, George Edward	13 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 18 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 19 Sept 15 to 3 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Seco. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 13
Thorpe, George Griffith	20 Jan 91	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Dec 16 to 4 Dec 17)	E. York. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 14 Dec 16 Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Knight, Gerald Featherstone</b>	18 Sept 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 233 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 May 16 to 3 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Devon. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Shuldham Legh, Murray</b> <i>Shuldham</i>	4 Dec 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Nov 14 to 1 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 2 July 16 to 4 July 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> R. W. Surr. R. 27 Jan 19 to 28 Feb 19)	— — — — —
<b>Davies, William Howard</b> ...	8 May 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 14 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Apr 16 to 3 Dec 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 15 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Scots 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Beckwith-Towse, Harry</b> <b>Myers</b>	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 105 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Dec 14 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. L pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> L pool R. 3 Apr 17 to — )	L pool R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 23 Sept 18 to 16 Jan 19
<b>Roberts, William Lewis</b> <i>MC</i>	22 Mar 92	In Ranks— 119 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force (command.)</i> to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 133 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Mon. R.</i> 10 Dec 16 to 16 Jun 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air { Air Ministry } 6 Sept 18
<b>Southern, Victor Gay</b> <i>MC</i>	8 May 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 105 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Turnbull, John Seymour...</b>	22 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (R.F. Corps 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Worc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 Air Ministry... }
<b>Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris</b>	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 121 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under } — to 30 Sept 18 Min. of Labour }
<del>✕</del> <b>Bernays, John Stewart</b> Noell, MC	12 Oct 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 92 dys.) (actg. Capt. (temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 23 Jun 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 1 May 18)	— —
<b>Simpson, Cecil Victor</b>	4 Jun 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 324 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff R. 4 Jun 16 13 July 18	S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 17 13 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Morgan, Frederick</b> George, DCM	11 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Jun 16	Worc. R. 5 Dec 17 hp. 9 Aug 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Collier, Stephen Leonard</b>	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Jun 16)	Welsh R. 5 Dec 17	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Disney, Thomas Bra-</b> bazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 28 July 16) (temp. Lt. 29 July 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 18)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bell, Leonard Charles,</b> MC	28 Dec 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 165 dys.) (actg. Capt. (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 5 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 18 to 20 Mar 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Balch, Charles Harry ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 16 to 4 Sept 17) (temp. Lt. 5 Sept 17 to 11 Jan 18) Lt. Army 5 Dec 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	(Actg. Capt. 1 <sup>st</sup> Army 1 Mar 19)	—
<del>X</del> Burke, Frederick, MC	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17) to 3 July 19)	R. Art. 6 Dec 17	—
Cox, Stephen Hilary ..	26 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 164 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) A.S. Corps 6 Jun 16 17 Feb 17 (Devon. R. 1 Dec 17)	R.A.S.C. 6 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 25 Apr 18 to 20 May 18) (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 2 Apr 19)	—
Oreagh, Edward Phillip Nagle, MB.	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 115 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 16 Dec 17 1 Apr 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	—
<del>X</del> Mackintosh, Charles Aubrey	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16— 1 yr. 64 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	Devon R. 7 Dec 17	—
<del>X</del> Shaw, William James, MC	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 Sept 16 to 22 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Nov 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Dec 17	—
Day, Geoffrey William (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 19)	8 Oct 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 171 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 9 Dec 17	—
Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine (actg. Capt. 22 Oct 16)	10 May 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 116 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	S. Wales Bord. 9 Dec 17 (Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Dec 17 to 17 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Powell, Stanley Gordon, <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 May 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 9 Dec 17 26 May 18	—
<del>✕</del> Holt, Edward, <i>MC</i>	25 Jun 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16—1 yr. 299 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 15 19 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 28 Jun 17 to 4 Oct 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 1 July 17 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 25 Nov 17 to 26 Apr 18)	Empld. under } Air Ministry } — to 31 May 18
<del>✕</del> Higginson, James	6 Nov 83	In Ranks—11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 16	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 1 Jan 18 to 5 July 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 1 Jan 18 to 5 July 18
<del>✕</del> Phillips, William Walter	9 Feb 35	In Ranks—10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—
<del>✕</del> Tosdevine, Henry, <i>MC</i>	11 May 84	In Ranks—16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—258 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 21 Nov 17 to 7 Dec 17)	S. Staff. R. 10 Dec 17	—
<del>✕</del> Gee, George Augustine, <i>MC, MBE</i>	3 Feb 85	In Ranks—13 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 7 Nov 18 to 31 May 19 Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 1 Jun 19
<del>✕</del> Heney, Albert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks—12 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 17 to 12 Jan 19)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 to 23 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 19 to 2 July 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Worley, Francis Arthur (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 19)	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—
<del>A</del> Ayers, Percy Ronald MC	17 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 3 Aug 17)	Welsh R. 10 Dec 17	—
<del>P</del> Peters, John, DCM	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—
Biles, Hubert Cecil ...	29 Nov 90	(Mold. Terr. Force to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 259 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leins. R. 10 Jun 16 26 May 18	Leins. R. 10 Dec 17 26 May (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 18 to 28 July 19) Adjt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 18 to 28 July 19	—
Perkins, William Charles...	1 Mar 97	(Mold. Terr. Force to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 286 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force.) North'n R. 10 Jun 16 13 July 18	North'n R. 10 Dec 17 13 July 18	—
<del>W</del> Webb, Stuart Davies, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Mar 16 to 4 Feb 17) (Temp. Lt. 5 Feb 17 to 22 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 10 Dec 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 17	Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	—
Wathes, Richard Henry ...	11 Oct 96	(Mold. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 264 dys.) (R.F. Corps 11 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 16 2 Mar 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Dec 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>B</del> Brewer Ernest John ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 6 July 18 to 1 Sept 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<del>X</del> <b>Harnott,</b> Thomas, <i>MC</i>	William 9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 4 July 19)	R. Art. 12 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Roberts,</b> Harry. <i>DSO,</i> <i>MC</i>	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 16 to 10 Oct 17)	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 5 May 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Grant,</b> Rowland...	21 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Clemetts,</b> Henry	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Appleton,</b> Stuart	Ivan 16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R. 20 Aug 16 to 27 Aug 16 and 15 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 5 Nov 17 to 27 Aug 17)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Sept 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tanks Corps 19 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Mutlow,</b> Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 18 Jun 18 to 30 July 19)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hepburn,</b> William, <i>MC</i>	Oliver 14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Jun 17 to 31 July 19)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 17	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Rogers,</b> Frank Marsden (temp. Capt. 10 Nov 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 13 Oct 17 to 9 Nov 17)	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff. Lt., 1st Class) ... } 10 May 17 to 9 Nov 17 Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Capt.). Rly. Traffic Off. (graded Staff Capt.). Rly. Traffic Off. (CL FF) ... }



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Edlington, Edward</b>	Cyril 20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
✕ <b>Mason, William Ewart</b> <i>MC</i>	5 May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 18 Apr 17 to 11 Dec 17)	N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier ... } 18 Apr 17 to 20 Mar 19 Force ... } Spec. Empld., } War Office ... } 14 May 19
<b>Smyth, William Rowland Beatty</b>	20 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 15 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 3 Dec 16	B.A.S.C. 12 Dec 17	— —
<b>Mellor, John Russell</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Mar 16 to 21 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 12 Dec 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 17 (From Aust. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 8 Feb 18) Lt. Army 12 Dec 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	Ind. Army 12 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Lang, Joe Tilson, MC</b> ...	—	(From Aust. Impl. Force) (temp. Lt. 21 Dec 17 8 Feb 18) Lt. Army 12 Dec 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18	... ..	— —
✕ <b>Barkham, William Henry</b> (actg. Capt. 15 Aug 18)	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Jun 16	North'n R. 13 Dec 17	— —
✕ <b>Kay, Herbert Orlando</b> ...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. K. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	— —
✕ <b>MacKay, Hugh Peter</b> , <i>MC</i>	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 12 Mobi. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 16 to 13 Feb 17; 5 Apr 17 to 7 Apr 17 and 7 Sept 17 to 23 Apr 19)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Dec 17	— —
✕ <b>Tilley, Alfred</b> ...	2 Oct. 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Railton</del> , David ...	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (Trng. Res. 8 Jun 17) to 3 Dec 17 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 8 Jun 17 to 12 Dec 17)	York & Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under } Air Ministry ... } 15 Nov 18
<del>Le Maitre</del> , George Alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	— —
<del>Crossley</del> , John R.	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16	L'pool R. 13 Dec 17 hp. 27 Aug 19	— —
<del>Lister</del> , William, MBE...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16	3 D.G. 13 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Feo. 23 Jan 18 to 4 Jan 19)	Adj't., Territorial } Force } 23 Jan 18 to 4 Jun 19
<del>Lavelle</del> , Sidney Davis	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16 (R.F. Corps 12 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Manch. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>McAlister</del> , Ronald James Frier	13 Jun 97	(Mod. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Apr 17 to 14 Dec 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Millar</del> , Peter Purdie ...	29 Jan 90	(Mod. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 8 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Dec 18)	— —
<del>Scott</del> , James William, MC	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 139 dys Wt. Off.— 52 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (actg. Capt R. Art. 6 Apr 18 to 5 Feb 18 and 6 Feb 18 to 21 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 to 29 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19)	Staff Capt., Heavy } Art., 19th Army } Corps, British } 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17 Armies in France.
<del>Ratcliffe</del> , Robert ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Cordwell</del> , Charles Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off. — 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 16	3 D.G. 16 Dec 17 hp. 11 Sept 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Barry</del> , William John ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
<del>Woodhouse</del> , Francis George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 21 Mar 18)	— —
<del>Wells</del> , Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
<del>Douglas</del> , Fred ...	14 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 to 16 May 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 17 to 6 Oct 17)	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
<del>Davison</del> , Charles ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	— —
<del>King-Mason</del> , Stanley Douglas	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr Frontier } 14 Jun 19 Force ... }
<del>Coulson</del> , William Thomas Trevalyan	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	— —
<del>Cox</del> , Edgar Stanton ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17	— —
<del>Twyford</del> , Abraham MC	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Aug 18 to 11 Sept 18)	— —
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	E. York. R. 17 Dec 17	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Bowen, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	— —
✕Waller, Sydney...	3 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Jun 16	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 17 to 10 Feb 18)	— —
✕Gaskell, Peter, MC ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Feb 19 to 13 Jun 19)	— —
✕Garland, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
✕Morgan, Alfred...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
✕Evans, Stuart Sims (temp. Capt. 2 Jun 18)	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 14 Mar 16) (Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
Paterson, Henry ...	1 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 July 17 to 28 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	— —
✕Johnson, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16	Bord. R. 19 Dec 17	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Meredew</del> , Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 3 Sept 12 Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 July 18 to 9 Sept 18)	—
<del>Armitage</del> , James Albert ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 5 Dec 18)	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Jun 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Dec 17	—
<del>Colvin</del> , Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Midd'x R.</i> 14 July 17 to 18 Dec 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Dec 17	—
<del>Bishop</del> , Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Oct 18)	—
<del>Botterill</del> William Ronald, MC	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 28 Sept 17 § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 19 Dec 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 2 Nov 18 to 12 Nov 18)	—
Nevitt, Rupert Oates	24 Apr 96	( <i>Temp.</i> 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 15 to 17 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Mar 17 to 29 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Oct 17 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jun 16 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Dec 17 8 Dec 18	—
Mousley-Loneragan, Ernest James Henry	17 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 1 yr. 117 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec.</i> <i>Res.</i> 1 yr. 201 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ..	—
<del>Thorneycroft</del> , George, MC ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 12 Jan 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 July 17 to 18 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 19 Nov 17 to 11 Jan 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 17	—
<del>Cooke</del> , John	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Jun 16	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 20 May 18 Force ... }



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gates, Lionel Chase MC	2 Nov 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 44 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Linc. R. 20 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 20 Dec 17	—
Ellott, Arthur	21 Oct 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 5 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 25 Sept 18	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 25 Sept 18	—
<del>X</del> Taylor, Edgar Michael Seymour, MC	7 Mar 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 89 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 16 July 18)	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 16 July 18
Kennedy, Frederick	11 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 21 Jun 16 to 20 Dec 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 21 Jun 16 Force ... }
<del>X</del> Wadley, Ivanhoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 1 Feb 18 to 7 July 19 tions ... }
<del>X</del> Howells, John Purslow a MC	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17 to 24 July 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Aug 18 to 3 Oct 18)	—
Williamson, Herbert Charles	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 22 Dec 17	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Woodward, William Lawrence	20 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 31 May 14</i> Mobl. Army <i>Res.—</i> 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 5 Dec 17 to 10 Mar 19)	R <sup>r</sup> Art. 22 Dec 17	—
Petch, Frederick ..	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 23 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 July 17 to 22 Dec 17)	Army 23 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕ Bell, James Gordon ...	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	—
✕ Cording, Lewis, MC ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 17	—
Millett, William ...	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 Mar 07</i> <i>Dischgd.</i> 23 May 13 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 27 May 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 23 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 23 Dec 17	Inst. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Equipt. Off.</i> <i>2nd Cl.</i> ) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 Inst. ( <i>graded</i> <i>Equipt. Off.</i> , 1st <i>Cl.</i> ) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 14 Sept 17, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Douglas, George Camp ...	20 Oct 85	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 81 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 25 Jun 16 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	—
✕ Beck, James Augustine	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 24 Oct 12 Mobl. Army <i>Res.—</i> 1 yr. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 13 July 18 to 9 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Farrell, Rowan Cunningham, MC	17 Sept 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 49 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 333 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 19)	---
✂Russell, Daniel George, MC	24 Sept 94	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 46 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 177 dys.) (Adj. & actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 20 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Dec 17 20 Mar 18	---
✂Tomlinson, John William	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Mar 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 July 17 to 25 Apr 18)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Apr 18 to 5 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May 18 to 11 Nov 18 and 21 Jan 19 to 6 May 19)	---
✂Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	---
✂Mulholland, George Francis	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 309 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 20 July 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } At. Frontier } 14 Dec 16 Force ... }
✂Jones, Henry David ...	6 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	---
✂Hurd, Walter ...	22 Apr	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (Temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 24 Dec 17) Adj. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 16 to 15 Aug 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	---

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Whyte, Colin Campbell, <i>M.F.E.</i>	30 Dec 95	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 158 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Manch. R. 25 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18 (Adj. & acty. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 10 Jan 19)	—
English, Frederick William Hawthorne, <i>M.C.</i>	—	(From S. Afr. Mil. Forces) 2nd Lt. Army 25 Dec 16 Ind Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 25 Dec 17	—
O'Leary, Maurice Patrick...	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 32 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 25 Dec 17 Ind Army 26 Apr 18	... ..	—
Oasley, Philip Es court ...	—	(Mobl. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 144 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind Army 25 Dec 17 16 Aug 18	... ..	—
✕Smith, Charles ...	... 24 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Dec 17	—
✕Macleod, William ...	... 5 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (Temp. Lt. 27 Jun 16 to 26 Dec 17)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Emp'd. with W. ) Air. Frontier Force ... ) 27 Jun 16
✕Scott, George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 12 July 11 Mobl. Army Res. 1 yr. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 17 to 8 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. Kent R. 9 Jun 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 17	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>×</del> Studley, Thomas, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19)	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 27 Jun 16 to 26 Dec 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 27 Jun 16 Force ... }
<del>×</del> Hall, L. A. (temp. Capt. 9 Mar 19)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16 (temp. Lt. 29 Aug 17 to 26 Dec 17)	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 29 Aug 17 to 5 Dec 18 Force ... }
Langley, Arthur ... (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. { Gym- nasia Phys. and Bayt. Trng. ... } 28 Jun 16
Taylor I. H. (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. { Gym- nasia Phys. and Bayt. Trng. } 28 Jun 16
Horne, Frederick (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. { Gym- nasia Phys. and Bayt. Trng. ... } 28 Jun 16
<del>×</del> Keneally, Timothy (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. { Gym- nasia Phys. and Bayt. Trng. } 28 Jun 16
<del>×</del> Priddon, George ...	18 Feb 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 17	—
<del>×</del> Lawrence, Thompson Brook, DSO, MC	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16 and 23 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18)	Gord. Highrs. 29 Dec 17 (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 13 Bn. L'pool R. 11 Jan 18 to 22 Apr 19)	—
O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz (temp. Capt. 3 Feb 19)	4 Jan 92	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 141 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) R. Art. 28 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Shirley, Cecil Annesley</b> ...	8 May 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18—2 yrs. 340 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 4 Sept 18	R. Art. 29 Dec 17 4 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 27 Feb 19)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Mitchell, James</b> ...	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> ) 13 May 17 to 20 Dec 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Fowler, William</b> ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Labour Corps</i> ) 2 Nov 17 to 1 May 18)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 17 ( <i>temp. Capt. Labour Corps</i> ) 2 May 18)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Kerswell, William</b> ...	3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 266 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 25 Aug 05 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 8 Jan 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	R. Innis. Fus. 30 Dec 17	—
<del>×</del> <b>Turner, Arthur William</b> ...	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. R. Art.</i> ) 13 July 17 to 29 Dec 17) Adj't. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 12 May 18 to 3 July 18, and 31 Jan 19 to 24 Feb 19)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Smith, Albert Ernest</b> ... <i>MC, MM</i>	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 23 Sept 17 to 12 Jan 19)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Art.</i> ) 13 Jan 19)	—
<del>×</del> <b>Hardy, John</b> ...	...	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jun 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 17	—
<b>Hargreaves, Shields</b> ...	<b>Patrick</b> ...	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off to 3 Apr 18—2 yrs. 5 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off</i> ) Ind. Army 30 Dec 17 4 Apr 18	—	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Young</del> , Roy Allen, MC	31 Oct 85	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 26 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 18 15 Mar 18	— —
Craig, Samuel; Maurice Mateer	--	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	— —
Auker, Laurence (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17)	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 (R. F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Arm 1 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Tardrew, Cecil George	20 Jun 96	(In Ranks Mobil. Terr. Force— 19 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 13 Nov 14) (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 Feb 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 18	— —
Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 94	(Temp. Lt. 4 Feb 15 to 15 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 17 to 17 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 18	— —
Benett-Dampier, Arthur Cecil William	15 Mar 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 269 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. En. Ches. R. 16 Oct 17 to 11 Feb 18)	Ches. R. 1 Jan 18	— —
Wisdom, Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 263 dys.) (temp. Lt. 2 Apr 16 to 1 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 18 Adj't., R. Art. 18 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Jan 19)	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Johnson, Thomas; Charles Moore</b>	17 Dec 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Oct 15 to 5 Apr 17) [temp. Lt. (W. Afr. R.) 6 Apr 17 to 7 May 18] 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 July 16 8 May 18	Bord. R. 1 Jan 18 8 May 18	—
<b>✕Newman, Sidney Edgar</b>	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 18	—
<b>Middleton, Bernard</b>	... 22 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jan 15 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17	Linc. R. 2 Jan 18	—
<b>Wickham, John Joseph Onslow</b>	...	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Apr 16 to 7 Feb 18) Lt. Army 2 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	...	—
<b>✕Heath, Samuel</b> ...	... 16 May 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 July 16 (Camel Corps 23 Aug 16)	Devon. R. 3 Jan 18	—
<b>Maclean, Alexander Donald</b>	13 Oct 88	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 59 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 12 July 18) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 16 13 July 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jan 18 13 July 18	—
<b>Ayers, Alfred Henry Rammell</b>	3 Dec 92	(In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force— 1 yr. 105 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (actg. Lt. 1 Dec 17 to 3 Jan 18)	R. Art. 4 Jan 17	—

**Lieutenants--continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hughes-Hallett, Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Sept 14 to 30 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 1 July 15 to 5 Aug 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L. 6 Aug 16 to 18 July 17) (temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 19 July 17 to 28 Jun 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Jun 18 to 22 Feb 19) hp. 23 Feb 19	— —
<del>Mansfield</del> Alexander, MC James	19 Feb 93	(Mobd. Sp c. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 226 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (R.F. Corps 16 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Norman, Reginald Henry David	5 Jan 97	In Ranks— 69 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 18 hp. 13 Apr 18 R. Berks. R. 21 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 23 Jan 19)	— —
Woods, Francis Croasdaile	23 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 18	— —
Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 14 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 19)	— —
Harman, Stanley Gordon...	17 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 24 July 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17 to 9 Oct 17)	Welsh R. Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 29 May 18 to 5 May 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wood, Edward Guy, MC</b>	31 Oct 94	( <i>In Ranks mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force—</i> 147 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 Jan 15 to 28 July 16 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> 3 Oct 16 to 3 Jan 18) ( <i>Adjt. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Sea. Highrs.</i> 7 Apr 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv Bn.</i> <i>Sea Highrs.</i> 7 Apr 17 to 23 Feb 18)	Sea. Highrs. 4 Jan 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Sea Highrs.</i> 24 Feb 18)	—
<b>Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart</b> <i>DFC (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 18)</i>	31 Mar 93	In Ranks— 176 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Mar 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 8 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 17 to 3 Jan 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Samut, Leonard Robert</b>	31 Aug 94	( <i>Embd. Mila.</i> to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 115 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Worc. R. 4 Jan 18	—
<b>Meyler, Eric Dudley</b>	31 Dec 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Apr 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 14	—
<b>Rattray, Neill Aylmer</b>	7 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 July 16— 337 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> 17 Nov 18 to 25 Feb 19)	—
<b>Papworth, Cyril, MC</b>	Frederick 3 July 95	( <i>In Ranks mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 47 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Oct 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	North'n R. 4 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>North'n R.</i> 17 Oct 18 to 9 Feb 19)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ellam, Hubert John	5 Dec 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 15 to 28 July 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18 hp. 17 Aug 19	—
✕ McGaheen, George Fraser, MC	22 July 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 321 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 18	Adj. Territorial } Force } 27 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17
✕ Doyle, Philip Kevin, MC	8 Mar 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 5 July 16 2 M & 18	Leins. R. 5 Jan 18 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Leins. R. 15 Mar 18)	—
✕ Tidcombe, Arthur Lionel, MC	8 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 15 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 18	—
✕ Dimoline, William Alfred, MC	6 July 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 17 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17	E. Surr. R. 6 Jan 18	—
✕ Marchant, Clement John	13 Nov 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 158 dys. Discharged 20 July 03 Re-enlisted 18 Apr 05 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 80 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 7 Jan 18 Adj., R. Art. 20 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 19)	—
✕ Debenham, Gerald Anthony, DSO (temp. Capt. 22 Jan 17)	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 July 16 13 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. 11 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)	Norf. R. 7 Jan 18	Empld. under } Rhodesian Gov. } ernment ... } 13 Oct 16
§ Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
Griffiths, Austin Newbold...	31 Mar 92	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 138 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 July 16 8 July 17	R. W. Fus. 7 Jan 18	—
✕ Russell, Nelson, MC	7 July 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 3 yrs. 227 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 July 16 16 Nov 18	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jan 18 16 Nov 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Salvage, Harry</b> ... ..	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16	R. W. Fus. 8 Jan 18 hp. 20 Mar 18	—
<b>Reay, Claud Cleary</b> 13 Oct 91		(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 15 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adj't. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Jan 18)	R. Art. 8 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 July 18 to 20 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Feb 19 to 8 Mar 19)	—
<b>Cohen, Henry William</b> 10 July 88 (actg. Capt. 24 Nov 18)		In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 18 (temp. Capt. 4 Oct 18 to 23 Nov 18)	—
<b>Hutchings, Tom</b> ... 3 Jan 89		In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16	R. Art. 10 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 18)	—
<b>Lilley, Harold</b> ... 15 Nov 85		In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis, Fus. 10 July 16	R. Innis, Fus. 10 Jan 18	—
<b>Jones, Hugh</b> ... 6 May 91		In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 10 July 16 (R. F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 9 Jan 18)	Army 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Elmes, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 July 16 to 3 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Oct 16 to 3 Jan 18) (Tank Corps 4 Jan 18 to 8 Apr 19)	1 Dns. 11 Jan 18	—
✕ Eales, R. A. G. ...	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 to 24 May 17)	R. Art. 11 Jan 18 Adj. R. Art. 28 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 19)	—
✕ Wild Frank, MC	7 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 348 dys. Disch. 19 Apr 10 Joined Army Res. 19 Sept 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—
✕ Waterman, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 July 16 (Trng. Res. 17 Apr 17 to 6 Dec 17) (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 17 Apr 17 to 10 Jan 18)	Bord. R. 11 Jan 18	Empld under Air { Ministry ... } 26 Jun 18 to 23 Apr 19
✕ Hunt, Vivian Charles	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 17 to 26 Apr 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Apr 18 to 5 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fraser, James William	16 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Oct 15 to 10 July 17) (temp. Lt. 11 July 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 July 18 7 Sept. 18	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Jan 18	Empld. with K. } Air. Rif.... } 11 July 17
✂ Clark, Ronald Arthur Ronaldson, MC	2 Mar 94	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 140 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 July 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	— —
Taylor, John Nigel Caryl	17 May 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 5 May 15) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 6 May 15 to 13 Jan 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 Jan 18	— —
✂ Wilson, Allan (temp. Capt. 17 Mar 19)	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 18	Rly. Traffic Off. } (Cl. HH) Egypt- } 7 Nov. 18 to 16 Mar 19 tian Exped. Force } Rly. Transport Off. } (Cl. GG), Irish } 17 Mar 19 Comd. ... .. }
✂ Robinson, Charles James	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Oct 18 to 18 Jun 19)	— —
Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander	2 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 13 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 3 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Marley, Vernon Douglas</b> Kenneth	15 July 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 6 May 18— 3 yrs. 265 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Manch. R. 15 July 16 7 May 18	Manch. R. 15 Jan 18 7 May 18	— —
<b>Bruges, William Ernest</b> ...	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Grant, Charles Percy</b> , <i>MC</i>	23 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 July 16 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Durh. L.I.</i> 24 Oct 16 to 5 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Durh. L.I.</i> 3 Aug 17 to 5 Mar 18)	Durh. L.I. 16 Jan 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Durh. L.I.</i> 28 Feb 18)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Harrison, Herbert</b> Berkeley, <i>MC</i>	26 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 2 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 111 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>6 Bn. Glouc. R.</i> 19 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>6 Bn. Glouc.</i> R. 15 Aug 18 to 29 Sept 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>6 Bn. Glouc.</i> R. 30 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Pegrum, Laurence Vernon</b>	16 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. § 16 July 16 24 Apr 18 § <i>Seniority</i>	15 Hrs. 16 Jan 18 24 Apr 18 <i>date only.</i>	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Lawton, William Henry</b>	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 18 July 16	Essex R. 18 Jan 18	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Whyte, George Russell</b>	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Allen Daniel Frank, MC	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 to 17 July 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 July 17)	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—
Forth, Charles Ogilvie	...	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 17— 1 yr. 102 yrs.) 2nd Lt. Army 18 Jan 17 Ind. Army 29 July 17	Ind. Army 13 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 July 18)	—
<del>×</del> Connolly, Edward John	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16	R. Art. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19)	—
<del>×</del> Payne, William Robert	13 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17) to 30 Sept 17)	R. Art. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 18)	—
<del>×</del> Bond, Gerald Aubrey, MC	24 Apr 97	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 167 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17)— 2 yrs. 16 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force). 18 Hrs. 19 July 16 4 Nov 17	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—
Newton, John William	16 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Oct 15 to 17 Nov 16) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18— 2 yrs. 129 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 19 July 16 11 Jun 18 (temp. Lt. 18 Nov 16 to 10 Jun 18)	Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 11 Jun 18	Emphl. with 'K. Afr. Rif.' { 18 Nov 16 to 14 Apr 19
Vivian, Robert Crespigny Gwynedd	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 19 July 16 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	2 L.G. 19 Jan 18	—
Pattenden, Robert Frederick Seymour	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 (R. Eng. Trng. Res. 20 Oct 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18 16 Apr 19)	—
Balbi, Brien Macintosh	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Mar 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Spencer, Maurice Percy ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 9 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 28 Apr 19
Pease, Claude Norman ...	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 July 16	6 Dns. 19 Jan 18	— —
✕Sergeant. Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, MC	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Lan. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Settle, Thomas Leslie ...	19 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 24 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to — 19 Empld. with W. { Air. Frontier } 23 July 19 Force ... }
✕Kennedy, Norman Robert, MC (actg. Capt. 16 Mar 18)	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 July 16 (actg. Lt. 13 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18)	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	— —
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Irvine, Terence Carlyle, MC	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 July 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 6 Aug 18)	— —
Burn-Bailey, Edgar John Acworth	19 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Wilson, Royal Claude ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 28 Dec 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Brown, Edward Bulloch ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 July 16	14 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred ...	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 18)	— —
Barker, Arthur Francis	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 18 Jan 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 11 Feb 19
✕Oxborrow, Claud Catton, MC	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 4 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Jun 17)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Delf, Charles McIntyre ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jan 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fairman, Sydney Maurice Ewart</b>	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 19 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17)	R. W. Fus. 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 18	— — —
<b>Gordon, Alan Bacchus</b> ...	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Harding, Frederick Lloyd</b>	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 19 July 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 18 Jan 18)	Som. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Nicholson, Claude</b> . . .	2 July 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 July 16	16 Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Read, John Leonard</b> ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Goodfellow, Howard Courtney</b>	28 July 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	R.A.S.C. 19 Jan 18 (Sco. Rif. 20 Oct 18)	— — —
<b>Foster, Robert Mordaunt, DFC</b>	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Sillem, James Herbert</b> ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Sword, Eric Stenart</b> ..	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Jameson, Gerald Grey</b> ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Deane, Cecil Victor</b> ...	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles</b>	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Rogers, Francis Galpine</b> ...	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16	Devon. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Miles, Robert Henry</b> ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 11 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Buchanan, George Bruce</b>	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aubyn</b>	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 6 Apr 18 to 4 May 18) (actg. Capt. 5 Bn. E. Kent R. 11 Oct 18)	— — —
<b>Carr, John</b> ...	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Smith, Kenneth Pearce</b> ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 19 Jul 16	R. Berks. R. 19 Jan 18	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Ralli</b> Stephen Andrew ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 July 16	10 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Barford</b> Francis Edward	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 July 16	Essex R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Jackson</b> , Alan Stewart ...	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 July 16	R. Scots 19 Jan 18 9 July 18 R. Scots 26 Sept 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., S co. Comd. } 19 July 19 (temp.)... ..
<b>Rance</b> , Hubert Elvin ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Rance</b> , James Edward Weeks, <i>MC</i>	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Ellison</b> , Thomas Froes, <i>MC</i>	9 July 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 Adj't. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Crowe</b> , Henry George, <i>MC</i>	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16 (R. F. Corps 28 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	Empl'd. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Robertson</b> , Herbert Patrick Par sh	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Carr-Ellison</b> , John Campbell	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 July 16	1 Dns. 19 Jan 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 13 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Morgan</b> , Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Kempster</b> , Geoffrey William	30 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (R. F. Corps 2 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	Empl'd. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Thomas</b> , Frank William Charles	17 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 July 16	Suff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empl'd. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Jun 19 Force ... ..
<del>X</del> <b>Noble</b> , Montague Ho- ratio Nelson Aubrey, <i>MC</i>	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Balding</b> , Arthur Syd- ney, <i>MC</i>	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 15	— —
<b>Rich</b> , Charles Edmund ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Gibbons</b> , Henry ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 19 July 16	Devon R. 19 Jan 18	— —
<b>Low</b> , Philip Victor Chabot	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	Empl'd. under Air } Ministry ... } 27 Jun 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Watts, John</b> Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 31 Jan 17 to 24 Jun 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Martin, Pierre</b> Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<b>Will, Wilfrid</b> Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Eason, Alexander</b> Arthur...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 17 to 19 Nov 17)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Weller, Arthur</b> Vernon ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Phillips, Reginald</b> Maurice	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 July 16	Welsh R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Paul, Percival</b> Ralph ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>McGonigal, Harold</b> Alfred Kelly	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Tod, Malcolm</b> „ ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 29 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 17 to 18 Jan 18)	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery { ( <i>graded Equip.</i> <i>Off. 2nd Cl.</i> ), R. F. Corps } 8 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<b>Graham, Charles</b> Plenderleath	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 19 July 16	4 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Clogstoun, Tom</b> Oswald ...	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<del>MC</del> <b>Willson, William</b> Victor	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—
<b>Prosser, Harold</b> Astley ...	29 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 23 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18
<b>Saunders, Hugh</b> Ward Bannerman ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 19)	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 15 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Dacey, Gerald ...	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Rice, Cyril Cameron ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Davidson, Alexander Paul	26 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17 to 4 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 5 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	High. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Wing Inst. in Gunnery (graded Fth. Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Inst. in Gun- nery (graded Equip. Off. 1st Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Group Inst. in Gunnery (gra- ded Fth. Comdr.) R. F. Corps (M.W.) Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (gra- ded Sqdn. Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) Empld. under Air Ministry ...
Ackers, Cyril Holland Shakerley	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 5 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...
Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	15 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Line. R. 19 July 16	Line. R. 19 Jan 18 Adj. Depot Line. R. 21 May 18 (actg. Capt. Line. R. 21 May 18)	— —
Macpherson, Ronald	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Lomax, George ...	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 19 July 16	5 Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Whistler, Alfred Harold DSO, DFC	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 29 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps (MW) 1 Aug 17 to 26 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 27 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...
Clerke, David Herbert Hamund	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	15 Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thompson, Hugh Thomas	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 July 16	Bord. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Barton, Arthur Emerson ...	24 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Pain, Edward Thomas ...	17 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Bogle-Smith, James Anstruther	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	— —
Edward, Robert Leslie ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 17 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	L'pool R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Eyston, Charles John ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	— —
Gardner, Hugh McClure ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 19 July 16	5 D.G. 19 Jan 18	— —
✂ Billyard-Leake, Charles Robert, MC	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 17 to 5 Apr 19)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18 hp. 6 Apr 19	— —
Markham, William Harold	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 23 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 18 Jan 18)	Manch. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ Boxer, Hugh Myles, MC	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Line. R. 19 July 16	Line. R. 19 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Line R. 9 Sept 18)	— —
✂ Chevers, Norman Michael Joseph Henry, MC	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	— —
Barnes, Bernard Drury Joseph	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	— —
Farnfield, Geoffrey George	13 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 hp. 18 Jan 19	Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.) (temp.) Spec. Appt. (Cl. H.E.) (temp.)
✂ Collins, Wilfred Montague Were, MC	23 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset R. 19 Jan 18	Infantry Record Office, Warwick } 1 Jan 18 to 17 Jan 19

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Upton, Alan Outhbert Waylen	19 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 28 Oct 17 to 3 Jun 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—
Dalrymple-Hay, James Erroll	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16 (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 18 Jan 18) (Moba. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 1 yr. 230 dys) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army. 19 Jan 17 5 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Sept. 18 to 5 Feb 19)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—
Mann, Stephen Harold	—	(Moba. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 1 yr. 230 dys) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army. 19 Jan 17 5 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 8 Sept. 18 to 5 Feb 19)	Ind. Army 19 Jan 18	—
King, Henry	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 20 July 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 27 July 15) (temp Lt. 28 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) (W. Afr. R. 28 July 15 to — 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 July 16 (temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16 to — 18) to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17 (R. N. Vol. Res. Empl'd. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17	Leins. R. 20 Jan 18	—
Gregory, Sydney Ernest	28 May 89	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 27 July 15) (temp Lt. 28 July 15 to 29 Aug 16) (W. Afr. R. 28 July 15 to — 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 July 16 (temp. Capt. 30 Aug 16 to — 18) to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17 (R. N. Vol. Res. Empl'd. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17	Worc. R. 20 Jan 18	Empl'd. with } 24 Sept 18 Egyptian Army }
Fox, Percy Russell Halton	5 Mar 9	(R. N. Vol. Res. empl'd. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17 (R. N. Vol. Res. Empl'd. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 20 Jan 18	—
Clark, Joseph, MC	2 Apr 95	(R. N. Vol. Res. Empl'd. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from R. N. Vol. Res.) Gord. Highrs. 20 July 16 4 Nov 17	Gord. Highrs. 20 Jan 18	—
Hussey, Clement George	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 142 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—
Steele, Matthew	13 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mangham, William Patrick</b>	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16 Adj't., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 (actg. Lt., R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 and 3 July 17 to 20 Jan 18)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Phillips, Frederick Vincent</b>	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16 Adj't. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18)	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Moran, James</b> ... ..	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Patchell, Frederick Thomas</b>	26 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 16 to 7 Nov 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 30 Aug 18 to 23 Sept 18 and 14 Nov 18 to 1 Jan 19)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ... } 26 Mar 17
<b>Kirby, Alan</b> (actg. Capt. Feb 10)	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chap- person Down Artillery Sch. ... } 17 Feb 19
<del>X</del> <b>Dale, Llewellyn Rayner</b> John Crossly, MC	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	— —
<b>Burchill, Jasper Beasley</b> ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 July 18 to 26 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Berry, Theodor Waldemar</b> ...	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Newton, George Robert</b>	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Dec 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. I. I. 21 July 16	L. of Corn. I. I. 21 Jan 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>S</del> ampson, William Henry, <i>MC</i>	1 Jan 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 15 to 30 Sept 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Oct 15 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16 to 4 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 July 16 to 21 Jun 17 (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17)	North'd Fus. 21 Jan 18	—
Young, John Maver	... 12 Mar 87	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18 — 2 yrs. 207 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 21 July 16 to 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 to 25 Jun 18	—
Shrimpton, Joseph...	... 11 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—
<del>T</del> renam, Richard, <i>MBE</i> , <i>MC</i>	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 July 16 (Adjt., R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17 to 6 Aug 18) (temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 18) (actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I. 20 Jan 17 to 6 Aug 18)	North'd Fus. 22 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 18)	—
<del>C</del> opeman, Hugh Douglas	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 to 21 Jan 18)	N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 18	—
<del>R</del> eador, Joseph (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 19)	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 to 4 Dec 16 and 15 Sept 17)	Wilts. R. 22 Jan 18	—
Dawe, Edwin Charles	... 1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
Cowper-Smith, Eric Nugent	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 July 16 (temp. Lt. to 23 Jan 18) 23 Jan 18	5 D.G. 22 Jan 18	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 22 July 16 to 17 July 19 Force ... }
Knowles, William Scott, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 23 Apr 16 to 22 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. to 23 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jan 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	— —
✂Brannan, William	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. lt. Art. 24 July 16	R. Art. 24 Jan 18	— —
✂Chad, Thomas Edward, MC	26 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 24 Oct 15 to 26 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adit., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. R. Suss. R. to 27 Feb 17 to 9 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 10 Aug 17 to 29 Apr 19)	R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18	— —
✂Salter, Geoffrey Charles Taylor, MC	19 Jun 97	(Mchd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 29 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. York. R. 24 July 18 21 Jun 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 9 Dec 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. to 24 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 18 Jun 19) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 16 19 Jun 19	E. York. R. 24 Jan 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 27 Apr 18
Richards, Hugh Upton	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 24 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 18 Jun 19) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 16 19 Jun 19	Worc. R. 24 Jan 18 19 Jun 19	— —
✂Clarke, Thomas Edwin, MC	9 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. to 25 Oct 15 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 25 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks L. I. 15 Oct 18 to 11 Dec 18)	— —
✂Snook, William Henry	30 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 17 to 13 Sept 17)	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Griffiths, Albert Thomas <i>MC (actg. Capt. 16 Apr 17)</i>	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	Wilts. R. 26 Jan 18	— —
Young, Gordon Drummond <i>MC</i>	25 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 16 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 July 16 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 26 Jan 18	— —
Hitch, Robert Hugh Vincent	24 Oct 94	(Mold. Terr. Force to 24 Jun 18— 2 yrs. 242 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 26 July 16 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 26 Jan 18 25 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> May, Eli ... ..	1 Jun 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	— —
Chappell, John Arthur ...	17 Mar 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 July 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 14 Mar 18 to 21 Jan 18)	Welsh R. 27 Jan 18	— —
Johnston, Evelyn Barry (temp. Capt. 8 Mar 19)	21 Mar 94	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16— 307 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 27 July 16 30 Aug 18	R. Fus. 27 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Condg. (Off. British Ar- mies in France Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Armies in France)
Beale, Charles John ...	25 Jun 97	(Mold. Terr. Force to 25 May 18— 3 yrs. 211 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 27 July 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 27 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Sept 18 to 20 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 18)	8 Mar 19
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur & Harvey	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	— —
Robertson, William Douglas	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16 (R.F. Corps 6 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 17 Sept 19
Ings, John Walter ...	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	— —
Harris, Hugh Redford Dale	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	— —
Wood, Henry Bartram ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Dalrymple Hay,</b> George	Brian 30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. §28 Jan 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 § <i>Seniority date only.</i>	Ind Army 28 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Birks,</b> Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jun 15 to 21 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16 (Garr. Bn. Manch. R. 8 Sept 17)	R. Fus. 29 Jan 18	Spec.empld., War } Office ... } 1 Mar 19
<b>Panton, David Forsyth</b> ...	9 Jun 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 1 yr. 153 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 29 Jan 18 1 July 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	— — —
<del>Spencer,</del> John, MC ...	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16	N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Gathercole, William</b> ...	8 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16 (actg. Lt., R. Art. 8 Feb 17 to 29 Jan 18)	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	— — —
<del>Hobbs,</del> Lewis ...	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Oct 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	— — —
<del>Simmons,</del> Sewell Bas- kerville Grattan, MC	30 July 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 82 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leins. R. 30 July 16 13 May 17	Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	— — —

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate		2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Bendle, Maurice Scott ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
<del>W</del> King, Rodney Stewart, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Clarke, Thomas Veitch	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Hopkins, William John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Lindsay, Douglas Morrison	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
<del>W</del> Joyce, Alfred Henry Bert- ram, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jun 17 to 8 July 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
<b>Abernethy, Peter Paul</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Griffin, Gerald William</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Caunter, Henry Edmund</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 17 to 22 Apr 18)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. L. of C., Mes. { 23 Apr 18 to 18 May 18 Exped. Force }
<b>Levingston, Thomas Clarke</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 May 18)	— — —
<b>Sandeman, Ronald Frederick</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Galbraith, Ian William, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Meyer, Bertie</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Russell, Alexander Alfred</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —
<b>Bowers, Thomas Ivan</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— — —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
White, Douglas Onslow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Benzie, James Henry Swan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Hodgson, Harold Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Armitage, Aubrey Seymour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
McCaughey, Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Grove, Geoffrey; Reginald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Oct 17 to 30 Oct 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Spurway, William Richard Pyne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Hallifax, John Staniford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Allen, Frederick Joshua ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Moss, Charles Henry de Vere	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
✕ MC Ennis, John Ignatius,	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Spencer, Egerton Charles, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Farrar, William Brookes ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 July 17 to 27 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 17 to 22 Dec 17, and 13 Apr 18 to 19 Apr 18, 19 May 18 to 14 Jun 18, 28 Aug 18 to 31 Aug 18, 9 Oct 18 to 15 Oct 18)	—
Sykes, Walter David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 11	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Whelan, Herbert Clive	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Aug 18)	—
O'Connor, Michael Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Flynn, Terence Francis Axen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Lawler, Guy Feinaigle ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Holmes, Richard Eric James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Whittick, Humphrey Donald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wheeler,</b> Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Church,</b> Charles John Bromley (temp. Capt. 9 Mar 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Boxall,</b> Maurice William James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Bullock,</b> James Charles Critchen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Burch,</b> Allen Paton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Pratt,</b> Arthur Reginald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Fleming,</b> Robert Steven- son Tristram	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Oct 17 to 28 Mar 18)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 Ind. Army 2 Nov 18 to 12 Nov 18 and 2 Dec 18 to 12 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Telford,</b> Brian Desmond ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Gibbs,</b> Egbert Willis Bur- nett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 Jan 18 to 22 Feb 18, 18 Apr 18 to 30 July 18 and 19 Aug 18 to 24 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Hawkes,</b> Thomas Yarrow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
<b>Gerrard,</b> Robert Joseph ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 17 to 3 Aug 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 July 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 July 18)	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., L. of C., Mes., Exped. Force } 18 Sept 18 to — 18
Evans, Norman William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Feb 18 to 21 Feb 18)	— —
Ellison, Edward Courtenay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Forde, John Stuart Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Craig, Gordon... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17 (act. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Aug 17 to— and 26 May 18)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Smith, Edward <sup>1</sup> Travers ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 May 17 to 19 Jan 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 May 18)	—
Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 19 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Dec 18)	—
O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Frost, Robert Lewis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 21 Jun 18)	—
Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Silver, George James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
King, Ernest St. John, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Pottinger, Eric Guy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jan 18)	—
Macdonald, Norman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr. 10th Cav. Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force... } 15 Jan 19
Hodge, John Furber	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jan 19)	—
O'Donnell, Frank George...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17) temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 21 Jan 18) Lt. Army 30 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	... ..	—
✕ Willis, D... ..	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 31 July 16	Welsh R. 31 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 21 Oct 18
✕ Morris, George William, <i>MC</i>	30 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 29 Oct 17)	R. Art. 31 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Sept 18 to 30 Apr 19)	—
✕ Hough, William	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 31 July 16	R. Muns. Fus. 31 Jan 18 hp. 30 Apr 18 R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 18	—
✕ Westerby, Victor	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (R. F. Corps 18 Feb 17 to 13 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 30 Jan 18)	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Brown, Hugh Albert ...	2 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 7 Nov 14 hp. 11 Sept 19	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 18 hp. 11 Sept 19	—
✂ Kemper, Joseph, MBE.	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 11 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 1 May 17 to 14 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 15 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Lan. R. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ Busby, John Henry ...	14 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Feb 18	—
✂ Dobbs, John Edward. MC	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 24 Oct 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 18	—
✂ Minson, Arthur James. MC	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 18 to 8 Dec 18 and 6 Jan 19)	—
✂ Caiger-Watson, Geoffrey, MC	—	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 43 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 14 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16 2 Oct 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 199 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 28 Sept 18
Pigott, Alan John Keele ...	4 July 92	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 199 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Feb 18	—
Edgson, John Theodore ...	5 Feb 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 177 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 25 May 16) (temp. Lt. 26 May 16 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. Cl ts. R. 1 Feb 17 8 July 17	Ches. R. 1 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ McCrae, James, MBE...	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 30 Dec 16 to 18 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 19 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 27 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	Ast. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Aero- nautics (graded Equipt. Off. ...) 2nd Cl. ... Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 30 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17 27 Aug 17, 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂ Cullington, Ernest (temp. Maj. 15 May 19)	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Dischgd. 22 Apr 14 Enlisted Army Res. 11 July 14 Mobd.— 1 yr. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16	Norf. R. 2 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. 4 Nov 18 to 14 May 19)	Dep Asst. Prov. Marshal, 14th Ind. Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 4 Nov 18 to 3 Mar 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (CLIF) L. of C., Mes. Exped. Force } 4 Mar 19, 14 May 19 Asst. Prov. Mar- shal (Cl. BE) Baghdad, Mes. } 15 May 19 Exped. Force }
✂ Pritchard, Percy	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 2 Feb 18	—
✂ Wheeler, Herbert Barnard, MC	13 Aug 98	In Ranks— 1 yr. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 2 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Devon. R. 7 Sept 18)	Devon. R. 2 Feb 18	—
Allen, Algernon; Anderson Johnston;	24 May 95	(Temp. Lt. 2 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Dawes</del> , Arthur Charles	10 July 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	—
Wilkinson, Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15 to 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Sept 16 to 6 Oct 16) (temp. Capt. 7 Oct 16 to 2 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 3 Dec 16)	Wilts. R. 3 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 to 24 Jun 19 Ministry ... } Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Jun 19 Force ... }
Gladden, Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 191 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17	Essex R. 3 Feb 18	—
Owen Denys Clifford	... 25 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 1 May 16) (temp. Lt. 2 May 16 to 3 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 5 Mar 18)	—
Bryant, Walter Edward George, MBE	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 30 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Sept 15 30 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 26 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 31 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry... }
<del>Selby-Lowdnes</del> , Montacut William Wyrall	25 Jun 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 234 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 10 Sept 15 30 Aug 16 §Seniority date only.	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—
<del>Nicholas</del> , Harry Herbert	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Lockett, Archibald Norman	25 Aug 91	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 29 Aug 16— 1 yr. 276 d <sup>2</sup> s.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 18 4 July 19	— —
<del>X</del> Brewin, John Verinder MC	13 Aug 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Aug 14 to 28 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Dec 14 to 5 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	North'n R. 4 Feb 18	— —
Hocking, James Raymond ( <i>temp. Capt. 19 Mar 19</i> )	25 Feb 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Apr 15 to 8 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 9 July 16 to 21 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. E. York. R.</i> 5 Jan 17 to 14 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. E.</i> <i>York. R.</i> 22 Mar 17 to 18 Mar 19)	E. York. R. 4 Feb 18	— —
Harvey, Henry Bridges ...	7 Aug 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Oct 14 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 15 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 17 to 3 Feb 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 2 Jun 19
Gibbs, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 291 d <sup>2</sup> s.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 21 May 17 to 25 Aug 17 and 19 Nov 17 to 21 Nov 17) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 6 Apr 19



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kelly, Edward Rupert	31 Sept 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 3 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17	Essex R. 4 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. 15 Bn. Essex R. 16 Feb 19 to 18 Mar 19)	— —
✂ Schoales, William	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 18	— —
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott (actg. Capt. 21 Feb 19)	7 Oct 96	(In Ranks— Mobl. Terr. Force — 155 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 15 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 10 Dec 17 to 26 Feb 19)	Conn. Rang 5 Feb 18	— —
✂ Porteous, Charles Law- rence, MC	25 Jan 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 290 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 16 22 Aug 17	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 18	— —
✂ Harper, George Henry James, MC	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gibson, Frank Edward	1 Dec 80	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—
Clarke, Samuel Charles Robert Lane (temp. Capt. 15 Feb 19)	25 Aug 91	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 16— 1 yr. 319 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 6 Feb 18	Asst. Embrn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF), Mes. Exped. } 15 Feb 19 Force ...
<del>X</del> Mathews, C. O....	13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Nov 16 to 18 Feb 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 18)	Adjte, Special Re- serve ... } 3 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 18
Barry, Edward	16 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 7 Feb 18 27 Apr 18	—
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16	R. Art. 7 Feb 18	—
<del>X</del> Scott, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—
<del>X</del> Robbins, Harold Victor	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 8 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 7 Feb 18)	Bord. R. 8 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } Apr 18
<del>X</del> Bell, Thomas William (temp. Capt. 22 Dec 18)	3 Mar 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 17 Feb 17 to 15 Oct 18)	R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Oct 18 to 21 Dec 18)	—
<del>X</del> Wilson, William Alfred, MC	10 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 27 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 16)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—
<del>X</del> Beech, George ...	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 8 Feb 18 hp. 22 May 18	—
<del>X</del> McCullough, David, MC	2 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Bradshaw, Hercules Montagu Edwin, MC	8 Aug 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 141 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 21 May 18) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 16 to 7 Jun 18)	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 18	—
<del>✕</del> Davies, Thomas Harris, MC	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off. 92 dys Wt. Off. 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. 14 Sept 17 to 1 Aug 18)	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R.W. Fus. 2 Aug 18 to 11 Apr 19)	Empld. under Min. } of Munitions ... } 30 Aug 18
Baker, William John, Jun.	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 8 Feb 18)	P. Art. 9 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Teyr. Force 10 Jan 19 to 9 Feb 19) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Fox, Walter Henry, MC	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R.W. Fus. 7 Sept 17)	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—
Farrow, Alec Raymond	8 Aug 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 9 Aug 16 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 9 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	A-D-C to Brig.- Gen. R. Art., 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. } 2 Jun 18 to 7 Mar 19 Force ... A-D-C to Brig.- Gen. R. Art., 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. } 4 Apr 19 Force ...
Bruce, Alexander Cathcart (temp. Capt. 17 Mar 19)	8 Dec 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 4 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Feb 16 to 8 Feb 18) Lt. High. L.I. 9 Feb 8	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Richard Henry	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 9 Feb 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—
Galpin, Thomas Hunter	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18 (actg. Capt R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	—
Woodford, Arthur Francis	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 31 July 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 16 1 Aug 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Feb 18 1 Aug 18	—
Hart, Neville Vincent	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 351 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 10 Feb 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—
Osborne, Harold	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 351 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army 10 Feb 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—
Gordon, Francis Leslie	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 July 18— 2 yrs. 81 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 10 Feb 18 30 July 18	—	—
Long, Walter Herbert	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 98 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 10 Feb 18 16 Aug 18	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army to 28 Aug 18, and 17 Oct 18)	—
Heaton, William Smith	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> McDonald, Leslie	Duncan 26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 Jan 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 3 Dec 17 to 19 Dec 17) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 98 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 31 Mar 18)	—
Hunt, William Frederick	Walter 4 Dec 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 98 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 28 Oct 18)	—
Bagot, Sir Alan Desmond, Bt.	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 14	R.H.G. 12 Feb 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 59th Div., British Armies in France A-D-C to G.O. Comg-in-Chf., British Troops in France and Flanders ... } 22 Sept 18 to 9 Jan 19 18 Aug 19
<del>X</del> Hetherwick, Clement, MC	23 Sept 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 238 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R.Scots 12 Aug 16 8 July 17	R. Scots 12 Feb 18 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Terr. Force Bn.</i> <i>Arg. &amp; Suth'd</i> <i>Highrs.</i> 18 Jun 18 to 21 Aug 18 and 23 Sept 18 to 13 Mar 19)	—
Pearse, Denis Colbron, MC	19 Jan 84	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Manch. R. 12 Aug 18 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 12 Feb 18 29 Mar 18	—
<del>X</del> Cozens, Frederick, MC	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 24 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) ( <i>Adj't. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> 15 Feb 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 15 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 12 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 28 July 17 to 7 July 19) Adj't. Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 11 Oct 18)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 12 Oct 18 to 7 July 19)	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Johnson, Albert, MC ...	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 13 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 30 Dec 16 to 21 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 22 Apr 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Feb 18 (actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R. 20 Nov 18 to 29 Nov 18)	— —
✕Savill, Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	— —
✕Lane, Leslie Ward, MC.	26 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 22 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 15 23 May 16	R. Suss. R. 14 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 9 Oct 18)	— —
✕Richards, William ...	15 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 14 Aug 16	Suff. R. 14 Feb 18	— —
✕Cordwell, William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)	Essex R. 14 Feb 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Beckham</del> , James, <i>MC</i>	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 365 dys. <i>Transd. to Army</i> Res. 31 Dec 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 17 to 9 Jun 17 and 28 July 17 to 5 Jan 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Jan 18)	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—
<del>Pitts</del> , James Percival, <i>MC</i>	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 13 Apr 17 to 4 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L pool R. 5 Nov 17 to 21 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L pool R. 22 Oct 17 to 24 Sept 18)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Feb 18 (actg. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L pool R. 5 May 18 to 24 Sept 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L pool R. 25 Sept 18)	—
Roller, Roy Eyton, <i>MC</i>	30 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Jan 15 to 30 Jan 16) (Temp. Lt. 31 Jan. 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—
Morgan, Bertram	5 July 91	(Mold. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 16 31 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 23 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sco. Rif. 14 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Tower, Herbert George Eric, <i>MC</i>	—	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 315 dys. Mobd. Spec. Res. (Comm'd)— 1 yr. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. Unattd. 14 Feb 17 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 7 Oct 18  (Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Lenthall, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 17 to 22 Aug 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 18	—
✕Jarvis, Harry ...	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 16	Suff. R. 15 Feb 18 13 Apr 18	—
✕Hardie, John ...	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 16	R. Scots 15 Feb 18 Gord. Highrs. 26 July 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (temp.) Asst. to Off. i/c Records, No. 1 Record } 11 Mar 19 Office, No. 4 District, Shrews- bury ... }
✕Thomas, Stanley Ivor	19 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16	R. W. Fus. 15 Feb 18	Empld, under Air } 5 Jun 18 Ministry... }
✕Tully, David George, MC	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 23 Dec 16 to 18 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 21 Feb 17 to 14 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—
✕Pottle, Robert George Harold	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 18	—
✕McDonald, Albert Victor, MC	8 May 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 17 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 20 July 17 to 12 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R. 13 Oct 17)	R. W. Kent R. 15 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Major, Frederick Arthur	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 16	North'n R. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. } 24 May 18 of Munitions ... }
Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 Aug 18	Welsh R. 15 Feb 18	— —
Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Spencer</del> Spencer, James Lewis, MC	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 8 July 18)	— —
King, Kenneth Edward King	5 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 27 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	North'n R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... }
Exley, John ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 27 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 17 to 15 Feb 18)	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry ... }
Jones, Victor Harry ...	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	14 Hrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Young, Stanley Charles Gordon	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Palmer, Edwin Arthur Percival	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (North'n R. 12 Jan 18)	— —
Jennings, Raymond Winter	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Hall, Lionel Reid, <i>MC</i> ...	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	— —
Clayton, William Paget L'Estrange ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. 18 Nov 18 to 8 Apr 19)	— —
Dent, William Harry Noel..	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Maitland-Makrill- Crichton, John Denys	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 35th Div., British Armies in France ... } 9 Aug 18 to 6 Apr 19
Coates, Ronald Gordon ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Davidson, Douglas Nangle Fetherstonhaugh, <i>MC</i>	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 July 18 to 13 Feb 19)	— —
Williams, Cecil James, <i>MC</i>	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18 (Detf. R. 12 Jan 18)	— —
Templer, Gerald Walter Robert	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dowdall, Charles Cecil Laurence	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16 (R. F. Corps 4 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Berks R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Bland, Malcolm Gordon ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Aug 16	K. R. Rif. C. 16 Feb 18	— —
Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
French, Frederik Christian Delecomyn	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 13 Aug 18)	— —
Wathen, George William Dean	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. 11 July 17 to 15 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. 9 Feb 18 to 14 Mar 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Percy-Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hughes, Ivor Thomas Percival, <i>MC</i>	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
McFarlane, Ronald Ken- neth	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	9 Lrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Sibary, Herbert Sydney ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 16 Aug 17 to 15 Feb 18)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Darvall, Laurence, <i>MC</i>	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 29 Jun 18
Dowling, James Richard Hodges	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Griffith, Rafe Stuart ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R. W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Irwin, Richard Arthur	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Jones-Williams</del> , Arthur Gordon, <i>MC</i> .	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 25 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr
Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	16 Lrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Harrison</del> , Anthony Cecil Boris, <i>MC</i>	Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon Tufnell	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18 Adj. Regt. Depôt Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	— —
Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouce. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Edwardes-Evans</del> , Huw Meredydd, <i>MC</i>	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 4 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Odell, Charles Walter	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 8
Powell, Idris Morgan	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Blakiston-Houston, John Mathew	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 6 Aug 17 to 9 Mar 19)	11 Hrs. 16 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 31 Aug 18 to 9 Mar 19)	— —
Morris, Claude Arthur	17 July 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	12 Lrs 16 Feb 18	— —
Wheeler, Vashon James	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Rif. Brig.</i> 1 Mar 18 to 20 Jun 18 and 18 July 18)	— —
Bulfin, Edward Francis Joseph, <i>MC</i> .	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York R. 16 Feb 18	(British Armies in France to Div. of Comdr. British Salonica 60th Force Div. Egyptian Force) 5 Oct 16 to 1 Aug 17
				(A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr. 21st Army Corps. Egyptian Force ...) 2 Aug 17 „ 20 Apr 18 2 Jan 19 „ 24 Apr 19
				(A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 20th Army Corps. Egyptian Force ...) 25 Apr 19
Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<b>Sanders, George Eustace</b> Drysdale	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 10	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 Adj., R. Fus. 14 Jan 19 to 12 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 14 Jan 19 to 12 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Coghill, Harry</b>	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Minniece, Thomas Louis...</b>	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16 (att'd R. Ir. Fus. 10 Jan 18)	R.A.S.C. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Barnett, George Alex-</b> ander, MC	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Campbell, John Gordon,</b> MC	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Bord. R. 10 Nov 17 to 6 July 19)	Bord. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Isaac, Arthur Henry</b>	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Evans, George Edwin</b>	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>×</del> <b>Warren, Richard</b> Crawford, MC	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Hyde, Roger Geoffrey</b>	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Barnett, John Maurice</b>	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Joslen, Hubert Frank</b>	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (Adj. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 16 to 14 Feb 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Earle, Eric Norcliffe</b> Grasett	5 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 5 July 18 to 20 Oct 18)	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 59th Div. British Armies in France ... } 10 Jan 19
<b>Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton</b> Liddersdale	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Webb, Daniel James Gordon</b>	25 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 9 July 19
<del>×</del> <b>Fowler, John Passmore,</b> MC	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 31 July 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 22 Jun 17 to 31 July 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 1 Aug 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (Adj., 15 En. Hamps. R. 1 Dec 18)	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Chambers, Lawrence Bernard</b>	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Bullen-Smith, David</del> Charles, MC	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 18	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Dec 17)	— —
<del>Stephens, Alfred</del> Stanley, MC	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 18	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 11 Jun 18	— —
<b>Fordyce, Charles Elphinstone</b>	12 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Dodd, Edward Montague</b>	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 18	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Watson, Edgar Percy</b>	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 18 (R. F. Corps 28 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Comins, Richard Innes</b>	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 18	Shrops. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Carrigan, Henry Charles</b>	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 18	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Mc Moore, Montagu</del> Shadworth Seymour (actg. Capt. 3 Feb 18)	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 18	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Richards, George Warren</b>	4 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 18)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Bairnsfather, Tom</del> Duncan	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 18	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France } 5 Feb 17 to 13 Feb 19
<b>Gibson, George Manby Bell</b>	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 18 (Trng. Res. 1 Oct 17 to 24 Apr 18)	Sco. Rif. 16 Feb 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Apr 18 to 25 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Boughton Leigh, Egerton</b>	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 to 2 Oct 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 16 Sept 18 to 13 Dec 18)	A-D-C to G.O.C. 3rd Army Corps British Armies in France } 1 Jan 19
<b>Tucker, John Darley</b>	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 18	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Lnd. Army 23 Apr 18 to 2 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Butler - Bowdon, Basil Joseph Bernard</b>	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 18	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>Altamont, Utick de</del> Bugh, Earl of, MC	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Aug 18	2 Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Stewart, Hugh Charlie Godfray</b>	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 18	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Perkins, Arthur Desmond</b> Knox	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 31 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Sept 17 to 15 Feb 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Taylor, St. Cyprien</b> Churchill, MC	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 6 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 July 17 to 15 Feb 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Walker, Maurice Davenport</b> , MC	8 July 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Appleby, Robert James</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 Mar 19</i> )	30 July 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>Inf. Bn.</i> 18 Aug 17)	Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Orgill, Edward</b> Freer, MC	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> 5 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17) ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 5 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 18 Jun 17)	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 Manch. R. 25 Jun 18	— —
<b>O'Dowd, Reginald Emmett</b> Dunstan	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 13 Aug 17 to 2 Oct 18)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	Adj. Volunteers ... 13 Aug 17 to 2 Oct 18
<b>Doherty, Terence O'Cahir</b> ...	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Aug 16	Essex R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Gordon, Nigel</b> Mangan, MC	14 July 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Twamley, Henry</b> Eric Russell	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 3 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 18
<b>Harper, Joseph William</b> ...	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Stevens, George Alexander</b>	27 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Martin</b> , Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 21 May 17)	Adjnt., Special Reserve ... } 27 May 17
<b>DeWilton</b> , Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>MC.</del> <b>Brown</b> , John Patrick,	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Beck</b> , Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>MC.</del> <b>Whaley</b> , Francis John,	30 May 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 4 July 17 to 31 Aug 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 19 Sept 18)	— —
<b>Wilson</b> , Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Aug 16	1 Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Mansbridge</b> , Leslie Morton	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 3 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>House</b> , Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	8 Hrs. 16 Feb 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Dec 18)	— —
<b>George</b> , Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Nov 18 to 22 July 19)	— —
<b>Toler - Aylward</b> , Victor George	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	2D.G. 16 Feb 18	— —
<del>MC.</del> <b>Dowling</b> , Francis Barré Beresford, MC	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 5 Oct 17 to 20 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Powell</b> , Palgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	— —
<b>Tucker</b> , Noel Oldnall ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 6 May 18 to 8 July 19) hp. 9 July 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jones, Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Banting, George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Mar 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Roberts, George Gerald ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 16 Aug 16	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Sandeman, Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Seo. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Seo. Bord. 16 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Lanark Yeo.</i> 13 Nov 18 to 8 Apr 19)	— —
<del>Montgomery</del> , Malcolm Ronald, <i>MC.</i>	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Beer, George Hurrell Ben- tham	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Ainley, Francis Clifford ...	23 July 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Way, George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 26 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Whitaker, Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18 <i>ap.</i> 8 Nov 18	— —
<del>Stevens</del> , Cecil Alfred, <i>MC</i>	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 14 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 11 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Uthwatt, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Robb, Frederick ...	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Fennell, William George ...	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 16 May 16 to 15 Jan 18) Lt. Army 16 Feb 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	... ..	— —
Richards, William Masters	17 Mar 88	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 16 Nov 15 to 11 July 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 12 July 16 to 18 Jun 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 19 Jun 18 to 17 Aug 18) Lt. W.I.R. 16 Feb 18 21 Jun 18	( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. York R. 1 Sept 16 to 22 Oct 18)	Empld. with } Egyptian } 10 Apr 19 Army ... }

**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Buxton, William</b>	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 17 Feb 18	—
✕ <b>Cleaver, Frank Percival</b>	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 10 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	Empld. under } Min. Mun- } 13 Feb 17 to 9 Dec 17 itions ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕ <b>Hill, Henry</b>	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17 to 2 Jan 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18 Adjt., R. Art. 22 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jun 18)	—
✕ <b>Griffin, J. W., MC.</b>	1 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 20 Jan 17 to 8 May 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 12 Mar 17 to 23 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 9 May 17 to 25 May 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 26 May 17 to 23 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 24 Nov 17 to 24 Feb 18)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 18	—
✕ <b>Cadie, Ronald, MC</b>	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—
<b>Barry, William</b> (temp. Capt. 12 Sept 18)	8 Jan 90	(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 8 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 9 July 16 to 15 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Aug 16 to 16 Feb 18) Lt. W.I.R. 17 Feb 18	(W. Afr. R. 17 Feb 18)	Adjt., Malay } States Vols. } 25 Jun 19

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Wright, Frederick Thomas</del>	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18 Adjut., R. Art. 1 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Beardsley, William Thomas</del>	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	— —
<b>MacDermott, Philip Laughlin</b>	17 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 15 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 15 Jan 16 to 17 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 18 Feb 18	— —
<b>Reynolds, Victor Oliver ...</b>	29 Aug 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Sept 16) (temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 17 to 10 Jun 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps ... } 11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18 Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 28 Aug 18
<del>Elliott, Harry Richard Jun., MC</del>	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 Feb 18	— —
<b>O'Donovan, John Conan Marshall Thornton</b>	17 Nov 83	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Feb 18	— —
<del>Wright, Frederick William</del>	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (Trng. Res. 21 Sept 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 224 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Terr. Force) R. W. Kent R. 20 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 5 Nov 16 to 3 Apr 18) (actg. Capt Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 17 to 7 July 17, 25 Aug 17 to 5 Oct 17, and 6 Oct 17, to 5 Sept 18)	Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 18 R.W. Kent R. 20 Feb 18 (Camp. Capt. 14 Oct 18 to 20 Nov 18)	— —
<del>Wilkin, Hugh, (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 19)</del>	MC 20 Aug 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 224 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Terr. Force) R. W. Kent R. 20 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 5 Nov 16 to 3 Apr 18) (actg. Capt Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 17 to 7 July 17, 25 Aug 17 to 5 Oct 17, and 6 Oct 17, to 5 Sept 18)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Feb 18 (Camp. Capt. 14 Oct 18 to 20 Nov 18)	Adjut., Territorial } Force ... } 6 Oct 17 to 5 Sept 18 Staff Capt., } G.H.-Q., Egypt- } 1 Feb 19 ian Exped. Force }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Griffith, John</b> Ellert Thorpe..	4 Apr 97	(In Ranks— Mood. Terr. Force—131 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Dorset R. 20 Aug 16 8 July 17	Dorset R. 20 Feb 18	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Woodham, John</b> Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 16	R. Art. 21 Feb 18	— —
<b>Jones, James</b> William Gamble	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 18	— —
<b>Turton, Albert</b> Ernest	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Aug 16	8 Hrs 22 Feb 18	Adj't. Indian } Volunteers ... } 22 Aug 16
<del>H</del> <b>Hunter, Joseph</b> Charles, MC	1 Jan 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force—170 dys.) (temp. Lt. 10 Mar 16 to 24 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adj't. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 10 Sept 18)	— —
<del>S</del> <b>Saltwell, Edward</b> Joseph (temp. Capt. 18 Jan 19)	5 Dec 90	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 76 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 273 dys.) (Adj't. R. Art. 15 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 19)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	Staff Capt., R. } Art., 6th Div. } British Armies } 18 Jan 19 to 29 Apr 19 in France ... } Staff Capt., R. } Art., Low Div., } British Army } 30 Apr 19 of the Rhine }
<del>W</del> <b>Willmot, Gerald</b> Gusack	27 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 15 to 31 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Sept 16 to 26 Apr 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 26 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 18 24 Apr 18	— —
<del>C</del> <b>Corry, Thomas</b> ...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 18 Apr 17	I. Gds. 23 Feb 18	— —
<del>W</del> <b>Wickstead, John</b> Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Aug 6	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) (R. Art. 24 Aug 16 17 Feb 17)	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—
✕Butler, Hubert J...	4 Jun 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 ( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 17 Mar 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Dorset. R.</i> 17 Jan 17 to 22 Apr 17)	Dorset. R. 25 Feb 18	Empld. under { Air Ministry... } 1 Oct 18
✕Noakes, Francis	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. <i>Trans. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 9 Feb 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16	16 Lrs. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Bowdery, Charles Dudley, MC	15 Mar 93	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 Dec 18— 3 yrs. 12 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) Durh. L.I. 26 Aug 16 8 Dec 18	Durh. L.I. 26 Feb 18 8 Dec 18	—
Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Roberts, Caleb Grafton, MC.	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Owens, Perceval Hirst	3 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Lancaster-Jones, Ernest...	8 Nov 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 3 Jun 15 to 25 Feb 16) 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Maclaren, Robert Hill- house, MC.	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Cooke, Charles Stanley Vernon, MC	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 Adj. Lt. Engr. 25 Oct 18 to 28 Jan 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng.</i> 25 Oct 18 to 28 Jan 19)	—
Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Pottle, Henry George, MC	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Shortt, Arthur Charles ...	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Church, John Pernard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Welchman, Robert Maxi- milian Armitage	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Bushby, Alan Bowring ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Keane, William McMahon...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Penson, John Hubert, MC.	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 18	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (C. G. G.) N. Russ. } 1 Nov 18 Force
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd ...	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Maxwell, Edwin Carter ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Davey, Basil Charles ...	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Parkes, Eric Lloyd ...	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Batten, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Boyce, Alexander Rodney...	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—
Palmer, Norman Leslock Learmonth	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Ripley, Joseph Maitland, MC	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Perrott, Richard Oswald ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Dauban, Richard Rene ...	26 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Feb 19 to 5 Apr 19)	Adj. Territorial } 10 Feb 19 to 5 Apr 19 Force ... }
Craig, Peter Martin ...	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Dec 18)	—
Oopestake, Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 27 Sept 17)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bankart, Charles Roland ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Parks, Charles Frederick ...	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adj't. R. Art. 1 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 19)	— —
Ormerod, Cyril Berkely ...	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17 to 11 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Mar 18)	— —
Lassetter, Walter Patrick...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Frowen, John Harold ...	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
✕Morley, Reginald, MC...	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Stephens, John Parnall ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Fouracres, Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Shawyer, Stanley Robert...	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 July 17 to 25 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Feb 18 to 19 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Kelly, John Vincent ...	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Plissonneau, Robert ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 18 to 4 July 18)	Spec. Appt. } graded } Gen. } Off., 3rd } grade) } Spec. } Appt. } (Cl.F.F.) }
Buchanan, Robert ...	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 hp 14 Feb 19	— —
D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Roper, William Francis ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Norton, Cyril Henry ...	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
✕Barlow, Christopher Matthew, MC.	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
✕Fawcett, Charles Her- bert	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
Smith, John Henry ...	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
✕Glenn, Walter William, MC	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 2 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants - continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fawcett, Norman</b> ...	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Filleul, John Valpy</b> ..	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Nov 18 to 28 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Connell</del> , <b>Edward</b> Stenson, <i>MC</i>	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18 to 11 Apr 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Sept 18 to 1 July 19)	— —
<b>Wood, John Morton</b> Devereux, <i>MC</i>	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Bates, Maurice</b> Halifax ...	9 Aug 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Smith, Alfred Charles</b> Stuart	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Staff Lt., 1st OI, R. Art., 29th Div., British Armies in France ... } 12 Aug 18 to 7 May 19
<b>Tod, Thomas Leonard</b> Graham	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Payne, Lennox</b> William George	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Shutte, Reginald</b> Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Mackenzie, John</b> Peacock	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 12 Apr 18 to 24 Mar 19
<del>Radford</del> , <b>John Victor</b> Dykes, <i>MC</i>	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<del>Chadwyck-Healey</del> , Edward Randal, <i>MC</i>	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 9 Feb 18 to 25 Feb 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	A-D-C to G-O-C, R. Art., 3rd Div., British Armies in France... } 8 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19 Staff Lt., R. Art., 3rd Div., British Armies in France ... } 9 Feb 17 to 16 Oct 18
<b>Thornhill, Edmund</b> Basil...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Lonsdale, Victor</b> Oswald ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 4 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 19
<b>Baines, Michael</b> Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Cooper, Cecil</b> Hubert ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Allardyce, James</b> Craig ...	11 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Cashman, William</b> James	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 Adj., R. Art. 28 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lambe, Richard Bevis	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Barron, John. MC	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Fowler, Bryan John. MC	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Walker, Harold Stephen	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Odell, Thomas Urquhart	22 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Bassett, John	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth Archibald	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Voelcker, John Frederick	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Mermagen, Carl Francis	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Clark, Andrew Edmund James, MC (temp. Capt 14 Aug 19)	18 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Beattie, Cyril Hamilton. MC	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Wade, Richard Seymour	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Thompson, Richard Graham Rickman	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, MC	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Brown, Philip William French	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Constable, George	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Bedford, William James Riland	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Howard, Gerald Ernest	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
✕Deane-Freeman, Wil- liam, MC	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—
Jones, Charles Warwick Frank	23 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Manners-Smith, Lionel</b> Charles	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Methuen, Desmond Charles</b>	2 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Claxton, Francis Arthur</b> ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17 to 12 Feb 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Mockler, Gerald Ringrose</b> ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Digges, Henry Geoffrey</b> Gordon	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Ardern, Carol</b> ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Ainsley, Ernest Edward, MC</b>	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<del>Holland, Victor Chris-</del> tian	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Du Bern, Maurice Errol</b> ...	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	— —
<b>Clews, Lionel Charles</b> ...	14 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 16 to 12 May 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17	Army 26 Feb 18 Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	— —
<del>MacAlevey, Gerald</del> Esmond, MC	9 Jun 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 1 yr. 34 dys. Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 26 Feb 18 1 Apr 19)	(temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Chambers, Charles</b> Per- cival, MB	17 Feb 94	(Temp. Lt. 26 Feb 18 to 18 Feb 19) (temp. Capt. 19 Feb 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Feb 18 1 Sept 19	... ..	— —
<del>Hunt, Charles William,</del> MC	3 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 16	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	— —
<del>Lewis, Henry</del> ...	23 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 to 20 Oct 16) (actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 21 Oct 16)	N. Lan. R. 27 Feb 18 hp. 27 Feb 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Gray</del> , Edward, D <sup>co</sup> , MC. <i>MM (actg. Capt. 20 Dec 18)</i>	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 6 Nov 07</i> Mobl. Army <i>Res.—</i> 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 <i>(temp. Capt.</i> 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. 8 Oct 16 to 10 Oct 17) <i>(actg. Maj.</i> 13 Bn. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 17 to 15 Mar 18)	Durh. L.I. 27 Feb 18 <i>(actg. Maj. 12</i> <i>Bn. Durh. L.I.</i> 3 May 18 to 19 Dec 18)	
White, George Symmons ...	27 Aug 97	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Aug 16 3 Jan 17	R. A. S. C. 27 Feb 18	—
<del>King</del> , Frederick John ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 <i>(actg. Lt.</i> 22 Sept 17 to 27 Feb 18)	R. Art. 28 Feb 18 <i>(actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 11 Sept 18 to 16 Jun 19)	—
<del>Hampson</del> , John ...	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 <i>(Labour Corps</i> 9 Jun 17) <i>(actg. Capt.</i> Labour Corps 9 Jun 17)	13 Hrs. 28 Feb 18	—
Lewis, Vincent ...	13 Dec 93	<i>(Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 18 Sept. 16— 2 yrs. 35 dys.) 2nd Lt. <i>(from Spec. Res.)</i> R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—
<del>Thurston</del> , Charles Ernest, MC	13 Sept 95	<i>(In Ranks—</i> Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 59 dys.) <i>(temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 15 to 10 Jan 17) <i>(temp. Capt.</i> 11 Jan 17) <i>(Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Scots 11 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 23 Feb 18	—
Darling, Ralph Reginald Auchinleck	28 Aug 97	<i>(Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 24 Aug 17) <i>(temp. Lt.</i> 25 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Aug 16 8 Dec 18 <i>(A. Sig. Serv.</i> 8 Dec 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Feb 18 8 Dec 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Erooks, John Bennett</b> ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16 (temp. Lt. 29 Aug 16 to 27 Feb 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. 9 Dec 18 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 29 Aug 16 Force ... .. }
<b>Cliff, Benjamin, MC</b> ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 28 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 18 to 28 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. Sco. Rif. 29 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Steedman, Leonard...</b> ...	5 Oct 96	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 122 dys.) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17	North'd Fus. 28 Feb 18	— —
<b>Thompson, James, MC</b> ...	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	— —
<b>Anstiss, Ormonde</b> George Henry	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 18 to 11 Aug 18; 20 Aug 18 to 28 Aug 18 and 4 Sept 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Nov 18 to 25 Dec 18)	— —
<b>Leighton, Albert Thomas...</b>	13 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Mar 18 hp. 14 Sept 19	— —
<b>Tutley, James Ray-</b> mond, MC	21 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Jan 19)	— —
<b>Boyton, Charles</b> Robert	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 18)	— —
<b>Downer, George William</b> Frederick Henry	19 Jun 95	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 13 Jun 18 to 16 May 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Jones, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 63 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Dec 15 to 3 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 Oct 16 to 30 Apr 18) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17	Welsh R. 1 Mar 18	—
Elliott, Leonard Ladas	6 Jun 94	( <i>Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17</i> 1 yr. 338 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Oct 18)	—
✂ Ross, John Archibald ...	1 Sept 97	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 242 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	High. L.I. 1 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—
✂ Jew, Thomas Ernest ...	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—
✂ Ansell, Alfred ..	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—
Laing, John Joseph ..	—	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 211 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 4 Mar 15 to 1 Sept 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Sept 16 to 14 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 62 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Mar 18 15 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry { 10 Aug 18
Robinson, Harold	—	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 4 Dec 17— 1 yr. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 2 Mar 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	—
✂ Linehan, George Edward	2 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 30 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
<del>Johnson</del> , Herbert Horace, MC	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 14 Nov 16 to 2 May 18)	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 18	—
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17	Cam'n Highrs 3 Mar 18	—
Wilkins, Robert James ...	5 Sept 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	R. Ir. Regt. 3 Mar 18 25 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 28 July 18)	—
Runciman, John Greig ...	2 Dec 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Oct 15 3 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 26 Sept 16 to 19 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 20 Nov 17 to 8 Nov 18)	R. Scots 4 Mar 18	—
<del>Draycott</del> , John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force 22 Jan 19)	—
Edyvean, Elphinstone Peverell	10 Jan 97	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 337 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D. of Corn L.I. 4 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Puckle, Harry, DFC ...	24 Apr 94	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 13 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Leic. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 22 May 16) (temp. Lt. 23 May 16 to 21 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 C. Gds. 20 Feb 18	C. Gds 4 Mar 18	— —
Laughton, Percy Stothard	25 Dec 91	(R. N. Vol. Res. empld. 10 Mar 15 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Staff R 4 Mar 18	Empld under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Woods Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	(In Ranks Mobl. Terr. Force— 238 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 3 May 15 to 30 Nov 16) (Mach Gun Corps 23 Nov 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 3 Mar 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 18	— —
<del>X</del> Essame, Hubert, MC..	24 Dec 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 124 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'n R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 Adjt. North'n R. 27 July 17 (temp. Lt. North'n R. 27 July 17 to 3 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. North'n R. 3 Aug 17)	North'n R. 4 Mar 18	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Bush, Ernest Edward ...	9 Aug 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 338 dys.) (R.F. Corps 21 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (temp. Maj. 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ Deedes, Richard ...	7 Jan 96	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 271 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 15 to 2 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 15 May 17 to 3 Mar 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 18 (Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 3 Aug 18)	— — — — —
Bond, Alfred Gordon	6 Apr 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 256 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 3 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 9 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 10 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	S. Lan. R. 4 Mar 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂ Gedge, Edward Gordon, MC	3 May 95	In Ranks— 44 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jan 15 to 29 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. 30 Nov 16 to 3 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	— — — — —
Bruno, Hugh Alan Bruno ...	4 Sept 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 199 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 4 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 8 Sept 18)	— — — — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Curry, Allen Austen	15 July 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 15 to 29 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 30 Aug 16 to 3 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R.A.S.C 4 Mar 18	—
✕Picon, Francis	27 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 70 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Sept 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—
Ingham, Geoffrey	18 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 4 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 4 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	—
Joyce, Thomas Victor (temp. Capt, 23 Aug 18)	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	High. L.I. 6 Mar 18	Empld. under } 14 May 18 Min. of Labour }
✕Davidson, Kenneth Chisholm, MC	4 July 97	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 193 days.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 1 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 11 Feb 17 to 5 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 18 (actg. Cap; Serv. Br. Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 18 to 17 Aug 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gorman, John...	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	R. Art. 7 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 May 18 to 13 May 18 and 2 Jun 18 to 10 July 19)	—
<del>X</del> Williams, W. J.	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—
<del>X</del> Ruddle, Robert ...	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—
<del>X</del> Leeming, Lawrence Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 19) Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 19)	—
<del>X</del> Mansfield, Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—
<del>X</del> Gronow, Thomas, MC, DCM	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Dec 13 Rejoined 25 July 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16	Bord. R. 8 Mar 18	—
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 July 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Parry, William ... ..	25 May 95	(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 151 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 5 Dec 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 18)	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18)	—
✂ Walker, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 9 Sept 16)	R. Fus. 9 Mar 18	—
✂ Pattinson, Alan, MC	Howard —	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 8 Aug 17— 1 yr. 61 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Army 9 Mar 17 ind. Army 9 Aug 17	Ind. Army 9 Mar 18	—
✂ Humphries, Ernest ...	14 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 44 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 16	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	—
✂ Pilley, Eric Charles ..	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (Labour Corps 23 July 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 22 July 17)	Yorks. L.I. 10 Mar 18	—
✂ McClean, Henry	Thomas 26 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 3 Dec 16 to 12 Aug 19)	North'd Fus. 10 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Witts, Cecil Arthur ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Sept 17—1 yr. 99 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. Army 10 Mar 17 Ind. Army 17 Sept 17	Ind. Army 10 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Mar 18 to 22 May 18</i> )	—
✕Ingle, Louis Sobaux, MC	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18—1 yr. 320 dys.</i> ) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Army 10 Mar 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—
✕Davidge, Albert Fisher, MC	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	12 Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—
✕Alexander, Robert ...	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	North'd Fus. 11 Mar 18 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 27 Apr 18</i> )	—
Eykyn, Roger Royston ...	28 Jan 86	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 25 May 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 26 May 18	R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 18 26 May 18	—
✕Bichan, William Tulloch, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 Feb 19</i> )	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 ( <i>Camel Corps 25 Sept 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 18</i> )	R. Scots 12 Mar 18	Staff Capt., Imperial Camel Brig., Egyptian Exped. Force } 24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 18 Srec. Appt. (CL FF), (Dep. Asst. Political Off.) } Egyptian Exped. Force ... } 16 Feb 19
✕Barnes, Alfred Charles, DCM	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps 12 Sept 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 16 to 30 Sept 17</i> )	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 18	—
✕Lawrie, William ...	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trad. to Army Res. 6 July 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Swan, Hugh Edward Montgomery	11 Oct 92	( <i>Mobd. Soc. Res.</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 335 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17	S. Lan. R. 13 Mar 18	—
✕Acht, Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	—
✕Grady, Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16	R. Fus. 13 Mar 8	—
Hart, Montague Arthur	13 Sept 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Oct 15 to 16 Feb. 17) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Mar 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	Welsh R. 13 Mar 18	—
Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. §13 Sept 16 21 Dec 17 § Senior	K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 8	A-D-C to G-O-C. W.Comd.(temp.) } 28 Dec 18
✕Collett, Henry Archibald Arthur, MC	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	—
Buxton, Anthony Charles	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Lt. Ct Bn., R. Eng. 3 Mar 18	—	—
✕Chappell, Percy Edgar Eyres, DCM	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 ( <i>Adj. &amp; temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Welsh R.</i> 28 Jan 17 to 23 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Adj. &amp;</i> <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Som. L.I.</i> 14 Oct 17 to 26 Nov 17) ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Som. L.I.</i> 27 Nov 17 to 7 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Som.</i> <i>L.I.</i> 1 Dec 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>Serv. Bn. Som.</i> <i>L.I.</i> 8 Mar 18 to 16 Mar 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Maj. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Som. L.I.</i> 23 Jan 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>M</del> aurice, John Kindersley, MC	20 May 83	(Temp. Lt. 19 Mar 15 to 13 Dec 15) (temp. Capt. 14 Dec 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 14 Mar 18	Empld. with } 20 July 16 Egyptian Army }
<del>C</del> arbutt, Noel John Oberlin, MC	25 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 163 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	— —
<del>J</del> ohnson, Arthur, MC	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18)	— —
<del>P</del> earce, Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	— —
Blanch, Norman Henry ...	29 Feb 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Oct 18— 2 yrs. 302 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 15 Sept 16 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 15 Mar 18 13 Oct 18	— —
Field, Reginald Thomas ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Mar 18 1 yr. 284 dys.) Lt. Army 15 Mar 18 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	(Actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 July 18)	— —
Nicholl, Edwin McKillop ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 14 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 61 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 15 Mar 18 15 Aug 18	—	— —
<del>B</del> rittorous, Francis, MC	1 Feb 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 Nov 16— 1 yr. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Manch. R. 16 Sept 16 17 Nov 16	Manch. R. 16 Mar 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sanderson, Patrick Claud	—	(Mabd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 313 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Army, 17 Mar 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—
Walker, William	... 21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—
Willy, William Horace	... 14 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—
Elliott, Albert Edward	... 4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	(Actg. Capt. R. Mar. 28 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 19)	—
Williams, Henry	... 11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov 06) Rejoined— 21 Jan 07 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Sept 16	R. Scots 19 Mar 18 2 Sept 19 2 Sept 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Watts</del> , Archibald Roy, <i>MC</i>	19 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 53 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 10 Aug 09 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 15 Sept 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 10 May 18
<b>Foster-Sutton</b> , William Powell	Stafford 24 Dec 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 16 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Jun 18
Nisbet, Alan George	... 19 Oct 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Dec 15 to 3 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 20 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 20 Mar 18	— —
<b>Mollison</b> , Robert Wallace ( <i>temp. Capt. 8 Aug 19</i> )	14 Apr 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 14 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 85 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 20 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 16 Oct 18 to 4 Nov 18 and 14 Jan 19) Adj't., R. Art. 14 Jan 19	— —
<del>Danahy</del> , William Thomas, <i>MC</i>	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Sept 16	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 18	— —
<del>Somerville</del> , Ralph Alfred Erskine, <i>MC</i>	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 11 May 18 to 7 Jun 18 and 6 Aug 18)	— —
<del>Carter</del> , George ...	... 17 Dec 09	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 6 Apr 18)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 6 Apr 18)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Eastwood, Frank Sandford	1 Dec 95	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to</i> 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 99 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Ches. R. 22 Sept 16 31 Mar 17	Ches. R. 22 Mar 18 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 7 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. Labour Corps</i> 7 Jun 18 to 25 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Maj. Labour Corps</i> 26 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj. Ches. R.</i> 26 Oct 18)	—
Hill, Oliver Falvey ...	15 Jun 87	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to</i> 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 16 4 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Lond. P.</i> 20 Mar 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Mar 18	—
Kestin, Cedric Alan ...	27 Jan 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. R. s.</i> to 19 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	—
Bedford, John Archibald ...	26 Aug 93	( <i>R. N. Vol. Res. empld.</i> to 6 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 227 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. N. Vol. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18 7 Aug 18	—
Price, Arthur Ernest ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18 <i>hp.</i> 17 Apr 19 <i>fp.</i> 11 July 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 10 July 18 to 10 July 19 Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. GG</i> )( <i>Dep. Asst. Censor</i> ) ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 11 July 19 .. 23 July 19
Shiel, George Laurence, <i>MC</i>	24 Sept 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 13 July 17 to 23 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> 22 Apr 18 to 22 Jun 18)	—
Reeve, Charles Robert ( <i>actg. Capt. 29 Nov 18</i> )	29 Aug 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 July 17 to 23 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 24 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	Suff. R. 24 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—
Casey, John ...	25 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 16	Shrops. L.I. 25 Mar 18 Adj. Shrops. L.I. 25 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.</i> 25 Oct 17)	—



*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Glasgow, Frederick ...	12 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 (temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 22 Feb 17)	Glouc. R. 25 Mar 18	—
✕Turner, Outhbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 29 Dec 18 to 1 Jun 19)	—
Griffiths, William ...	16 Jan 93	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 110 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 15 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Welsh R. 25 Mar 18 hp. 18 Apr 19	—
✕Hamill, Michael, MC ...	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 26 Mar 18 (actg. Capt., R. Art. 28 Apr 18 to 3 May 18, 13 Jun 18 to 20 Jun 18 and 21 Jun 18)	—
✕Harriss, Frederick Archer	27 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 July 14) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 26 Mar 18	—
✕Alford, EdgarReginald, AC	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Anderson, William Thomas, MC	26 Sept 97	( <i>In Ranks Mobil. Terr. Force—</i> 337 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 24 Nov 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Nov 16 to 25 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17 ( <i>acty. Capt. Mach Gun Corps</i> 12 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 18 ( <i>acty. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps</i> 1 Apr 18 to 20 Feb 19)	—
✕ Knight, Harry James, MC	28 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Sept 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Mar 18 ( <i>acty. Capt. Yorks. L.I.</i> 9 July 18 to 11 Aug 18 and 12 Aug 18 to 26 Jun 19)	—
✕ Wood, Tom, MC	... 25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 1 Jan 18)	7 D.G. 27 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Capt. Tank Corps</i> 19 Oct 18)	—
Griffiths, Ernest Cyril, MC	27 Sept 97	( <i>Mobil. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 251 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 Sept 16 26 Apr 18	R. Art. 27 Mar 18 Adj't. R. Art. 2 May 18 to 17 Nov 18 ( <i>acty. Capt. R. Art.</i> 2 May 18 to 17 Nov 18)	—
Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	—	( <i>Mobil. Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 303 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army Res. of Off.</i> ) Army 27 Mar 18 Ind. Army 26 Apr 18	—	—
✕ King, Malcolm, OBE	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Mar 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Williams, Walter Edwin Gordon, <i>MC</i> .	6 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 6 July 13</i> ) Mobl. Army Res. 2 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Mar 18 Adj. R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 2 Sept 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 2 Sept 19)	
Dobson, Frederick, Stuart Austen	28 Sept 97	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 246 dys.) 2nd Lt ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	
Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders	22 Jan 96	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 267 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Mar 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 67th Div., Home Forces ... } 29 Jan 17 to 21 Mar 18
Murphy, Lawrence Derek, <i>MC</i>	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 28 Mar 18	
<del>B</del> Baldwin, Harry	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16	R. Berks. R. 29 Mar 18	
Carter, Thomas Laurie Carteret	23 Sept 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Aug 15 to 3 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Sept 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 25 Feb 18) Adj. A. S. Corps 6 Apr 17 to 25 Feb 18	R. A. S. C. 29 Mar 18	
<del>C</del> Cassels, James Stuart, <i>MC</i>	29 Sept 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Dec 15 to 7 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Suss. R. 29 Mar 18	
Faulkner, Walter Douglas, <i>MC</i>	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 16	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18 Adj. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> I. Gds. 20 Jun 18)	
<del>C</del> Collins, Salter Cecil	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Mar 18	

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Moore, Frederick Victor ...	30 Sept 97	(Mold. Terr. Force to 17 Sept 18— 2 yrs. 321 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 30 Sept 16 18 Sept 18	R. Art. 30 Mar 18 18 Sept 18	— —
Monan, Joseph Patrick ...	15 Mar 91	In Ranks — 1 yr. 34 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 20 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 18	— —
Hewett, James Pearce Bowen O'Connell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Apr 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17 § Seniority date only.	Ind. Army 1 Apr 18	— —
✂ Mitchell, Edward ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 2 Apr 13	— —
✂ Smith, Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	(In Ranks Mold. Terr. Force 100 dys.) (Mold. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 309 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17 (Tank Corps 22 Nov 17)	R. Fus. 2 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 18 Oct 18 to 31 Mar 19)	— —
✂ Henderson William	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Gord. Highrs. 3 Apr 18	Empld. under { 1 Apr 18 to 7 July 19 Air Ministry... }
✂ Varcoe, Thomas ...	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	Empld. under { 14 Nov 18 to 22 Jan 19 Air Ministry }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Haggie, Lawrence</b> Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 3 Apr 8	— —
<b>Houstoun-Boswall,</b> Charles	17 Apr 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 58 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 2 Dns. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16  § Seniority	2 Dns. 4 Apr 18  date only.	— —
✂ <b>Macdonald, James, MC</b>	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17; and 1 July 17 to 16 Apr 18)	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Apr 18)	— —
<b>Harvey, John Bridges</b> ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	— —
✂ <b>Lamy, Alfred</b> ...	23 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Jan 18 to 17 Feb 19)	Adjt. Territorial } Force ... } 27 Jun 18 to 17 Feb 19
✂ <b>Gibb, James Donald,</b> MC	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 17 Sept 18, 23 Sept 18, to 11 Nov 18, and 10 Dec 18 to 5 Jan 19 and 22 Jan 19) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19	— —
<b>Ward, Denis Francis</b> ...	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Thorley, Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	( <i>In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 118 <i>dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 6 Jan 15 to 1 Feb 15) ( <i>temp. Lt</i> 2 Feb 15 to 3 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	20 Hrs. 4 Apr 18	— —
Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 61 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 27 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 15 to 4 Aug 19
✕ Ainger, Geoffrey Dawson, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 21 Sept 18</i> )	2 Oct 93	( <i>In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 44 <i>dys.</i> ) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 18 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 16) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Feb 16 to 20 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	Staff Capt. { 122nd Inf. { British Armies in France Brig. { British Force in Italy British Armies in France Staff Capt., No. 2 } Sect., Tees. { 21 Sept 18 Garr.... { ...
✕ Denman, Roderick Peter George	1 Dec 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 Sept 14 to 10 July 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 July 15 to 3 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 4 Apr 18	— —
✕ Murphy, Edmund Victor Burke, MC	1 May 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 32 <i>dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<b>Hughes - Chamberlain,</b> John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny	15 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 3 Apr 18) (R. F. Corps 14 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 12 Jan 17 to 27 July 17)	Suff. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Sowrey,</del> DSO, MBE, MC Frederick	25 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 16) (R. F. Corps 17 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Nov 16) (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Peck, Richard Hallam OBE</b>	2 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 31 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 16 to 28 Jun 16) (R. F. Corps 13 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Capt. 29 Jun 16 to 21 July 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Robinson, Keith<sup>2</sup> Alan</b> ...	25 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 13 Sept 16) (temp. Lt. 14 Sept 16 to 27 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Dub. Fus 4 Apr 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pattinson, Frank] ...	9 Sept 35	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Feb 15 to 3 Oct 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16)	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	—
Cooper, Matthew Penne- father Lloyd	19 Mar 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Apr 15 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis Fus. 28 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 18)	R. Innis Fus. 4 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Innis Fus. 4 Nov 18 to 10 Feb 19)	—
Odber, William Herbert, MC	16 Aug 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Aug 15 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Apr 18	—
Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie	4 Mar 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 15 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 16 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R.A.S.C. 4 Apr 18	—
McCann, William John	13 July 90	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 250 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Oct 15 to 3 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Oct 16 to 3 Apr 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Nov 18)	—
Caterer, Joseph	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Apr 17— 283 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 18 to 8 July 18)	R. Art. 7 Apr 18	—
Dawkes, Robert Bolton	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Apr 17— 283 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Jan 18 to 8 July 18)	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 May 18 to 1 May 18 and 22 May 18 to 17 Jun 18)	—
Bullock, Herbert Poe Story	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Apr 17— 283 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 7 Apr 17 Ind. Army 16 Apr 17	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 May 18 to 1 May 18 and 22 May 18 to 17 Jun 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Keenan, Felix William</b> ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 July 16 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 7 Apr 17 Ind Army 28 July 17	Ind. Army 7 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Purton, Charles</b> William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 187 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Feb 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 16	R. Art. 8 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Paterson, Malcolm</b> Clark, MC, MB	12 Apr 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 1 yr. 84 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Apr 18 1 July 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	—
<b>Gross, William Stovell</b> ...	29 July 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Aug 19— 1 yr. 146 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Apr 18 1 Sept 19	(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 19)	—
<b>Flitcroft, Ernest</b> Albert Seth	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 1 yr. 187 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 9 Apr 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	Ind. Army 9 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Chadwick</b> John William	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16	R. Art. 10 Apr 18 Adj't. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Stevens, Herbert</b> ...	10 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Oct 16	North'n R. 10 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bradford, Hugh Voce,</b> MC	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Simmonds, William</b> Albert	—	In Ranks— — 9nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Oct 16	S. Staff. R. 10 Apr 18	—
<b>Hoffnung, Goldsmid,</b> Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 12 Lrs. 21 Jun 17	12 Lrs. 10 Apr 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Neish, Hugh Graham ...	10 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec Res.</i> to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs, 61 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 18	—
Gregory, Charles ...	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs, 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr, 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16	R. Art. 11 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 21 Nov 18)	—
✕Gavin, Charles Victor...	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs, 343 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 4 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs, 67 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Oct 16	W. York R. 11 Apr 18	—
Perch, Frederick ...	11 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs, 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> Corps 11 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 12 Sept 17)	Devon R. 11 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. / GunCorpsTrag. / Centre ... / 11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
✕Boast, Sydney William, MC	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs, 143 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 18 to 20 Feb 19)	—
✕Hume, Alexander Douglas, MC	20 Sept 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 11 Jan 16 to 10 July 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 July 17 to 12 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 13 Oct 17 to 9 Mar 19) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Fus. 11 Apr 18 27 Apr 18	—
Williams, Henry Clifford ( <i>temp. Capt. 5 May 19</i> )	29 Oct 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 12 July 18— 2 yrs, 183 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) R. Art. 11 Oct 16 13 July 18	R. Art. 11 Apr 18 13 July 18	Staff Capt., L. of C., Mes. Exped. / Force ... / 5 May 19
Haylock, Stanley William	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 24 Nov 17— 1 yr, 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Apr 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Apr 18	—
✕Thompson, Arthur ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs, 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr, 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Mar 16 7 D.G. 12 Oct 16	7D.G. 12 Apr 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Fraser</del> , Juba ... ..	22 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	— — —
<del>Edwards</del> , Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	— — —
Sharp, William ... ..	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 12 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 12 Apr 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Stafford</del> , William George, <i>MC, DCM</i>	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 12 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 12 Apr 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Candy</del> , Albert Henry John, <i>MM</i>	19 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	— — —
<del>Mills</del> , George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	— — —
<del>Cinnamond</del> , Hubert Park, <i>MC</i>	13 Feb 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 May 15 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	W. York. R. 13 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 22 May 18)	— — —
Burgess, Guy Hall] ... ..	13 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 233 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 13 Oct 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 13 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 27 Jun 18 to 4 Sept 18)	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>HH</i> ) ... .. } 20 Jan
<del>Burton</del> , Thomas ... ..	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 1 May 18
<del>Walker</del> , Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 18 Oct 18 to 4 Nov 18 and 11 Jan 19 to 21 Feb 19)	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 May 16— 1 yr. 119 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	K. Art. 14 Apr 18	—
✕Heasman, Charles ...	26 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Fus. 28 Apr 17 to 28 Apr 17)	R. Fus. 15 Apr 18	—
✕Prior, Edward ...	12 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 19 Sept 17 to 14 Jan 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 29 Sept 17 to 15 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 12 Nov 18)	R. Art. 15 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 26 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 27 Jan 19)	—
✕McKay, George, MC	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 15 Oct 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 4 Dec 18)	—
✕Chevalier, Clement ...	15 Oct 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 15 Oct 15 to 28 Dec 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Dec 16 to 28 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 18	—
Beatson, John ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 22 Nov 17— 1 yr. 131 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> Force) Army 15 Apr 17 Ind Army 23 Nov 17	Ind. Army 15 Apr 18	—
✕Lewis, William ...	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—
✕Hobbs, Henry Richard, DCM	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 Oct 18 to 27 Dec 18 and 28 Dec 18)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ Terry, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 395 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	— —
Whitcombe, Arthur Cyril	12 Oct 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 2 yrs. 325 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 17 Oct 18 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 17 Apr 18 8 Dec 18	— —
Guinness, Henry Eustace ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 90 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 17 Apr 18	—	— —
✕ Richards, Charles Henry (temp. Capt. 25 Jan 19)	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 18 Apr 18 hp. 9 Aug 19	— —
✕ Smith, Herbert ...	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 16	R. Art. 18 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 18 to 1 Jun 18)	— —
✕ Edmundson, George Rupert	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 Adj't R. Art. 12 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Odell, George Wilfred ...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 (A. Sig. Serv 18 Mar 18)	— —
Seth Smith, Kenneth Arthur	19 Oct 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Feb 17— 1 yr. 333 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 19 Apr 18	— —
Brigham, Guy ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 July 16 to 12 July 17) (temp. Lt. 13 July 17 to 8 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. Army 19 Apr 17 Ind. Army 9 Aug 17	Ind. Army 19 Apr 18	— —
✕ Hetherton, Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 8 Jan 17 to 25 Apr 17 and 27 Apr 17)	W. Rid. R. 20 Apr 18	Adj't., Special Reserve... 11 May 19

*Lieutenants--continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McDonagh, William	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Aug 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 18	Adjnt., Special Reserve... } 9 July 17
McTuersley, Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18 Adjnt., R. Art. 4 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Feb 19)	—
McKay, Frederick Hope (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	2 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Apr 18)	Ches. R. 21 Apr 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 1 May 18)	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF), Mes. Exped. Force ... } 16 Jan 19
Coleman, Walter Henry James (temp. Capt. 1 July 19)	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Yeo. 22 Nov 18 to 7 Dec 18)	Staff Capt., Arch- angel Base, N. } 1 July 19 Russ. Force ... }
Lawrence, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 16— 1 yr. 69 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Dec 16) (Adjnt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 17 to 22 Oct 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—
Morris, Frank Leslie	5 Sept 92	In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 264 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 16 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	R. W. Fus. 21 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. 23 Bn. Welsh R. 24 Feb 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Strange, John Royal ...	13 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R. York R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (1 mp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 17 to 21 Apr 18)	E. York R. 22 Apr 18	— —
Bowler, Eustace John Harold	30 Mar 97	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 234 days) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 16 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 22 Oct 16 8 Dec 18	Notts. & Derby R. 22 Apr 18 8 Dec 18	— —
✕ Sedgwick, Harry (temp. Capt. 10 Mar 18)	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 11 Nov 16 to 30 Mar 17)	Manch R. 23 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 10 Mar 18)	— —
✕ Reeves, William, MC (temp. Capt. 26 Mar 19)	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16	R. Art. 24 Apr 18	— —
✕ Mainstone, William ...	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 25 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Oct 16	4 D.G. 24 Apr 18	— —
Keeley, Frederick ...	19 Sept 94	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 148 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 10 July 18)	— —
✕ Dean, James ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Barber, Colin Muir ...	27 Jun 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 28 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 63 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Cam'n Highrs 25 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 18	— —
Rowe-Evans <sup>1</sup> Cecil Brankley	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 May 19— 3 yrs. 99 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 25 Oct 16 4 May 19	R. Art. 25 Apr 18 14 May 19	— —
✕Aitken, William, MC	15 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 1 Jan 18 to 25 Apr 18)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 14 May 19 Force ... }
✕May, Walter, MC	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16	L'pool R. 26 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> L'pool R. 12 Oct 18 to 13 Apr 19)	— —
✕Bailey, Daniel Benjamin, MC	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 26 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 27 Oct 17)	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	— —
✕Cook, Donald ...	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	— —
✕Rice, Harold James ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Aug 17 to 28 Aug 17 and 7 Feb 18) Adj't. R. Art. 7 Feb 18	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants*--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Goldsmith, Frank, <i>MBE, MM</i>	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 15 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Yates, James, <i>MC</i> ...	—	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16 20 Feb 18 § Seniority date	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18 only.	— —
Bennett, Charles Wilfred...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	9 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Nicholson, Maurice Charles	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C to Comdr., { Mersey Garr. ... } 24 Jan 19 to 6 Mar 19
Watt, Ronald Pollock ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	5 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C to Div. { Comdr., 2nd Cav. Div., British Armies in France ... } 22 Jan 19 to 17 May 19
<del>X</del> Horsley, Clement Flegg, <i>MC</i>	12 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 31 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Ransford, Ernest Merrill...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Lawson, Harold ...	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>X</del> Hook, Denys Frederick, <i>MC</i>	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Prattley, Eric Charles (temp. Capt. 20 July 17)	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>X</del> Barbour, Robert Lyle McKendrick, <i>DFC</i>	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	K.O. Sec. Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Capes, Charles John ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Dugdale, Thomas Lionel...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 16	2 Dns. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hancock, John Donald Gatchell, <i>MC</i>	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Stokes, Adrian Edward Scott	31 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18 (Adj't. & actg. Capt. 53 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 28 Feb 19 to 8 Apr 19) (Adj't. 20 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Apr 19)	— —
Blyth, Edmund Kell ...	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Dold, Douglas Athelstan ...	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R. 25 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 19)	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Newman, Arthur Leslie ...	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	— —
Humpherson, Wilfred Roy	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>X</del> Cass, Edward Earnshaw Eden, <i>DSO, MC</i>	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 27 July 18 to 11 Aug 18, 12 Aug 18 to 12 Dec 18 and 29 Jan 19 to 15 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Girling, Francis Edward Buller, <i>MC</i>	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 5 Aug 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, <i>DFC</i>	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 2 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Campbell, Ian Edward Fitzgerald	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Jonas, Ernest Godfrey ...	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>X</del> Elliot, Frank Murray, <i>MC</i>	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Grant, Donald Cardross ...	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Milner, John Theodore</b> ...	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Southey, Derrick Edmund</b>	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Jervis, Hon. John Cyril Carnegie</b>	10 July 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Freeman, Charles Henry</b> ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 19 Aug 18)	— —
<b>Ward, Eric Seth</b> ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 25 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Sinclair, George Norman Duff</b>	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 31 Dec 18
<b>Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage</b>	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i> 2 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Moxey, Edwin Patrick</b> ...	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Byas</del> , <b>Edward Reed, MC</b>	19 Aug 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>N. Staff. R.</i> 2 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Crowley, Cyril Raymond</b>	31 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr</b> ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 15 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Lovell, Ian Raymond</b> ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>Pennycook</del> , <b>George Hamilton Charles (temp Capt. 13 July 18)</b>	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Andrew, Stuart Hector</b> ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Deans, Stuart Maxwell</b> ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	16 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Sobey, Francis Theodore</b> ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Brown, John Bond</b> ..	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Lilburne, John Frederick William</b>	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Laughton</b> , Francis Seymour;	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 9 May 17 to 27 May 17 and 29 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Hutchins</b> , Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Smith-Ryland</b> , Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Armitage</b> , Reginald MacLaren	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lan. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Johnston</b> , Walter Wilson ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Beeson</b> , Clarence Edward...	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Culton</b> , William Ronald, <i>AFC</i>	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 18 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Norris</b> , James Frederick ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Edwards</b> , Henry Norman...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Fanshawe</b> , George Hen ...	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 48th Div. } { British Armies in France } 5 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18 British Force in Italy }
<del>Ruddle</del> , Cecil Rennie, <i>MC</i>	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Clapham</b> , Geoffrey... ..	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Evans-Lombe</b> , Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Lowden</b> , Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 28 Nov 18
<del>Byass</del> , Frederick William, <i>MC</i>	26 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>Honeyman</del> , George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Thrupp</b> , Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Barker</b> , Henry Alwyn ...	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	— —
<b>Ludford</b> , William Edward	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	— —



**Lieutenants**--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Ware, Richard Fenwick, <i>MC</i>	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 27 Jan 19 to 15 Mar 19)	— —
Wood, Alan Chalmers	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 12 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 15 Jun 18 to 15 Apr 19)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 16 Apr 19 Force ... }
Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>W</del> Colvill, David Chaigneau, <i>MC</i>	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 29 May 19
Hunt, Michael John	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Apr 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18	— —
Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 18)	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Coleman, George Curtis	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18 4p. 6 May 19	— —
MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18 (Tank Corps 21 Sept 18)	— —
Paynter, Noel Stephen	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 30 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
McConnell, Samuel Britton	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Brian Fulke	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ferguson, Augustus Klinger	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18	— —
Hedgecoe, Sidney Frank	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Porchester, Lord Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	7 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sanderson, John Fitch ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	4 D.G. 27 Apr 18	— —
Higginbotham, Ian Ker	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Emmett, James Albert Garland	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Oct 16	1 L.G. 27 Apr 18 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	— —
McConnell, Robert Brooks, MC	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Palmer, Otho Leslie Prior	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	9 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Brooks, Arthur Thomas ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18 hp. 29 Jan 19	— —
Dornton, Cecil Spenser ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Smallwood, Dalton Eustace	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (Worc. R. 12 Jan 18)	— —
Cogill, Noel Hugh Vernon	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 Oct 16	North'n R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Pratt, Charles... ..	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	6 Dns. 27 Apr 18	— —
Tremellen, Lionel ...	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Courtis, William John Hendy	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 24 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 9 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Malcolm, Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav 18 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17)	4 Hrs. 27 Apr 18 (Remt. Serv. 14 Apr 19)	— —
Leetham, William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	11 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Leeper, James Cyril ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Oct 16 Adjr. B. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Thomas</del> , Trefor Wyn <i>MC</i>	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 16	Welsh R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Prescott, Cyril Clarke	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ashton, John Forbes	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>Wilson</del> , Eric Blackett, <i>MC</i>	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	— —
Wilkinson, Percival Charles Edward	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Young, William Litton Rowland De Burg	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 19 <i>hp.</i>	Empld. under } Min. of Labour { 10 May 18
<del>Raleigh</del> , Adrian Gifford, <i>MC</i>	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Stotesbury, Alan Marcus...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16	Glouc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Thorn-Drury, John George	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Cartmel-Robinson, Birik Mar	9 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 27 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 17 Dec 17 to — )	2 D.G. 27 Apr 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Jun 19)	— —
Dove, George Rolland Atkinson	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Montgomery, Samuel Mervyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
MacLeod, Charles Alexander	15 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. 27 Feb 19 to 27 Mar 19)	— —
Bell, John Christopher	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
<del>Stitt</del> , John Heslop, <i>MC</i>	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Evison, Frank Norman	27 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 27 Oct 16	W. York. R. 27 Apr 18 <i>hp.</i> 2 Sept 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour { 13 Nov 18
Cave, Norman...	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... { 3 Oct 18 to 15 Sept 19
Bryant, Leslie George Hamlyn	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 (Labour Corps 12 Feb 17)	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Horne-Payne, John Reginald	16 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... { 28 Jun 18
Powell, John Augustus Lawrence	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Etches, Arthur Oswald	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18	— —
Low William Alexander	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	19 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &G.
<b>FitzGerald</b> , John Vincent	12 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18 (R. Art. 7 Oct 18 to 2 Feb 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Bell</b> , John Ross, <i>DFC...</i>	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 27 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Gonne</b> , Michael Edward, <i>MC</i>	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 23 May 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 9 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Gilchrist</b> , Henry Thomas, <i>MBE</i>	3 Jun 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Oct 16	R.A S.C. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Newbould</b> , John Fendall...	3 Oct 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc.R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Drummond</b> , Edward Morton	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 8 July 18
<b>McKenney</b> , Charles Noel	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Petit</b> , Gorth, <i>MC</i> ...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Mitchell</b> , Gerald Arthur ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Wilks</b> , Charles Fred- erick, <i>MC</i>	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18 to 12 Aug 18)	E. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Graham</b> , Frederick Ronald Valentine	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	8 Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Devlin</b> , Arthur Joseph ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 27 Oct 16	Leins. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Moore</b> , Charles Hazledine..	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Sergeant</b> , Christopher ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>de Pass</b> , Guy Eliot, <i>DSO</i>	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	4 D.G. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Fraser</b> , Derek Alexander Duncan	8 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Smith</b> , Claude Thomas	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 17 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	No. th'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Speer</b> , Lionel Arthur Templeman	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Ries</b> , Howard Neville ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Hamilton</b> , Anthony Baldwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Apr 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Scollick, Douglas Arthur</b> ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Smith, Randall Hugh</b> Vivian	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	17 Lrs. 27 Apr 18 21 Sept 19	—
<b>Heron, George Christopher</b> Hamilton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	17 Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Carmichael, John</b> Hyndford	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Barker, Owen Collier</b> ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>Vernon</del> <b>Victor</b> Lawrence, MC	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<b>Menneer, Tom Wellington</b>	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	—
<del>Fenoulhet,</del> <b>William</b> George, MC	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Apr 17 to 2 May 17)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 18	—
<b>Staff, Victor John</b> ...	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16	Suff. R. 29 Apr 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Small Arms, Insp. Staff (temp.) ... } 6 Nov 16
<del>Wheal,</del> <b>Samuel, DSO</b> ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 8 Jun 17 to 23 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 13 Dec 17 to 23 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. E. Lan. R. 24 Dec 17 to 7 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18 to 2 Sept 18)	E. Lan. R. 29 Apr 18	—
<del>Collyer,</del> <b>Ralph Howard</b>	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 30 Mar 17)	R. Art. 29 Apr 18	—
<b>Hudson, Alexander Robert</b>	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Oct 16 31 Mar 17	K. Dub. Fus. 29 Apr 18	—
<b>Haddick, Thomas Edward</b>	2 Jan 96	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 25 Mar 18— 2 yrs 59 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Leins. R. 2 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Leins. R. 29 Apr 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Harland, Frederick William	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to</i> 2 Apr 17— 248 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 29 Apr 17 Ind. Army 3 Apr 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	— —
Hudson, Thompson	...	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to</i> 5 May 17— 281 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Army 29 Apr 17 Ind. Army 6 May 17	Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	— —
✕Whelan, John Patrick, DCM	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 30 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 28 Dec 18)	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal ( <i>Cl.</i> FF), L. of O., Mes. Exped., Force ... }
✕Molineux, Thomas	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 30 Oct 16) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 19)	R. Berks. R. 30 Apr 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 26 Jan 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 19)	— —
Chaplin, Lionel Frank Crofts	16 Dec 87	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 30 Jan 16 to 21 Jun 16) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 22 Jun 16 to 29 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 2 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	— —
✕Allan, Robert William...	30 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 14 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 10 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18	— —
✕Hart, Frank Anthony Abt.	30 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 July 18— 3 yrs. 122 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 13 July 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18 13 July 18	— —
✕Percival, Ernest	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Norf. R. 30 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Campling, John Alfred	7 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 31 Oct 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 25 Dec 17 to 27 Jun 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 18 Aug 18 to 18 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Oct 18)	—
Pike, Frank Augustus	... 23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jan 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 1 May 17 to 29 Apr 18)	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—
✕Skinner, Frederick George	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May 18)	—
✕Greene, Michael	... 20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—
✕Cuthbert, Ross, MC	Cuthbert 6 Feb 92	(Mobd. Spec. Res.) to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 145 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (R. F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Empld. under Air ( 1 Apr 18 to 10 Feb 19 Ministry ... )
✕Goggin, John Samuel...	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 1 May 18	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18 tions ... } Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕Mann, Alfred Ernest ..	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 18)	—
✕Grace, William Stephen Whitfield	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Thomas, John Ernest	2 Jan 93	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 137 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 3 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. 4 Mar 17 to 25 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 20 July 17 to 25 Nov 17)	Bord. R. 1 May 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 July 18)	—
Percy - Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Dulcken, Henry Ward	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 28 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Jun 18 to 18 July 18)	Ind. Army 1 May 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 July 18 to 9 Aug 18)	—
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Craft, Henry Taylor	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 24 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Gault, Cecil	12 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind Army. 29 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 May 18 to 1 Apr 19)	—
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
Orr, John Henry Reginald	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army. 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Carter, William Thomas</b> ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 2 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Leake, Jonas Inchiquin</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Orpen, Gerald Erpingham</b> ...	4 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 5 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Rayne, Percy Claude</b> ...	31 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 4 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Croucher, Francis Edward</b> ..	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 30 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Stiven, Robert</b> ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Brown, Geoffrey Record</b> ...	10 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Evans, John Emrys</b> ...	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 May 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Brookman, John</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 1 May 17 Ind Army 3 Dec 17	Ind. Army 1 May 18	—
<b>Champney, John D'Arcy</b> ...	17 July 91	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 19— 1 yr. 61 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 18 1 July 19	(Temp. C. pt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 19)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Burrows, Tom</b> ...	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 Nov 18 to 18 Nov 18)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Grove, William Henry</b> ...	12 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Watson, John William</b> , <i>MC</i>	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 17 to 5 Apr 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Apr 18)	R. Art. 2 May 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Williams, George</b> , <b>Edwin</b>	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (R.F. Corps 23 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 2 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Richards, Charles ...	24 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 7 Feb 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 7 Feb 18 to 6 Apr 18)	Manch. R. 2 May 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 17 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 2 Nov 18)	—
✂Leggett, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16	R. W. Fus. 3 May 18	—
✂Nichols, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—
✂McDermott, Ernest Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—
✂Lovett, Edward James, MC	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—
Hathaway, Harry ...	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Nov 16	21 Lrs. 4 May 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Sept 18 to 22 Apr 19)	Comdt. (Cl. FF), Pers. L. of C., Mes. Exped. } 18 Sept 18 to 22 Apr 19 Force ...
✂Wallich, Aubrey Wood- ford, MC	21 Aug 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Dec 16— 319 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—
Goulden, William ...	15 Feb 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 22 Sept 14 to 2 Nov 14) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 3 Nov 14 to 3 May 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 2 Garr. Bn. L'pool R.) 2 Sept 17 to 3 Nov 17)	L'pool R. 4 May 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 2 Garr. Bn. L'pool R. 4 Nov 17)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ost, John ... ..	9 Feb 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 May 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17	Devon. R. 4 May 18	Empld. under Min. } of Labour ... } 7 Nov 18 to 21 Mar 19
Woodhouse, Samuel ..	2 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	— —
McDermott, William, OBE	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Nov 17 to 11 Feb 19)	R. Art. 5 May 18	— —
Wakeling, Ashley ...	27 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	— —
Beadon, William à Court ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Jun 17— 299 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Army 5 May 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 5 May 18	— —
White, Luke William Newbold	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Nov 17— 1 yr. 78 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 5 May 18	— —
Cumming, John Fleming, OBE	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18— 1 yr. 170 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 5 May 18	— —
Furminger, Horace John	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18— 1 yr. 187 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 5 May 18	— —
Strachan, George Ross ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 25 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 17 Ind. Army 26 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 May 18	— —
<del>Hall</del> , Charles Richard (temp. Capt. 4 Jun 18)	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 6 May 18	Adjnt., Volunteers ... 4 Jun 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Keast, George</b> <i>MC</i> Henry,	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 16	R. Art. 6 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 18)	— —
✕ <b>McFarland, John</b> <i>DCM</i>	21 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Apr 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 19 Mar 18 to 30 Aug 18) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 1 yr. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 6 May 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 18 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Sept 18, to 31 May 19)	— —
<b>Retief, Paul Johannes</b> ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 1 yr. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 6 May 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	Ind. Army 6 May 18	— —
✕ <b>Whelan, John</b> <i>(actg. Capt. 22 Feb 18)</i>	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 4 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16	Welsh R. 7 May 18	— —
✕ <b>Minnery, John</b> ...	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 17 to 6 May 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 May 18	Empld. with R. { 30 Jun '17 Afr. Rif. ...
✕ <b>Harmer, Alfred Sidney</b>	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 7 May 18	— —
✕ <b>Flowers, Arthur</b> <i>MC</i>	21 Mar 75	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 292 dys. Trad. to Army Res. 9 Nov 97 Rejoined 21 July 98 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 7 May 18) Adjut. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 1 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Mar 18 to 3 May 19)	R. Art. 8 May 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✓</del> Loveridge, Montague - William, MC	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	4 D.G. 8 May 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 24 Aug 18 to 4 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Sept 18)	— —
<del>✓</del> Mills, George ...	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 368 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	— —
Lashly, John William	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18 (actg. Capt. K. Art. 24 Aug 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Nov 18 to 15 Jan 19)	— —
<del>✓</del> Mitchell, Alexander James	19 Oct 98	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	— —
<del>✓</del> Bennett, Henry...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 8 May 18) Adjut. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18)	R. Art. 9 May 18	— —
<del>✓</del> Bretteit, Harold, MM	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Dec 17)	R. Art. 9 May 18	— —
<del>✓</del> Smith, George Ernest, MC	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 May 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Shearing, Montagu</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 1 Jan 19</i> )	25 July 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 10 Nov 15 to 14 Feb 17)	Hamps. R. 10 May 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Feb 17 to 31 Dec 18)	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 10 Nov 18 Force ... .. }
✕ <b>Lamb, Gilbert</b> ... ..	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— — —
✕ <b>Wilde, Harry</b> ... ..	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 28 Nov 18)	— — —
✕ <b>Sothcott, Charles John</b>	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— — —
✕ <b>Grundy, John, MC</b> ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 Mar 18)	R. Art. 10 May 18	— — —
✕ <b>Gibson, Benjamin</b> James	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	— — —
<b>Wilmot, Claude</b> Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 Nov 15 to 16 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 May 18	— — —
<b>Knights, Robert</b> ... ..	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> Force to 8 Dec 17— 1 yr. 121 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 10 May 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 10 May 18	— — —
✕ <b>Spencer, Harry Arthur,</b> MC	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	— — —
<b>Beckett, Henry John</b> ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	— — —
✕ <b>Lupton, George...</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. — — 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 22 Feb 18 to 21 Apr 19)	5 Dns. 12 May 18	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Kelly, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Nov 16	R. War. R. 12 May 18	— —
✂ Maxwell · Lawford, Francis	27 Feb 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 16 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Suff. R. 12 May 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Middl'x R. 1 Aug 18 to 5 Apr 19)	— —
✂ Nowell, James ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	Empld. under } 1 Apr 18 to 11 Aug 19 Air Ministry ... }
✂ Lockyer, Samuel John, MC	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	Bord. R. 13 May 18	— —
✂ Wilson, Charles A. ...	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 13 May 18	— —
✂ Grellis, Joseph, MC	27 Jun 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16 (Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 13 Oct 17 to 10 Feb 18 and 26 Mar 18 to 10 Apr 18)	Bord. R. 13 May 18 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 10 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19)	— —
✂ Woolfrey, George Henry (temp. Capt. 28 May 19)	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Hardman, Morgan ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Jun 17 to 9 May 19)	Worc. R. 13 May 18 hp. 10 May 19	— —
✂Clark, John Briar ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 18	— —
✂Ramage, William ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17)	R. Highrs. 13 May 18	— —
✂Aitcheson, William Ernest	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16	Hamps. R. 13 May 18	— —
✂Dawson, George Robert	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 Aug 17)	North'n R. 13 May 18	— —
✂Kelly, Arthur (temp. Capt. 27 Sept 18)	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	— —
Simmonds, William George	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 19)	A-D-O to Brig. Comdr. 3rd Cav. Brig. Mes. Exped. Force { 12 Jan 19 to 28 Mar 19
✂Hargreaves, Harry ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Nov 16	York. R. 14 May 18	— —
✂Arthurs, Alfred ...	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Mid'dx R. 14 Nov 16	Mid'dx R. 14 May 18	— —
✂Denoon, Alexander ...	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 18	— —
✂Brown, Frank Henry, MC	7 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Nov 16	Norf. R. 14 May 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McCabe</del> , Arthur Wilfred	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 9 Sept 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16	R.W. Surr. R. 14 May 18	
<del>Mawson</del> , Sidney Alfred	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 15 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 101 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> 7 May 17 to 13 May 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 May 18	
<del>Nash</del> , Henry Ernest DCM	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> 6 Dec 17)	E. Lan. R. 15 May 18	
<del>O'Halloran</del> , John Henry	8 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 185 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Nov 16	York. R. 15 May 18	
<del>Taylor</del> , William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 15 May 18	
<del>Framingham</del> , George Edmund, MC	10 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> 16 Nov 17 to 3 Aug 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> 4 Aug 17 to 11 Dec 17 and 2 Jan 18 to 6 Apr 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> 7 Apr 18 to 15 Aug 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 May 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> 13 Nov 18)	Staff { <i>Capt., 97th</i> <i>Inf. Brig.,</i> <i>British Armies</i> <i>in France ...</i> } 16 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Mozley, Jarvis William, <i>MC</i>	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 May 18	— —
Hallett, Samuel Charles ...	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 16	R. Art. 17 May 18	— —
<del>X</del> Hackett, Charles, <i>MC</i> ...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 20 July 17)	Worc. R. 17 May 18	— —
<del>X</del> Hirschfeld, Frank, <i>DCM, MM</i>	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 18	Worc. R. 17 May 18	— —
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 16 May 18) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17	R. Suss. R. 17 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 18 Feb 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Old, Jack Alf ... ..	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	Empld. under Min. } 21 May 19 of Munitions
<del>X</del> Deacon, David, <i>MC</i> ...	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Fraser, William, <i>MC</i> ...	24 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 May 18	— —
✂ Harrison, Robert, <i>MC</i>	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16	R. Art. 19 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Nov 18)	— —
✂ Brown, George Christo- pher Michael, <i>MC</i>	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16	E. Kent R. 19 May 18	— —
✂ Lambert, Reginald ...	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 8 May 17 to 30 Aug 17)	Norf. R. 19 May 18 (actg. Capt. Norf. R. 6 Sept 18 to 15 Nov 18)	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Cipher Off.) British Mil. Mission to Finland } 19 May 19
Delamaiz, John Herbert ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Aug 16 to 11 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. Army 19 May 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	Ind. Army 19 May 18	— —
✂ Stephenson, Robert, <i>MC</i>	12 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 217 dys. 2d Lt. R Innis. Fus. 20 Nov 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 May 18	— —
✂ Harvey, Raymond King	6 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 18)	R. Art. 20 May 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Perigo</del> , James .. ..	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 18 to 25 Feb 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	— —
Walker, George, Senr. ...	1 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	— —
<del>Breen</del> , Patrick Augustine	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Mar 17 to 15 May 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Feb 19 to 14 July 19)	— —
<del>Allen</del> , George ... ..	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16 (Labour Corps 17 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 17 Apr 17 to 7 Sept 18)	E. Lan. R. 22 May 18 (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 9 Sept 18)	— —
Macrae, William Farquar...	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 22 May 18	— —
<del>Short</del> , John May ... ..	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 22 May 18	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Moores, John, MC (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 18)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Jan 05) Discharged 9 Jan 13 Re-enlisted 20 Jan 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. 11 July 17 to 21 May 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 May 18	Empld. with K. Art. Rif ... } 11 July 17
<del>X</del> Nevins, Richard, MC ...	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 (temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 to 22 May 18) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 18	—
<del>X</del> Stovin, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. York. R. 29 Jan 17 to 29 July 17) (temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. E. York. R. 26 Jun 17 to 29 July 17) (temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. E. York. R. 30 July 17)	E. York. R. 23 May 18	—
<del>X</del> Pope, John ...	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 23 May 18	—
<del>X</del> Sargent, William Henry	26 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 May 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Nov 16 (A Sig. Serv. 23 Nov 16)	R. Fus. 23 May 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hooke, Cyril George, <i>MC</i>	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<del>X</del> Swiney, George Alexander Neville, <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 Adj. R. Art. 1 Aug 19	— —
Lysons, Henry Daniel	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 31 May 17 to 12 Dec 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. } 1 Apr 18 to 29 May 18
Duncan, Malcolm	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 2 Apr 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<del>X</del> Martin, Norman Todd, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Hounsell, Harold Arthur	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Dillon, Francis Joseph	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Kennedy, Quinton Alexander	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Tod, Alick Frederick	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr, 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... } 21 Dec 17 to 14 Feb 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour } 23 Nov 18
Faviell, John Victor	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Robinson, Walter Darby	5 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Chawner, John Clement	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<del>X</del> Harding, John Charles Etherington, <i>MC</i>	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Saalfeld, Albert Edward	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 Adj. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Rly. Traffic Off. ( <i>Cl. H H</i> ), British Armies in France } 3 Nov 18
Cox, Basil Goodenough	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Coles, Walter Edward</b> ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Darby, Cyril George,</b>	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Bostock, Ashton</b> ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Dunlop, Dermott</b> ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Lawrence, Horace Vernon</b>	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Clarke, Dudley Wrangel</b> ...	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 23 Oct 18
<del>MC</del> <b>Dobree, Thomas</b> Saumarcy, MC	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Lambert, Humphrey</b> Graham	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Hole, Robert Herringham</b> ...	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 1 May 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Smith, John Beaumont</b>	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19 (actg. Capt., R. Art. 14 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19)	— —
<del>MC</del> <b>Bowerman, Charles</b> Dennis, MC	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Gummer, Harry Lawrence</b>	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Sutton Pratt, Reginald</b> ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Nov 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Lowe, Ralph Frederick</b> Mauley	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Oct 18 to 14 Nov 18)	— —
<b>Day, Harold Lindsey Vernon</b>	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Rathborne, Ivor Eyre</b> ...	10 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>White, Francis FitzGerald</b>	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>More, Roderick McLeod</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Furze-Morrish, Leslie</b> Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Todd, George Herbert</b> Norris	4 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
<b>Gosling, Audley George</b> Sidney	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Poynton, Cyril Norman <i>MC</i>	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry { 10 Jun 18
Travers, Eaton	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—
✂Elliot, James Strachan <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—
✂Snow, Charles Penfold, <i>MC</i>	2 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 to 25 Dec 18) 29 Apr 18 to 25 Dec 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 Dec 18) to 15 May 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 19)	—
✂Thorne, Edwin	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 24 May 18) Adj't., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	R. Art. 25 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 18 to 5 Dec 18 and 31 Jan 19) Adj't., R. Art. 31 Jan 19	—
✂Kenny, Ben	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. E. I an. R. 25 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 25 May 18	—
✂Millward, Alfred	19 Apr 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	—
Ryan, Patrick	11 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Nov 16 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 25 Sept 17) (actg. Lt. 25 Sept 17 to 6 Oct 18)	Army 25 May 18	—
Vale, Walter Leonard	26 Nov 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 173 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 16 26 May 18	S. Staff. R. 25 May 18 26 May 18 (actg. Capt. 1 Bn. N. Staff R. 30 Sept 18 to 6 Dec 18 and 1 Mar 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c,
Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson	—	(Mobb. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 3 Apr 18— 1 yr. 222 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 25 May 17 4 Apr 18	Ind. Army 25 May 18	—
✕Coates, Frank ...	31 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jan 18)	R. Art. 26 May 18	—
✕Mander, Frederick ...	24 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 18)	R. Fus. 28 May 18	—
Slade, Joseph William Carter	—	(Mobb. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 Aug 18— 1 yr. 353 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 28 May 18 16 Aug 18	... ..	—
✕Kydd, Samuel John ...	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Nov 16	R. Berks. R. 29 May 18	—
✕Stowe, Herbert Henry, MM	5 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16	R. Art. 29 May 18	—
✕Potter, Samuel ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—
O'Day, Timothy ...	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—
Robertson, Archibald Ernest Cameron	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—
✕Dowell, Walter, MC, DCM	8 Jan 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 18)	R. Art. 1 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. R. Art. 6 Oct 18 to 14 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 18)	—
Riches, George Herbert ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Claxton, Ernest, MC</b> ...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—
<b>Sebright, Giles Edward</b> ...	12 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs 107 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) 4 D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	4 D.G. 1 Jun 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Barratt, James, MC</b> ...	8 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16	Manch. R. 3 Jun 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Manch. R. 23 Jan 19)	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Hutton, Lawrence</b> , Reginald	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Gallagher, Lawrence</b>	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 3 Jun 18	—
<b>Greenop, Maurice Edwin</b>	3 Dec 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 11 dys.) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 4 Sept 16 to 25 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jun 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Fairburn, Charles Noble</b> , MC	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 12 July 17 to 11 Sept 17) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 Jun 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 4 Feb 19 to 25 May 19) Adjnt. R. Art. 1 July 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Filor, George Frederick</b> , DCM	29 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	Wilts. R. 4 Jun 18	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Alban, Arthur Hugh</b> , Alban, DEC	29 Dec 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 2 Feb 17 to 10 Jan 18) ( <i>R. F. Corps.</i> 11 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 25 Aug 19
<b>Williams, Harold Grismond</b>	22 July 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 228 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17)	R. W. Fus. 4 Jun 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Elphick, Hugh Clifford	23 Feb 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 16 Aug 16) (temp. Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 8 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. En. R. Berks. R. 20 July 17 to 29 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 9 Nov 17 to 3 Jun 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 Jun 18	—
Illingworth, Frederick William	29 May 91	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 280 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Parker, Francis Gordon (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 19)	2 Dec 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 15 to 2 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. Midd x R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Midd x R. 4 Jun 18	Dop. Asst. Prov. } Marshal (Cl. } FF) 2nd Div., } British Armies } in France } 1 Feb 19
Heywood, Charles Edwin Elliot	20 May 81	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Feb 16 to 18 July 16) (temp. Lt. 19 July 16 to 25 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 26 Sept 17 to 3 Jun 18)	Ches. R. 4 Jun 18	—
Farquharson - Roberts, Murray Farquharson	6 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 30 Apr 16) (temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 3 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (R. F. Corps 4 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R. A.S.C. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 19
Lethbridge, James Christo- pher Baron	11 Feb 94	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 115 dys) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	20 Hrs. 4 Jun 18	—
Brown, Edward Cecil	10 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 19 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 (R.F. Corps 28 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Kent R. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Forwood, Harry	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17)	E. Kent R. 5 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. 1 July 18 to 9 Nov 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Mar 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps { 22 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17 Trng. Centre... Asst. Inst., Mach. { 1 July 18 „ 9 Nov 18 Gun Corps ...
✕ Croft, Ernest Alfred	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 16	R. Art. 5 Jun 18	—
Coventon, John Adams	—	Mobd. Terr. (Force to 1 Aug 17— 331 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 2 Aug 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 13 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 Sept 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 24 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Jun 18)	—
Ballance, Samuel Henry	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 13 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 Sept 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 24 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—
Chapman, Charles Albert	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 16 to 24 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—
Skinner, Frank Hollamby	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Sept 17— 1 yr. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Dec 17) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 1 yr. 129 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 4 Feb 19)	—
Burnell, Reginald George	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Jan 18— 1 yr. 129 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18 (actg. Maj. Ind. Army 4 Feb 19)	—
Moorcroft, Richard	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—
Webster, Harold Pearson	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 7 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—
Wilson, William Lee	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Feb 18 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 5 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 5 Jun 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Challoner</del> , Robert <del>Lindsay</del> , MC	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	— —
<b>Carr-Harris</b> , Gordon Grant MacDonnell	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	— —
<del>Brissenden</del> , Harry (temp. Capt. 7 Feb 18)	30 Aug 90	(From Unatt. List Terr. Force) (Mobd. Spec. Res to 6 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 154 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 6 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>Kallend</del> , Ernest (actg. Capt. 26 Jun 19)	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 1 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 12 Mar 17 to 30 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Yeo. 1 Nov 17 to 24 Jun 19)	E. York. R. 7 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... .. } 1 Nov 17 to 24 Jun 19
<del>Lovett</del> , Frederick Sleigh Roberts, MC	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18)	R. Art. 7 Jun 18	— —
<b>Arnold</b> , William Kent ...	18 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 9 Apr 18)	Bord. R. 8 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 2 July 18 to 8 Aug 18 and 19 Aug 18 to 2 Jan 19) (Labour Corps 3 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 3 Jan 19)	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps } Trng. Centre } 5 Feb. 17 to 9 Apr 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Robin, Henry Edward, DCM	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	R. Art. 8 Jun 18	—
Rowney, Francis ...	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 18	—
Leng, Charles ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Jan 19)	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 9 Dec 16	Army 9 Jun 18	—
✕ Conners, John Percy ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16	Norf. R. 9 Jun 18	—
Wilson Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16	W. Rid. R. 9 Jun 18	—
✕ Smith, Frederick Alfred, MC.	1 Aug 94	In Ranks, <i>Mobd.</i> Terr. Force— 1 yr. 22 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. War. R. 13 May 17 to 19 May 17)	R. War. R. 9 Jun 18	—
Bourne, William Harvey ...	—	( <i>Mobd.</i> Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 229 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>fr m Ind. Army</i> Res. of Off.) Army 9 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Apr 18	Ind. Army 9 Jun 18	—
✕ Mills, James Edward MM.	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—
✕ McMullan, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16 ( <i>Remt. Serv.</i> 12 Aug 17)	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—
✕ Bowkett, Thomas H., MC	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 6 July 18 to 18 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 19 Oct 18)	—
✕ Holman, Alexander ...	19 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Dec 16 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 17 to 22 July 19)	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Jun 18	—
✕ Clarke, Bert ...	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Crouch, Percy, MC ...	14 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Dec 16	Leic. R. 11 Jun 18	— —
✂Aldridge, Arthur ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16	Bedf. & Herts. R. 11 Jun 18	— —
Price, Frank ...	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16	R. Art. 11 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jan 19)	— —
✂Wilson, John Pares, MC	11 Dec 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 1711 ec 17— 2 yrs. 141 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Dec 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	— —
Gravelly, Thomas Brian ...	9 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 6 Jan 16) (temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 20 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Dec 16 2 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 11 Jun 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 10 Aug 18)	— —
Hewson, Charles Kendal Tutbill	...	(Temp. Lt. 11 Jun 18 to 31 Mar 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jun 18 1 Apr 19	... ..	— —
✂Norman, Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (Labour Corps 13 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 12 Jan 18)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 18	— —
✂McLachlan, Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Dec 16	L'pool R. 12 Jun 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Munn, James ...	25 July 72	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 15 Jun 17 to 12 Jun 18)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 18	—
Morley, Cecil John ...	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. ( <i>Tysd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 25 Oct 13) M.-bd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys, 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17 to 12 Jun 18)	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—
✂ Dupe, Thomas Gordon...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—
✂ Dodds, Harold [Sidney, MC	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18 Adj't., R. Art. 25 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 18)	—
✂ Moody, Walter, MC ...	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—
✂ Bullock, John ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 20 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Jun 18	Empld. under Air { 1 Apr 18 Ministry
✂ Harwood, Harry ...	7 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Jun 18	—
✂ McDonald, William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Jun 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Jones, Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Dec 16	Ches. R. 14 Jun 18	—
✕ Gumm, Reginald James	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off.— 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 137 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 Jun 18	... ..	—
✕ Hodgetts, Walter	... 16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16 to 30 Nov 18)	8 Hrs. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps ... } 9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17
Dibblee, Sidney James George	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L. I. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Sept 17)	Yorks. L. I. 15 Jun 18	—
✕ Falconer, Harry	... 12 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—
McKinnon, Alfred ...	... 2 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 21 Dec 17)	Durh. L. I. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps } 6 Apr 17 to 21 Dec 17 Trng. Centre }
✕ Stallard, James Francis	8 Ma 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	D. of Corn. L. I. 15 Jun 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✕ Owins, Arthur, MC	... 24 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 25 Feb 17 to 8 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 9 Mar 18 to 30 May 18 and 13 Jun 18)	Worc. R. 16 Jun 18	—
✕ Jones, William Edward (temp. Capt. 10 Mar 19)	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16	R. Art. 16 Jun 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal (Cl. } FF), British } Salonika Force } Dep Asst. Prov. } Marshal (Cl. } FF) Baku, } British Army } of the Black } Sea ... }

10 Mar 19

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Powell, Francis</b> ...	2 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 July 17)	R. Suss. R. 16 Jun 18	—
<b>Sparkes, Fred</b> ...	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 16 Dec 16 to 15 Jun 18)	16 Lrs. 16 Jun 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 16 Dec 16 Force ... }
✕ <b>Sutton, Frederick</b> (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 18)	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 20 July 17 to 7 Feb 18)	E. York. R. 17 Jun 18	Adj., Volunteers 14 Nov 18
<b>Lennox, William</b> (temp. Capt. 1 Apr 19)	24 Dec 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 17 Dec 16) (Adj. Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 17 to 30 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 17 to 30 Nov 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Aug 17 to 30 Nov 17) (Adj. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 19)	Devon. R. 17 Jun 18	Staff Capt., Reg. } Brig. (Mach. } 1 Apr 19 Gun Corps) } Shorncliffe ... }
<b>Cummings, William Henry</b> (temp. Capt. 11 Aug 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16	Manch. R. 17 Jun 18	—
✕ <b>Newman, Thomas</b> , EDCM	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 18 Dec 16	Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	—
✕ <b>Cullen, Patrick</b> ...	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Moss, Charles Edward</b> Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Jan 19)	—
✕ <b>Hoile, George William</b> Charles Henry	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kelly, Vivian Stanisland ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Fox-Strangways, Vivian	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Carter, Reginald Francis Ferne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Graham, John Park ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 4 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Pert, Claude Ernest ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Preston, George Allan (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Crichton, Terence Claud, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GC) Inst., Musk. Sch., Mes. Exped. Force. } 18 Jan 19 to 31 Mar 19
Sandham, William Freder- ick Norman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Middleton, Thomas Ben- jamin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Platt, Eric Pergeine ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Bampffield, Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 13 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 July 18 to 31 Aug 18 and 29 Sept 18)	—
Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Berrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Buck, Frederick Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Metcalf, Marmaduke Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Feb 19)	—
Harding, William John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. H H) (Intelli- gence) Egypt- ian Exped. Force ... } 7 Feb 19
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Ayshford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Mandeville, Walter</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 July 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<del>Barltrop</del> , <b>Adrian Bazeley, MC</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Hanmer, Charles Gordon</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Sansom, Albert Edward</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Macleod, Norman Murray</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Carruthers, Richard John</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Yates, Derek Harold Peel</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 to 26 Aug 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Hendrick, Charles Albert</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Whitehead, Edward Croxall</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Shuttleworth, Edward</b> Hugh Septimus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Parkin, John Henry</b> Devereux	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Warran, William Simeon</b> Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Perkins, Wilfrid Harold</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 20 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
<b>Lynch, Reginald Joseph</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Governton, James Waller Gargrave	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Salter, Eric ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Stevenson, Herbert Allan..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Prophit, George Craigie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	A-D-C ... .. 26 May 19
Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Sproule, Robert Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Dec 18 to 11 Jan 19)	— —
Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Arm 2 Dec 18 to 20 Dec 18)	— —
Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Oct 18 to 15 Nov 18)	— —
Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 May 18)	— —
Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —
Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANCY.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McCleery, Robert John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Marshall, Campbell...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Heggart, John Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Jan 19)	—
Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 8	—
Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Seater, George Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Roxburgh, William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 9 Sept 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Needham, James Owen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 May 18 to 7 Jun 18 and 8 Jun 18)	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 13 Jun 18	—
Bake, Arthur] Trevithick Tyack	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Jan 19 to 20 Mar 19)	—
Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 18 Jun 18	—
✂Cox, Alexander ...	5 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Jan 17)	Sco. Bif. 19 Jun 18	—
✂Sinclair, Frank ...	29 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Dec 16 (temp. Lt. 19 Dec 16 to 18 Jun 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jun 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 19 Dec 16 Force .. }
✂Street, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16	R. Art. 19 Jun 18	—
Madeley, Roland ...	2 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16	K.R. Rif. Corps 20 Jun 18	—
✂Duncan, Charles, MBE	1 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—
✂Carter, Arthur Hamil- ton, MC	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16	R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18	—
Warner, Joseph ...	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. (20 Jun 18)	—
Hartley, Frank ...	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ball, George ... ..	17 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	— — —
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	— — —
Weeks, Robert .. ..	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 17)	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	— — —
✕Dodson, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 20 July 17 to 10 Aug 17 and 25 Oct 17 to 21 Apr 18) Leic. R. 13 Apr 18	Leic. R. 21 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Oct 18 to 3 Feb 19)	— — —
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	— — —
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 18	— — —
✕Garred, Claude ...	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 16	R. Art. 21 Jun 18	— — —
Gray, Lionel George ...	—	2nd Lt. Unattd. \$21 Jun 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 [§ Seniority date only.]	Ind. Army 21 Jun 18	— — —
✕Biddett, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. En. Rif. Brig. 10 Feb 18 to 3 Dec 18)	Rif. Brig. 22 Jun 18	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Irwin, Charles ... ..	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 18	— —
✕ Maw, William ... ..	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 May 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	— —
✕ Mace, Frederick Cecil ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	— —
✕ Evans, Frank ... ..	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	— —
✕ Cook, Alfred George ...	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16	R. Suss. R. 24 Jun 18	— —
✕ Collyer, George Albert	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16	16 Lrs. 24 Jun 18	Empld. under } 15 Sept 18 Min. of Food }
✕ Bateman, John Sanyear	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 16	B. Art. 24 Jun 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 8 Mar 19 to 21 Mar 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 22 Mar 19 to 30 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Dixon, Charles Herbert, MBE, MC	9 July 94	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 131 dys.) ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 13 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 17 May 16 to 25 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 26 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Yorks. L.I. 24 Jun 18	Empld. under } 1 Apr. Air Ministry }
✕ Carter, John ... ..	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 16	R. Art. 25 Jun 18	Empld. under } 16 Aug 18 Air Ministry }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Way, Joseph ...	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. Terr. Force En. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18)	R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jun 18 to 10 July 18 and 18 July 18)	Adj., Territorial Force ... } 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18
✂Coates, Charles Henry	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. Discharged 26 Jan 14 Joined Army Res. 27 Jan 14 Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Feb 18)	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—
✂Dodd, Amos ...	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 200 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 190 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—
Sherwood, Henry Loftus...	8 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 200 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 190 dys.) (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Sept 18 to 31 May 19)	—
Bleathman, William Edward Percy	—	2nd Lt. Army 26 Jun 17 Ind. Army 3 Jan 18	Ind. Army 26 Jun 18	—
✂Ridgwell, Cecil Harold	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—
✂Barnham, Walter ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun. Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17 to 15 Oct 18)	E. Kent R. 27 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 16 Oct 18 to 25 Oct 18) (temp. Capt. Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	—
✂Tipton, Charles Henry	13 Mar 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Dec 16	R. War. R. 27 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. 4 Feb 19 to 15 Apr 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Flight, Walter Ernest ..	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 17)	R. Art. 27 Jun 18 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Dec 18	— —
✂ Williams, John, <i>MC</i> (Temp. Maj. 21 Jan 19)	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17 to 20 Jan 19)	Welsh R. 27 Jun 18	— —
✂ Card, Henry Philip ...	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	— —
Mihler, Edward Cyril ..	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 385 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	— —
Macnamara, Charles Vere, <i>MB</i>	—	(Temp. Lt. 27 Jun 18 to 31 Mar 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 18 11 Apr 19	... ..	— —
Stanley, Albert ...	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	— —
✂ Clark, Walter, <i>MC</i> ...	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 16)	Shrops. L.I. 28 Jun 18	— —
✂ Ramsay, Robert ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	— —
✂ Neesham, William Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 28 Dec 16	S. Lan. R. 28 Jun 18	— —
✂ Roberts, Thomas Henry	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 July 09) (Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 111 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. 26 Dec 18 to 10 Feb 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 11 Feb 19)	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Donegan, Miles ... ..	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> Gohay, Alfred John ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 29 Dec 16	Durh. L. I. 29 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> Allwright, Harold Thomas, MC, DCM	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 29 Dec 16 (Adj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 15 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 15 Dec 17 to 4 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 5 Feb 18)	R. Scots 29 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> Rudge, Leonard Merrick MC	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (Adj. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 Jun 17 to 30 July 19) (actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 4 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 3 Aug 17 to 31 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R. 1 Sept 17 to 30 July 19)	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> Clifford, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	— —
Collard, Earl ... ..	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	— —
<del>X</del> Clayson, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 8	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res 4 Oct. 07) (Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 146 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Aston, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16	E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 18	— —
✕ Bliss, George ...	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 25 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Lan. R. <sup>2</sup> 29 Jun 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕ Owen, Ralph William, MC	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. En. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 18 to 28 Oct 18 and 19 Nov 18 to 7 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Masterson, Albert John	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 17)	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	Rdg. Inst., Mach. Gun } Corps... } 1 Oct 18
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare	19 Aug 92	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 35 dys.) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 23 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 18 2 Oct 17 Adit. R.A.S.C. 20 Jun 18 to 12 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 20 Jun 18 to 12 Jun 19)	R.A.S.C. 29 Jun 18 Adjt., R.A.S.C. 22 July 19	— —
✕ Scott, Victor Ronald	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 30 Dec 16 actg. Capt. W. York. R. 2 Oct 17)	W. York. R. 30 Jun 18	— —
✕ Burns, James (temp. Capt. 11 Sept 18)	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18	— —
✕ Donovan, James	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	— —
✕ Bean, James Reuben, MM	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 30 Dec 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 22 Jun 18)	E. York R. 30 Jun 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continue

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cope, Bertram Harwood ...	29 July 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Mar 16 to 29 Sept 17) (temp. Lt. 30 Sept 17 to 29 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 30 Dec 16 4 Sept 18	R.A.S.C. 30 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 5 Sept 18)	—
✕Fox, Ernest, MC, DCM	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 31 Dec 16	York. R. 30 Jun 18	W. Afr. Frontier } 21 Oct 18 Force ... }
✕Weeks, Percy, MC ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jun 17 to 17 Dec 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Dec 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—
✕O'Callaghan, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 1 July 18)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—
White, George ...	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—
Steward, Montague Edgar Clarence (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 18	Staff Capt., Mes. } 10 Feb 19 Exped. Force }
✕Summer, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 18	Adj. Ind. Estab. ... 1 Jan 17
✕Dickens, Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adj. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Jimby, Charles William ( <i>temp. Capt. 3 Aug 17</i> )	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 21 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—
✂ Woodman, William ...	19 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Som. L.I. 8 Sept 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—
✂ Pratt, George Henry ...	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—
Woods, John ...	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—
Lawson, Colin ...	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 1 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 18	—
✂ Craine, Abner Henry, MC	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Bord. R. 1 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Bord. R. 29 July 18)	—
✂ Johnston, Edward ...	15 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17	Ches. R. 1 July 18	—
✂ Keir, George Albert, MC	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 May 17 to 30 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 18	—
✂ Hennessy, Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adj't., R. Art. 25 Oct 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> R. Art. 25 Oct 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—
✂ Simpson, William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Terrey, Ernest William</b> ...	7 Jan 81	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 162 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jan 17 6 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R.A.S.C. 9 July 18 to 25 May 19)	—
<b>de Jongh, Vernon Henry</b> Price	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 July 18— 3 yrs. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	Manch. R. 1 July 18 13 July 18	—
<b>Smith, Alfred Henry</b> ...	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 2 July 18	—
<b>Bedson, Bernard</b> ...	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 27 Dec 17)	Manch. R. 2 July 18	— ex/s
<b>Cubberley, Ernest John</b> Caldwell	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Jan 17)	Worc. R. 2 July 18	—
<b>Kemp, Charles Thomas</b> ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Jan 17)	R. W. Kent R. 2 July 18	Emp'd with W. Afr. } Frontier Force ... } 2 Apr 19
<b>Potter, Leo</b> ...	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. North'n R. 17 July 17)	North'n R. 2 July 18 ( <i>Adj. &amp; actg.</i> Capt. 5 Bn. North'n R. 18 Jan 19)	—
<b>Goodman, Reginald Harold</b> Bertie	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—
<b>Crudass, Richard</b> Harrison	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	Spec. Appt. } ( <i>graded Staff</i> Lt., 3rd Cl.) Mes. Exped. Force... } 1 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Atkinson, Douglas, MC	Thomas 29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 July 17 to 21 Oct 17)	R. Art. 3 July 18	—
✕ Macdonald, Ronald	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 3 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 20 Feb 18 to 2 July 18)	York. R. 3 July 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Feb 18
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—
✕ Beardsley, Samuel	Arthur 27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 Force 14 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18)	R. Art. 3 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18)	Adj't., Territorial Force ... } 14 Sept 18 to 30 Nov 18
✕ Martyn, Clive Harrison, MC (actg. Capt. 18 Feb 18)	7 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 3 July 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18)	North'n R. 4 July 18	—
✕ Nicklin, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	—
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—
Dean, Frederic Watson	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 4 Jan 17 to 3 July 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 4 Jan 17



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Bullen, Charles ...	11 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	— —
Allen, John ...	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	— —
<del>X</del> Hawes, Walter ...	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art 4 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Dec 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Carlile, William James, MC, MM	17 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 4 July 18	— —
Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert	16 Jan 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 304 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (R. F. Corps 21 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...	20 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 14 to 31 Dec 15) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16) to 3 Jan 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	R. A. S. C. 4 July 18	— —
Coutts, James Cran, MB ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Mar 19— 271 dys.) Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. A. Med. Corps 4 July 18 1 Apr. 19	—	— —
Fennett, Arthur ...	20 Feb 95	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Jan 17 (temp. Capt. 23 Mar 18 to 4 Mar 19)	L'pool R. 5 July 18	Comdt. (Cl. GG.) Lab. Corps. Mes. Exped. } 23 Mar 18 to 4 Mar 19 Force ... }
<del>X</del> Alexander, Edward, MC, DCM	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Jun 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 July 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
<del>Yates</del> <i>MC</i> Yates, Richard Sidney,	23 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 18)	— —
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	— —
Barr, Montague Claude ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	— —
Forrest, Albert Edmund George	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	— —
Milling, Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17	Ind. Army 5 July 18	— —
Rogers, Robert Hastings ...	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 21 Nov 18— 2 yrs. 48 dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 5 July 18 22 Nov 18	—	— —
<del>Feaver</del> , George ...	1 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	— —
<del>Critchley</del> , Harry ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17	Durb. L.I. 6 July 18	— —
<del>Faux</del> , Charles Edward	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	— —
Ratcliffe, William ...	4 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	— —
<del>Deacon</del> , William George	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	— —
<del>Stokes</del> , Edgar Lawrence	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> Warner, Henry James	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	Empld. under } 27 Dec 18 Min. of Labour }
<del>N</del> Nunn, William John, <i>MC</i>	17 Aug 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17 ( <i>Mobd.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Army</i> 6 July 17 <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Apr 18 ( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of Off.</i> to 8 Dec 18— 2 yrs. 6½ dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 July 18 9 Dec 18	R. Art. 6 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 27 Sept 18</i> ) <i>Ind. Army</i> 6 July 18	— —
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice	—	—	—	—
Millar, John Garnet	...	—	...	—
<del>W</del> Wheeler, Henry James, <i>MC</i>	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 28 Mar 18 to 13 Apr 18 and 28 May 18 to 15 Jun 18)	R. Art. 7 July 18	—
<del>H</del> Harknett, Leslie	... 26 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—
<del>K</del> Keen, Frank	... 6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—
<del>F</del> Fitzpatrick, Arthur Christopher	Henry 2 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>E. York. R.</i> 8 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>E. York. R.</i> 13 Aug 17 to 18 Feb 19)	E. York. R. 8 July 18	—
<del>H</del> Hillings, George Birch	18 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Jan 17	W. lts. R. 8 July 18	—
<del>M</del> Mawditt, Francis Percy, <i>MC</i> , <i>DCM</i> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 30 Dec 18)	23 Apr 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 27 May 17 to 30 Nov 17) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i> 1 Dec 17 to 12 Jun 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Brisley, Frederick Alfred ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 3 Aug 17)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Apr 17 to 7 July 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	— —
✂Harris, John ... ..	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Aug 17 to 7 July 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	Empld. "with W. } Afr. Frontier } 29 Aug 17 to 11 Sept 18 Force ... }
✂Cobb, William Thomas, MC	15 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv.</i> Bn. S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17 to 26 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 27 Aug 17)	S. Wales Bord. 8 July 18	— —
✂D o o l e v, Geoffrey Norman	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 8 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 18)	— —
✂Sharp, Edward Ernest	8 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 8 July 18	— —
✂Pearson, John Edward	31 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. July 18	— —
✂Brown, Robert .. ...	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17	R. Art. 9 July 18	— —
✂Fisher, Robert Arthur	26 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	— —
✂Philpott, Arthur Daniel	4 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 9 July 23	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Morrison, Robert, <i>MC</i>	2 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Jan 17	R. Scots 9 July 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> R. Scots 29 Oct 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Kelsey, James, <i>MC</i>	... 22 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 27 Sept 17) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. Manch. R.</i> 27 Sept 17 to 4 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 5 Mar 18 to 25 Aug 18)	Manch. R. 9 July 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>Manch. R.</i> 26 Aug 18)	— —
<del>X</del> Farley, Vallie ...	... 2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	— —
<del>X</del> Fletcher, Frank	... 24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art.</i> 25 Oct 17 to 8 July 18)	R. Art. 9 July 18	Empl'd. under { Air Ministry } 13 July 18 to 28 Mar 19
<del>X</del> Virgo, Ernest William, <i>MC</i>	29 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 17	Glouc. R. 10 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Dowland, William, <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 185 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 31 May 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17	Yorks L.I. 10 July 18	— —
<del>X</del> Schofield, James	.. 25 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 17	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 18	— —
Walker, George, <i>Junr.</i>	... 13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 20 Nov 17 to 20 Feb 19)	R. Art. 11 July 18 ( <i>Remt. Serv.</i> 21 Feb 19 to 26 Aug 19)	— —
Lawn, Elfred James ...	... 29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Wales, Henry John Hamilton, MC	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 3 May 14</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18 and 13 Jan 19 to 8 July 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 1 Nov 18 to 1 Dec 18 and 13 Jan 19 to 8 July 19)	—
Greenhough, Percy ...	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 May 18 to 10 July 18)	Lan. Fus. 11 July 18	—
Lambert, Victor George ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—
Gulliver, John ...	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—
Mason, Sidney ...	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 30 Jan 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—
Miller, Frank Neville	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Jan 17	21 Lrs. 12 July 18	—
Hill, Frederic, MC ...	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Jan 17	21 Lrs. 12 July 18	—
Woodward, John	15 May 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 14 July 08</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 17 Oct 17) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 5 Dec 17 to 3 Jan 19)	R. Berks. R. 12 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 4 Jan 19)	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Buckley, William Howell ...</b>	7 Feb 96	(Modd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 301 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 16 to 13 Dec 16) (Modd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 325 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) 6 Dns. 12 Jan 17	6 Dns. 12 July 18	— —
<b>Collinson, John (temp. Capt. 22 July 18)</b>	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (temp.) } 22 July 18 to 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms } 22 July 19 Sch. (temp.) ... }
<del>Baker, George ...</del>	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 13 July 18	— —
<del>Crouch, John William, DCM</del>	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 29 Sept 18)	North'd Fus. 13 July 18 (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 6 Apr 17 to 29 Sept 18 Trng. Centre ... } Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Mach. Gun Corps ... } 22 Nov 18
<b>Snoxell, Frank (temp. Capt. 17 Apr 19)</b>	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 18 to 12 July 18)	N. Lan. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Musk. Camp, 2nd Army, British } 18 Dec 17 to 16 Apr 19 Armies in France ... } Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe } 17 Apr 19, 21 July 19 Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms } 22 July 19 Sch. (temp.) ... }
<del>Jacobs, Alfred ...</del>	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17	17 Lrs. 14 July 18 (Adj't. & actg. Capt. Remt. Serv. 25 Apr 19)	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Ormskirk ... } 22 Jan 19 to 24 Apr 19
<del>Wardle, Alexander ...</del>	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (Discharged 21 Nov 08) (Re-enlisted 24 Dec 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 17 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 31 Aug 17 to 7 Mar 18)	North'd Fus. 14 July 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Hardy, Francis Arthur MC	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 9 Feb 14</i> ) Mobi. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Bord. R.</i> 28 July 17 to 13 July 18)	Bord. R. 14 July 18	—
✕Cocksedge, Frank Allan MC	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Norf. R.</i> 27 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17)	Norf. R. 14 July 18	—
Straight, Frederick Stanley MC	12 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 18 Sept 15 to 19 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 20 Apr 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 July 18	—
✕James, Thomas ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 20 Feb 18</i> )	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17	N. Staff. R. 15 July 18	—
✕Bonnick, Thomas George, DCM	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	—
✕Jackson, William James	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 4 Sept 18 to 23 Feb 19
Keegan, Charles Fraser	21 Jun 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 8 Dec 14 to 26 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	14 Hrs. 15 July 18 4 Sept 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Skerrett, William, MC	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 18 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Buckett, Herbert	... 16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Bray, William, MC	... 9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 17 to 10 Oct 17) (actg. Adj. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 14 Oct 17 to 20 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 4 Jan 18 to 17 July 18)	Glouc. R. 17 July 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 18 July 18)	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 13 Jan 19
Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. II) } Lab. Corps, Mes. } 1 Jun 18 Exped. Force }
<del>✕</del> Macdonald, Alexander	7 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs 18 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Mackintosh, Donald, DCM	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Smith, William ...	... 27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 18 hp. 16 Oct 18	— —
Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	— —
Sloane - Stanley, George Herman	19 Jan 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 195 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 19 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 19 July 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Macartney - Filgate, Terence Townley	19 Jan 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 3 yrs. 62 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fus. • 19 Jan 17 26 Mar 18	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	—
✕Coombes, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—
✕Johnson, John ...	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 17)	R. Art. 28 July 18	—
✕Littlewood, Ernest Harry	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 17 Apr 17 to 6 May 17) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 9 May 17 to 19 July 18)	Devon. R. 20 July 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 8 Aug 19
✕Latham, Henry, MC ...	15 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 29 May 18 to 19 July 18)	Lan. Fus. 20 July 18	—
✕Cranham, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Jan 17	E. Surr. R. 20 July 18	—
✕Frankham, Arthur ...	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—
✕Lane, Thomas ...	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (Discharged 10 Apr 14) (In Ranks— Mobd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 153 dys.) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17 (Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Mar 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 18	—
Thomas, David Idwa	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Apr 16 to 7 July 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17	R. Art. 20 July 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 19 to 8 Feb 19) Adjt. R. Art. 9 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 19)	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Mills, Harold, MC ...	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17	E. York. R. 21 July 18 (Remt. Serv. 25 Apr 19)	—
✕Fitzhugh, John ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks—7yrs. (Tysd. to Army Res. 4 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18	—
✕Bates, George Henry ...	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Tysd. to Army Res. 18 Jan 09) (Discharged 17 Jan 13) (Joined Army Res. 20 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	Bord. R. 21 July 18	—
✕Young, Herbert, MC ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 July 18	—
✕Ball, Alfred, MC...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Linc. R. 2 Apr 17 to 20 July 19)	Linc. R. 22 July 18	—
✕Denham, Albert...	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 22 July 18	—
✕Ross, James Charles ...	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17	R. Art. 23 July 18 hp. 9 Jan 19	—
✕Barrett, James Henry (temp. Capt. 12 Aug 18)	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 13 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Devon R. 6 C # 17)	Devon. R. 23 July 18	—
✕Derry, Robert, MC, DCM	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17	E. Lan. R. 23 July 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Joyce, Arthur Westley...	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 23 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. } Frontier Force ... } 1 Oct 18
✕Parker, Norman...	23 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17	W. York. R. 23 July 18	—
Dowling, Terence Patrick	27 Dec 87	Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 342 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 July 18	Empld under Min. } of Munitions ... } 20 Oct 17
Bulling, Albert Edgar	10 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Apr 16 to 22 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 23 Oct 17 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17 8 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. N. Lan. R. 4 Feb 19)	N. Lan. R. 23 July 18	—
✕Aitken, Alexander	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. Discharged 20 Sept 08) (Re-enlisted 1 Jan 09) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—
✕Smeeton, Frederick John	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 24 July 18	—
✕Coleman, John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—
✕Vickers, Edward Roger	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17 (temp. Lt. 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 17) (Adj't. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Sept 17 to —	K. R. Rif. C. 24 July 18	—
Poole, Victor Durrant	20 July 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 16 to 23 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 24 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 24 Jan 17 4 Sept 18	E. Surr. R. 24 July 18 4 Sept 18	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr. } 10th Army Corps, } 15 Jan 19 British Armies in France ... }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Everitt, Walter Frank..	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. (Dischd. 21 Oct 99) (Re-enlisted 5 Jan 03) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 July 18	— —
Titchener Rupert Roy Stuart, MC	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Jan 17) (actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Mar 17 to 29 Mar 18)	Rif. Brig. 25 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps .. } 26 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18
✕Wallis, Ernest ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 25 July 18	— —
Hannam, Douglas Philip...	14 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 31 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 4 Feb 16 to 24 July 18) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (to take rank and precedence from 25 Jan 17)	Wilts. R. 25 July 18	— —
Gass, Fenwick Temperley...	—	2nd Lt. Army 25 July 17 Ind. Army 27 July 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Nov 17— 1 yr. 28 dys.)	Ind. Army 25 July 18	— —
Austin, Lawrence Augustus DCM	—	2nd Lt. Army 25 July 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 8 Feb 18— 1 yr. 107 dys.)	Ind. Army 25 July 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Sept 18)	— —
Adams, Hugh Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 25 July 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 18 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Feb 18— 1 yr. 124 dys.)	Ind. Army 25 July 18	— —
Martyr, Harold ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 25 July 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Feb 18— 1 yr. 124 dys.)	Ind. Army 25 July 18	— —
✕Bailey, Charles (temp. Capt. 13 Sept 18)	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17) (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17 to 13 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 17 to 12 Sept 18)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. { Gym- Supt. { nasia, Phys. & } 26 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17 Bayt. } Trng. } Inst. with British Mil. Mission to U.S.A. ... } 14 Nov 17, 12 Sept 18 Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG), Small Arms Sch. } 22 July 19 (temp.) ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Adshead, Frank Ernest (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17)	11 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. } Gymnasia, Supt. } Phys. and } 26 Jan 17 } Bayt. Trng.
Smith, Frederick (temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Jan 17 (Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. } Gymnasia, Supt. } Phys. and } 26 Jan 17 } Bayt. Trng.
✕Alexander, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	— — —
✕Naylor, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	— — —
✕Hone, Jack ... ..	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17	Bord. R. 27 July 18	— — —
✕Packington, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— — —
✕Devlin, Arthur Cecil (actg. Capt. 15 Apr 18)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. 27 Sept 17 to 1 Nov 17 (actg. Lt. 2 Nov 17 to 14 Apr 18)	S. Lan. R. 27 July 18	— — —
✕Euridge, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs 17 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	— — —
✕Sheridan, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17	N. Lan. R. 27 July 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 27 Sept 18 to 1 July 19
✕Robinson, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 July 18	— — —
✕Wilson, James ... ..	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Jan 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jan 17 to 17 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17 to 5 Oct 18)	York. R. 27 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. } Gun Corps ... } 1 Oct 17 to 5 Oct 18
Averill, John Eric	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Feb 18 —1 yr. 106 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 27 July 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 27 July 18	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>W</del> Glenister, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 29 July 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Berks. R.</i> 19 Apr 17 to 10 July 17 and 10 Jan 18)	R Berks. R. 28 July 18	—
<del>W</del> Weston, William, MC.	7 Feb 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Notts. &amp; Derby.</i> R. 23 Jan 18) ( <i>Mobd. Ind.</i> <i>Army Res. of</i> <i>Off. to 20 Oct 18</i> —1 yr. 358 dys.) Lt. ( <i>from Ind Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 28 July 18 21 Oct 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 July 18	—
Edge, Felix Lionel ...	...	...	...	—
<del>W</del> West, George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17	R Art. 29 July 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 10 Nov 18 to 25 May 19)	—
<del>W</del> Peacock, Frederick Charles, MC	16 Jan 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 12 Jun 17 to 26 Jun 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	Empld. under } 31 May 18 Air Ministry }
Coxall, George ...	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 27 Aug 17 to 3 Oct 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	—
<del>W</del> Smith, Walter, MC ...	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	—
Barraclough, Arthur James DCM	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 ( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 23 Aug 07) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 10 Jan 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <i>Gilbery, Hugh Squire, DCM</i>	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 31 July 18 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 20 Oct 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 20 Oct 18)	— —
✂ <i>Chapman, John James</i>	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 31 Jan 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 4 Nov 17)	7 Hrs. 31 July 18	— —
✂ <i>Shrimpton, Thomas Edward</i>	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trysd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 10 Dec 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	— —
✂ <i>Harris, Edmund Mercer</i>	4 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 30 Nov 18
✂ <i>Hawke, James ...</i>	4 Apr 99	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 3 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Ches. R. 1 Aug 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂ <i>Murphy, Patrick, MC...</i>	29 Dec 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 364 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Ir. Rif.</i> 20 July 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Aug 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 66th Div., British Troops in France and Flanders... } 21 Mar 19
✂ <i>Riddle, Frederick ...</i>	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 <i>hp.</i> 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 18 29 Aug 18	— —
✂ <i>Wylie, George, MC...</i>	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Lanc. R.</i> 27 Oct 17 to 5 Mar 19)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 18	— —
✂ <i>Carman, Alfred, MC...</i>	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Roberts, Arthur ...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 18 to 19 Apr 18, and 22 May 18 to 30 May 18)	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	— —
✕McLellan, Walter ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	— —
Leach, Stratford Frederick...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	— —
Robertson, Robert Douglas Finch	25 Sept 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	Essex R. 2 Aug 18	— —
Joynes, Arthur, MC	2 Nov 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 May 16 to 28 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	— —
✕Cox, Arthur ..	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2. 1 yr. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3F eb17	R. W. Fus. 3 Aug 18	Empld. under } 11 Sept 11 Air Ministry }
✕Afford, Joseph, MC DCM	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 19)	York. R. 3 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 19)	— —
✕Williams James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver	31 May 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Feb 15 to 19 May 16) (temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 3 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 17 to 17 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 18 to 29 July 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 July 18 to 29 Sept 18)	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—
Brand, George ...	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 Adjnt. R. Art. 26 Mar 18 to 9 Jun 19) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar 18 to 9 Jun 19)	R. Art. 5 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) (Dep. Asst. Censor) (temp.) } 10 Jun 19 to 23 July 19
Dymond, Harry	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17	R. Art. 5 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 19 to 7 Mar 19)	—
Warneford, Harry Charles Vere, MC (actg. Capt. 23 Oct 18)	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Sept 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Oct 17 to 11 Aug 18)	Notts & Derby R. 5 Aug 18	—
Brooks, William James, MC	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—
Butcher, Wynne Colby, MC	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Nov 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—
Rigby, William (temp. Capt. 14 Mar 17)	15 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. D.G. 6 Feb 17	1 D.G. 6 Aug 18	Adjnt. Indian Volunteers } 6 Feb 17

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Godfrey</del> , Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	— —
<del>Pearson</del> , Herbert, DCM	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 6 Feb 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 Aug 18	— —
<del>Sleven</del> , Evan James, DCM	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 6 Feb 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	— —
Warrender, George	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17	High. L.I. 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>Carney</del> , James	11 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17	High. L.I. 7 Aug 18	— —
Mac Leman, William Donald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Feb 17	Sea. Highrs. 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>Brown</del> , John Herbert	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>Wagg</del> , Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 18)	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>Morgan</del> , Claude Keefe	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 16 to 6 Aug 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 7 Aug 17 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Aug 18	— —
Beazeley, George Armitage	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jan 18) R. Art. 26 May 16	Ind. Army 7 Aug 18	— —
<del>McHugh</del> , Denis, MC	25 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jan 18) R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 18	— —
Learoyd, Peter Cockburn	21 Jun 98	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	R. Art. 9 Aug 18	— —
Wright, Arthur	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 18	— —
<del>McInerney</del> , Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Clarke, Hugh Franklin, <i>MBE</i>	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 Adj't. R. Art. 27 Jan 18 to 11 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18 to 11 Apr 19)	R. Art. 9 Aug 18 Adj't. R. Art. 10 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Jun 19)	— —
Matthews, Charles ...	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Leic. R. 9 Aug 18	— —
<del>×</del> Jennings, Percy Wills., (temp. Capt. 18 Sept 18)	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Feb 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 Feb 17 to 7 Aug 18) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Feb 18 to 6 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 18 to 3 Apr 18)	21 Lrs. 7 Aug 18	— —
Wallace, James Robert Kenneth	—	(Modd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 23 Oct 18 —1yr. 348dys.) Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 10 Aug 18 24 Oct 18	... ..	— —
<del>×</del> Redmond, James, <i>MC</i>	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Aug 18 to 31 July 19
<del>×</del> Adams, William	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	— —
<del>×</del> Ferns, Robert John, <i>MC</i>	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18 to 14 Jan 18 and 23 July 18)	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	— —
<del>×</del> Gregory, Samuel	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 18	— —
Watt, Alexander	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Aug 18	— —
<del>×</del> Ashby, Edward Ernest, <i>MC</i>	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Feb 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 13 Aug 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
✕Poole, Stanley ... ..	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17 hp. 28 Jun 18 R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 19	R. Suss. R. 13 Aug 18 4 Feb 19	— —
✕Russell, Fred ... ..	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 17 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 17 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 15 May 18 to 14 Oct 18)	Army 13 Aug 18	Comdt., Prisoner of War Camp (Cl. FF), Mes. Exped. Force... } 15 May 18 to 14 Oct 18
✕Veal, John Francis, DCM	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)	Army 14 Aug 18	— —
✕Gardner, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Aug 18	— —
✕Shrubsall, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)	Army 14 Aug 18	— —
✕Butcher, Jesse ... ..	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17)	Army 14 Aug 18	— —
Douglas, George Valentine	14 Feb 98	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 171 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17	15 Hrs. 14 Aug 18	— —
✕Ritchie, Alexander, MC	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	— —
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	28 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	— —
✕Houston, Benjamin, MC	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	— —
✕Andrews, Arthur ... ..	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	High. L.I. 15 Aug 18 hp. 5 Feb 19	— —
✕Edis, Sidney William ...	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar 12) Mold. Army Res.— 1 yr. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17 to 18 Aug 19)	R. Art. 15 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 19 to 18 Aug 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Boston, James ...	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. 2d Lt. North'n R. 15 Feb 17	North'n R. 15 Aug 18	— —
✂ Scheidweiler, Fred- erick Charles, DCM	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 15 Feb 17)	Army 15 Aug 18	— —
✂ Whittle, George, MC ...	14 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 13 Feb 17	High. L.I. 15 Aug 18	— —
✂ Wright, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res 1 Mar 07) Rejoined 20 Mar 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys. Discharged 15 July 12 Re-enlisted 26 Mar 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Asst. to Off. i/c No. 2 In- fantry Record Office, Hamil- ton) (temp.) ... } 2 Jan 19
✂ ECToye, Alfred Maurice, MC (temp. Capt. 22 July 19)	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18 and 12 Apr 18 to 26 Sept 18)	Midd'x R. 15 Aug 18 (actg. Maj. Midd'x R. 27 Sept 18 to 21 July 19)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., 238th Inf. Brig., Archangel, N. Russ. Force ... } 23 May 19 to 21 July 19 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, N. Russ. Force ... } 22 July 19
✂ Dare, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Mar 07) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18 hp. 13 Sept 19 fp. 13 Sept 19	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Asst. to Off. i/c R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Records) (temp.) } 10 Oct 18
✂ Bustard, George Frederick, MC	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	— —
✂ Kinnear, Thomas ...	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 16 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Griffin, Calton Charles,	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. ( <i>Trsd to Army</i> <i>Res. 16 Nov 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>7 July 17</i> <i>to 21 July 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>28 Sept 17</i> <i>to 21 Jan 18</i> )	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—
✂Rayner, Walter John, MBE	12 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Feb 17	R. Fus. 16 Aug 18 <i>hp.</i> 18 Jan 19 R. Fus. 18 Jan 19	—
✂George, Samuel ...	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—
✂Snelling, Percy...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Feb 17	York. R. 16 Aug 18	—
✂Skiggs, Frank Harry ...	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 18	—
✂Moxham, Henry Edmund	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—
✂Fenton, Frederick Henry, MC	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv.</i> <i>Bn. R. Suss.</i> <i>R. 30 Nov 17</i> <i>to 6 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>17 Feb 18</i> <i>to 13 Aug 18</i> )	R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 18	—
✂Ribchester, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 ( <i>Adj. 11 Bn.</i> <i>R. Lanc. R.</i> <i>18 May 17</i> <i>to 1 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Lt. 11</i> <i>Bn. R. Lanc.</i> <i>R. 18 May 17</i> <i>to 2 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 11</i> <i>Bn. R. Lanc.</i> <i>R. 3 Aug 17</i> <i>to 1 Mar 18</i> )	R. Lanc. R. 17 Aug 18 ( <i>W. Afr. R.</i> <i>27 Aug 18</i> )	—
✂Le Gassick Francis Nettleton	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>9 Sept 18</i> <i>to 2 Apr 19</i> )	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Otten, Harold Arthur ...	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	— —
✂ Fry, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 17)	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	— —
✂ Pittman, John, MC ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Feb 17	North'n R. 18 Aug 18	— —
✂ Cozens, Stephen James (actg. Capt. 29 July 18)	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 18 to 28 July 18)	Norf. R. 19 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) Lab. Corps, Mes. Exped. } 11 Apr 18 to 28 July 18 Force ... ..
✂ Readings, Ernest John, MC	19 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Feb 17	York. R. 19 Aug 18	— —
✂ Coleshill, William, DCA	24 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 25 Feb 18)	Manch. R. 19 Aug 18	— —
✂ Smith, William Maxwell, MC	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 8 May 17 to 15 Jun 17 and 17 Oct 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Aug 18	— —
✂ Cutts, Frederick W., MC	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Humphries, Edward, <i>MC, DCM</i>	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 19 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> , 19 Feb 17)	Army 19 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Pullen, Sidney ...	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Nelson, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> , <i>R. Art.</i> , 3 Jun 17 to 28 July 17)	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	— —
Gane, Norman George, <i>MC</i>	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> , <i>R. Sc. Fus.</i> , 21 Apr 18 to 23 Jun 19) ( <i>to take rank</i> <i>and precedence</i> <i>from 20 Aug 18</i> )	— —
<del>X</del> Hendy, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	E. Lan. R. 20 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Price, Arthur William...	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Feb 17	R. W. Surr. R. 20 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Clark, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Wilson, Alexander ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> , <i>R. Art.</i> , 28 Dec 18 to 4 Feb 19) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> , <i>R. Art.</i> , 5 Feb 19)	— —
Ford, Alfred Robert ...	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17	R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 18	— —
<del>X</del> Bear, Henry William ...	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Frost, Albert John, <i>MC</i>	17 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 17 May 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 20 Apr 18</i> )	North'n R. 21 Aug 18	— —
✕ Lasenby, James Arthur, <i>MC</i>	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	— —
✕ Riddler, James, <i>MC</i> ...	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17 to 7 Mar 18</i> )	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	— —
✕ Storer, Samuel ...	14 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. 9 Dec 17 to 24 Mar 18</i> )	Essex R. 21 Aug 18	— —
✕ Ball, Herbert Alfred, <i>MM</i>	20 Oct 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Oct 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 8 Feb 18</i> )	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 8 Sept 18
✕ Bennett, Thomas, <i>MC</i>	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 8 Oct 18
✕ Pattison, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 22 Aug 18 Adjt. North'd Fus. 27 May 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 27 May 18</i> )	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 22 Aug 18 hp. 24 Jan 19 R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 13 May 18 to 23 Jan 19
Coad, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Aug 18	— —
Connell, Justin Harold ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17 to 21 Aug 17 — 2nd Lt. Army 22 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 19	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Lewis, James Albert, MC ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Sept 17— 307 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 22 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Harman, Brian Relton ...	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Oct 17— 317 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 22 Aug 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Barden, Edward Albert ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 16 to 24 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 22 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Day, Edward Victor Grace	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Jan 18— 1 yr. 62 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 23 Aug 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Moorhouse, Eric Godfrey	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 Feb 18— 1 yr. 90 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 28 Aug 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Ind. Army 22 Aug 18	— —
Sims, Joseph Colam ...	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 23 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 23 Feb 17)	Army 23 Aug 18	— —
Brown, Frederick Logan ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 4 Oct 17— 315 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 23 Aug 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18	— —
Lane, Vivian Charles Thomas	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18— 1 yr. 60 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 23 Aug 17 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Graham, Frederick ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 15 to 14 Feb 17) (Temp. Lt. 15 Feb 17 to 24 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 23 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 23 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Sept 18)	—
✂Hoggett, Richard (temp. Capt. 20 May 19)	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. 10 Sept 17 to 23 Aug 18)	E. Lan. R. 24 Aug 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) ... { 20 May 19
✂Smith, John Michael ...	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adj. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 2 Jan 18 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 9 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 2 Jan 18)	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—
✂Pirie, John ...	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Sept 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—
✂Mallett, Henry Charles	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Aug 18 hp. 17 Aug 19	—
Hall, Charles Edward ...	6 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 17th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 3 Oct 18
✂Edwards, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	—
✂Cleland, James, MC	14 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Disch'd 3 Mar 13 Re-enlisted (Army Res.) 24 May 15 Mob'd Army Res.— 1 yr 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. 7 Sept 17 to 25 Aug 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Aug 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... { 7 Sept 17
✂Burton, Henry John Topping	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—

**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Smith, Frank, DCM ...	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Add'x R. 24 Apr 18 to 18 Sept 18</i> )	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Washington, Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Feb 17	Essex R. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Killeen, Charles Beauchamp	2 Jun 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Kirby, Victor ...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Feb 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun. Corps 29 Mar 18 to 25 July 18</i> )	E. Lan. R. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Surkitt, Sydney	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Colson, John Percy, MC	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17	W. Rid. R. 26 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 17 Jan 19 to 6 Jun 19</i> )	— —
✂Armstrong, John Alfred, MC.	20 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Feb 17 ( <i>Adj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17 to 19 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 19 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 to 22 Apr 18</i> ) ( <i>Adj. &amp; actg. Capt. 7 Entrenching Bn. S. Staff. R. 23 Feb 18 to 26 Apr 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 24 May 18 to 31 July 18</i> )	S. Staff. R. 26 Aug 18	— —
✂Major, Arthur, MM ...	7 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Bruce, Charles Donald.	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17	Manch. R. 26 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 7 Feb 19 to 27 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Clarke, Joseph, MC ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Feb 17	Worc. R. 26 Aug 18	Emp'd. under Air } Ministry ... } 12 N v 18
✕ Yule, William, MC ...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 26 Feb 17 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 26 Feb 17)	Army 26 Aug 18	— —
✕ Finlay, Alan, MC ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 22 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Apr 17) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 8 Apr 18)	Wilts. R. 26 Aug 18 (W. Afr. R. 30 Apr 19)	— —
✕ Spearing, James Gordon	29 Dec 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 362 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jun 12) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17	Ches. R. 26 Aug 18	Asst. Inst. (Cl.) } GG) attd. Brit. } Mil. Mission to } 12 July 18 to 30 Oct 18 U.S.A. ... }
✕ Pearson, Hughes Henry	24 July 81	(In Ranks Embd. Mila. 171 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. Dischg'd. 11 Mar 04 Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Art. 31 Aug 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	— —
✕ Philip, Alexander William, MC (temp. Capt. 6 Mar 19)	29 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17	High. L.I. 27 Aug 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal (Cl. } FF) 38th Div., } 6 Mar 19 to 30 Apr 1 British Armies } in France ... } Dep. Asst. Prov. } Marshal (graded } Cl. FF) Dou- } lens Sub-Area, } 1 May 19 British Troops } in France and } Flanders... }
✕ Dudley, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Fulman</del> , George Edmund, <i>MM</i>	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 17	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	— —
<del>Vivian</del> , Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17	R. Fus. 27 Aug 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 29 Oct 18 to 30 May 19
<del>Dellow</del> , Charles Thomas	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17	Worc. R. 27 Aug 18	— —
<del>Bryan</del> , Thomas Edward, <i>MBE</i>	10 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 27 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 18 to 1 Jan 19)	— —
<del>Giles</del> , George William...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 28 Aug 18	— —
<del>Hutton</del> , Robert ...	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Feb 19)	— —
Bennett, John Godolphin..	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	— —
Bomford, Guy ...	28 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 (temp. Capt. 1 May 19 to 14 July 19)	Empld. under } Estab. of Dep. } Asst. Dir. of } Engineering } Stores (Cl. FF) } 1 May ... 14 July 19
Williams, Walter David Abbott	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	— —
Guthrie, Alec ...	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	— —
Paget, Leslie Frederick	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Oudney, Norman Glen Murray, <i>MC</i>	14 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Wace, Henry ... ..	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ...	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Maitland, Charles Edmund, <i>DFC</i>	3 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 14 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Sept 18)	—
<del>X</del> Tugwell, Herbert Frederic Lewen, <i>MC</i>	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—
Vachell, Denys Redwood, <i>MC</i>	7 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Turner, Walter Alma, <i>MC</i>	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Arbuthnott, Archibald ...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Boggs, William Woodney ...	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Kirkham, John Mather ...	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—
Lithgow, Robert Philip Augustus Douglas	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Chaytor, John Clervaux .	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 18 Oct 18)	—
Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Wakeford, John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Bush, Hugh Whele ... ..	23 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Bell, Herbert Tait ... ..	1 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—
Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	—
Jones, Edwin ... ..	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Bordass</del> , William Harrison, MC	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Redman, Harold	... 25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17 to 5 Jun 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 Adj't. R. Art. 13 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 19)	— —
Martin, Samuel John	... 16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Atwill, Albert Leslie	... 21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Payne, Eric Francis Jules	... 17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Feb 19)	— —
Perryer, Harold William MBE	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Feb 17	R. Eng. 28 Aug 18	— —
Maude, Edward Frederick	... 27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Mockridge, Albert Henry	... 15 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Roberts, Sir Thomas Langdon Howland, Bt.	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Horne, Gerald Tom Writers	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Miller, Augustine Guy	... 15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Instrall, Reginald Charles	... 12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Mills, Henry	... 17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 23 Aug 19	— —
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Watson, John Bowe ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Radford, Leonard ...	17 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 9 July 17 to 9 Mar 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air } 14 Sept 18 Ministry
<del>X</del> L <sup>MC</sup> atter, Kenneth Alfred, ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Becher, Edward Cranfield...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring	14 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 18 Ministry...
Garratt, Richard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Sheil, William Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Heslop, Wilfrid Simpson	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (temp. Lt. 5 Apr 18 to 27 Aug 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 19th Div., British Armies in France ... } 5 Apr 18 to 30 Oct 18 Spec. Appt. (Ck. GG), R. Art., Mid. Div., British Army of the Rhine... } 2 May 19
Renouf, Gerald ...	31 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Brunker,</b> Capel Howard Molyneux	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Vallance,</b> John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Rennie,</b> Thomas Strelley ...	21 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. (actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17 to 27 Aug 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. HH) British Armies in France. British Troops in France and Flanders. } 1 Feb 19
<b>Maffett,</b> William Victor Cecil	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Eastman,</b> Henry Claude Warrington	24 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Saunders-Jacobs,</b> Horace	8 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Comdt., Prisoner of War Camp, S. } 1 Mar 19 Comd. ...
<b>Fawns,</b> Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Calburn,</b> Frank Maurice Augustus Theodore Reitmeyer	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... } 25 Oct 18
<del>Wilkins,</del> James Sutherland, MC	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Hemming,</b> William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Davies,</b> Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<del>Clover,</del> William Robert Flinders, MC	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Boote,</b> Richard Spencer Latham	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (R.F. Corps 21 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28a } 1 Apr 18
<b>Pelling,</b> Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Barton,</b> Lionel Ivor Frederick	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Elliott,</b> Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Roger,</b> John ... ..	20 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
<b>Brayden,</b> George Bernard Arthur	21 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
✕ Gordon, Alexander William Kenmure, MC	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Lambert, Daniel Edward Raymond Marston	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
✕ French, Eric Edward, MC	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Little, Alexander Campbell Wishart, MC	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Randolph, Humphrey Collingwood Foyle	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 18 to 22 July 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Oct 18 to 15 Nov 18)	— —
McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
✕ Wyrley-Birch, Ralph Antony, MC	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17 to 10 Sept 17)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Penny, Marcus Glanfield ...	24 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Empld. under Afr } Ministry ... } 23 May 18 to 19 May 19
✕ Pyke, Maurice Aubone, MC	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Thomas, Charles William Ivor	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Robinson, Frank William Overtoun	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 16 to 27 July 17) 2nd Lt. Army 28 Aug 17 Ind. Army 28 July 17	Ind. Army 28 Aug 18	— —
Howe, Guy Eric ...	—	Lt. (from Ind. Army Rss. of Off.) Ind. Army 28 Aug 18 20 Feb 19	... ..	— —
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Aug 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17 [Seniority date only.]	Ind. Army 31 Aug 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>×</del> Tompkins, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	— —
<del>×</del> Fletcher, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 18)	R. Scots 1 Sept 18	— —
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 18	— —
<del>×</del> Powell, Frederick Gordon, MM	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Sept 18	— —
<del>×</del> Tolputt, Wilfred Lewis, MC	1 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 1 Mar 17 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 19)	— —
Higgins, Philip Michael	28 May 98	(Temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Capt. 1 May 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 1 Mar 17 11 Jun 18	Dorset. R. 1 Sept 18	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 1 Jun 16
<del>×</del> Farrington, Frank Cecil, MC	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 24 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 2 Sept 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
<del>×</del> Lee, James, MC ...	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 July 18)	R. Art. 3 Sept 18 hp. 26 Sept 19	— —
<del>×</del> Matthews, Frederick Thomas, MC	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (Inf. Bn. 1 Oct 17 to 30 Nov 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Sept 18 hp. 1 July 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Molloy, William ...	13 Aug 33	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17 to 3 Aug 17) (Tank Corps 4 Aug 17)	Manch. R. 3 Sept 18	—
✂Scrimshaw, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 18 to 20 Jun 18)	R. Art. 3 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Jan 19)	—
✂Thomas, Harry ...	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 13) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17 to 16 Mar 19)	R. Scots 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. & Gun Corps ... } 1 Oct 17 to 16 Mar 19
✂Paris, Darell Kilburn, MC	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 16 to 2 Mar 17) (R.F. Corps 13 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 3 Sept 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 13 Apr 19
✂Piper, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 24 Sept 17)	R. Art. 4 Sept 18	—
Harris, John Symons (temp) Capt. 4 Jan 19)	24 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (Mobl. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (actg. Capt. 13 May 17 to 18 Oct 17) (Labour Corps 19 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 19 Oct 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 18	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Labour (Cl. FF) } 4 Jan 19 Mes. Exped. Force ... }
✂Smith, Charles ...	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17	Bord. R. 5 Sept 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Ditton, George ...	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Mar 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 5 Sept 18	— —
✕Palin, James, ...	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 July 04) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 5 Mar 17	York R. 5 Sept 18	— —
Whitfield, Charles Alexander, <i>MB</i>	—	(Temp. Lt. 5 Sept 18 to 30 Apr 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Sept 18 1 May 19	... ..	— —
✕Desmond, Arthur Eger-ton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	— —
✕Skinner, Frank Ernest <i>MC</i>	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 15 Sept 17) to 5 Sept 18)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Jan 19)	— —
✕Driscoll, James, <i>MC</i> ...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	— —
✕Leighton, James	2 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 6 Nov 17)	R. Fus. 6 Sept 18	— —
✕Blease, William Thomas	10 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18 hp. 11 Mar 19 R. Art. 5 May 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Mullaney, Robert, MC	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 6 Mar 17	York. R. 6 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Jones, Edward Frederick Helsby	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18 hp. 22 July 19	— —
Rudd, George Boyd Franklin	3 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 14 to 29 Jan 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Leic. R. 1 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 24 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 8 Nov 17	Leic. R. 7 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Moyles, David Arthur, MC	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Aitkin, Archibald	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 7 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Caldwell, Joseph	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Mar 17	North'n R. 7 Sept 18	— —
Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Apr 13) (Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (Labour Corps 21 Jun 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Sept 18	— —
Massie, John (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17)	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (temp. Lt. 18 Apr 17 to 31 Oct 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Sept 18	Empld with W. } Afr. Frontier } 18 Apr 17 Force ... }
<del>✕</del> Brown, William MC	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Sere. Bn. Suff. R. 8 Jun 18)	Suff. R. 7 Sept 18	



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Von der Heyde</del> , John Leslie, <i>MC</i>	—	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 1 yr. 264 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 36 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Suss. R. 7 Mar 17 13 July 18	R. Suss. R. 7 Sept 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Feb 19 to 7 Mar 19)	—
<del>Pickering</del> , William Joseph	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Mar 17	Yorks. L.I. 8 Sept 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 8 Aug 1 to 21 Apr 19
<del>Atkins</del> , James ...	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 2 Aug 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 18 ( <i>Mach Gun Corps</i> 9 Nov 18)	—
<del>Evans</del> , Richard ...	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 July 17)	Ches. R. 9 Sept 18	—
<del>Foilett</del> , John Clifford, <i>DCM</i>	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17	R. Art. 9 Sept 18	—
<del>Alden</del> , Harry, <i>MM</i> ...	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 1 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 2 Jan 18 to 9 Feb 18)	R. Art. 9 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 29 Dec 18)	—
Cowan, James Leslie	23 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 9 Mar 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 18	—
<del>Moore</del> , George ...	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17 ( <i>Adjt., Labour Corps</i> 11 July 18 to 22 Jun 19) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Labour Corps 11 July 18 to 22 Jun 19)	R. Art. 10 Sept 18	—
<del>Marsh</del> , Joseph ...	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 20 Aug 18)	Midd'x R. 10 Sept 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &C.
✂Haines, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17	Welsh R. 10 Sept 18 Adj. Welsh R. 19 May 18 to 27 May 19 (actg. Capt. Welsh R. 19 May 18 to 27 May 19) Adj. Welsh R. 26 Jun 19	—
✂Dingavan, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 10 Sept 18	—
✂Porter, Edward, MBE, DCM	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 11 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 27 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Som. L.I. 11 Sept 18	Empld. under { Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
✂Rayson, Frank ...	13 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17	Som. L.I. 11 Sept 18	—
✂Anderson, John	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Mar 17)	Hamps. R. 11 Sept 18	—
Simpson, Edward Skinner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Sept 17 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 23 Sept 18	Ind Army 11 Sept 18	—
✂Mitchell, John, MC. ....	21 July 81	§*Seniority date only. In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 18	—
✂Dimmock, Walter	13 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17	R. Fus. 12 Sept 18	—
✂Pressland, Lawrence Caleb, MC	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Sept 18	—
✂Whyte, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 12 Mar 17	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps 22 Apr 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Vinden, Frederick[Hubert]	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Jun 16 to 19 July 17) (actg Capt. 20 July 17 to 22 July 19) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17	Suff. R. 12 Sept 18	—
Ryan, Patrick John ...	12 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 40 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Innis. Fos. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 18	—
Codner, William Hubert ...	1 Oct 84	(Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 262 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jun 16 to 11 Dec 17) (temp. Lt. 12 Dec 17 to 14 May 18) (temp. Capt. 15 May 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 17 13 July 18	R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 18	—
Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrals	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 12 Feb 18 Ind. Army 24 Mar 1 § Seniority	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	date only. Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Fiddes, James ...	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 13 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind Army 17 Dec 17	Ind Army 12 Sept 18	—
Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind Army 12 Sept 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Tapp, Donald Hansom	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Barton Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Sale, Wilfred George	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Deakin, James Stanley (temp. Capt. 25 Apr 19)	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (temp. Maj. 14 Jan 19 to 24 Apr 19)	Camp. Comdt., Pris. of War } 14 Jan 19 to 24 Apr 19 Camp, Batoum }
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 30 Dec 17	Ind. Army 18 Sept 18	—
East, Cecil Frederick	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Clarke, John Arundell	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Broadway, Philip Robert	29 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Macvane, Eric Douglas	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 13 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Brown, Ralph	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Hervailwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Archer, Wilfred Algernon	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—
Dean, Arthur	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 17 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Johns, Reginald</b> Charles Wilmington	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Plowden, James</b> Miles Binden Chicheley	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Jackson, Joseph</b> Devoncher	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Larkin, Henry</b> Sloane ...	35 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Cobbett, James</b> Edward ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>McMahon, Harry</b> Anderson	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Dickinson, Frederick</b> Richard	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 22 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Arbuthnott, John</b> St. Clair	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 12 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Smith, Leslie</b> Evan ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Duke, Allen</b> Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 15 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Brown, Leslie</b> Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Oct 18)	— —
<b>Mullaly, Hugh</b> Alexander...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 7 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Walsh, Arthur</b> Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Stratton, Eric</b> Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Barnes, John Frederick</b> Portiscue	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Judd, Edwin Leeb</b> ...	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Schokman, Clive Conrad</b> ...	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 16 Jan 18	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Lambert, William George</b> Arthur	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 27 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Weston, John Ruahine</b> ...	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Badham, Robert Armstrong</b> Alexander	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 9 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Mar 18 to 31 May 18)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>McDougall, Dugald</b> Mitchell	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 11 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Rundall, John Wingate</b> ...	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Phillips, Robert Lionel</b> ...	21 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 17 Ind. Army 8 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Mar 18 to 22 Oct 18)	Ind. Army 12 Sept 18	— —
<b>Johnson, Frank Percival</b> ...	3 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) ... } 27 Sept 18 to 30 Apr 19
<b>Lander, Frederick John</b> ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 18	— —
<b>Cooper, Wesley</b> ...	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	— —
<b>Larder, Donald Alex-</b> ander	20 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Greenway, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 13 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Dec 18)	— —
Wren, Harold Charles	27 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Sept 18	— —
<del>X</del> Pickering, Harold, MM	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 20 July 17)	Durh. L.I. 14 Sept 18	— —
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	27 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 17)	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18	— —
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Mar 17 (Wireless Cos. on Ind. Establ. 14 Mar 17)	Army 14 Sept 18	— —
Dallas, Percival (temp. Capt. 9 Oct 18)	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 14 Sept 18	Comd't., Rly. Camps (Cl. G G) Mes. Exped. Force } 9 Oct 18
<del>X</del> McHolmes, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Mar 17	York R. 14 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) Asst. to Off. in Records, Lond. Inf. Re ord Off. (temp.) ... } 4 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Benke, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17	Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 18	— —
French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 16 Sept 18	— —
Wombwell, Albert ...	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys 2d Lt. Linc. R. 16 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 16 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 6 July 17 to 31 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar. 8)	Linc. R. 16 Sept 18	Asst. Inst. (graded Equip. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M. W.) ... } 6 July 17 to 31 Dec 17 Inst. (graded Equip. Off. 1st Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R. F. Corps (M. W.) ... } 1 Jan 18 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>X</del> Watters, George Herbert	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	— —
<del>X</del> Lyons, William ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 16 Mar 17	L'pool R. 16 Sept 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <i>MC</i> Lewis, Clifford Hugh,	22 Jun 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 16 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Oct 18 to 30 Apr 19)	—
✕ Todd, George, <i>MC</i> ...	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Sept 18	—
✕ Jones, Archibald Thomas	8 July 92	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 days 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Mar 17 hp. 11 Dec 18	York. R. 17 Sept 18	—
✕ Grant, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18 Adj't., R. Art. 27 May 19 to 15 Aug 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 19 to 15 Aug 19)	—
✕ Sayer, Robert Henry (temp. Capt. 10 Aug 19)	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—
✕ Gough, William Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Mar 17	R. Art. 17 Sept 18	—
✕ McLean, Angus, <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 May 13) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Mar 17	North'n R. 18 Sept	—
✕ Hammond, Ernest Harry	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Nov 07) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17	Suff. R. 18 Sept 11	—
✕ Keating, William Francis.	7 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 17	R. Art. 18 Sept 18	—
✕ Cayford, William (temp. Maj. 30 May 19)	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Mar 17 (temp. Capt. 10 Mar 18 to 29 May 19)	Som. L.I. 19 Sept 18	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) Mes. Exped. } 10 Mar 18 to 29 May 9 Force Embkn. Staff Off. (Cl. FB), Mes. } 30 Ma 19 Expec. Force }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hackett, Joseph	24 Oct 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 6 Feb 06</i> ) ( <i>Rejoined</i> 12 Jan 06) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 Aug 10</i> ) Mobi. Army Res. — 1 yr. 110 dys. ( <i>Discharged</i> 23 Nov 15) ( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 4 Dec 15) In Ranks— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 360 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 Mar 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 19 Mar 17) ( <i>Mobi. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 4 Oct 17— 290 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 19 Sept 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	North'd Fus. 19 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Tank Corps</i> 27 Sept 18 to 1 Apr 19)	—
Matthews, Frederick Jackson	—	—	Ind. Army 19 Sept 18	—
<del>X</del> Holmes, Thomas Henry DCM	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 16 May 11</i> ) Mobi. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>R. Art. 8 Jan 18</i> to 3 Feb 18)	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 22 Jun 18 to 18 Mar 19
<del>X</del> Smith-Pearse, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	( <i>In Ranks Mobi.</i> <i>Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 290 dys.) ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 20 Jun 16 to 20 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Mar 17 21 Jun 17 Adj. R. Art. 22 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 22 Aug 18</i> )	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	—
<del>X</del> Kirby, Frank	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>S. Lan. R.</i> 9 Apr 17 to 30 July 18) ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach.</i> <i>Gun Corps</i> 31 July 18)	S. Lan. R. 21 Sept 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Stewart</del> , William ...	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17 (Tank Corps 5 Jan 18 to 13 May 18)	1 Dns. 21 Sept 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (Asst. to Off. i/c Records) No. 2 Record Off., Warley ... } 29 Mar 19
<del>Gage</del> , William (actg. Capt. 18 May 17)†	3 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Apr 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Sept 18	— —
<del>Oldridge</del> , James Henry	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 21 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. N. Devon. Yeo. 15 Oct 18 to 9 Mar 19)	— —
Chester, Jack ...	21 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 12 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 21 Sept 18	— —
Bruce-Smith, Ronald ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Dec 16 to 30 Sept 17) 2nd Lt. Army 21 Sept 17 Ind. Army 1 Oct 17	Ind. Army 21 Sept 18	— —
<del>Nicholson</del> , John Richard	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Mar 17	Manch. R. 22 Sept 18	— —
<del>Lewis</del> , Frederick William	15 May 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 Sept 18	— —
Lee, Hugh ...	12 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 233 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 18	...	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Franks, Fred, <i>MC</i>	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 17 ( <i>Adj. &amp; actg.</i> <i>Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> <i>Lan. Fus.</i> 11 Oct 17 to 12 Aug 18)	Lan. Fus. 23 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>6 Bn. Lan. Fus.</i> 13 Aug 18)	Adit., Territorial } 13 Aug 18 Force ... }
<del>✕</del> Statham, Joseph John...	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18 Adj., R. Art. 7 Feb 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 7 Feb 19)	— —
Peden, William ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>High. L.I.</i> 9 Aug 17)	High. L.I. 23 Sept 18	— —
Claridge, James Archibald	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Watkins, James Henry	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Wyatt, Arthur Edward	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Brown, Frederick, <i>MBE</i>	18 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 17	R. Art. 23 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Laing, Thomas ...	18 Jun 83	( <i>In Ranks embd.</i> <i>Mila, 13 dys.</i> ) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17	Yorks. L.I. 24 Sept 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 20 Dec 18 to 25 May 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> Searle, William Arthur, <i>MC</i>	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> 25 Aug 17 to 26 May 19)	R. Art. 24 Sept 18	— —
<del>✕</del> Pinnock, Leonard <i>MM</i>	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Byfield, Frank Herbert	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Mar 17	Welsh R. 25 Sept 18	—
Saxby, William, MC...	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—
✕Starvis, William Steven	17 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 17	R. Art. 25 Sept 18	—
✕Parsons, Thomas	William 12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Sept 18	—
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 17	S. Lan. R. 26 Sept 18	—
Sutherland, George Stewart	—	(temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 16 to 14 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 17 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 18 to 16 Feb 19)	—
Hague, Frederick, MC	27 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt 1 July 17 to 26 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. 20 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Mar 17 23 Mar 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Sept 18	—
✕Davis, Walter Ernest MC	28 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 17 (R.F. Corps 24 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Glouc. R. 28 Sept 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 10 Sept 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Cox, Thomas William ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17	Leic. R. 28 Sept 18	— —
✂Denyer, Gustave Stanley Eldred, M.C.	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17	Shrops. L.I. 30 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Oct 18) Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 21 Oct 18	— —
✂Piper, John Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 30 Sept 18	— —
✂Tearle, Samuel Hugh ...	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 30 Sept 18	— —
✂Miles, Herbert ...	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	— —
✂Kennard, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	— —
✂Christie, William ...	25 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	— —
✂Gartland, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	— —
White, Charles Henry ...	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Fitness, Augustus</b> ...	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—
<b>Collings, Alfred Thomas</b>	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—
<b>O'Leary, Thomas</b> ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Apr 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 18	Rly. Traffic Off. (Cl. GG) Mes. } Exped. Force } 16 Jun 18 to 26 Jan 19
<b>Allan, Hubert Alfred</b> ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—
<b>Clarke, William Bailey</b> , <i>MC</i>	17 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 18)	R. Art. 1 Oct 18	—
<b>Hawkins, Francis</b> <i>Albert, MC</i>	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17 to 11 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. 12 Sept 17) (Adj. 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 17 to 23 Mar 18) (Adj. 52 Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. 52 Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Feb 19)	Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 18	—
<b>Churcher, Henry John</b>	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 17 to 3 Feb 18) (Embd. Mil. & Attd. Regs.— 1 yr. 363 dys.)	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 18	—
<b>Carrington</b> Herbert, <i>MC, DCM</i>	4 Sept 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Lan. R. 24 May 17 to 4 Mar 19)	E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Sabbatella, Frank, DCM</del>	19 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 17)	Glouc. R. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Harper, George ...</del>	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 July 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 17	R. Art. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Angliss, Henry, DCM...</del>	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 July 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Farmer, Ernest Charles, MC</del>	20 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 2 Apr 17	R. War. R. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Wollett, Frederick George, MC, DCM</del>	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 351 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Jones, Albert Edward ...</del>	30 Jun 86	(Discharged 28 Feb 09) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (Re-enlisted 14 July 11) (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 May 14) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 304 dys. Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17	N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 18	—
<del>Froggart, Joseph ...</del>	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Apr 17	Worc. R. 2 Oct 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Rankin, Robert, <i>MC</i> <i>MM</i>	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 3 Apr 17	S. Staff R. 3 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17	R. Art. 3 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Williams, Tom Henry	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Apr 17 (temp. Lt.) 3 Nov 18 to 2 Oct 18)	Bord. R. 3 Oct 18 (temp. Capt. 21 Dec 18 to 6 Jun 19)	Camp Comdt. (Cl. FF) ... } 21 Dec 18 to 6 Jun 19
<del>X</del> Dunlevy, Charles, <i>MC</i>	10 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> McLeod, Douglas	... 13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. 2 Sept '18 to 13 Sept 18) (Temp. Lt. 3 Oct 18 to 31 July 19) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 3 Oct 18 1 Aug 19	R. War. R. 3 Oct 18	— —
Rea, John Egerton, <i>MB</i>	3 Jun 95	...	...	— —
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17	Ind. Army 4 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Creed, Alfred ...	... 27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17	R. Fus. 4 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Dowdell, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17	Dorset R. 4 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> Price, Arthur, <i>MC</i>	... 13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Essex R. 20 July 17 to 3 Sept 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 12 Apr 18)	Essex R. 4 Oct 18	— —
Carr, Frederick ...	... 6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 17	N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 18	Exempld. with K. } Afr. Rif. } 4 Apr 17 to 27 July 19
<del>X</del> Grant, Duncan Jame	... 4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 Adj. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Oct 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Baker, Ernest George	29 Aug 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 13 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 14 Nov 15 to 15 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. Ham's R. 4 Apr 17 18 July 17 (temp. Capt. 16 Apr 18 to 9 Feb 19)	Ham's R. 4 Oct 18	Ass't. Inst., 1st Cl., Comd. } 1 July 18 to 9 Feb 19 Depot ... }
<del>Mc</del> Beckingham, Harry	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 July 18)	North'n R. 5 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Morgan, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17	R. W. Fus. 5 Oct 18	— — —
Magee, Hugh Edward	13 Jan 93	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 5 Oct 18	... ..	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Lockley, William	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 6 Oct 18	— — —
Freestone, Charles John	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Chandler, Herbert Richard (temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19)	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Forbes, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Hewitt, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 17	R. Art. 6 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Mc</del> Harrington, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 18	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Edgar, Peter ...	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—
✕Catterson, Cuthbert ...	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Oct 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 17	York. R. 7 Oct 18	—
✕McNichol, Archibald, MC, MM	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 314 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 1 dy.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17 8 July 17	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 18	—
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	13 May 97	In Ranks—1 dy. Trsd. to Army Res.— 21 Jan 18 Mobd. Army Re. 84 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 87 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 Adj. R. Art. 1 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Mar 19)	—
Evans, Arthur Edward ...	18 Feb 97	(M. bd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug. 17— 1 yr. 46 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17 22 Aug 17 (R. F. Corps 6 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕Plummer, Fred Harold. MC, DCM	13 Nov 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 120 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Apr 1 to 31 Aug 18) (actg. Cap. R. Art. 31 Aug 18)	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—
Mauger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 1 yr. 164 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 18	—
Sykes, Carlton ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 July 16 to 14 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 Apr 17 15 Mar 18	Leic. R. 7 Oct 18	—
✕Lanham, Clyde Erskine. MC.	11 Jun 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Apr 18— 1 yr. 294 dys.) 2nd Lt. (From Spec. Res.) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 Adj., R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 20 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 20 Apr 19)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Scratchley, James</b> Sivewright	—	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 Jan 18— 2 yrs 185 dys) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 8 Jan 19	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 8 Jan 19	—
<b>Pyle, Arthur Edgar ...</b>	16 Aug. 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 7 July 16 to 6 Jan 18) ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> 7 Jan 18 to 25 May 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 17 28 May 18	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 18	—
<del>Mayne</del> , Everard Francis Antony, MC	1 Oct 88	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> to 31 July 18— 2 yrs. 25 dys.) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Mar 18 to 24 Aug 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 7 Aug 18 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 25 Aug 18 to 20 Oct 18)	R. Art. 7 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Oct 18)	—
<del>McLean</del> , Charles, MC...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 18 to 12 Sept 18 and 3 Oct 18)	N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 18	—
<del>Florance</del> , Frederick Mitchell	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 8 Apr 17	Worc. R. 8 Oct 18	—
<del>Holness</del> , Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 8 Oct 18	—
<del>Hill</del> , Frederick Herbert, MC	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> W. Rid. R. 1 Jun 18 to 15 Aug 19)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 18	—
<del>Smith</del> , Henry John	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 9 Apr 17 In Ranks <i>embd.</i> Mila. 33 dys.	York R. 9 Oct 18	—
<del>Mayell</del> , Alfred ...	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 131 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 Apr 17	Glouc. R. 9 Oct 18	—
<del>James</del> , Owen ...	14 Nov 88	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Porton, Frederick, MC.	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Fus. 9 Oct 18	— —
✂Munro, Peter ...	14 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17	R. Ir. Fus. 9 Oct 18	— —
✂Martin, Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18 Ap. 7 Jan 19	— —
✂Davison, William ...	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18	— —
✂Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18	— —
✂Ussell, Henry John, DCM	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17	R. Art. 9 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Nov 18 to 24 Dec 18)	— —
✂Nathan, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 9 Apr 17	R. War. R. 9 Oct 18	— —
Rusk, George Archer, MC	1 Mar 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 10 Dec 14) (temp. Lt. 11 Dec 14 to 10 Jun 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Jun 15 to 5 Feb 19) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 9 Apr 17 18 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 9 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 6 Feb 19)	— —
✂Stanford, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Apr 17	Welsh R. 10 Oct 18	— —
✂Tarr, Walter William Robert (temp. Capt. 13 Jan 19)	7 July 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Apr 17	Glouc. R. 10 Oct 18	— —
✂Graham, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Apr 17	R. Art. 10 Oct 18	— —
✂Gordon, William ...	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Jan 11) Mobi. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	E. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG) Brit. Mil. Mission to U.S.A.... } 19 July 18 to 22 Nov 18



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂Tucker, Frederick ...	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17	Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 18	— —
✂Green, George ...	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 18	— —
✂McGee, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17	R. Berks. R. 11 Oct 18	— —
✂Dipper, William George	14 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Apr 17	North'n R. 11 Oct 18	— —
✂Grimes, Ernest James (actg. Capt. 9 Oct 18)	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17	Manch. R. 11 Oct 18	— —
Duplock, Frank William Morrison	7 May 86	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 261 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) York & Lanc. R. 11 Apr 17 28 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. 2 Oct 18 to 10 Oct 18)	York & Lanc. R. 11 Oct 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 2 Oct 18 Force ... }
✂Priestley, Leonard ...	20 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Apr 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 18	— —
✂Butler, Lewis John ..	20 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Apr 17	Worc. R. 12 Oct 18	— —
✂Woolsey, Arthur ...	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Apr 17	North'n R. 12 Oct 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 18 Oct 18 to 15 July 19
✂Woods, Frederick William Callingham, MC	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Sept 17 to 16 Nov 17 and 6 Apr 18)	R. Fus. 12 Oct 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 14 Jun 19 Force ... }

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Pitt, William Henry ...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17	Worc R. 13 Oct 18 Adj., Worc R. 4 July 19	— —
✕Wood, Richard ...	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17	W. Rid. R. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Morse, George ...	30 Jan 83	(In Ranks Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 82 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Dacombe, Ambrose ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 18 May 17 to 7 Jun 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17)	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Onslow, Edward Batt...	16 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17	Welsh R. 13 Oct 18	Spec. Appt. (CL.HH) 2 Feb 19
Smitherman', Harold Clifton	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 13 Apr 17	Army 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Munday, William Thomas John, MC, MM	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17	R. Art. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Smeathers, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17	S. Wales Bord. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Colvin, Hugh, (temp. May. 12 Apr 19)	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Apr 17	Ches. R. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Thomas, Charles ...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17	R. Art. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕Shipman, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕MacMahon, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. E. York. R. 20 July 17)	E. York. R. 13 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ King, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 18	— —
✕ Carver, George Sidney, MC	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Feb 17 to 26 Apr 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Oct 18 R. Art. 13 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Feb 19)	— —
White, Harold ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 18 27 Apr 18		— —
✕ Eagle, Gordon Alexander	21 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Nov 17 to 10 Oct 18)	Midd'x R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 7 Nov 17
✕ Spicer, Frederick, MC ...	20 Oct 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R. 20 July 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Oct 18	— —
✕ Wynne, John William ...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17	Ches. R. 14 Oct 18	— —
✕ Kennedy, Michael ...	15 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Aug 13) Modd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. Inn's Fus. 21 Apr 18 to 16 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Innis Fus. 25 Sept 18)	R. Innis Fus. 14 Oct 18	— —
✕ Cooke, James, DSO, MC	20 Dec 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid R. 14 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 20 May 18 to 6 Jun 19)	W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 18	— —
✕ Moynihan, Alfred Stephen	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17	R. Art. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 12 Jun 18
✕ Riggs, Thomas Henry Robinson	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17	Linc. R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 14 Jun 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>While</del> , Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17	Midd'x R. 14 Oct 18	— —
<del>Balchin</del> , Leonard	... 4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17	N. Lan. R. 14 Oct 18	— —
<del>Brookes</del> , Walter Bruce	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 May 17)	Worc. R. 14 Oct 18	— —
<del>Greenslade</del> , Norman, MC	26 May 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 25 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 26 Apr 17 to 11 May 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 12 May 18 to 17 Oct 18)	Devon R. 14 Oct 18	Empld. under } 18 Oct 18 Air Ministry }
<del>Blyth</del> , William	... 28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 17	Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 18	— —
<del>Nickolay</del> , William Frederick, DCM	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 240 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 15 Apr 17	E. York. R. 15 Oct 18	Empld. under } 10 May 18 Air Ministry }
<del>Davis</del> , Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Oct 18	— —
<del>Pearson</del> , Thomas	... 12 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Trsd. Army Res. 20 Nov 05 Discharged 9 Oct 06 Re-enlisted 26 Nov 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Faithorn, Ernest, MC.</b>	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. Shrops. L.I. 12 Apr 18 to 21 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Shrops. L.I. 22 Apr 18)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Davies, James Albert</b> ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17	R. Art. 15 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Olooney, John Joseph</b> ...	5 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 18)	Devon. R. 15 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Underhay, William Leo</b>	2 Aug 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18)	Glouc. R. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Collins, William Henry, MC</b>	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17	Hamps. R. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Sanders, Vernus Fred- erick Bernard, MC</b>	17 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Apr 17	York. R. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Franks, Walter ...</b>	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17	Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hannay, Walter Charles Alfred</b>	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17	R. Berks. R. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Wynn, Harold ...</b>	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17	Durh. L.I. 16 Oct 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hodges, Frank Arthur</b>	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 17	R. Art. 17 Oct 18	— —



**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Cherryman</del> , Victor Charles	25 Sept 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17	North'd Fus. 17 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Howard</del> , Frank MC ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17	R. Fus. 17 Oct 18 (temp. Capt. ; 12 Bn. Bedf. R. 17 Dec 18)	— — —
<del>Woodhead</del> , Alfred, MC	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17	North'd Fus. 17 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Sowter</del> , William Dewar	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 days. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jan 18 to 2 Sept 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 18 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Whaley</del> , James Edward (temp. Capt. 6 Jun 19)	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 24 Aug 17 to 4 Oct 17)	R. Fus. 18 Oct 18	Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) (temp.) (Asst. Off. i/c R. Eng. Records, Transportation Branch) ... } 18 Oct 18 to 5 Jun 19
<del>McGuinness</del> , Joseph, DCM	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. (Discharged 29 Jan 13) (Re-enlisted 5 Feb 13) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 29 May 18)	L'pool R. 18 Oct 18	— — —
<b>Mearns</b> , James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Oct 18	— — —
<del>Cam</del> , William, MC (temp. Capt. 15 July 19)	14 Oct 90	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 July 18— 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 13 July 18 (act. Maj. R. Art. 19 Jun 17 to 14 July 19)	R. Art. 19 Oct 18	Staff Capt., R. } Art., G.H.Q., } 15 July 19 N. Russ. Force }

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Crawford, Peter ...	8 Aug 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Apr 17)	R. Scots 19 Oct 18	— —
✕Pegler, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17	R. Art. 19 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force [15 Jan 19])	Adj. Territorial } Force ... } 15 Jan 19
✕Hunter, Gilbert, MC ...	28 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 17 and 19 July 17 and 19 Jun 18 to 12 Aug 19) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Mar 18— 1 yr. 247 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 23 Mar 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17 to 16 Jun 18) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Oct 18— 4 yrs. 50 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	North'd Fus. 19 Oct 18	— —
Buisseret, Edmund Joseph	29 Nov 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Mar 18— 1 yr. 247 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 23 Mar 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 20 Oct 17 to 16 Jun 18) (Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Oct 18— 4 yrs. 50 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	R. Art. 19 Oct 18	— —
Duff-Gordon, Douglas F. ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Oct 18— 4 yrs. 50 dys.) Lt. (from Terr. Force) S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ..	— —
Musson, Eric Methven a ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 18 Oct 18) Lt. S. Gds. 19 Oct 18	... ..	— —
✕Crockett, Edgar Kirkpatrick (temp. Capt. 1 Feb 19)	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Apr 17 Adj. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 20 Oct 18)	R. Art. 20 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Oct 18 to 5 Dec 18)	— —
✕Nye, George Thomas, MC	18 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 29 Apr 17) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 18 July 17 to 27 Sept 17)	Yorks. L.I. 21 Oct 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Hardy, Thomas Frank, <i>MC</i>	18 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Apr 17	R. Art. 21 Oct 18	— —
✂Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17	Manch. R. 22 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 28 Jan 19)	— —
✂Pumfrey, Robert ...	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Oct 18	Adjt., Indian } Volunteers } 24 Apr 17
✂Siddall, Percy ...	22 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17	R. Art. 22 Oct 18	— —
✂Watson, William ...	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 18	— —
✂Gilbert, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 18	— —
✂Shields, John, <i>DCM</i> ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. S. Gds. 20 July 18 to 11 Apr 19)	S. Gds. 24 Oct 18	— —
✂Lamont, John ...	30 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17) (temp. Lt. 7 Nov 17 to 23 Oct 18)	R. Highrs. 24 Oct 18	Empld. with } K. Afr. Rif } 7 Nov 17
✂Dennis, Albert Joseph (temp. Capt. 22 Feb 19)	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 17	R. Art. 24 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>McCann</del> , Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Oct 18	— —
<del>Samuelson</del> , Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 (Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Oct 17— 272 dys.)	R. Art. 25 Oct 18	— —
Gibson, James Russell ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 25 Oct 17 Ind. Army 24 Oct 17	Ind. Army 25 Oct 18	— —
<del>Bright</del> , Arthur Ernest ...	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Apr 17	R. Fus. 26 Oct 18	— —
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Apr 17	S. Lan. R. 26 Oct 18	— —
<del>Lynch</del> , Thomas, MC, DCM, MM	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Apr 17 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 4 Jan 18)	R. War. R. 26 Oct 18	— —
<del>Pollock</del> , David Norman (temp. Capt. 29 Dec 18)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 17	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 18	Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. GG), } 29 Jun 18 to 26 Dec 18 Seco. Comd. } Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. EF), } 29 Dec 18 Seco. Comd. }
<del>Anderson</del> , Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	— —
<del>Barry</del> , Thomas Henry	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 17	R. Art. 27 Oct 18	Empl'd under } Air Ministry } 4 Apr 18 to 22 May 19
Hopper, Francis Cyril ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Heaton, Ronald Bransten ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Spence, William McGregor	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Pearson, Ronald Forbes ...	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.
Reynolds, John Ridgway	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Hurst, George Stanley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Godley, Brian Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Oct 18)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Hutchings, Claude Morgan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Lewis, Charles Benjamin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Stephenson, John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Harris, John Noel Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Dedman, James Baillie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Oct 18)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Cotton, John Colson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Ward, George Ross ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Madge, Hubert Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Cairns, Charles Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<del>X</del> Alington, Noel Stanley, MC	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Oswald, Richard Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Spooner, Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Stephen, John Roland Milner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gorrington, William Penn- ington Hugh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Ries, James Leonard	...	Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Edge, Joseph	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Goode, Robert Leigh	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Weigall, Geoffrey Stephen Oarmac	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Macdonald, James Balfour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Allen, Richard Francis William Kinhead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Owens, Theobald David Cogswell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Winckley, Sidney Freer	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Day, Eric Rouviere	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
John, Kenneth Edwin	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Hossack, Ian Fraser	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Healy, John Joseph	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Buckton, George Noel	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Tatham, Wilfred Meaburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Sherman, Douglas McCleod Hasted	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 8 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Haslett, Robert Stewart	...	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Francis, Mark Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	1 Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Flett, Robert ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Johnson, Edmund Cowper	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Meyrick-Jones, Philip ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Phillips, Percival Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Hilliard, Percy Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Burnand, Ronald Fleming	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Upton, Joseph Annesley Everard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Sept 18 to 20 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Blackwood, Charles Vincent Ralph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
White, Cyril Wilton Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Buss, Ronald Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Forsyth, Ian Mortimer ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 July 18 to 19 July 18) Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Dec 18)	— —
Hay, Colin Elliot ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Kitson, George Hubert Wentworth ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
Cobb, Henry James Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Reynolds, Charles Clavell</b> Richardson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Aspinall, Arthur William...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 17 Jun 18)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Nicholl, Maynard Charrington</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Pearson, George Thomas ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Warren, Alan George ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Standish, Norman ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Jackson, George O'Neill</b> Bayley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Brooke-Hunt, Robert Cecil</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17 <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 1 Aug 18 to 29 Apr 19)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Garvie, Kenneth Claphen...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Gee, William Henry Stuart..</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Bodle, Richard Terence ...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Simpson, James Samuel</b> Couldrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Weatherdon, Hugh Eric...</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18 <i>(actg. Capt.,</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 8 Feb 19)	—
<b>Gross, Stanley Graham</b> Norwood	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 8 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
<b>Bret, Edward Tillston</b> St. Mau	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 3 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Brooke, Arthur Edgerton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Cooper-Chadwick, John Lionel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Aug 18 to 3 Sept 18 and 4 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Platts, Morris Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Ropner, Geoffrey Vivian ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Hobbs, Athol Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Craig, Archibald Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Smyth, Henry Malcolm ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Tweedy, Henry Richard Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Willis, John Henry Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Anderson, Ola ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Rouse, Reginald Pilkington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Billing, Ernest Wilmot ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—
Penney, Nicholas Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 7 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Gammings, John Eric</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
<b>Kershaw, Harold Wil-</b> <b>loughby le Pelly</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 2 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
<b>Milliken, Ernest Kenneth</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
<b>Tervitt, John Furley</b> <b>Taylor</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 12 Mar 18	Ind. Army 27 Oct 18	— —
<b>Bannon, John Denton</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 4 Nov 17	Ind. Army <sup>538</sup> 27 Oct 18	— —
<del>Walter,</del> <b>Clarence</b> <b>George, MC</b>	24 Jan 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 18 Apr 09</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 3— 2 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 28 Apr 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>1st Bn. R. Suss.</i> <i>R. 3 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>18 Bn.</i> <i>R. Suss. R.</i> <i>24 Jan 18</i> <i>to 5 Feb 18</i> )	R. Suss. R. 28 Oct 18	— —
<del>Burke,</del> <b>George Matthew</b>	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 26 Nov 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fvs.</i> <i>20 July 17</i> <i>to 18 Oct 17</i> <i>and 15 Dec 17</i> <i>to 16 July 19</i> )	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Oct 18	— —
<del>Burd,</del> <b>Arthur Valentine</b>	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Apr 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> <i>15 Feb 18</i> <i>to 31 July 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>1 Aug 18</i> <i>to 10 Feb 19</i> )	R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 18	Staff Capt., War { Office ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 1 Aug 18 to 10 Feb 19
<del>Greenwood,</del> <b>March, MC</b>	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	— —
<del>Foord,</del> <b>George Thomas</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19</i> )	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17	R. Art. 29 Oct 18	Rly. Transport Off. } ( <i>Cl. GG</i> ), E. Comd. } 16 Jan 19 to 15 July 19 Rly. Transport Off. } ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) ... } 16 July 19



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂ Campbell, Archibald George James	18 July 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 3— 1 yr. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	— —
✂ Burnett, George	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 17	R. Highrs. 30 Oct 18	— —
✂ Haveland, Frank	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 14 Oct 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 11 Aug 18
✂ Kempster, Bertie John	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 21 Oct 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> <i>23 May 18</i> )	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	— —
✂ Cooper, Albert Edward, MC	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	— —
✂ Jackson, John ...	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 18	— —
✂ Myers, William, MC, DCM	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 May 17	North'd Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 15 July 18
✂ Lewis, Frank, MC	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 1 May 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> <i>9 Bn. High.</i> <i>L.I. 1 May 17</i> <i>to 2 Aug 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>9 Bn. High.</i> <i>L.I. 3 Aug 17</i> )	Seco. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Adjt., Territorial } Force ... } 1 May 17
✂ Allen, Thomas Henry, MC	22 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Harrison</del> , Norman ...	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Hayward</del> , Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Sept 12) M-bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	— —
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	— —
Clegg, Samuel... ..	15 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Green</del> , Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 17	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Lovegrove</del> , Charles William	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. High's. 1 May 17	Sea. High's. 1 Nov 18	A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 32nd Div., British Armies in France ... } 5 <sup>th</sup> Dec 18
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Sept 18 to 2 Oct 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
Johnson, George Granville	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17 (temp. Lt. 20 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 18)	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Jun 17
Robertson, Charles Albert Amherst	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Ames</del> , William Arthur Roger	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Agnew-Wallace, John Alexander, <i>MC</i>	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19 to 9 May 19) C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— — —
✕Bingham, George Charles Patrick, <i>Lord, MC</i>	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Dodson, Harold Middleton...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17 (13 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— — —
✕Davis, Claude Tren- chard, <i>MC</i>	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Smith, John Kenneth	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 May 17	16 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Allen, Geoffrey Thornton Macarthur	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Ellison, Patrick James Murray	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Peckitt, Cyril Reed ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 18	— — —
✕Cotton, Leonard John Lionel, <i>MC</i>	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 May 17	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Woollain, William Arthur...	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— — —
Head, Henry William Nugent, <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Oct 18 to 16 Oct 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Hannay</b> , Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Davidson</b> , Donald Arbuthnot	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Grenfell</b> , Hon. Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Joy</b> , Ronald Cecil Graham ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 1 May 17	1 Dns. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Sexton</b> , Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 May 17	Devon R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Wyatt</b> , Wilfrid Penfold ...	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 1 May 17	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Codrington</b> , John Alfred ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Clarke</b> , Archibald Frank Grafton	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 17 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 4 July 19
<b>Tims</b> , Leonard Claude ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Ackroyd</b> Geoffrey ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 May 17	2 Dns. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Harford</b> , George Arthur ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 1 May 17	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Lethbridge</b> , Duncan John Leghe	15 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Horton</b> , William Gray, MC	24 July 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Erskine</b> , Ian David ...	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Clegg</b> , Carlos, MC	—	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps, 28 July 17) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 1 Oct 18 to 1 Apr 19)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Laing</b> , Philip Sidney	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 May 17	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Smith, Christopher Patrick	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Nov 18	—
Palmer, Gerald Vivian	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 May 17 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 17 Dec 17 to 17 July 18)	2 D.G. 1 Nov 18 Ap. 16 Aug 19	—
Blumenfeld, John Elliott.	6 May 98	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 May 17	3 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Norshcott	18 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)	R. Berks. R. 1 Nov 18	—
Murphy, John James Chris- topher	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	—
Cole, Gerald Harrison	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 18 Mar 18 to 21 Apr 18)	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—
Lund, James Errol	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—
Eliot, Deric Baynes	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Line. R. 1 May 17	Line. R. 1 Nov 18	—
Haworth, Bernard John	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	—
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrtton	16 May 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 May 17	Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—
May, Cholmondeley William	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 May 17	Devon R. 1 Nov 18	—
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—
Gem, Ronald Harvey	25 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>MC</del> Milles, Herbert Leslie	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Shelley, Percy	6 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Aug 18 to — and 3 Mar 19)	— —
Hitt, Arthur Lloyd	18 July 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Baring, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 May 17	2 Dns. 1 Nov 18	— —
Murray, Victor Bickersteth	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 May 17	5 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Alexander, Arthur George Bliott, MC	19 July 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 (Trng. Res. 8 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Law, Charles Bernard	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 May 17	20 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Cleugh, John Chaplin	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 May 17	5 D.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>DFC</del> Gurdon, John Everard	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 May 17 (R. F. Corps 10 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Suff. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 20 Dec 18
<del>MC</del> Kenyon, William Patrick, MC	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R. W. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
Dundas, William Fawdington	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 May 17	R. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Dereham, Henry Gordon	12 May 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Eveleigh, Vyvyan	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Clyne, Arthur	1 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Tarrant, Kenneth Fred erick	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Woodford, Robert Milner <i>MC</i>	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Bousted, Henry Lawrence Horne	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Essex R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... { 1 Apr 18 to 10 Jun 19
✕Goff, Robert Cameron, <i>MC</i>	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 May 17	5 D.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
Stocks, Eric Philip	1 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18 <i>Ap.</i> 8 Nov 18 C. Gds. 25 Apr 19	— —
Freeland, Patrick	—	2nd Lt. H. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
Edelsten, Joscelin	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 15 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... { 1 Apr 18
Walker, Alexander Reid	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 21 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry { 1 Apr 18
Dearbergh, Tom Lees	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 May 18	15 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Somerset, Edmund Thomas	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 30 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Hamps. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... { 1 Apr 18
✕Charles, Arthur Pendrell, <i>MC</i>	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
Haldeman, Donald Michael	27 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 May 17	19 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Whistler, Reginald Henry	13 July 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Forster, Raymond Hill	4 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 May 17	14 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Quilliam, Cyril David	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 16 Apr 18 to 2 Sept 18 Empld. under } Min. of Pensions } 6 Sept 18, „ 8 Mar 19 Spec. Appt. (Cl. H Z) (Cipher Off.) Constau- tinople } 12 Apr 19
Lovett, Frederick Lyons ...	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 May 17	3 D.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
Paine, John Hammon ...	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
Goode, Ernest Richard Melville	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Oct 17) S. Gds. 1 May 17 3 Oct 17 (Mach. Gun Gds. 3 Oct 17 to 9 May 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 19 May 18 to 26 Apr 19)	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18 Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Mar 19 hp. 27 Apr 19	— —
Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Ayscough, Hugh Cecil ...	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 May 17	18 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
McKie, Douglas ...	15 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	— —
Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyndham	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Clapperton, Harry Inglis, MC	12 May 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 May 17	2 D.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
Hannam, Herbert Lovell ...	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 1 May 17	York. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Pearce, William Juxon ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 May 17	Suff. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Ellicot, Charles Frank ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Allfrey, Basil Homeadale ...	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 May 17	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 17 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Shaw, Wilfred Robert ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 May 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Maher, Vincent Harold ...	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 May 17	E. York R. 1 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Clowes, John Henry	... 10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Gray</del> , Wilfred Ronald, <i>MC</i>	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Fleming</del> , William Rithet, <i>MC</i>	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wheeler, Arnold Salter	... 4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 May 17	Dorset R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Grant, Archibald Gordon	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High. L.I. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Aug 18
Daglish, Eric Graeme	... 19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Ian. Fus. 1 May 17	Ian. Fus. 1 Nov 18	
Bleackley, Edward Overall	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 May 17	6 Dns. 1 Nov 18	— —
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 May 17	Leic. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wright, Samuel Trevor Corry	29 May 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>David</del> , Ewart Aubrey, <i>MC</i>	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 May 17	Welsh R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Cheney, John Norman	... 25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Furminger</del> , William Copesey, <i>MC</i>	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 1 May 17	North'n R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Owen, David Illyd	... 23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 1 May 17	R.W. Fus. 1 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. 1 Bn. R.W. Fus. 15 Jan 19)	— —
Evans, Harold George Muir	24 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
Flamank, Henry Kirby	... 18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Simpson, Basil Robert James	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
Cowan, Michael Waistell Francis	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 1 May 17 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)	2 L.G. 1 Nov 18	— —
Richardson, Douglas Ber- tram	5 May 97	2nd Lt. York R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	York. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Meates,</b> Ronald Henry Crossley	31 July 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17	Notts. & Derby R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Milnes,</b> George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17)	York. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Gurney,</b> Daniel Walter Thomas	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Boyle,</b> John Francis George	17 Jun 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sec. Bord. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 22 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	K.O. Sec. Bord. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Walker,</del> Gerald Glad stone, MC.	10 May 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 17 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Sparke,</b> William James ...	18 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 17 to 27 July 17) (Tank Corps 28 July 17)	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Welsford,</del> Aleck Elder Meadows, MC	18 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 May 17 (actg. Capt. Wilts. R. 4 Nov 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Calvert,</b> Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 May 17	Ches. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Molony,</b> Marcus Vandeleur	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Hinkson,</b> Giles Aylmer ...	7 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Wells,</b> Harold Dotson ...	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Press,</b> William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Thornley,</b> Ernest Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Munst. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Munst. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Garner,</b> Eric Spencer ...	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 16 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Manch. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>Lynch,</del> Francis Wilfred, MC	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 May 17	L'pool R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Murphy,</b> William John	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 7 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Bord. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.
<b>Harris, Peter Edward</b> Clement	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Cooke, Cecil Roland</b> ...	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17 15 Mar 19	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Mitford, William Slade</b> ...	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 May 17	17 Lrs. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Calvert-Fisher, Dacre</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 May 17	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Horne, David Edgar Alder-</b> son	14 July 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 May 17	G. Gds. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Houle, Sydenham Harry</b> ...	12 Jan 99	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 May 17	S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Fulford, Francis Edgar</b> Anthony	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Rhodes, Francis William</b> ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 1 May 17	1 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Napier, Vivian John</b> Lennox, MC	13 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Page, Roger Ernest</b> ...	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Hastings, Albert Victor</b> ...	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 7 July 18 to 9 Feb 19
<b>Black, Frederick Randal</b> James	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 May 17	High. L.I. 1 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Russi, Felix John, MC</b>	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 May 17	6 Dns. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>King-Harman, Lawrence</b> Montague	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 May 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 23 July 18 to 1 Apr 19
<b>Johnston, Richard Edward</b>	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Leins R. 1 May 17	Leins R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Pershhouse, Geoffrey</b> Bradney	2 May 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17 (R.F. Corps 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<b>Baires, Thomas Borlace</b> ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Jones, Edgar Herbert</b> ...	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 1 May 17	North'n R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Lacey, Roland</b> ...	15 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 May 17	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Hill, Frank Reginald</b> ...	10 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 1 May 17	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	—
<b>Brice, Sydney John</b> ...	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 May 17	Som. L.I. 1 Nov 18 Adj. Som. L.I. 9 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 9 Apr 19)	—
<b>Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies</b>	12 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 May 17	4 D.G. 1 Nov 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Sutro</b> , Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Currey</b> , John Mackarness...	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Bensted</b> , William David ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Herman</b> , Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 May 17	C. Gds. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>McKinstry</b> , Leonard <i>Gordon</i>	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 May 17	Leic. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Sidwell</b> , Arthur Geoffrey <i>Lodger</i>	20 Mar 18	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Nov 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Jun 18 to 10 May 19
<b>Ingmire</b> , Edgar Alexander	3 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 18	Empl'd. under Min. of Labour } 2 Apr 18 to 9 Sept 18
<b>Melson</b> , Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 1 Jan 18 to 26 Mar 19) ( <i>Adj't. &amp; actg.</i> <i>Capt. Tank Corps</i> 13 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 19)	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Weir</b> , Terence John <i>Callister, MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 17	Norf. R. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>Williams</b> , Arthur Stanley <i>Vernon</i>	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 May 17	18 Hrs. 1 Nov 18	— —
<b>de Caraman Chimay</b> , Alphonse Marcel Joseph <i>Mateo Jules, Count</i>	—	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 May 17 4 Oct 18 § <i>Seniority</i>	S. Gds. 1 Nov 18 <i>date only</i>	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Taylor</b> , Philip David ...	31 Mar 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. <i>Disch'd. 14 Nov 10</i> <i>Re-enlisted</i> 3 Sept 14 In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 2 May 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Burchell</b> , William Read	24 Apr 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 May 17	R. Art. 2 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Heslam</b> , James...	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> 20 Oct 17 to 7 Feb 18 and 14 Mar 18)	E. Lan. R. 2 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Popkess, Athelstan	25 Nov 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 17 Sept 17— 2 yrs. 3 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) N. Staff. R. 2 May 17 18 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 18)	N. Staff. R. 2 Nov 18	Empld. with K. { Afr. Rif. ... } 11 Dec 16 to 27 Jan 1 Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 26 Feb 18 to 5 Feb 19 tions ... }
✕Fry, Thomas Edward	18 Mar 82	( <i>In Ranks</i> <i>Embd. Mila.</i> 270 dys.) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 3 May 17	Essex R. 3 Nov 18	—
✕Holton, Arthur	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 May 17	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 18	—
Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 92	( <i>Mobd. Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> to 7 July 17— 2 yrs. 337 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr.</i> <i>Force</i> ) R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17	R. Art. 4 Nov 18	—
✕Mackay, Norman Douglas	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 13 May 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 18	—
Kington, Stewart Brabazon	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 13 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 ( <i>To take rank and precedence from 5 Nov 18</i> )	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 3 Feb 19
✕Taylor, Robert Henry	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 May 17	Linc. R. 5 Nov 18	—
Thompson, John William	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 May 17	L'pool R. 5 Nov 18	—
✕Hartley, Frank Walter	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17	S. Wales Bord. 5 Nov 18	—
✕Jennings, John	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 5 May 17	Midd'x R. 5 Nov 18	—
✕Laffan, Paul, MC	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Nov 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Gordon, Alfred ...	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trans. to Army Res. 7 May 12</i> ) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art.</i> ) 12 Nov 17)	R. Art. 5 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Benke, Augustus Herbert	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 May 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Gerrard, Innes, MC Frederick	29 Jan 96	( <i>Mobl. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—1 yr. 27 days.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Highrs. 5 May 17 22 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Terr. Force</i> ) Bn. R. Highrs. 5 Apr 18 to 29 Jun 18 and 30 Jun 18 ( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. to 1 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 5 Aug 16 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 5 Feb 18)	R. Highrs. 5 Nov 18	— —
Davison, Geoffrey Cuthbert ( <i>temp. Capt. 16 Sept 18</i> )	2 Sept 93	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. to 1 Mar 17</i> ) ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 5 Aug 16 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 5 Feb 18)	Norf. R. 5 Nov 18	Asst. Area Anti Gas Offr. } 16 Sept 18
Dean, Albert Armytage ...	16 Dec 95	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18—1 yr. 236 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Notts. & Derby R. 5 May 17 29 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. Notts. &amp; Derby.</i> ) R. 3 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Walton, Kingsley, MC	27 May 94	( <i>Mobl. Spec. Res. to 23 Apr 18—1 yr. 235 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 23 Apr 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Lan. Fus. 5 May 17 27 Apr 18	Lan. Fus. 5 Nov 18	— —
Trusted, Gerald Rupert Van Linge	27 Mar 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 25 May 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 5 May 1 26 May 1	Devon R. 5 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Wiebkin, Stanley George	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 17	R. Art. 6 Nov 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Cummings, Alexander	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 May 17	Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 18	—
✕Stephens, Richard (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 6 May 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Nov 18	—
✕Wright, Jasper Charles	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 May 17	N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 18	—
✕Claydon, Samuel	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 17 (acty. Capt. Leic. R. 7 May 17)	Leic. R. 7 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers } 7 May 17
Thursby, Francis Dehany Victor	13 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (temp. Lt. Bn. Suff. R. 4 July 16)	Suff. R. 8 Nov 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 25 Jun 19
✕Silver, Henry; John Walter, MC	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 8 May 17	Essex R. 8 Nov 18	—
✕Newman, Sydney George	30 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 17	R. Art. 9 Nov 18	—
✕Jennings, Edward Montagu	14 Oct 90	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 9 Nov 15) (temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Capt. 26 Apr 16) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 9 May 17 22 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 9 Nov 18	—
✕Weston, Wilfred Charles, MC	8 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 May 17	R. Berks. R. 10 Nov 18	—
✕Herbert, Frederick Wil- liam	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. F. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 18	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Page</del> , Percival Arthur, <i>MC</i>	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 May 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 10 Nov 18	—
<del>Bowles</del> , Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 17)	D. of Corn L.I. 10 Nov 18	—
<del>Mount</del> , Herbert Cecil, <i>MC</i>	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 17)	R. Suss. R. 10 Nov 18	—
Hill, Denys Vivian ..	13 Apr 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 1 yr. 204 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 May 17 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 10 Nov 18	—
<del>Biddlecomb</del> , Charles, <i>MC</i>	Sidney 14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17	R. Art. 11 Nov 18	—
<del>Winn</del> , Albert, <i>MC</i> ..	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17	R. Art. 11 Nov 18	—
Hosken, Clifford ...	2 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 17 Jan 17) (temp. Lt. 18 Jan 17 to 10 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 18	—
Coy, Francis Caleb ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Feb 17 to 2 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Nov 17 Ind. Army 3 Dec 17	Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	—
<del>Thornhill</del> , Harold (temp. Capt. 12 Dec 18)	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 17	W. York. R. 12 Nov 18	Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. GG) } 12 Dec 18 to 11 Jun 19 N. Comd. ... } Rly. Transport } Off. (Cl. FF) } 12 Jun 19 N. Comd. }
<del>Bowman</del> , Frank ...	15 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl. - 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17	R. Art. 13 Nov 18	—
<del>Pearce</del> , Arthur ...	25 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17	R. Art. 13 Nov 18	—
Dyball, Ernest Edward ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 13 May 17	8 Hrs. 13 Nov 18	Adjut., Ind. Vol- unteers ... } 13 May 17

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Hawkins, George</b> Ledsam Seymour, MC	13 May 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 226 dys.) <b>2nd Lt.</b> (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 May 17 29 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Oct 18)	R. Art. 13 Nov 18	—
<b>Mackay, Douglas Havelock</b>	29 Dec 97	<b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Eng. 13 May 17	R. Eng. 13 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Bull, Harry, MC</b>	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 days. <b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Art. 14 May 17	R. Art. 14 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Spencer, Walter, MC</b>	19 July 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Jan 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> Durh. L.I. 1 May 17	Durh. L.I. 14 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Baxter, Percy Edwin</b>	20 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 56 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Art. 15 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 24 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18)	R. Art. 15 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Arrowsmith, George</b> Henry, MC	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 15 May 17 to 21 July 18) (A. Sig. Serv. 22 July 18)	N. Lan. R. 15 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Madden, Gerald</b> Swindon	10 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Art. 15 May 17	R. Art. 15 Nov 18	—
<b>Tebbutt, Harry Thomas</b>	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 263 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Art. 16 May 17	R. Art. 16 Nov 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>Evans, Joseph Patrick</b>	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 278 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> R. Art. 16 May 17	R. Art. 6 Nov 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>W</del> <i>MC</i> <b>Wallis, Charles Arthur,</b>	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Oct 18 to 29 Nov 18)	R. Art. 16 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Feb 19)	— —
<del>W</del> <i>MM</i> <b>Woodrow, Alfred Frank,</b>	19 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 17)	R. Lanc. R. 16 Nov 18	— —
<b>Hounsell, Thomas Henry...</b>	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 17 May 17	8 Hrs. 17 Nov 18	Adjt., Indian Volunteers { 17 May 17 to 11 Jun 18
<del>C</del> <i>MC</i> <b>Clarke, Albert Victor ...</b>	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	— —
<del>S</del> <i>MC</i> <b>Sherrington, John</b> <i>Barnard</i>	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 88 dys. (Discharged 7 Mar 01) (Re-enlisted 23 Nov 03) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18)	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	— —
<del>H</del> <i>MC</i> <b>Hart, Harry Peter</b>	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18	— —
<del>P</del> <i>MC</i> <b>Pepper, Leslie Thomas</b>	7 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 17	R. Art. 18 Nov 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 23 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Jan 19 to 23 Feb 19)	Staff Lt. 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France ... Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) (Staff Off. for Recon.) Heavy Art., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 22 Feb 19 to 28 Mar 19 29 Mar 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Roshier, Samuel Wil- Ham, DCM, MM	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17 (Macn. Gun Corps 31 Mar 18)	Durh. L.I. 18 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Powell, Leslie Archibald, MC	27 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 19 Nov 18	— —
Harney, William ...	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Swanton, Walter ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 May 17 (temp. Lt. 19 July 18 to 20 Nov 18)	Rif. Brig. 21 Nov 18	Empld. with K. { Afr. Rif. ... } 19 July 18
Prior, William Frederick ...	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 297 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18	... ..	— —
Cooper, James Newell ...	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 302 dys. Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 18 28 Nov 18	... ..	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Hoxey, John Patrick, <i>MC</i>	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 to 27 Nov 17) (Adj. 7 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 17 Sept 17 to 25 Nov 17) (actg. Maj. 5 Bn. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 to 16 Dec 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Nov 18 (temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Bn. E. Lan. R. 17 Dec 18 to 15 Apr 19)	
<del>X</del> Hogarth, William	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 17	R. Art. 23 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Mason, David	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 May 17	R. Art. 24 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Woods, John	4 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 May 17	R. Art. 24 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Donovan, Henry Rupert	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 May 17 (R. F. Corps 30 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 24 Nov 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 4 Jun 18 Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 20 Sept 18 .. 7 Nov 18 tions } Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 8 Nov 18
<del>X</del> Johnston, David Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 May 17	Durh. L.I. 25 Nov 18	— —
Harrison, Charles Cecil	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 17	R. Art. 25 Nov 18	— —
<del>X</del> Woolsey, Ernest John	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 May 17	Norf. R. 25 Nov 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Fryer, Charles Arthur...	28 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Feb 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 18	—
✂Sharman, Frederick ...	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 May 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 17 Adj. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Aug 17) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 17 to 4 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Army 26 Nov 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	R. Art. 26 Nov 18	—
Notley, Walter, MC ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 17 to 4 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Army 26 Nov 17 Ind. Army 5 Oct 17	Ind. Army 26 Nov 18	—
Chester, James Arthur ...	28 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 8 yrs. 302 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ..	—
Young, Francis George ...	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 8 Jun 19	... ..	—
Bayliss, Thomas Baynham	26 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service shown.				
Spencer, Charles Neville ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 303 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 3 Jan 19	... ..	—
Templeton, Frederick ...	6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 265 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ..	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Ambrose, Matthew</b> ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 303 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 3 Jan 19	... ..	—
<b>Merrells, George Edward</b> ...	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 186 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 12 Aug 19	... ..	—
<b>Old, Joseph</b> L... ..	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Blount, William John</b> ...	3 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 358 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Attee, Thomas George</b> ...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Hurst, Rowland</b> ... ..	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 282 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Finucane, Francis Clement</b>	9 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 121 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Bartrip, Bustace Arthur</b> ...	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 86 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18 13 Dec 18	... ..	—
<b>Taggart, Patrick</b> ... ..	16 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs 51 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ..	—
<del>Rees</del> , <b>Frederick Thomas</b> , DCM	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 274 dys. Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 18	... ..	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Richardson</del> , Gerald ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 2 Mar 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Nov 18	—
<del>Bedbrook</del> , Harry ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17	R. Art. 27 Nov 18	—
<del>Stone</del> , Frederick George	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 May 17 ( <i>temp. Capt</i> 18 Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 17 to 14 Mar 19) ( <i>Adj. 18 Bn.</i> Durh. L.I. 5 Nov 17 to 14 Mar 19)	Durh. L.I. 27 Nov 18	—
<del>Wells</del> , Charles Henry ...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Tred. to Army Res.</i> 16 Jun 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17 ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 14 Mar 18— 1 yr. 200 dys.)	R. Art. 27 Nov 18	—
Potter, Leslie Charles ...	3 July 87	2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 27 May 17 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 27 Nov 18	—
Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 28 Nov 14 to 14 Mar 15) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 15 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 16) ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> 4 Nov 16 to 26 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 26 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	R.A.S.C. 27 Nov 18	—
<del>Still</del> , Alfred ...	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 17	R. Art. 28 Nov 18	—
<del>Fisher</del> , John ...	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 May 17	Sea. Highrs. 28 Nov 18	—
<del>Griffiths</del> , Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 17	R. Art. 28 Nov 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hayward, Stewart Dewes...	28 May 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Oct 18— 2 yrs. 351 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 17 13 Oct 18	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Keeling, Ernest James,	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 May 17	N. Staff. R. 29 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Muir, Alexander...	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 May 17	R. Highrs. 29 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Hunt, Douglass Able ...	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Williams, Edward Tom,	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	— —
Emberton, Joseph ...	23 Dec 89	( <i>In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force—</i> 1 yr. 359 dys.) ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 23 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (Staff Off., R. Art.) 56th Div., British Armies in France } 10 July 17 to 18 July 18
<del>MC</del> Neill, Stanley Hale ...	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 17 ( <i>Labour Corps</i> 30 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Labour Corps</i> 30 Jun 18 to 8 July 18 and 21 Aug 18)	R. Art. 30 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Hanna, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 30 May 17	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 18	— —
Hillman, Alfred ...	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 30 May 17	Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 18	— —
<del>MC</del> Harding, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 17	R. Art. 30 Nov 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Tamsett, Charles ...	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 17	R. Art. 30 Nov 18	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv., Ormskirk ... 21 Feb 19 to 31 July 19
Coventry, William ...	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 May 17	R. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—
Bright, Bertram ...	8 Mar 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 77 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Feb 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 May 17	Midd'x R. 30 Nov 18	—
Alexander, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Nov 18	—
Koe, George Dugald Campbell	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 43 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17 (Tank Corps 5 Sept 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 5 Sept 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 18	—
Tapster, Archibald, MC	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. 10 Bn. Linc. R. 3 Nov 17 to 10 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Linc. R. 11 Mar 18	Linc. R. 1 Dec 18	—
Coe, Frank ...	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17	R. War. R. 1 Dec 18	—
Peppers, John ...	—	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Jan 18— 327 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Dec 17 Ind. Army 23 Jan 18 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Feb 18— 558 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18	—
Pye, Howard Bartle ...	—	—	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Magenty, Ernest Rose</b> ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 25 Feb 18— 362 d. s.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Dec 17 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 19 Feb 19)	—
<b>Wilton, Christopher Eric</b> Pleydell	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 Mar 18— 1 yr. 24 dys.) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Dec 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 1 Dec 18	—
<b>Tingle, Harry</b> ... ..	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> R. Art. 8 Aug 17 1 Dec 18)	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—
<b>Farnden, John George</b> ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 8 May 18)	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—
<b>Patman, George Henry</b> ...	5 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—
<del>Spink, George Arthur</del>	21 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 2 Jun 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 24 Apr 18 to 1 Dec 18)	W. York. R. 2 Dec 18	—
<b>Curry, William Henry</b> ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jun 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 18	—
<del>Lawrence, William</del> Thomas	3 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17	R. Art. 3 Dec 18	—
<del>Cameron, Peter</del> ...	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 4 Feb 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 27 Aug 17)	Suff. R. 3 Dec 18	—
<del>Carley, John William</del> ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17	R. Art. 3 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Dec 18)	—
<del>Sparey, John Simpson</del>	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 17	R. Art. 3 Dec 18	—

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Sheppard, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 17	R. Art. 4 Dec 18 Adj't. R. Art. 6 Dec 18 to 10 Feb 19 (acty. Capt. R. Art. 6 Dec 18 to 9 Feb 19 and 10 Feb 19) Dorset R.	— — — — —
✂Hawkins, Frederick, MC, DCM	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 Jun 17	Dorset R. 4 Dec 18	— — — — —
Hynes, Hugh Theodore John	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. (Modd. Spec. Res. 280 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jun 17	R. Art. 4 Dec 18	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 12 Oct 18
✂Leask, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, MC	30 Oct 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 17) (R.F. Corps 20 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Jun 17	Devon. R. 4 Dec 18	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Dec 18	— — — — —
Snowden, Charles Cooper ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 343 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 16 Apr 17) (temp. Lt. 17 Apr 17 to 3 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jun 17	L'pool R. 4 Dec 18	— — — — —
Williams, Trevor Owen ...	16 Aug 89	(In Ranks— Modd. Terr. Force— 284 dys.) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 16 to 21 Aug 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jun 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Jun 17	Welsh R. 4 Dec 18	— — — — —
Delaney, Martin ... ..	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	— — — — —
✂Smith, Walter Fred	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	— — — — —
✂Pickett, Alick ... ..	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17	Cam'n Highrs. 5 Dec 18	— — — — —

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS

~~Lieutenants~~—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Stapleton</del> <sup>George</sup> William	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 17	R. Art. 5 Dec 18	—
<del>Well</del> <sup>Henry</sup> Henry Edward	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Jun 17	R. Fus. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wanstall</del> <sup>Leopold</sup> Leopold, MC	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Mid'd'x R. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Mid'd'x R. 31 Aug 17 to 17 Sept 17, 19 Jan 18 to 19 Feb 18 and 9 Apr 18)	Mid'd'x R. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wood</del> <sup>William</sup> William (temp. Capt. 8 Dec 18)	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 6 Dec 18	Adj't., Volunteers...15 Jun 17
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Martin</sup> Martin	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Ernest</sup> Ernest	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 May 18 to 10 July 18)	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Philip</sup> Philip	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Harold Alonzo</sup> Harold Alonzo	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>William</sup> William	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Eric Stanley</sup> Eric Stanley	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Thomas John Pugh</sup> Thomas John Pugh	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Francis Cockburn</sup> Francis Cockburn	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Ralph Pung</sup> Ralph Pung	21 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Ouvry Lindfield</sup> Ouvry Lindfield	3 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Gordon</sup> Gordon, Alan	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Guy Stuart O'Neill</sup> Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>George Frederick</sup> George Frederick	1 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>John</sup> John	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Wynian</sup> Wynian	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—
<del>Wright</del> <sup>Frederick Henry</sup> Frederick Henry (temp. Capt 22 Jan 19)	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lee, Arthur George ...	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 <i>hp.</i> 10 Aug 19	— —
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert...	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Eng.</i> 23 Jan 19)	— —
Curtis, Richard John Froude	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Stillington, Reginald ...	5 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
James, Kenneth Haws	30 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Baker, Samuel Julian ...	14 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 27 Mar 18 to 1 Apr 18)	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
✕ Campbell, Alexander Douglas, MC	20 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Lejeune, Frank St. David Benwell	1 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 ( <i>actg. Lt. R. Art</i> 22 July 17 to 5 Dec 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
✕ Kennett, Brian Bishop	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Nisbet, Robert Hayes ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art</i> 18 Feb 19)	— —
Tuck, William Douglas ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Clissold, Kenneth George...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Wroth, Charles ...	9 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adj. R. Art. 17 Feb 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art</i> 17 Feb 19)	— —
O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Castelli, Gerald Denis ...	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
Colyer, Wilfred John ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Blunt</b> , Jasper Scawen ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	A-D-CtoComdr. R. Art., 21st Army Corps, Egyptian Exped. Force 11 Sept 18 to 8 Feb 19
<b>Barrington</b> , John ...	2 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> <b>Hardie</b> , Alan Scott ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Mattox</b> , Charles Douglas ...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Winterton</b> , Thomas John Willoughby	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. (temp. Lt. 28 Sept 18 to 5 Dec 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (Staff Off., R. Art.), 5th Div., British Armies in France 28 Sept 18
<b>Ridlington</b> , Erwin Cecil ...	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Tod</b> , Colin Fraser ...	13 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Monkton</b> , Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Farthing</b> , Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adj. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 to 10 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19 to 10 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Knight</b> , Gordon Sherwin ...	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Bogle</b> , Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	R. Eng. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Warde</b> , John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Carne</b> , Charles Henry ...	20 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 18 to 14 Apr 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Fowle</b> , Henry Awdry ..	13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Herbage, Kenneth Alfred</b> ...	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Rooke, Sydney Thomas</b> ...	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (actg. Lt. R. Art. 21 July 17 to 5 Dec 18)	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Brown, Ralph Edison</b> ...	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Quarrington, Ivor Kennet</b>	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Keating, Maurice</b> (temp. Capt. 27 Apr 19)	8 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl., R. Art., Heavy Art., 10th Army Corps, British Armies in France. ... Spec. Appt. (Ct. FF) (Intell.) R. Art., 10th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... 31 Jan 19 to 26 Apr 19 27 Apr 19
<b>Cleare, Cecil Ridsdale</b> ...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Churchill, Bertram</b> Henry, MC	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18 Adjnt. R. Art. 21 Feb 19 to 7 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Feb 19 to 7 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Eastwood, Ralph Brooke</b> ...	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>White, John Vivian</b> ...	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Hoare, Charles Richard</b> Fanshawe	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Goodger, Herbert William</b> ... 1st Lt.	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Sterling, Frank Hayter</b> , MC	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Crouch, Charles Henry</b> , MC	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Christian, William Lang-</b> ham	24 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 to 30 July 19
<b>Restall, Frank Percy</b> ...	17 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Gleeson, Fergus</b> ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Farner, William George</b> Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Lipscomb, Humphrey Theo-</b> dore de Bohun	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Edge, Rowland St. George</b> ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bicknell, Charles</b> George, MC	7 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Clancy, Richard Laurence...</b>	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Witherow, Thomas Marcus</b>	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement</b>	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Brine, Ernest Geoffrey</b> ...	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Fowler, Gordon Dashwood</b>	21 Dec 98	nd Lt. . Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<b>Earnshaw, Claude Alfred..</b>	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 6 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Lunn, John, MC</b> ...	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Jun 17	Worc. R. 7 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Norman, Charles Thomas</b>	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 7 Dec 18	— —
<b>Donovan, Joseph</b> ...	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 7 Dec 18 Adjut. R. Art. 1 July 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 19)	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Kelly, Michael</b> ...	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Grehan, Daniel</b> ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 8 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Palmer Frederick</b>	13 Feb 19	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 8 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Miller, William</b>	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 9 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Stainfield, George Arthur (temp. Capt. 31 Oct 18)</b>	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 9 Jun 17 (Phys. Trng. Staff 9 Jun 17) (temp. Capt. 9 Jun 17 to 18 July 18) (temp. Maj. 19 July 18 to 30 Oct 18)	Army 9 Dec 18	Asst. Supt. Phys. } & Bayonet Trng., } 9 Jun 17 to 18 July 18 Aldershot ... } Inst. (Cl. EE) Brit. } Mil. Mission to } U.S.A. ... } Asst. Supt. Phys. } Trng. (temp.) } 31 Oct 18

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Gray</del> , Harry	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 22 Apr 18)	R. Art. 10 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18)	— —
<del>Pond</del> , Frederick	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 11 Apr 18 to 23 Apr 18)	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 18	— —
<del>Barnes</del> , <sup>et</sup> William Thomas, DFC	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 10 Jun 17	R. Fus. 10 Dec 18	Empid. under Air { Ministry ... } 1 Aug 18
<del>Hickman</del> , Arthur	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 days. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 11 Jun 17	R. Scots 11 Dec 18 hp. 11 Feb 19 R. Scots 8 July 19	— —
<del>Buesden</del> , Charles Palmer, <sub>EX 18</sub>	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Jun 17)	E. Kent R. 11 Dec 18	— —
<del>Munday</del> , William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17	E. Kent. R. 11 Dec 18	— —
<del>Reynolds</del> , William Fussell, <i>Ac, MM</i>	10 Dec 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jun 17	R. Art. 11 Dec 18	— —
<del>Daish</del> , Leonard Griffen	18 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 10 Nov 18 to 21 Nov 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Dec 18	— —
McCarthy, Eugene Daniel	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Mar 17 to 21 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 11 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Dec 18	— —
Breton, Charles George	—	2nd Lt. Army 11 Dec 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17	Ind. Army 11 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Carr, Richard, MC, DCM	14 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 3 May 18)	R. Lanc. R. 12 Dec 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 16 Apr 19 Force ... }
Price, Michael Joseph	... 2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Jun 17	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> Kirkwood, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Dec 18	— —
Lowe, Alfred George	... 3 Mar 95	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 100 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Linc. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17	Linc. R. 12 Dec 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 21 May 18
Randall, John Wingate	... 15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 Sept 12 Ind. Army 10 Dec 17	Ind. Army 12 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> Bareham, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> Woolger, Harry	... 14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 Jun 17	Sco. Rif. 14 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> Luckie, Bertram James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Jun 17	Midd'x R. 14 Dec 18	— —
<del>X</del> George, Albert	... 12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jun 17	R. Art. 14 Dec 18	— —
Gray, John	... 3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Dec 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 21 Aug 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ <b>Parke, Ernest Samuel</b> , <i>MC</i>	28 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 Dec 17 to 9 Feb 18 and 11 Jun 18)	Yorks. L.I. 15 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Randall, Harry</b> ...	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17	R. Art. 15 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Clifford, Alfred George</b> , <i>MC</i>	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. 15 Jun 17	Line R. 15 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Lang, John Alexander</b>	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 17	R. Art. 15 Dec 18 Adjt. R. Art. 6 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May 19)	— — —
<b>Knox, Fergusy Carson</b> ...	15 Jun 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18 3 yrs. 22 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17 1 Aug 18	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 17 May 19)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... } 17 May 19
✂ <b>Wilson, William Francis</b>	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 30 Dec. 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 18 Jun 17	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Dudley, Sidney Smith</b> , <i>MM</i>	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Sands, Joseph</b> ...	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18 hp. 1 Apr 18	— — —
✂ <b>Sedgewick, John</b> , <i>MC</i>	13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 July 17 to 22 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 23 Sept 18)	Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 18	— — —
✂ <b>Ridgway, Thomas</b> <i>Harper</i>	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18	— — —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Smythe, Greville ...	9 Mar 89	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04 Lt. W.I.R. 29 Dec 06 Ches. R. 8 May 07 Resigned 3 Aug 10 — In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 17	Essex R. 16 Dec 18	Spec. Appt. (C/) HH (Intell.), Egyptian Exped. Force 7 Nov 18
✕Sandford, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 17	R. Art. 16 Dec 18	— —
✕Rogers, John Herbert..	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17	E. York. R. 16 Dec 18	— —
✕Cole, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Jun 17	Ches. R. 17 Dec 18	— —
✕Spencer, H. ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17	R. Art. 17 Dec 18	— —
✕Harvie, Edgar ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 17	R. Art. 17 Dec 18	— —
✕Whitmough, Arthur	23 Feb 85	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Dec 18	— —
✕Hails, Thomas, MC ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 17)	R. Art. 18 Dec 18	— —
✕Stephens, Frank ...	14 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 17	R. Art. 19 Dec 18	— —
✕Eaven, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> <b>Rawlings</b> , Charles Henry, <i>MM</i>	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys.  2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 ( <i>A. Cyclist Corps</i> 20 Jun 17)	Yorks. L.I. 20 Dec 18	—
<del>X</del> <b>McCormack</b> , John Victor, <i>MC</i>	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Feb 19)	—
<del>X</del> <b>Llewellyn</b> , Charles, <i>MC</i>	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 17 <i>hp.</i> 31 May 18 R. Art. 12 Dec 18	R. Art. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Power</b> , Charles Alfred	12 Apr 00	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Dun</b> , Edward Beavor	3 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Martini</b> , Edmund Ian Sword	11 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Fell</b> , Colston John	27 Apr 00	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Deane</b> , Ralph Pierson	21 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Clark</b> , Cecil Edward	11 Nov 99	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Coucher</b> , Frank Harold	13 Jan 00	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 17	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	—
<b>Freston</b> , Thomas Anthony	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Hope</b> , Adrian Alexander	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Sangster</b> , Douglas Bruce	12 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Burden</b> , Geoffrey Noel	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Hutton</b> , Antony Reginald	18 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Cleese</b> , Edward Kenneth James	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 3 Nov 18 to 31 Mar 19)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Voit</b> , Reginal Austen	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> Ind. Army 5 Jan 19 to 14 Feb 19)	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Roberts, Godfrey Edward</b> ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Andrews, John Albert</b> ...	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Bowen, William Oswald</b> ...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Robinson, Charles Patrick</b> of Whitmore	25 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Lund, Charles</b> ...	9 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Broughton, Coote Edgar</b> ...	29 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 14 Apr 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby</b> ...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Cunningham, William</b> of Ernest	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Overton, Arthur Goe</b> ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Bryceson, Donald John</b> ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Noel, Owen Cyril</b> ...	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 2 Apr 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Weeks, Courtenay Alison</b> ...	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Kitchen, Alfred Clarence</b> ...	23 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Nolan, Michael Charles</b> ...	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Huth, Frederick Lancelot</b> ...	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 4 Jun 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Danson, Edward Towne</b> ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Kearns, Roger Willis</b> ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Jefcoate, Horace Marcus</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Devonshire, Norman</b> George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	—
<b>Rootes, Augustus Hugh</b> ...	4 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Dec 18)	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jones</b> , Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Orgill</b> , Arthur William	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Davis</b> , Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Radcliffe</b> , Henry Garnett	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Evans</b> , Thomas Llewellyn	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Rivers</b> , William Elphinstone	1 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Moodie</b> , Eric Herbert	15 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Christie</b> , George Hewitt	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Bell</b> , John Vincent	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Harrison</b> , Thomas Reed	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 23 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Hughes</b> , Henry	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Forward</b> , Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Robinson</b> , John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Feb 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Seller</b> , Charles	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Dalgety</b> , Aigy Emlyn	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —
<b>Parry</b> , John Keith	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Norris, Herbert Francis ...	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 18 to 28 Sept 18)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead	22 May 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	A-D-C ... 10 Mar 18 to 30 May 18
Daly, Francis Owen William Augustin	15 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 25 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Wilder, Percival Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Holkes, Edward John Patrick Boschetti	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Littlebury, Arthur Theodore Baron	18 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Partridge, Harry Victor ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 29 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Long, Harold Wallis ...	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 22 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 28 Mar 18	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Dec 17 Ind. Army 21 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Oct 18 to 21 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 21 Dec 18	— —
Higgs, Harry, MC ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 18	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ West, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Hepworth, Thomas, MC	Charles 19 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 17	York. R. 22 Dec 18	— — —
O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct. 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 22 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Ellis, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Transf. to Army Res. 5 Nov 13) Mould. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 17	York. R. 22 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Oullen, Patrick, MC ..	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. attd. R. Ir. Rif. 15 May 18 to 9 Jan 19)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 21 Jan 10)	— — —
✕ Reilly, John ...	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 17	R. Ir. Rif. 23 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Goldsmith, Sidney John	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Lilly, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 18	— — —
✕ Mellisop, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 3 Mar 18 to 19 Mar 18 and 10 Jun 18)	S. Wales Bord. 24 Dec 18	— — —
Banks, Frederick William ...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 2: Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Dec 18	Empld. under { Min. of Labour { 2 Jan 19
Aves, Augustus ...	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 18	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>McC</del> Grimshaw, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17	Lan. Fus. 24 Dec 18	—
<del>McC</del> Bonham, John Ellard...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Sept 18)	R. Art. 24 Dec 18	—
<del>McC</del> Bear, Bertram ...	29 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17	E. York. R. 25 Dec 18	Empld. under Air } 23 Sept 18 Ministry ... }
<del>McC</del> Beasley, Percy Robert...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 17	R. Art. 25 Dec 18	—
<del>McC</del> Ralls, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17	R. Art. 26 Dec 18	—
Beattie, Robert ...	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. 20 Feb 18 to 26 Dec 18)	N. Staff. R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with K. } 20 Feb 18 to 25 Jun 19 Afr. Rif. }
<del>McC</del> McKinnon, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trans. to Army Res. 13 Oct 06) (Discharged 12 Oct 11) (Re-enlisted Army Res. 17 Oct 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—
Harrison, Clarence...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Apr 18)	Notts. & Derby R. 27 Dec 18	—
Lively, Thomas ...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 18 to 29 May 19)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with K. } 28 Jan 18 to 29 May 19 Afr. Rif. }
O'Meara, Reginald Austin, MC	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17	Dorset. R. 27 Dec 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Breadmore, William Henry</b>	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 11 Jan 14) Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> — 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 Adjt., 1 Conv. Depot 26 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Midd'x R.</i> 26 Oct 18	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18 ( <i>Adjt. No. 5</i> <i>Rest Camp</i> 12 Jun 19)	—
<b>Alexander, James ...</b>	... 3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 27 Jun 17	R. Scots. 27 Dec 18	—
<b>Gallop, Ernest</b>	... 21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17	Welsh R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 25 Sept 18 Force ... }
<b>Jennett, Joseph Pierce</b>	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 15 Sept 11) Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> — 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—
<b>Fullerton, Daniel ...</b>	... 21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Stockton, Ernest, MC</b> ...	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17	Ches. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Harris, Walter Henry</b> ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17	Rif. Brig. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Watts, Charles Alfred</b> ...	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17	Bord. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Shorland, George Edward</b>	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jan 18)	High. L.I. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles</b>	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Pitz, Reuben Frank</b> ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 27 Jun 17	E. York R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Everett, Charles</b> ...	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<b>Perry, Albert Edward</b> ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>North, William John, MC, DCM</b>	21 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Mothersole</del> , Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Jun 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17	Suff. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Brown, Alfred	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18 25 Sept 19	— —
Wragg, Arthur	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Sept 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17	L'pool R. 27 Dec 18	— —
<del>Syme</del> , Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 27 Jun 17	R. Scots. 27 Dec 18	— —
<del>Hurst</del> , Henry	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Jun 17	Essex R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Geiger, William	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 ( <i>Mach Gun Corps</i> ) 27 Jun 17 to 27 July 18) ( <i>A. Sig. Serv.</i> 28 July 18)	Linc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Gilbert, Harry ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 17	R. Art. 27 Dec 18	—
<del>X</del> Horner, George William	31 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 27 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Feb 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Yorks. L.I. 27 Dec 18 (temp. Capt. 24 Sept 18 to 9 Aug 19)	—
<del>X</del> Morris, Charles Thomas, MC	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17	Glouc. R. 27 Dec 18	—
Lee, Alfred James ...	13 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn L.I. 27 Jun 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Dec 18	—
Cook, Edwin Archibald Douglas	19 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 38 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Feb 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 8 Feb 18 to 15 Aug 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Dec 18	—
Fugh, William Henry (temp. Capt. 12 Dec 18)	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 27 Dec 18	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal(CI.FF), 22nd Div., Brit- ish Salonika Force ... } 12 Dec 18 to 5 Feb 19 Dep. Asst. Prov. } British Salonika Force ... } Mar- } shal } British Army of the Black (CI.FF) } 28th } Div. } Sea ... } 6 Feb 19
<del>X</del> King, John George, MM	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Wilts R. 19 Nov 18 to 13 Dec 18)	Wilts. R. 27 Dec 18	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Nelson, David Mollison, MC	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Mar 18 to 27 Sept 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—
Dobbs, Claude William Henry	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 184 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jun 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Dec 18	—
Garwood, Frederick Arthur	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 14 Sept 18 to 18 Aug 19
Raine, Frederick Archer Richard	25 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18	—
Pratt, Joseph Thomas	... 19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jun 17	R. Suss. R. 27 Dec 18	—
Clare, John ... ..	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 18	—
<del>X</del> Russen, Frederick, MC	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17	R. W. Surr. R. 27 Dec 18	—
Rough, James William	... 14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 18	—
Rankin, Frederick George (actg. Capt. 22 Feb 18)	18 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Dec 18	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Craig, George... ..	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17	Bord. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Burry, Edmund, Thomas ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Aug 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 27 Jun 17	Wilts R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Smith, Cyril George... ..	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17)	Linc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
White, William ... ..	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Oct 17)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
✂ Murray, Allan ... ..	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 9 Aug 18
Taylor, Ernest John ... ..	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Jun 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 326 dys 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Jervis, Reginald Pendleton, MC	12 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 350 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17	Ches. R. 27 Dec 18 hp. 12 Mar 19	— —
Bright, Harry... ..	11 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
King, Percy ... ..	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Lamprey, William ... ..	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17	Devon. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Symons, Rupert Alfred ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17	E. York. R. 27 Dec 18	— —
Girdlestone, Charles ...	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17	North'd Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
Pearce, William .. ...	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17	Lan. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
Warren, George .. ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 30 Sept 18
<del>X</del> Norris, William John ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. W. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
Eckley, William .. ...	8 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Transd. to Army Res. 8 Aug 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	— —
West, Eric John ... ..	30 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17	Norf. R. 27 Dec 18	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 2 Apr 19 Force ... }
Mason, Thomas ... ..	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Dec 18	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Porter, John " ...	30 Sept 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. 16 Apr 18 to 14 Aug 18) (actg. Adj't. 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. 12 Nov 18 to 17 Dec 18) (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. 12 Nov 18 to 17 Dec 18 and 18 Dec 18)	E. Lan. R. 27 Dec 18	—
✕ Keesham, Bertram, MC	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Sept 08) Mobl. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 Jun 17	North'n R. 27 Dec 18	—
Choate, John Lawrence ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Jun 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 18	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 6 Jun 18 tions ... }
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17)	Midd'x R. 27 Dec 18	—
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 10 Apr 18 to 22 Apr 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 18)	R. Fus. 27 Dec 18	—
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 84 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Dec 18	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Melvin</del> , Frederick Charles, MC	16 Jun 83	( <i>In Ranks, embd. Mila. 307 dys.</i> ) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force</i> 27 Jan 19 to 12 Mar 19)	—
<del>Hennessey</del> , Thomas Stephen, MC	23 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17	Sea. Highrs. 29 Dec 18	—
<del>Tunney</del> , James ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. Line. R. 29 Jun 17	Line. R. 29 Dec 18	—
<del>Tripp</del> , Herbert ...	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 18	—
<del>Ryan</del> , Michael ...	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 18	Empld. under } 22 July 18 Air Ministry }
<del>Richmond</del> , Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Transd. to Army Res. 25 Aug 10</i> ) Modd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 18	—
<del>Hammond</del> , Frederick...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 29 Jun 17	Manch. R. 29 Dec 18	—
<del>Batchelor</del> , Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Dec 18	—
Grant, Cecil Douglas	24 Oct 97	( <i>Modd. Terr. Force</i> to 28 Jan 18— 1 yr. 150 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) R. Art. 30 Jun 17 29 Jan 18	R. Art. 30 Dec 18	—
Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 1 Jan 19	—
<del>Richards</del> , Henry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 19 Adjt., R. Art. 12 Jan 19 to 6 Mar 19 ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19</i> )	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Barker-Benfield, Tom Frank, MC	30 Oct 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 2 yrs. 346 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Nov 18	R. Art. 1 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Gleeson, Sidney	... 5 July 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 2 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18 to 17 Jan 19)	Hamps. R. 2 Jan 19 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Aug 19)	— —
Robbins, Reginald Douglas	30 Oct 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 167 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 2 July 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 2 Jan 19 hp. 12 Aug 19	— —
Burman, John Edward	... 16 Feb 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 296 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 2 July 17 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 2 Jan 19 Adj. R. Art. 19 Jan 19 to 17 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Jan 19 to 17 May 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Jarvis, James Henry, MC	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 17)	Shrops. L.I. 3 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Blyton, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Holeywell, Francis Cecil, MM	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17)	North'n R. 4 Jan 19	— —
Digby, Henry Alfred	... 12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	— —
Mitchell, Dudley Bennett	... 17 Mar 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 255 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 4 Jan 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 July 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Apr 16 to 10 Apr 18) (temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 10 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	R. Highrs 4 Jan 19	— — —
✕ Dykes, Geoffrey Harris	20 Feb 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 16 Aug 15 to 20 Sept 17) (R.F. Corps 25 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17	Lan. Fus. 4 Jan 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕ Parker, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. Lt. Art. 8 Nov 16 to 4 Jan 19	R. Art. 5 Jan 19	— — —
✕ Mercer, Howard, MC.	14 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17) (actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 23 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17	Devon. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 18 Oct 18
Burkitt, Eric Hammond Beaumont	28 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 28 Mar 18) (R.F. Corps 4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 5 July 17 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Watson, Robert ...	14 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 16 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17 25 Jun 18	Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jan 19	— — —
Wootton, Kenneth Savile...	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	— — —
✕ Bouchier, Clare Bray- ton, MC	—	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Jan 19	— — —
Bernard, Joseph George Morrogh	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Jan 19	— — —
Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert King- Tension, Vicet.	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 5 July 17	2 Dns. 5 Jan 19	— — —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Richardson, Eric Hardy	17 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Bates, William Noel	30 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> to 4 July 18)	Yorks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 8 Oct 17 to 4 July 18
Cook, Arthur Ralph	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 5 July 17	1 Dns. 5 Jan 19	—
Lewis, Harold Victor	20 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 Mar 18)	S.W. Bord. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Birley, Normand Addison	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 5 July 17	17 Lrs. 5 Jan 19	—
<del>Maddox</del> , Ernest Reynolds, MC	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 Mar 18)	Hamps. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Pannett</del> , Maurice Richard Dalton	11 July 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 5 July 17	Devon. R. 5 Jan 19	—
<del>Mathew</del> , Theobald, MC	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 5 July 17	I. Gds. 5 Jan 19	A-D-C to Army Corps Comdr., 4th Army Corps, British Army of the Rhine ... } 14 Jun 19
Sheppard, Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 5 July 17	19 Hrs. 5 Jan 19	—
March, John George Whitehouse	9 July 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 Mar 18)	R. War. R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Misa, John Manuel	17 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 5 July 17	17 Lrs. 5 Jan 19	—
Wills, Daniel	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 July 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> to 31 Mar 18)	North'n R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Ingle, Charles Terence	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 July 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> to 18 July 17)	Linc. R. 5 Jan 19	—
Blair, Colin Edward Hunter	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S.Gds. 5 July 17	S. Gds. 5 Jan 19	—
McMurtrie, George Douglas James	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 5 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. to 18 Dec 17 and 18 Feb 18</i> )	Som. L.I. 5 Jan 19	—
Whittaker, Francis Henry Ewart	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 5 July 17	R.A.S.C. 5 Jan 19	—
Billson, Richard Alfred Leicester	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 July 17	R. Fus. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 16 Dec 18
Sclater, Vere Clifford	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 5 July 17	Dorset R. 5 Jan 19	—
Paton, John Alexander	27 May 98	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 5 July 17	G. Gds. 5 Jan 19	—
Wade, Rowland William	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 5 July 17	6 Dns. 5 Jan 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Dalgety</b> , John Alien Frederick	29 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 5 July 17	15 Hrs. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Vint</b> , Charles David ...	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Hamilton</b> , John Julian Thomas	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Trendell</b> , Cuthbert John Wollaston	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 July 17	Norf. R. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Gurney</b> , Christopher William	4 May 98	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 5 July 17	C. Gds. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Cant</b> , Geoffrey Yeld ...	28 May 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 5 July 17	E. Lan. R. 5 Jan 19	— —
<del>Syme</del> , Glanville, MC	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 5 July 17	Sea Highrs. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Saunders</b> , Ronald Henry Newton	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 5 July 17	E. Surr. R. 5 Jan 19 (temp. Capt. 19 Mar 19 to 16 Apr 19)	— —
<b>Jennings</b> , Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Taylor</b> , Jack Critchley Monkhouse	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 July 17	Bedf. & Herts R. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Philipps</b> , Grismond Picton	20 May 98	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 5 July 17	G. Gds. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Fryer</b> , Frederick ...	2 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17	Yorks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Chapman</b> , John Robert Still	7 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 5 July 17	Midd'x R. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>French</b> , Hugh Bayldon ...	17 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 July 17	R. W. Fus. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Blenkinsop</b> , Eyare King	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 5 July 17 (R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Dorset R. 5 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
<del>Leader</del> , Eustace Lionel	1 Oct 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 July 17	L'pool R. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Randall</b> , Leslie Ralph ...	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jan 19	— —
<b>Newbold</b> William ...	12 Dec 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 6 July 17	Manch. R. 6 Jan 19	— —
<del>Seal</del> , George William MC	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 19 Adj't., R. Art. 10 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Feb 19)	— —
<del>Bell</del> , John William ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Tysd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 July 17	R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ Spragg, Leonard, MC...	7 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 17	R. Art. 7 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Jan 19 to 8 Mar 19) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 9 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Edwards, Hugh Cecil Allan, MC	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 July 17	R. War. R. 7 Jan 19	— —
✕ Phillips, Charles Edward Stuart	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 July 17	Durh. L.I. 7 Jan 19	— —
✕ Wilcock, Richard Barker, MC	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 108 dys. (Discharged 16 Mar 10) (Re-enlisted 27 July 10) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 17	R. Art. 8 Jan 19	— —
✕ Williams, Henry	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (Discharged 24 Oct 11) (Re-enlisted 3 Nov 11) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Jan 19	— —
Clements, Christopher	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 17	R. Art. 9 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Mar 19)	— —
✕ Stratton, Gilbert Leon- ard, MC (temp. Capt. 16 Jan 19)	26 Dec 88	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 254 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 9 July 17 25 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18 to 24 Sept 18)	R. Art. 9 Jan 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Pemberton, George ...	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 10 July 17 (temp. Capt. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 to 7 Nov 17) (Adj. & actg. Capt. 8 Bn. E. Kent R. 8 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18)	E. Kent R. 10 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. E. Kent R. 22 Oct 18 to 17 Feb 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Stuttle, Arthur Edward	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 17	R. Art. 10 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Prior - Wandesforde, Ferdinand Charles Richard, DSO	23 Oct 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 May 18— 1 yr. 240 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 10 July 17 8 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 May 18)	R. Art. 10 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Welch, Sidney Howard, MC	16 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 17	R. Art. 11 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Wilkinson, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Jan 19	—
Brand, Kingsford William	29 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 16 to 26 Apr 18) 2nd Lt. R. A. S. C. 11 July 17 27 Apr 18	R. A. S. C. 11 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Brockman, James, MC	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17 (actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Mar 18 to 23 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Mar 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Palmer, Herbert Edwin	1 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. (Trad. to Army Res. 18 Jan 19) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Dewar, Frederick William, MM	22 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 19)	— —
<del>X</del> Jeyes, Sydney Reginald Joseph	14 July 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Lashbrook, Arthur ...	21 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17	R. Art. 12 Jan 19	— —
Race, Walter Charles ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17 (actg. Capt. Dorset R. 3 Aug 17)	Dorset R. 14 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Whelan, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 July 17	R. Art. 14 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Adams, George Frederick	27 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 July 18	R. Art. 14 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Hare, Robert ...	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 July 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 15 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Garrett, George ...	22 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 July 17 (Br. W.I.R. 16 July 17) (actg. Capt. 10 Jun 18 to 14 Feb 19)	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Perrier, Thomas ...	4 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 16 July 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 19	— —
<del>X</del> Bartlett, Charles William	3 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 17	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE. &c.
Sawyer, Frederick Grant...	5 Mar 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 49 dys.) ( <i>R. A. Corps</i> 6 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 16 Jun 17 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 16 Jan 19	Empld. under } a Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Bock, Charles Cleaver	—	2nd Lt. Army 17 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Nov 17 ( <i>acty. Capt.</i> <i>Ind. Army</i> 26 Oct 18)	Ind. Army 17 Jan 19	—
Bail, William James ...	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 14s dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 17	R. Art. 17 Jan 19	Empld. under } Min. of Muni- } 17 July 17 tions ... }
Wallace, Bert Edward...	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	—
Worsfold, Albert	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	—
Hayward, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art. 18 Jan 19	—
Thomas, Arnold	22 Sept 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 17	R. Art. 19 Jan 19	—
Wallis, Denis William...	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 July 17	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jan 19	—
Lock, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys ( <i>Resd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 24 Oct 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 17	R. Art. 20 Jan 19	—
Herbert, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 July 17	Bord. R. 21 Jan 19	—

**Lieutenants - continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> Maynell, Edward, DCM	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 Gen. List 1 Apr 18	Gen. List 22 Jan 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Moore, Albert ...	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 July 17	North'n R. 22 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Kinsley, Alexander William, MC	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 July 17 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 7 Oct 18 to 29 Nov 18)	North'n R. 22 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Emptage, Ernest Edmund	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17	R. Art. 22 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Jan 19 to 23 May 19)	—
<del>✕</del> Powell, Herbert...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17 to 17 Dec 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Talbot, James Arthur...	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17	R. W. Surr. R. 23 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Sinnett, John Robson...	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 17	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Crane, Harry Steven ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—
<del>✕</del> Ingram, James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 17	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—
Reveley, Gordon Melville...	19 Mar 97	(Mobl. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—
Kitwood, Reginald Thomas Slator	8 Oct 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Jan 19	—
Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Oct 18 to 28 Feb 19)	Ind. Army 25 Jan 19	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Jennins, Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 17	R. Art. 25 Jan 19	—
✕Fuller, Arthur, MC	2 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 29 Jan 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 25 July 17	North'n R. 25 Jan 19	—
✕Fisher, Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis, Fus. 25 July 17	R. Innis Fus. 25 Jan 19	—
✕O'Neill, Archibald Hugh	9 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 17	R. Art. 25 Jan 19	—
MacKinnon, John McPhail, MB	—	( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> 25 Jan 19) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Jan 19 1 July 19)	... ..	—
✕Walker, Edward, MC	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 22 Sept 18</i> )	R. Art. 26 Jan 19	—
✕Scott, Duncan, MC	21 Jun 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 25 Sept 16 to 25 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 26 Mar 18 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 26 July 17 8 Dec 18	North'd Fus. 26 Jan 19	—
McKay, Thomas Alexander	—	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 26 Apr 17 to 21 Jan 18) 2nd Lt. Army 26 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 26 Jan 19	—
✕Oakes, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 63	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 July 17	North'n R. 27 Jan 19	—
Gibson, John Shore	27 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 July 17 12 Sept 17 § Seniority date only.	L'pool R. 27 Jan 19	—
✕Scott, Thomas Herbert ( <i>temp. Capt. 23 Jan 19</i> )	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 28 July 17	Welsh R. 28 Jan 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Genders, William	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 28 July 17 (Atch. Gun Corps 28 July 17)	N. Staff R. 23 Jan 19	—
✕Aldridge, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 17	R. Art. 30 Jan 19	—
✕Smith, Howard, MC	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 17	R. Art. 30 Jan 19	—
Fullerton, Gordon Alex- ander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 14 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Roach, James Osbert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Wilder, Burnand Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Sinker, Robert Carey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Macguckin, Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Duthie, Kenneth James Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (octg. Capt. Ind. Army 31 Jan 19)	—
Phelan, Percy George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Clery, Percy Arthur Adam- son	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Seccombe, John Bertie Philip	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Wallace, Roland William Astell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stewart, Frederick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Tatham, Philip Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Steed, Frederick Charles William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 9 July 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Finlay, James Robert Paul	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Howman, Ross Cosens ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Ker, Thomas Menzies ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Powell, Reginald Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Oct 18 to 9 Jan 19)	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Hourihane, Thomas Cormac	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Feb 19)	—
Putnam, William Augustus	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Welsh, Thomas Vaughan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Guisse Christopher Probyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Hardman, Edward Fitzmaurice-Chambré</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Fogerty, William Perrott</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Maxwell, William Ernest</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 18 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. ind. Army 16 Nov 18)	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Lewis, Howard Ross</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Collins, Malcolm Reginald</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Bullard, Hugh</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Gray, Archibald Reynolds</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Price, Cyril Jack</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Hunt, Joseph Wray Angus</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 23 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Gilbert, Clarence</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Burkett, Richard Nomran</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Phelan, Patrick Joseph</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 3 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Fitzmaurice, Wilfred Houghton</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Smith, John Lithgow Vincent</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
<b>Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard</b>	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jones, Maurice Rowland ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army. 31 Jan 19	—
Davy, Herbert Nightingale	—	Ind. Army 21 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton	—	Ind. Army 6 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Saunders - Jones, David Willoughby	—	Ind. Army 1 Mar 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Green, Eric Guy Hampden	—	Ind. Army 6 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Churchill, John Stanton ..	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
George, Sandys Parker ...	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Fitch, Keith Simpson ...	—	Ind. Army 6 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 19	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Marsh, Francis Caldwell ...	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Pearson, Harry Stuart ...	—	Ind. Army 23 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Blaber, Hugh Kenneth ...	—	Ind. Army 6 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Parker, Cecil John ...	—	Ind. Army 4 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Curtoys, Oswald Francis ...	—	Ind. Army 8 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 19	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Leonard, Ronald Garvie ...	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Coldstream, George Anson Probyn	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Hargrave, Joshua Foster Harrison	—	Ind. Army 7 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cahill, John ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Smythe, Lee Gordon Fuller	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Everett, William Hammer...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Wilson, Leslie Muir...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Greig, Usher McGregor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Strickland, Hugh Baring	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Adames, Frederick Henry...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 15 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Francis, William ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 1 Mar 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Dwane, Leonard Milton Robson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Bullard, Daniel Ainslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Beaty, George Henry Montague	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Garrett, Jack Trevor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Ryper, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 2 Mar 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Barnes, John Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Phipps, John Pedder ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Smith, James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Tittle, Desmond Eric	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
Larminie, John Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 20 Feb 18	Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	—
✕Dundas, Albert S. ...	3 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 31 July 17	Leins. R. 31 Jan 19	—
✕Sharples, Harry, MC ...	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17	E. Lan. R. 31 Jan 19	—
Ferguson, John Mackay ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 May 17 to 24 Nov 17) 2nd Lt. Army 1 Feb 18 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 1 Feb 19	—
✕Styles, George ...	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 19	—
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17 (To take rank & precedence from 2 Aug 17)	N. Lan. R. 2 Feb 19	—
✕Williams, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 2 Aug 17	R.A.S.C. 2 Feb 19	—
✕Moorhouse, Edward ..	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A. S.C. 3 Aug 17 Adit. R.A.S.C. 11 July 18 to 13 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 11 July 18 to 13 Apr 19)	R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Dowsett, Ernest George	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17	R. Art. 3 Feb 19 hp. 30 Sept 19	— —
Jordan, Thomas Charles	30 Sept 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Aug 17	S. Wales Bord. 3 Feb 19	— —
Brown, Gifford Hoseason	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 4 Feb 19	— —
<del>X</del> Mitchell, Alfred Henry MC	27 Aug 88	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 4 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) (Adjt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 17 to 10 Feb 19) (actg. Lt. 17 Feb 17 to 24 May 17) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 25 May 17) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Dorset R. 4 Feb 19	Staff Capt., Repatriation Camp, Win- chester } 25 Mar 19
Deverell, John Latham	—	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 121 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 4 Feb 19	— —
Grill, Norman Robert de la Lee	18 Feb 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 177 dys.) (temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 8 Jan. 17 to 10 Jan 19) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 27 May 17) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Hamps. R. 4 Feb 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wynncoll, Austen Wrench	19 Apr 96	In Ranks— 225 dys. ( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 131 dys.) ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.</i> R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 17 to 21 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 4 Feb 19	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 14 July 18 to 28 July 19
Cooper, Leslie Richard	23 Jun 96	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 327 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 29 July 15 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Worc. R. 4 Feb 19	—
Dunkley, Donald Palmer	5 Oct 97	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 74 dys.) ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Ches. R. 4 Feb 19	—
✕ Grierson, Kenneth MacIver, DSO, MC	4 Jun 97	( <i>In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force</i> 1 yr. 169 dys.) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 2 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.</i> Manch. R. 10 July 17 to 28 Mar 18) ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> Manch. R. 27 Feb 18 to 28 Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.</i> Manch. R. 29 Mar 18)	Manch. R. 4 Feb 19	—
Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 14 May 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 19	Empld. under { Min. of Labour } 27 July 18 to 3 Aug 19
✕ Wright, Percy, MC	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res.</i> 6 July 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 336 dys. Wt. Off., CL 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 11 Oct 18)	R. Art. 5 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Quaintrell, Alfred ...	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 21 Nov 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>4 Bn.</i> <i>E. Lan. R.</i> <i>18 Nov 17</i> )	E. Lan. R. 5 Feb 19	—
✕Boyd, William A., MC, MM	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 19	—
Hands, Arthur Charles Wellesley	29 July 94	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>7 Apr 15</i> <i>to 30 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> <i>1 July 17</i> <i>to 26 Apr 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 5 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	Dorset R. 5 Feb 19	—
Leonard, Patrick Joseph ...	—	( <i>Mobd. Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> <i>to 2 Oct 18</i> <i>1 yr. 212 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Ind. Army</i> <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) Ind. Army 5 Feb 18 2 Oct 18	Ind. Army 5 Feb 19	—
Easton, George John ...	1 Feb 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> <i>6 Oct 16</i> <i>to 1 Mar 18</i> ) 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 6 Aug 17 2 Mar 18	R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 19 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> <i>13 Mar 18</i> <i>to —</i> )	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>HH</i> ) Cipher Off. British Mil. Mission to S. Russia } 8 Sept 19
✕Bowry, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 6 Sept 08</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	R. Fus. 7 Feb 19	—
✕Eely, John Henry ...	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17	R. Fus. 7 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 23 Nov 18
✕Routledge, Guy An- thony McLeod, MC	20 Mar 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 14 Mar 18—</i> <i>1 yr. 158 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 8 Aug 17 15 Mar 18 Adj. R. Art. 1 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. 1 Oct 18</i> )	R. Art. 8 Feb 19	—
✕Hodgson, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17	R. Art. 9 Feb 19	—



*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Wills</del> , James Charles ...	20 Jun 81	( <i>In Ranks Embl.</i> <i>Mila.</i> —201dys.) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 9 Feb 19	—
Wise, Henry ...	6 Apr 84	( <i>In Ranks Embl.</i> <i>Mila.</i> — 2 yrs. 184 dys.) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 11 Feb 19	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk } 8 Feb 18
<del>Bradley</del> , James..	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17	R. Art. 17 Feb 19	—
<del>Clenshaw</del> , William ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 Aug 17	4 Hrs. 12 Feb 19	—
<del>Stonebanks</del> , Frederick Kaiser, MC	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 27 Feb 18 to 12 Feb 19)	R. Fus. 13 Feb 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... } 27 Feb 18
<del>Whitewood</del> , Walter ...	29 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17	R. Art. 15 Feb 19	—
<del>Percy</del> , Horace ...	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17	Art. 15 Feb 19	—
<del>Mair</del> , John ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 199dys ( <i>Discharged</i> 8 Nov 02) ( <i>Re-enlisted</i> 11 Aug 05) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17	R. Art. 16 Feb 19	—
Hennessey, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17	R. Art. 16 Feb 19	—
<del>Williams</del> , Alfred, MC..	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 20 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> North'n R. 27 Nov 17 to 2 Jan 18 and 10 May 18)	North'n R. 20 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants** -continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Bullard, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Aug 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Aug 17)	Dorset R. 21 Feb 19	—
✕ Martin, Lewis James ...	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 17	R. Art. 21 Feb 19	—
Beardmore, Harold	... 20 Dec 94	(Mobb. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 2 yrs. 48 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 21 Aug 17 8 Dec 18	Leic. R. 21 Feb 19	—
✕ Cooke, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17	S. Staff. R. 22 Feb 19	—
✕ Morrow, Andrew, MC...	4 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17	S. Lan. R. 22 Feb 19	—
✕ Fry, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	Rif. Brig. 22 Feb 19	—
✕ Flood, Frederick William (temp. Capt 11 Jan 19)	4 Dec 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	Asst. Mil. Land- ing Off (Ch.F.F.) } 11 Jan 19 Dunkirk ... }
✕ Milborn, Henry	... 14 July 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 22 Feb 19	Empld. under } 31 Jan 19 Min. of Labour }
Bongard, Gordon Ross	... 13 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—
Roberts, Archibald Kelso ...	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—
Whitehead, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—
Rose, John Torquil ...	... 21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—
Francis, Edward Walter ...	9 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	—
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 hp. 27 Aug 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Paterson, Hartland Mac- Dougall, <i>MC</i>	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 <i>hp.</i> 27 Sept 19	— —
Milner, Arthur Joseph	28 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	— —
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 9 May 18
Hatton, George Seaton	13 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	— —
<del>X</del> Howard, Ernest Ford, <i>MC</i>	9 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 29 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Huggins, Francis William	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	— —
Chesley, Leonard McKewan	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	— —
Cayley, Arthur Bowen	28 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 <i>hp.</i> 28 Aug 19	— —
Hutcheon, Allan Grant	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	— —
Stratton, John Stephen	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19 ( <i>R. Eng.</i> 27 July 19)	— —
Frederick, Wilfried Douglas	7 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 22 Feb 19	— —
Seels, Aubrey Wisley	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	— —
Ross, Russell Durnford	25 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	— —
George, Cyril Scotney	8 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17	R. Eng. 22 Feb 19	— —
Gordon, Charles William	13 July 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Aug 17	Sco. Rif. 22 Feb 19	— —
Littlejohn, Edward	17 May 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 22 Aug 17	Norf. R. 22 Feb 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 10 Apr 18
<del>X</del> King, George Henry	19 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Feb 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carey, Richard	6 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17 <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 4 Apr 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Feb 19	—
Herring, William Harold	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Aug 17 ( <i>Impl. Camel Corps</i> 24 Aug 17)	Devon R. 24 Feb 19	—
Stephens, Reginald William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Som. L.I.</i> 27 Aug 18)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 19	—
Stewart, Henry	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 Feb 19	—
<del>X</del> Norman, William	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Aug 17	Leic. R. 25 Feb 19	—
<del>X</del> Laurie, Charles James <i>MC</i>	17 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 17	R. Art. 25 Feb 19	—
<del>X</del> Cox, George	30 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 17	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 19	—
<del>X</del> Boardman, Henry <i>DSO, MC</i>	26 Sept 95	Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) L'pool R. 25 Aug 17 16 Feb 18	L'pool R. 25 Feb 19	—
<del>X</del> Brierley, Henry, <i>MC</i>	10 Aug 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 155 dys.</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.</i> 17 Aug 17) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 17 29 Mar 18	Rif. Brig. 25 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ <b>Callow, Graham, MC,</b> DSO	13 Mar 94	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr. 314 dys. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Aug 17 4 Sept 18	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Feb 19	— —
<b>Bowron, Dudley, Edward</b> Leonard	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Aug 17 21 Aug 18 § <i>Seniority</i>	21 Lrs. 25 Feb 19 <i>date only.</i>	— —
✕ <b>Chittenden, Alfred G.</b>	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> 8 <i>Bn.</i> Manch. R. 21 Nov 18 to 1 Apr 19)	Manch. R. 26 Feb 19	— —
<b>Morris, Charles</b> ... ..	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Aug 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> 28 Aug 17)	York. R. 26 Feb 19	— —
✕ <b>Goulden, William</b> Thomas	23 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 17	R. Art. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Levett, Eustace</b> ... ..	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
✕ <b>Roland, Robert Francis</b> MC	10 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Feb 19	— —
✕ <b>Jacobs, Ernest James</b> ...	10 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Yorks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Benn, Frank</b> ... ..	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L.I. 29 Aug 17	Yorks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	— —



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕ Ford, Lawrence ...	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17	S. Staff. R. 28 Feb 19	---
Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17	N. Staff R. I 28 Feb 19	---
✕ Earl, Albert Henry ...	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (Labour Corps 6 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 26 Sept 18 to 2 Jan 19)	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	---
✕ Harrison, Andrew, MC	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	E. Kent R. 28 Feb 19	---
Campbell, Matthew ...	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	High. L.I. 28 Feb 19	---
McLean, James ...	5 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Apr 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Feb 19	---
✕ Whitty, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19	---
Elliott, Charles Alfred (actg. Capt. 3 Oct 18)	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17	Worc. R. 28 Feb 19	---

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Shea, Victor James</b> ...	12 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Bayley, Ernest Ambrose</b> ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 8 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Jun 09</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Aug 17	L'pool R. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Staddon, Arthur Henry</b> ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys 2nd Lt. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Robertson, John</b> ...	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 5 Apr 06</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17	Gord. Highrs 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Funnell, Clifford Henry</b> ...	3 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	E. York. R. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Browne, Arthur de la Rue</b> ...	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 29 Aug 17	Devon. R. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Carter, Francis James</b> ...	28 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 28 Sept 06</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Yorks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>McNamara, Patrick</b> ...	10 Mar 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 2 Nov 06</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i> <i>5 Apr 18</i> <i>to 7 Apr 18</i> )	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Feb 19	—
<b>Hotine, Charles William</b> ...	19 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 May 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 28 Feb 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Goldsmith, Claude Rowland</b>	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 hp 4 Mar 19	R. Fus. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Smith, Frederick Harvey</b>	28 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 27 Jun 18 to 19 July 18)	R. Fus. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Morrison, William Thomas, MC</b>	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17	R. Suss. R. 28 Feb 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 3 Apr 18
<b>Gibbs, Thomas Walter</b>	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17	R. Fus. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Gunner, Henry Sandford</b>	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Gray, Samuel, MC</b>	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Jun 18)	Worc. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Stenning, Thomas</b>	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17	R W. Kent R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Bromley, Albert</b>	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17	E. Lan. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Ramsay, Robert, MC</b>	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17	R. Highrs 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Montague, Cecil Hubert</b>	11 Mar 97	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<b>Wilson, Francis Kenneth</b>	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Gloce R. 29 Aug 17	Gloce R. 28 Feb 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Wood, Herbert Samuel ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 18)	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 28 Feb 19	Empld. under } 31 May 18 to 12 Jun 19 Air Ministry }
Cawley, Francis ...	27 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 July 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Durh. L.I. 28 Feb 19	— —
Green, William Roberts ...	24 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17	Shrops. L.I. 28 Feb 19	— —
Gasson, Nelson Ernest ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17	E. York. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
King, William Arthur ...	11 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<del>MC</del> Sanderson, Thomas	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 July 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17	North'd Fus. 28 Feb 19	— —
Gaillaume, Eric, MC ...	12 Apr 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 17) (Mach. Gun Corps 29 Oct 16 to 27 July 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17) to 28 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. 18 July 17 (Tank Corps 28 July 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 29 Mar 18 (temp. Capt Tank Corps 26 Oct 18)	R. War. R. 28 Feb 19	— —
<del>MC</del> Bennett, Archie, MBE	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Feb 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
John, David Ceridig ...	—	2nd Lt. <i>Army</i> 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—
Bennett, Maurice Chester- ton	—	2nd Lt. <i>Army</i> 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 25 Nov 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—
French, Cyril Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. <i>Army</i> 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 12 Jan 17	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—
Whittle, Horace Edwin ...	—	(Mbd. Spec. Res. to 10 Feb 18— 257 dys.) 2nd Lt. <i>Army</i> 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—
Roberts, John Rees ...	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 May 17 to 9 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. <i>Army</i> 28 Feb 18 Ind. Army 10 Mar 18	Ind. Army 28 Feb 19	—
Wallis, Henry Alfred	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 18	Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 19	—
✕Squires, Alexander, MC	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. (Trsd. to <i>Army</i> Res. 1 Oct 12) Mbd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17	Ches. R. 1 Mar 19	—
✕McMillan, Archibald ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Mar 19	—
✕Bartlett, Francis Charles	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 17	R. Art. 2 Mar 19	—
Auld, Stewart Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 3 Mar 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 4 Nov 17 § Seniority date only.	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Anderson, Andrew</b>	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Mar 19	—
<del>Webb, William Henry</del>	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—
<del>Stanley-Jones, William Griffith</del>	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 12 Apr 18 to 26 May 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Mar 19	—
<b>Howell, Ernest Vernon</b>	7 May 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 222 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18)	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—
<del>Leahy, John Ernest Joseph, MC</del>	20 Sept 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 34 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 19	—
<b>O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph</b>	10 Jun 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 19	—
<b>Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay</b>	12 Oct 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 103 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Mar 19	—
<b>Hunter, Eric Jeffrey</b>	11 Aug 97	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) High. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 hp. 24 Jan 19 High. L.I. 23 May 19	High. L.I. 4 Mar 19	—

**Lieutenants** continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Haymen, Douglas Egerton</b>	11 Mar 91	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—1 yr. 10 dys.</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Mar 19	— —
<del>Leader</del> <b>Leader, Leonard William</b>	6 Jun 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 362 dys.</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. 7-8 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Oct 17 to 11 Nov 17</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 17</i> )	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 19	— —
<b>Moss, John William ...</b>	5 Apr 92	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	Leic. R. 4 Mar 19	— —
<b>Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...</b>	2 Apr 95	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 16 to 3 Nov 17</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	— —
<b>Macartney, George Travers Lucy</b>	29 Oct 96	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Mar 15 to 15 Feb 18</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 16 Feb 18	R.A.S.C. 4 Mar 19	— —
<del>Mailley</del> <b>Mailley, John ...</b>	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	S. Lan. R. 5 Mar 19	— —
<del>Neale</del> <b>Neale, James, MC</b>	3 Dec 89	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. 31 July 16—1 yr. 269 dys.</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. R. Art 10 Apr 18</i> ) <b>2nd Lt.</b> ( <i>from Spec Res.</i> ) R. Art. 5 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 5 Mar 19	— —
<del>Shaw</del> <b>Shaw, John James</b>	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 23 dys. <b>2nd Lt.</b> E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17	E. Lan. R. 6 Mar 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ <b>Bladen, George</b> Wilkinson, <i>MM</i>	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 243 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 28 Jan 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 172 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Serv. Bn.</i> <i>E. York. R.</i> 24 Sept 18 to 7 Apr 19)	E. York. R. 7 Mar 19	— — —
✕ <b>Crosse, Jesse</b> ... ..	11 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 17	R. Art. 7 Mar 19	— — —
✕ <b>Norris, William Fred-</b> erick Jenner	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 26 Nov 17)	R. Art. 7 Mar 19	— — —
<b>Nicholson, Cecil Alfred</b> John	13 Oct 93	( <i>In Ranks Mobd.</i> <i>Terr. Force—</i> <i>95 dys.</i> ) ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 9 Dec 14 to 23 July 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 I.Gds. 8 Sept 17	I. Gds. 8 Mar 19	Empld. under } Foreign Office } 5 Mar 19 to 22 Apr 19
<b>Baldwin, Horace, MC</b>	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 3 Dec 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Sept 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps</i> 8 Sept 17 to 1 Oct 18) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 2 Oct 18 to 7 Mar 19)	2 Dns. 8 Mar 19	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 2 Oct 18 Force ... }
<b>Murray, Charles Henry</b> ...	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 17 Sept 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 8 Mar 19	— — —
✕ <b>Denere z, William</b> George, <i>MC</i>	31 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Bord. R.</i> 11 Feb 19)	Bord. R. 11 Mar 19	— — —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Anderson</del> , William ...	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	R. Art. 11 Mar 19	—
<del>Lashly</del> , Charles, MC	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 17	R. Art. 11 Mar 19	—
Wilde, John Austin ...	—	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18— 1 yr. 111 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Sept 17 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 11 Mar 19	—
Whistler, Lashmer Gordon	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 19	—
Carrick, Wilfred Eric, MC...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Sept 17	North'n R. 12 Mar 19	—
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 12 Sept 17	Essex R. 12 Mar 19	—
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Sept 17	York R. 12 Mar 19	—
Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—
Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	5 Dec 98	(In Ranks, Mobl. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 78 dys.) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	—
Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Sept 17	York R. 12 Mar 19	—
Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	Rly. Traffic Off. } (Cl. HH) } 18 May 19
Tait, James ...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr., 33rd } Div., British } Troops in } France and } Flanders } 6 Apr 19
Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	20 Ma 97	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 12 Sept 17	4 D.G. 12 Mar 19	—
Layland, Wilfred ...	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 12 Sept 17 hp. 18 Apr 19	4 D.G. 12 Mar 19	—
Valentine, Archibald William	31 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Sept 17	Devon R. 12 Mar 19	—
Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	R. W. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Pryce</b> , Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17	S. Wales Bord. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Steel</b> , Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Corke</b> , Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Severs</b> , John ...	10 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17	R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Muller</b> , Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Sept 17	Worc. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Elrington</b> , Maxwell ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 12 Sept 17	Bord. R. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., 48th Div., British Armies in France ... } 4 July 18 to 28 Feb 19
<b>Cox</b> , Hubert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent 12 Sept 17	W. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Spencer</b> , John Henry ...	14 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 12 Sept 17	Dorset R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Koe</b> , Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Wood</b> , Alan Howard...	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	A-D-C to Brig. Comdr., 7th Cav. Brig., Mes. Exped. Force ... } 5 May 19
<del>Mc</del> <b>McWeeney</b> , Desmond Thomas, MC	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Moulding</b> , James ...	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Sept 17	Devon R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Pope</b> , Francis Thew ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Poncia</b> , John ...	10 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Sept 17	R. War. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Lawton</b> , Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Rudolph</b> , William ...	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 Sept 17	Manch R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Newton</b> , William Victor ...	16 July 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Averdeick</b> , Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	21 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Murphy</b> , Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Boyd</b> , John Leslie Shepherd	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Riadore, Arthur Frank</b> ...	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Adkins, Sidney Stapleton</b> ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Harrowing, Wilkinson</b> Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Macarthur - Onslow,</b> James Arthur	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	16 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth</b> ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Sept 17	7 D.G. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Watherston, James</b> Henderson	31 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Job, Bernard Thomas</b> ...	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	4 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Phillips, John Baron Percy</b>	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry ... } 4 Oct 18
<b>Mallins, Sackville O'Connor</b>	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Thornton, Gerald Edward</b>	14 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Elliott, Frederic Charles,</b> <i>MC</i>	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Sept 17	Norf. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Maclaren, Archibald Keith</b>	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Gregory Smith, Henry</b> Graham	3 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Olegg, John Ambrose</b> ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Plummer, Frank Henry</b> ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald</b> ...	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Usher, Robert Stuart</b> ...	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Sept 17	6 Dns. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Brough, John James</b> ...	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 12 Sept 17 (Conn. Rang. attd. 21 May 18)	R.A.S.C. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Nisbet, John Lamberton</b> ...	25 Oct 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17	North'd Fus. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Wylde, Charles Napier</b> ...	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Fus. 12 Mar 19	— —
<b>Forbes, William Arthur Ian</b>	2 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 17	R. Scots 12 Mar 19	— —

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Rowe, William Henry	18 Mar 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 12 Mar 19	— —
<del>Sutherland</del> , Claud Ian, <i>MC</i>	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 Sept 17	C. Gds. 12 Mar 19	— —
Currie, George Henry Lewis	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Fus. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 10 May 18 to 26 Feb 19
Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
Peggs, William Alexander	10 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Sept 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 5 Nov 18
Knight, George Douglas	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Essex R. 12 Sept 17	Essex R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18
Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 Sept 17	North'n N. 12 Mar 19	— —
Samut, Frank Leslie	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 12 Sept 17	Bord. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	2nd Lt. B. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 19	— —
<del>Webster</del> , Wilfrid Bart- lett, <i>MC</i>	3 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
Davies, Theodore Llewellyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Sept 17	5 D.G. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 25 Apr 18 to 13 Aug 19
Petherick, William Geoffrey	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	3 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	— —
Elliott, Francis Newton	12 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	R. Berks R. 14 Mar 19	— —
Kemmis, Lewis William	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Mar 19	— —
Calvert, Maurice	9 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17	Glouc. R. 12 Mar 19	— —
Scott, Douglas Fraser	8 Mar 99	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (Mach. Gun Gds. 12 Sept 17 to 9 May 18) (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18)	S. Gds. 12 Mar 19	— —
Maclure, John William Spencer	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Mar 19	— —
Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Mar 19	— —
Kelly, Ignatius Joseph	4 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 12 Mar 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Constable, Reginald Cyril</b>	24 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Sept 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 Mar 18)	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Repton, George John Seymour</b>	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 12 Sept 17	I. Gds. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Batterham, Alexander Gordon</b>	15 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air } 31 Aug 18 Ministry ... }
<b>Douglas, Lord Cecil Charles</b>	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 5 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under Air } 1 Apr 19 to 3 Sept 19 Ministry }
<b>Booth, Arthur John Arnold</b>	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	3 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Regnard, Peter ...</b>	22 Oct 97	In Ranks— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 12 Sept 17	6 D.G. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Pringle, Donald Fraser McKenzie</b>	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	7 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Ricketts, Charles Humphreys, MC</b>	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17	S. Staff R. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Michell, Richard Radford ...</b>	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17	D. of Corn L.I. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Collins, Cyril Fraser ...</b>	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Power, Henry Eustace</b>	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 77	E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	Empld. under } 5 Apr 18 Air Ministry }
<b>Halliley, Hubert Claude ...</b>	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Radcliffe, Robert John Peter Joseph</b>	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	14 Hrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Trowsell, John Ryle ...</b>	25 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Macintosh, Ian Donald ...</b>	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 12 Sept 17	21 Lrs. 12 Mar 19	—
<b>Woodrow, Thomas William</b>	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Mar 19	Empld. under } 17 Jun 18 to 5 Sept 19 Air Ministry }

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Anderson, William Montgomery</b>	8 Jan 98	<i>(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 8 dys)</i> 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Sept 17 22 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 13 Mar 19	—
<b>Pennell, George</b> ...	25 Apr 96	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 51 dys 2nd Lt. Army 14 Sept 17 <i>(Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Sept 17)</i>	Army 14 Mar 19	—
<b>Lyons, John</b> ...	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 Sept 17	Leic. R. 14 Mar 19	—
<del>W</del> <b>Hack, Frederick William</b>	9 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 17	R. Art. 15 Mar 19	—
<b>Scott, William</b> ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 17 <i>(actg. Capt. 15 Sept 17)</i>	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Mar 19	Adj't., Indian Volunteers } 15 Sept 17
<del>W</del> <b>Westall, Edward Albert</b>	21 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. <i>(Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 17)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 17 Mar 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Durgadas Sanyal, MB</b>	—	<i>(temp. Lt. 5 July 17 to 4 July 18)</i> <i>(Temp. Capt. 5 July 18 to 16 Mar 19)</i> Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	<i>(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)</i>	—
<b>Fazal ud-din, MB</b> ...	—	<i>(Temp. Lt. 13 July 17 to 16 Mar 19)</i> Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	<i>(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)</i>	—
<b>Girish Chandra Maitra</b>	—	<i>(Temp. Lt. 14 July 17 to 16 Mar 19)</i> Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	<i>(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)</i>	—
<b>Bijatendra Basu</b> ...	—	<i>(Temp. Lt. 5 Aug 17 to 16 Mar 19)</i> Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19	<i>(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)</i>	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Sankaranamarkoil Chidambaranatha Alagappan, MB</b>	—	(Temp. Lt. 3 Sept 17 to 16 Mar 19) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)	(temp. Capt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Mar 19)	— —
<b>Perkins, Harold</b> ... ..	2 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	— —
<b>Alexander, Edward</b> ... ..	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Sept 17	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	— —
<b>Newstead, Frederick</b> ... ..	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Sept 17	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	— —
<b>Bartlett, Harry</b> ... ..	12 Feb 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18— 1 yr. 328 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 18 Sept 17 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 18 Mar 19	— —
<b>Kill, William Charles</b> ... ..	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 10 Bn. R. W. Kent R. 6 Oct 17 to 26 Feb 18 and 6 May 18 to 31 July 19)	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 19	— —
<b>Duffield, Gilbert Roy</b> ... ..	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 6 Apr 18)	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 19	— —
<b>Burkmar, William Joseph</b> ... ..	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17	Bord. R. 20 Mar 19	— —
<b>Croft, Frederick]Roy</b> ... ..	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 Sept 18— 1 yr. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 30 Sept 18	Ind. Army 20 Mar 19	— —



*Lieutenants* —continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Morgan</del> , Ernest Harold, <i>DCM</i>	25 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Sept 17	High. L.I. 21 Mar 19	—
<b>Maidment</b> , William Thomas	21 Jan 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 21 Mar 19	—
<del>Nelson</del> , William, <i>MC</i> ...	20 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Mar 19	—
<b>Horner</b> , Harry ...	6 Oct 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 18 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 12 Nov 18 to 31 Dec 18) (Mod. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18	Manch. R. 22 Mar 19	—
<del>Le Mesurier</del> , John Frederick Ronald, <i>MC</i>	2 July 96	(Mod. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 19	—
<b>Fuller</b> , Charles Hutson ...	21 Jun 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 16 to 21 May 18) (temp. Lt. 22 May 18 to 15 Nov 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Sept 17 16 Nov 18 (actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 15 July 18) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 22 Mar 19	—
<del>Hannaford</del> , William ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 19	—
<del>Pont</del> , Ernest Stanley, <i>MM</i>	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 17	R. Art. 24 Mar 19	—
<del>Flack</del> , Richard ...	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 25 Mar 19	—
<b>Hargreaves</b> , Henry S.	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 22 Dec 18

**Lieutenants**—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Bingham, John Worth</b>	25 July 96	(Temp. Lt. 25 Nov 16 to 24 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. 17 Feb 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 25 Mar 19	—
<b>Ghewy, Roger Victor</b>	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16 hp. 20 July 17 Devon R. 26 Sept 18	Devon. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hampson, Wilfred Cyril</b>	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17	Glouc. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Culbert, William</b>	15 Sept 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 26 Mar 19	—
<b>Pearcy, Reginald Sterne</b>	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Sept 17	R. War. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<b>Smith, Percy William</b>	6 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. (Trsd to Army Res. 13 Nov 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17	R. Fus. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Harrison, Robert Hunter, MC</b>	18 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Sept 17	L'pool R. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hogg, John, MC, MM</b>	18 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Mar 19	—
<b>Klee, Bernard George Martin</b>	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Sept 17	Worc. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Vaughan, William, MM</b>	19 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Clements, Edward, MC</b>	17 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Suss. R. 26 Mar 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Burton, Frank	31 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Nov 12</i> ) Mobd. Army. Re.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	— —
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	19 Aug 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Aug 10</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 51 dys 2nd Lt Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 26 Mar 19	— —
✕Taylor, Richard Vivian	29 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 26 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 26 Mar 19	— —
Rawlence, Arthur George	13 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 19	— —
Woolvin, Charles Harold	20 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 17	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 7 Sept 18 to 3 Sept 19
Clunie, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Sept 17	R. Scots 26 Mar 19	— —
Carroll, Wallis Joseph	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 17	Dorset R. 26 Mar 19	— —
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	24 Jun 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 26 Sept 17	R. Berks. R. 26 Mar 19	— —
Northfield, Edward Walter	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17	E. Kent R. 26 Mar 19	— —
Benson, John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17 ( <i>actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Apr 18</i> )	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Mar 19	— —
✕Bradbury, Harry, MC	18 Apr 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Sept 17	York. R. 26 Mar 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Shaw, Arnold</b> Lupton	15 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Sept 17	York. R. 26 Mar 19	—
<b>Bateson, Charles</b> Cook	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 7 Oct 13 to 15 Nov 18
<b>French, Harry</b> Victor <del>Thomas</del>	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 14 July 15 (to take rank & precedence from 14 July 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 26 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 25 Feb 18 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Leins. R. 27 Mar 19	—
<b>Parry-Jones, Wynn</b> <del>Hughes</del>	—	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 26 Mar 18) 2nd Lt. Army 25 Feb 18 Ind. Army 27 Mar 18	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—
<b>Westrupp, Percy</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 27 Mar 18 Ind. Army 6 Dec 17	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—
<b>Cook, William</b> George	8 Apr 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 18) Army 27 Mar 18 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Ind. Army 27 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Penman, George</b> ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lieut. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Woods, Arthur</b> William <del>Herman</del>	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Cobbold, Geoffrey</b> Wynd <del>ham Neville</del>	5 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Woodyatt, Henry</b> Lux- <del>moore Brooke</del>	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry</b> <del>Francis</del>	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Goodwin, John</b> Martin <del>Hammond</del>	8 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Davidson, Gerald</b> Larcom <del>Dean</del>	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>James, Robert</b> Charles <del>Patrick</del>	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—
<b>Grand, Lawrence</b> Douglas	10 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Jones, Leslie Montague	... 20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Brown, Tom Hewitson	... 4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Clark, Lawrence Owen	... 29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Matthew, Eric Morton	10 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 19	Empld. under { Air Ministry } 31 July 18
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Genochio, Henry Marion	... 25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Fielder, Sidney John	... 7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Williams, Harold	... 1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Taylor, John Walter	... 20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Boyt, William Dennis	... 2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Elford, Ernest Norman	... 17 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Mould, Reginald Horace	... 10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Scott, William Arthur	... 25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 Sept 17	R. Eng. 28 Mar 19	---
Parkes, John Aylward	... 21 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adj't. R. Art. 14 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Feb 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Kinmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Wheeler, Frederick Charles Bate	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---
✕Peskin, Lewis, MC	... 19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 hp. (actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 18)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19 2 Apr 19	---
Elliot, John Franklyn	... 20 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	---



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Brownhill, Cecil Naylor, <i>MC</i>	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adj. R. Art. 6 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jan 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Boord, Oscar Leslie, <i>MC</i>	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Harris, Clement Conrad ...	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Robie, George David R. Kennet	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Stockton, Bryan Henry Basil, <i>M.C.</i>	11 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Saunders-Jacobs, George Barlton	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Moorhouse, Sidney James Hamphrey	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Mar. 9 Mar. 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Poland, Gurth ...	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Critchley, George Her- bert, <i>M.C.</i>	4 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Graham, Edward Israel ...	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Warren, Leslie ...	2 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Hickman, John Bur- dell, <i>MC</i>	4 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Mentz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, <i>MC</i>	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>MC</del> Parcell, Hubert Greenish, <i>MC</i>	19 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Trago, John Mandeville ...	1 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Sory, John Anthony ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Cartles, Reginald Arthur ...	23 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour, MC	14 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Feb 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Jagoe, Henry Elliott	7 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Cook, Robert William Hutchison	29 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 Adj. R. Art. 28 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Attwood, John Horace	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Lucas, Robert Hugh Arthur	29 June 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Harrison, Philip Teyiot	30 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Stromeyer, Charles Percy	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 16 Nov 18
Phillips, Hobart Canfield	17 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17 (temp. Capt. 26 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19)	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	Gen Staff Off., 3rd Grade, 15th (Ind.) Div., Mes. Exped. Force } 26 Nov 18 to 5 Mar 19
Jarrett, Brian Sidney	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Matheson, Alastair Ian	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Robinson, Harry	10 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
Treeby, Frederick Washing- ton	18 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> Rudd, William	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Jan 19)	R. Art. 29 Mar 19	—
<del>X</del> Skardon, George Wil- liam	2 Nov 83	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Sept 17	R.W. Kent R. 29 Mar 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.			DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
<b>Bryan,</b>	Wilfred	Grange	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 6 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	E. Surr. R. 30 Mar 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry }	1 Apr 18 to 11 Dec 18
<b>Cox,</b>	Frederick	George	6 Nov 86	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 17	R. Art. 30 Mar 19	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Learmonth,</b>	Archibald	Blue	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 30 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 30 Mar 19	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Woolgar,</b>	John Victor,		24 Dec 86	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17	E. Surr. S. 30 Mar 19	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Griffiths,</b>	Sidney Archie		9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. R. War. R. 9 Apr 18 to 24 Apr 18 and 25 May 18 to 16 Feb 19)	R. War. R. 30 Mar 19	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Upton,</b>	Alfred F.		10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 19)	Leic. R. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... }	1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Scarr,</b>	Willie		15 Jun 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 17 (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 19)	R. Art. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... }	1 Oct 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Pawson,</b>	William Victor		4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 Apr 19	—	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Clayton,</b>	Thomas W.,		27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Apr 19	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... }	1 Oct 17 to 15 Jun 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Waddington,</b>	Edmund		15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (act. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Jan. 19)	R. Art. 2 Apr 19	—	—
<b>Miller,</b>	Arthur Rowner		31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 2 Apr 19	—	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Ayres, George, DCM ...	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 Adj. R. Art. 27 Sept 18 to 6 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Sept 18 to 6 May 19)	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Snashall, Henry John, MC	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 3 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Meaburn, Matthew, MC	20 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 18)	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Jordon, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Wright, Joseph..	12 May 86	In Ranks— 150 dys. (Discharged 24 July 05) (Re-enlisted 12 Dec 06) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 17	R. Art. 3 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Barton, Cecil Algernon Bruce, DCM	12 Mar 91	(Temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16 to 2 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 3 Oct 17 11 Jun 18	E. Kent R. 3 Apr 19	Empld. with K. } Afr. Rif. ... } 3 Dec 16
<del>X</del> Wood, George Clarence, MC.	21 May 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Feb 17 to 3 Apr 19) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 4 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Shipton, Guy Frederick Bill	24 Aug 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 16 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 17 18 Dec 17 § Seniority	R. Art. 4 Apr 19 date only.	— —

**Lieutenants—cont nued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	* FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Browning, George</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 17	R. Art. 4 Apr 19	—
<del>Loakman, Bernard</del> Joseph Patrick, MC	17 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 19	---
<del>Wilson, Eric Ronald</del> MC	15 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 10 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 28 Sept 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 4 Apr 19	—
<del>Boyd, Lionel Cecil</del> ...	17 May 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 364 days) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 19	—
<del>Vincent, William Slade</del> MC	11 May 99	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 14 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 8 Dec 17	R. Lanc. R. 4 Apr 19	---
<del>Franklin, Hubert</del> Charles, MC	19 Nov 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Nov 16 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Apr 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 7 Sept 18
<b>Courtney, Ronald Waldegrave</b>	22 Mar 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Dec 16 to 17 Dec 17) 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 4 Apr 19	—
<del>Tomlin, Sidney Charles</del> MC	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17	R. Art. 5 Apr 19	—
<del>Duffin, William Maurice</del> MC	20 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17	R. Art. 5 Apr 19	---
<del>Cue, William John</del> ...	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Smith, George, MC	... 13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. (Discharged 21 Feb 14) (Re-enlisted in Army Res. 14 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. Seco. Rif. 6 Oct 17	Seco. Rif. 6 Apr 19	—
✕Swallow, Harry Emsan	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
✕Monkhouse, George Keely, MC	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
Rogers, Daniel	... 13 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
✕Middleton, Arthur George Bailey	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
Blundell, Harry Ashley	... 27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
✕Goodman, Robert	... 19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (Discharged 22 July 11) (Re-enlisted 24 July 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 19	—
✕Oliver, Harold	... 14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 19	—
✕Storey, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 17	R. Art. 7 Apr 19	—
Davis, Clarence Tremain	... 18 July 99	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I (temp.)— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 8 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 8 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 8 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Haworth, Joseph ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Wellbelove, John Thomas, MC	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17	R. Art. 8 Apr 19	— —
Price, Henry Arnold...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 <i>Resigned</i> 26 Sept 15 In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17	E. Kent R. 9 Apr 19	— •
<del>X</del> Bride, Thomas, MC	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 10 Oct 17	L'pool R. 10 Apr 19	— —
Wright, George Buckingham	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 10 Oct 17	R.W. Fus. 10 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Parkin, John, MC	14 Jan 93	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 7 Dec 18— 1 yr. 363 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 10 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 10 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Morton, Thomas Jackson	25 Aug 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 Mar 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 17 Adj. R. Art. 18 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 18 Oct 18)	R. Art. 11 Apr 19	— —
<del>X</del> Howes, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 11 Oct 17	Leins. R. 11 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> King, Herbert Reginald	31 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> Ash, Charles Frederick...	28 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> Boughen, John Thomas	12 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 15 Dec 18)	R. Art. 13 Apr 19	—

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stevens, Donald, <i>M.M.</i> ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17	S. Staff R. 13 Apr 19	—
Webb, Herbert Edward	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. York. R. 25 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 19) (actg. Capt. York. R. 21 Mar 19 to 12 Aug 19)	York R. 14 Apr 19	Adjt., Territorial Force } 25 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 19 Adjt., Foreign Service Details } 21 Mar 19, 12 Aug 19
Whittaker, William John	5 Sept. 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 17 Adjt., R. Art. 15 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 19)	R. Art. 14 Apr 19	—
Butler, John Richard ...	12 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 17)	R. Suss. R. 14 Apr 19	—
Miller, William ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Dec 06 Re-enlisted 14 Nov 06 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 19	—
Smith, Harold Victor, <i>DCM</i>	—	In Ranks— Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Oct 17	Notts & Derby R. 15 Apr 19	—
Martin, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. G. Gds. 8 Mar 19)	S. Gds. 16 Apr 19	—
Hodges, Alfred Henry <i>Frances</i>	10 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 17	R. Art. 18 Apr 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Mitchelson, George</b> ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17	S. Lan. R. 16 Apr 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Willis, George</b> ...	10 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 10 Jan 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Oct 17	Worc. R. 16 Apr 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Stiles, William John</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 17	R. Art. 17 Apr 19	—
<b>Neden, Wilfred John</b> ...	24 Aug 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 16 to 14 Jun 18) (Temp. Lt. 17 Jun 18 to 7 Dec 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 17 8 Dec 18	R. Art. 17 Apr 19	—
<b>Payne, Herbert James</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 18 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 18 Apr 19	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Liddiard, Albert James</b> ...	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Oct 17	Manch. R. 18 Apr 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Meehan, James</b> ...	16 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 20 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 18 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 18 Apr 19	—
<b>Boyd, Arthur William</b> ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17	R. Berks R. 18 Apr 19	—
<b>Nethery, Wallace Claude</b> Ellison	1 Apr 95	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 307 dys.) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr. 230 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 18 Oct 17 4 Sept 18 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Feb 19 to 15 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Feb 19 to 15 May 19)	R. Art. 18 Apr 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Duffus, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Dec 14 to 2 May 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 16 to 2 May 16) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Sept 15 3 May 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 3 May 16 to 21 Feb 19) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 16 to 21 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 18 Apr 17 to 7 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 22 Feb 15)	R. Highrs. 19 Apr 19	— —
Stratford, Gerald ...	18 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Dec 16 to 24 Jun 18) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Apr 19	— —
✂Newman, Thomas, MC, DCM	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 Jun 18 to 27 July 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 20 Apr 19	— —
✂Gray, Alfred Charles ...	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17	Midd'x R. 20 Apr 19	— —
✂Churchill, John ...	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 20 Oct 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 18 to 22 Oct 18)	R. W. Kent R. 20 Apr 19	— —
✂Simmonds, John ...	6 Jan 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs Dischd., 5 Mar 14 Re-enlisted 24 July 15 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 17	R. Art. 21 Apr 19	— —
✂Futton, Edward, MC ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)—234 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Apr 19	— —



**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MM</del> <b>Preedy, Harry Wakefield,</b>	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 17	Worc. R. 22 Apr 19	—
<del>DCM</del> <b>Waters, Henry. MC,</b>	18 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 335 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 18 Jan 11</i> Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.) 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 18 to 4 Sept 18) (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 18 to 17 Oct 18) (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 Oct 18)	Durh. L.I. 22 Apr 19	—
<del>DCM</del> <b>Bancroft, Ernest, MC,</b>	—	In Ranks — 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17	E. Lan. R. 22 Apr 19	—
<del>...</del> <b>Pound, Frederick</b>	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Oct 17	R. Art. 23 Apr 19	—
<b>Bagnall, William</b>	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17	Leins. R. 23 Apr 19	—
<del>...</del> <b>Airey, Garrett Hilton</b>	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17	E. Lan. R. 23 Apr 19	—
<b>Allport, James Sandford</b>	16 Nov 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18— 1 yr. 294 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 23 Oct 17 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 23 Apr 19	—
<b>Jaques, Frank Victor</b>	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (Inf. Bn. 9 Aug 17)	Ches. R. 24 Apr 19	—
<del>...</del> <b>Collison, Herbert</b> Leonard, MC (temp. Capt. 20 Jan 19)	6 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 1 Dec 11</i> <i>Rejoined</i> 31 July 12 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17	R. Art. 24 Apr 19	—

*Lieutenants continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Everton, Bird</b> ... ..	16 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17	Dorset R. 24 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>Hamilton, Andrew</b> ... ..	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Dibble, Harry Ross</b> ... ..	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 24 Oct 17 actg. Capt. 7 Hrs. 13 Nov 18	7 Hrs. 24 Apr 19	—
<del>X</del> <b>MacLeod, Colin</b> ... ..	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 39 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Thomas, David</b> ... ..	5 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 24 Oct 17	7 Hrs. 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Stott, Andrew Herbert</b> ... ..	18 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 17	R. Art. 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Mackenzie, David</b> Alexander Laurance	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Aitken, Robert Gordon</b> ... ..	9 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 28 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Dunley-Owen, Arthur</b> Hugh Upcher	4 Jun 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 15 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Salmon, Frederick Henry</b> ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 17 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Bayley, John Philip</b> ...	25 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Ballinger, George Alexander</b>	7 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Sadlier, James Willoughby</b> Vickers	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 29 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Maxwell, Francis Scott</b> ... ..	30 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 19 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—
<b>Holmes, Laurence Vernon</b> ... ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 22 Oct 18	Ind. Army 24 Apr 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Nicholson</del> , Peter Carl, <i>MM</i>	4 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Apr 19	— —
<del>Overell</del> , Alexander Nelson...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 May 17	Midd'x R. 28 Apr 19	— —
<del>Pigott</del> , Harold Burton, <i>MM</i>	10 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Oct 17	R. Art. 26 Apr 19	— —
<del>Harrington</del> , William Maurice, <i>MC, MM</i>	23 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 18 to 12 Mar 19)	K.R. Rif. C. 26 Apr 19	— —
<del>Beckett</del> , Gordon Joseph	23 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov 11 Mobd. Army Res. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 19	— —
<del>Mitchell</del> , George, <i>DCM</i>	21 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	— —
<del>Wood</del> , Henry ...	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Aug 12 Mobd. Army Res. 185 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Oct 18 to 7 Dec 18)	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	— —
<del>Rundle</del> , Sydney William	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	— —
<del>Darby</del> , George, <i>DCM</i> ...	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 17	Worc. R. 27 Apr 19	— —
<del>Harris</del> , William ...	25 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 17	Welsh R. 27 Apr 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	[LIEUTENANT.]	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Eadie, William</b> ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 3 Feb 19)	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 27 Apr 19	Asst. Mil. Land- ing Off. ( <i>Cl. Ff.</i> ) Chanak, British Salonika Force } 3 Feb 19
<b>Cant, Henry</b> ... ..	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 17	R. Art. 27 Apr 19	—
<del>Macrostie, Reginald</del> David Gorrie	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )—149dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Oct 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 28 Apr 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<b>Powell, Frank William</b>	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 28 Oct 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 28 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Army 28 Apr 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
<del>Parks, Herbert James</del> <i>MM</i>	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 28 Oct 17	E. York. R. 28 Apr 19	—
<b>Retalie, George</b> ... ..	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Apr 19	—
<del>Peters, Frederick</del> ...	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 17	R. Art. 29 Apr 19	—
<del>Shepherd, Herbert</del> James, <i>DCM</i>	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 17	Glouc. R. 29 Apr 19	—
<del>Swinerd, Charles St.</del> Gatien	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17	R. Art. 30 Apr 19	—
<del>Lowe, John Francis</del> ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17	R. Art. 30 Apr 19	—
<b>Wrafter, James</b> ... ..	2 Apr 85	( <i>In Ranks Empld.</i> <i>Mila.</i> — 1 yr. 60 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 30 Oct 17	Leins. R. 30 Apr 19	—
<b>Gallagher, Timothy</b> ...	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 30 Apr 19	—
<b>Downer, Arthur George</b> ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 31 Oct 17	Hamps. R. 30 Apr 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Bond, Thomas Joseph,	22 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 31 Oct 17	R. Fus. 30 Apr 19	—
Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 362 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17	Sea. Highrs. 30 Apr 19	—
<del>MC</del> Boakes, Alfred ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 31 Oct 17	E. Lan. R. 30 Apr 19	—
Hayer, John ...	16 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 17	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 19	—
Musgrove, George ...	4 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 31 Oct 17	Yorks L.I. 30 Apr 19	—
Tulley, Farrell ...	20 Jan 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 31 Oct 17	Leins. R. 30 Apr 19	—
<del>MC</del> Harris, John Gethin,	22 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 Nov 17	L'pool R. 1 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> Carthew, Wilfred Charles	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Nov 17	High. L.I. 1 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> Salter, Albert Edwin,	6 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 1 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> Thomson, James, MM	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Nov 17	R. Highrs. 2 May 19	—
Scott, Albert (temp. Capt. 23 Nov 18)	20 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 3 Nov 17	Ches. R. 3 May 19	—
Butler, Albert Edward ...	17 Jun 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> Garrett, John Michael,	11 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17	Conn. Rang. 3 May 19	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂Redhead, Harold George	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 Feb 08</i> Mab'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 3 May 19	—
✂Salter, Harry William...	10 Jan 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 3 May 19	—
✂Dawes, Walter ...	5 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 May 19	—
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	16 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 4 May 19	—
✂Robinson, Thomas Henry, MC	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 17 Adj't. R. Art. 17 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 19)	R. Art. 4 May 19	—
Blyth, Ernest Christopher...	5 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Feb 15 to 31 July 15) (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 15 to 28 Sept 18) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	8 Hrs. 4 May 19	—
✂Hakes Frank ...	14 Sept 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Sept 16 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Nov 17 to 12 July 18 and 15 July 18 to 9 Aug 18) (Adj't. 6 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Feb 19) (actg. Capt. 6 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Feb 19)	R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 19	—
Donnellan, John Nolan	14 Nov 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Dec 16 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 2 Oct 18
✂McBain, Hubert, MC...	19 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Dec 16 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	Durh. L. I. 4 May 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Tester, Thomas Stanley</b> ...	3 May 95	In Ranks— 1 dy. <i>Transd. to Army</i> Res. 11 Dec 15 Mobil. Army Res.— 1 yr. 57 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 May 17 to 15 Feb 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18	R. Berks R. 4 May 19	—
<b>Russell, Frank</b> ...	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Nov 17	7 Hrs. 5 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Fox, Edward Charles,</b> MC	10 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17	E. Lan. R. 5 May 19	—
<b>Taylor, Robert</b> ...	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Nov 17	7 Hrs. 5 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Hewlett, Clifford</b> Charles	14 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (temp.)— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 6 Nov 17	R.A.S.C. 6 May 19	Empl'd. under } Min. of Muni- } 13 Apr 19 tions ... }
<b>Juniper, Albert</b> ...	18 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 17	R. Art. 7 May 19	—
<b>Jarman, Arthur James</b> ...	1 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 17	S. Lan. R. 8 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Panton, Alexander Stor-</b> mont	21 Oct. 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 8 Nov 17	Essex R. 8 May 19	Empl'd. under } Min. of Labour } 22 Nov 18
<b>Christie, Gilbert Blake</b> ...	19 Aug 98	6 Dns. 8 Nov 17	6 Dns. 8 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Foot, William Percival</b> ...	21 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17	Hamps. R. 9 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Scott, Wallace</b> ...	27 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 9 Nov 17	Devon R. 9 May 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Rapson, Reginald</b> Arthur	18 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Nov 17	Som. L.I. 10 May 19	—

*Lieutenants - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Sutton, Alfred Frederick Richard, <i>MM</i>	23 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 10 Nov 17	Devon R. 10 May 19	—
✕ Bamfield, Thomas William	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 Apr 09</i> Mold. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 10 May 19	—
Warner, Edward Patrick ...	19 July 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 84 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 17	R. Art. 11 May 19	—
Whiteside, John ...	1 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 12 May 19	—
✕ Higgins, Francis Alexander, <i>MC</i>	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17	R. Art. 12 Mar 19	—
Leigh, Joshua Taylor ...	9 Sept 93	In Ranks 3 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Nov 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corp.</i> 1 July 18)	R. W. Kent R. 12 May 19	—
✕ Coote, Arthur Linden ...	14 Jun 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 13 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 13 May 19	—
✕ Gough, Arthur, <i>MC</i> ...	6 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>D. of Corn.</i> <i>L.I. 28 Apr 18</i> <i>to 15 Sept 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> <i>D. of Corn.</i> <i>L.I. 16 Sept 18</i> <i>to 3 Feb 19</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>D. of Corn.</i> <i>L.I. 4 Feb 19</i> )	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 May 19	—
Hurrell, Arthur Edward	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Nov 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Jan 18 to 16 Sept 18)	Norf. R. 13 May 19	—
Champneys, Edward George Stanley, <i>MC</i>	25 Aug 97	( <i>Mold. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 24 Jan 18—</i> <i>1 yr. 168 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 13 May 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Arnold</del> , Raymond George...	7-July 94	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18—1 yr. 260 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 1 Aug 18	R. Art. 13 May 19	— —
<del>Dobson</del> , Joseph Henry (temp. Capt. 14 Nov 17)	11 Feb 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 14 May 19	Adjt., Indian } Volunteers } 14 Nov 17
<del>Elliott</del> , Frederick	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17	R. Art. 14 May 19	— —
<del>Adams</del> , Bernard	... 24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15 (Mobl. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18—2 yrs. 125 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force.) Essex R. 14 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (to take rank and precedence from 14 May 19) Essex R. 14 May 19	— —
<del>Telfer</del> , Roy Lewis	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Nov 10 Mobl. Army Res. 3 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 17	R. Art. 14 May 19	— —
<del>Lillyman</del> , John	... 28 Jan 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Nov 17	E. York R. 15 May 19	— —
<del>Hast</del> , Albert Baker	... 16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 15 May 19	— —
<del>Green</del> , Tom, DCM	... 2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Nov 17	S. Lan. R. 16 May 19	— —
<del>Wakin</del> , Robert	... 16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 17	R. Art. 16 May 19	— —
<del>Willingham</del> , Albert	... 4 Apr 91	In Ranks— York & Lanc. R. 16 May 19	York & Lanc. R. 16 May 19	— —
<del>Morris</del> , Leonard Mark-	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Nov 17	R. Dub. Fus. 17 May 19	— —
<del>Shaw</del> , William James	... 26 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 293 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Nov 17	R. Dub. Fus. 17 May 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Hushar, William Sydney	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (temp.)— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 17 Nov 17 (Adj. & actg. Capt R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 18)	R.A.S.C. 17 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Kelly, Sidney James	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Nov 17	R. Art. 17 May 19	— —
Boston, George	23 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 17 Adj. R. Art. 28 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Jan 19)	R. Art. 17 May 19	— —
Roberts, Reginald Joseph...	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 17 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> McDonnell, Charles	19 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Hemus, Andrew Ogilvie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 17	R. Art. 19 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Abbott, William Henry. MC.	21 Dec 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. Discharged 28 July 05 Re-enlisted 5 Dec 05 In Ranks— 6 yrs. Transf. to Army Res. 5 Dec 12 Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 10 dys. 20 Sept 75 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 17	R. Art. 19 May 19	— —
Darby, George temp. Capt. 20 Nov 17)	20 Sept 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Nov 17	Ches. R. 20 May 19	Adj., Indian } Volunteers } 20 Nov 17
Harrop, Ernest temp. Capt. 20 Nov 17)	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L pool R. 20 Nov 17	L pool R. 20 May 19	Adj., Indian } Volunteers } 20 Nov 17



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Poor, William Alfred James	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 17	R. Art. 20 May 19	—
<del>Jennings</del> , William Henry	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 17	R. Art. 21 May 19	—
<del>Ward</del> , Leslie Rushworth MC	8 Dec 93	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18— 1 yr. 96 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 21 Nov 17 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 21 May 19	—
Richards, Joseph William Garner	29 Aug 95	(Mobd Terr. Force to 24 Sept 18 1 yr. 247 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 21 Nov 17 25 Sept 18	R. Art. 21 May 19	—
<del>Bott</del> , Norman Albert MC, DCM, MM	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 22 Oct 17	Suff. R. 22 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 31 Oct 18
Satchell, William	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 17	R. Art. 23 May 19	—
<del>Hevey</del> , Francis	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 17	R. Art. 23 May 19	—
Budge, George Shepherd	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 17	R. Art. 24 May 19	—
<del>Futcher</del> , Charles Edward	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 17	R. Art. 24 May 19	—
Vigar, Frank	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17	R. Art. 25 May 19	—
Sullivan, George (Capt. 17 Jan 19)	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17	S. Wales Bord. 25 May 19	Station Accountant Officer (CLFF) 17 Jan 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>Henman, William</del> DCM	9 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 26 Nov 17 (temp. Lt. 2 Oct 18 to 25 May 19)	Glouc. R. 26 May 19	Empld. with W. Afr. Fron- Force ... } 2 Oct 18
<del>Herberg, Ernest Charles</del>	30 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 18 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 26 Nov 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 May 19	— —
<del>Smith, Frank James</del> MC, MM	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 27 May 19	— —
<del>Heslop, Albert</del> ...	9 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 17	Durh. L.I. 28 May 19	— —
<del>Banner, Cecil Herbert</del> ...	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 28 May 19	— —
Armstrong, William Albert	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17	S. Staff. R. 28 May 19	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Towler, Walter	13 Dec 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trans. to Army Res. 13 Dec 04 Discharged 12 Dec 13 Re-enlisted in Army Res. 22 Dec 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17	E. Lan. R. 28 May 19	— —
Lewis, William James	28 May 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	— —
Woods, Arthur	6 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17	Essex R. 28 May 19	— —

**Lieutenants** - continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Graham, Frank ...	1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 65 dys <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 4 Feb 06</i> <i>Rejoined</i> 28 May 06 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 187 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 1 Dec 11</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res.—</i> 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 20 Dec 15 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 13 Jan 16 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Nov 17 <i>(actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Sc. Fus.</i> <i>19 Apr 18)</i>	R. Sc. Fus. 28 May 19	—
<del>X</del> Hobbs, Anthony George	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Jan 10</i> Mobd. Army — <i>Res.—</i> 3 yrs. 115 dys 2nd Lt. North'n R. 28 Nov 17	North'n R. 28 May 19	—
<del>X</del> Gittins, William, MC ..	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 28 May 19	—
<del>X</del> Prime, Henry George, MM	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 28 May 19	—
Gerrity, William Bernard ...	23 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 28 Nov 17	W. York R. 28 May 19	—
Frusher, Frank ...	2 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17	Suff. R. 28 May 19	—
<del>X</del> Marks, John Henry, MM	9 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 28 May 19	—
<del>X</del> Hargreaves, Richard, MC, MM	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. <i>(Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 2 Apr 11)</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res.—</i> 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 28 May 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Sawyer, William ... ..	20 Jan 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17 (Impl. Camel Corps 3 May 18)	Suff. R. 28 May 19	— —
<del>Uden</del> , Alfred Ethelbert, <i>MM</i>	30 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	— —
Hudson, Herbert ... ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. York R. 28 Nov 17	York R. 28 May 19	— —
Martin, Edwin Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17	Worc. R. 28 May 19	— —
Todhunter, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Fus. 28 May 19	— —
Hardwick, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 28 Nov 17	E. York. R. 28 May 19	— —
Alp, Herbert ... ..	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17	Essex R. 28 May 19	— —
Ullathorne, Charles Edward	6 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18)	E. Lan. R. 28 May 19	— —
<del>Smith</del> , Thomas, <i>MC</i> ...	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Fus. 28 May 19	— —
<del>Everitt</del> , Frederick, <i>MM</i>	31 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Nov 17 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Mar 18) (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Mar 18)	Essex R. 28 May 19	— —
<del>William</del> , John Thomas Charles	26 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
<del>Studley</del> , Richard ...	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 28 Nov 17	R. Highrs. 28 May 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Roach, James Arthur	30 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 151 dys 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17	Worc. R. 28 May 19	— —
Mowforth, Harry Percy	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys 2nd Lt. W. York R. 28 Nov 17	W. York R. 28 May 19	— —
Gordon, Edward Anthony	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 28 May 19	— —
Turner, Henry <i>MC, MM</i>	9 Jun 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 9 Apr 08</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res.—</i> 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	— —
Gillbe, Edward Walter <i>MM</i>	34 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Fus. 28 May 19	— —
Watkins, Philip	24 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 106 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 8 Dec 11</i> Mobd. Army <i>Res.—</i> 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17 <i>(Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr 18)</i>	E. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
Griffin, George Henry	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17	Norf. R. 28 May 19	— —
Clutsom, Charles Wilfred	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17	Glouc. R. 28 May 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 1 Aug 18 to 18 Aug 19
Fillingham, James	30 Sept 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17	S. Staff. R. 28 May 19	— —
Saunders, Sydney <i>Obed, MM</i>	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Kent R. 28 May 19	— —
Crafter, Francis William	27 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	E. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
Quinn, Edward Joseph	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 28 May 19	— —
Shepherd, Rudolph Henry	14 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17	Suff. R. 28 May 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 2 Jun 18 to 15 Nov 18



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williams, William Palmer	21 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Nov 17	R. Ir. Regt. 28 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Yeo, Frederick Charles. MM	28 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 28 Nov 17	Devon R. 28 May 19	— —
Stevens, Edward John ...	8 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Kent R. 28 May 19	Empld. under } Air Ministry } 5 Sept 18 to 9 Dec 18
Crawford, James Donaldson	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Nov 17	R. Scots 28 May 19	— —
Palmer, George Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Nov 17	R. Scots 28 May 19	— —
Pullen, Frank ... ..	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 28 Nov 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Aug 18 to 6 Feb 19)	R. Suss. R. 28 May 19	— —
Hornby, Robert Daniel ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 28 May 19	— —
Balls, Frederick Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 28 May 19	— —
Oakey, Fred ... ..	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 241 dys 2nd Lt. Glouce. R. 28 Nov 17	Glouce. R. 28 May 19	— —
Cobb, Percival James Hyde	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Ford. R. 28 Nov 17	Bord. R. 28 May 19	— —
Richardson, Frederick ...	7 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	E Kent R. 28 May 19	— —
<del>X</del> Bowstead, John Carmody, DCM, MM	11 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17	Norf. R. 28 May 19	Empld. under Air } Ministry } 21 Nov 18 to 8 Apr 19
<del>X</del> Ryan, James ... ..	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R.W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
Parker, Walter David John	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 117 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Surr. R. 28 May 19	— —
Lowder, Percy ... ..	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17	Rif. Brig. 28 May 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Ball, Albert Henry</b> ...	29 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 Nov 17	Norf. R. 25 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Hendin, Douglas Welsh</b> , <i>MC</i>	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17	E. Kent R. 28 May 19	—
<b>Wingrove, Charles Edward</b>	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R.W. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Suff. R. 28 May 19	—
<b>Cable, William Henry</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 28 May 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 10 Sept 18
<b>Riggs, Henry James Thomas</b>	2 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 2 Jun 14 Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> 3 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 28 Nov 17	Hamps. R. 28 May 19	—
<del>MM</del> <b>Jones, Albert Vincent</b> , <i>MM</i>	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17	S. Staff. R. 28 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Symons, Harold Alexander</b> , <i>MC</i>	8 Feb 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 28 Nov 17 Adjut. L'pool R. 16 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. L'pool R. 16 Sept 18)	L'pool R. 28 May 19	—
<b>Morris, Edward Arnold</b> ...	13 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. W. Fus. 28 May 19	—
<b>Dashfield, George Albert</b> Thomas	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17	N. Lan. R. 28 May 19	—
<b>Shortridge, Travis William</b>	26 Jun 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 28 May 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 28 May 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Dolan, John Joseph</b> , <i>MC</i>	16 Dec 88	In Ranks— 27 dys. Discharged 11 Jan 08 Re-enlisted 19 Feb 09 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 289 dys. <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 5 Dec 11 Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 17	R. Dub. Fus. 28 May 19	—

*Lieutenants*—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✂</del> Morris, Thomas Leonard	25 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Nov 17	R. W. Surr. R. 29 May 19	— —
<del>✂</del> McKenna, Jesse Desmond	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 30 Nov 17	North'd Fus. 30 May 19	— —
<del>✂</del> Lennon, Joseph, MC, DCM, MM	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 30 May 19	— —
Jackman, John ...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17	Dorset R. 30 May 19	— —
Passmore, Montague ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17	Devon R. 30 May 19	— —
McDonald, J. ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 30 May 19	— —
Hardy, Charles William ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
Griffin, Frank... ..	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Dec 17	Worc. R. 1 Jun 19	— —
<del>✂</del> Yeoman, Walter Thomas	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Dec 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 17)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jun 19	— —
Tucker, William Arthur ...	30 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
Rowsell, Samuel Frank ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
Wheatcroft, John ...	8 Mar 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ...	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jan 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Puttick, Charles Upwey ...	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Jun 19	— —
Fane, Henry William New man	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	— —
Elliott, Isaac ...	28 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 239 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 25 Oct 13</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	— —
✂ Walker, Clement ...	7 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 2 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 2 Jun 19	— —
✂ Orchard, William Henry, MC ( <i>temp. Capt. 19</i> <i>Jun 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17	R. Art. 2 Jun 19	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 14 Oct 18 to 18 Jun 19 Staff Capt., G.H.Q., British Troops in France & Flanders } 19 Jun 19
✂ Fowler, Algernon Stuart, MC	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> <i>Terr. Force</i> 4 Nov 18 <i>to 18 Nov 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. Terr. Force</i> 18 Jan 19 <i>to 6 Apr 19</i> )	R. Art. 2 Jun 19 Adjt., R. Art. 7 Jun 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 7 Jun 19)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 18 Jan 19 to 6 Apr 19
✂ Shurlock, John James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Dec 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 3 Nov 17) ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 4 Dec 17 <i>to 2 Jun 19</i> )	Norf. R. 3 Jun 19	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... } 4 Dec 17
✂ Knibb, Ernest Edward, DCM	8 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 17	Manch. R. 3 Jun 19	— —
✂ Osborne, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 17	R. Art. 3 Jun 19	— —
✂ Jones, William Edward ( <i>temp. Capt. 12 Feb 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 3 Jun 19	Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal (Cl. EF) ... } 12 Feb 19
✂ Butterworth, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 3 Jun 19	— —
✂ Bona, Benjamin Thomas	25 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 3 Dec 17	S. Staff. R. 3 Jun 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Wright, Victor William.	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Dec 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 19	— —
Whiteman, William...	5 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 17	R. Art. 4 Jun 19	— —
Hunt, John William...	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17	R. Fus. 4 Jun 19	— —
✕ Hemmings, Charles John Evans	1 May 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 17	R. Art. 5 Jun 19	— —
Sortain, Bertram William Lyddon	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Aug 18	11 Hrs. 6 Jun 19	— —
✕ Carr, Lawrence, MC	18 July 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 17	R. Art. 7 Jun 19	— —
✕ Taylor, Walter Herbert	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Dec 17	R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 19	— —
✕ Wiseman, George Ernest	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 17	R. Art. 8 Jun 19	— —
✕ Tatlow, Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Dec 17	E. York. R. 8 Jun 19	— —
✕ Wynne, Thomas William, MM	30 Apr 96	In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res.— 3 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Dec 17	Manch. R. 8 Jun 19	— —
✕ Woodbridge, Jack	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Dec 17	Welsh R. 9 Jun 19	— —
Callingham, Ernest	6 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 17	R. Art. 9 Jun 19	— —
✕ Martin, William John, MM	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 11 Jun 19	— —
✕ Leigh, Sidney Proe	2 May 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Aug 08 Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ Higgins, John ...	8 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	— —
✂ Marshall, William John, DCM	4 Apr 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Oct 12 Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	— —
✂ Hogg, Gordon ...	—	In Ranks— 14 Dec 17 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 17	R. Art. 14 Jun 19	— —
Fowler, Frederick Edwin Charles	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 17	R. Art. 15 Jun 19	— —
✂ Osborne, William Frederick (actg. Capt. 18 Apr 18)	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Dec 17	R. Fus. 15 Jun 19	— —
✂ Payne, Reginald John	13 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 1 July 18 to 18 July 13)	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 19	— —
Conway, Richard ...	2 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jun 19	— —
✂ Battiland, Joseph, MC, MM	26 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Feb 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. 14 May 18 to 10 Jun 18)	Yorks. L.I. 17 Jun 19	— —
✂ Clews, John, DCM	21 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Dec 17	R. War. R. 17 Jun 19	— —
Spencer-Cummings, John	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 May 18)	S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕Smith, William ...	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 18 Jun 19	
Worsfold, William Curtis	10 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19	
Dennis, Preston ...	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19	
Utterton, Alfred, MBE ...	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 21 dys. <i>Disch'd 8 Feb 04</i> <i>Re-enlisted</i> 17 Feb 04 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 190 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 26 Aug 10</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 15 Mar 19)	R.A.S.C. 18 Jun 19	
✕Brown, John Walter ...	18 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Dec 17	14 Hrs. 19 Jun 19	
Kingham, George ...	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17	S. Lan. R. 19 Jun 19	
Clarke, Sidney Ephraim ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Dec 17	Suff. R. 19 Jun 19	
✕Chance, James, MC, DCM	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 20 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. W. York R. 23 July 18)	W. York R. 20 Jun 19	
✕Mercer, Henry ...	20 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Jan 10</i> Mo'd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Jun 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 23 Jan 19
✕Harrower, Stewart Daniel	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts R. 20 Dec 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 20 Jun 19	

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕Palmer, Roy ... ..	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17 (temp. Lt. 25 Sept 18 to 20 Jun 19)	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Rodger, Frank Kenneth Wyllie	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Dec 17	R. Scots 21 Jun 19	—
Gregson-Ellis, Philip George Saxon	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
✕McCorquodale, Nor- man Duncan, MC	19 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 21 Dec 17	2 Dns. 21 Jun 19	—
Maclean, Donald Colqu- houn	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Macaulay, Frederic Robert Harms	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Jolliffe, Hon. William George Hervey	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
Paget, Berkeley ... ..	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Underwood, Stephen Charles Weston	1 May 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Holroyd-Sergeant, John Dudley Stanhope, MC	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 17	York. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—
Grimley, Arthur Tayler ...	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Bomilly, Lord William Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
May, Kenneth Ferguson ...	15 Aug 99	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—
Conant, Roger John Edward	28 May 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
✕Orr-Ewing, Edward Lindsay, MC	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Ekins, Maurice Seymour ...	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Phipps, George Berridge ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Allan, Alexander William ...	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	—
Goodall, Lawrence Maynard	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Dec 17	R. Scots 21 Jun 19	—
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Som. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—
McLellan, Murray ... ..	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	17 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S.Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Norf. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
<del>X</del> Blanford, John Stephen DFC	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	Enppl. under } Air Ministry } 5 July 18 to 3 Sept 19
Wedderburn, Harry Fran- cis Keir	5 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Miller, William Ewart ...	31 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R. W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Smith, Edward Seymour	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Som. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
<del>X</del> Thompson, Thomas Coverley, MC	25 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Hart, Richard ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 17	W. York. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gordon, Herbert Pritchard	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Smith, Osbert Walter Dud- ley	34 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	A-D-C to Div. } Comdr. 19th Div. } British Armies } 20 Jan 19 to 5 Feb 19 in France A-D-C to Div. } Comdr. 30th Div. } British Armies } 6 Feb 19 „ 9 Jun 19 in France A-D-C to G.O.C. } Light Div. } British Army } 10 Jun 19 of the Rhine
Hilditch, Stanley ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Yorks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17 (actg. Capt. Dorset. R. 9 Dec 18 to 17 Dec 18)	Dorset B. 21 Jun 19	— —
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Dec 17	1 Dns. 21 Jun 19	— —
Pater, Philip ...	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Ross, David Hampton	21 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 21 Dec 17	Wilts. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lynch, Henry Patrick Blossie	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
✕ Lister, Dudley Stuart, <i>MC</i>	8 Apr 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Pigou, Robert Henry	... 2 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Younger, Henry Johnston	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Proctor, George Denis	... 13 May 99	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 21 Dec 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> 8 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	6 Dns. 21 Jun 19	Empld. under Atr } 1 Apr 18 to 11 Apr 19 Ministry...
Dyer, Reginald Talbot	... 30 May 99	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Brown, William Fuller	... 9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	18 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Sarsfield, Patrick	... 13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	— —
Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Yorks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
✕ Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell, <i>MC</i>	10 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17	R. Suss. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Morgan, Charles Leslie	... 16 July 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Fraser-Mackenzie, Richard Arthur Lomax	20 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gordon-Duff, John Beau- champ	15 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	— —
Woollan, Dudley Frank	... 26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
Chadwick, Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
Gore-Hickman, Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	— —
olyneux, Hugh William Osbert, <i>Viscl.</i>	22 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 ( <i>Gds. Mach. Gun</i> R. 10 May 18 to 15 Jan 19)	R.H.G. 21 Jun 19	A-D-C to Gov.- Gen. & Com- in-Chief, Dominion of Canada ... } 20 Feb 19
Cockayne, John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
Grey, Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— —
Chalmers, John Davidson	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>MC</del> Clarke, Frank Dennis	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	—
Holland, Francis Cuyler	22 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Jun 19	—
Symonds, Herbert Frank Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—
Floyd, Sir Henry Robert Kincaid, <i>Bt.</i>	7 May 99	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	15 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Haydon, Joseph Charles	18 Apr 99	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 21 Dec 17	I. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
<del>MC</del> FitzSimon, Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell, <i>MC</i>	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 21 Dec 17	Leins. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Bearman, Barnard Garland	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	14 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Sebag - Montifiore, Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Durh. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—
Fyers, FitzRoy Hubert	13 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	—
Dickinson, Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 21 Dec 17	Linc. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Fernie, Kenneth Gordon	10 Mar 99	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	8 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
King, Geoffrey Cole	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Norf. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Mitchell, Geoffrey Hugh	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—
McCarthy, Gerald William	—	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Johnston, John Rooke	28 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Carter, John Bailey	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Mackenzie, Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
<del>MC</del> Kinnaid, Hon. Patrick Charles, <i>MC</i>	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 21 Dec 17	S. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
Nussey, Thomas Moore	19 July 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Dec 17	17 Lts. 21 Jun 19	—
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Haggas, James	28 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	15 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Falsey, John Edward Gallichia	26 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Steed, Hugh Paul	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	—
Cubitt, Hon. Roland Calvert	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 21 Dec 17	C. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
Gregory, Cyril Arthur	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—
MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 21 Dec 17	I. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Stanier, Alexander Beville Gibbons, <i>MC</i>	31 Jan 99	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 21 Dec 17	W. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 21 Dec 17	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Jenkins, Stanley Edwin	1 Apr 99	2nd Lt. N.Staff. R. 21 Dec 17	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
✕Lee, Patrick William	8 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Garnett, John Cecil	7 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Garton, James Roy Notter Vivian	27 Sept 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Steers, Charles Burt Lee	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Brewer, William Southwood	7 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 21 Dec 17	Devon. R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Jefferson, Kenneth Stuart	26 Mar 99	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Jun 19	— — —
✕Ritchie, Stewart John <i>MC</i>	20 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Bell, Vincent John ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 13 Aug 19</i> )	21 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17	Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 19	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl. HH</i> ) 13 Aug 19
Martin, Thomas Alexander	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Dec 17	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Adams, Ernest Guy Mans- field	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	R.W. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Rowney, William Desmond	1 May 99	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Brabazon, Robert Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Ladds, George William Vivian	15 May 99	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Chenevix - Trench, Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Verelst, Rodney William	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 21 Dec 17	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	— — —
✕Manly, Laurence Arthur, <i>MC</i>	—	2nd Lt. Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17	Lan. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Watson, Somerled Hamil- ton	7 May 99	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 21 Dec 17	7 D.G. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Cousins, Denis Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17	Dorset. R. 21 Jun 19	— — —
McKean, Robert Blair	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— — —
Norman, Dudley Stewart	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— — —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kerr, Thomas Dewar	31 July 98	2d Lt. R. Sc. Fus.	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Jun 19	—
Brooke, Cecil Henry Martin	25 May 99	2d Lt. E. Kent R.	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—
De Salis, Sydney Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	2d Lt. K.R. Rif. C.	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	—
Warren, Sir Augustus George Digby, Bt.	23 Oct 98	2d Lt. 7 Hrs.	7 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Holms-Kerr, Robert Kerr	15 Feb 99	2d Lt. Sea. Highrs.	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Solly, Maxwell Stuart	3 Jan 99	2d Lt. Essex R.	Essex R. 21 Jun 19	—
Mallard, John	18 Aug 98	2d Lt. Devon R.	Devon R. 21 Jun 19	—
Macintosh, Hugh Knight	16 Nov 98	2d Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	2d Lt. Bedf. R.	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	25 Aug 98	2d Lt. Glouc. R.	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Robertson, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	2d Lt. High. L.I.	High. L.I. 21 Jun 19	—
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	2d Lt. S. Lan. R.	S. Lan. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Gilroy, John Douglas	27 Sept 98	2d Lt. 9 Lrs.	9 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	2d Lt. E. Kent R.	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 19	—
Sprunt, Gerald Harper	20 July 98	2d Lt. Bedf. & Herts. R.	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	2d Lt. N. Lan. R.	N. Lan. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Sibson, Alfred Jebb Randolph Moore	8 Oct 98	2d Lt. 13 Hrs.	13 Hrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Payne, Arthur Francis	9 July 98	2d Lt. G. Gds.	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	—
Wilson, Frank Gordon	27 Mar 98	2d Lt. 21 Lrs.	21 Lrs. 21 Jun 19	—
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	2d Lt. Cam'n Highrs.	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jun 19	Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG) 22 July 19
Cockle, Raymond	9 Nov 98	2d Lt. R.W. Surr. R.	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 19	—
Shaw, Robert Gould	18 Aug 98	2d Lt. R.H.G. (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 12 Aug 18 to 30 Jan 19)	R.H.G. 21 Jun 19	—

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<b>Moykopf, Frederick Charles William</b>	11 Nov 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Butler, James Herbert</b> Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Sutherland, Thomas Gerald</b> Berchmans	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Newton, George Rowswell</b> Grant	29 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Campbell, John Loudon</b>	12 Apr 99	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Papillon, Raymond Philip</b>	15 June 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 21 Dec 17	G. Gds. 21 Jun 19	— —
<b>Lees, Richard Gilbert</b>	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17 25 Jan 18	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 19	— —
<del>Ward, Arthur Jackson,</del> <i>MC, MM</i>	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Dec 17	W. York. R. 23 Jun 19	— —
<del>Trusler, Arthur</del> ...	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	— —
<del>Coe, Archibald Edward,</del> <i>MM</i>	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 17 Adj. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19 to 3) Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan 19 to 30 Jun 19)	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	— —
<b>Chimes, William</b> George	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 24 Jun 19	— —
<b>Steele, Alfred Ernest</b> Gardiner	16 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Dec 17	6 Dns. 25 Jun 19	— —
<b>Nesbitt, Hector Stanley</b>	25 Aug 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 63 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res. W. York. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 16 Bn. W. York. R. 19 Jun 17 to 9 Mar 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18	W. York. R. 25 Jun 19	— —
<b>Greer, Edward</b> ...	1 May 91	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 17) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18	Manch. R. 25 Jun 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Coplestone, Sidney Herbert	14 Mar 96	( <i>Mobd. Terr. Force</i> to 10 Jun 18— 1 yr. 137 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Terr. Force</i> ) Devon. R. 25 Dec 17 11 Jun 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 29 Apr 17 to 24 Jun 19)	Devon R. 25 Jun 19	Empld. with K. { Afr. Rif.... } 30 Apr 17
Messenger, William	... 18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 9 Mar 19)	R. Art. 26 Jun 19	—
✕Chalker, John	... 8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 17	R. Art. 26 Jun 19	—
Honour, William	... 23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 3— 2 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—
✕Stiff, Richard	... 13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—
Mason, Alfred	... 27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Dec 17	York. R. 27 Jun 19	—
✕Murray, William Jonathan	5 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 ( <i>Tank Corps</i> 27 Dec 17 to 21 Aug 19)	N. Lan. R. 27 Jun 19	—
Gooch, Henry Walter	... 16 Oct 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—
✕Feist, Wallace James	... 2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 17	R. Art. 27 Jun 19	—
✕Bailey, Joshua	... 7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 19	—
Gell, Philip Victor Wilming- ham	19 Jun 97	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 117 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 28 Dec 17 26 May 18	R. Art. 28 Jun 19	—



**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Grahame, John Harold	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Jun 19	—
<del>X</del> Holbrook, Frederick Charles, MC	15 July 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Dec 17	Glouc. R. 30 Jun 19	—
<del>X</del> Marion, Percy ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 30 Dec 18	R. Sc. Fus. 30 Jun 19	—
<del>X</del> Garnham, William ...	7 Feb 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 72 dys (Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Feb 15) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 19	—
Robertson, Rollo ...	13 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. 1 May 17	R.A.S.C. 2 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Gardiner, Charles James, MM	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 18 Adj. R. Art. 20 Dec 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Dec 18)	R. Art. 3 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Martin, Frederick Albert, MC	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Oct 18 to 22 Nov 18)	R. Art. 3 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Hastie, John Dudley, DCM	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18	R. Art. 4 July 19	—
Smedley, Albert ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	Welsh R. 4 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Boyes, William Boyes ...	11 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 18	R. Art. 4 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Mullen, David Francis..	27 July 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 18	R. Art. 5 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Daly, James, DCM ..	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Feb 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 21 Aug 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 5 July 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Swaine, Michael Stanley</b> ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 18	R. Art. 6 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Fennelly, Patrick, DCM</b> ...	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18	R. Ir. Regt. 6 July 19	— —
<b>Condron, Michael Andrew</b> ...	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 18	R. Dub. Fus. 6 July 19	— —
<b>Seymour, Gerald Thomas</b> ...	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 17	R. Art. 7 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Roll, Henry</b> ...	16 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 Jan 18	Leic. R. 7 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Martin, Robert Cecil</b> ...	21 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. ( <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 11 Oct 11</i> ) Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> 3 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18	R. Art. 7 July 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 12 Nov 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Kelly, Campbell, MC</b> , <i>MM</i> ...	21 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18	R. Art. 7 July 19	Spec. Appt. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>FF</i> ) (Intelli- gence) S. Dist., Irish Comd. } 1 May 19
<b>Latham, Charles</b> ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt. 12 Mar 19</i> )	27 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Jan 18	Ches. R. 8 July 19	Asst. Embkn. } Staff Off. ( <i>Cl.</i> <i>FF</i> ) ... } 12 Mar 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Todd, Henry, MC, DCM</b> , <i>MM</i> ...	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. ( <i>Transd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 31 Jan 10</i> ) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Jan 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>3 Bn.</i> <i>Durh. L. I.</i> <i>8 Feb 19</i> )	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 July 19	Adj., Special } Reserve ... } 8 Feb 19
<del>✕</del> <b>Ellis, James</b> ...	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 18	York. R. 9 July 19	— —
<b>Alexander, Sidney Walter</b> ...	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 18	R. Art. 9 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Jeffrey, Sidney Lamb</b> ...	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 10 Jan 18	1 Dns. 10 July 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>Matthews</del> , Vernon George	11 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 10 Jan 18	Leic. R. 10 July 19	—
<del>Targett</del> , Harry, OBE...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18 (Tank Corps 10 Jan 18) (Adj. and actg. Capt. Tank Corps 19 July 18 to 12 Jun 19)	R.W. Surr. R. 10 July 19	—
Barclay, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 18	Glouc. R. 10 July 19	—
<del>Wallace</del> , Charles Claude, MC, MM	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. E. York R. 11 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. 10 Bn. E. York R. 14 July 18)	E. York R. 11 July 19	—
Sands, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 11 Jan 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 19	—
Preston, William Amyas	Forbes 23 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 104 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 11 Jan 18 26 May 18	R. Art. 11 July 19	—
<del>Rapkin</del> , Reginald George	25 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18	R. Art. 12 July 19	—
<del>Gallagher</del> , Edward	Henry 23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (A. Sig. Serv. 16 July 18)	R. Art. 12 July 19	—
<del>Freeman</del> , Charles	Wulfric 10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18	R. Art. 12 July 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pearce, Arthur Albert ...	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 22 Mar 13</i> ) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 18 Adj't. R. Art. 16 Apr 19 to 10 Jun 19 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 16 Apr 19 to 10 Jun 19)	R. Art. 12 July 19	—
Oraddock, Charles William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 13 July 19	—
✕Denny, Willie ...	22 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 13 Jan 18	S. Lan. R. 13 July 19	Adj't., Indian, Volunteers... } 13 Jan 18
✕Proudfoot, Daniel <i>MM</i>	27 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 13 July 19	—
✕Ferguson, John, <i>MM</i>	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 18	R. Art. 13 July 19	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 11 Sept 18
Reeves, George Leonard ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 13 July 19	—
✕McCarthy, A. William	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 13 Jan 18	York. R. 13 July 19 <i>hp.</i> 24 Sept 19	—
James, Mark Darrell ...	8 Nov 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 12 July 18—</i> <i>1 yr. 150 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 13 Jan 18 13 July 18	R. Art. 13 July 19	—
✕Hextall, Walter...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 18	R. Art. 14 July 19	—
Elliott, Arthur James ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 14 Jan 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 14 Jan 18 to 13 July 19)	Manch. R. 14 July 19	Empld. with W. A. Frontier Force ... } 14 Jan 18

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Johnson, Edward, MM	18 Dec 77	(In Ranks Embd. Mla. 211 days) In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Dec 03) (Rejoined 1 Aug 04) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & HertsR. 16 Jan 18	Bedf. & Herts. R. 16 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Eastick, Arthur John MM	11 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 16 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Wartnaby, Frederick William	10 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jan 18 (actg Capt. R. Art 27 Oct 18 to 30 Jan 19)	Midd'x R. 16 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Pelham, Albert Henry	16 Apr 31	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 18	R. Art. 16 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Dennis, Thomas	20 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 18	R. Art. 17 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Grant, Henry David, MC	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 175 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 307 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 18	Sco. Rif. 17 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Campbell, John	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 17 July 19	—
Spence, Charles Henry	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 18 July 19	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
White, Harry ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 16 Nov 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art. Terr.</i> <i>Force 6 Nov 17</i> <i>to 27 Nov 17</i> ) Adj't. R. Art. 13 Oct 18 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> <i>Art. 13 Oct 18</i> )	R. Art. 19 July 19	—
Buttinfant, Ernest ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 days. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18	K. R. Rif. C. 19 July 19	—
Hunsworth William	19 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jan 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 20 Jan 18 to 19 July 19)	Yorks. L.I. 20 July 19	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 2 Jan 18 Force ... }
Harmar, Sidney French Ellis	22 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 18	R. Art. 20 July 19	—
Putland, George B. ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Jan 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 21 Jan 18 to 20 July 19)	R. Fus. 21 July 19	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 21 Jan 18 Force ... }
Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, MC	11 Jan 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 25 May 18—</i> <i>1 yr. 94 dys</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 21 Jan 18 26 May 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>R. Art.</i> 17 Oct 18)	R. Art. 21 July 19	—
Barrington, Alphonse Can- nington	26 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 21 Jan 18	13 Hrs. 21 July 19	—
Chaplin, Edgar ...	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Jan 18	E. York. R. 22 July 19	—
Chapman, Alfred James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 18	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 19	Empld. under Min. } of Labour } 29 Jan 19
Wicks, Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 Jan 18	Durh. L.I. 23 July 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>X</del> Leeks, Robert ...	8 Dec 82	(In Ranks enbd. Mila. 1 yr. 267 dys.) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Feb 18	Suff. R. 23 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Peel, Frank Ernest ...	14 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 28 Dec 18 to 17 Feb 19)	R. Suss. R. 24 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Blacklock, Harry ...	23 Jan 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 18	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Geary, Thomas Francis	26 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 18	Leins. R. 24 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Day, Harold ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 18	R. Art. 24 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Woods, Arthur ...	4 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jun 18 to 5 Nov 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 25 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Whele, Edward ...	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 25 Jan 18	High. L.I. 25 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Gordon, Alexander, M.C., D.C.M., M.M.	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 18 July 18)	R. Scots. 25 July 19	—
Mummsell, Frederick George	18 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
Martin, Denys Richard ...	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
Shewell, Henry Anthony <del>James</del>	15 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<del>X</del> Edwards, Claude Taylor ..	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18 Adj. R. Eng. 19 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 19 Jan 19)	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
Gibbs, George Arthur Elton	27 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Davey</b> , Francis Granville Gordon	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Davy</b> , George Mark Oswald	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Earle</b> , Robert John ...	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Sanceau</b> , Vivian Edgar Halifax	4 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Davies</b> , Charles Kenneth ...	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Hammond</b> , Norman Leslie	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Armstrong</b> , Alfred Elliott	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Milne</b> , Robert Arthur ...	23 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Heap</b> , Arthur William ...	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Armitage</b> , Austin Edward	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Campion</b> , Donald ...	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Dickie</b> , Hugh Austin ...	18 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Waycott</b> , Jack Cassell ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Cole</b> , Alan Giffard ...	11 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Fox</b> , Colquhoun Lloyd ...	15 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	R. Eng. 25 July 19	—
<b>Bolt</b> , Edgar Mace ...	19 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Purdon</b> , John Nugent ...	6 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Smee</b> , John Francis ...	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Richardson</b> , Arthur Alexander	18 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Williams</b> , Howard Dante...	20 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Smith</b> , John Anderson ...	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Hoole</b> - <b>Lowsley</b> - <b>Williams</b> , John Savile	12 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	A-D-C to G.O.C., 20th Div., British Armies in France. } 16 Dec
<b>Capron</b> , Frederick Foulkes	21 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18 Adj. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 to 2 Jun 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 o 2 Jun 19)	R. Art. 25 July 19	

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Jennings</b> Martin Borthwick	19 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Sanders</b> Geoffrey Arthur <b>Plunkett</b> (temp. Capt. 17 Apr 19)	18 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG), R. Art., Lt. Div., British Armies of the Rhine } 17 Apr 19
<b>Marsland</b> , Ronald Bartlett	28 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Vaisey</b> , John Theodore De Horne	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Pridham</b> , James Everard ...	13 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Weidemann</b> , Franz August George	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Ancott</b> , Bernard ...	11 Oct 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Simon</b> , Philip Frederick Howard	6 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Garland</b> , John Birks ...	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 2 July 19	—
<b>Bradley</b> , John Lucio ...	24 Sept 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Hume</b> , Reginald Vernon ...	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Kenny</b> , James Wolfenden ...	5 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Keane</b> , Anthony Colpoys ...	6 July 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Nightingale</b> , Roland Douglas	12 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Palin</b> , Gerald Tirah ...	20 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>White</b> , Robert Carlyle Jewellyn	27 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Holbrook</b> , Neville Worsley	28 Jun 99	nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Royle</b> , Lancelot Carrington	31 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Simonds</b> , Robert Meredith Herwille	27 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Maccnochie</b> , Hartley Alfred	15 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Walsh</b> , Edmund James ...	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Bewring</b> , John Recanati ...	23 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Wank</b> , George Peregrine ...	130 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Grey</b> , George Campbell Goldsney	6 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art.	R. Art. 25 July 19	—

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Freeman, Henry George</b> ...	15 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18 Adj. R. Art. 1 Jun 19 (act. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jun 19)	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Dawson, Philip John</b> ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Rice, Francis Walter</b> ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Dyson, James Seabrook</b> ...	28 Aug 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Chandler, Ernest Lincoln</b> ...	22 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	Spec. Appt. (Cl. GG) Cable } 30 Jun 19 to 23 July 19 Censor ...
<b>Cox, Henry Kinloch</b> ...	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Curzon-Howe, Assheton Penn</b>	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Vining, Frank Egbert</b> ...	7 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Goddard, Leonard Douglas</b>	22 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Whitworth, John Nesbitt</b>	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Clements, Henry Theo-</b> <b>philus Wickham</b>	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Friedberger, John Cameron</b>	10 Jun 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>Varley, John Telford</b> ...	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<b>MacLeod, Norman</b> ...	28 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 25 July 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Stewart, William Grant,</b>	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 26 Jan 18 (temp. Lt. 9 July 19 to 25 July 19)	High. L.I. 26 July 19	Empld. with W. } Air. Frontier } 9 July 19 Force ...
<b>Crucifix, John Cecil</b> ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 26 Jan 18	Glouc. R. 26 July 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Rivett, Frederick</b> <b>William, MC</b>	20 Jun 98	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18	R. Art. 27 July 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Newey, James Thomas</b>	7 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18	R. Art. 27 July 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Tarr, Frank Charlie</b> ...	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Jan 18	Shrops. L.I. 28 July 19	—
<del>MC</del> <b>Hamlet, Lewis William</b>	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Jan 18	R. Scots. 28 July 19	—



**Lieutenants—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<b>Wakeling, Henry Edward</b>	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18	R. Art. 29 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Bowditch, Robert Dan</b>	15 July	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 19	R. Art. 29 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Richardson, Louis</b>	Claude 6 Jan 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby. R. 30 Jun 18	Notts. & Derby R. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Muskett, Ernest</b>	29 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18	R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Weeks, Godfrey Lennox</b>	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Jan 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Jacks, Harry Isaac</b>	9 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18	R. Fus. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Kingston, John James</b>	10 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Aug 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	Leins. R. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Saunders, Arthur Victor</b>	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Nov 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 30 Jan 18	R. Berks. R. 30 July 19	— —
<del>✕</del> <b>Williamson, Charles</b> <i>MC</i>	3 Fe 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Jan 18	Essex R. 30 July 19	— —
<b>Hayhurst, Alfred Ernest</b>	20 Feb 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 40 dys. Discharged 28 Apr 99 Re-enlisted 5 July 05 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 30 Jan 18	Som. L.I. 30 July 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 8 Jan 19

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ Sheppard, Harry, DCA.	15 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 30 Jan 18	Worc. R. 30 July 19	—
Robinson, Tom Ewart William	10 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18	R. Fus. 30 July 19	—
✕ Wright, Leonard George, DCM	28 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Jan 18 (Tank Corps 16 Sept 18)	Essex R. 30 July 19	—
Baker, Douglas Eyre...	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 382 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 18	Glouc. R. 30 July 19	—
✕ Hayes, Richard, M.A. ...	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 277 dys. (Transf. to Army Res. 12 Nov 12) Mabd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 30 Jan 18	Ches. R. 30 July 19	—
Miller, William Reginald ...	11 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18	Leic. R. 30 July 19	—
✕ Buckingham, Herbert Leonard Granville	21 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18	Norf. R. 30 July 19	—
McMenamin, James ...	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18	R. Dub. Fus. 30 July 19	—
Colledge, Norman ...	27 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 30 Jan 18	R.W. Kent R. 30 July 19	—
✕ Smith, Harold Charles	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	Rif. Brig. 30 July 19	—
✕ Hayward, Frank, MC...	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 30 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Manch. R. 11 Sept 18)	Manch. R. 30 July 19	—
Murphy, Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 31 Jan 18	Linc. R. 30 July 19	—
Swan, Oliver ...	30 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 18	R. Art. 31 July 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Tomsett, George Robert, MC	8 July 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Sept 06) Mobl. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 101 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 18	R. Art. 31 July 19	— —
<del>X</del> James, Crawshaw	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 153 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 16 Sept 18 to 25 Oct 18)	Glouc. R. 31 July 19	— —
Blane, Andre	16 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Garvey, Hector Holland, MC	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. Linc. R. 17 May 18)	Linc. R. 1 Aug 19	— —
Macdonald, Cecil	18 Jun 97	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18— 1 yr. 57 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Highrs. 1 Feb 18 27 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Highrs. 19 Feb 19 to 27 Mar 19)	R. Highrs. 1 Aug 19	— —
Searight, Frederic Hubert Sheaffe	28 Sept 92	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 86 dys.) 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) Conn. Rang. 1 Feb 18 26 May 18	Conn. Rang. 1 Aug 19	Spec. Appt., Cipher Off. (Cl. HH) N. Russ. Force ... 4 Aug 19
Pratt, John Neville	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (to take rank and precedence from 2 Feb 18)	R. Art. 2 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Smith, Matthew Arnold, MC	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 2 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 2 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Sewell, John Joseph	9 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 (to take rank and precedence from 2 Feb 18)	R. Art. 2 Aug 19	— —

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ King, James Alison ...	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	R. Highrs. 2 Aug 19	— —
✂ Thornton, Joseph ...	11 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 199 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 26 Jan 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 19	— —
Morecombe, William Morris Nicholls	17 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 268 dys. ( <i>temp. 2nd Lt.</i> 1 July 18 to 29 Aug 19) 1 t. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 2 Aug 19 30 Aug 19	... ..	— —
Kirby, John Nathaniel ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. 21 Oct 18 to 22 Nov 18)	R. Art. 3 Aug 19	— —
✂ Cole, George Frederick...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Feb 18	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 19	— —
✂ Harland, Herbert, DCM	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 6 Feb 18	Manch. R. 6 Aug 19	— —
✂ Brann, William Henry...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 13 Feb 08</i> ) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 18	Rif. Brig. 6 Aug 19	— —
✂ Goodman, Walter Rutherford, MC	7 Feb 99	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 12 Oct 18 1 yr. 273 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 7 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 7 Aug 19	— —
✂ Adams, Percival ...	26 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 288 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18	R. Art. 9 Aug 19	— —
Alsop, Hubert ...	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 10 Feb 18	18 Hrs. 10 Aug 19	— —

**Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>✕</del> Dale, Francis ...	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 18 (Tank Corps 14 Feb 18) (actg. Capt. Tank Corps 16 Apr 18)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Meathrel, Herbert, MC, DCM	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18	R. Art. 15 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Dickson, George ...	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Boyle, John Lewis ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jun 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Feb 18	R. Fus. 18 Aug 19	—
Abbott, John ...	24 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Som. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—
Emery, William Charles ...	1 May 81	(In Ranks embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 60 dys.) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Som. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Cooper Arthur Charles	11 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 Feb 18	Yorks. L.I. 18 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Ross, Alexander, MM....	16 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 18 to 20 Dec 18 In Ranks— 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. High. L.I. 19 Feb 18	High. J.I. 19 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> Chilcott, Charles William, MM.	27 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. (Dischgd. 12 Jan 12 Enlisted Army Res. 1 July 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18	R. Fus. 19 Aug 19	—



*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Munro, Frank... ..	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 days ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 15 Feb 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Feb 18	R. Ir. Rif. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕Hill, Francis John ..	7 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Feb 18	Leic. R. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕Moore, Arthur Robert..	2 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 19 Feb 18	Wilts. R. 19 Aug 19	— —
Adam, Geoffrey Allan ...	20 Jun 96	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> <i>to 12 Oct 18—</i> <i>1 yr. 208 dys.</i> ) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 19 Feb 18 13 Oct 18	R. Art. 19 Aug 19	— —
✕Ward, Laurence, DCM	13 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 19	— —
✕Carroll, Joseph. MC ...	29 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 19	— —
✕Graver, Alfred ... ..	19 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 18	R. Art. 22 Aug 19	— —
✕Kew, Dan, MC, DCM, MM	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 20 Feb 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Herts R.</i> <i>7 Sept 18</i> )	Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Aug 19	— —
✕Dunn Percy Henry ...	18 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 18	R. Art. 25 Aug 19	— —

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>MC</del> Smith, Victor Arthur	23 Apr 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 17 Jan 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 31 Dec 18 to 24 Aug 19)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 19	Empld. with W. } Afr. Frontier } 31 Dec 18 Force ...
Bulger, John Anthony	19 Apr 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 92 dys.) 2nd Lt. ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 25 Feb 18 25 Jun 18	R. Art. 25 Aug 19	— —
Broad, William	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )— 301 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Feb 18	Essex R. 27 Aug 19	— —
<del>MC</del> McPhail, John, MM	8 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 8 Jun 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 27 Feb 18	R. Scots 27 Aug 19	— —
Lowe, Patrick Joseph	18 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 18 May 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 19	— —
Whelan, William	13 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18	R. Ir. Rif. 27 Aug 19	— —
<del>MC</del> Jones, John, MM	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 6 Aug 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 5 Apr 19 to 26 Aug 19)	Welsh R. 27 Aug 19	Spec. Appt., (Cl. HH), Constab. } 5 Apr 18 tinople ...

*Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
<del>✕</del> <b>Faithorn</b> , Edward. <i>MC</i>	10 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. <i>Discharged</i> 9 Aug 12 <i>Enlisted in Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 21 Aug 12 Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> — 3 yrs. 15 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 20 Aug 17 In Ranks— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18	R. Sco. Fus. 27 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Byrne</b> , Cornilius Patrick	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Feb 18	Leic. R. 27 Aug 19	—
<b>Brown</b> , George Hubert	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 10 Mar 10) Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> — 3 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 19	—
<b>Brown</b> , George Jesse Robert	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Feb 18	R. War. R. 27 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Auton</b> , Gilbert Victor. <i>MC, DCM</i>	29 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Feb 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> <i>Wilts. R.</i> 4 Nov 18)	Wilts. R. 27 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Corley</b> , James Alma <i>MC, MM</i>	1 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18	Manch. R. 27 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Mahoney</b> , William	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 19	—
<del>✕</del> <b>Downs</b> , John Whitting- ham. <i>MM</i>	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res.</i> 28 Dec 11) Mobd. Army <i>Res.</i> — 3 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18	N. Staff. R. 27 Aug 19	—
<b>Mitchell</b> , George Howard	21 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	Devon R. 27 Aug 19	—

**Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
<del>X</del> Candell, Cecil Henry e James, MC4	10 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Feb 18	Essex R. 27 Aug 19	— —
Meacham, Frederick Harry	2 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18	Midd'x R. 27 Aug 19	Empld. under } Min. of Labour } 27 Jan 16
Steers, Birks ... ..	13 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18	York & Lanc. R. 27 Aug 19	— —
Clayden, Harry William ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18	Midd'x R. 27 Aug 19	— —
Ingold, Charles ... ..	4 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18	Midd'x R. 27 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Tankard, Ernest, MC...	9 Jan 95	(Modd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 1 yr. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 27 Feb 18 16 Nov 18 Adj't. R. Art. 29 Mar 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 19)	R. Art. 27 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Mitchell, Thomas ...	19 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 28 Feb 18	W. York. R. 28 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Ferguson, Roderick ...	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 18 Adj't., R. Art. 7 Jun 19 (act. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 19)	R. Art. 28 Aug 19	— —
<del>X</del> Kirby, George ... ..	4 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Dec 17 (To take rank and precedence from 9 Mar 18)	Welsh R. 9 Sept 19	— —

## 2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gibbons, Charles Barry	26 Aug 92	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jan 14	Stanley, Alan Wrough- ton Wentworth, MC	3 Jan 91	(Mold. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept. 19 5 yrs. 19 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R.H.G. 15 May 15 3 Sept 19
Hartcup, John Archibald	26 Sept 88	(From Spec. Res.) E York. R. 10 Jun 14 (temp. Lt. E. York. R. 15 Nov 14 (Adjlt. R.F. Corps 20 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Ninis, George Woodward	6 Aug 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Oct 14 to 25 Jun 16) Unatt. 29 May 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
McCore, Henry Geoffrey Hamilton	7 Sept 94	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 14	Flanagan, Patrick	12 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 Adjlt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Mar 16 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15)
Beckett, Frederick George, DCM (Adjlt., Base Depôt 10 Sept 15 to 30 July 16) (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 1 Feb 17)	7 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 55 dys. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 31 July 16 to 31 Jan 17) h.p. 28 Sept 19	Hunter, Gordon Malcolm (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 18 Nov 16) (temp. Lt. K. Afr. Rif. 18 Nov 16)	5 Nov 91	(Mold. Terr. Force to 2 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 325 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Scots 13 July 15 3 Sept 18
Heatncock, Percy Hum- phries	5 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 15 (Labour Corps 20 July 17) (actg. Capt. Labour Corps 20 July 17)	Dawe, Richard Henry O'Neill	29 Dec 97	Devon. R. 14 July 15
Lee, Dennis Harold	8 Nov 94	R. Art. 16 Sept 14 3 Jan 19	Perkins, Norman Holt	—	Essex R. 14 July 15 hp. 18 Jan 19
Pickering, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel, MBE	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Staples, Ralph Edward	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 87 dys. Trd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 11 Mold. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 15 York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15
Brown, Reginald Llewellyn	23 July 95	R. Eng. 17 Nov 14 6 Jan 19	Proctor, Donald Henry Torrence	8 Feb 97	Sea Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 13 Oct 16) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Mar 16) R. Art. 13 Aug 15 16 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17 to 10 May 18)
Hill, Hugh Maurice	12 July 93	(Mold. Spec. Res. 136 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 5 D.G. 19 Dec 14 hp. 29 Apr 16 Ncrf. R. 23 Dec 14 hp. 2 Feb 17 hp. 29 Apr 17 hp. 9 Jan 19	Penney, Cyril (Staff Capt. R. Art. 4th Army Corps, British Armies in France, 15 Oct 17 to 10 May 18)	19 July 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 5 Mar 16) R. Art. 13 Aug 15 16 Feb 18 (temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17 to 10 May 18)
Gwyn, Anthony Joseph Jermy (temp. Capt. 13 May 18)	8 Sept 96	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 hp. 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 18	Dempsey, Patrick Henry Delatorce (temp. Capt. 25 July 18)	24 Sept 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Dec 14 to 20 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 23 Mar 18) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 15 29 Mar 18
FitzGerald, Patrick Keane (Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) British Armies in France 2 Oct 18 to 26 Dec 18) (A.D.C. to Army Corps Comdr. 8th Army Corps, British Armies in France 27 Dec 18)	27 Oct 94	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 hp. 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 18	Vivers, John	6 Jun 90	(Mold. Terr. Force 60 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15
Adair, Robert Alexander Shearer	8 Aug 94	Bedf. R. 7 Jan 15 1 D.G. 20 Feb 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 Aug 18)			
Obee, John	9 Mar 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 hp. 13 July 18 Essex R. 13 Jan 15			
Searles, Walter Cyril	13 May 96				

† Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown  
‡ Seniority date only.



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Younger, Robert Douglas...	8 Sept 95	(Mob. Spec. Res. to 17 Apr 19—4 yrs. 67 dys.) from Spec. Res. 3 D.G. 10 Nov 15 18 Apr 19	Bowring, John Victor (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 29 July 19)	27 Mar 97	S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (R.F. Corps 17 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18)
Rayner, Charles Henry Lee	30 Oct 96	Midd'x R. 12 May 15 (To take rank and seniority from 12 Nov 15) (Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 16) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16)	Neilson, Malcolm Arthur ...	3 Sept 94	(From Can. Contgt.) Worc. R. 30 Jan 16 17 Feb 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 13 Sept 15) (temp. Lt. 14 Sept 15 to 25 July 17) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16
✕Lane, Harry, MC	26 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 353 dys. North'n R. 14 Nov 15 (actg. Capt. North'n R. 11 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. North'n R. 12 Jan 17 to 14 Jan 18) hp. 15 Jan 18 Unatt. 15 Nov 15 19 Nov 15	Sheldrake, Henry Moore...	12 Feb 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Mitchell, John Harris	—	Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	✕Coombe, Thomas Abdy	17 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 358 dys.) (from Spec. Res. G. Gds. 2 Mar 16 26 May 18)
✕Geddes, Donald...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	McDonnell, Charles Edward	28 Oct 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15) Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas Victor	20 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Hopewell, James Handley	6 Jan 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 19 May 15) (temp. Lt. 20 May 15) Leic. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Newton, Henry Joseph	6 Aug 96	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Price, Ernest Dickenson	20 Mar 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 228 dys.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Welsh, Cyril Clifton	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 175 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Feb 15 to 11 Aug 15) (temp. Lt. 12 Aug 15 (actg. Capt. 26 Jan 17) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 8 July 17	Herbert, John Arthur	19 Nov 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 2 Sept 19) R. H. G. 21 Mar 16 3 Sept 19
Smith, Austin Godwin Guthbert (temp. Capt. 10 Feb 19)	13 Sept 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 287 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17	✕Hetherington William	15 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 28 Mar 16 hp. 18 Aug 17
Langrishe, Terence Hume (Empld. under Air Ministry 9 May 18)	9 Dec 95	I. Gds. 9 Dec 15	✕Cooke, Arthur Francis...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 6 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 16
Jack, Henry Claude	4 Nov 92	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	North, John Brabyn	6 Dec 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. 228 dys) 2 Dns. 2 Apr 16 27 Oct 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 17 to 23 Jan 18) (Latour Corps 24 Jan 18) hp. 25 Sept 19
Nevill, Wilfred Percy	14 July 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 10 Apr 15) (temp. Capt. 11 Apr 15 to 29 Jan 16) E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16			
Collett, Thomas Theodore...	19 Jan 97	York R. 23 Jan 16			

§ Seniority date only.

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hodgkinson, George Cecil	7 Jan 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 14 to 14 July 15) (temp. Lt. 15 July 15) York R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	✕Barnett, Phillip...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. Midd'x R. 7 May 16
Farrell, Reginald ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. North'n R. 6 Apr 16	Carnegie, David Alexander	15 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Leach, John Raydon ...	19 Aug 97	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	✕Gillies, James ...	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 86 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Apr 05 (Rejoined 23 Apr 06) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 27 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 May 16
Williams, David Mervyn Bankes	17 Sept 97	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 hp. 10 Jan 18	Sloley, Robert Hugh (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (R. F. Corps 23 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Mackenzie, Keith Ingleby (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	26 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (R. F. Corps 17 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Jerrard, Henry Vaughan (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. Army 4 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 4 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	Lincol. R. 7 Apr 16 (actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 12 Apr 17 to 3 Feb 18) (Tank Corps 4 Feb 18)	Lidiard, Richard John	14 May 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 291 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Fus. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
de Bruyn, Douglas Bayly...	11 July 95	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	✕Clowes, Dennis St. John (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif, 1 Mar. 17)	24 Feb 93	(Temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 31 Aug 17 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17 Leins. R. 67 Jun 16 11 Jun 18)
✕Godfrey, Leonard George	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. R. W. Fus. 16 Apr 16	✕Goddard, Sydney George	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 241 dys. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16
✕Williams, Henry Vin- cent, MC	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Worc. R. 23 Apr 16	✕Magill, Thomas ...	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 16
✕Robinson, Harold William (temp. Lt. 4 May 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. frontier Force 4 May 16)	30 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16	✕Hynam, Walter ...	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 153 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jun 16
Somerville, Stafford Dudley	9 May 93	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.) (from Terr. Force) Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	✕Bowker, William Henry (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Army 14 Jun 16 (R. F. Corps 14 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)
Pearce, Maurice Leonard ...	17 May 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 28 July 15) (temp. Lt. 29 July 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	✕Haynes, William ...	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16
Macnaghten, Sir Edward Harry, Bt.	12 Feb 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Sept 14 to 22 May 16) R. Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	✕Ralph, Leslie N. Gordon	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 168 dys. Conn. Rang. 19 Jun 16
Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield	5 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Aug 16— 1 yr. 309 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Worc. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16			

§ Seniority date only.

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Yeo, Herbert Charles James</b>	20 Jan 92	In Ranks— Mchd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 51 dys.) (temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 15 to 12 Mar 16) (temp. Lt. 13 Mar 16) Welsh R. 25 Jun 16 8 July 17	<b>Baines, Jack Gordon</b> Barrymore (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	14 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (R.F. Corps 22 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Murphy, Nicholas ...</b> [Asst. Gymnasia 28 Jun Supt. Phys. and Bayt. Trg. 16] (temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16)	3 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off.— 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16	<b>Manners, Hon. Francis</b> Henry, MC (Spec. Appt. (Cl. H.H.) (Intelligence) (British Sahara Force) (British Army of the Black Sea) 8 Mar 19 to 14 Aug 19)	21 July 97	(Mchd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 30 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) G. Gds. 21 July 16 21 Aug 17 (act. Capt. R. Art. 15 May 18 to 12 Aug 18)
<b>Stewart, Charles</b> Edward	6 May 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Aug 07 Mchd. Army Res. 1 yr. 330 dys. Munich. R. 30 Jun 16 8 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 1 Sept 10 Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks— 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 22 Oct 17)	<b>Venner, Ernest Valen-</b> tine	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 July 16
<b>Clover, W. H. (Empld. under</b> Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. Trsd. Army Res. 1 Sept 10 Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks— 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 22 Oct 17)	<b>McNamara, Chris-</b> topher	14 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 222 dys. Hamps. R. 31 July 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Aug 17) (Tank Corps 3 Aug 17)
<b>Street, James Edward</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Dec 02 Re-joined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18, (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Morris, Philip John Osmond</b>	17 July 93	In Ranks— 299 dys. (temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Oct 14 to 15 July 16) (temp. Lt. 16 July 16 to 1 Dec 17) Yorks. L.I. 31 July 16 8 July 17 (temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Dec 17 to 11 Oct 18) hp. 12 Oct 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 1 Mar 18) (from Terr. Force) Wilts. R. 4 Aug 16 2 Mar 18
<b>Winch, James Henry (Em-</b> pld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. Army 10 July 16 (R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>White, Cresswell Fitz-</b> herbert Tayler	13 Dec 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 1 Mar 18) (from Terr. Force) Wilts. R. 4 Aug 16 2 Mar 18
<b>Bullock, Thomas Eben</b> Grainger	17 Apr 78	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	<b>Turron, Reginald Charles</b> Cyril (Empld. under Min. of Labour 28 Oct 18)	10 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16
<b>Kingham, George William</b> Ambrose (Empld. with K. Afr. Frontier Force, 1 July 18) (temp. Lt. 1 July 18)	24 May 95	E. Kent R. 19 July 16	<b>Anderson, Francis Adelbert</b>	12 Nov 94	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16 (Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17 to 29 Mar 18) (temp Lt Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18 to 23 Mar 18) hp. 28 May 18
			<b>Travers, Charles Tindal</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 July 98	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16 (R.F. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gough, Rupert ...	25 Sept 91	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 7 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 26 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	Lupton, Harold Victor ...	20 Oct 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 Dec 18— 2 yrs. 334 dys.) (from Terr. Force) 2 D.G. 8 Oct 16 8 Dec 18
✕ Morris, James ...	6 Apr 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Apr 15 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17) High. L. I. 1 Sept 16 1 Nov 17	Woodhall, Alfred Basil ...	9 Jan 97	R. Mar. 8 Oct 16 (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 8 Oct 16)
✕ Harper, Cyril ...	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 hp. 15 Feb 18	Rigby, John (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	27 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 20 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ Harvey, Robert Parsons (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	14 May 96	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.) (R. F. Corps 24 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) (from Terr. Force) 5 Lrs. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (temp. Capt. 5 Dec 16 to 25 Jun 18) hp. 26 Jan 18	Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	12 Aug 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs 61 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)
Day, Gerald Philip ...	15 Apr 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 317 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Line. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	✕ Baxter, James (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Mar 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ Topham, Charles Henry	11 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16	✕ Clark, William Charles (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 41 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (Adj. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ Box Thomas, MC, DCM	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. L'pool R. 22 Sept 16	Rylands, Joseph (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	19 May 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 4 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ Sunley, Reginald ...	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 27 Sept 16 (actg. Capt. 22 Mar 17 to 16 May 17) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 May 17)	Wilkins, Frederick Ralph (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 344 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Pratt, Frank (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 1 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)	Hawley, Alec (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	7 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Hamilton, Arthur Anson Shirley	13 Sept 94	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Chapman, Douglas Alwyn Rougier (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18)



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Webber, Ernest George</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	2 July 88	In Ranks— 345 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Martin, Ronald Hutton</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	6 Apr 89	(From Can. Contgt.) (R.F. Corps 15 May 16 to 31 Mar 18) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (temp. Capt. 20 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18) (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 325 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 hp. 5 Apr 18
<b>Angell, John Patrick</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jan 12) Discharged 14 Aug 12 Re-enlisted 15 Aug 12 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 65 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 19 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 30 Nov 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Charles, Havelock</b> Cranstoun	18 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Bullock, H. C. S., MBE</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	28 July 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 19 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Ankers, Burton</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 5 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Eley, William Arthur</b> Derrick	6 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	<b>Davis, Gilbert George</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 17 to 23 Aug 17)
<b>Helmore, Ernest Creswell</b>	11 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	<b>Williams, Basil Francis</b> ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16
<b>Dease, Ernest Joseph</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	7 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (R.F. Corps 11 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Powell, Frank James</b> Bickley (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 16 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Barclay, Edward Wilfred</b> Howard	4 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	<b>Thorne, Walter...</b> (Asst. Inst. (graded Equipmt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Equipment Officers' Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (MW) 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	23 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 16 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Saywood, Arthur Myrtle</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 Apr 18)	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 1 yr. 234 dys. Army 1 Nov 16 (R. F. Corps 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 30 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16 to 15 Jan 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16) Leins. R. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17	<b>Redding, John Hamilton</b> Montford	10 Jun 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 20 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Muns. Fus. 1 Dec 16 18 Jan 17
<b>Renshaw, Charles</b> Mitford	5 Jun 90	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Morrison, Norman Walter</b>	4 Dec 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Apr 16— 49 dys) (temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Apr 16) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 16 31 Mar 17
			<b>McElwee, Frederick</b> Thomas [Asst. Inst. (graded Equipmt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics 26 May 17 to 22 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)]	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (R. F. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Brockbank, Charles Joseph</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	6 Jan 81	In Ranks— 305 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 7 Dec 01 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 11 Sept 03 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 87 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 7 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>✕</del> <b>Follis, Thomas</b> ...	16 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 158 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Felstead, George, DCM</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army— 19 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 19 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Hudson, Thomas James</b> ( <i>Camp. Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) (H.Q. R.F. Corps, British Armies in France) 7 Aug 17 to 15 Oct 17 (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i> )	25 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Army 19 Jan 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> ) 19 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18
<b>Lawrence, Ernest William</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army 22 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Dawson, Arthur John</b> <i>Barley</i>	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 11 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
<b>Bright, Reginald Harry</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army 24 Dec 16 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 24 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>✕</del> <b>Brueton, Walter</b> ...	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Feb 17 <i>hp.</i> 30 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> <b>Chevis, Henry</b> ...	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16	<del>✕</del> <b>Coombes, George</b> ...	28 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 262 dys. I. R. Fus. 14 Feb 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Noakes, Jack</b> ( <i>temp. Capt. 13 July 17 (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i> )	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 289 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> ) 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>✕</del> <b>Hart, Percy Neville</b> ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
<del>✕</del> <b>Kent, Anthony Lawrence</b>	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army Res. 20 May 14</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Fisher, Charles John</b> ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. In Ranks— 80 dys. North'n R. 17 Feb 17
<b>Sawyer, Dudley William Raglan</b>	—	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 19, 4 yrs 121 days (from Spec. Res.)</i> ) R. Art. 4 Jan 17 21 Jun 19	<del>✕</del> <b>Hayward, William Charles</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 19 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)
<del>✕</del> <b>Evans, John Grant</b>	14 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 150 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17	<del>✕</del> <b>Marshall, Henry</b> ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> ) 26 Feb 17)
			<b>Mitchell, Duncan</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 356 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> ) 3 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>emp. Lt.</i> ) 22 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Turner, Arthur William</b> (Asst. Inst. graded Equip. Offr. 2nd Cl.) R. F. Corps (A. W. 7 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 3 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Adolpho, Edward</del> ...	29 Jun 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 311 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 hp. 5 Apr 18
<del>Watts, Francis John</del> ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17	<del>Rush, Ernest</del> ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Suff. Lt. 15 Apr 17
<b>Harrison, William Herbert</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 14 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Davidson, Wallace</del> ...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Apr 17 hp. 11 Jun 18
<b>Nicholls, John Robert</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 6 dys. Army 18 Mar 17 (R. F. Corps 18 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Hoyle, Walter Maynard</b> ...	17 May 98	Norfolk R. 1 May 17
<del>Bell, Thomas</del> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Army 3 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Rea, Horace James Ander- son</b> ...	28 Jan 99	(4 Hrs.) 1 May (7 D G.) 17
<del>Stevens, John Clifford</del> ...	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 hp. 11 Jun 18	<b>MacKinnon, Donald</b> ...	5 Feb 97	Can'n Highrs. 1 May 17 hp. 5 Apr 18
<del>Sladden, Robert John</del> ...	15 July 90	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. Army 6 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps 6 Apr 17)	<b>Oliver, Rodney Charles</b> Douglas (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 19)	29 Jan 99	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (R. F. Corps 4 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)
<del>Mullen, Charles</del> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	31 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 100 dys. Army 10 Apr 17 (R. F. Corps 10 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Burney-Cumming, James</b> Charles (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	15 Aug 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (R. F. Corps 23 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Cooke, Archibald Barton</b> ...	—	Army 11 Apr 17 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	<b>Harris, Kenneth Milner</b> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	14 Sept 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (R. F. Corps 16 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)
<del>Read, Stanley Arthur</del> ...	20 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 74 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 hp. 8 Nov 17	<b>Tobin, Ralph Walter</b> ...	—	Unatt. 10 May 17 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 25 Jan 19
<del>Middlewood, Albert</del> ...	28 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 18 Apr 17	<del>Shearburn, Frederick</del> (Empld. under Air Ministry 18 Sept 18)	27 July 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. R. Art. 12 May 17
			<del>Page, Hubert Victor</del> (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	11 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 165 dys. Army— 15 May 17 (R. F. Corps 15 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)
			<del>Sherwood, Frederick</del> Charles (Empld. with K. Agr. Rif. 28 Jan 18 to 14 May 19) (temp. Lt. 28 Jan 18)	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. York R. 19 May 17
			<del>McCarthy, Charles</del> ...	12 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
			<del>Baillie, Peter</del> ...	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 14 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17 hp. 19 July 18

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Carter, L. E. (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks — Army 30 May 17 (R.F. Corps 30 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Rippon, Percy Ivor Vincent	—	(Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Dec 17— 1 yr. 86 dys.) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 10 Jun 17 5 Dec 17
Hiscock, Ernest (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks — Army 30 May 17 (R.F. Corps 30 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
<del>Ritchie</del> , Thomas (actg. Capt. 11 Oct 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Feb 18) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 362 dys. R. Highrs. 3 Jun 17 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 24 Oct 15) (temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 17 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	<del>Bowen</del> , George Lloyd ..	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. Welsh R. 19 Jun 17
<del>Andrew</del> , Walter Huthnance, MC	7 Mar 93	(temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15) (A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17 (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 17 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	<del>West</del> , James William ...	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 165 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art.
<del>Herbert</del> , Charles Ivan...	11 Oct 96	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 17 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17	Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
<del>Walker</del> , Sydney George (Adj., Indian Volunteers 5 Jun 17)	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Jun. 17	Defley, Joseph, DCM, MM	29 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
McDonald, John [Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. Army 6 Jun 17 (R. F. Corps 6 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Maddox, Charles ...	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 31 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
Stone, Oliver Thornton (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 6 Jun 17 (R. F. Corps 6 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Barnett, William Rose (Empld. under Air Ministry 5 Sept 18)	22 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Jun 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Pitot, Alphonse Leon Aristide Maurice (Empld. under Air Ministry 13 Sept 18)	30 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17	Hooper, Richard Henry ...	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (Labour Corps 26 Apr 18) (temp. Capt. Labour Corps 1 Nov 18 to 28 Feb 19)
Duke, Mark (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 23 May 18)	22 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17	<del>Vaughan</del> , Charles	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 2 Aug 18) (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 18)
Luard, Robert Blaine (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (R. F. Corps 29 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Weldon, James Haste	10 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Ritchie, Thomas Rhodes ...	26 Aug 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 hp. 11 Sept 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Loveridge, Samuel Walter	15 Oct 98	2 D.G. 5 July 17	Houghton, Albert Edward (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 Aug 17 (R.F. Corps 25 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Strange, Gilbert John (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	21 Feb 99	Dorset R. 5 July 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Kemp, Samuel Thomas (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
Shakeshaft, John Clifford (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 360 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)	✕Sandell, William John, MC	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17 R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
✕Oliver, George (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 15 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Lumley, Heaton (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	18 Jan 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Scott, Charles Richard Leslie (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	12 Aug 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Mitchell, Brian Granville Blayney (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	14 Mar 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Caffyn, Lawrence Donovan (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	22 Jan 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Fuller, John Massey (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	22 Jan 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
✕Ferguson, John Herbert	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (temp.) 1 yr. R.F. Corps 1 Aug 17	Richardson, rank Ryder	2 Oct 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Rees, John Leslie Llewellyn (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	28 May 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
			Walton, Guy Victor (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	8 Jun 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
Hill, Archibald Charles (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 1 Oct 17) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Mathews, John Geoffrey Wahan (temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Dec 18)	9 Sept 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 17
Salamonson - Sangster, Henry Pryor Saltarn	6 Jan 95	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 1 Oct 17) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	✕Griffin, Frederick Carton (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
✕Abbotts, Thomas Henry	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 57 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Dec 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 265 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 27 May 17) (To take rank and precedence from 7 Aug 17) hp. 9 Jan 18	✕Brown, Cecil William (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	28 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 393 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
			✕Clark, John Frank (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	15 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 220 dys. Army 3 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Matheson, Alexander McKenzie (Empld. under Air Ministry 29 May 18)	26 May 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17	✕Copeland, Henry Thomas Hamilton (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 26 dys. Army 4 Sept 17 (R.F. Corps 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Kingsley, Albert Thomas...	23 Jan 99	S. Staff R. 22 Aug 17			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>✓</del> Dibley, John Hunt, MC	15 Apr 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 17) R.A.S.C. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 Adj't. R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 18 to 10 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R.A.S.C. 26 Oct 18)	<del>✓</del> Bratby, William David	11 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 187 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 17
<del>✓</del> Payne, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17 In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>✓</del> Brinkworth, Wilfred Henry	29 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 332 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Ledger, Aubery (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17 In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 (R. F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Hasler, Frederick George ...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
<del>✓</del> Bleese, Joseph ...	4 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 17	<del>✓</del> Poole, Arthur John ...	6 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 115 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Sept 17
Bucknall, Claude Vernon	18 May 92	Dns. 12 Sept 17	Alfieri, Frederick John ...	—	(Mc'd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 29 July 18— 1 yr. 182 dys.) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army. 29 Oct 17 30 July 18
Gunter, Robert Geoffrey ...	6 Aug 97	11 Hrs. 12 Sept 17	<del>✓</del> Higgins, Farrell Michael Phillips	29 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 (To take rank and precedence from 1 Oct 17) h.p. 7 Aug 19
Andrew, Herbert Wayte ...	12 Mar 86	Midd'x R. 6 May 16 12 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Sept 18 to 20 Dec 18)	Smallwood, Robert ...	—	(Mobi. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 1 Sept 18 1 yr. 244 dys.) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off.) Ind. Army 1 Oct 17 2 Sept 18
Macnamara, Maccen John	13 Aug 97	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17	<del>✓</del> Thomas, Percy ..	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
Powell, William Edward	8 Mar 99	W. Gds. 12 Sept 17	<del>✓</del> Simpson, Allen Hay	2 Dec 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.) 1 yr. 126 dys. Army 5 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 5 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)
George Pryse Wynne	—	—	<del>✓</del> Cullen, Charles Edward	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Army 9 Oct 17 (R. F. Corps 9 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Bevan, Herbert Grant ...	21 Jun 98	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17			
Bell, Thomas Martin...	11 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17			
Benjamin, Athol Lawton...	25 Aug 97	21 Lns. 12 Sept 17			
<del>✓</del> Cawthra, Alfred Morris	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 6 May 11 Mobi. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys.) Wt. Off., Cl. (temp.)— 273 ays. R. F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18			
(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	—			
<del>✓</del> Middlemiss, Herbert...	11 Sept 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 34 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Sept 17			
Hemsley, Noel (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Army 17 Sept 17 (R. F. Corps 17 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18)			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Beere, Thomas Francis (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 15 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps) 15 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Yorke, William Horace Warboys	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕Dudder, Thomas Sidney, MC, DCM (Empld. under Air Ministry 9 Oct 18 to 10 Jan 19)	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 324 dys. Durh. L.I. 17 Oct 17	Searles, Albert George	14 July 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
Whitton, Frederick (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	27 Jan 58	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 220 dys. Army 18 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps) 18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Crabbe, Herbert Lyon Bing- ham (Empld. under Air Ministry 13 May 18)	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 1 dy. Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Aug 16 Mobd. Army Res.—111 dys. (Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 57 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) 3 Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Smith, Edward H.	18 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. Midd's R. 18 Oct 17 hp. 8 Dec 18	King, Frank Woodnutt	25 July 96	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 25 May 15 to 30 Nov 16) (Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16) (temp. Lt.) 1 Dec 16) Worc. R. 4 Nov 17 15 Feb 18
✕Neve, Harold	28 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 56 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17	✕Smith, William (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 July 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 92 dys. Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17 (R. F. Corps 3 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)
✕Carter, John	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 17			
Moore, Clement Leiby	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 8 Nov 17	✕Jones, William John	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
Gerdes, Thomas John Roy	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Echlin, Francis Charles	23 Nov 97	Unatt. 10 Nov 17 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 19
Thunder Henry Francis Anthony	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 6 Nov 17	Ward, Arthur (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 13 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 1 Nov 17	✕Pope, George Frederick, DCM	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Nov. 18) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 101 dys. S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17 R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Thew, Illius Augustus	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 5 Nov 17			
Whittaker, Eric Horton	—	Unatt. 27 Oct 17 Ind. Army 21 Nov 17			
✕Fidler, Charles Alexander Cornelius, DCM (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)—179 dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (R.F. Corps 28 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Attwood, Charles William (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 14 Nov 17 (R.F. Corps 14 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Dann, Henry James</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army — 14 Nov 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 16 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	<b>Martin, William Charles</b> ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Labour 17 May 18</i> )	4 May 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 4 mos. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 8 July 88 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17 hp. 6 Mar 19 In Ranks— — R. Fus. — 28 Nov 17
<b>Clinch, Stanley James</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army — 18 Nov 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 18 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	<b>Clarke, Cecily Harry Wre'ford</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 31 Aug 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. — 28 Nov 17
<b>Evans, Christmas</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army — 18 Nov 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 18 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	<b>Toogood, Francis Alva</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York R. — 28 Nov 17
<b>Keyes, John</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	—	In Ranks— Army — 18 Nov 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 18 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	<b>Witts, Henry</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. — 28 Nov 17 hp. 15 Aug 19
<b>Ibbott, Walter Claude</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 245 dys. Army — 23 Nov 17 ( <i>R.F. Corps</i> ) 23 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18	<b>Collins, Frank</b> ...	9 Apr 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 9 Oct 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. Glouc. R. — 28 Nov 17
<b>Purchase, Arthur James</b>	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. — 24 Nov 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 22 July 18	<b>Bass, Herbert Allan</b> ...	10 Oct 97	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 1 Mar 17 to 30 Nov 17 R. Mar. — 1 Dec 17 ( <i>actg. Lt.</i> ) R. Mar. — 1 Dec 17
<b>Hart, John Walter, MC</b>	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. — 24 Nov 17	<b>Kent, Henry Taylor</b> ...	—	Army 1 Dec 17 Ind. Army — 22 Nov 17
<b>Brown, Herliert, DCM</b>	18 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 24 dys. Lan. Fus. — 28 Nov 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 6 Apr 18	<b>Walklett, John</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. — 2 Dec 17 hp. 1 Apr 19
<b>Stubbs, George</b> ( <i>Empld. under Ministry of Labour 7 Nov 18</i> )	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. S. Staff. R. — 28 Nov 17	<b>Hanna, Arthur Leslie</b> ...	—	Army 3 Dec 17 Ind. Army — 3 Nov 17
<b>Mills, Arthur</b> ...	20 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. S. Staff. R. — 28 Nov 17 ( <i>Mach. Gun Corps</i> ) 2 Aug 18	<b>Curzon, Richard</b> ...	—	In Ranks— — North'n R. — 4 Dec 17
<b>Simpkins, John Joseph</b>	26 Apr 79	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 109 dys. E. Kent R. — 28 Nov 17	<b>Miles-Bailey, Gifford Miles</b>	9 Aug 98	( <i>Mobd. Spec Res.</i> ) to 14 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 17 dys.) ( <i>From Spec. Res.</i> ) Hamps. R. — 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
			<b>Goldthorp, Harry Douglas</b> ( <i>temp. Lt. 13 July 18</i> )	18 Oct 91	( <i>Temp. 2nd Lt.</i> ) 25 July 15 to 30 Jun 17 ( <i>Temp. Lt.</i> ) 1 July 17 to 12 July 18 R.A.S.C. — 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
			<b>Bowe, Roy William</b> ...	—	Army 6 Dec 17 Ind. Army — 3 Nov 17

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Duncan, John (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Jan 19) (temp. Lt. 14 Jan 19)	2 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs 318 dys. Seco. Rif. 12 Dec 17	Coleridge, Reginald Ernest	21 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Robert	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Dec 17	Oulshaw, Ronald Henry	27 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Morgan, John Patrick	9 Mar 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. R.A.S.C. 18 Dec 17	Ware, William	30 Apr 99	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Gettings, George Henry	—	In Ranks— E. Kent R. 18 Dec 17	Kennedy, James Burleigh	17 Jun 98	R.A.S.C. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Frederick William	22 Mar 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17 hp. 8 Feb 19	Herron, Robert Roy	2 May 98	1 D.G. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Edwin Albert	31 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17	Simpson, Robert Barry	19 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 7
Hanchard (Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Aug 18)	—	—	Jackson, Aubrey Edgar	—	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17 hp. 30 Aug 18
Brown, Albert Roland	9 Aug 92	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17	Constable, Douglas Cecil	13 May 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Griffiths, Ivor Henry	13 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	Rygate, John Henry	—	6 D.G. 21 Dec 17
Over, Dennis Spencer	22 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17	Bertram (Empld. under Air Ministry 2 Oct 18)	—	—
Haig, Ronald Price (Spec. empld. War Office 13 Dec 18 to 5 May 19)	10 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Conolly, Dermot Richard	18 July 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Perrott, Patrick St. George	25 Feb 98	3 D.G. 21 Dec 17	Vincent	—	Ind. Army 26 Mar 18
Hill, Reginald Francis	6 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Dunton, Arthur Naylor	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 398 dys. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 17
Tollemache, John Ernest	13 Nov 96	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	Ellis, Bertram	6 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 17
Blowey, Philip Samson	19 Nov 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Daws, Harold Alfred	23 Nov 92	(Temp. 2nd Lt.) 25 Jan 17 to 28 Mar 18 N. Staff. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley	23 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	Cubitt, Frank Leslie	19 Jan 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 19— 2 yrs. 98 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Norf. R. 25 Dec 17 3 May 19
Lambert, Henry	17 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 21 Dec 17	Bristowe, Leslie Walter	11 Nov 95	(In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 165 dys. In Ranks— 223 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt.) 26 Jan 17 to 12 July 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jan 17) Devon. R. 26 Dec 17 13 July 18 (temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 July 18)
Goldie, Richard Marie	3 Apr 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	Littlewood, Wallace St.	24 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 87 dys. Army 27 Dec 17 (R.F. Corps 21 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Joachim (Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH) British Salonika Force, 12 Feb 19)	—	—	John (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	—
Frangopulo-Hervey, George John	15 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Jones, Leslie Seymour Ross	3 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Richardes, Roderick	27 Sept 98	R. W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Alexander William Pryse	—	—	—	—	—
MacManus, Alexander	19 Apr 99	R. In. Rif. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Alfred Lambert	—	—	—	—	—
Corfield, Ernest John Moore	28 Apr 98	Shrops. L.I. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Grant, William Hamilton	14 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Stewart-Burton, James	11 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17	—	—	—
Philip (Empld. under Air Ministry 29 Sept 18)	—	—	—	—	—

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hinton, Norman Raglan ...	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 175 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17	Hereford, Richard Hugh ...	28 Oct 91	(Mobl. Spec. Res. to 8 Mar 18— 303 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Jan 18 29 Mar 18
White, Frederick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Army 28 Dec 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 18	✕Daly, Jeremiah ...	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Apr 13) Mobl. Army Res.— 1 yr. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Jan 18
✕Jukes, Alfred (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	6 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 22 dys. Army 29 Dec 17 (R.F. Corps 29 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)	✕Smith, William Burnie	28 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 224 dys. K.O. Sec. Bord. 7 Jan 18
Smith, William ...	10 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 17	✕Mann, John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 114 days. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18
Macdonald, Arthur Graham	24 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 17 11 Jun 18	✕Smith, Lamon (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 22 Oct 18)	15 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 18
Gardiner, John Roland (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	19 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 2 yrs. 62 dys. Army 2 Jan 18 (R.F. Corps 2 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Butler, Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— Army 11 Jan 18
✕Mears, Percy (Spec. Appt. (Cl. Ht) 20 Apr. 19)	—	In Ranks— Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18	Goldie, Alexander James ...	3 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Robinson, Henry (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 301 dys. In Ranks— 39 dys. Army 3 Jan 18 (R.F. Corps 3 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Carroll, Henry Edward Yorke (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	14 Dec 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 29 dys. 8 Hrs. 12 Jan 18 (R.F. Corps 12 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)
✕Allen, William (Adj't Terr. Force 22 Mar 18 to 30 July 18)	21 Nov 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 14 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 18 (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff R. 22 Mar 18 to 30 July 18)	✕Kemp, Charles ...	8 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 353 dys. Essex R. 16 Jan 18



**2nd Lieutenants—Continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Kelso, Walter Duncan	—	Army 17 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18	Lees, Archibald Edward	4 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
✕ Smith, Arthur Frederick, MM (Empld. under Min. of Labour 16 Jan 19)	27 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Apr 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 167 dys. Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 hp. 28 Sept 19	Robert's-Wray, Kenneth Owen	6 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Baker, Frederick (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 351 dys. (Trsd. to Army. Res. 20 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (emp.) 253 dys. Army 20 Jan 18 (R.F. Corps 20 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)	Taylor, Evan Nuttall	28 July 92	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
de la Mothe, Stanley Joseph	29 July 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jan 18	Scott, Anthony Gerald	22 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
✕ Freestone, William	14 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 342 dys. Suff. R. 22 Jan 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Sept 18 to 13 May 19)	O Carroll	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
✕ Gibson, Joseph, DCM	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Mar 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jan 18	Evans, William O'Connell	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
✕ Vavasour, Hubert Philip Anthony	14 Jan 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 195 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Jan 18	White, Reginald Frank Leslie	25 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Galpin, Stephen George	14 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Sherrif, George	3 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Edes, Noel Hamilton	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Gascoigne, Brian George	10 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Longfield, Theodore	9 July 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Courtenay, George William	14 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Metford, Francis Owen	24 Aug 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Stalkartt, Charles Marmaduke Bladen	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
de Linde, Christen Albert	13 July 95	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Macfarlane, Henry	—	2nd Lt., Army 26 Jan 18 Ind. Army 4 Oct 17
Monteith, Robert Arthur Vernon George Edward Stuart	13 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	Kirkhope, John Love	—	2nd Lt., Army 26 Jan 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 18
Stephenson, William Tydd	3 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18	Simpson, George Archibald Dundas	—	Army 26 Jan 18 Ind. Army 3 Oct 18
Scott, Thomas Arison Round	25 May 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18	✕ Henderson, William Lister, MC	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 3 years. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Aug 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 175 dys. Durh. L.I. 20 Jan 18
			✕ Hodgkinson, Thomas	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
			Honeyman, William	6 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 18 (Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 18 to 29 July 19) (Temp. Lt. 30 July 19 to 2 Sept 19) R.H.G. 20 Jan 18 3 Sept 19
			Weld-Forrester, Hon. Cecil George Wilfrid	12 July 99	
			Bates, Alfred Thomas Trevor	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18
			Wilkinson, Robert Rede	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18
			Bodenham, Konstantine Lubinski	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 19 Feb 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Saunders, William Eric Pentland	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Wright, Francis Victor, <i>DCM (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i>	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 275 dys. Army 1 Feb 18 (R.F. Corps 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
Campbell, Albert Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 12 Feb 18			
Arnott, Robert Louis Irving	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18			
Higginbotham, Philip Pleasants	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 4 Feb 18	Knight, John Morgan (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (R.F. Corps 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
Dowse, Benjamin Thomas John	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18	Wood, Ernest Richard (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (R.F. Corps 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
Stephenson, George Eric Burdett	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18			
Peckover, Richard Gurney	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Mooney, Herbert Francis ...	—	Army 1 Feb 18 Ind. Army 25 Nov 18
Lindsay, Pooler Leeman ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 6 Feb 18			
Newington, Gordon Henderson	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Brown, William Edward	30 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 171 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 18
Henshaw, Alan George ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18	Parker, Herbert (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 277 dys. Army 3 Feb 18 (R.F. Corps 3 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
Newbery Eric Archibald ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 5 Feb 18			
Wells, Harry Vincent ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Swann, Arthur Edmund ...	—	Army 3 Feb 18 Ind. Army 22 Nov 17
Johnson, Alec Henry Garton	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18			
Strump, Reuben ...	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 7 Feb 18	Card, Harry George ...	23 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 148 dys. W. Rid. R. Adj. 4 Feb 18 W. Rid. R. 7 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 7 Feb 19)
Maund, John Anthony Hansby	—	Unatt. 31 Jan 18 Ind. Army 11 Feb 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ <b>Maunder, William</b> Charles, <i>MC, MM</i>	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. Devon R. 4 Feb 18	✕ <b>Downing, Eric, DCM...</b>	28 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18 <i>lep.</i> 28 Feb 18
✕ <b>Bowden, Arthur John...</b>	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Devon R. 4 Feb 18	✕ <b>Bailey, Frederick</b> Walter, <i>DCM</i>	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 196 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
✕ <b>Wood, John, MC</b>	18 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. Bord. R. 5 Feb 18	<b>Hook, William John</b>	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 28 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 18
✕ <b>Deptford, William</b>	24 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 18	<b>Coakley, James Austin</b>	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. W.I.R. 26 Feb 18
<b>Kirtland, Benjamin Henry</b>	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18	<b>Rendall, Ernest Selwyn</b>	8 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 203 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18 <i>hp.</i> 18 Dec 18
✕ <b>Brooker, Albert, MM...</b>	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 217 dys. R. Suss. R. 9 Feb 18	✕ <b>Goodfellow, Charles</b> Irvin, <i>MM</i>	5 Feb 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 82 dys. (Discharged 25 May 01) (Re-enlisted 28 Nov 04) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 91 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Hulbert, Herbert John</b>	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. Wilts. R. 11 Feb 18	✕ <b>Frost, William Edward,</b> <i>MM</i>	25 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 days. Linc. R. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Brinton, Edgar, MM...</b>	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 18	<b>Poole, Frederick</b>	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Evans, William...</b>	16 Dec 87	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	<b>Greenfield, Albert Victor</b>	7 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Smith, Robert</b> ( <i>Adj.</i> <i>Indian Volunteer Rifles</i> 18 Feb 18)	29 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Can'n Highrs. 18 Feb 18	<b>Gay, John</b>	30 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 59 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Peake, Archibald</b>	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. R. War. R. 18 Feb 18	✕ <b>Johnstone, Bernard</b> David, <i>DCM, MM</i>	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 133 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Littlejohn, Cyril, MM</b> ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry</i> 1 Apr 18)	9 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.) 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Army 19 Feb 18 ( <i>R. F. Corps</i> 19 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Hatfield, William</b>	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 5 yrs. ( <i>Transd. to Army</i> Res. 24 Feb 08) Mod. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. E. York. R. 27 Feb 18
✕ <b>Ford, Charles Russell</b>	12 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18			
✕ <b>Hoffman, Patrick</b> Joseph ( <i>Empld. with W. Afr.</i> <i>Frontier Force 19 Feb 18</i> ) ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. 19 Feb 18</i> )	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Worc. R. 19 Feb 18			

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Williams, John, DCM	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Feb 18	✕McIntosh, Henry, MC	—	In Ranks— 49 dys. (Discharged 8 Apr 08) (Re-enlisted 16 Aug 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Sept 17 (actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Nov 17 to 29 Dec 17) (to take rank and precedence from 1 Mar 18)
Webb, Charles (Empld. under Air Ministry 22 May 18)	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	Craggs, Reginald Edmund George	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Martyn, William Thomas...	9 Jan 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 106 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18	✕Elgar, Anthony ...	12 Nov 87	In Ranks— 347 dys. (Discharged 21 Feb 07) (Re-enlisted 19 Aug 12) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 194 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18 R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Rumsey, Walter, Thomas Joseph;	1 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18	✕Gash, Arthur Blain	31 May 99	In Ranks— 1 Mar 18
Baker, Walter William	28 Dec 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 27 Feb 18	Tremaine, Albert Edward Dunsier	27 Nov 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Bamber, Alfred	9 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18	Skelton, Hugh Miller	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
✕Mallett, John Arnold, MM	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys. (Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 18) W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18	Vibert, William Eric	30 July 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Ibbetson, Norman Riley...	23 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 280 dys. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18	Clarke, Harold Nelson	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
✕Oxton, Fairclough	6 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. R. Fus. 28 Feb 18	Rolland, François Alexandre de Rastel de Rocheblanc	29 Jun 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
✕Culley, Ernest, Edward Thomas	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 32 dys. Glouc. R. 1 Mar 18 (actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 7 Sept 18) (Labour Corps 1 Dec 18)	✕Goodwin, Edward Guy Medlicott, MC	3 Dec 95	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 83 dys. (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 4 Mar 18 26 May 18
			✕Augood, Frederick	26 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 279 dys. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (Tank Corps 5 Mar 18)
			✕Reeves, Francis William	22 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 317 dys. R. Berks. R. 5 Mar 18
			Sirrell, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Fus. 7 Mar 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 7 Mar 18)
			✕Twisleton - Wyke- ham-Fiennes, Hon. Allen Rupert Ingleham, MC	25 Sept 97	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 82 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 8 Mar 18 21 Jun 18

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Speedy, William Dinwoodie	9 Jun 98	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 12 Oct 18— 1 yr. 188 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 8 Mar 18 13 Oct 18	Stenhenson, Matthew Henry	26 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 47 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18
Flack, William Henry (Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal Guernsey & Alderney Dist. 3 Mar 19) (temp. Capt. 3 Mar 19)	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 37 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18	Prestidge, Walter, MC	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 18
Gallivan, Joseph Patrick, DCM	6 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18	Barron, Leo (temp. Capt. 28 Feb 19)	5 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Aug 11) Mobb. Army Res 3 yrs. 224 dys. R. Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 25 Oct 18 to 27 Feb 19)
Pile, Ernest David Aitkins	26 Feb 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18	O'Connor William, MC (Empld. with K. Afr. Frontier Force 23 July 19) (temp. Lt. 23 July 19)	29 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 18
Blockley, Nigel Robertson (ADC to Army Corps Comdr. 3rd Army Corps, British Armies in France 30 Jan 19)	—	Rif. Brig. 12 Mar 18 21 Mar 18	Dowling, James, MM...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
Kerrigan, John	16 Apr 51	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Leins. R. 13 Mar 18	Pennington, Arthur	17 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. Bord. R. 19 Mar 18
Blanchard, Frank William	26 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18	Jooper, Francis Arbutnot ambe	24 Sept 97	(Mobb. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr. 137 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. Art. 20 Mar 18 4 Sept 18
Leaversuch, Bertie William, DCM	15 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18	Lang, Henry George	—	(Mobb. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 25 Sept 18— 1 yr. 98 dys.) (from Ind. Army Res. of Off. Ind. Army 20 Mar 18 26 Sept 18
Sharkey, Thomas	25 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 58 dys. Durh. L. I. 14 Mar 18	Jones, Charles Aubrey	21 Aug 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 243 dys. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 18
Ward, Victor Wallace, DCM	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R. W. Fus. 14 Mar 18	Wheeler, William Edward	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun 07) (Rejoined 24 July 07)
Pye, William Henry	13 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18	Guiver, Henry Sidney MC, MM	19 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 18
Annett, John (Adyt., Indian Volunteers, 14 Mar 18)	3 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18	Brooks, George Henderson (Adyt., Indian Volunteers 24 Mar 18)	17 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Cam n Highbrs. 24 Mar 18
Mitton, William Alfred	27 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18			
Lethbridge, Fred, DCM	31 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Devon. R. 15 Mar 18			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Lemmon, Ernest John Colin	27 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 305 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 18	✕Hopper, James Henry	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Art. 27 Mar 18
✕Olver, Harry ... ..	6 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Duke of Corn. L.I. 24 Mar 18	✕Ambrose, Robert David, DCM	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
✕Garvie, Ernest ... ..	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18	Egan, Frederick Charles ...	2 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 145 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
✕Mack, Cornelius, MM...	13 Oct 84	(In Ranks, embd. Mila. 327 dys.) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 254 dys. Welsh R. 24 Mar 18	French, Albert Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— W. York. R. 27 Mar 18 5 Apr 19
✕Mohr, William ... ..	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. N. Lan. R. 24 Mar 18	✕Mitchell, Herbert George	5 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Curzon-Hope, Richard, MC	7 May 89	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18— 1 yr. 97 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18	Pinder, William ... ..	21 May 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Davison, Almeric George Harry	26 Apr 94	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 17 to 31 July 18) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18	✕Thewlis, Frank Tin- ham, MC	9 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Wallerstein, Louis David James	6 Oct 88	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 17 to 3 Sept 18) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18 4 Sept 18 Adj. E. Lan. R. 17 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 17 Jan 19)	Brawn, John Agutta ...	13 Sept 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 195 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Beckingsale, Cyril Jefferies	28 Jan 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 1 yr. 214 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) R. War. R. 26 Mar 18 16 Nov 18	Ware, Frederick George Glanville	5 Mar 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Dickinson, John Thomas ...	21 Mar 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Dec 18— 1 yr. 226 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Bedf. & Herts. R. 26 Mar 18 8 Dec 18	✕Bagley, Charles Edgar, MM	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
Williams, Albert Robert ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 329 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18	McInerney, Thomas ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 82 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Dobson, Herbert ... ..	2 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Mar 18	Townsend, Cecil Herbert...	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
			Eradbury, Charles Samuel	16 Aug 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Owen, Frederick ...	28 Dec 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Moreman, Charles Francis John	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 18
Piercey, Maurice Walter (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Army 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (R. F. Corps 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>✕</del> Berryman, Edward John, MC, DCM	26 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 29 Mar 18
Payne, John Frederick ...	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Midd. R. 27 Mar 18	Rennie, William Law (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (temp.) Army 30 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (R. F. Corps 30 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)
Welton, Ernest Edward ...	16 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Nort. R. 27 Mar 18			
Golder, Harry Owen ...	25 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Nov 06) Mobl. Army Res— 3 yrs. 234 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Brown, Charles Edward, MC	18 Nov 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Mar 18
<del>✕</del> Heather, Frederick William, MM	23 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. R. Fus. 27 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Brown, Archie ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 30 Mar 18
Reeves, Frank Arch...	26 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> McCrowe, John (Spec. empld. War Office, 24 Feb 19)	1 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 63 dys. Worc. R. 1 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Worc. R. 26 May 18)
<del>✕</del> O'Reilly, Charles ...	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 28 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Spooner, Charles ...	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Hayward, Alexander ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (Discharged 21 July 08) (Re-enlisted 2 Oct 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 143 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Howden, James ...	9 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 353 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> McGrady, Hugh John	27 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 49 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 18	Jack, Herbert Alexander ...	—	(From Can. Mil. Forces) (Temp. Lt.) 23 Jan 18 to 25 Feb 18 Army 1 Apr 18 Ind. Army 26 Feb 18
<del>✕</del> Gray, John Edward ...	10 May 81	(In Ranks— Impl. Yco. 1 yr. 6 dys.) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 18	<del>✕</del> Parker, Stanley John, MC, DCM	15 Jun 82	(In Ranks, Embl. Mila. 333 dys.) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Wilt. R. 1 Apr 18 2 Apr 18
<del>✕</del> Collens, John William...	16 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Blackwood, Thomas Robert Gordon	7 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18	✕Mabbott, Richard, MC	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 68 dys. R. Fus. 6 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18)
✕Fairburn, Herbert Francis	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18	✕Jones, Thomas Edward	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Worc. R. 6 Apr 18
✕Brown, David ...	Jan 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 18 hp. 4 Feb 11	✕Grundle, Thomas ...	26 Jan 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Oct 02) Rejoined 24 Nov 02
✕Davidson, Alexander, MM	19 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18			In Ranks— 13 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 284 dys. Linc. R. 6 Apr 18
✕Lilly, Joseph ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18	✕Simmons, William Richard, MM	27 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Apr 18
Agnew, Ellis Alexander, ...	4 Apr 00	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	✕Richards, William Ash Hill Vale	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Feb 13) (Discharged 30 May 14) (Re-enlisted in Army Res. 11 July 14)
✕Dawkins, John James, MC, DCM	9 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 8 Apr 18 to 4 Apr 19)	✕Ewing, Herbert Edgar	4 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. Suff. R. 7 Apr 18
✕Green, Robert ...	19 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (temp.)— 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18 Adj't. R. Art. 7 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 19)	✕McKechnie, Alexander, DCM	6 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Army 7 Apr 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 7 Apr 18)
✕Maxwell, Robert ...	29 Jan 85	(In Ranks, Emhd. Mila. 1 yr. 87 dys.) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. 216 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18	✕Laing, George Edgar, MM	12 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 18
✕Payne, Henry, MM ...	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 79 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	✕Levi, Frederick Edward	27 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 18
✕Chapman, Philip, MC	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	✕Mathieson, William ...	11 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (temp.)— 343 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
✕Ainley, John Raywood, MC	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. E. York. R. 5 Apr 18	✕Elders, Charles ...	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 18
✕Green, Arthur William	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18	✕Smith, Edwin Holte ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 261 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
✕Rist, Henry Arthur ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Elcombe, Harold George	2 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18	✕ Cross, Henry Edward ..	25 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp)— 345 dys. Middx. R. 12 Apr 18
✕ Hedley, John Cyprian, <i>DSO, MC</i>	21 Aug '88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 206 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Serr. Bu. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Oct 18	✕ Bradley, Albert Edward, <i>MC, MM</i>	11 Sept 81	In Ranks— 201 dys. Discharged 30 Aug 02 Re-enlisted 16 Sept 04 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 208 dys. Hamps. R. 12 Apr 18
✕ Allen, Edward Henry ...	17 July 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18	✕ Watkins, Stanley, <i>DCM</i>	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 164 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 18
✕ Stallard, Herbert Thomas	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 344 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18	✕ Smith, George, <i>DCM</i> ...	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 74 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Apr 18
✕ Plowman, Ernest Edward	13 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 180 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18	Barkworth, Albert John	13 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. N. Lan. R. 12 Apr 18
✕ Stewart, Alexander, <i>MM</i>	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18	(Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 12 Apr 18) (temp. Lt. 12 Apr 18)		
✕ Day, John, <i>MC, MM</i> ...	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 232 dys. R. Scots 11 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. R. Scots 30 Oct 18 to 16 Aug 19)	✕ Lizieri, Santo ...	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Apr 18
✕ Dowsett, William ...	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 18	✕ Sellis, Thomas Joseph, <i>MC</i>	8 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 18
Maxwell, John ...	8 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 73 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Nov 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Apr 18	Atkinson, George Edgar (Adj. Indian Defence Force, 13 Apr 18)	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 13 Apr 18
✕ Firmin, Arthur ...	9 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 18	✕ Anderson, Harry ...	10 Apr 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 308 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Apr 18
✕ Parkhill, William ...	30 May 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. (Discharged 2 Feb 14) (Re-enlisted in Army Res. 24 Feb 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18	Dighton, Richard Leslie ...	17 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
			✕ Dannatt, Arthur, <i>MC, MM</i>	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
			✕ Craney, Clarence Royal	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Tough, Cyril Charles, <i>MC</i>	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. Worc. R. 15 Apr 18 <i>actg. Capt. Worc. R. 30 Apr 18</i>	✕Gogerty, George	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. <i>(Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Aug 11)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 53 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18 <i>(actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Oct 18 to 11 Dec 18)</i>
✕Cave, William James, <i>MM</i> King, <i>MM</i>	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18	✕Mepstead, Sidney, <i>MM</i>	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
✕Parker, John Albert, <i>MM</i>	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18	✕Finch, Walter Frank	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. <i>(Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan 08)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18 Adj. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 to 16 Apr 19 <i>(actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 to 16 Apr 19)</i>
✕Richards, Thomas, <i>MM</i>	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 127 dys. <i>(Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun 12)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 240 dys. Ches. R. 16 Apr 18	Woodfield, Alexander Walford	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. W. Ind. R. 23 Apr 18
✕Morgan, David George Llewelyn, <i>DCM</i>	30 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 115 dys. Worc. R. 17 Apr 18	Ward, Ernest Edward	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. R. Fus. 23 Apr 18
Lamb, Robert James	24 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 79 dys. Som. L.I. 17 Apr 18	✕Fisher, Thomas Henry, <i>MM</i>	20 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 246 dys. Dorset. R. 23 Apr 18
✕Crane, Arthur	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 18	Barry, Guy Harte	1 Sept 98	Conn. Itang. 24 Apr 18
Sadler, Henry	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. R.A.S.C. 18 Apr 18	Pierssené, Stephen Herbert	9 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
✕Thacker, James Henry	5 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 19 Apr 18	Jerome, Geoffrey Keyter	3 July 99	Inf. Brig. 24 Apr 18
✕Slattery, Joseph Edmund	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. Lan. Fus. 19 Apr 18	Grant, James Murray	6 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
✕Key, Francis Henry, <i>DCM</i>	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 <i>(Ind. Sig. Serv. 19 Apr 18)</i>	Dinwiddie, Herbert William	22 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 21 Oct 18
✕Ellis, Ernest, <i>MM</i>	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 344 dys. <i>(Trsd. to Army Res. 7 July 11)</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Apr 18	Macgeorge, Robert Andrew <i>(A.D.C. to G.O. comdg. 5th Army Corps, British Armies in France 18 Jan 19 to 31 Mar 19)</i>	9 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
			Hope, James	19 Nov 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18 <i>hp. 31 Jan 19</i>
			Duncan, John Douglass Grace	24 Jan 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
			Winter, George Henry	5 Jun 99	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
			Plewman, Thomas Leslie	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army 14 Oct 18
			Block, Allen Prichard	13 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
			Harwood, George Edward	17 Jun 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Love, Robert Mellis ...	26 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Wilson, John Hector Alexander	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Murchison, Roderick Charles	16 Mar 99	North'n R. 24 Apr 18	✕Dempster, Alan James Howarth, MC	13 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Erskine, George Watkin Eben James	23 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18	Doyne, Robert Harry	13 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Knowles, Cyril	2 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Rowe, George Edward Ewart	26 Jun 99	Line. R. 24 Apr 18
Wright, John Aitken	24 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Angus, Tom Hardy	22 May 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Buckland, James Roy	13 Oct 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18	Reynolds, Alfred Brian Challen	6 Apr 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Graham, Reginald Moray	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	McCausland, Charles Edward	4 Oct 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Heffer, Arthur Beale	9 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Warwick, Guy Neville	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hime, Ernest Holley	18 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Jackson, John Alfred Stewart	27 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Malcolm Arthur Aneas	18 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Dooley, George de Renzie	5 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Jacomb-Hood, Richard	23 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18	Ellerbeck, Bertram John James	18 July 99	12 Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Agnew-Wallace, Robert	16 May 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Cooper, Charles Henry	7 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Anderson, Francis Joseph	19 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Dickinson, David Charles Gilbert	16 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Henry Craig (A-D-C. to G-O-C., 65th Div., British Armies in France, 12 Sept 18)	19 Aug 99	15 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	Desborough, John Noel Campbell	19 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Short, Herbert Kitchener	25 May 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18 (actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Feb 19)	Thorne, Joseph	2 Jun 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Guinness, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke	15 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18	Simmons, John Marcus Rainsford	15 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
McGregor, Herbert James Dacre Lacy	18 Sept 98	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Wallace, Hugh Everingham	25 Mar 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Sullivan, Arthur Joseph	8 July 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Craig, George Lyle	13 Feb 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Mullens, Guy John de Wette (A.C.C. to Brig.-Comdr., 1st Cav. Brig. British Armies in France 30 Nov 18)	23 Jan 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18	de Silva, Walter Raymond	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Crosbie, Frank Stephen	15 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Ford, Edward Cecil Kenneth Herbert	30 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bailey, Charles Glenton	17 Aug 99	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18	Bedford, Frederick William Gordon	2 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Murray, James Roberts	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Collins, Edward	3 Jun 99	16 Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Hoare, Neville Eustace	17 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	Todd, Charles Hedley	20 May 99	5 D.G. 24 Apr 18
Stephenson, Gordon Alexander	8 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18	Winsloe, Richard Devenick	19 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Yates, Maurice William	25 Nov 98	11 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	Adamson, George Ryder	30 Dec 98	E. Kent E. 24 Apr 18
Knocker, John Bedingfield	24 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Elmhirst, James Victor	17 Oct 98	York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
✕Fryer, Reginald Woughby Hessey, MC	21 July 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18	✕Mitchell, Francis James, MC	25 Feb 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Allen, William Ashwin	10 Jun 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Trengrouse, William Trevenen	17 Dec 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
		18 Oct 18	Boucher, Humphrey Murray	28 Mar 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
			Horton, Benjamin Ernest	13 Oct 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Fletcher, Gerald Joseph ...	20 July 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Gomer, Leslie William ...	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Howell, Harry Alfred Adrian	8 Oct 98	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18	Mayall, John Bamford ...	11 Nov 98	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas	17 July 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Koch de Gooreynd, Alexander Louis Wynand	7 Apr 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Benson, Charles Richard ...	15 Nov 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Bodley, Cyril Maurice ...	4 Jun 99	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	15 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Fearnside-Speed, Alex- ander Andrew John Nelson	9 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Banks, Alexander Thomas	25 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Anderson, Henry Stewart	11 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Stott, Robert Edwin Stott ...	29 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18	Gedge, Herbert Henry Johnson	--	18 Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Rose, Anthony James Duncan	10 July 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	Hillaby, Hector ...	18 May 99	2 D.G. 24 Apr 18
Brampton, Charles ...	24 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Lamb, Frederick Warren ...	30 Oct 98	9 Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Wilcox, Marcus Anthony ...	4 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18	Crommelin, Henry Arden (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 25 Oct 18)	5 Jun 99	W. Rid. R. 24 Apr 18
Hartigan, Kenneth Leslie Stewart	2 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Thompson, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 98	Wilts. R. 24 Apr 18
Howlett, Bernard ...	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	Balguy, John St. John ...	26 Feb 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Laming, Robert Cecil ...	22 Apr 99	18 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	Becher, Lancelot Alleyne Blakeney (A-D-C. to G-O-C., 13th Div. Mes. Exped. Force 9 Nov 18 to 5 Apr 19) (A-D-C 28 May 19)	30 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Catto, Francis Edward ...	12 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Matthews, Frederick George	3 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 18
Cosby, Errol Ashworth Sydney	15 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18	Ekin, William John ...	13 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
James, Leigh ...	23 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Tilden, Edward Divers ...	7 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Macdonald, David ...	3 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Wilson, Eccles George ...	1 May 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Dale, Guy Frederick...	5 Nov 28	2 D.G. 24 Apr 18	Sankey, Gordon Everist ...	5 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Plowden, Piers Standish ...	24 Mar 99	17 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	Cook, David Archibald George, M/C	2 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Holder, Eric Denzil...	22 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Mattingley, Wallace Grierson	21 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Wishart, John Gowans ...	21 Jan 99	5 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	Clendenin, Paul Dana ...	19 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Howard, Cecil Wilfred ...	--	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Bryant, Eric John Aldous ...	16 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Greig, James Kellie Morton	25 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Allan, Richard ...	21 Oct 98	1 Das. 24 Apr 18
Bryan, Donald Charles	28 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	Earle, Raymond Isham Paterson	9 May 99	6 Dns. 24 Apr 18
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	FitzGerald, Knightley Purefoy	12 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Crofton, Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther	7 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18	Lee, Conrad Issell ...	25 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Ryley, Leslie Frederic Mac- pherson	6 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army	Tims, Edwin Thomas ...	11 Aug 99	R.A.S.C. 24 Apr 18 (Devon R. (att'd.) 20 Oct 18)
Thomson, George Douglas, M/C	18 Feb 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18	Sykes, Hugh ...	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18 Ind. Army
Allen, Bulkeley Garbutt Lynn (Empl'd. under Air Ministry 9 Aug 18)	20 July 99	Welsh R. 24 Apr 18	Stevenson, Noel David ...	7 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
			Bourke, Myles Esmond ...	29 Oct 98	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Badger, Robert Edward Arthur Gordon	11 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18	Roy, Walter Henry Broke ...	—	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Phillippo, John Cecil ...	23 Jan 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Leetham, William Herbert	22 Apr 99	North'n R. 24 Apr 18
Roper-Curzon, Hon. Ralph Henry	6 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18	Cunningham, Wilfred Alexander	—	E. Scots 24 Apr 18
Forestier-Walker, George Ferdinand	20 May 99	S. Gds. 25 Sept 18	Hamill-Stewart, Donald Henry	27 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Bellingham-Smith, Anthony	12 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18	Stephens, Donald Ryder ...	11 Sept 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Davis, Francis Joseph ...	—	5 Lrs. 24 Apr 18	Walker, Wilfred ...	25 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hunt, Ashton ...	—	hp. 25 Sept 19	Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon	3 Jun 99	Ind. Army 20 Oct 18
Wood, Edward Askey ...	18 July 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Herbert, Kenneth Lionel ...	13 Jan 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Woodman, William Henry Lionel	12 Dec 98	Ind. Army 18 Oct 18
Wynn, John ...	—	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18	Lister, Martin Douglas Bathurst	6 May 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Loch, Richard Anthony ...	1 Apr 99	Bord. R. 24 Apr 18	Portman, Edward Claud Berkeley	8 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
✕Douglass, Alexander Frederick Sholto, MC	12 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18	Dracott, Henry St. Elmo ...	23 Jan 99	L.G. 24 Apr 18
Palmieri, Victor Edward Arthur	13 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Burgess, Ernest Oakley ...	5 Aug 99	(Gds. Mach. Gun. R. 10 May 18 to 4 Mar 19)
Spurrier, John Reginald ...	15 Apr 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Wright, Norman Ligertwood Sinclair	15 Jun 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Combe, Harold Percy ...	—	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18	Hughes, Allan Harwood ...	22 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Versfeld, Edwin Francis Stanley	1 Mar 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18	Ballantine, Charles Lloyd	10 Nov 98	Gord. Highs. 24 Apr 18
Cust, Peregrine Francis Adelbert	27 Apr 99	6 D.G. 24 Apr 18	White, Ernest Herbert Leslie	26 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
McKenzie, Duncan Malcolm Roy	24 Jun 98	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Towsey, Edward William ...	16 Oct 98	Ind. Army 23 Oct 18
Moultrie, Frederick James Ferguson	26 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18	Lucas, Thomas George Rasleigh	24 Dec 98	21 Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Lindsay, Robert ...	29 July 99	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Harrington, Frederick Herbert Louis	14 Mar 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Denton, John William Mingay	13 Apr 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18	Rathborne, Henry Barton	4 Feb 99	W. York. R. 24 Apr 18
Ingleiden, Henry Arthur ...	21 Mar 99	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18	Briscoe, Francis Meyritt Elliott Drake	—	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Bradley, Vincent John ...	31 May 99	13 Hrs. 24 Apr 18	Stewart, Charles Duncan Andrew	3 Feb 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Davies, William Wokey Northam	26 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18	Walton, Sidney Cecil, DCM	10 Dec 79	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Curtis, Walter Stopford Constable	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18			Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Hastings, Percy Graham ...	23 Oct 98	Ind. Army 24 Oct 18			Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Collard, Basil Hewlett Aldred	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18			Ind. Army 1 Nov 18
Vining, Richard Edward Doughty	18 Aug 99	Ind. Army 24 Oct 18			
Flunket, Hon. Terence Conyngham (A-D-C. to G.O. Comd. 8 Div. British Armies in France, 18 Jan 19)	12 July 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18			
		Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Bourne</del> , John ...	16 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 38 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 18	<del>Ratcliffe</del> , Joseph ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Jan 05) (Rejoined 24 Mar 05) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 165 dys. E. Lan. R. 21 Apr 18
<del>Venables</del> , Wilfred ...	29 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 18 Adjut.— R. Art. 11 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Feb 19)	<del>Pittard</del> , Frederick Tristram, MM	28 Oct 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 170 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
<del>Flippance</del> , Sidney, MC	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18	<del>Addison</del> , William ...	14 Jun 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 266 dys. R. Art. 28 Apr 18
<del>Bailey</del> , Tom, MC	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18	<del>Sutherland</del> , Aubrey William, MM	7 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Essex R. 28 Apr 18
Gosden, Arthur George (temp. Capt. 16 Jan. 19)	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. N. Lan. R. 26 Apr 18	<del>Bone</del> , Charles Albert James, MM	25 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Dec 12) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 266 dys. R. Fus. 28 Apr 18
<del>Wibberly</del> , George Frederick	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 159 dys. Bedt. & Herts. R. 26 Apr 18	Bevan, John Dixon ...	7 May 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Nov 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Army 28 Apr 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 28 Apr 18)
<del>Harris</del> , William Hamilton	21 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18 Adjut.— R. Art. 14 Feb 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Feb 19) (Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 17 to 11 Jan 18) Army 26 Apr 18 Ind. Army 12 Jan 18	<del>Russell</del> , James Alfred ...	10 Feb 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Essex R. 29 Apr 18
Brooke, Lionel Hugh ...	—	—	<del>O'Brien</del> , Patrick ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Apr 18
<del>Stuart</del> , Harry Greville, MC (Empld. under Air Ministry 21 Apr 18)	18 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Apr 18	<del>Smith</del> , John Leonard, MM	11 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys. Som. L.I. 29 Apr 18
<del>Angwin</del> , William ...	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18	Hedley, Robert Hale ...	29 Apr 00	R. Art. 29 Apr 18
			<del>Noble</del> , Christopher Allen	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Apr 18
			<del>Harwood</del> , Albert Frederick	13 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
			Cave, Adrian Record ...	3 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. Army 30 Apr 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 30 Apr 18)

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
de Bertrand, Francis Harald	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 166 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18	James, Albert Arthur ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. Comm. Rang. 6 May 18
North, Gilbert James	13 Oct 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18	North, Ernest Alfred, MC, DCM	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 193 dys. Lan. Fus. 7 May 18
Campbell, James Archibald	30 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 18	Bigg, James Thomas ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R. Art. 7 May 18
Primmer, Horace Rupert...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18	Roberts, William ...	3 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Eerks. R. 10 May 18
Mahon, Frederick Octavius	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. R.W. Fus. 1 May 18	Pye, Sydney ...	17 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
Know, Albert Edward	18 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18	Heath, Frank...	30 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. Linc. R. 10 May 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 10 May 18)
Sexton, Arthur ...	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18	Hempel, Frank Herbert (Adj. Territorial Force, 4 Aug 19)	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
Quickenden, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 18	Barnard, Frederick William	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 136 dys. Worc. R. 10 May 18
Rye, Ernest Charles ...	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 18	Winslade, Frederick George	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Leins. R. 10 May 18
Bond, Arthur Cecil ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 18	Sparkes, Percy James (temp. Capt. 4 Aug 19)	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 May 18
Riley, Harold ...	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 109 dys. S. Lan. R. 3 May 18	Tyler, Edward William	—	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 18
Muir, Thomas, MC	1 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 127 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 May 18	Butler, Alan Samuel	22 Nov 98	C. Gds. 10 May 18 26 May 18
Rose, William Robert ...	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 3 Hrs. 4 May 18	Green-Emmott, Edward Gosset	28 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 May 18 31 May 18
Chrystal, Arthur James	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 18	Wood, Harry, DCM	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 103 dys. G. Gds. 11 May 18 (Gds. Mach. Gun R. 11 May 18)
Wake, Thomas Arthur	12 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Nort. R. 5 May 18			
Penny, John Richard Frederick Walter, DCM	11 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 May 18			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Robinson, Arthur Charles	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 11 May 18	✕Tyler, Ernest, DCM ...	30 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 14 Aug 13 <i>Re-enlisted in</i> Spec. Res. 3 Sept 14 (In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 64 dys.) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 16 May 18
✕Stirk, Charles William...	11 Sept 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. York. R. 11 May 18	✕Dickinson, Edward Bruce	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 12 dys. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 10 Aug 98 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 282 dys. R. War. R. 16 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. War. R. 15 Nov 18)
✕Somers, Robert George	1 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 May 18	✕Brooker, Leslie Jesse, MC	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 17 May 18
✕Martin, Alfred ...	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 120 dys. Suff. R. 11 May 18	✕Halls, Frank ...	22 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 237 dys. Som. L.I. 17 May 18
✕Yorke, Vincent James William	25 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 18	✕Drummond, Alexander	10 Nov 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R. Scots 17 May 18
✕Mitchell, Frederick William	6 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18	✕Twigden, Cyril Reuben (Adj., Indian Volunteers, 18 May 18)	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. R. Fus. 18 May 18
✕Abdy, Harry Cavill ...	24 Dec 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 254 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18	✕Gallagher, William ...	24 July 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> Res. 24 July 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 18
✕Luck, Eric Courtenay ...	25 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18	✕Dean, Peter, MC, DCM	13 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. Arg. & Sub'd Highrs. 18 May 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 18) (actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 18 to 1 Oct 18) (actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 2 Oct 18 to 26 Feb 19)
✕Maguire, Thomas, MC	18 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 106 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 18) (actg. Adj. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 18 to 6 Nov 18) Adj. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 18			
Hack, Thomas William	29 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. E. York. R. 15 May 18			
✕Siddons, James, MC, DCM, MM	13 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. Ches. R. 15 May 18			
✕Milne, David, MC, (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 16 May 18)	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 132 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18	✕Mott, Charles Edwin, MM	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art. 19 May 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<del>Newberry</del> , William Charles, <i>MM</i>	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Devon R. 19 May 18	<del>Davey</del> , Herbert ...	14 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 14 July 07</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 18
<del>Maskell</del> , Edward Charles	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 19 May 18	Anderson, Francis Gordon	—	Unatt. \$24 May 18 2 Jun 18 Ind. Army 29 Oct 18
<del>Fairbrother</del> , Arthur ...	15 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 May 18	Church, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 May 18 ( <i>Ind. Sig. Serv.</i> 25 May 18)
<del>Jarvis</del> , William ...	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 275 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 4 Oct 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Devon R. 20 May 18	<del>Adcock</del> , Henry ...	23 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. B. Surr. R. 26 May 18
<del>Bicker</del> , Arthur William, <i>MC</i>	11 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 20 May 18	Pincott, Frederick Stephen	27 Apr 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys Welsh R. 26 May 18
Jutilane, John ..	17 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 20 May 18	<del>Dorgan</del> , Edward ...	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys S. Wales Bord. 26 May 18
<del>Miller</del> , David ...	7 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. K. O. Sec. Bord. 20 May 18	<del>Allison</del> , Archibald Walter, <i>MC</i>	6 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 72 dys. 5 Lrs. 27 May 18
Needham, John Henry ( <i>Adjt., Territorial Force</i> 10 Oct 18)	10 Nov 95	( <i>Mobd. Spec. Res.</i> to 15 Nov 18 1 yr. 180 dys.) ( <i>from Spec. Res.</i> ) R. Art. 20 May 18 16 Nov 18 ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> R. Art. Terr. Force 10 Oct 18)	Wright, William Ernest ..	4 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
<del>Watson</del> Robert...	5 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 22 May 18	<del>Lawlor</del> , Charles...	19 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
<del>Harrigan</del> , Harry ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18	Gillon, Thomas Charles ...	8 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
<del>Bonwick</del> , Leonard Charles	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 215 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18	<del>Bishop</del> , George, <i>MM</i> ...	2 Feb 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 147 dys. <i>Discharged</i> 26 July 02 <i>Re-enlisted</i> 17 Mar 03 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
<del>Mullingar</del> , Alfred, <i>DCM</i>	3 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Manch. R. 22 May 18	McLeod, William Gunn Mathieson	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
<del>Arnold</del> , Christopher, <i>DCM</i>	3 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 3 July 11</i> ) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Art. 23 May 18	Sparks, Cecil Ambrose ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 192 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dawkins, Harry ... ..	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— R. Eng.— 28 May 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Jun 18 to 14 Oct '18, 15 Oct 18 to 28 Feb 19, and 1 Mar 19)	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Kilcoin, Charles Lewis ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Cam, George ... ..	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Lloyd, Herbert Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Fitzpatrick, Patrick John	10 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 79 dys. R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Coltham, Walter Edward ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Macdonald, Edmund Gordon	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Green, Harold Walter ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Mattocks, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Dawson, Frederick Thomas George	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Thompson, William ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res.) 23 Jan 06 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus.— 28 May 18	Dower, John Henry, DCM	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18
Maun, John William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Crawford, Frederick J. (Empld. under Min. of Labour 21 Feb 19)	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 198 dys. Lan. Fus.— 29 May 18
Deverell, Joseph James, DCM	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Story, David ... ..	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 126 dys. Discharged— 27 May 01 Re-enlisted— 21 Oct 02 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. North'd Fus.— 29 May 18
Argent, James ... ..	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Harman, Robert Matthew	5 Apr 82	(In Ranks Emhd. mtd. 92 dys.) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 205 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 29 May 18
Daw, Harold Henry ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Walker, Edwin, MM ...	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art.— 29 May 18
Beard, Arthur William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Cadman, James ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. R. Art.— 29 May 18 Adj't. R. Art.— 20 Nov 18 to 1 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art.— 20 Nov 18 to 1 May 19)
Bickley, George William ...	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18	Hall, Edward ... ..	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 283 dys. R.W. Fus.— 29 May 18
Woolner, Patrick Cornelius	—	In Ranks— R. Eng.— 28 May 18 (actg. Capt. R. Eng.— 21 Mar 19)	Taylor, William ...	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art.— 30 May 18

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wright, Charles ... ..	19 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 18	Jacob, Edward Ian Claud...	27 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Brown, William, MM...	8 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 297 dys Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 18	Jefferis, Millis Bowland ...	9 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Penney, William Henry, MM.	5 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 3 dys. Hamps. R. 31 May 18	Nottingham, Frank Cato...	22 Sept 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Law, George Frederick (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Jun 18)	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 1 Jun 18	Fea, James Herbert Sinclair	11 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Bowers, Herbert (Adj. Indian Volunteers 1 Jun 18)	23 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 39 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 18	Fosbery, Francis Charles Widenham	24 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Smith, Albert Joseph, DSO	19 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jun 18	de Pury, Albert James ...	14 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Newton, Arthur ... ..	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 168 dys. Army 2 Jun 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 2 Jun 18)	Farewell, John Freke ...	13 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Kirke, William, MC ...	28 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys R. Fus. 2 Jun 18	Pengelly, William Edred ...	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
✂Milne, Joseph, MC, DCM	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 14 Dec 18)	Boyd, John Hardy ... ..	20 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Cummins James ... ..	16 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 18	Mann, Frederick Dodge ...	2 Aug 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
✂Prentice, Bertram Leonard	14 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 19 dys. E. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18	White, Peter Francis ...	22 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Shaw, John Charles Hawley	2 Mar 95	(Mold. Terr. Force to 27 Nov 18— 1 yr. 175 dys.) (from Terr. Force) R. Art. 6 Jun 18 28 Nov 18	Clauson, Philip Anthony ...	4 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Scott, Walter ... ..	10 July 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	Patterson Neville, Ernest Valentine	14 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Brown, Rupert Lionel ...	3 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	de Watteville, Kenneth William	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Joslin, Stanley William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	Fisher, Arthur Francis ...	11 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Morgan, Ronald William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Ede, Charles Woodroffe ...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Emerson, Ralf Billing ...	3 July 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
			Gould, John Ridd ... ..	22 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
			Sword, Edward Roland ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Lawrence-Archer, James Henry	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Cowie, David ... ..	30 Jan 00	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
			Paterson, Herbert Mac- gregor	29 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Quitor, Reginald Le Hardy	21 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
			Spurway, Cedric ... ..	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
			Hervey, Keith Wilson ...	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Williams, Percy ... ..	23 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Way, Gordon Redvers ...	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Hamilton, Douglas Spencer	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Davies, Frederick William...	1 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Stanley, Robert Christopher Stafford	12 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 (actg. Capt 3 Feb 19 to 2 Mar 19)
			Dupuis, Richard Dudley Bill	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Fowlie, Patrick Milligan ...	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Maltby, Hugh Pennycuik	9 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
			Hill, Cecil Vivian ... ..	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Morgan, George Douglas ...	15 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Boswell, John Sandeman ...	13 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dalby, Kenelm Antony Philip	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Barodorf, Audley Spencer...	6 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Syme, Ralph Noel ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Jenkins, Llewellyn Graham Owen	30 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stoddart, Eric ...	1 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Malet, George Edward Grenville	15 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Johnson, Thomas Wharton Maurice	27 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 (R. Eng. 27 July 19)	Gorman, James Stanislaus	15 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Moreton, Ralph Joseph ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Crumby, Leslie Herbert ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roper, George FitzGerald...	19 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Mears, Walter Humphrey...	23 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Fussell, William Wallis ...	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Sinclair, John Percy Hayes	8 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gibson, William Laurence...	4 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Smith, George Stewart Bain	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Meyer, Guy Albert Karl ...	22 Nov 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Sanger, Percival Bertram...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Haray, Harold Alfred ...	12 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Williamson, Louis Arthur	29 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hunt, David Arthur (temp. Capt. 8 July 19)	20 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Hobbs, Carleton Percy ...	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parsons, Arthur Raymond Edward	6 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Oxley, Malcolm Stewart ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Henderson, Allan Winfred	24 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Faithorn, Barter William	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jun 18
Chapman, Oswald Emerson	27 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Nicholls, Alfred... ..	28 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 Jun 18)
Anderson, James Noel Douglas	14 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Jones, Robert Clifford ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 7 Jun 18)
Roddick, Marcus George ...	19 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Connolly, Thomas Beresford Mills	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 231 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. R. 7 Jun 18
Murray-Hudson, Gordon Alan	5 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	Dobell, Sidney Hope ...	7 Jun 00	R. Art. 7 Jun 18
Barford, Bernard Cole ...	25 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Clarke, Francis, MM ...	15 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Transd. to Army Res. 15 May 11) Mchd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. Dorset R. 8 Jun 18
Livingstone - Lear- month, David James	14 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18 Adj. R. Art. 7 May 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 May 19)	✂Emery, William... ..	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18 In Ranks— R. Art. 8 Dec 17 (to take rank and precedence from 8 Jun 18)
Lakeman, Tom Ashley ...	6 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	✂Beattie, William... ..	—	—
Tyacke, Ashley John ...	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Davies, Edmund L'Estrange	3 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Cable, George Harold ...	10 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Barrett, Cyril Cridlan ...	31 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Cross, Lionel Lesley...	7 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Peart, James Church Brodie	12 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Parkes, George ...	15 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Wilkinson, John Scott ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			
Stansby, Dumon ...	5 Dec 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ Jones, David Thomas, DCM	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov. 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 114 dys. S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 18	✂ Henly, Alfred Thomas, DCM	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 12 Jun 18
✂ Reed, Alfred ...	14 May 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Aug 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 297 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 9 Jun 18	✂ Thomas, George, MM	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 12 Jun 18
✂ Baxter, John, MM	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 45 dys. Worc. R. 9 Jun 18	✂ Smart, Horace Archibald	14 Nov 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 212 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 18
✂ Hobson, Bruce ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. R. Berks. R. 9 Jun 18	✂ Suddick, Robert Hall ...	14 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 303 dys.— R. Art. 13 Jun 18
✂ Slade, Frederick Robert	13 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 208 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun 18	✂ Hall, Isaac ...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (Trsd. to Army 24 Aug 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 18
✂ Heartfield, Louis James	18 July 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun 18	Reynolds, Alexander Robert	—	In Ranks— R.A.S.C. 13 Jun 18
Thorne, Frederick Charles	29 Apr 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 18	✂ McLeod, Munro ...	3 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jun 18
✂ Oliver, Sydney Charles	21 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 206 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18	✂ Slater, Jehn, DCM	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. R. Scots 14 Jun 18
✂ McCabe, John Oliver ...	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 164 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jun 18 (Mach. Gun Corps 20 Aug 18)	✂ Dunstall, George Joseph	25 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 289 dys. Worc. R. 14 Jun 18
✂ Catherall, Cecil J. ...	13 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 210 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 18	✂ Atkins, William Henry	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
✂ Williams, Alfred John	30 Jan 90	In Ranks— 163 dys. (Discharged 11 May 09) (Re-enlisted 13 July 10) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 333 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18	✂ Brazier, Arthur Harry	16 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 18
✂ Bentley, John ...	6 At 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 340 dys. S. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 18	Deacon, Alfred Ernest ...	9 Oct 72	In Ranks— — Army 15 Jun. 19 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 15 Jun 18)
			✂ Wriht, Thomas Alfred	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
			✂ Boyle, Lawrence Hardy	29 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 159 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 18



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ Bunt, John Bawden ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 18	✕ Thornton, William Henry	24 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
✕ Newby, Edgar John ...	26 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 297 dys. Hamps. R. 19 Jun 18	✕ Pobjee, Harold Amos MC.	8 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.) 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 8 Oct 18)
✕ Austwick, William ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 18	✕ Ball, Ernest (Adj't., Indian Volunteers 25 Jun 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 271 dys. Leic. R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Bowles, Stanley Claude	12 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 18	✕ Gay, Robert ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Tuffield, Alfred ...	8 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. R. Scots 20 Jun 18	✕ Hutton, Harold W. ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Harper, Claude William	26 Sept 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 188 dys. R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18	✕ Smith, Percival Francis	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 302 dys. Linc. R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Ennis, Harold ...	5 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jun 18	✕ Grant, George, DCM ...	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 35 dys. Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Lyddon, James ...	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 18	✕ Milton, Harry ...	21 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Jun 18
✕ Sprack, Frederick William	27 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18	✕ Craigie, John ...	20 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
✕ O'Driscoll, Finneen ...	26 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 19)	Adamson, George Davidson	13 May 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 226 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
✕ Warrender, Sir Victor Alexander George Anthony, Bt., MC (ADC to Comdr. British Mil. Mission, Petro- grad, 25 May 17 to —)	23 Jun 99	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 May 17 to 30 July 18) G. Gds. 23 Jun 18 31 July 18	✕ Dugan, Patrick, DCM	28 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
✕ Ottigan, Julian Dillon, MM	7 Jun 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18	✕ Packer, Reginald William, MM	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 50 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18
✕ Mackenzie, Peter ...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18	Williams, Frederick Charles	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 332 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
✕ Hager, John Edward, DCM.	31 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 323 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Williams, Harry	18 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18	Adams, George Henry (Comdt. Prisoners of War Camp 2 Feb 19 (temp. Lt. 2 Feb 19)	12 Apr 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 18
Hyde, Clarence Henry	15 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Jun 18	Hutchinson, Arthur Milner	10 Aug 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 84 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
Moore, Lionel	12 Oct 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18	Larkman, George William	2 May 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
Budd, Thomas	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 11 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18	Darke, John (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 2 Oct 18) (temp. Lt. 2 Oct 18)	15 Nov 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 11 dys. Welsh R. 26 Jun 18
Brown, Sydney Curtis	12 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18	Pope, Leonard	28 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jun 18
Simpson, James	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 18	Meller, Charles George	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Oliver George Arthur Edward	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18	Tasker, Samson Edwin	23 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Taylor, Albert Victor	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 244 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18	Gough, Arnold Victor	4 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
Wear, James Edward (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Oct 18)	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 119 dys. Leic. R. 26 Jun 18	Roots, William, DCM.	26 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. War. R. 26 Jun 18
Savill, Joseph Arthur	35 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. Rif. Brig. 26 Jun 18	Bird, Gordon	20 Feb 84	In Ranks—8 yrs (Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Aug 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18
Williams, Frank Reuben	19 Sept 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 158 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18	Hill, Herbert	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 26 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Steele, Charles Henry MC	22 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 18	Matthison, John Reginald	19 Jan 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Simpkin, Augustus	23 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 3 dys. W. York. R. 26 Jun 18	Ryding, William	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Sept 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18 (acty. Capt. 5 Bn. R. Sco. Fus. 18 Feb 19)
Andrews, Walter Norman	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18	Guy, Frank Stanley, MC	21 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Vivash, Stewart	23 Nov 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Oct 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Som. L. I. 26 Jun 18	Timms, Edward William	28 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 302 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Jun 18
Mead, Harry Clement	25 May 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 164 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18			
White, George Thomas	24 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 238 dys. Leic. R. 26 Jun 18			
Drew, Joseph Holland	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 313 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Sewell, Tom ... ..	28 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18	✕Gent, James, DCM ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Aug 03) (Rejoined 4 Jun 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 151 dys Bord. R. 28 Jun 18
Gordon, Colin Victor Thomson	30 Jun 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18	✕Gold, Harold, DCM ...	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 60 dys, R. Art. 1 July 18
Gault, Herbert Burton ...	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. North'd Fus. 26 Jun 18	Knights, Herbert Arthur ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 382 dys. R. Art. 1 July 13
Halls, Horace William ...	27 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18	✕Brett, William James ...	7 May 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Fox, Thomas ... ..	11 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 97 dys. Manch. R. 26 Jun 18	Coxon, Rowland Alfred ...	25 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. R. Art. 1 July 18
Barkley, Frederick ... ..	12 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 318 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18	Lake, Albert Foley ... ..	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
✕Cumbley, Alfred Charles, MM	7 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 116 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18	Height, William Arthur ...	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 286 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Walker, Henry ... ..	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18	✕Selth, Alfred William ...	18 Dec 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 99 dys. E. York. R. 2 July 18
✕Toms, William Thomas	31 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Dorset R. 27 Jun 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv. 27 Jun 18)	✕Laurie, James, MC, MM	30 Jan 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Oct 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 331 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 July 18
✕Holliday, Fred, DCM...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Jun 18	✕Barnes, William Robert	1 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 4 July 18
Clarke, Brian Mortimer ...	1 Dec 98	(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 4 Sept 18 1 yr. 70 dys ) (from Spec. Res.) C. Gds. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18	✕Adams, Cecil Edward,	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Fus. 5 July 18
Hughes, Arthur Thomas ...	22 Nov 98	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 3 Sept 18) (Mach. Gun Corps 27 Jun 17) York. R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18	✕Nolan, Peter, MC ...	17 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 322 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 July 18
✕Weston, Ernest Frederick, MC	8 Jun 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Jun 17 to 3 Sept 18) R. W. Kent R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18 tacty. Capt. 10 En. R.W. Kent R. 14 Oct 18 to 13 Feb 19)	✕Higman, Frederick George	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 259 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jan 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 333 dys. Hamps. R. 5 July 18
Barber, William Lister ...	31 July 98	(Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Nov 18— 1 yr. 142 dys. (from Terr. Force) Leic. R. 27 Jun 18 16 Nov 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Rimmer, Bertand Joseph	28 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 159 dys. Wilts. R. 6 July 18	✕Walker, Arthur Albert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
✕Andrews, Coulson Gilbert	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 18	Russell, Albert Edward ...	28 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
✕Jones, George Hamilton	24 Sept 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys R. Art. 10 July 18	Ball, Charles Herbert Samuel	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
✕Skelton, Richard Elman	1 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 19 dys. R. Art. 11 July 18			Adj't. R. Art. 10 Apr 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Apr 19)
✕Bown, Samuel Walter ...	17 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 July 18	✕Usher, Amos ...	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr 342 dys. Lan Fus 16 July 18
✕Gibbons, James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— R. Art. 12 July 18	✕Gooderham, George Frederick Robert	17 May 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 249 dys. R. Art. 17 July 18
✕Cave, Sydney Henry ...	10 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 18			
✕Gibbs, Frank Percy ...	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. E. Kent R. 13 July 18	✕Ellicott, Arthur Charles	30 Oct 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. R. Art. 17 July 18
✕Bradshaw, Albert V., MC	11 May 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 190 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 54 dys. R. Berks. R. 13 July 18			
✕Morton, Hugh, MM	20 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Gord Highrs. 13 July 18 (to take rank and precedence from 13 Jan 19)	✕Tomkins, Arthur	17 Aug 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. Suff. R. 17 July 18
✕Patman, Archibald Robert	28 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 14 July 18	✕Stewart, Alexander, MM	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 364 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18 (to take rank & precedence from 18 July 18)
Mackey, Martin John	5 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18	✕Levings, Wilfred, MC	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Ches. R. 18 July 18
✕Debenham, Frederick Charles, DCM	22 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18			
✕Norman, Edward Charles, MM	17 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res 17 Oct 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 344 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18	✕Atkins, Walter Frederick, MC	18 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. R. Art. 18 July 18
Baglin, William Charles	11 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18	✕Peel, Leonard	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Dec 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 July 18
Hunter, Hubert Wallace	15 July 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 303 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18			



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Boast, Frederick	... 15 Mar 99	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 July 18	✂Trasler, Henry, DCM.	16 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Mar 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 320 dys. Bedf. R. 27 July 18 h.p. 18 May 19
✂Deas, James	... 4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 20 July 18			In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys R. Art. 27 July 18
✂Holdway, William C., DCM	25 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Yorks. L.I. 21 July 18	Batley William	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys R. Art. 27 July 18
✂Rae, Guy Lorence	... 16 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 21 July 18			
✂Wheeler, Gordon Reginald	0 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18	✂Foreman, Harold James	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 50 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 1 yr. 88 dys. R. Art. 29 July 18
✂Hinton, Arthur Abel	... 10 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 July 18	✂Curtis, Percival Leopold	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 29 July 18
✂Richardson, Edwin John, MC	22 May 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. Norf. R. 22 July 18	Smith - Stewart, Robert William	1 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 29 July 18
Harris, Bertrand Stanley	... 1 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 112 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18	✂Stacey, Charles Henry	27 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 183 dys. Midd'x R. 30 July 18
O'Callaghan, Leo Marryat	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. York. R. 23 July 16	✂Cope, Harry	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 253 dys. R. Art. 31 July 18
✂Kemp, Henry	... 22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 July 18	✂Lennard, Henry Thomas	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Aug 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (temp.)— 159 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Dec 18 to 7 Jan 19)
✂Latchford, Percy, MC	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 7 D.G. 24 July 18	✂Lawton, Stephen	22 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
✂Briggs, Harry	... 25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. R. Art. 24 July 18			
✂Thompson, David, DCM	—	In Ranks— Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 July 18	Harrison, Fred Middleton Kibble	3 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 18
✂Mitchem, Fred, MC, MM	28 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 200 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 July 18 (actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 12 Oct 18)	✂Lucas, John William	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
✂McCrea, Samuel, DCM.	11 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 129 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 July 18	✂Daly, Jack	11 Nov 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Rippon, William ...	26 Mar 97	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 18) R. War. R. 1 Aug 18 16 Nov 18	<del>V</del> Vigrass, Benjamin Victor James	10 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. Glouce. R. 8 Aug 18
<del>D</del> Davis, Arthur ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 10 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Aug 18	Butterfield Herbert Ed-ward	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 331 dys. Yorks. L.I. 8 Aug 18
<del>O</del> Ostler, Francis Edward	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 187 dys. A.S. Corps. 3 Aug 18	<del>P</del> Purcell, George James	19 Jun 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 143 dys. Essex R. 9 Aug 18
<del>W</del> Witty, Harold ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 166 dys. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 18	<del>J</del> Jensen, George Herbert	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 18
<del>M</del> Miles, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 3 Aug 18	<del>A</del> Avis, Frederick Charles DCM	11 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 194 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Aug 18
<del>S</del> Seymour, Edmund ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 274 dys. Shrops. L.I. 4 Aug 18	<del>T</del> Tribe, Frederick Sidney	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 57 dys. Lan. Fus. 10 Aug 18
<del>M</del> Morey, Sidney Albert...	1 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 64 dys. Welsh R. 4 Aug 18	<del>B</del> Barry, Patrick (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 Aug 18 to 26 Jan 19)	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 259 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 18 (temp. Lt. 10 Aug 18 to 26 Jan 19)
<del>N</del> Newman, Howard Archibald	22 Jun 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 4 Aug 18	<del>M</del> Morris, Arthur Joseph	24 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Manch. R. 10 Aug 18
<del>D</del> Doe, Frederick George...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18	Hunt, Charles Arthur ...	20 May 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Aug 18
<del>A</del> Anslow, Peter ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 208 dys. Mobd. Army Res.— 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 136 dys. Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 18	Sinclair, John Alexander...	25 May 97	R. Art. 10 Aug 18
<del>J</del> Joyce, William Thomas Claude	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18	<del>M</del> McCarthy, Timothy ... (Adj. Territorial Force 31 Dec 18)	7 Jan 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 7 July 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 52 dys. L'pool R. 11 Aug 18 (actg. Capt. 8 Bn. L'pool R. 31 Dec 18)
<del>A</del> Adney, Sidney ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 18			

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂Stevenson, Alexander, <i>DCM</i>	14 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 153 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 14 Jan 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 357 dys. High. L.I. 11 Aug 18	Andrews, Joseph ...	2 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 43 dys. W. York. R. 14 Aug 18
✂Betteridge, Edwin Edward	8 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 18	Elliott, Edwin Charles ...	9 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 18
Austing, Albert ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 18	McRae, Thomas ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 30 Jan 19)	30 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 14 dys. S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 18
✂Hirons, Reginald ( <i>Empld. with R. Afr. Rif. 12</i> <i>Aug 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt. 12 Aug 18</i> )	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. N. Lan. R. 12 Aug 18	✂James, George ...	9 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 194 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Pennycook, Henry Mitchell Johnston	3 Nov 88	R. Suss. R. 12 Aug 18 22 Aug 18	Adams, John Henry ...	5 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 131 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Aug 18
✂Galbraith, John, <i>DCM</i>	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off.— 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Som. L.I. 13 Aug 18	Sharpe, William James ...	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 212 dys. Devon R. 14 Aug 18
✂Chapple, Frederick James, <i>MC</i>	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 18	Keen, Arthur ...	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. Hamps. R. 14 Aug 1
✂Gillard, Joseph James...	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Lanc. R. 13 Aug 18	✂Evans, Stanley Edwin, <i>MM</i>	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 16 May 13</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18
✂Grady, Samuel ...	21 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. N. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18	✂Woods, John ...	30 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 14 Aug 18
✂Jouguet, Archibald ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys North'n R. 14 Aug 18	Kent, Luke ...	28 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. E. York. R. 14 Aug 18
Smith, James ...	9 Apr 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 314 dys. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 18 Mar 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys. Bord. R. 14 Aug 18	Lazell, Frederick John ...	8 Nov 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 275 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
			Child, William Frederick...	19 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 dys. S. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Howlett, Harold ... ..	4 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18	Sampson, John Conrad Reginald	7 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Jan 19
O'Brien, Timothy Aloysius	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. Line. R. 14 Aug 18	Dorman-Smith, Reginald Hugh	10 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19
<del>X</del> Humphries, John Thomas, DCM	25 Nov 82	(In Ranks embd. Mila. 162 dys.) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 234 dys. Worc. R. 16 Aug 18	Morton, Herbert John ... (ADC to G.O.C. 66th Div. British Armies in France 8 Oct 18 to 31 Jan 19)	20 Dec 99	7 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Slade, Frank Courtney	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 18	Buckley, John Frederic Sydney	22 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind Army 18 Jan 19
<del>X</del> Long, Richard Edward	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 19)	Hill, Herbert Lawrence ...	10 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19
<del>X</del> Durham, Edward Henry, MM	29 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18	Bower, Philip George ...	4 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Irvine, William Beatty	26 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Aug 18	Hill, Norman Owen ...	10 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Snow, James Arthur ...	2 July 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Dorset. R. 19 Aug 18	Cooke, Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft	1 Sept 99	17 Lrs. 21 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Wilson, Arthur ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Aug 18	McKechnie, Alexander Douglas	10 Feb 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Skinner, Alick ... ..	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 20 Aug 18	Marden, Henry Walter Terrell	2 Jan 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
<del>X</del> Harler, Frederick Cranford	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Feb 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 18	McCance, Joseph Bell ...	19 Sept 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
			Forster, Stewart Arthur ...	13 Aug 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
			Westlake, Harry James Meirs	20 Oct 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18
			Whitchurch, Clifford Arthur	25 Aug 99	13 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
			Dewhurst, John Anthony...	23 Feb 99	2 Dns. 21 Aug 18
			Hall, Joshua Roderick ...	9 Apr 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Bannerman, Donald</b> Arthur Gordon	2 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Evans, William Arthur</b> ...	17 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
<b>Richardson, John William</b>	8 Oct 99	9 Lrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Penlington, Thomas Neville</b>	24 Sept 99	Ind. Army 11 Jan 19 E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Jefferson, Julian</b> ...	10 July 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Mountain, Brian Edward</b> Stanley	22 Aug 99	9 Lrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Gough, Hubert Vincent</b> ...	20 Sept 99	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 18	<b>Grant, Archibald William</b> Henry	4 Jan 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
<b>Hughes-Hallett, James</b> Vavasour	2 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Woods, George Bernard</b> Calder	28 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 19 Jan 19
<b>Ormrod, Marcus Noel</b> ...	8 Dec 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Little-Gilmour, John</b> ...	5 Jun 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
<b>Whitaker, William</b> Benjamin	15 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 22 Jan 19	<b>Darroch, Duncan</b> ...	6 Nov 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Rhys, Hon. Charles Arthur</b> Uryan	21 Sept 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Hamilton, Frederick</b> Charles	24 Aug 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Mackay, Eric Douglas</b> ...	14 Dec 99	Devon. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Noble, Horace Westmacott</b>	7 Mar 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
<b>Jones, Edward Wickerson</b> ...	21 Jun 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18	<b>Shaw-Mackenzie, Charles</b> John	3 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Ravn, Christian André</b> ...	15 May 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18	<b>Maxwell, Richard Hobson</b>	24 Aug 99	Suff. R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Westmacott, Alan Rendel</b>	10 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19	<b>Cartwright, John</b> ...	13 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Paterson, John Sidney</b> ...	4 Aug 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Newton, John Goodenough</b>	4 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
<b>Kitching, John Philip</b> Sauer	11 Nov 99	6 Dns. 21 Aug 18	<b>Rowbotham, Henry</b> Courtney	11 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
<b>Roberts, Frederick William</b> Santelle	19 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18	<b>Park, Hugh Preston</b> ...	15 Mar 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Kinloch, Michael Graham</b> ...	13 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Curtis, William Patrick</b> Stewart	9 Apr 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
<b>Bott, Francis George</b> ...	1 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 8 Jan 19	<b>Hill, Arthur Reynolds</b> ...	23 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
<b>Farquhar, Ludovic Gordon</b>	9 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Burbury, William</b> Hawkesley	13 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb
<b>Gillespie, Harry Maclellan</b>	—	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18			



*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Price, Owen John ... ..	27 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18	Clark, Sidney John ... ..	21 Sept 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Macdonell, John Ronald ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18	Phillips, William Kimberley	12 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19
Becher, Edward Cecil ...	2 Apr 99	W. York. R. 21 Aug 18	Dore, William Allan ...	4 Mar 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, Henry Norman ...	26 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	Hardisty, Douglas Kenneth	3 July 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Frink, Herbert Ralph Cuyler	26 Aug 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18	Arnott, Thomas John ...	12 Apr 99	15 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Cook, Douglas Oswald ...	26 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Jan 19	Powell, Geoffrey Percival Lyne	26 Apr 99	E Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Sawyer, Charles Anthony...	19 Nov 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Webber, Geoffrey Huyshe Stafford	26 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Jan 19
Davisson, Eric Pearse Weatherell	6 Nov 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	le Maistre, Reginald Geoffrey	13 Jun 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Fowler, Harold Gordon ...	4 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R 21 Aug 18	Oldham, Bernard Christian	8 May 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Mayo, Jack Talbot ...	28 Sept 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18	Taverner, Roger Lewin ...	28 Mar 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Gilmore, Edward Maurice Blunt	22 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18	Maude, Jack Carstairs ...	10 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 19
Haycraft, John Montagu...	17 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	Ponsford, John Francis Kenneth	6 Oct 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Brown, Frank... ..	19 Dec 99	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18	Sharpe, Frederic William...	2 Sept 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Rimington-Wilson, Henry Edmund	2 Jan 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Roberts, Joseph Kenneth Leslie	3 Apr 99	Notts. & Derby R. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, George Standerwick	29 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 20 Jan 19	Sankey, Clifford Seddon ...	20 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 12 Jan 19
MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert	25 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 28 Jan 19	Winship, Hugh Neil ...	13 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Taylor, Robert Douglas	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 29 Jan 19	Yates, Robert Latimer ...	23 July 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Thring, Theodore Mackillop	10 Sept 99	Som. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Smyth, Samuel ...	10 Jun 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
			Litchford, Edward Rowland	1 Aug 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
			Martin, Leslie Jack ...	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
le Maistre, Alfred Villeneuve	13 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19	Bean, John Rowland	13 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Feb 19
Byrne, Henry James	3 Apr 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18	Lugard, John Wykeham	3 Sept 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Myers, Barnett Berlyn	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 10 Jan 19	Paines, Frederick William	10 Aug 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Mothersill, Lawrence John	26 Aug 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18	Dale, Edwin Forbes	9 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19
Anderson, Murray Lane	30 Dec 99	4 D.G. 21 Aug 18	Waters, Basil Edmond Hervey	8 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19
Wood, James Lyndsay	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19	Oldham, George Clifford	17 Sept 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Miles, Harold Philip	31 Jan 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Renfrew, Robert Stobo	20 Sept 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Burnard, Hugh Norman	18 Nov 99	12 Lrs 21 Aug 18	Finch, Harold Bingley	18 Sept 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Whitby, Henry Francis	16 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 19 Jan 19	Coulson, Robert Gustavus	10 Oct 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Marten, Eric Charles	14 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 20 Jan 19	Lancaster, Claude Granville	13 Aug 99	R.H.G. 21 Aug 18
Taunton, Alec John Percy	11 Aug 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18	Smith, Reginald Henry Trivess	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 30 Jan 19
Stainforth, George Hedley	23 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	Byron, Richard Geoffrey Gordon	3 Nov 99	4 D.G. 21 Aug 18
Williams, John Whitaker	28 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 15	Dixon, Frederick Hedley	21 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Apr 19
Grey, William Arthur	26 Oct 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Eustace, Edward Arthur Rawlins	18 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Alan George Cazalet	14 Sept 99	3 D.G. 21 Aug 18	Shewell, Arthur James Douglas	7 Oct 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Sheldrake, Bevis Swinborne	27 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19	Holloway, Edward Ferdinand Arthur	9 Jan 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Fullerton - Carnegie, James Edward	9 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	Lywood, Ian Conway Gifford	10 Sept 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18
des Graz, Edward Percy Aymer	20 Dec 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18	Thomson, Kenneth Cameron Powys	30 Mar 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Wadham, John Wise	16 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18	Wray, Daniel Leslie	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19
Makgill, John Donald Alexander	31 Dec 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Daly, James Henry	2 Aug 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Wiseman, Herbert John	3 Apr 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18	Emery, Robert Graham	31 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Rogers, Alfred Crawford Gordon	12 Oct 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18	Rew, Horace Edward	5 Jun 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
			Mitchell, Francis Arthur Frederick	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Jan 19
			Wilson, Kenneth James	3 Mar 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
			Barclay, Walter Patrick	22 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Cumberlege, Eric Charles Warner	8 Aug 99	R W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18	Lord, John Charles Hamilton	13 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Feb 19
Cartwright, Harold Eustace	4 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 31 Jan 19	Tennyson - D'Eyncourt, Walter Louis Frederick	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Robb, Eustace Frederick	28 Feb 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Card, Arthur Trevor Thompson	10 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
André, James Richard Glencoe	20 Oct 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18	Cockaday, Leslie Charles	3 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19
Cox, Devereux Scott...	14 July 99	Leic. R. 21 Aug 18	Fayrer, Joseph Herbert Spens	20 Oct 99	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Scott, Hugh Seymour	23 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18	Walden, Frank	28 Dec 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18 R. Fus. 17 Feb 19
Harrison, Maxwell Anthony Buchanan	22 Oct 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Napier, John Alexander Napier	23 Oct 99	4 D.G. 21 Aug 18
Devlin-Hamilton, Percy	—	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18	Cassell, Dudley Edwin	20 Jan 99	11 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Watson, William John	10 Sept 99	2 D.G. 21 Aug 18	Harston, Wilfred Welchmann	2 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Gurney, Neville Howard	5 Sept 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18	Fegan, John Ardra de Crespigny	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 19 Jan 19
Stringer, George Norman Patrick	7 Sept 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	McArthur, Leonard George Wigram	28 Dec 98	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Inglis, Francis Frederic	22 Jun 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Boothby, John Clayton	19 Aug 99	Notts&Derby.R. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, Cyril John Russell	13 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Feb 19	White, Christopher Percy	26 Feb 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
Clement, Ivor Thomas	21 Sept 98	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18	Crawford, John Henry	9 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Davidson, Andrew Forbes	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Jan 19	MacKellar, John Gray	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Williams, Claude Cuthbert	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19	Arthy, Herbert Walter Gabbett	22 Sept 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Chidson, Richard Alan	25 July 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18	Cann, William Maybery	23 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 20 Jan 19
Currie, Bertram Francis George	13 Jun 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Arthur, Evelyn Stewart	1 Oct 99	2 Dns. 21 Aug 18
Witham, Philip Ernest	10 July 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18	Bradshaw, Humphrey Ian	13 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Nias, Francis Noel Hughes	6 Dec 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18	Radcliffe, Eric Joshua	15 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Starkey-Smith, Thomas Reginald Starkey	—	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18	Prowse, Harry Scarborough	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot	13 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 19 Jan 19	Holcroft, Reginald Culcheth	6 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19
Howell, Rodney Warwick	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18	Foy, Frederick Bergmann	20 Aug 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Lloyd, Llewellyn Pryse Lloyd	22 Oct 99	Welsh R. 21 Aug 18	Cooper, Montague Richard	9 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Edward Leigh	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19	Renny, George Starling	3 Aug 99	S. Staff. R. 21 Aug 18
Grinsted, Norman Angus	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19	Lloyd-Carson, Harold	1 Oct 99	E. Lan. R. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Jack Brittain	18 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	Barlas, Thomas William Cockburn	21 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
			Bailie, John Sholto	1 July 99	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Blair</b> , William Montrose Creighton	3 Sept 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Hill</b> , Eric Kimber ...	3 Oct 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
<b>King</b> , John Edward ...	31 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Clarke</b> , William Godfrey ...	28 Sept 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Aug 18
<b>Morris</b> , Frederick Arthur...	28 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 10 Jan 19	<b>Rice</b> , Eric Hamilton Buller	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Jan 19
<b>Turner</b> , Basil Ronald ...	10 Apr 99	3 D.G. 21 Aug 18	<b>Coney</b> , Guy Archibald ...	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 30 Mar 19
<b>Arderne</b> , Eustace Aldford...	14 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18	<b>Lindsey</b> , John Evelyn Vesey	15 Aug 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Davies</b> , Hugh Clement ...	27 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Hayes</b> , Archibald ...	5 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 21 Jan 19
<b>Bird</b> , Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Mar 19	<b>Kelly</b> , Herbert Arthur ...	11 Nov 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Aug 18
<b>Ambler</b> , Frank de Vismes...	11 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Jan 19	<b>Way</b> , John Chudleigh ...	9 Apr 99	20 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Gwynne</b> , David Rowland Howe	10 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18	<b>Warwick</b> , Pettit ...	6 Nov 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
<b>Chamberlain</b> , d'Eyncourt Goddard	24 Feb 98	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Bradshaw</b> , Eric William ...	13 Oct 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
<b>Lyons</b> , James John ...	27 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 19	<b>Gray</b> , Frederick Peter Lawrence	13 Sept 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
<b>Holland</b> , Arthur Francis ...	10 Jan 99	6 D.G. 21 Aug 18	<b>Leslie</b> , Clement David Charles Kenneth	13 Nov 99	High. L.I. 21 Aug 18
<b>Whicher</b> , Basil Cookson Hastings	24 Nov 99	Som. L. I. 21 Aug 18	<b>Beresford</b> , Jack Henry Ambrose	22 Mar 99	R.A.S.C. 21 Aug 18
<b>McKerrell</b> , Archibald Monteath Mure	22 July 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Harper</b> , Leonard Graeme ...	21 Jan 98	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Jan 19
<b>Cameron</b> , Donald Rolfe Mackenzie	17 Aug 99	Can'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<b>Rogers</b> , Murray Rowland Fletcher	13 Sept 99	8 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Cradock-Watson</b> , Kenneth Cradock	30 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Jan 19	<b>Travers</b> , Temple Hugh ...	16 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 24 Feb 19
<b>Hacket-Pain</b> , Thomas Archibald	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Inglis</b> , Ernest John D'Oyly	25 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Jan 19
<b>Dennison</b> , Richard ...	7 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19	<b>Stirling</b> , Archibald Hay ...	4 Nov 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
<b>Bradnock</b> , Charles Norman	10 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Crawford</b> , Archibald James Dirom	24 Nov 99	6 Dns. 21 Aug 18
<b>Carey</b> , Gordon Valentine	31 Oct 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Wharton</b> , Robert Eglinton	26 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Feb 19
<b>Tennyson - D'Eyncourt</b> , Alfred Edmund Clayton	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Jones</b> , Reginald Ernest Arabin	1 May 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
<b>Twining</b> , Edward Francis...	29 Jun 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Hope-Murray</b> , Henry Cecil	27 Dec 99	8 Hrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Douglas</b> , David Sholto William	26 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18	<b>Ballantyne</b> , John Basil Norman	16 Feb 99	5 D.G. 21 Aug 18
<b>Latham</b> , Roger Done ...	1 Jan 00	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Davidson</b> , James Noel ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
<b>Burton</b> , Henry Merceron	3 Dec 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Vigor</b> , George St. Vigor John	7 May 99	W Gds. 21 Aug 18
<b>Waterer</b> , Michael Desmond George	Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19	<b>Wheeler</b> , James Gidley ...	21 Apr 99	5 Lrs. 21 Aug 18



## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Ford, Dudley Herbert</b> ...	13. Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Jan 19	<del>Byrne, Edward</del> ...	31 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 05) Mobi. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 18 dys. Wilts. R. 23 Aug 18
<b>Daniels, Alfred Cyril</b> ...	3 Apr 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Hurst, Thomas Robert</b> ...	16 Jan 98	Unatt. 23 Aug 18 Ind. Army 22 Oct 18
<b>Odell, Philip Ralph</b> ...	4 July 99	Bedf. & Herts. R. 21 Aug 18	<del>Aldridge, Frederick</del> William	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 26 Aug 18
<b>Buchanan, Charles James</b>	16 Apr 99	High. L.I. 21 Aug 18	<del>Munroe, John</del> (Adj. Ind. Volunteers 26 Aug 18)	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 230 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18
<b>Pitt, Henry John</b> ...	4 Jan 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Lee, Walter Thomas</b> ...	3 Sept 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 226 dys. R. Art. 26 Aug 18
<b>Forde, Thomas William</b> ...	11 Feb 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<del>Matthews, George</del> (Adj. Ind. Volunteers 27 Aug 18)	20 Apr 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Fus. 27 Aug 18
<b>Cameron, Angus George</b> Denholm	5 Sept 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18	<del>Millar, James Mitchell</del> DCM	8 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Aug 18
<b>Henfrey, Thomas</b> Hetherington	10 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 17 Jan 19	<del>Bell, Richard</del> (Adj. Ind. Volunteers 28 Aug 18)	7 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Aug 18
<b>Maturin - Baird, Charles</b> Edgar	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Major, Cyril Ralph</b> ...	23 Dec 93	(Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Aug 17 to 15 Nov 18) Dorset. R. 29 Aug 18 16 Nov 18
<b>Cramer, Jocelyn Marmaduke</b> Coghill	23 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Jan 19	<b>Heywood, Everard Lem- priere</b>	26 Aug 98	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 15 Nov 18— 1 yr. 79 dys.) (from Sp-c. Res.) Midd'x R. 29 Aug 18 16 Nov 18
<b>Wilson, John Henry</b> ...	29 Nov 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18	<del>Taylor, John Aldersey</del> MC	12 Sept 98	(Mobi. Spec. Res. to 1 Dec 18— 1 yr. 101 dys.) (from Spec. Res.) Rif. Brig. 29 Aug 18 8 Dec 18
<b>Calrow, Gretton</b> ...	9 Jan 99	2 D.G. 21 Aug 18	<b>Carmichael, William</b> Bertiam Graham	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Sept 18
<b>Compton, Henry Richard</b> ...	25 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18	<b>Gordan, Ronald</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 8 Sept 18
<b>Foreman, Charles</b> ...	23 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18	<b>Officer, Hugh Ronald</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Hall, Thomas Peter Maubray</b>	2 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18	<b>Bryant, George Dangerfield</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Pepper, Ernest Cecil</b> ...	3 Oct 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18			
<b>Samuelson, Rupert Eric</b> Herbert	18 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18			
<b>Macklin, Paul Herbert</b> ...	18 Sept 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18			
<b>Dartnell, Cyril Streeter</b> ...	17 Jun 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18			
<b>Symons, Leo Simon</b> ...	11 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18 8 Oct 18			
<del>Campbell, Harley</del> ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 337 dys. Bord. R. 22 Aug 18			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Byers, Eric ... ..	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Clarabut, Frank Stone ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
May, Charles Richard Allen	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18	Jones, Victor Walter ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Sept 18
Williams, David Henry James	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Murray, Shadwell Keith ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18
Thompson, William Gerald Murray	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Darnell, William Richmond	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	Steveni, Osker Kinsman ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18
Clapp, Cecil Douglas ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	Smith, Terence Nelson ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
Hill, Francis Ormsby Rowland	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 7 Sept 18	Foskett, Richard Maurice...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18
Johnson, Samuel Holmes...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Worthington, Roger Francis	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
Mildon, Robert Karn ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Tomlinson, Robert Alexander Henry	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
Ingram-Johnson, Rowland Edward Sydney	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Kenny, William David ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Sept 18
Wilkins, Richard ... ..	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18	Proctor, Percival ... ..	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Wallace, David John Christie	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18	Raper, Charles Fraser ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Lane, Charles Malfet ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Ferguson, Dudley Charles Haden	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
McGregor, William Douglas	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18
Skone, Hubert Allen...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	Bulgin, John ... ..	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18
Toyne, Cuthbert John ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Alston, William Lowry ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Rundle, Arthur Leslie de Villiers	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
McDougall, Roy Malcolm	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Henderson, Edwin Graham Straton	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 10 Sept 18
Blackden, John Franklyn...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Richardson-Gibson, Frederick Joseph	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18
			Dallas-Conte, Norman ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Sept 18
			Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Duesbury, Alan Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	Pryce, Walter William Richard	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
Burge, Norman Benjamin...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18	Alderson, Marmaduke Guy	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 22 Sept 18
Greatwood, Hugh Egerton	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Davies, Ernest Richard Lasham	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
Price, James Chermside ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	Wardle, John Lecke	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Jones, Walter Henry Clulee	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Oct 18
Palmer, George Wilfred ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Mather, Robert William ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
Barnes, Eric Cecil ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Sept 18	Hale, William Godfrey ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
Whitley, Archibald Pepin...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Diack, Henry James Wallace	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
Ruttledge, Robert Francis	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	Bates, Guy Ernest Lockington	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Sept 18
Plunkett, Humphrey Ronald Sturge	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Grainger, Stephen Norman	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18
Malden, William Jack ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Knight, Richard ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
White, Edward Willoughby	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	Dixon, Vyvyan Hustler ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
McOstrich, Alexander Henry Morris	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	Price, Salter ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
Etherington, Roy Alexander	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18	Moreton, Basil Meredith....	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Day, Horace Melville ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Jennings, Lewis Wensley Bond	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 24 Sept 18
Story, Francis Edward ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	Costello, John Walter ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Power, Francis William ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	Watson, Nigel ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
Phelps, John Newbery ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18 (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Mar 19)	Power, William Noel ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT
<b>Abercrombie, Desmond</b> Eden	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	<b>Brown, William Felix</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
<b>Wilkinson, Allan Scott</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<b>Bates, Frank Page Elton</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Roche, Ian Aird</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	<b>Jones, Reginald John Peter</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18
<b>Mason, John Lea</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	<b>Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Donnelly, Harold Roland...</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	<b>Meyer, William Reginald Macdonald</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Lawrence, Edward Daniel</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 18 Sept 18	<b>A'Brook, Donald</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Turner, Miles Ransome</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<b>Roberts, Vyvyan Prowting</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Thomson, William Robert</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	<b>Auton, John Howell</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Warren, Peter</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<b>Griffiths, Frank Julian</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Dolphin, Harold Maximilian Burton</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 2 Sept 18	<b>Hotton, Hugh Overthwaite</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18
<b>Carles, John Robin</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 3 Sept 18	<b>Blackwell, John Norman...</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Davis, Henry Carlisle Monsell</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 6 Sept 18	<b>Scott, John Graham</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 1 Sept 18
<b>Burt, Philip Jeffery</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18	<b>Eyre, John Stephen Giles...</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
<b>Fife, Douglas McDuff</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	<b>Watts, Lancelot Gutichen...</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Platts, Shelley Arden</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18	<b>Hotham, George Ignatius Montague</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 8 Sept 18
<b>Brett, Wills Hill</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	<b>Gillmon, John Hewat</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18
<b>Robinson, John Godfrey</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<b>Drought, Alexander Charles</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18
<b>Florence, George Douglas...</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 14 Sept 18	<b>Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 16 Sept 18
<b>Collier, William James</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 13 Sept 18	<b>Lane-Ryan, Stanley Edgar</b>	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
<b>Geere, Alfred John Kelsall</b> 2X18	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 15 Sept 18	<b>Mawhood, John Charles</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18
			<b>Tennant, John Henry</b> ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 5 Sept 18

## 2nd Lieutenants—contiu ed.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hutchinson, George Willey	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<del>Butlin</del> , Bertram George, <i>MC</i>	27 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 363 dys Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (To take rank and precedence from 5 Sept 18)
Bunn, Clarence Walter ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18			In Ranks— 10 yrs. 171 dys. R. Art. 8 Sept 18
Dawson, Arthur Vernon ...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 4 Sept 18	<del>Hercock</del> , Edward Stewart	21 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Ross, James Rolland... ..	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 11 Nov 18	Richardson, Sidney John	3 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
West, Philip Scarborough...	—	Unatt. 31 Aug 18 Ind. Army 28 Sept 18			In Ranks— 7 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Hall, Joseph Thomas ...	10 Feb 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>Butterworth</del> , Charles Arthur	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 11 Sept 18)
Priestley, Lancelot ...	8 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18			In Ranks— 12 Sept 18
Doman, Geoffrey Marshall...	22 Mar 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>Jordan</del> , Frank, <i>DCM</i>	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 18
Smythe, Theodore Ablett ...	20 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	Turner, Alfred ...	—	In Ranks— W. Rid. R. 11 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 11 Sept 18)
Masters, Cyril Herbert Charles	3 Nov 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18			In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. R. Mar. 13 Sept 18
Collis, Charles Gay Russell...	31 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	Hale, Reginald Dennis ...	18 Mar 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 166 dys. R. Mar. 13 Sept 18
Nonweiler, Wilfrid Ivan ...	27 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>Codling</del> , James Rule, <i>DCM</i>	16 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18
Leicester, Bernard William	8 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>Andrews</del> , Percival Frank	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 364 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18
Barcroft, Cecil Leonard ...	31 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	Baker, Thomas Benjamin ...	20 July 95	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 269 dys. Army 16 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 16 Sept 18)
Herapath, Hugh Newton Maltravers	27 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18			In Ranks— 3 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jun 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 16 Sept 18
English, Frederick St. George	25 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>Legu</del> , John Thomas ...	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)
Lennox, Nigel ...	24 May 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18			In Ranks— 12 yrs. 278 dys. (Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jun 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 363 dys Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (To take rank and precedence from 5 Sept 18)
Starkey, Richard Edmund Frederick William George	21 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18	<del>James</del> , George Joseph, <i>MM</i>	19 May 93	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)
Pring, John Arthur ...	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 2 Sept 18			In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)
<del>Myhill</del> , Robert James ..	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. E. York. R. 3 Sept 18			In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)
Henry, Alexander Garcia ...	27 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)			In Ranks— 12 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 74 dys. Army 4 Sept 18 (Ind. Sig. Serv., 4 Sept 18)



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Loewen,</b> Charles Falkland...	17 Sept 00	R. Art. 17 Sept 18 16 Oct 18	<b>McBarnet,</b> Alexander	28 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Cassidy,</b> James Michael	11 Jun 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 133 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	<b>Hargreaves,</b> James	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Bishell,</b> Thomas Irwin	7 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Wilson,</b> John Barnett	8 Feb 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
<b>Spalding,</b> Jack	5 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Morrish,</b> Reginald Leslie	15 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Blake,</b> Edwin Maurice	23 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Broad,</b> Waller	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Buttle,</b> Gladwin Albert Hurst	11 Apr 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Dalton,</b> William Beverley	1 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Lemon,</b> Hugh Raymond	19 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Copland,</b> Eric Formby	16 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>McCarthy,</b> Charles Henry	29 Jun 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Bird,</b> Arthur Vincent	16 Nov 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Browning,</b> Colin Edward	2 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Macleod-Carey,</b> Charles	3 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Russell,</b> George Neville	19 Oct 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Cecil Mostyn</b>		
<b>Botting,</b> Ernest Leopold	10 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Leeming,</b> John Joseph	9 Feb 9	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Lindesay,</b> Thomas Hamilton	17 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Matthew,</b> Arthur Gordon	22 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Chapman,</b> Reginald Charles	18 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Topham,</b> Francis Basil	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Giblin,</b> Harold Wanostrocht	24 Nov 98	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Muller,</b> Hugh Valdemar	20 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Bolton,</b> Eric Arthur Eugene	19 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Sigvald</b>		
<b>Hamilton,</b> Charles Francis	30 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Gimson,</b> William Alexander	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Bagot,</b> Henry	26 Nov 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Fews,</b> Roy	12 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Armstrong,</b> Edward Francis	27 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Robinson,</b> Frederick Darby	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Egerton</b>			<b>Fischer,</b> Thomas Forbes	16 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Reedle,</b> David Arthur	8 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Denne,</b> Richard Alured	8 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Bradley,</b> Benjamin Gerald	17 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Herron,</b> Robert Leslie	11 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Goadby,</b> Franz Reginald	29 Mar 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Lang,</b> Edward Giles	21 Nov 97	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Swinhoe,</b> Maurice Robert	19 Oct 98	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Poulton,</b> Arthur Stanley	12 Feb 00	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Dickson,</b> James Whyte	25 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18	<b>Wood,</b> John Michael James	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Glossop,</b> Walter George	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Forester</b>		
<b>Knight,</b> Christopher	1 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Wright,</b> William Beresford	3 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Wyndham</b>			<b>Fisher,</b> Charles Arthur	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Lushington,</b> Percy John	10 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Clayton,</b> Edward Hadrill	10 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Hooper,</b> Justin	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Bingham,</b> Humphrey	3 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Oakeshott,</b> John Field	2 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Mitchell,</b> George Wynn	7 May 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Fraser</b>			<b>Spearman,</b> Horace Edward	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Cutforth,</b> Launcelot Eric	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Price,</b> Carlos Frederick	13 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Firth,</b> John Everett Awdry	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Jocelyn</b>		
<b>Bryant,</b> Charles Henry	26 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Nicholl,</b> David William	2 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
<b>Thicknesse,</b> Henry John	31 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	<b>Dillwyn</b>		
<b>Anthony</b>			<b>Thomson,</b> Guy Remmer	27 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
			<i>(Spec. Appl. (Class HH) (Intelligence) British Salonika Force 15 Jan 19)</i>		
			<b>Wetherfield,</b> Francis Roby	13 May 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
			<b>Edgecombe,</b> Reginald	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
			<b>Arthur Stanhope</b>		
			<b>Kaye,</b> James William	10 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
			<b>Dunn,</b> James William	6 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
			<b>Thursby</b>		

## 2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hayward, John Lucan ...	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Pike, Arthur Albert Samuel	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 71 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 18
Caruth, Robert Alexander...	22 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Beaumont, Norman Augustus	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. Manch. R. 25 Sept 18
Chillingworth, John Butler	19 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Deacon, Ivern ...	26 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 334 dys. R. Berks. R. 25 Sept 18
Harper, George MacGowan	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Austin, Charles, MM ...	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 18
Woodward, Lionel Harold de Courcy	29 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Clurg, William, MM ...	15 Mar 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. Sea. Highrs. 25 Sept 18
Bowie, David Alexander Jefferson	2 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Burke, Daniel...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Sept 18
Miller, George Gordon Darley	23 Feb 00	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Aird, William Alexander	10 May 98	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. R. Scots 25 Sept 18
Crook, Arthur Ainslie ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Lawson, Richard ...	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 187 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Sept 18
Watson, Alan Holmes ...	13 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Aldridge, Horace ...	7 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 239 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Sept 18
Watkins, Harrison Wills ...	17 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Gunter, James Edgar ...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 189 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Sept 18
Hellyer, Tom Edgcombe ...	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Moore, James, MM ...	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. (Dischd. 22 Apr 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 133 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 18
Fawcus, Charles Leslie Dinsdale	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 8 Oct 18
MacNicol, John Milne ...	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Dent, Robert Cecil ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 7 Oct 18
Black, Charles McClelland...	10 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Garrow, Robert Kenneth ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 13 Oct 18
Grantham, Wilfrid Augustus Cuming	28 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18	Pargiter, Justin Gerrard ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 12 Oct 18
Titmas, Thomas William Langley	1 July 89	(In Ranks S. Afr. Irreg. Forces— 1 yr. 39 dys.) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 18	Spencer, Leonard Algernon	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 7 Oct 18
Simmons, Arthur William	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 18	Stacey, Leonard Brown ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army 8 Oct 18
McMullen, Thomas DCM	15 Oct 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Sept 18			
Cuthbert, Edward ...	28 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. Wr. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Sept 18			
Wheeler, Herbert Leonard, DCM	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 18			
Millar, John ...	7 July 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 261 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Sept 18			
Robinson, Walter ...	10 Jan 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. Norf. R. 25 Sept 18			
Connors, Alfred ...	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 218 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Sept 18			
McGuire, Alexander Henley	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Army 25 Sept 18			



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Broadway, Alan Colquhoun</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Stevenson, Philip Noel</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Lowndes, Donald George</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Nicholls, Alfred William</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army (actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Nov 18)	<b>Keenan, Terence Patrick</b> Charles Seymour	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Kerr, Jahn Norman</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Carse, William Mitchell</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Price, Cyril Hugh</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Gordon, Robert David Lyons</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Butler, Arthur Hedley</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Tribe, Albert Geoffrey</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Alban, Reginald George</b> Evelin William ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army
<b>Coleman, George Vincent Leigh</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Groom, Ernest</b> ...	30 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 18½ dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 18
<b>Straker, Frederick Eaton</b> ...	—	Unatt. 7 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Hazlehurst, Samuel Stanley</b>	15 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 323 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Gardner, John Henry Dunningham</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Kelly, James Campbell</b> ...	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 39 dys. Dischd. 21 July 02
<b>O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army			In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 236 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Pollock, Vincent David</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Beardsmore, John</b> ...	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 11 dys. Leic. R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Gardiner, John McCubbin</b>	1 July 84	(In Ranks— Embd. Mila. 285 dys.) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 262 dys. Suff. R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Brown, Robert Thirkell</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Murphy, Frederick George, DCM</b>	20 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 349 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 18
<b>Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Malone, Samuel</b> ...	21 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 98 dys. W. York. R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Akehurst, Charles Henry Irwin</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army	<b>Hall, Arthur</b> ...	18 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 18
<b>Watkins, Bernard Springett</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army			
<b>Gostling, Denis Erroll</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army			
<b>Mitchell, Sydney Andrew</b> ...	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army			
<b>Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony</b>	—	Unatt. 1 Oct 18 Ind. Army			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕Terrey, Percy Alexander	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18	Shipley, Bertram ...	7 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 226 dys. York. R. 9 Oct 18
Rose, Thomas Allan	... 29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 29 Jun 12</i> Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 32 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Oct 18	Price, Albert Edward	... 24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. R. Fus. 9 Oct 18
Key, Beresford John	... 11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 240 dys. Worc. R. 9 Oct 18	Jones, George James	... 27 Sept 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 283 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18
Malone, John	... 11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 59 dys. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 18	Page, Ernest Frederick George	31 Oct 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 282 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 18
Solly, Alfred ...	... 17 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Oct 18	Bunney, George Arthur	... 30 Oct 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 6 dys. Suff. R. 9 Oct 18
Farmer, Henry John	... 28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts. R. 9 Oct 18	✕Kekewich, Arthur Gordon	24 Jan 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 18
Bird, Walter ...	... 10 Feb 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 213 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 18	Monk, Leonard Heywood	... 12 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 D.G. 16 Oct 18 1 Nov 18
Worsley, Charles William	31 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 231 dys. S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 18	✕Mellett, John Arthur <i>M.M.</i>	18 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. R. Art. 17 Oct 18
Maughan, Thomas ...	... 29 Nov 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18	✕McMonagee, Hugh	... 19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 18
Ellson, Percy ...	... 28 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. War. R. 9 Oct 18	Dopson, Norman Herbert...	5 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 97 dys. R. Art. 28 Oct 18
Cooper, Horace Nelson	... 11 Apr 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 97 dys. Worc. R. 9 Oct 18	Speak, George Thomas ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Lt. 30 Oct 18</i> )	30 May 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 273 dys. Worc. R. 30 Oct 18
Quirk, Francis Xavier	... 30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Glouc. R. 9 Oct 18	✕Prince, Arthur ...	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. North'd Fus. 30 Oct 18
Brough, Harry	... 5 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 64 dys. North'd Fus. 9 Oct 18	✕Thurston, Percival Richard Hewson	30 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. North'd Fus. 30 Oct 18
Wright, James	... 23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 331 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Oct 18	✕Keller, Percy Edwin ( <i>Staff Lt. War Office (temp.)</i> <i>8 Feb 18</i> )	8 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 3 yrs. 281 dys R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 18
Campbell, William Nicol	... 23 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys. High. L.I. 9 Oct 18	✕McCarthy, Henry ( <i>Spec</i> <i>empld. War Office 12 May 19</i> )	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 245 dys R.A.S.C. 5 Nov 18
Chambers, Stewart...	... 18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. ( <i>Trsd. to Army</i> <i>Res. 18 Sept 12</i> ) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 63 dys. L'pool R. 9 Oct 18	✕Synnot, Frank ...	29 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 90 dys. E. Lab. R. 27 Nov 18
Walker, George Ernest	... 26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 348 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Oct 18	✕Jones, Llewellyn	...	In Ranks— Linc. R. 1 Dec 18

**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gordon, Alexander Douglas Samuel	20 Dec 96	R. Highrs. \$3 Dec 18 17 Dec 18	O'Gorman, Brian Edwin ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Burn, Ian Maitland Pelham	16 Nov 98	R. Art. \$10 Dec 18 1 Jan 19	Tett, Henry Lewis ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Byrne, Ian Cesnola ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Field, Thomas Richard Owen	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Howard, Maurice Cahill ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Alms, Edward Langley Wilson Hill	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Cropper, Richard Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Whiting, Reginald Hubert Neville	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Tapp, Guildford Hanson ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Matthews, James Frederick	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Edser, Edmund John ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Denholm - Young, Eric John	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Raff, Alexander, MM ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Scutt, Walter Francis Homer	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Hasted, John Shaw ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Fraser, Owen Alan Denholm	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Bomford, George Warren ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Pearl, John Fiddian ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Fear, Frank Erie ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Ozanne, Robert de la Cou-damine	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Goddard, Kenneth ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Turner, Duncan Northwood	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Tuffnell-Barrett, Hugh ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Cooke, Arthur Templemore	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Murray, Kenneth Angus ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Lee, Standish Andrew ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Massy, Richard Albert Haman	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Hill, Derrick Norris ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Bingham, John Gilbert ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Somerville, Harold Aytoun	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Black, William Pasley Robinson	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Kidd, Frederick Stanley ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
O'Connell, Frederick Campbell	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Elgood, Herbert Reginald	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Carew, William Desmond ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Sawyer, Thomas Frederick Shaw	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Trafford, Cecil Leigh ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Hare, Horatio John ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Llewellyn - Evans, Tom Geoffrey	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
McCreery, William Michael	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Kelly, Percy Aloysius ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Tucker, Edwin Fraser ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Whitehead, Albert William Nunn	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Mason, John Oscar Lawrence	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Lineker, George Albert ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Wilkinson, Cecil Robert ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Pennell, Powlett Francis Hungerford	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Pratt, Herbert Sydney ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Pawson, Gilbert ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Cour Palais, Charles Rupert Henry	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Roberts, Adrian Kenneth...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Emerson, Robert Kennedy	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Maiden, Ralph Lincoln Brookes	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Wilby, Ronald John... ..	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Grey, Robert Vivian... ..	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Agnew, David Quentin Hope	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Dodgson, John Shelley ...	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Furney, Cormac ... ..	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Waters, Eric Joseph Fitzgerald	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18	Honey, Dudley ... ..	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18
Douglas, Norman Dighton	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18			
Walton, Frederick... ..	—	Unatt. 16 Dec 18			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
O'Neill, John ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Labour 30 Sept 18</i> )	29 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 17 ( <i>To take rank and precedence from 20 Dec 18</i> )	Hopkins, Basil Hildebrand	22 Sept 99	R.W. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Mayfield, Bryan ...	16 July 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Turnbull, Wilfred ...	16 Sept 99	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Thompson, William Gordon	25 Jan 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Coode, John ...	7 Jan 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Starkley			Harris, Thomas Victor	17 Aug 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Turner, Victor Buller ...	7 Jan 00	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18	Dowse, Maurice Brian	10 Sept 99	R.W. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Harborne, Henry George...	15 Mar 00	R. War. R. 20 Dec 18	Wright, Henry Jackson	25 Dec 99	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18
Gordon, Douglas William ...	22 Dec 99	Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Early, Henry Norman	10 Dec 99	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18
Shepherd-Cross, Thomas	28 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18	Ffrench, Ernest Dudley	16 Feb 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Ronald			Crook, Walter Vernon	19 Mar 00	E. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Humphrey, Harold Wilfred	25 Oct 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Dugmore, Robert Hector	27 Feb 00	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Doyle, James Owen ( <i>ADC to Dir. Comdr., 5 Div., British Armies of the Rhine 17 Jun 19</i> )	29 Aug 98	N. Staff. R. 20 Dec 18	Palmer, Godfrey Vaughan	21 Feb 00	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Perry, Stephen Philip ...	10 July 99	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18	Roberts, Cyril Hubert	13 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Beeching, Thomas Hugh	10 Mar 00	R. W. Kent R. 20 Dec 18	Firth, Henry Raywood	6 Sept 99	Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Pitt			Taffs, Arthur Leslie ...	1 Jan 99	R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 18
Grenville-Grey, Cecil	27 July 99	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 18	Daly, Denis Bowes ...	6 Jan 00	R.H.G. 20 Dec 18
Everard Montague	26 Feb 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Joce, Owen Percival ...	4 Jun 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18
Shannon, Douglas Richard	26 Feb 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Tennant, John Harold	2 Feb 00	9 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
St. John			Anthony		
Monckton, Edward Philip	25 Oct 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Mahony, Edmond Romaine	3 July 99	I. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Simon			Budden, Basil William	31 Mar 00	Glouc. R. 20 Dec 18
Walford, John Erskine	14 Aug 99	Worc. R. 20 Dec 18	Herbert		
Scott			Murray, Charles Stewart	10 Jan 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Glyn, Christopher Pascoe	8 Oct 99	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Ussher, Richard ...	26 Dec 99	2 Dns. 20 Dec 18
Robert			Clifton-Brown, Geoffrey	25 July 99	12 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Dillwyn-Venables	23 Feb 00	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Benedict		
Llewelyn, Charles			Kenning, William Lovell...	9 May 99	R. Sc. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Michael			Priestley, Frank Warner	27 Jun 99	Glouc. R. 20 Dec 18
Pim, George Cecil ...	14 Sept 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Wilson, Cyril John ...	13 May 99	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 18
Harrington			Shirley, Evelyn Philip	2 Mar 00	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Alfred Max			Servallis		
Stanhope			Repton, Guy Walter	6 Dec 99	I. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Longbottom, David Arney	12 Feb 00	1 Dns. 20 Dec 18	Hawker, James ...	12 Nov 99	18 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Birch, Francis Wykeham	—	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Hemsley, Arthur William...	15 Apr 00	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18
Wallace			Hotham, Henry Frederick	13 Aug 99	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Watt, Richard Nevill Erpe...	3 Nov 99	Durh. L.I. 20 Dec 18	Denton, Arthur Vyvyan	13 Oct 99	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18
Humphreys, George	5 Oct 99	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 18	Moses, Charles Joseph	21 Jan 00	Bord. R. 20 Dec 18
Charles			Alfred		
McCullum, Frank ...	—	Unatt. 20 Dec 18			
Glendinning, William	25 Feb 00	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 18			
Turner, Norman Francis	22 Feb 00	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18			
Young, Noel Charles Sea-	26 Jan 00	E. War. R. 20 Dec 18			
come					
Carey, Ward Dobree Saus-	16 Mar 00	W. York. R. 20 Dec 18			
marez					
Cole, George Robert William	10 Aug 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18			
Dollar, Peter Webster	22 Oct 99	19 Hrs. 20 Dec 18			
Gates, Walter Bramwell	20 Jun 99	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18			
Valder Henry Paul					

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wilson, Adam Tyrie ...	9 Feb 00	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Cameron, Donald Robert Grant	15 Jan 00	R. Scots 20 Dec 18
Giles, Jack Clifford ...	23 Feb 99	3 Hrs. 20 Dec 18	Pringle, Bryan Thomas George	21 Jan 00	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 18
Fairlie, Francis Gerard Luis	1 Nov 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Aird, Malcolm Henry ...	5 Nov 99	9 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Weigall, Eustace Howard...	18 Oct 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel	22 Feb 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Poole, Richard Demville Davies	26 Jan 00	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18	Davidson, Angus Graeme	26 Jan 00	R. Sc. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Hoseason, Henry Sandford	28 Mar 00	Conn. Rang. 20 Dec 18	Crocker, Lionel Duncombe	5 Dec 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18
Meyrick, Thomas Frederick	28 Nov 99	15 Hrs. 20 Dec 18	Harvey, Duncan Stewart ...	18 Feb 00	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Bruce, Edward Stevenson ...	29 Oct 99	Sea. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Lawrenson, Ralph ...	20 July 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Bovill, Reginald Walter ...	4 Oct 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18	Knocker, Harold Sewell ...	25 Sept 99	E. Kent R. 20 Dec 18
Hall, Owen Byron ...	5 Jan 00	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18	Griffin, Harold George	20 Nov 99	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Pedley, Albert Robert ...	26 Apr 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	McCoy, Charles Milmine Liberty	25 Sept 99	Durh. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Marriott, Stewart Hamilton	22 Mar 00	Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Bate, Redvers Reginald ...	7 Jan 00	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Blakeway, Godfrey Charles	22 Jan 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Hart, Gerald Hamilton Vickers	4 Feb 00	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Spence, Patrick Walter Gordon	22 Nov 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	Saunders, Thomas Peter ...	1 Jun 99	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Holme, Roy Hamilton ...	22 Jan 00	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18	Crossley, John Francis Fielder	5 Nov 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Russell, Odo George Henry	10 Feb 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Greener, Herbert Leslie ...	13 Feb 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Cotter, William Henry Edwin	19 Mar 00	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Hurrell, Geoffrey Taylor ...	12 Mar 00	17 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Wasey, Willoughby Sparman	12 July 99	R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 18	Brooksbank, William Edward Constable	6 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18
Hargreaves, John Carne	4 Feb 00	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Hopper, Humphrey Noel ...	25 Dec 99	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 18
Hunt, Geoffrey Hamilton ...	—	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18 27 Jan 19	Walsh, Francis James ...	12 Jan 00	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 18
Blow, Reginald Frederick ...	12 Sept 99	R. War. R. 20 Dec 18	Singleton, John Frederick	8 July 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Eccles, Frederick Lewis ...	20 Sept 99	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18	Wheatley, Mervyn Savile...	18 Apr 00	Dorset. R. 20 Dec 18
Fairrie, Adam Grainger ...	21 Apr 00	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Deas, George Nevill ...	28 Oct 99	8 Hrs. 20 Dec 18
			Solly, Reginald John Nash	5 Feb 00	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18



**2nd Lieutenants**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
<b>Oliver, Geoffrey</b> Lister	31 May 99	R. Kent R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Clarke, Adrian Pearman</b> ...	7 Oct 99	3 D.G. 20 Dec 18
<b>Lennard, Stephen</b> Arthur Hallam Farnaby	31 July 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18	<b>Whitaker, Geoffrey</b> ...	4 Sept 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18
<b>Cunningham, James</b> Braham	19 Nov 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	<b>Sanders, Richard Leslie</b> ...	30 Oct 99	4 D.G. 20 Dec 18
<b>Nicholson, Arthur Leslie</b> ...	2 Mar 00	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	<b>Dickenson, Bernard</b> Lenthall Newton	15 Mar 00	R.W. Fus. 20 Dec 18
<b>Bull, Reginald Francis</b> ...	19 July 99	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18	<b>Nisbet, Robert Steuart</b> ...	—	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Fischer, Gordon Frederick</b> Francis	22 Sept 99	E. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Nicholson, Field</b> ...	2 Oct 99	Linc. R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Breeds, James Leighton</b> ...	25 Aug 97	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Barnet, Peter William</b> ...	11 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Barker, Algernon Gresley</b> ...	5 Sept 99	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 18	<b>Levers, Albert Henry</b> ...	5 Jun 99	Weish R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Draffen, George William</b> Charles	12 May 99	2 D.G. 20 Dec 18	<b>Nason, Robert Fortescue</b> ...	13 Feb 00	Sea. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Mapplebeck, George Vyvian</b>	15 May 99	Yorks. L.I. 20 Dec 18	<b>Lawes, Owen Faulkner</b> ...	16 Sept 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Wright, Albert Harley</b> ...	24 Aug 98	Unatt. 20 Dec 18	<b>Mardall, James Henry</b> Thrall	7 Nov 99	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18
<b>Major, Robert Arthur</b> Middleton	10 Oct 99	Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 18	<b>Prynn, Redvers</b> ...	14 Jan 00	Hamps R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Drayson, Harold John</b> ...	10 Jan 00	Dorset. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Brecknock, John Charles</b> Henry, <i>Earl of</i>	12 Apr 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18
<b>Erskine, Hon. Donald Cardross</b> Flower	3 Jun 99	9 Lrs. 20 Dec 18	<b>Lyons, Frank Vernon</b> ...	7 Apr 00	Conn. Rang. 20 Dec 18
<b>Settle, Roy Victor Helden</b> ...	13 Aug 99	E. York. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Bramwell, Henry McClintock</b> Bunbury	6 Nov 99	15 Hrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Finnis, Augustus French</b> ...	11 Feb 00	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Rogers, Wilfrid Edmund</b> ...	12 Nov 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18
<b>Durham, Philip Barron</b> Bruce	24 Aug 99	S. Gds. 20 Dec 18	<b>Wilson, John Seymour</b> ...	19 Jun 99	R. Scots 20 Dec 18
<b>Witt, Brian Evered</b> ...	20 Sept 99	R.A.S.C. 20 Dec 18	<b>Paterson, John Alastair Scott</b>	11 Sept 99	Sea. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Davies, George Bell</b> ...	9 Apr 00	Linc. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Brown, George</b> ...	12 July 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Dec 18
<b>Greatorex, Ronald Edward</b> Redvers Hyslop	29 Jan 00	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Beasley, Thomas Scorell</b> ..	4 Jan 99	Dorset. R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Forester, Henry William</b> ...	19 July 99	17 Lrs. 20 Dec 18	<b>O'Sullivan, Patrick Robert</b>	31 May 99	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 18
<b>Matthews, Leslie Burgoyne</b> ...	—	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Sturgess, Albert</b> ...	21 Jun 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Patterson, Nathaniel</b> ...	20 Jan 00	Dorset. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Flack, Walter Reginald</b> ...	12 Mar 00	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
<b>Pead, William Ralph</b> ...	22 Jun 99	N. Staff. R. 20 Dec 18	<b>Ayscough, Edwin Samuel</b> Maurice	18 May 99	Midd'x R. 20 Dec 18
<b>Baird, John Edmund Alexander</b>	30 Mar 00	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 18	<b>MacGregor, Robert Noel</b> Corlandt	25 Dec 99	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18
			<b>Hamilton, Archibald Robert</b>	29 Jan 00	High. L.I. 20 Dec 18
			<b>Helme, Robert Mashiter</b> ...	20 Dec 99	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Mason, William Graham ...	4 July 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18	Byfield, Francis Reginald Stoneman	29 Jan 00	D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Popham, Vivian Joseph French	27 Mar 00	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 18	Dyer, Gilbert ... ..	—	Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Guild, Robert Adrian ...	31 Mar 00	R. Sc. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Bett, Patrick John ... ..	31 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Barthorp, John Amyas Fielding	29 Apr 00	North'n R. 20 Dec 18	Mercer, Archie Carnegie ...	26 Apr 00	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Burton, Roderick Montague	28 Apr 00	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18	Phillips, Henry Cleaseland	18 May 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18
Wilkinson, Bernard Coutley	8 Mar 99	Yorks. L.I. 20 Dec 18	Heather, George Donald Edward	27 Aug 99	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18
Morley-Turner, Lancelot	15 Sept 98	Line. R. 20 Dec 18	Haserick, Sidney Gordon...	18 Mar 00	Yorks. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Skinner, William Milne Ross	20 Oct 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18 27 Jan 19	Mothersole, Denys Hartey	8 Oct 99	R. W. Kent R. 20 Dec 18
Gwatkin, Norman Wilms-hurst	2 Aug 99	C. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Rees, Albert Cecil ... ..	12 Sept 99	R. Berks. H. 20 Dec 18
Hildred, Ivo Aubrey...	8 Mar 00	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18	Gibson, Guy Wordsworth ...	21 Nov 99	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18
McClure, James Howe ...	14 Dec 99	Sea. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Duckworth-King, John Richard	11 Jun 99	C. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Master, Edward Skeynsham	29 Jan 00	Yorks. L.I. 20 Dec 18	Shannon, Robert Henry Boyle, <i>Earlof</i>	2 Feb 00	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Wrangham, John Digby ...	24 Jan 00	14 Hrs. 20 Dec 18	Curtis-Nuthall, Cecil Ray Pender	20 Jan 00	Hamps. R. 21 Dec 18
Davidson, George Thomas	22 Jun 99	Worc. R. 20 Dec 18	Utley, Edward Gordon ...	—	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Hughes, Hubert Sylvester	28 Aug 99	D.G. 20 Dec 18	Armstrong, Jack Francis...	—	R. Sc. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Lonsdale, Thomas Leopold McClintock	—	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Walters, George John Walters	30 July 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18
Barclay, Alexander Hubert	15 Apr 00	D.G. 20 Dec 18	Riddell, Charles Geoffrey ...	10 Nov 99	N. Lan. R. 20 Dec 18
Tanner, Rupert Luxmoore...	4 Sept 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Webb, Francis Lee ... ..	—	R. Innis Fus. 20 Dec 18
Taunton-Collins, Geoffrey Noel Harry	31 Dec 99	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 18	Duke, Guy ... ..	18 Dec 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Hill, Richard May ... ..	9 Jan 00	Welsh R. 20 Dec 18	Lamprey, Richard Arthur	16 Jan 98	21 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Church, Charles Bookey ...	6 Feb 99	10 Hrs. 20 Dec 18	Macalpine-Levy, Robert Roy	2 Nov 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Watson, Louis Robert Cameron	20 Apr 00	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Rumble, Leslie Bertram ...	24 July 99	D.G. 20 Dec 18
			Kimbell, Eaton Robert ...	15 Aug 99	14 Hrs. 20 Dec 18 27 Jan 19
			Ambrose, Robert Joseph...	19 May 99	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 18

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Harris, Percival Alexander	9 Aug 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18	Scott, Eric Walter	27 Dec 99	E. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Thompson, d'Arcy Percival Pelham	9 Oct 99	Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 18	Coxon, Eric Atwell	10 Aug 99	Notts. & Derby R. 20 Dec 18
DePass, Geoffrey Roberts..	2 Mar 00	R. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Bather, Arthur John	24 Oct 99	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18
Hobbs, Tom Cutbbert	12 Dec 99	3 D.G. 20 Dec 18	Murray, Arthur Stewart Pakington	9 Sept 99	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Lees, William Hector	19 Apr 00	Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Curle, Alexander Tancred	18 Feb 00	Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Alleyne, Herbert Massy	27 Oct 29	Conn. Rang. 20 Dec 18	Russell, George Dare Blakeley	1 Oct 99	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 18
Morrow, Robert Moore	10 Jan 00	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Stratheden, Alastair Lord...	—	C. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Garner, William Merriman	13 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 20 Dec 18	Robertson, Lindsay Buchanan	12 Oct 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Dec 18
de Trafford, Raymond Vincent	27 Nov 00	C. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Campbell, Angus	27 Nov 99	2 D.G. 20 Dec 18
Ellicott, Richard Sutton	1 Dec 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18	Foster, Geoffrey	10 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Brown, Henry Arthur	15 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	Gilbey, Quinton Holland	9 Jun 99	G. Gds. 20 Dec 18
Robertson, Frederick George Roy	20 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Edmondston, Laurence David	23 Mar 00	R. Scots 20 Dec 18
Ross, Joseph Francis	1 Dec 99	I. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Gossage, William Henry Windwood	6 Dec 99	1 Dns. 20 Dec 18
Lloyd, William Frederick	1 Oct 99	5 Lrs. 20 Dec 18	Haviland, Francis Frederick	—	Worc. R. 20 Dec 18
Cannan, Redvers Barry	1 Nov 99	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 18	Gill, Charles Leslie	14 Mar 99	R. War. R. 20 Dec 18
FitzGerald, Maurice Henston	13 July 99	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Walker, Archibald William Beese	11 Sept 99	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Garton, Ronald Verner	14 Jun 99	10 Hrs. 20 Dec 18	Ferguson, Henry Gordon	5 Sept 98	12 Lrs. 20 Dec 18
Clarke, Cecil Norman	14 July 99	Conn. Rang. 20 Dec 18	Flower, Percy Hubert	—	D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Mumford, Arundel Keith...	18 Dec 99	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	Richards, Vivian William...	2 Aug 99	E. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Peacocke, Michael Harry	20 Oct 99	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 18	Borradaile, John William	19 Aug 99	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18
Ralston, John Alexander Eben	8 Nov 99	High. L.I. 20 Dec 18	Newton-King, Denis Slingsby	10 Sept 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Cuttriss, George Stephen Cave	19 Apr 99	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 18	Mumford, Stephen Courtenay	18 Dec 99	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 18
Featherstonhaugh, Timothy	7 Oct 99	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 18	Davy, Robert Ramsey	18 Apr 00	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Dec 18
Lawson, Dennis Hugh Macdonald	—	Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 18	Parsons, Maurice Geddes	7 Feb 00	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Tench, Kenneth Ridout	1 May 99	Suff. R. 20 Dec 18	Thomson, Thomas Kenelm	6 Oct 99	Unatt. 20 Dec 18
Milne, Geoffrey Herbert	9 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 20 Dec 18	Tucker, Norman Redvers Guy	5 Nov 99	S. Wales Bord. 20 Dec 18
O'Brien, Terence	20 Feb 00	I. Gds. 20 Dec 18	Agnew, Richard Leslie	4 Mar 00	15 Hrs. 20 Dec 18
Creasy, Ronald Hay	11 Mar 90	Devon. R. 20 Dec 18	Whitfield, John Yeldman	—	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18
Grove, Patrick Michael John	28 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 20 Dec 18	Wombwell, Claude Ronald	27 Feb 00	Sea. Highrs. 20 Dec 18
Denne, Victor Alexander Harry Denne	9 Dec 99	Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 18			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wright, Basil Walter ...	1 Oct 99	R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 18 27 Jan 19	Pryer, Wilfred George ...	1 May 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Martini, Edmund Sword	11 July 99	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Fletcher, Edward Walter ...	23 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Deane, Ralph Pierson ...	21 Sept 99	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Sheppard, Osmond Sydney Gurney	17 Dec 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Power, Charles Alfred ...	12 Apr 00	R. Mar. 20 Dec 15	Mead, Clement Alfred ...	17 Dec 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Coucher, Frank Harold ...	13 Jan 00	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Hainsworth, John Ray- mond	14 Mar 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Dun, Edward Beaver ...	3 Apr 99	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Toy, Eric John ...	12 Feb 97	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Fell, Colston, John ...	27 Apr 00	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Ridlington, John Hannant	9 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Clark, Cecil Edward ...	11 Nov 99	R. Mar. 20 Dec 18	Blandford-Newson, Noel Alexis	3 Apr 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Bryan, Thomas Lawe Guy...	25 Sept 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Stonhouse-Gosling, Philip Le Marchant Stonhouse	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Warren, Alan George ...	29 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Thomas, Glyndur ...	16 Feb 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Ransome, Charles Edward Cedric	1 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Carr, Robert Neilan ...	9 Jan 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Wright, Archibald John ...	28 July 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Blagden, William Martin ...	10 Oct 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Blandford, Henry Charles Geoffrey	5 Sept 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Philipe, Denis William de lthe	23 Jun 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Knowles, Berthold William	29 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Kennedy, Arthur Julian ...	24 Oct 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Holford, Cecil Francis Lovell	8 July 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Benson, Philip Rion...	28 Oct 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Jones, Owen Cathcart ...	5 Jun 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Gadd, Arthur George ...	6 May 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Nicholson, Maxwell James Warrington	13 Jun 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Owen, Owen Lawford Raynes	24 Jun 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Lansdale, Roderick Stuart	9 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Muirhead, Ronald Hurndal	29 Jun 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Way, Joseph Harold Cawley	20 Oct 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Richards, George Robert ...	24 Feb 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Dean, William Percy Nelson	21 Oct 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Pearson, Samuel Ralph ...	19 Nov 97	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Salter, Geoffrey Elliot ...	6 Jun 00	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Stewart, Andrew MacGregor	18 Oct 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Smith, Ernest Charles ...	7 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Jan 19	Thompson, Richard Louis...	19 Mar 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Tuson, Kenneth Hadley ...	15 Dec 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	King, Randolph Arthur ...	26 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Bader, Ernest...	11 Oct 99	R. Eng. 3 Jan 19	Dynes, Walter James ...	7 Apr 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
✕ Morton, Hugh, MM ...	20 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 July 18 (to take rank and precedence from 13 Jan 19)	Taylor, Hugh Mostyn ...	6 Dec 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
Pirie, Gordon Murray ...	27 Aug 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Reid, Francis Smith ...	2 Jan 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Horsfield, Richard Harold	25 Jan 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Murray, Donald M itland James	1 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Pettman, Walter Edgar Charles	—	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Watkinson, Geoffrey Lionel	20 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Belcher, Cecil Gilbert ...	6 Jan 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
			Anderson, Ronald Patrick George	12 Apr 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
			Dowswell, Harold Charles	10 Dec 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Chilvers, Frederick Edwin	13 Jun 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
			Gray, George Cumming ...	18 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Bannerman, James Patrick	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Patrick, Alfred Noel ...	1 Dec 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19
			Lindsay, Kenneth Agnew...	27 Mar 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Godhard, Cuthbert Cedric Powell	16 Sept 98	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Todd, Alston Cranstown ...	2 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Payne, John Stanley	14 Aug 99	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Hardie, Ian George Gordon Stuart	5 Dec 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Lees, Aubrey Trevor Oswald	2 Apr 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Gubbins, Martin Eldred ...	20 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Dods, Ian Walter Edmund...	4 Nov 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Wooldridge, John Warwick Painton	—	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Ronald, Alexander James Deas	3 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Elton, Horace Carew ...	3 May 98	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Scott, Harold D'Arcy Preston	5 Mar 00	R. Eng. 23 Jan 19	Barni, Cyril Arthur ...	—	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Ormsby, John Yeadon ...	16 Mar 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Dowman, John Parker Gilbert	1 Jun 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Bettridge, Robert Fisher ...	18 Mar 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Boyle, Charles Leofric ...	9 Mar 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Linehan, John Dermot Gilzean	25 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Clarke, William Stanhope...	29 Dec 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Oswell, Edric Howard ...	3 Dec 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Rees-Webbe, Edward Horace Norman	23 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Porter, Philip Granville Harries	7 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Smith, Eric Bindloss ...	16 Jun 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Tuck, Percy Hubert Johnson	26 Nov 92	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Howard, Thomas Farquharson Ker	1 Sept 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Oakley, Cyril Victor...	6 May 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Morgan, William Anthony Charles Hickman	21 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Roantree, Francis Frederick Daniel	22 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Langhorne, Edward Walter	14 Mar 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Jillings, Gerald Ridley ...	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Carter, Ian Peers ...	24 Aug 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Colam, John Addison Russell	31 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Guille, John Denys de Carteret	3 May 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Hardy, George Theodore ...	24 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Snook, Robert James Bracher	8 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Richards, Charles William Brinlev	31 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Miller, Kenneth Charles ...	11 Apr 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Hogben, Edgar Thomas O'Neil	19 Jun 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Lever, Edward Albert ...	25 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Saunders-Jacobs, Anthony Bean	19 Mar 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Bolton, Lyndon ...	25 May 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Sheppard, Lionel Edward...	24 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Strong, Ernest Ian Elphinstone	11 May 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Battye, Jack Charles Algernon	6 Sept 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Wallace, James Stuart ...	6 July 99	R. Art. 28 Jan 19
Childs, Christopher ...	18 Dec 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Adye, John Frederick ...	25 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Dobbs, Nithsdale Conway ...	16 Feb 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Poland, Richard Hichens ...	6 Aug 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Kittermaster, Frederick Ronald	26 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Barker, Henry Shelley ...	15 Jun 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Dunbar, George Hedvers ...	1 Mar 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Wright, Robert Francis ...	27 Aug 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Southern, Percy Walgrave	12 Mar 00	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Holme, Philip Crampton ...	20 Oct 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
Spratt, Hector Gordon Merson	10 Jun 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19	Rybot, Francis John Chancellor	19 July 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Wilding-Jones, Eric Vaughan	9 Apr 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Thursfield, Rupert Macnaghten Cecil	28 Feb 99	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Cottier, Harry Hosford ...	16 Oct 97	R. Art. 23 Jan 19
			Hill, Stephen Ernest ...	—	Essex R. 3 Feb 19



*2nd Lieutenants—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Wandsbrough Jones, Harold Arthur	—	Unatt.	Birnie, Eugene St. John ...	—	Unatt.
Lingeman, Eric Ralph ...	—	Unatt.	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie ...	—	Unatt.
Hopley, Gordon David ...	—	Unatt.	Elliss, William Stainton ...	—	Unatt.
Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon ...	—	Unatt.	Daw, Alfred Compson ...	—	Unatt.
Furley, Percival Henry Biddulph	—	Unatt.	Grey, Clement Arthur ...	—	Unatt.
Richardson, John Hartley	—	Unatt.	Browne, Arnold Eustace ...	—	Unatt.
Picken, Henry Woodley ...	—	Unatt.	Gascoigne, Arthur William	—	Unatt.
Parker, Philip White ...	—	Unatt.	Cobb, Evelyn Hey ...	—	Unatt.
Stewart, Abraham Frederic Elsner	—	Unatt.	Hoskyn, Frank Hebden ...	—	Unatt.
Belchamber, Alan Edgar ...	—	Unatt.	Smith, Henry Ernest ...	—	Unatt.
Morris, Cyril Walter Monague	—	Unatt.	Clemons, Rupert Savigny...	—	Unatt.
Wreford, Cyril Frederick...	—	Unatt.	Stuart - William, Cyril Llewellyn	—	Unatt.
Coldicott, Cecil Underhill	—	Unatt.	Herdon, Wilfred Fraser	—	Unatt.
Andrews, Eric Robert ...	—	Unatt.	Burt, George Mattock	—	Unatt.
O'Sullivan, Francis Wyndham	—	Unatt.	Brookman	—	Unatt.
Powell, Brian Baden ...	—	Unatt.	Barton, Leslie Boileau ...	—	Unatt.
Strang, Arthur Geoffrey ...	—	Unatt.	Widdicombe, Lewis Tre-lawny	—	Unatt.
Baines, Humphrey Aston...	—	Unatt.	Godfray, Wentworth Dillon	—	Unatt.
Bristow, Robert Claude Battman	—	Unatt.	Crawford, James Henry ...	—	Unatt.
Poole, Arthur Eric Croker...	—	Unatt.	Anderson, Victor Dennis-toun Winstanley	—	Unatt.
Wiseman, David James Corteen	—	Unatt.	Stewart, Arthur George ...	—	Unatt.
Hasler, William Alan ...	—	Unatt.	Burrett, Mervyn Alan ...	—	Unatt.
Luxton, Alfred Robert ...	—	Unatt.	Exshaw, James ...	—	Unatt.
Thorp, Robert Allen Fenwick	—	Unatt.	Marshall, Alexander Hay-wood	—	Unatt.
Gleeson, Leo Dominic ...	—	Unatt.	West, John Roberts ...	—	Unatt.
Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd	—	Unatt.	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley	—	Unatt.
Drake, Henry Leonard ...	—	Unatt.	Ambrose, Gerald Leslie ...	—	Unatt.
Baker, Alan Ernest ...	—	Unatt.	Croucher, Hubert Roland...	—	Unatt.
Forman, James Francis Robert	—	Unatt.	Downing, Walter ...	—	Unatt.
Mackay, James Noble ...	—	Unatt.	Hendy, Arthur William Victor	—	Unatt.
Tippett, Henry Kenneth ...	—	Unatt.	Pilkington, Frederick Osborne	—	Unatt.
Bazalgette, Reginald Louis	—	Unatt.	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn ...	—	Unatt.
Barlow, Lance Mount ...	—	Unatt.	Robinson, James ...	—	Unatt.
Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest	—	Unatt.	Manby, John ...	—	Unatt.
Hurrell, John Gooch ...	—	Unatt.	Walker, Clyde Henry ...	—	Unatt.
Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavler	—	Unatt.	Peal, Daryl Robert George...	—	Unatt.
Stephens, Robin William George	—	Unatt.	Bond, Charles William Gurney	—	Unatt.
Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene	—	Unatt.	Gale, Dennis Leigh ...	—	Unatt.
Vickers, Charles Alfred ...	—	Unatt.	Gay, Humphrey Walter ...	—	Unatt.
Carroll, Ralph Joseph ...	—	Unatt.	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay	—	Unatt.
Hills, Geoffrey Paulet French	—	Unatt.	Randall, John Harold ...	—	Unatt.
			Peart, John Vincent... ..	—	Unatt.

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hamilton-Cox, Harry Richard	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Eaton-Richards, David James Armitage	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Gloyne, Robert William Davis	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	White, Richard de Vere ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
McNeill, Richard ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Wilson, Cecil Graeme ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Gough, Hugh Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Blackburn, Edward Broughton	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Frost, Eric Leslie Kingdom	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Patton, George Harrold ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Bullock, Philip Critchell ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Waite, Wilfred Cecil McMahon	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Bonyng, Frederick Charles	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Tremlett, Leonard John Pomeroy	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Moore, Henry Roberts Dalzell	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Hopping, Walter Stanley...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Cosens, Francis Boy Seppings	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Christian, Hugh Cyril ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19
Reid, Eric Hearn ..	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Scott, Donald Jerman ...	19 Apr 90	York & Lanc. R. 16 May 19
Murphey, Horace Wilfred...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Young, Frederick Walter .	6 Aug 00	Linc. R. 16 July 19
Hawkes, Richard Burman...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Nugent, Oliver St. George Percy	30 Nov 99	K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 19
Garratt, Geoffrey Herman...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Maclean, Norman George...	22 May 00	R.W. Kent R. 16 July 19
Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Alexander, Robert Christopher	12 Feb 00	I. Gds. 16 July 19
Cotton, Edward Percival ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Eve, Raymond Alister Trustram	14 Jan 00	K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 19
Griffin, Victor Carlton ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Linzell, George Malcolm ...	4 July 00	E. Surr. R. 16 July 19
Forbes, Edward Atholl ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Coates, Daniel Christopher	9 July 00	E. Kent R. 16 July 19
Sanders, Gerald Arthur Ingaltou	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Poole, Reginald Patrick Oswald	17 Mar 00	R. War. R. 16 July 19
Yeend, Norman Hector ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Starkey, William Randle ...	11 Dec 99	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19
French, Harry Arthur St. George	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Moss, Thomas Arthur ...	2 Aug 00	E. Kent R. 16 July 19
Nolan, Leonard McNeill ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Misselbrook, Victor Leopold	21 Mar 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Harvey, John Long Gaskell	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Morley, Philip Woodgate ...	17 Jan 00	R. War. R. 16 July 19
Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Duncan, Nigel William ...	27 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 16 July 19
Watson, Alec Ferrier ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Key, Samuel Heygate Lefroy	26 May 00	York & Lanc. R. 16 July 19
O'Connor, Donald Neill ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Whitting, Charles Edward Jewel	10 Jun 00	North'd Fus. 16 July 19
Voules, Charles Lyons Mc-vyn	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Roberts, Charles Nightingale	20 Feb 00	R. Lanc. R. 16 July 19
Briard, John Fortescue ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Ewen Aylmer Robert	31 Dec 99	R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 19
Nelson, Francis Hamrin ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Rees, Vivian Wellesley ...	23 Nov 99	Shrops. L.I. 16 July 19
Watchorn, Albert Edward...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Stayner, Genard Francis Hood	29 July 00	Leic. R. 16 July 19
McGonigal, Alfred Kelly ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	West, Wilfred Harold ...	28 Aug 00	R. Berke. R. 16 July 19
Steer, Maurice Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Heywood-Lonsdale Arthur	13 May 00	G. Gds. 16 July 19
Greenway, John Alexander	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	McCreery, Walter Selby ...	6 Apr 00	12 Lrs. 16 July 19
Mathew, Francis Arnold D monic Leo	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Howard, George ...	25 Feb 00	4 Hrs. 16 July 19
Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Osborne, George Edward	11 Sept 99	K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 19
Hill, Thomas Geoffrey ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Ross-Coke	20 Jun 00	Hamps. R. 16 July 19
Leeper, William Cluff ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19	Wyatt, Albert William ...	20 Jun 00	Hamps. R. 16 July 19
S ndys - Pemberton, Harry	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19			
Packman, Kenneth Chalmers	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19			
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19			
de Wilton, Jack Doria ...	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19			
Godtschalk, Charles Frederick Mayne	—	Unatt. 15 Apr 19			

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hewitson, David Alfred James	15 Nov 99	R.A.S.C. 16 July 19	Johnstone, James ...	4 Apr 00	Durh. L.I. 16 July 19
Apcar, Seth Thomas	14 May 99	Unatt. 16 July 19	Lindley, Herbert Guy	20 Aug 00	Hamps. R. 16 July 19
Dundas, Philip	8 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 16 July 19	Rathbone, Lorents Mark Benson	11 Jan 00	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19
Allen, John Cecil Denne	11 Feb 99	7 D.G. 16 July 19	Jarvis, John Basil	31 May 00	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 July 19
Arnott, David Terence Edmond	27 Sept 99	17 Lrs. 16 July 19	Hopkinson, Henry Somerset Parnell	16 Oct 99	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19
How, Frederick Robert Wybergh	19 Mar 00	8 Hrs. 16 July 19	Hinde, William Robert Norris	25 Jun 00	15 Hrs. 16 July 19
Pulvermann, Rupert Otto	16 Oct 99	R.W. Kent R. 16 July 19	Campbell, Charles Harry	23 Jan 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Stanton, John Percy	10 Oct 99	2 Dns. 16 July 19	Barker, Walter George	23 Feb 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Blyth, Derek Arthur	4 Sept 99	G. Gds. 16 July 19	Beedle, Eustace Bertram	9 Aug 00	Gord. Highrs. 16 July 19
Graham, Calvert Sinton	15 Mar 99	North'd Fus. 16 July 19	Vaughan, Charles Hubert	19 Feb 00	Dorset R. 16 July 19
Graham, John Fergus Clifton	18 Dec 99	G. Gds. 16 July 19	Ratliffe, Thomas William	27 Feb 00	Worc. R. 16 July 19
Brown, Thomas St. Barbe Wentworth	4 July 00	R.W. Kent R. 16 July 19	Macpherson, David William Kinlock	17 May 00	High. L.I. 16 July 19
Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Gonville	7 May 00	Unatt. 16 July 19	March, Roy Quinton	23 Feb 00	Suff. R. 16 July 19
Parry, Alfred William Cecil	18 May 00	R.A.S.C. 16 July 19	Gahan, William Gerald	20 Apr 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Rees, Geoffrey Elwyn	31 Mar 00	R.W. Fus. 16 July 19	Pascoe, Graham	24 Mar 00	R.W. Surr. R. 16 July 19
Somerville, Brian Alynmer	27 Jan 00	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 19	Smith, Maurice Wolfe Sydney	19 Dec 99	S. Ian. R. 16 July 19
Hannay, John Graham	2 Dec 99	Arg. & South'd Highrs. 16 July 19	Cullimore, Gordon Horace	18 July 00	Dorset. R. 16 July 19
Macnab, Geoffrey Alex Colin	23 Dec 99	R. Suss. R. 16 July 19	Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar	31 Jan 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Begbie, Ian Mars	2 Feb 00	Unatt. 16 July 19	Gilbert, Arthur Charles	9 Jan 00	R. Berks. R. 16 July 19
Brown, Alexander Douglas	24 May 00	R. Berks. R. 16 July 19	Chute, Roland Fitzmaurice Edington	2 Oct 99	R. Muns. Fus. 16 July 19
Broughton, Henry Rogers	1 Jan 00	R.H.G. 16 July 19	Hayes, Joseph William Alister	17 June 00	R. Innis. Fus. 16 July 19
Brooke, Robert Astor Ingham	19 July 00	Yorks. L.I. 16 July 19	Jackson, Francis Gordon Ward	14 Oct 99	R.H.G. 16 July 19
Millar, William Arrol	13 Oct 99	High. L.I. 16 July 19	Wieler, Leslie Frederic Ethelbert	23 Oct 99	Yorks. L.I. 16 July 19
Gardner, Edward Stanley	6 May 00	S. Lan. R. 16 July 19	Ogden, Guy William	13 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 16 July 19
Marter, Richard Maurice	7 July 00	16 Lrs. 16 July 19	Curtis, Arthur Charles	3 Nov 99	R. Fus. 16 July 19
Hawke, Geoffrey	28 July 00	Manch. R. 16 July 19	Rogers, Gerald Percival Vivian	6 Jun 00	15 Hrs. 16 July 19
French, George Arthur	1 July 00	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 19	Evison, Alwyne	23 July 00	North'n R. 16 July 19
Manning, Donald Edmund Belford	9 Feb 00	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 July 19	Morland, Conrad Bernard Servante Adam	17 Apr 00	W. Gds. 16 July 19
Lacey, Maurice John Pierce	2 Apr 00	2 L.G. 16 July 19	Lloyd-Verne, Gerald Harry George	10 July 00	G. Gds. 16 July 19
Davies-Jenkins, Rupert Gerald	19 Mar 00	R. W. Fus. 16 July 19	Irwin, Wallace John Talbot	22 Oct 99	Leins. R. 16 July 19
Harris, Carrique Edgar Lewin	27 Nov 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 July 19	Spear, Trevor Hicks	22 Aug 00	E. Kent R. 16 July 19
Airey, Terence Sydney	9 July 00	Durh. L.I. 16 July 19	Harben, Henry Eric Southey	1 Aug 00	1 Dns. 16 July 19
Hill, Percy	10 July 00	Unatt. 16 July 19	Baxter, Lawrence	18 Aug 00	Ches. R. 16 July 19
Rowe, Leslie Arthur	6 Oct 99	R. Fus. 16 July 19	Worcester, Marquess of Henry Hugh Arthur Fitzroy	4 Apr 00	R.H.G. 16 July 19
Wynne, Robert Henry Skeffington	14 Dec 99	9 Lrs. 16 July 19	Haggard, George	13 May 00	R.W. Surr. R. 16 July 19
Stewart, Howard	28 Feb 00	Gord. Highrs. 16 July 19			
Carver, William Edward	3 Apr 00	10 Hrs. 16 July 19			
Behrens, Edward Lionel	22 Oct 99	R.W. Surr. R. 16 July 19			
Rooke, George Waring Benbow	3 Mar 00	Som. L.I. 16 July 19			



**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Begg, Ian Espie ...	23 Oct 99	Cam'n Highrs. 16 July 19	Godley, Alexander Shepstone	9 Aug 00	R. Scots. 16 July 19
Clarke, Charles Seymour ...	13 Aug 00	Cam'n Highrs. 16 July 19	Wolfe, Dennis Alleyn St. John	14 Aug 00	Linc. R. 16 July 19
Haynes, Basil Britain ...	25 Sept 99	Unatt. 16 July 19	Hardie, Roger de Burgh ...	1 May 00	R. W. Fus. 16 July 19
Kilburn, James Edward Dunbar	6 Oct 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 July 19	Harrison, John Herbert Stelman	19 Mar 00	R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 19
Kennard, Henry Rowland Heyworth	15 Feb 00	10 Hrs. 16 July 19	Domville, John Patrick ...	24 Apr 00	K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 19
Miles, Cecil Gordon ...	22 May 00	S. Wales Bord. 16 July 19	Macdonald, Angus Roderick	2 Jun 00	R. Highrs. 16 July 19
Armitage, Frederic Rodolph	9 Jun 00	W. Rid. R. 16 July 19	Rushbrooke, John Charles Scotland	6 Oct 99	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19
Chaytor, Charles Grainger	29 Mar 00	R. Innis. Fus. 16 July 19	Anderson, Rupert Darnley Switheen	15 July 00	7 Hrs. 16 July 19
Tulloch, James Ruddell ...	23 Apr 00	R. Scots. 16 July 19	Pain, Robert Edward Kennedy	6 Feb 00	Devon. R. 16 July 19
Allom, Lionel Ernest Storr	8 Jun 00	E. Kent R. 16 July 19	Evans, Geoffrey Cann ...	18 Mar 00	Devon. R. 16 July 19
Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane	1 Oct 99	Unatt. 16 July 19	Jones, Arnold Arminson ...	3 Apr 00	R.A.S.C. 16 July 19
Rennie, Tom Gordon ...	3 Jan 00	R. Highrs. 16 July 19	Milnes, John Nowell ...	22 Mar 00	W. Rid. R. 16 July 19
Oliver, William Cyril ...	19 Mar 00	Welsh R. 16 July 19	Ferguson-Davie, William Cooey	25 Mar 00	York. R. 16 July 19
de Burgh, Flick ...	1 Oct 99	Unatt. 16 July 19	Richards, Owen Llewellyn	24 Mar 00	R. W. Fus. 16 July 19
Boon, Patrick Goodisson ...	13 Mar 00	Dorset. R. 16 July 19	Billing, Albert William ...	18 July 00	Hamps. R. 16 July 19
Waugh, George Henry ...	21 Jun 00	R. War. R. 16 July 19	Milnes, Frank Anthony ...	9 July 00	Suff. R. 16 July 19
Gairdner, Kenneth Dalrymple	6 Jun 00	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 July 19	Tuke, Alwyne John Sidney...	12 Jan 00	R.W. Surr. R. 16 July 19
Crosslé, James Robert Colquhoun	5 Mar 00	R. Innis. Fus. 16 July 19	Crzier, John Christopher Thomas	28 July 00	E. Kent R. 16 July 19
McRae, Christopher Arthur Ranken	18 Oct 99	Sea. Highrs. 16 July 19	Oakeley, Edward Atholl ...	31 May 00	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 July 19
Rowat, Thomas Finlayson	25 Mar 00	5 D.G. 16 July 19	His Royal Highness Prince Henry William Frederick Albert of Great Britain and Ireland	31 Mar 00	K.R. Rif. C. 16 July 19
Kirkland, John Wallace Cleland	5 Jun 00	Glouc. R. 16 July 19	Fitzgerald, Desmond Martin	8 Feb 00	Norf. R. 16 July 19
Jaques, John Nicolson ...	13 Nov 99	R.W. Kent R. 16 July 19	O'Connor, Charles Arthur	6 Dec 99	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 19
Tainton, Altham Faunce Clifton	4 Aug 99	Unatt. 16 July 19	Mulvey, Hugh Edward ...	25 Dec 99	S. Wales Bord. 16 July 19
Knight, Cecil Robert ...	21 Mar 00	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 19	Mills, John Charles Trueman	25 Mar 00	C. Gds. 16 July 19
Nichol, Cecil Francis ...	24 May 00	Bord. R. 16 July 19	Lotinga, Jack Leslie Larry	20 Apr 00	R. Fus. 16 July 19
Grant, Patrick Charles Henry	5 Mar 00	S. Gds. 16 July 19	Knight, Stephenson Lionel	16 Nov 99	Unatt. 16 July 19
Neill, Maurice Montaudevert Hamilton	20 Feb 00	14 Hrs. 16 July 19	Oborne, Frederick Victor ...	8 Feb 00	R. Suss. R. 16 July 19
Laughton, Frederick Eastfield	29 Apr 00	Unatt. 16 July 19	Applewhaite, Reginald Hanson	16 May 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Ashmore, Brenton Haliburton	11 Apr 00	R. Scots. 16 July 19	Styran, Henry George Bobs	26 Jun 00	North'd Fus. 16 July 19
Blackden, Brian Arden ...	4 Mar 00	R. Muns. Fus. 16 July 19	Rooth, Francis Middleton	27 Feb 00	Unatt. 16 July 19
Rawlins, Henry Sebastian	29 Aug 00	Unatt. 16 July 19	Douglas - Reid, Adam Paterson	29 Sept 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 July 19
Evered, Elwin Charles Hamilton	4 Jun 00	Som. L.I. 16 July 19	Troyte-Bullock, George Victor	10 May 00	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19
Hamilton-Russell, Arthur Gustavus Lindsay	13 Apr 00	Rif. Brig. 16 July 19	Davidson, Alexander George	23 Apr 00	Devon. R. 16 July 19
Dalgety, Arthur William Hugh	17 Nov 99	9 Lrs. 16 July 19	Tritton, Ralph Leslie ...	5 Mar 00	G. Gds. 16 July 19
Drake-Cutcliffe, Bernard Henry Hamilton	11 May 99	Devon. R. 16 July 19	Bates, Leslie Arthur Mark...	25 Apr 00	R. Fus. 16 July 19
Norris, Clifford Paul ...	28 July 00	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 July 19	Powle, Patrick Bevan ...	17 Mar 00	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 19
Humphreys, William Ivor	18 Dec 99	Bord. R. 16 July 19	Mockler, Guy Elliot ...	19 Feb 00	Som. L.I. 16 July 19
			Wood, Leslie Hargrave Arden	24 Mar 00	G. Gds. 16 July 19
			Peddle, Patrick George Collon	13 July 00	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 1

**2nd Lieutenants—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Harte, Edward Walter Ben- nett	16 Feb 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Truscott, Harry Bakes ...	25 May 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Napier, Arthur Henry Gurney	17 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Ahern, Patrick Joseph ...	30 Feb 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19
Denniss, Raymond Hamson	21 Aug 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Couzens, Douglas George ...	10 Apr 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19
Coleman, Kenneth George	26 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Warren, Greville Williams	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Winders, Richard ...	18 Oct 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Thompson, John Henry Cyril	7 Feb 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Pool, Frederick Eldred ...	12 Oct 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Renton, Mervyn John ...	10 Dec 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Bennett, Joseph Hector Dealy	23 Jun 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Calver, John Walter ...	12 May 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Charters, Perceval Robert Greville	13 Jan 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Faithfull, Henry Conrad Tindal	7 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19
Anderson, James Howard	21 Nov 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Luce, Charles John ...	15 Mar 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19
McMeekan, Gilbert Reader	29 Jun 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Aitken, Lachlan Coventry ...	18 Aug 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Vaughan - Lee, Gerald Hauling	31 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Scott, Lawrence Moore ...	26 Apr 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Benjamin, Ernest Frank ...	15 Feb 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Powles, Stephen Howard ...	27 July 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Watts-Jones, Alan Chester	14 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Chapman, Godfrey Perceval	21 Dec 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Highway, Frank Trevor Gordon	16 Oct 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Burne, John Richard ...	12 July 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Willis, John Christopher Temple	19 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Duvivier, Jean Joseph ...	21 Sept 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Turner, Francis Romer ...	30 Jun 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Spurrier, Robert Harold ...	27 July 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Clayton, Roscoe ...	15 Apr 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Abinett, William Godfrey...	4 Sept 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Davidson, Robert St. Clair	8 Apr 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Rooney, Owen Patrick James	31 Aug 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Hogan, Henry Tanner ...	24 Mar 00	R. Art. 17 July 19	Capell, Bruce Alexander ...	6 Nov 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Webster, Harry Ross Fairfax	30 July 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Justice, Frederick Lloyd ...	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Kimber, Thomas ...	16 July 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Taylor, Richard Harold Redvers	14 Mar 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Rowbotham, Guy Reginald	4 July 00	R. Art. 17 July 19	Williamson, John ...	1 Nov 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Gough, Edwin Aubrey ...	22 Sept 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Hunt, Cecil ...	22 Nov 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Martin, Marcus Francis Clifford	20 Apr 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Woods, Robert Barnard ...	13 May 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Garnett, Alfred Miles ...	27 Aug 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Dalrymple, Donald ...	30 Jan 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Higgs, William Henry ...	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 17 July 19	Parker, Francis James ...	23 Sept 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Ford, Henry John ...	1 Oct 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Henderson, Gordon George	27 Mar 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Best, Arthur de Graves ...	18 Mar 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Robertson, Ian Grant ...	1 Feb 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Young, Leonard ...	16 Apr 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Cornwall, John Whitmore	24 Apr 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
MacLachlan, Olive Mon- crieff	25 Dec 99	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Temple, Webb Tatham ...	27 Jun 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Reed, Cecil Dereham ...	8 May 00	R. Eng. 17 July 19	Morton, Francis Knyvett ...	24 Nov 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Lambooy, Albert Percy ...	30 Nov 99	R. Art. 17 July 19	Brodie, Eric Fraser Stuart...	24 May 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
Treays, William Herbert ...	28 July 00	R. Art. 17 July 19	Potter, Alexander Hugh	17 Dec 99	R. Art. 17 July 19
Norbury, Harold George ...	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 17 July 19	Ciprari Samman, Jack Oswald	3 Mar 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
			Henry Norman Darling, James Leslie	30 May 00	R. Art. 17 July 19
			Auchinleck Bartholomew, Percy Albert	2 Feb 00	R. Art. 17 July 19



## RIDING-MASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
<b>Fleming, Frederick</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Feb 09) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 11 Apr 17)	6 Oct 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 17 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 94	<del>Andrews, Frank Leon.</del> ( <i>OBE (Maj. 14 Sept 17)</i> )	17 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 14 Sept 04
<b>Griss, John Ellis</b> , <i>OBE</i> [ <i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts.</i> <i>Art. 28 Dec 17</i> ] ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 10 Nov 18)	25 Sept 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 94	<del>Turnbull, Joseph</del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 17 Jan 16)	17 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 Hrs. 17 Jan 06
<b>Sykes, William</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 17)	4 Nov 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. 3 D.G. 20 Feb 95 R. Mil. Coll. 20 Sept 12	<b>Beale, George Henry</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 19) ( <i>temp. Capt. 11 Apr</i> 17)	8 Nov 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs 97 dys. 6 Dns. 16 May 06
<b>Connell, Timothy</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 23 Feb 13) ( <i>temp. Maj. R.</i> <i>Art. 28 Dec 17</i> )	31 Mar 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 23 Feb 98	<del>Stanton, Frederick</del> William, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Capt. 1 July</i> 17)	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 170 dys. R.A.S.C. 6 Jun 08
<b>Caddington, Thomas George</b> Augustus ( <i>Maj. 15 Feb 14</i> )	8 Nov 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 99	<b>Lynch, John</b> ( <i>Capt. 1 July</i> 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 10 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 11 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 9 Oct 17 to 3 Mar 18)
<b>Naylor, Harry William</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19</i> )	10 Aug 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 41 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 00	<b>Wark, Robert George</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 19)	29 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. R. Art. 27 July 10
<del>Hagan, James</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 4 Apr 15)	27 Apr 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 00	<b>Dann, Bertie</b> ( <i>Capt. 1 July</i> 17)	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 11
<del>Kemple, John Howard</del> ( <i>Maj. 20 Feb 16</i> )	16 Jan 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 9 Lrs. 25 Oct 02 ( <i>Adj. 7 Res. R.</i> <i>of Cav. 8 Aug</i> <i>14 to —</i> )	<del>Wright, Arthur Ernest</del> ( <i>Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	9 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 41 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 12 ( <i>temp. Capt. R</i> <i>Art. 31 Dec 15</i> ) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 27 Nov 16 and 1 Feb 17)
<del>Lloyd, Albert Edward</del> ( <i>Maj. 20 Feb 16</i> ) [ <i>Spec. Appt.</i> ( <i>Cl. BB</i> ) ( <i>Horse Adviser</i> ) 10th Army Corps, <i>British</i> <i>Army of the Rhine 14 Apr 19</i> <i>to 19 Aug 19</i> ] ( <i>Comdt. Remt.</i> <i>Dept., British Army of the</i> <i>Rhine, 20 Aug 19</i> ) ( <i>temp. Lt.-</i> <i>Col. 20 Aug. 19</i> )	18 May 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs 278 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 6 D.G. 27 Aug 02	<del>Wark, Frank</del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 305 dys. R. Art. 24 Sept 13
<b>Caddington, Charles Ed-</b> ward ( <i>Maj. 15 May 16</i> )	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 15 May 01	<del>Vaughan, Charles</del> Godfrey ( <i>Capt. 1 July 17</i> )	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. R.H.G. 22 Oct 13
<del>Bastyan, Samuel James</del> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Apr 18)	20 Aug 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 16 Oct 01	<b>Burchell, Frank</b> ( <i>Capt.</i> 22 July 17)	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 301 dys. R. Art. 22 July 14
<b>Littlewood, William Pear-</b> son ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	20 Aug 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. 10 Hrs. 25 Oct 02	<b>Allan, Alexander Liston</b> ( <i>Capt. 25 Sept 17</i> )	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 273 dys. R. Eng. 25 Sept 14
<del>Sanders, Samuel George</del> <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	13 Aug 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys 4 D.G. 6 Dec 02	<b>Patterson, Alexander</b> Charles ( <i>Capt. 16 July 18</i> )	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off.— 190 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 169 dys. R. Art. 16 July 15
<b>Huxtable, Adolphus Egbirt</b> Vincent ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	17 Jan 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. 7 D.G. 17 Jun 03			
<del>Thwaite, Percy</del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	13 Mar 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys 14 Hrs. 10 Oct 03 Cav. School 26 July 06 hp. 15 July 12 fp. 1 Feb 17			
<del>Butler, James Henry</del> ( <i>Capt. 10 Oct 13</i> )	30 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. 17 Lrs. 10 Oct 03 hp. 14 Dec 16 17 Lrs. 8 Mar 19			
<del>Holderness, Walter</del> ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	12 Nov 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Dec 03 2 L.G. 4 Dec 12 Adj. 2 L.G. 1 Dec 14			

**Riding-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
<b>Hance, John Edward</b> ( <i>Capt. 22 Sept. 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17</i> )	6 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. R.Art. 22 Sept 15	<b>Woodward, George</b> ( <i>Capt. 8 Oct 18</i> )	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (to take rank and precedence from 1 Jan 15) (temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 20 July 15) (temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 July 15 to 7 Oct 18) Rdg.-Mr. R. Art. 8 Oct 18
<b>Cooper, William James</b> ( <i>Capt. 19 Aug 19</i> )	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.Art. 19 Aug 16			
<b>Pepper, Harry</b> ( <i>Lt. 27 Apr 17</i> )	27 Mar 88	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. R.Art. 27 Apr 17	<b>Chapman, William</b> ( <i>Lt. 13 Dec 18</i> )	31 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 13 Dec 18
<b>Higgins, David Benjamin</b> ( <i>Lt. 22 Sept 18</i> )	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 18 Rdg.-Mr. R. Art. 22 Sept 18	<b>Coggins, Sydney George</b> ( <i>Lt. 6 Jan 19</i> )	24 July 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 30 July 18 Rdg.-Mr. 1 L.G. 6 Jan 19

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Dyke, John Samuel</b> , <i>OBE, MVO</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17</i> ) ( <i>Comdt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. 3 Aug 16</i> )	12 May 59	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Nov 86 Qr.-Mr. and Adj. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. 16 Apr 04 to 20 Jan 19	<b>Hynes, Ernest Thomas</b> <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19</i> ) ( <i>Staff Capt., G.H.-Q., British Exped. Force, 29 Sept 15 to 14 Feb 16</i> ). Camp Comdt. 11th Army Corps, British Armies in France, 15 Feb 16 to (Cl. BB) ... 21 Nov 18 (temp. Maj. 15 Feb 16) Camp Comdt. (Cl. BB) British Armies in France 22 Nov 18 to 14 Dec 18	23 Sept 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 93 dys. S. Staff. R. 24 Jun 96 R. Hosp., Chelsea 1 Sept 12 to 17 Jun 15
<b>Fitzpatrick, Thomas</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19</i> )	22 Jun 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Linc. R. 12 Dec 94	<b>Walker, Frederick</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18</i> )	28 Nov 64	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 142 dys. Gds. Depot 13 Jan 97
<b>Gleeson, Andrew Fitzwilliam</b> , <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 17</i> )	8 Feb 60	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. R.A.S.C. 8 Mar 95	<b>Fox, James Joseph</b> , <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18</i> ) Camp Comdt. 16th Army Corps, British Salomka Force, 28 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 19	15 Aug 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Feb (temp. Maj. 28 Mar 17 to 5 Mar 19)
<b>Hasell, Harry Godley</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18</i> )	23 Aug 60	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 17 Apr 95	<b>Cunningham, Frederick George</b> , <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18</i> )	7 Jun 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 347 dys. E. York R. 1 May 97
<b>Kearney, John</b> ( <i>Maj. 21 Aug 10</i> )	30 Aug 59	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. Dorset R. 21 Aug 95			

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Forsdick, William</b> Henry ( <i>Maj.</i> 28 July 12) ( <i>Rly. Staff Off. (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa.</i> 6 Apr 00 to 7 Aug 00)	9 Sept 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } 305 dys. Off. } R. Muns. Fus. 28 July 97	✕ <b>Donneliy, James John-</b> son Godfrey ( <i>Maj.</i> 11 Oct 14)	12 Oct 63	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Oct 99
✕ <b>Thorpe, Alfred</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 22 Jan 13)	17 Sept 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. 22 Jan 99	✕ <b>Chalk, Alfred James</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19)	1 Mar 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99
✕ <b>Smith, Alfred Walmsley</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 18) ( <i>Rly.</i> <i>Staff Off. and Asst. Prov.</i> <i>Marshal (graded Staff Lt.)</i> <i>S. Africa, 27 May 00 to 19</i> <i>Oct 00)</i>	1 May 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 98	✕ <b>Green, John, OBE</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 18 Nov 14)	23 Dec 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99 22 Nov 99
✕ <b>Staff, Francis William</b> <i>Maj.</i> 25 May 13)	24 Oct 59	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. R.A.S.C. 25 May 98	✕ <b>Barron, Alexander, MBE</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19) ( <i>Dep. Asst.</i> <i>Dir. of Transport (graded</i> <i>Staff Capt.) A.S. Corps</i> <i>Depôt, Bulford, 16 Oct 15</i> <i>to 18 Sept 17) (temp. Capt.</i> <i>16 Oct 15)</i> <i>Dep. Asst. Dir.</i> <i>of Transport (graded</i> <i>D-A-Q-M-G.) R.A.S.C.</i> <i>Dep. Asst. Dir.</i> <i>of Transport (Cl. BE)</i> 19 Sept 17	23 May 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 235 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Nov 99
✕ <b>Church, Walter</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 8 Mar 14)	20 Aug 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 65 dys. Line R. 8 Mar 99 D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Feb 09	✕ <b>Woolley, Henry</b> ( <i>Lt.-</i> <i>Col.</i> 3 Jun 19)	21 Jan 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 99
✕ <b>Yardley, Alexander</b> John ( <i>Maj.</i> 15 Apr 14)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Wilts R. 15 Apr 98	<b>Smyth, Charles</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 23 Dec 14)	10 May 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 87 dys. Conn. Rang. 23 Dec 99
<b>Spence, Robert George</b> Inkermann ( <i>Lt. - Col.</i> 1 Jan 18)	6 Feb 55	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. } 15 yrs. Off. } 110 dys. R. Art. 24 May 99	✕ <b>Rose, Ambrose George,</b> <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 18) ( <i>Empld. Lt.-Q. (graded Staff</i> <i>Lt.) S. Africa, 23 Mar 00</i> <i>to 31 Oct 02)</i>	1 July 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 179 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 00
✕ <b>Siddall, John Rupert</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19)	25 Mar 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 6 Dns. 16 Aug 98	✕ <b>Caddy, John</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 29 Feb 15)	29 Feb 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 103 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Feb 00
✕ <b>Wilson, Thomas</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 27 Sept 14)	21 Jun 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs Off. } 286 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99	✕ <b>Innes, Charles</b> ( <i>Lt.-</i> <i>Col.</i> 3 Jun 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> <i>2 Oct 14) [Asst. Prov. Mar-</i> <i>shal (temp.) 2 Oct 14 to 24 Jun</i> <i>16] [Asst. Prov. Marshal</i> <i>(graded D-A-A-G), Salisbury</i> <i>Trng. Centre (temp.) 25 Jun</i> <i>16 to 9 Dec 16]</i> <i>Comdt. &amp; Off.</i> <i>i/c Records, Corps</i> <i>of Mil. Police</i> <i>(graded D.A.A.G.) 10 Dec 16</i> <i>Comdt. &amp; Off. i/c</i> <i>Records, Corps of</i> <i>Mil. Police (Cl. BE)</i>	3 Nov 65	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. Remt. Depôt 3 Feb 00 Corps of Mil. Mtd. Police 21 Apr 04
✕ <b>Farraday, William,</b> <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 27 Sept 14) ( <i>Rly. Staff Off. (graded Staff</i> <i>Lt.) S. Africa, 27 Oct 98 to</i> <i>30 Nov 02)</i>	28 Mar 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 88 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99	✕ <b>Offord, Edward Pegden</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Feb 15)	3 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. } 1 yrs. Off. } 296 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 00
✕ <b>Guerin, Charles Joseph</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 27 Sept 14) ( <i>Asst.</i> <i>to Dir. of Transport (graded</i> <i>Staff Lt.) S. Africa 1 Apr 00</i> <i>to 13 Oct 02)</i>	30 Nov 65	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 80 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Sept 99			
✕ <b>Spackman, Harry</b> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19)	11 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 99			
✕ <b>Bamford, Charles</b> William ( <i>Maj.</i> 11 Oct 14) ( <i>Empld. under Div. of Trans-</i> <i>port (graded Staff Lt.), Natal</i> <i>1 Mar 00 to 31 Oct 02)</i>	30 July 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 336 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Oct 99			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Wilson, George</b> , DSO (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19)	30 Nov 67	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 4 yrs. R. Lanc. R. 24 Feb 00 Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. R. Mil. Sch. of Music 21 Jan. 18	✕ <b>Wheeler, Arthur</b> (Maj. 23 Jan 15)	1 Apr 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 217 dys. Off. } R.A. Med Corps 23 Jun 00
✕ <b>Whitty, Allen</b> , DSO (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18) Camp Comdt. } 10th Army (graded) } Corps, Brit. D.A.A.G. } ish Arm es Camp Comdt. } in France, (Cl. BB) } 21 Mar 18 (temp. Maj. 21 Mar 18)	16 Apr 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 259 dys. Worc R. 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>Harlow, George Henry</b> OBE (Maj. 27 Nov 12) (temp. Lt.-Col. 26 Jun 17)	9 Sept 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 288 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 Nov 00
✕ <b>Wilson, Alexander</b> (Lt.- Col. 3 Jun 18)	15 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>Shannon, John</b> , OBE (Maj. 9 Dec 14)	6 July 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 265 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 00
✕ <b>Glover, Henry William</b> (Maj. 17 Mar 15)	10 Feb 60	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. } — Off. } 267 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00	✕ <b>Dunkley, Frank Astill</b> (Maj. 2 Jan 16)	5 July 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. 18 Hrs. 2 Jan 01 (actg. Lt.-Col. c-mdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R. 27 Jan 18 to 22 Mar 18)
<b>Hackett, Patrick</b> , OBE (Maj. 25 Apr 15)	24 Oct 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 144 dys. L'pool 25 Apr 00 R. Garr. R. 27 Jan 04 Hamps. R. 4 Nov 05	✕ <b>Lunney, Alexander</b> (Maj. 3 Jun 15)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 90 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 01
✕ <b>W.C. Robertson</b> , William, OBE (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17) (Recruiting Staff Off., Cl. II., Edinburgh 13 Dec 07 to 14 Nov 17) (Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service 15 Nov 17 to 30 Jan 19) (Recruiting Staff Off., Edinburgh 31 Jan 19)	1 Mar 65	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 109 dys. Gold. Hignrs. 12 May 00	✕ <b>Ross, Thomas Milne</b> (Maj. 20 Feb 16) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	5 May 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. 2 Dns. 20 Feb 01 (R.F. Corps 6 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ <b>Exton, Thomas</b> (Maj. 23 May 15)	11 Aug 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 52 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 00	✕ <b>Tomlinson, Frederick</b> , MC. (Maj. 29 Feb 16)	22 Mar 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Nofts. & Derby. R. 20 Feb 01
✕ <b>Bennett, Walter John</b> (Maj. 26 May 15)	5 Aug 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 165 dys. R.A.S.C. 26 May 00	✕ <b>Price, Henry Wall</b> (Maj. 23 Feb 16)	6 Jan 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 97 dys. Som. L. I. 23 Feb 01 Manch. R. 21 Apr 09
✕ <b>Cowan, Roderick Robin-</b> son (Maj. 30 May 15)	29 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 314 dys. Off. } R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 00	✕ <b>Thomas, Gwynne Cecil</b> , DSO (Maj. 23 Feb 16) (Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 23 Feb 01 to 5 Feb 05)	5 Jun 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 202 dys. Army 23 Feb 01 Prov. Bn. 24 Mar 05 Army 1 Apr 05 (W. Afr. R. 18 Sept 09) S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 14 Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. 21 Jan 19
✕ <b>Friar, Robert</b> (Maj. 21 Jun 15) (Spec. Extra Regtl. Employ. S. Afr. Rlys. 1 July 02)	21 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Eng. 21 Jun 00			
✕ <b>McDonnell, Philip</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19)	25 July 61	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 245 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 00 R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 04 R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 09			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Boag, Henry, OBE</b> (Maj. 27 Feb 15) (Empld. with S. African Constabulary 27 Feb 01 to 12 Jan 06). Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (graded Staff Capt.) } Boulogne 22 May 17 (Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (Cl. FF) (temp. Capt. 22 May 17)	2 Aug 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 46 dys. Ramt. Depot. 27 Feb 01 2 D.G. 17 Jan 06	✕ <b>Everingham, Arthur Edward, DSO</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jan 18) [Camp Comdt. (Cl. BE) G.H.Q., British Army of the Rhine, 21 Jun 19] (temp. Lt.-Col. 21 Jun 19)	22 Jun 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. R. Scots 2 Nov 01
✕ <b>Archibald, William Nicol</b> (Maj. 3 Jun 15)	8 Sept 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Mar 01	✕ <b>Dale, William Henry, MC</b> (Empld. with Egyptian Army 2 Nov 01 to 1 Nov 11) (Maj. 2 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. 2 Nov 16) [Chf. Inst. Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (temp.) 31 Aug 17]	7 Dec 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 299 dys. R. Eng. 2 Nov 01 (actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng. 30 Apr 19)
✕ <b>Skinner, Edmund</b> William, DSO (Maj. 3 Jun 15)	22 Nov 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Linc. R. 13 Mar 01 Disch. Depot. 24 Aug 17	<b>Sparrow, William George, OBE</b> (Maj. 24 Apr 13)	2 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 208 dys. R.M. Art. 13 Nov 01
✕ <b>Landen, Arthur, DSO</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19) (temp. Capt. 16 Nov 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 11 Apr 19)	21 Feb 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. North'd Fus. 16 Mar 01 (temp. Lt. 23 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17)	✕ <b>Stainforth, William Rede</b> (Maj. 14 Dec 16)	13 Sept 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent R. 14 Dec 01 to 28 May 19 Camp Qr.-Mr., Aldershot 29 May 19
<b>Fulcher, George Arthur, OBE</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19) Asst. Dep. } Asst. Dir. of } 6 Dec 15 Art., War Office to (graded Staff 28 Jun 18 Capt.) (temp.) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Art., War Office (temp.) 29 Jun 18. (temp. Maj. 29 Jun 18)	27 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 19 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 01	<b>Nicklen, John Robert</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19)	14 Aug 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 148 dys. R. Eng. 18 Dec 01
✕ <b>Duggan, Joseph</b> (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19)	2 Jan 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 127 dys. B.A.S.C. 29 May 01	✕ <b>Steele, John, DCM</b> (Adyt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Hosp., Kilmainham) (Maj. 18 Dec 16)	28 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 180 dys. North'd Fus. 18 Dec 01 E. Kent R. 2 Nov 07 R. Hosp., Kilmainham 23 Sept 13
✕ <b>Browne, Walter Daniel</b> (Maj. 29 May 16)	26 May 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 104 dys. B.A.S.C. 29 May 01	<b>Shearburn, Alan Darvil</b> (Maj. 1 Jan 17)	19 Mar 61	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 214 dys. R. Eng. 1 Jan 02
✕ <b>Eady, Frank Osborne</b> (Maj. 29 May 16)	30 Apr 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 84 dys. R.A.S.C. 29 May 01	✕ <b>Gillman, John</b> (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18)	28 Nov 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 127 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 02
✕ <b>Mitchell, Hugh</b> (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19) (3rd Asst. Supt., Bldg. Wks., Ord. Factories 28 Mar 04 to 10 May 15) [1st Asst. Supt., Bldg. Works, Ord. Factories 11 May 15]	3 July 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 247 dys. R. Eng. 6 July 01	✕ <b>Roberts, Wytham Ashforth</b> (Maj. 1 May 17)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 86 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 02
✕ <b>Walsh, Edward</b> (Maj. 17 July 16)	12 Nov 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. B.A.S.C. 17 July 01	<b>Dimmer, John Francis, OBE</b> (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17)	17 Feb 60	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 196 dys. R. Mar. 7 May 02
✕ <b>McCallum, Donald</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19)	19 Jan 67	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. B.A.S.C. 17 July 91	<b>Finch, William Walter</b> (Maj. 24 July 17)	21 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 02
✕ <b>Gilpin, George, OBE</b> (Maj. 30 Oct 16)	20 Jun 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. R. Suss. R. 30 Oct 01	✕ <b>Berrow, John, OBE</b> (Maj. 3 Aug 17)	29 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. } 363 dys. Off. } 19 Hrs. 2 Aug 02 to 21 May 19 Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Gibraltar 22 May 19



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂ <b>Feherty</b> , William ( <i>May</i> , 23 Aug 17) ( <i>ten p. Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18)	23 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 348 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 02	✂ <b>Wilkins</b> , William ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	17 Sept 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Jun 03
✂ <b>Hebb</b> , James Allen, <i>MC</i> ( <i>May</i> , 22 Aug 17)	15 Apr 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 02	✂ <b>Wells</b> , William Thomas James ( <i>May</i> , 3 Jun 17)	3 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 283 dys. 1 D.G. 12 Sept 03
✂ <b>Wildman</b> , Samuel Beck, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>May</i> , 22 Aug 17)	14 Mar 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 337 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug 02	✂ <b>Ivey</b> , Thomas ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	17 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 128 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Sept 03
✂ <b>Tennent</b> , Thomas Hastings, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	10 Mar 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. R. Eng. 20 Sept 02	✂ <b>Walker</b> , John, <i>OBE</i> , <i>DCM</i> ( <i>May</i> , 3 Jun 17) ( <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> 1 Bn R. Guernsey Channel Islands <i>Mila.</i> 1 Jun 19)	18 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 361 dys. York R. 1 Oct 03 to 31 May 19 Army 1 Jun 19
✂ <b>Baxter</b> , Richard T., <i>MC</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Dec 02	✂ <b>Woodland</b> , Alton Richard ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17) ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry</i> 25 Sept 18)	14 Sept 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Shrops. L.I. 21 Nov 03
<b>Heath</b> , Thomas Arthur, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	4 Jan 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 293 dys. Army 24 Jan 03	✂ <b>Featherstone</b> , Henry Edward ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	14 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 51 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 03 Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 07
✂ <b>Judge</b> , Wybrants, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>May</i> , 3 Jun 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 03 Rif. Depot 15 Aug 14	✂ <b>Holloway</b> , Lewis ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	11 Sept 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 211 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 03
✂ <b>Cressingham</b> , Hugh ( <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19)	31 Mar 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 235 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. 14 Feb 03	✂ <b>Andon</b> , William ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	26 May 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. R. War. R. 28 Nov 03 hp. 29 Dec 09 R. War. R. 23 Jun 10 W. York. R. 23 July 10
✂ <b>Greasley</b> , John Henry, <i>MC</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17)	4 May 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 85 dys. Leic. R. 23 May 03	✂ <b>Dickinson</b> , Joseph Espin, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17) ( <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> R. Jersey <i>Mila.</i> 1 Apr 04)	1 Nov 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. Army 1 Apr 04
✂ <b>Clay</b> , Henry, <i>CBE</i> , <i>DCM</i> ( <i>May</i> , 1 Jan 17) [ <i>Asst. Insp. of Admin. Services</i> (graded <i>Staff Capt.</i> ) E. Comd. (temp.) 2 Dec 14 to 5 Jan 15] [ <i>Spec. Appt.</i> (graded <i>D-A-A-G</i> ) E. Comd. (temp.) 6 Jan 15 to 20 Jun 15] [ <i>Asst. Insp. of Reg.</i> (graded <i>D-A-A-G</i> ) E. Comd. (temp.) 21 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 17] [ <i>Dep. Dir. of Reg.</i> (graded <i>A-A-G</i> ) E. Comd. (temp.) 8 Aug 17] ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service</i> 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 19) [ <i>D-A-A-G</i> (Cl. BB) War Office 1 Apr 19] (temp. <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Apr 19)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 263 dys. E. Surr. R. 23 May 03 (temp. <i>Maj.</i> 12 Dec 16 to 7 Aug 17) (temp. <i>Col.</i> 8 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 19)	<b>Sprent</b> , Thomas Mathew ( <i>May</i> , 1 July 17) ( <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> R. Malta R. of <i>Mila.</i> 23 May 19)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 73 dys. Welsh R. 6 Apr 04 hp. 2 Feb 16 Welsh R. 6 Mar 16 to 22 May 19 Army 23 May 19

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Parker, Edward</del> Augustus, OBE, MC, DCM ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>A-D-C</i> to <i>Div. Comdr.</i> 7th Div., <i>British</i> <i>Exped. Force</i> , 12 Mar 15 to 5 May 15) [ <i>Camp. Comdt.</i> ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) 4th Army <i>Corps, British Exped. Force</i> 6 May 15 to 4 Feb 16] [ <i>Camp</i> <i>Comdt.</i> ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) 4th Army, <i>British Armies in</i> <i>France</i> , 5 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 18] [ <i>Camp Comdt.</i> ( <i>graded Staff</i> <i>Capt.</i> ) <i>Supreme War Council,</i> <i>Versailles</i> , 15 Mar 18 to 20 Mar 18] [ <i>Camp. Comdt.</i> ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) 4th Army, <i>British</i> <i>Armies in France</i> , 31 Mar 18 to 14 Apr 19] [ <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> and <i>Adj.</i> ( <i>Cl. FF</i> ) <i>Staff Coll.</i> 3 Aug 19]	16 Dec 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 178 dys. R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 04 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 6 May 15 to 13 Mar 18 and — to 2 Aug 19)	<del>Parker, Henry John</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Dec 11)	11 Sept 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 246 dys. Worc. R. 3 Dec 04
<del>Brown, Alexander, MC,</del> DCM ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	24 Dec 69	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 242 dys. Dorset R. 11 May 04	<del>O'Keefe, John Mark</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 14 Dec 17)	18 Apr 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 329 dys. R. A. S. C. 14 Dec 04
<del>Smyth, Robert William</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17)	18 May 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 299 dys. Leins. R. 11 May 04 Qr.-Mr. and Adj. R. Hib. Mil. Sch. 27 July 09	<del>Connors, Michael</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 18 Jan 18)	18 Aug 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 191 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Jan 05
<del>Wort, Charles Harry Johnson</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	13 Aug 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 04	<del>Kellett, James Albert,</del> OBE ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18)	20 Nov 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 123 dys. Army 1 Apr 05
<del>Allan, William Murray,</del> OBE ( <i>Maj.</i> 7 July 17)	12 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. North'd Fus. 14 May 04	<del>Owens, David John</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 May 18)	1 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 69 dys. Som. L. I. 3 May 05
<del>Rowland, Francis</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>Asst.</i> to <i>Chf.</i> <i>Insp.</i> , <i>Insp. Staff</i> 21 Apr 05 to 20 Apr 11) ( <i>Asst.</i> to <i>Chf.</i> <i>Insp.</i> , <i>Insp. Staff</i> 11 Sept 12 to 30 Sept 15)	1 Dec 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 54 dys. R. Art. 25 May 04	<del>Clements, Thomas,</del> OBE ( <i>Maj.</i> 10 May 18)	21 Aug 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 54 dys Wt. } 5 yrs Off. } 300 dys Durh. L. I. 10 May 05
<del>Mackie, James, MC,</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 13 Aug 17)	25 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 285 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 Aug 04 to 10 Apr 19 Qr.-Mr. & Adj. Queen Victoria's Sch., Dunblane, 11 Apr 19	<del>Wright, Stephen,</del> OBE, DCM ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18) <i>Insp. of Catering</i> ( <i>graded Dep. Asst.</i> <i>Dir.</i> ) <i>War Office</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) } 15 Apr 18 <i>Insp. of Catering</i> ( <i>Cl. H</i> ) <i>War Office</i> ( <i>temp.</i> )	26 Sept 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 191 dys. C. Gds. 11 Oct 05
<del>Clover, Walter Charles</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 10 Sept 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. } 101 dys. Off. } Leic. R. 10 Sept 04	<del>Crook, Arthur</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 11 Oct 18) ( <i>Supt. Fire Brigade</i> <i>Aldershot</i> , 11 Oct 05) ( <i>Empld.</i> <i>under Air Ministry</i> 28 Sept 18)	2 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 332 dys. Army 11 Oct 05
<del>Burton, George Regan</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 22 Oct 17)	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 4 Hrs. 22 Oct 04	<del>Alldridge, James</del> Henry, MC, DCM ( <i>Maj.</i> Jan 18)	3 May 66	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Rif. Brig. 8 Nov 05
<del>Skeats, Thomas George,</del> OBE ( <i>Maj.</i> 10 Nov 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 24 Jun 18) [ <i>Gen. Staff Off.</i> , 3rd grade, <i>War Office</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) 24 Jun 18]	23 Feb 63	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 260 dys. Army 16 Nov 04	<del>Hickman, Ernest</del> Adams ( <i>Maj.</i> 11 Nov 18)	2 Mar 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 354 dys. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 05
			<del>Harford, Charles</del> Edward, MC, DCM ( <i>Maj.</i> 13 Dec 18)	27 Jan 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R. H. G. 13 Dec 05
			<del>Milson, Edwin</del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 19)	18 Apr 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 18 dys. 11 Hrs. 21 Feb 06 ( <i>Mach. Gun</i> <i>Corps Trng.</i> <i>Centre</i> 13 Nov 16)
			<del>King-Church, John</del> Eyre ( <i>Maj.</i> 16 May 19)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. W. I. R. 16 May 06 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> W. I. R. 7 Nov 16)

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Hiatt</del> , Albert (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	15 Aug 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. 7 D.G. 6 Jun 06	<del>Warner</del> , Frederick Melville Clarence (Capt. 15 Dec 18)	27 Dec 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 130 dys Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 06
<del>Price</del> , Sydney Henry (Maj. 16 Jun 19)	28 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. W. I. R. 16 Jun 06	<del>Webb</del> , William Thomas (Capt. 22 Dec 16)	1 Feb 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 76 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 06
<del>Marsh</del> , Frederick Charles (Maj. 4 July 19) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	18 Dec 62	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 259 dys. 15 Hrs. 4 July 06 (R.F. Corps 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Pope</del> , John James (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	27 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 248 dys. E. Sur. R. 29 Dec 06
<del>Frost</del> , Robert Henry, MBE (Lt. 8 Aug 06)	16 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 7 dys. R.A.S.C. 8 Aug 06 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 7 May 15 to 16 May 16) (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 17 May 16)	<del>Reid</del> , Wallace (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 107 dys Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 58 dys R. Eng. 16 Feb 07
<del>Fairfield</del> , Victor Hugh (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	21 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 168 dys Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Sept 06	<del>Betts</del> , James, DSO (Capt. 3 Apr 17) (Master-at-Arms, Gym. Staff 3 Apr 07 to 10 Sept 14) [Supt. } Gymnasia } } Phys. & } (temp.) } Bayt. Trng. } 11 Sept 14 to 20 May 17] (Supt. of Phys. & Bayonet Trng. 21 May 17 to 2 Dec 18) [Asst. Insp. Physical & Recreational Trng., British Armies in France (temp.) 3 Dec 18 to 11 Apr 19] (Asst. Insp. Physical & Recreational Trng., British Army of the Rhine, 12 Apr 19) (temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Apr 19)	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 290 dys. Army 3 Apr 07 (temp. Capt. 30 Apr 15 to 20 May 17) (temp. Maj. 21 May 17 to 11 Apr 19)
<del>Barron</del> , Walter William (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	19 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 61 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Oct 06 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1 Jan 18)	<del>Lowther</del> , Thomas Edwin (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	4 Feb 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff R. 22 Jun 07
<del>Wright</del> , James (Capt. 6 Oct 16)	24 Aug 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 152 dys. Notts & Derby R. 6 Oct 06	<del>Barber</del> , Richard (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 103 dys. R. Eng. 13 July 07
<del>Westbrook</del> , Richard (Capt. 13 Oct 16) Asst. to a Dep. (temp.) Asst. Dir., (Cl. K) War Office (23 Jun 16) (temp. Capt. 25 July 16)	29 Sept 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 175 dys. R. Eng. 13 Oct 06	<del>Ball</del> , Edward, OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. whilst in Catering 14 Apr 15 to 22 Jun 19)	17 Nov 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 182 dys L pool R. 17 Aug 07
<del>Howlett</del> , John Fleming (Capt. 24 Oct 16)	19 May 65	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 5 D.G. 24 Oct 06	<del>Tarrant</del> , Edwin Victor (Capt. 1 Jan 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 July 18)	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 304 dys. Hamps. R. 7 Sept 07
<del>Lickman</del> , Harry Sylvanus, OBE (Maj. 1 Jan 16)	12 Jan 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. R. Berks R. 10 Nov 06 R. Mil. Coll. 4 Jun 17	<del>Shean</del> , Walter, MBE (Maj. 3 Jun 18) Spec. Appt., (temp.) (graded Staff Capt., War Office Min. 15 Dec 15 of Munitions. to Spec. Appt. (Cl. K) 31 Mar 19 Min. of Munitions. Dep. Asst. Dir. of Art., War Office (temp.) 1 Apr 19) (temp. maj. 1 Apr 19)	25 Apr 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 205 dys K. Art. 16 Nov 07 (temp. hon. Capt. 1 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 19)
<del>Steed</del> , Frederick Sherman, DCM (Maj. 1 Jan 18)	29 May 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 06			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Stevens, Albert</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Oct 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 212 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Dec 07	<b>Henson, Charles</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 May 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 39 dys. Worc. R. 25 Apr 08 h.p. 18 Feb 15 Worc. R. 19 Mar 15
<b>Oborn, Joseph, MBE</b> , (Capt. 1 Jan 17) [Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) 13 Feb 19]	18 Dec 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 283 dys. Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 07 Army 10 July 15 (Mach. Gun Corps 13 July 16)	<b>Burrington, George</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 226 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
<b>Symes, William, OBE</b> (Maj. 22 Jun 11)	18 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 312 dys. R. Mar. 22 Dec 07	<b>Rolls, Edward John</b> (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	18 Jun 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
<b>Drayson, Thomas</b> (Capt. 3 Jun 17)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 93 dys. R. Art. 8 Jan 08	<b>Derbyshire, Frank</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) [Inst. A. S. Corps Training Estab. (temp.) 27 Feb 15 to 30 Apr 17]	5 Aug 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 99 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Jun 08
<b>Prichard, Frederick</b> Thomas, MC. (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	13 Apr 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 55 dys. C. Gds. 25 Jan 08	<b>Ayres, Charles Joseph</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Jun 08
<b>Simpson, William, MC</b> , DCM (Capt. 1 Jan 17)	25 Aug 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 89 dys. K O. Soc. Bord. 25 Jan 08	<b>Crombie, George William</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) [Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) 25 May 16]	25 Oct 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 63 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
<b>Watkins, Alfred</b> Curzon, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	13 Apr 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 249 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 08	<b>Littlefield, Alfred</b> Ogilvie (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 July 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 348 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
<b>Boshell, Francis</b> Sydney, DSO, MC (Capt. 6 Sept 15)	2 May 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 289 dys. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 08	<b>Baker, Willoughby</b> Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Jan 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 331 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
<b>Osborne, John William</b> , OBE (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	18 Feb 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 121 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 18 Mar 08	<b>Dean, William</b> George (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Feb 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 305 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
<b>Campey, Thomas</b> Epton, MBE (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 261 dys. R.A.V.C. 18 Mar 08	<b>Stammas, Thomas</b> Henry (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	16 Oct 63	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 243 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 08
<b>Potter, Thomas</b> OBE (Capt. 1 Jan 17)	31 Aug 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 294 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Mar 08	<b>Thynne, Andrew</b> Christopher (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Aug 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 30 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 July 08
<b>Baines, Joseph</b> (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	30 Apr 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 95 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Mar 08	<b>Graham, David</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Oct 64	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 267 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 08
<b>Metcalfe, Harry</b> Francis MBE (Maj. 25 Mar 18)	3 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. R. Fus. 25 Mar 08	<b>Macdonald, James</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 May 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 189 dys. Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 08
<b>Parslow, William</b> Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Aug 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 91 dys. R. Eng. 6 Apr 08	<b>Reid, Norman</b> , MC, DCM (Maj. 1 Jan 18)	5 Nov 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 169 dys. Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 08
			<b>Smith, Thomas</b> , MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Dec 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 129 dys. R. Eng. 7 Nov 08

*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Connelly</b> , William Laurence (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 260 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 69	✕ <b>Garvey</b> , Charles, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Jun 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 161 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Nov 09
✕ <b>McLeod</b> , Donald (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	21 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } E.A.S.C. 5 May 09	✕ <b>Batchelor</b> , James, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 15)	21 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 338 dys. Worc. R. 6 Nov 09
<b>Ennis</b> , William (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 306 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 09 h.p. 15 Aug 19	✕ <b>Clarke</b> , Edward (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	9 Sept 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 248 dys. R. Fus. 10 Nov 09
✕ <b>Haslop</b> , John (Capt. 1 July 17)	7 July 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 83 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 July 09	✕ <b>Wilson</b> , John, OBE (Maj. 3 Jun 17)	14 Jun 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 349 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 09
✕ <b>Pickard</b> , Edward, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 300 dys. York R. 28 July 09	✕ <b>Morris</b> , George Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Mar 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 142 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 09
✕ <b>McGuire</b> , Edward Constantine (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	9 Oct 68	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 09	✕ <b>Jones</b> , Thomas Albert, MC, DCM (Capt. 3 Jun 15)	3 Dec 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 318 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 09
✕ <b>Sneesby</b> , William Newbould (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 187 dys. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09	✕ <b>Burridge</b> , George Joseph (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys 5 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
✕ <b>Hayes</b> , Denis (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 8 dys. Leins. R. 4 Sept 09	<b>Taylor</b> , Robert (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Jan 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 09
✕ <b>O'Brien</b> , Patrick (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. Manch. R. 4 Sept 09	✕ <b>Lumsden</b> , Richard, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 284 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 09
✕ <b>Saunders</b> , Ernest Victor (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 25 July 17)	30 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 311 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 60	✕ <b>French</b> , Harry, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	12 July 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 332 dys. Som. L. I. 15 Jan 10
<b>Jolley</b> , Thomas (Maj. 1 Oct 14)	9 Feb 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 09 (temp. Maj. 11 Mar. 9 Feb 17)	✕ <b>Dudley</b> , Edgar (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	28 Jan 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Jan 10
✕ <b>Barry</b> , Robert John (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	14 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Bdfr. & Herts. R. 2 Oct 09	✕ <b>Kinsella</b> , Charles William (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 51 dys. R.A. Med Corps 26 Jan 10
✕ <b>Batt</b> , Frederick, MVO (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	11 Aug 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 49 dys. R. Berks R. 20 Oct 09	✕ <b>Mitchell</b> , George (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 111 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 10
✕ <b>Williams</b> , John (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 4 Aug 18)	16 May 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 23 dys. D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Oct 09	✕ <b>Robinson</b> , Albert Edward, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 126 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Mar 10



# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Ward</del> , Samuel (Capt.)	28 Dec 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 10	<del>Holt</del> , Alfred (Maj.)	12 Nov 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 87 dys. Welsh R. 2 July 10
<del>Morris</del> , Samuel Wallace, (Capt.)	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 221 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Mar 10	<del>Simon</del> , Thomas Arthur (Maj.)	30 Oct 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 220 dys. S. Lan. R. 20 July 10
<del>Edwards</del> , George (Maj.)	30 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Mar 10	<del>Mitchell</del> , Frederick William (Maj.)	15 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 158 dys. Bord. R. 23 Aug 10
<del>Coker</del> , William (Capt.)	7 May 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 292 dys. Yorks L.I. 13 Apr 10	<del>Shaw</del> , John, MC (Maj.)	18 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 257 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 10
<del>Wanfield</del> , Charles Nath- (Capt.)	29 Oct 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 227 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 May 10	<del>Adams</del> , Robert Frank (Capt.)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Sept 10
<del>Freestone</del> , Sidney, MC (Capt.)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 215 dys. Essex R.4 4 May 10	<del>Cross</del> , Frederick Clements, MC (Capt.)	3 Aug 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 296 dys. R. Fus. 10 Sept 10
<del>Graham</del> , James, DCM (Maj.)	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 45 dys. Seco. Rif. 11 May 10 (Empld. under Air Ministry 4 Apr 18 to 12 May 19)	<del>Walker</del> , Archibald, OBE (Capt.)	13 Jun 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 143 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 10
<del>Ryan</del> , John (Maj.)	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 28 dys. Ches. R. 14 May 10	<del>Anderson</del> , James (Maj.)	8 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 245 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 10
<del>Clark</del> , James (Maj.)	3 Jun 26	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 163 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 May 10	<del>Devanney</del> , Peter (Capt.)	21 Jan 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 232 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Sept 10
<del>Bayman</del> , Francis John (Maj.)	13 Mar 15	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 251 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 May 10 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 10 Apr 18)	<del>Newland</del> , Edward Wil- liam, DCM (Capt.)	11 Nov 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 320 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 10
<del>Westmead</del> , Leonard, (Capt.)	26 Jan 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 267 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 May 10	<del>Dinham</del> , Edward Henry (Maj.)	31 May 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 363 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 10
<del>Gren</del> , John (Capt.)	1 July 17	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 155 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 10	<del>Price</del> , Walter Thomas, MC (Maj.)	28 Sept 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 221 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Nov 10 (temp. Maj.) 25 Jan 19 to 31 July 19
<del>Corbett</del> , William John (Capt.)	4 Jan 69	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 169 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 10	<del>Farrow</del> , Major William (Capt.)	13 Jun 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 233 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Nov 10

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Evans</b> , William Richard. <i>OBE (Maj. 1 Jan 18)</i>	24 Sept 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 229 dys. R. Eng. 17 Nov 10 In Ranks— 21 yrs. 149 dys. 13 Hrs. 26 Nov 10	✕ <b>Gorman</b> , James Thomas. <i>MBE (Maj. 1 Jan 19)</i> [Empld. under Min. of Munitions (temp.) 15 Nov 16 to—] (Empld. Min. of Ways and Commns. 30 Mar 19)	1 Jan 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 11
✕ <b>Cooke</b> , Arthur (Maj. 3 Jan 18)	9 Apr 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 Dec 10	✕ <b>Clayton</b> , Thomas Herbert (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Sept 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 177 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Mar 11
✕ <b>Williams</b> , Frederick Ernest (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Nov 67	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. R.A.S.C. 14 Dec 10	✕ <b>Boyd</b> , John, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 33 dys. C. Gds. 1 Apr 11
✕ <b>Burdett</b> , Frederick William, MC (Capt. 3 Jan 17)	19 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 163 dys. R. Eng. 26 Dec 10	✕ <b>Boast</b> , Sydney Thomas, MC, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	28 Sept 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 11
✕ <b>Gill</b> , Harry (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Nov 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 93 dys. R. Eng. 2 Jan 11	✕ <b>V.C. Kirby</b> , Frank Howard, <i>OBE (Maj. 1 Jan 18)</i> [Insp. Off. of Depôts (graded Depot Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 31 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18] (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	8 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 22 dys. R. Eng. 26 April (Gr. Mr. Air Bn. 26 Apr 11 to 12 May 12) R.F. Corps 20 May 12 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 M 15 to 25 Apr 16) (temp. Maj. 26 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ <b>Bate</b> , Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	4 Oct 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 98 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jan 11	<b>Robinson</b> , William Connell (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 26 dys. R. Art. 13 May 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 11 Mar 17)
✕ <b>Brewin</b> , Arthur James Musson (Capt. 1 July 17)	16 Jan 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jan 11	<b>Hilton</b> , Matthew (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 95 dys. R. Eng. 13 May 11
✕ <b>Jones</b> , Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 198 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 11	✕ <b>Plowright</b> , Ernest Hiram John, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Sept 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 279 dys. R. Eng. 7 Jun 11
✕ <b>Fowler</b> , William, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19) (Adj. & Gr. Mr. Small Arms Sch. 22 July 19)	14 Jan 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 109 dys. R. Highrs. 14 Jan 11 Gr. Mr. & Adj. Sch. of Musk. 8 Mar 19	✕ <b>Palmer</b> , Gilbert, MBE (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Mar 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. Devon R. 14 Jun 11
✕ <b>Amor</b> , Edgar Henry (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 189 dys. Middx R. 4 Feb 11	<b>Spencer</b> , William Townley (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 4 Mar 19)	17 Oct 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jun 11
<b>Tait</b> , Andrew Ferdinand (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 5 Nov 18)	14 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 18 Feb 11	✕ <b>Parsons</b> , William Henry (Capt. 1 July 17) (Gr. Mr. Tactical Wing Cav. Sch. Netheravon (temp.) 1 Aug. 19)	9 Jan 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 313 dys. 18 Hrs. 5 July 11
✕ <b>Eastick</b> , Alfred (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Suss. R. 15 Feb 11	✕ <b>Cooper</b> , Charles Henry, DCM (Capt. 1 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 17)	30 Sept 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 19 July 11
✕ <b>McColgin</b> , Thomas Edward (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 13 July 16)	22 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 4 Mar 11			
✕ <b>Smith</b> , Charles Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 31 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 4 Mar 11			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Johnson, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 118 dys. R. Eng. 2 Aug 11 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18 to 17 Apr 18) (temp. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Jun 18 to 16 May 19)	✕Kennedy, Fergus John (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	28 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 121 dys. R. A. S. C. 27 Jan 12
Lawrence, James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1329 dys. R. A. S. C. 23 Aug 11	✕Yates, Harry, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	4 Apr 67	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 329 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jan 12
✕Armstrong, Cooper William (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 16)	4 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 67 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Sept 11	✕Bagg, Leslie Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jan 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 149 dys. R. A. S. C. 24 Feb 12
✕Percy, Henry Joseph, MC, DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 July 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 131 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Sept 11	✕Ward, Richard (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 21 Lrs. 24 Feb 12
Smith, Donald Woodford, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Aug 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 25 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 11	Armstrong, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 12
Jones, Arthur (Capt. 1 July 17)	Ratcliffe 27 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 120 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 11	Ashweek, William Frederick (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 55 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Sept 16 to 18 Nov 16)
✕Heatly, James (Capt. 1 July 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 210 dys. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 14 Oct 11	✕Rowley, Richard (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	11 Sept 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. N. Lau. R. 10 Apr 12
✕Mayes, Richard (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	2 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 25 dys. North'n R. 4 Nov 11	✕Acraman, William Edward, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	2 Oct 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 83 dys. G. Gds. 24 Apr 12
✕Macpherson, William (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	17 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 192 dys. 6 Dns. 25 Nov 11	✕Bogers, Harry George, MC, (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 1 dy. R. W. Kent R. 24 Apr 12
✕Walker, Henry William DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Mar 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 70 dys. North'n R. 2 Dec 11	Griffin, Arthur James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 226 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12
Donahoe, Philip (Capt. 1 July 17) [Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) 5 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 15]	19 May 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 74 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 11	✕Downing, Richard Nosworthy (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Nov 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 58 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 12
Skinner, Josiah Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Aug 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 44 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 12	✕Teese, Jabez, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 81 dys. G. Gds. 4 May 12
Wallace, Robert (Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Aug 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 35 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 12	Phillips, William John OBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	5 July 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 146 dys. R. Art. 18 May 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 10 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Mar 18 to 31 May 18)
✕Bentham, Albert Edward (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 271 dys. Yorks L. I. 6 Jan 12			

§ Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Smith</del> , Alfred (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 July 18)	29 Feb 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 96 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Jun 12	<del>Yates</del> , John Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 July 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12
<del>Pryce</del> , Walter John Dakins OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) 21 Sept 15 to 26 May 16) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 207 dys. Army 20 Jun 12 (R. F. Corps 20 Jun 12 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 21 May 16 to 1 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. 2 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Worthing</del> , Harry Evans DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	30 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 103 dys Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 258 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 12
<del>Hallett</del> , Ernest Urbane, DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	22 May 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Jun 12	<del>Doyle</del> , James Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 274 dys. R. Art. 9 Oct 12
<del>Butler</del> , Ernest George, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	30 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 181 dys. W. York. R. 3 Aug 12	<del>Laurie</del> , William MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 82 dys Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Oct 12
<del>Letts</del> , William Augustus (Capt. 1 July 17)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 167 dys. 9 Lrs. 3 Aug 12	<del>Shaw</del> , William Joseph (Capt. 1 July 17) (Gr. Mr. Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) 16 Aug 14 to 24 May 15) (Dep. Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores (Cl. BB) 15 Sept 18) (temp. Maj. 15 Sept 18)	3 July 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 267 dys. R. Eng. 19 Oct 12 Adj't. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17 to 4 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17)
<del>Bird</del> , Robert Edward, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 35 dys 19 Hrs. 6 Aug 12	<del>Cutting</del> , Frank OBE (Capt. 1 Jan 17) (Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores (Cl. X) 1 July 18) (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 July 18)	12 Oct 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 354 dys. R. Eng. 27 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R Eng. 8 Nov 17 to 30 Jun 18)
<del>Chudleigh</del> , William George (Capt. 1 July 17)	16 Feb 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 134 dys. R. Eng. 24 Aug 12	<del>Wilson</del> , William Robert MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	18 July 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 233 dys. S. Wales Bord. 20 Nov 12
<del>Hidden</del> , Augn. MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. 2 L.G. 24 Aug 12	<del>Grev</del> , Frederick (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	5 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 57 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 27 Nov 12
<del>Patrick</del> , John McDonald (Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Mar 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 350 dys. Cam'n Hghrs. 4 Sept 12	<del>Porter</del> , Robert James (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 27 Apr 18 to 20 Jun 19)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 217 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 12
<del>Conway</del> , Thomas Dowling (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 183 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 11 Sept 12 (temp. Maj. 24 July 16 to 13 Nov 18)	<del>Hinchcliffe</del> , Charles, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	17 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 195 dys. W. York. R. 14 Dec 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. W. York R. 11 Jun 18 to 18 Jun 18)
<del>Hazelgrove</del> , Arthur, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. S. Staff. R. 11 Sept 12	<del>Hodgson</del> , Frederick Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Aug 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 212 dys. R. Eng. 30 Dec 12
<del>Williams</del> , Ernest Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Dec 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 72 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 12			
<del>Bates</del> , Frederick James (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Dormor, Robert</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	David 18 Jan 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 160 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jan 13	<b>Adams, William</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 70 dys. 20 Hrs. 2 Apr 13
<b>Buckley, Edward John</b> (OBE (Maj. 3 Jan 17))	21 Sept 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 303 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 13	<b>Sproule, James Chambers, MC</b> (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	12 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 16 dys. Ches. R. 9 Apr 13
<b>Bunting, Thomas Edward</b> (Maj. 3 Jan 19)	5 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 23 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 13	<b>Naylor, Herbert</b> (Lt. 12 Apr 13)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 221 dys. E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 13
<b>Rattenberry, James Edwin Somers</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 233 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 13	<b>Hill, Richard May</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	24 Sept 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 174 dys. Welsh R.— 16 Apr 13
<b>Nightingale, Thomas George Hull, MBE</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Oct 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 122 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 13	<b>Russell, Henry</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Dec 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 353 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
<b>Hardie, James</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	DCM 8 Nov 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 256 dys. Leins. R. 18 Jan 13	<b>White, William John, MC</b> (Maj. 3 Jan 19)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 253 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
<b>Adair, Joseph</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) (Qr.-Mr. R. Malta R. of Mla. 29 Jan 13)	4 Apr 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 222 dys. Army 29 Jan 13	<b>Kerrison, Thomas William</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Sept 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 179 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 13
<b>Paul, Edwin</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 117 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13	<b>Johnson, Joseph Robin-son</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Apr 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. 1 18 yrs. Off. 1 2 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 May 13
<b>Harris, Walter</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	John 29 Apr 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 230 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13	<b>Webb, Thomas</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jun 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 May 13
<b>Williams, Arthur Richard</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 100 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Mar 13	<b>Hofman, Augustus</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) (A-D-C to Div. Comdr. 65th Div., British Armies in France, 15 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18)	5 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 4 Jun 13 (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18)
<b>Howes, William Thomas</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 331 dys. York R. 19 Mar 13	<b>Druce, William Huble</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Apr 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 10 Hrs. 4 Jun 13
<b>Godbolt, Ben</b> (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	13 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 25 dys. Suff. R. 26 Mar 13	<b>Blay John Augustus, MBE</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Jan 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 34 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 13
<b>Langridge, Edwin Joseph</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 241 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 13 (R.F. Corps 4 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Coutts, David</b> (aj. 3 Jun 19)	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 18 dys. 2 Dns. 14 Jun 13
			<b>Foster, Frederick William</b> (Maj. 3 Jan 19)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 208 dys. E. Kent R. 21 Jun 13



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Green, Robert Henry (Capt. 1 July 1.) (temp. Maj. 24 Feb 19)	29 July 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13 (temp. Maj.) 15 July 16 to 3 Feb 19)	Haddon, John Thomas, DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Jun 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13 (temp. Maj.) 15 July 16 to 3 Feb 19)
Smith, John William, OBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 184 dys. Shrops. L. I. 25 July 13	Laman, Ernest Kirk- land, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. S. Med. Corps 3 Jun 14
Collard, Frederick Edward (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 22 Feb 18)	12 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 142 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 13	Dunham, Frederick Alfred (Lt. 3 Jun 14)	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 240 dys. 4 D.G. 3 Jan 14
Ayers, Albert Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 13	Wood, George, DCM, (Capt. 1 July 17) (Insp. of Catering, L. of C., British Armies in France (Cl. GG) 10 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Nov 18)	27 Oct 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. S. Med. Corps 3 Jun 14
Spence, Andrew, MBE MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 120 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Aug 13	Wadler, George Calvert (Capt. 1 July 17)	7 Apr 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. S.C. 3 Jun 14
Wiemers, Henry Albert (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	25 May 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 148 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Aug 13	Harding, Edwin, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Mar 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jan 14
Roberts, Henry Shred, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	30 Oct 69	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 122 dys. Essex R. 3 Sept 13	Morris, Sidney (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 3 Mar 19)	4 Feb 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. S.C. 3 Jun 14
Cook, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 310 dys. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 13 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Dec 15)	Jones, Llewellyn (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 20 Aug 16)	30 Sept 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 14
Stratton, Howard Wal- lace OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (Inst. in Catering London Dist 14 Apr 15 to 9 Jun 16) Inst. in Cater- ing (graded Staff) British Lt., 1st Cl. ) Armies in France 10 Inst. in Cater- ing (Cl. GG) Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18 (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Mar 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 314 dys. Army 8 Oct 13 (W. Afr. R. 8 Oct 13 to — ) (temp. Capt. 14 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Hickie, Henry, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. I. Gds. 12 Feb 14
Woolard, James (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 18)	18 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 14	Ward, Edward Ernest (Capt. 1 July 17)	24 Apr 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 14
Donald, John MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 3 D.G. 8 Oct 13	Smith, Sidney James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 May 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. S.C. 3 Jun 14
Neville, Frederick Fran- cis (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 191 dys. R. A. S.C. 8 Nov 13	Oliver, Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Nov 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. W. Rtd. R. 4 Mar 14
Cowan, Herbert Glad- stone (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	6 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Ches. R. 8 Nov 13	Lemon, George (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Jun 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. Eng. 4 Mar 14
Packard, Joseph Thomas OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 20 July 16)	25 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 13	Scutt, Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Mar 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 124 dys. R. A. S.C. 3 Jun 14
Dryden, Charles Frier (Capt. 1 July 17)	31 July 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 157 dys. Conn. Rang. 22 Nov 13			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>✕</del> Fairall, William George Henry ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Jun 19)	2 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 105 dys. R. Scots. 4 Mar 14	<del>✕</del> Ward, Harry Augustus ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 July 14
<del>✕</del> Durainville, Charles ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	15 Sept 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 10 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 14	<del>✕</del> Squire, Horace Owen, MC ( <i>Capt.</i> 18 July 17)	18 Feb 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 67 dys. Leins. R. 18 July 14
Harkness, James Peter ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 87 dys. R. Eng. 4 Apr 14	<del>✕</del> Grenfell, Thomas ( <i>Capt.</i> 25 July 17)	3 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 14 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) 10 July 16 to 21 May 19)
Clark, Walter ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 186 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Apr 14	Hammond, John ( <i>Maj.</i> 5 Feb 19)	16 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R. Mar. 26 July 14
Lowe, William Edmund ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	28 Apr 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 207 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Apr 14	<del>✕</del> Rogers, Frank ( <i>Capt.</i> 5 Aug 17)	20 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 157 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> White, Frederick John ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 259 dys. R. Eng. 2 May 14	White, James ( <i>Capt.</i> 5 Aug 17) ( <i>Empld. Dirate. Eng. Stores (Cl. FF.)</i> 18 Oct 18] ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 18 Oct 18)	11 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 170 dys. R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. Eng. 9 Mar 17 ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> ) R. Eng. 16 Jan 19)
<del>✕</del> Neate, Alfred, OBE ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 110 dys. Som. L.I. 9 May 14	<del>✕</del> Thorne, Robert, MC ( <i>Capt.</i> 5 Aug 17) ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Pensions</i> 3 July 12)	13 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 251 dys. R.W. Kent R. 5 Aug 14 hp. 15 Aug 19
<del>✕</del> Gilliard, William Thomas ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 283 dys. York & Lanc. R. 23 May 14	Barber, John Charles ( <i>Capt.</i> 6 Aug 17)	12 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 154 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 14
Banks, Samuel ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	26 July 70	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 13 Jun 14	<del>✕</del> Pilkington, Percy ( <i>Capt.</i> 8 Aug 17) [ <i>Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.)</i> 57th Div., Central Force, Home Defence, 10 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15] [ <i>Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.)</i> British Armies in France 1 Oct 16 to 7 Jan 18] [ <i>Rty. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.)</i> British Armies in France 8 Jan 18 to 20 Jun 18] [ <i>Rty. Traffic Off. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.)</i> 20 Jun 18] ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 21 Jun 18) ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> 21 Jun 18)		
<del>✕</del> Escott, Ernest William John ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 20 July 16)	29 Jan 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 14			
MacDonald, Ernest ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	3 Nov 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 294 dys. R. Eng. 27 Jun 14			
Waters, Frank ( <i>Maj.</i> 22 Oct 17)	26 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 33 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 14			
<del>✕</del> Coman, Frederick Alfred William, MC ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17)	7 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 329 dys. Midd'x R. 8 July 14 Notts. & Derby R. 9 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Lt.</i> 24 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> whilst Adj't., Off. Cadet Bn 3 Aug 17 to 2 Jun 18)			

*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>X</del> Hutchinson, James <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	15 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> Acheson, James MBE, <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 243 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Spain, Thomas George <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	16 Dec 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	Chalmers, George James <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
Smith, Charles William Gates, MBE <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)</i>	2 Aug 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	Tanner, Frederick Charles <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 14)</i>	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 179 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Moore, James, OBE, <i>MC (Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	14 Jan 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 24 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> Wells, Arthur George, <i>OBE, DCM (Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 11 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Green, Gilbert Forbes <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	12 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14 <i>(temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 24 Aug 18 to 19 Dec 18)</i>	<del>X</del> Mogridge, James <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	18 Nov 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Matthews, Edgar Sidney James <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)</i>	26 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	Lyons, Thomas, OBE <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(Staff Capt. War Office 15 Sept 14 to 13 Dec 16)</i> <i>(Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 14 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18)</i> <i>(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i>	21 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 98 dys. R.F. Corps 12 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 <i>(temp. Capt. 17 Jun 15 to 24 Feb 18)</i> <i>(temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)</i>
<del>X</del> Toohill, Thomas, OBE <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> Giddings, William Henry <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 14)</i> <i>(temp. Maj. 18 Mar 18)</i>	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 62 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Wayne, Arthur Stanislaus <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	7 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	Stevens, Samuel <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 155 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Baldrey, Frank Edward <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	17 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> Senior, Edward Hartley <i>(hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	27 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Sewell, John, OBE <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14 <i>(temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 23 Aug 18 to 15 Jun 19)</i>	Edser, Edmund, OBE <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(temp. Maj. 3 Aug 16)</i>	15 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Topliss, John, MBE, <i>DCM (Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	25 Jun 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	Brennan, William, OBE, <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i>	26 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 46 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> Hawkes, Francis <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)</i>	17 Jun 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 254 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> O'Hara, Ernest <i>(Capt. 12 Aug 17)</i> <i>(temp. Maj. 1 Feb 19)</i>	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 364 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Tod, Alexander Gray, OBE,</b> 16 Jun 72 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 345 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Smith, George John (Capt.</b> 2 Nov 73 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 20 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 193 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Tilbrook, Thomas John,</b> 27 Jan 72 MC (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 18)		In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 121 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Huntingford, Arthur</b> 20 Dec 71 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 16 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 175 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Cross, Frederick Charles</b> 9 Nov 74 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 16 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Wickersham, John, OBE</b> 25 Oct 71 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Jackson, John</b> (Capt. 10 Jun 72 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 27 July 16 to 1 Jun 19)	<b>Higdon, Frank</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 16 Nov 75 17) (temp. Maj. 11 July 16)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Chappell, Frank</b> Os-30 Aug 75 wald (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 261 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 12 July 16 to 13 May 19)	<del>✕</del> <b>Birch, Edwin</b> (Capt. 20 Dec 72 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 20 July 16)		In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 102 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Taylor, Walter Albert</b> 21 Jan 77 (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 8 Oct 17)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 198 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Dring, Burton Charles</b> 26 May 74 (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 7 Feb 19)		In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Wilson, Willie</b> (Capt. 13 Dec 72 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 16 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 189 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Powell, Arthur George</b> 28 Feb 74 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 92 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Tilbury, Ernest James</b> 24 Dec 73 (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Jun 19)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 162 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 17 July 16 to 10 Feb 19)	<b>Reynolds, Robert Scott Adie</b> 27 July 77 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 60 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Barnard, Arthur Per</b> 4 Sept 75 cival (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Drury, Charles</b> (Capt. 28 Jan 74 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 14 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Figg, Charles Arthur,</b> 3 Sept 74 OBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 294 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Filmer, Frederick John</b> 7 Dec 71 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>✕</del> <b>Renton, William</b> 28 Feb 73 Clifford, OBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 11 July 18)		In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 258 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Mitchell, James, MBE,</b> 23 Dec 69 DCM (Capt. 15 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 346 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 14
<b>Harwood, Alfred, MBE</b> 29 Oct 65 (Capt. 12 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 118 dys. Pensioned 27 Jun 09 R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<del>✕</del> <b>Smith, Ernest, MC</b> 14 Nov 77 (Capt. 15 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 2 dys. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14
			<del>✕</del> <b>Downing, Sidney, MC</b> 13 July 70 (Capt. 15 Aug 17)		In Ranks— 21 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 62 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 14



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Masters, Frederick</b> William, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 19 Aug 17)	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 234 yrs. Line. R. 19 Aug 14	✕ <b>Frost, Frederick Wil-</b> liam (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	27 Mar 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 134 dys. Norf. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Cox, George, MBE</b> (Capt. 19 Aug 17)	3 Sept 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 118 dys. R. Eng. 19 Aug 14	✕ <b>Williams, John Fred-</b> erick (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Nov 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 95 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Dearnley, Walter</b> Nathan, <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 23 Aug 17)	16 Jun 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 101 dys. 1 L.G. 23 Aug 14	<b>Jones, Philip Henry, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Oct 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 91 dys. Line. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Best, James Frederick</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 144 dys. 13 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 14 Hrs. 30 Sept 16	<b>Sewell, Michael</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 331 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Lindsay, Charles Mc-</b> Donald (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	25 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 151 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<b>Stallard, Francis</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	5 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 347 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Drawbell, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	17 Sept 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14	<b>Hislop, Joseph Archibald</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	18 Sept 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Lloyd, Alfred William</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	31 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 331 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 22 Feb 17 to 24 Aug 17)	✕ <b>Crozier, William</b> George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 290 dys. Leins. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Dooley, John Joseph</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	26 Aug 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 237 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<b>Kean, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Sec. Comd. 24 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 24 Jan 19)	6 Aug 17	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 124 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Langrish, Walter, MC</b> <i>DCM</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	20 Jan 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 345 dys. <i>Transf. to Army</i> <i>Res. 31 Dec 98</i> <i>Recalled 9 Oct 99</i> In Ranks— 5 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 145 dys. Seco. Rif. 25 Aug 14	<b>Stock, Vyvyan Ernest, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	28 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 36 dys. Middx R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Stewart, Peter, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Adjut. Special Reserve</i> 11 July 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt., Serge. Bn. High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 17) (temp. Capt., High. L.I. 20 Feb 17)	✕ <b>White, Ernest O'Brien,</b> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 60 yrs. Bord. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Williams, Benjamin,</b> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	21 Nov 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 200 dys. York R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>McGevor, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 19 Jan 16), Inst. in Cater- ing (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) Inst. in Cater- ing (Cl. GG) British Armies in France 5 Mar 17 to 22 Mar 19	12 Feb 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 21 dys. S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Cleall, Sidney Herbert</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry</i> 1 July 18)	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 343 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 (R. F. Corps, 27 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)	✕ <b>Tuttle, Frederick</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry</i> 1 Apr 18)	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 301 dys. R. Berks R. 25 Aug 14



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂Saunders, William John <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 196 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Hearn, James (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	30 July 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 236 dys. Suff. R. 25 Aug 14
✂Clarke, Joseph Edward (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	14 July 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 183 dys. H. Suss. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Frazier, Charles Henry, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 July 18)	6 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 120 dys. Manch. R. 25 Aug 14
✂Shelley, George Thomas, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	13 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 352 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✂Rowe, George William Henry (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	5 Mar 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 85 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
✂Murphy, Joseph (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	27 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 328 dys. Ches. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Opie, Ernest (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 16 dys. Devon. R. 25 Aug 14
✂Baker, Frank, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	26 Jan 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14	✂English, John (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 358 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
✂Keith, James Sibbald (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	8 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 241 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 21 Oct 14 to 10 Sept 18)	✂Coombs, Arthur, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 334 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
✂Palmer, Walter, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 210 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14	✂Powner, William Francis (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 282 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
✂Belchem, Owen King, <i>OBE, MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	19 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 149 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Kennedy, John James, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 264 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✂Inwood, Charles Herbert <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	8 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. Worc. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Booker, William (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	15 May 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 85 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Aug 14
✂Hall, William Phillips (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	23 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 14 dys. R. War. R. 25 Aug 14	✂Flint, Charles Dudley (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✂Cameron, David (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	18 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. Canin Hgbrs. 25 Aug 14	✂Richardson, Frank (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 221 dys. Essex R. 25 Aug 14
✂Harding, Herbert George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 246 dys. North'n R. 25 Aug 14	✂Byrne, Richard, <i>OBE, MC</i> (Capt. 5 Aug 17)	6 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 1 180 dys. Off. 1 180 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✂Hale, Albert James (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Aug 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 266 dys. Som. L.I. 25 Aug 14 Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 19	✂Moulsher, Herbert (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 174 dys. Off. 1 174 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14

*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Eosworth, William</b> <i>George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	16 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. W.L. 1 73 dys. OF. 4 E. York. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Dowling, Joseph Eugene</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	16 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 242 dys. R. Inf. Btl. 25 Aug 14
<b>Langley, Frederick William</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	19 Oct 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Campbell, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Inf. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Morrell, Arthur</b> <i>Wingfield, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14	<b>Farrell, Patrick</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	24 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 154 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Taylor, Alfred William</b> <i>MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	7 Sept 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. W. York R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Pryor, Frank Hawkin</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	22 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Lindley, Harry</b> (Lt. 25 Aug 14)	11 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 318 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Millis, Edward</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 July 18 to 2 Jan 19)
✕ <b>Melliss, John Arthur</b> <i>OBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	19 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Lines, Walter Reuben</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 May 98 Mob'd 13 Nov 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. 5 Lrs. 25 Aug 14
<b>Watkins, William John</b> <i>MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Asst. Qr.-Mr., Mach. Gun Corps Tyn. Centre 23 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 18) (temp. hon. Capt. 30 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 14 Nov 18)</i>	10 Sept 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 319 dys Glouc. R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Khurst, William Harry</b> <i>MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	30 Sept 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 98 Mob'd 28 Dec 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. 7 Lrs. 25 Aug 14 (Remt. Serv. 10 Dec 14)
✕ <b>Gavden, Victor Thomas</b> <i>Alexander, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	29 Sept 13	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 219 dys. Dorset R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Hester, Henry Thomas</b> <i>MC (Capt. 27 Aug 17)</i>	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Aug 14
✕ <b>Fricker, Louis</b> (Capt. 28 Aug 17)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Welsh R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Keyworth, Samuel Pell</b> <i>(Capt. 28 Aug 17)</i>	3 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. R.H.G. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Goudy, Patrick, MC</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 154 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Fletcher, Albert, CMG,</b> <i>CBE, MC (Capt. 30 Aug 17) [Insp. Off. of R. F. Corps Depôts (graded Depot Comdr.) 1 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17 [Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 31 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18 (Empld. under Air Board 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 19) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i>	17 Jun 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 109 dys. R. F. Corp. 30 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 15 to 28 Feb 16) (temp. Maj. 29 Feb 16 to 10 Apr 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)
✕ <b>Roberts, Frank Maurice,</b> <i>MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 350 dys. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Acheson, William</b> (Capt. 1 Sept 17)	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 153 dys. R.H.G. 1 Sept 14
✕ <b>Atherley, John William</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	10 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 137 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14	<b>James, Ernest</b> (Capt. 1 Sept 17)	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2 L.G. 1 Sept 14 5 Lrs. 10 Sept 19
✕ <b>Watson, Alexander</b> <i>Milne, MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 15 to 30 Nov 17) Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) British Armies in France 10 Jun 16 to 30 Nov 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)</i>	2 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 14 R. F. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Creedon, Thomas George</b> <i>(Capt. 1 July 17)</i>	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 243 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 14
✕ <b>Richards, George, MC</b> <i>(Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	9 Aug 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 17 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Richard, Alfred John</b> <i>(Capt. 4 Sept 17)</i>	16 Dec 72	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus. 4 Sept 14
✕ <b>Rumsey, George Robin-</b> <i>son, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	14 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts. R. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Serc. In. Wilts. R. 4 Sept 17 to 15 Aug 19)			
✕ <b>Garcia, Louis John</b> <i>Edward, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)</i>	16 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 41 dys. York & Lanc R. 25 Aug 14			
✕ <b>Cherry, James Patrick,</b> <i>MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 18 Aug 18 to 15 Apr 19)</i>	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Durb. L.I. 25 Aug 14			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Weldon, Clyde Kirkwood (Capt. 5 Sept 17)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 144 dys. Army 5 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Res. En. R. Jr. Ref. 14 Sept 14 to 7 May 18) [temp. Capt. R. Jr. Ref. (attd.) 8 May 16 to 17 Nov 18] Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 19	Polkinghorne, George Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	13 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 241 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
Ellerv, Alpha George (Capt. 8 Sept 17)	5 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys 18 Hrs. 8 Sept 14	Broomfield, Walter (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	22 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 29 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
Brooks, Samuel Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 4 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Bravin, George Albert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	11 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
Worthington, Charles (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	1 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 354 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Lawford, Henry George (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	23 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 210 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
Elsley, Herbert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Apr 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 114 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Wharton, Richard George, OBE (Maj. 5 Sept 17) (Asst. S Dep. Dir. of Naval Recg., 10 Dec 17)	21 Jun 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. R. Mar. 19 Sept 14
Dunstan, Albert Ed- ward, OBE (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	9 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Brooklehurst, Samuel MC (Capt. 19 Sept 17)	22 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Sept 14
Spec. Appt. (Delta Dist., graded Staff) Egyptian Capt. Spec. Exped. Appt. (Cl. FF) Force 21 Aug 16]			Newling, Arthur Richard (Capt. 25 Sept 17)	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 159 dys. 8 Hrs. 25 Sept 14
Bullock, George Fred- erick Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 305 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	McConnell, John (Capt. 1 Oct 17)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 16 Hrs. 1 Oct 14
Rawle, Harry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 278 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Brodie, Walter Malcolm (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	18 May 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 123 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Griffiths, Frederick John (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	25 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 180 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Pearcey, Evelyn Harold (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Carey, Albert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	18 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 151 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Kavanagh, John (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 30 dys. Leins. R. 4 Oct 14
Boulter, Henry Rowland (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	17 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 137 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Brodie, Harry Campbell (Capt. 4 Oct 17) [Staff Capt. War Office (temp) 22 Aug 18] (temp Capt. 22 Aug 18)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Leic. R. 4 Oct 14
Savage, Andrew William (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	30 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs Off. } 317 dys R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	McClellan, Creighton William, MBE (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys E. Highrs. 4 Oct 14
Ashton, John (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	16 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 300 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Connell, Matthew (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14
			Willicott, George Fred- erick William, MBE, MC (Capt. 17 Oct 17) (temp Capt. 5 Oct 18)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs Off. } 86 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
			Gummer, Philip Edward, MBE (Capt. 17 Oct 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 212 dys R. Eng. 17 Oct 14 (temp. hon. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 to 16 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Oct 18)

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Gough, Robert Thomas</b> <i>MBE</i> (Capt. 17 Oct 17)	18 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 187 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Oct 18)	<del>Beard, Frank</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	22 Apr 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 239 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Crook, Frederick William</b> (Capt. 17 Oct 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 43 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14	<del>Layne, Charles Conway</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	16 Sept 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 285 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Shirley, George Edward</b> (Capt. 17 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. 5 Oct 18)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 283 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14	<del>Buckmaster, Harry</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	4 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 274 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Malbon, Joseph Rupert</del> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 1 Nov 17)	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 15 dys. R. Eng. 1 Nov 14	<del>Manquet, Leigh</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	19 May 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 149 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Fenton, Frank</del> (Capt. 20 Nov 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys. N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	<del>Tattersall, William John Thomas</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	21 Feb 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 129 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Dwyer, Ernest</del> <i>CBE</i> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 24 Nov 17)	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 dys. Army 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 25 Sept 15)	<del>Bashford, Thomas Edward</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 108 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Coates, Thomas</b> (Capt. 1 Dec 17)	26 Aug 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14	<del>Wheelwright, George</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	18 Aug 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 98 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Dines, William Kemshed</del> (Capt. 5 Dec 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 342 dys. R.A.O.C. 5 Dec 14	<b>Quinn, John James</b> <i>MBE</i> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	14 Aug 75	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 29 Apr 19)
<b>Saul, Edwin Perceval</b> (Capt. 15 Dec 17) { Asst. Embkn. } Staff Off. (graded) } 20 Apr 18 Staff Lt. 1st Cl. } to Asst. Embkn. } 19 Oct 18 Staff Off. (Cl. GG); { Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (Cl. } F6) Devonport } 20 Oct 18	12 Feb 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 318 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Bartlett, Frederick</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	10 Oct 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Baillie, George Bertram</b> <i>MBE</i> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 317 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Notley, Albert Edward</del> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 15 Dec 17) { [Spec. Appt.] } (graded Staff ) British Capt.) Claims } Exped. Commn. } Force Spec. Appt. } British (Cl. Ft.) } Armies in Claims } France Commn. } 20 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 19 Oct 18)	23 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. hon. Capt. 21 July 16 to 14 Dec 17 (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 18 to 18 Oct 18)
<del>Warner, Salvatore</del> Cefail (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	18 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 312 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Farthing, William</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	25 Jan 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Connor, James</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	6 Jun 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14			
<del>Kinna, Thomas John</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	25 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 yrs. Off. $\frac{1}{2}$ 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Hickson</del> , James Walter (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 7 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1 Jan 18)	<del>Veal</del> , James Desper Denman (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	26 May 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Hargroves</del> , William Robert (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	1 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 364 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 12 Nov 18)	Thompson, William John Capt. 23 Dec 17)	15 May 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 10 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Smart</del> , William Hudson, MC (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 347 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Sewell</del> , Walter James Capt. 23 Dec 17)	14 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 352 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Rook</del> , Frederick (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	15 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>White</del> , Alfred Thomas (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	29 Sept 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 325 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 17 Jan 19)
<del>Hyson</del> , George Edmund, MC (Capt. 18 Dec 17)	8 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 100 dys. S. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14	Freeman, George Albert (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	29 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Foley</del> , Frederick (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	4 Nov 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 282 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Thorpe, Walter Benjamin, MBE (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	16 Feb 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 263 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Collier</del> , Charles Francis (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	1 Sept 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>Goodwin</del> , Arthur, MBE (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 218 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Main</del> , James Turner, MC (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	18 Jan 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 236 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Fahy, Laurence (Capt. 23 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 2 Apr 18)	30 July 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 203 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
Hoppin, John Samuel (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 171 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>Beeton</del> , Frederick George (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 230 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Gullick</del> , John Alfred (Capt. 23 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 160 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Staines, Frederick (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 192 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Baker</del> , John, MBE (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Tomlinson, Hubert James (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 191 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Bromage</del> , William (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	14 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 116 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Shaw, Charles Chudley (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	31 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 190 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>Higgins</del> , Robert Per- cival Henry (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>Lathey</del> , Daniel Windsor (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	27 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 188 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Connery, William Laurence (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Nov 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 260 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 09	Calvey, Charles, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Jun 67	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 161 dys. R.A.S.C. 7 Nov 08
✕ McLeod, Donald (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	21 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } R.A.S.C. 5 May 09	Batchelor, James, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 15)	21 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. Worc. R. 6 Nov 08
✕ Ennis, William (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 306 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 09 15 Aug 19	Clarke, Edward (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	9 Sept 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 248 dys. R. Fus. 10 Nov 08
✕ Haslop, John (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 July 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 83 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 July 09	✕ Wilson, John, OBE (Maj. 3 Jun 17)	14 Jun 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 349 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 08
✕ Pickard, Edward, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 300 dys. York R. 28 July 09	✕ Morris, George Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Mar 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 142 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Nov 08
✕ McGuire, Edward Constantine (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	9 Oct 68	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 09	✕ Jones, Thomas Albert, MC, DCM (Capt. 3 Jun 15)	3 Dec 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 318 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 08
✕ Sneesby, William Newbould (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Mar 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 187 dys. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09	✕ Burridge, George Joseph (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. 5 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
✕ Hayes, Denis (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 8 dys. Leins. R. 4 Sept 09	Taylor, Robert (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Jan 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 287 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 08
✕ O'Brien, Patrick (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. Manch. R. 4 Sept 09	✕ Lumsden, Richard, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 284 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 08
✕ Saunders, Ernest Victor (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 25 July 17)	30 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 311 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 60	✕ French, Harry, DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	12 July 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 332 dys. Som. L.I. 15 Jan 10
Jolley, Thomas (Maj. 1 Oct 14)	9 Feb 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 71 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 09 (temp. Maj. R. Mar. 9 Feb 17)	✕ Kinsella, Charles William (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 51 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Jan 10
✕ Barry, Robert John (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	14 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Bdft. & Hett. R. 2 Oct 09	✕ Mitchell, George (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 111 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 10
✕ Batt, Frederick, MFO (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	11 Aug 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 49 dys. R. Berks R. 20 Oct 09	✕ Robinson, Albert Edward, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 124 dys. K. R. Rif. Co. 5 Mar 10
✕ Williams, John (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 4 Aug 18)	16 May 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 23 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Oct 09			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Wheeler</del> , Samuel (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Dec 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 10	<del>Holt</del> , Alfred (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	12 Nov 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 87 dys. Welsh R. 2 July 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , Samuel Wallace (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 221 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Mar 10	<del>Simon</del> , Thomas Arthur (DCM. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	30 Oct 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 220 dys. S. Lan. R. 20 July 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , George (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	30 Dec 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Mar 10	<del>Mitchell</del> , Frederick William (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	15 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 158 dys. Bord. R. 23 Aug 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , William (Capt. 1 Jan 19)	7 May 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 292 dys. Yorks L.I. 13 Apr 10	<del>Shaw</del> , John, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	18 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 257 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , Charles Nath. (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 May 10	<del>Adams</del> , Robert Frank (MBE. Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 350 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , Sidney, MC (Maj. Capt. 3 Jun 15)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 215 dys. Essex R. 4 May 10	<del>Cross</del> , Frederick Clements, MC (Capt. 3 Jun 16) (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 23 Nov 17 to 30 Jan 19)	3 Aug 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 296 dys. R. Fus. 10 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , James, DCM (Capt. 3 Jun 15)	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 45 dys. Sco. Rif. 11 May 10 (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 12 May 19)	<del>Walker</del> , Archibald, OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) [Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.) (temp.) 28 Dec 15 to 23 Feb 17] (temp. Capt. 25 July 16 to 19 Feb 18) [Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 23 Feb 17] (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18)	13 Jun 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 143 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , John (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 28 dys. Ches. R. 14 May 10	<del>Anderson</del> , James (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	8 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 345 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , James (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Dec 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 163 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 May 10	<del>Devanney</del> , Peter (Capt. 18 Feb 18)	21 Jan 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 362 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Sept 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , Francis John (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	13 Mar 16	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 251 dys. R.A.S.C. 28 May 10 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 10 Apr 18)	<del>Newland</del> , Edward William, DCM (Capt. 5 Jun 16)	11 Nov 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 320 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , Leonard (Capt. 3 Jun 15)	26 Jan 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 267 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 May 10	<del>Dinham</del> , Edward Henry (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	31 May 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 363 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 10
<del>Wheeler</del> , John (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Min. of Munitions 19 Apr 18)	8 Feb 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 155 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 10	<del>Price</del> , Walter Thomas, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19) [Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) 25 Jun 19 to 31 July 19]	28 Sept 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 221 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Nov 10 (temp. Maj. 25 Jun 19 to 31 July 19)
<del>Wheeler</del> , William John (Capt. 1 July 17)	4 Jan 69	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 169 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 10	<del>Farrow</del> , Major William (Capt. 18 Feb 15)	13 Jun 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 233 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Nov 10

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Evans, William Richard. <i>OBE (Maj. 1 Jan 18)</i>	24 Sept 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 229 dys. R. Eng. 17 Nov 10 21 yrs. 140 dys. 15 Hrs. 26 Nov 10	✕ Gorman, James Thomas. <i>MBE (Maj. 1 Jan 19)</i> [Empld. under Min. of Munitions (temp.) 15 Nov 16 to—] (Empld. Min. of Ways and Commns. 30 Mar 19)	1 Jan 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. } 21 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 11
✕ Cooke, Arthur (Maj.) 3 Jun 18)	9 Apr 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. R.A.S.C.	✕ Clayton, Thomas Herbert (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Sept 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 177 dys Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Mar 11
✕ Williams, Frederick Ernest (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Nov 67	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 86 dys. R.A.S.C.	✕ Boyd, John, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 33 dys. C. Gds. 1 Apr 11
✕ Burdett, Frederick William, MC (Capt. 3 Jun 17)	19 Jan 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 93 dys. R. Eng. 2 Jan 11	✕ Boast, Sydney Thomas, MC, DC M (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	28 Sept 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 11
✕ Gill, Harry (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Nov 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 183 dys. R. Eng. 26 Dec 10	✕ E.C. Kirby, Frank Howard, OBE (Maj. 1 Jan 18)	8 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 22 dys. R. Eng. 26 April (Qr.-Mr. Air En. to 12 May 12)
✕ Jones, William (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 98 dys. R.A.S.C.	✕ Robinson, William Connell (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 26 dys. R. Art. 13 May 11 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 11 Mar 17)
✕ Bate, Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	4 Oct 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jan 11	✕ Hilton, Matthew (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 96 dys R. Eng. 13 May 11
✕ Brewin, Arthur James Musson (Capt. 1 July 17)	16 Jan 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 11	✕ Plowright, Ernest Hiram John, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Sept 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 279 dys. R. Eng. 7 Jun 11
✕ Jones, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Apr 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 109 dys. R. Highrs. 14 Jan 11 Qr.-Mr. & Adj. Sch. of Musk. 8 Mar 19	✕ Palmer, Gilbert, MBE (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Mar 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. Devon R. 14 Jun 11
✕ Fowler, William, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19) (Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Small Arms Sch. 22 July 19)	14 Jan 66	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 189 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Feb 11	✕ Spencer, William Townley (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 4 Mar 19)	17 Oct 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jun 11
✕ Amor, Edgar Henry (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 11	✕ Parsons, William Henry (Capt. 1 July 17) (Qr.-Mr. Tactical Wing Cav. Sch., Netheravon (temp.) 1 Aug. 19)	9 Jan 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 213 dys. 18 Hrs. 5 July 11
✕ Tait, Andrew Ferdinand (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 5 Nov 18)	14 Mar 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Suss. R. 18 Feb 11	✕ Cooper, Charles Henry, DCM (Capt. 1 Jan 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 17)	30 Sept 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 19 July 11
✕ Eastick, Alfred (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 11			
✕ McCollin, Thomas Edward (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 13 July 16)	22 Dec 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 31 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 11			
✕ Smith, Charles Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 31 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Mar 11			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>X</del> Johnson, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 118 dys. P. Eng. 2 Aug 11 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18 to 17 Apr 18) (temp. Maj. R. Eng. 15 Jun 18 to 16 May 19)	<del>X</del> Kennedy, Fergus John (May. 1 Jan 19) Spec. Appt. (Inst. in graded Staff Lt., Catering, 1st Cl.) British Spec. Appt. Salonika (Cl. G.G.) Force, 1 Nov 17	28 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 121 dys. R.A.S.C. 27 Jan 12
Lawrence, James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 329 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Aug 11	<del>X</del> Yates, Harry, MC (May. 3 Jun 19)	4 Apr 67	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 329 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jan 12
<del>X</del> Armstrong, Couper William (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Capt. 4 Dec 16)	4 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 67 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Sept 11	<del>X</del> Bagg, Leslie Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jan 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 149 dys. R.A.S.C. 24 Feb 12
<del>X</del> Percy, Henry Joseph, MC, DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 July 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 131 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Sept 11	<del>X</del> Ward, Richard (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 21 Lys. 24 Feb 12
Smith, Donald Woodford, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Aug 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	Armstrong, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	10 Jan 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 12
Jones, Arthur Ratcliffe (Capt. 1 July 17)	27 July 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 120 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 11	Ashweek, William Frederick (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 255 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12 Art. 16 Sept 16 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 16 Sept 16 to 15 Nov 16)
<del>X</del> Heatly, James (Capt. 1 July 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 210 dys. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 14 Oct 11	<del>X</del> Rowley, Richard (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	11 Sept 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. N. Lan. R. 10 Apr 12
<del>X</del> Mayes, Richard (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	2 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 25 dys. North'n R. 4 Nov 11	<del>X</del> Acraman, William Ed- ward, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	2 Oct 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 83 dys. G.Gds. 24 Apr 12
<del>X</del> Macpherson, William (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	17 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 192 dys. 6 Dns. 25 Nov 11	<del>X</del> Rogers, Harry George, MC. (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 1 dy. R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 12
<del>X</del> Walker, Henry William DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Mar 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 70 dys. North'n R. 2 Dec 11	Griffin, Arthur James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 226 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12
Donahoe, Philip (Capt. 1 July 17) [Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (temp.) 5 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 15]	19 May 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 137 dys. Art. 10 yrs. Off. } 74 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 11	<del>X</del> Downing, Richard Nos- worthy (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Nov 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 58 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 May 12
Skinner, Josiah Henry (Capt. 1 July 17)	19 Aug 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 44 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 15	<del>X</del> Teece, Jaber, MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. G. Gds. 4 May 12
Wallace, Robert (Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Aug 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 35 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 12	Phillips, William John OBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	5 July 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 146 dys. R. Art. 18 May 12 (temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 10 Mar 16) (actg. Maj. R. Art. 12 Mar 18 to 31 May 18)
<del>X</del> Bentham, Albert Edward (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 271 dys. Yorks L. I. 6 Jan 12			



## Quartermasters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTERMASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTERMASTER.
✕Smith, Alfred (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 July 18)	29 Feb 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 96 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Jun 12	✕Yates, John Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 July 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12
✕Pryce, Walter John Dakins OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) [Staff Lt., War Office (temp.) 21 Sept 15 to 26 May 16] (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 207 dys. Army 20 Jun 12 (R.F. Corps 20 Jun 12 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 27 May 16 to 1 Feb 17) (temp. Maj. 2 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)	✕Worthing, Harry Evans DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	30 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 228 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 12
✕Hallett, Ernest Urbane DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	22 May 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. R.A.S.C. 22 Jun 12	Doyle, James Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 234 dys. R. Art. 9 Oct 12
✕Butler, Ernest George MC (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 181 dys. W. York. R. 3 Aug 12	Laurie, William MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Oct 12
✕Letts, William Augustus (Capt. 1 July 17)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 167 dys. 9 Lrs. 3 Aug 12	✕Shaw, William Joseph (Capt. 1 July 17) [Qr.-Mr Sch. of Mil. Eng. (temp.) 16 Aug 14 to 24 May 15] [Dep. Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores (Cl. B.E.) 15 Sept 18] (temp. Maj. 15 Sept 18)	3 July 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 267 dys. R. Eng. 19 Oct 12 Adj. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17 to 4 Sept 18 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17)
✕Bird, Robert Edward DCM (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 35 dys. 19 Hrs 6 Aug 12	✕Cutting, Frank OBE (Capt. 1 Jan 17) [Asst. Dir. of Eng. Stores (Cl. X) 1 July 18] (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 July 18)	12 Oct 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 354 dys. R. Eng. 27 Oct 12 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 18) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 8 Nov 17 to 30 Jun 18)
Chudleigh, William George (Capt. 1 July 17)	16 Feb 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 134 dys. R. Eng. 24 Aug 12	Wilson, William Robert MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	18 July 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 233 dys. S. Wales Bord. 20 Nov 12
✕Hidden, Hugh MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. 2 L.G. 24 Aug 12	✕Grey, Frederick (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	5 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 57 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 27 Nov 12
Patrick, John McDonald (Capt. 1 July 17)	30 Mar 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 350 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 12	✕Porter, Robert James (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 27 Apr 18 to 20 Jun 19)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 217 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 12
✕Conway, Thomas Dowling (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 188 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 11 Sept 12 (temp. Maj. 24 July 16 to 13 Nov 18)	✕Hinchcliffe, Charles MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	17 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 196 dys. W. York. R. 14 Dec 12 (actg. Lt.-Col. W. York. R. 11 Jun 18 to 18 Jun 18)
✕Hazelgrove, Arthur MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Apr 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 63 dys. S. Staff. R. 11 Sept 12	Hodgson, Frederick Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Aug 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 212 dys. R. Eng. 30 Dec 12
✕Williams, Ernest Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Dec 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 72 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 12			
Bates, Frederick James (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Dormor, Robert</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	David 18 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 160 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jan 13	<del>Adams, William</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 70 dys. 20 Hrs. 2 Apr 13
<del>Buckley, Edward John</del> (OBE (Maj. 3 Jun 17)	21 Sept 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 303 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 13	<del>Sproule, James</del> (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	12 Mar 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 16 dys. Ches. R. 9 Apr 13
<del>Bunting, Thomas</del> (Edward (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	5 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 23 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 13	<del>Naylor, Herbert</del> (Lt. 12 Apr 13)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 221 dys. E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 13
<del>Rattenberry, James</del> (Edwin Somers (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 233 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 12	<del>Hill, Richard May</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	24 Sept 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 174 dys. Welsh R.— 16 Apr 13
<b>Nightingale, Thomas</b> (George Hull, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Oct 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 122 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 13	<del>Russell, Henry</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Dec 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 353 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
<del>Hardie, James</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	8 Nov 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 256 dys. Leins. R. 18 Jan 13	<del>White, William John</del> (MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 353 dys. R.A.S.C. 19 Apr 13
<b>Adair, Joseph</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) (Qr.-Mr. R. Malta R. of Mila. 29 Jan 13)	4 Apr 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 222 dys. Army 29 Jan 13	<b>Kerrison, Thomas William</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Sept 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 179 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 13
<b>Paul, Edwin</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 117 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13	<del>Johnson, Joseph Robin</del> (son (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Apr 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 2 dys. R.A.S.C. 3 May 13
<del>Harris, Walter John</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	29 Apr 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 280 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Feb 13	<del>Webb, Thomas</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	21 Jun 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 10 May 13
<b>Williams, Arthur Richard</b> (Capt. 1 July 17)	17 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 100 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Mar 13	<b>Hofman, Augustus</b> (Capt. 1 July 17) (A-D-C to Div. Condr. 68th Div., British Armies in France, 15 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18)	5 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 4 Jun 13 (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 18 to 1 Nov 18)
<del>Howes, William Thomas</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 331 dys. York R. 19 Mar 13	<del>Druce, William Huble</del> (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 10 Hrs. 4 Jun 13
<del>Godbolt, Ben</del> (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	13 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 28 dys. Suff. R. 26 Mar 13	<del>Blay John Augustus</del> (MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Jan 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. R.A.S.C. 4 Jun 13
<del>Langridge, Edwin</del> (Joseph MBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	9 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 241 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 13 (R.F. Corps 4 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Contts, David</del> (aj. 3 Jun 19)	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 18 dys. 2 Dns. 14 Jun 13
			<del>Foster, Frederick</del> (William (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 208 dys. E. Kent R. 21 Jun 18

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Green, Robert Henry (Capt. 1 July 11) (temp. Maj. 24 Feb 19)	29 July 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13 (temp. Maj.) 15 July 16 to 3 Feb 19)	Haddon, John Thomas, DCM (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 Jun 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. } 34 yrs. Off. } 146 dys. Seco. 238 24 Dec 13
Smith, John William, OBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 184 dys. Shrops. L. I. 26 July 13	Laman, Ernest Kirk, band, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 176 dys. S. Assoc. Band 4 Jan 14
Collard, Frederick Edward (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 22 Feb 18)	12 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 142 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 13	Dunham, Frederick, Alfred (Lt. 3 Jan 14)	21 Feb 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 360 dys. 4 D.G. 3 Jan 14
Ayers, Albert Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Jun 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 13	Wood, George, DCM, (Capt. 1 July 17) (Insp. of Catering, L. of C., British Armies in France (Cl. GG) 10 Nov 18) (temp. Capt. 10 Nov 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 242 dys. Seco. 376 7 Jan 14
Spence, Andrew, MBE MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 120 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Aug 13	Wadler, George Calvert, (Capt. 1 July 17)	7 Apr 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. } 1 yrs. Off. } 154 dys. R.A.S.C. 20 Jan 14
Wiemers, Henry Albert (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	25 May 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 148 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Aug 13	Harding, Edwin, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 Mar 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 13 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jan 14
Roberts, Henry Shred, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	30 Oct 62	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 122 dys. Essex R. 3 Sept 13	Morris, Sidney (Capt. 1 July 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18 to 3 Mar 19)	4 Feb 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. } 53 yrs. Off. } 282 dys. R.A.S.C. 7 Feb 14
Cook, Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 310 dys. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 13 (Mach. Gun Corps 30 Dec 15)	Jones, Llewellyn (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 20 Aug 16)	30 Sept 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 322 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 14
Stratton, Howard Wal- lace OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (Inst. in Catering London Dist. 14 Apr 15 to 9 Jun 16) Inst. in Cater- ing (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.) Inst. in Cater- ing (Cl. GG) 31 Mar 18 (Emp'd. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	1 Mar 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 314 dys. Army 8 Oct 13 (W. Afr. R.) 8 Oct 13 to — (temp. Capt.) 14 Apr 15 to 31 Mar 18)	Hickie, Henry, MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 220 dys. 1 Gds. 12 Feb 14
Donald, John MC (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 3 D.G. 8 Oct 13	Woollard, James (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 18)	18 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 232 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 14
Neville, Frederick Fran- cis (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. } 13 yrs. Off. } 191 dys. R.A.S.C. 8 Nov 13	Ward, Edward Ernest (Capt. 1 July 17)	24 Apr 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 120 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 14
Cowan, Herbert Glad- stone (Maj. 1 Jan 19)	6 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Ches. R. 8 Nov 13	Smith, Sidney James, MBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	25 May 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. } 33 yrs. Off. } 206 dys. R.A.S.C. 21 Feb 14
Packard, Joseph Thomas OBE (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 20 July 16)	25 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 178 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 13	Oliver, Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	23 Nov 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. } 40 yrs. Off. } 276 dys. W. Bld. R. 4 Mar 14
Dryden, Charles Frier (Capt. 1 July 17)	31 July 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 157 dys. Conn. Rang. 22 Nov 13	Lemon, George (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Jun 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. } 39 yrs. Off. } 285 dys. R. Eng. 4 Mar 14
			Scutt, Edward (Capt. 1 July 17)	20 Mar 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 62 dys. A. R. 226 G. 4 Mar 14

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>W</del> Fairbairn, William George Henry (Maj. 3 Jun 19)	2 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 105 dys. R. Scots. 4 Mar 14	<del>W</del> Ward, Harry Augustus (Capt. 1 July 17)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 July 14
<del>D</del> Durainville, Charles (Capt. 1 July 17)	15 Sept 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 10 dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Mar 14	<del>S</del> Squire, Horace Owen, MC (Capt. 18 July 17)	18 Feb 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 67 dys. Leins. R. 15 July 14
Harkness, James Peter (Capt. 1 July 17)	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 1 7 yrs. Off. 1 87 dys. R. Eng. 4 Apr 14	<del>G</del> Grenfell, Thomas (Capt. 25 July 17)	3 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 14 (temp. Maj. 10 July 16 to 21 May 19)
Clark, Walter (Capt. 1 July 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 186 dys. R. Ir. Rlt. 25 Apr 14	Hammond, John (Maj. 5 Feb 19)	16 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R. Mar. 26 July 14
Love, William Edmund (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Apr 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 207 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 26 Apr 14	<del>R</del> Rogers, Frank (Capt. 5 Aug 17)	20 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 157 dys. R.A.S.C. 5 Aug 14
<del>W</del> White, Frederick John (Capt. 1 July 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 259 dys. R. Eng. 2 May 14	White, James (Capt. 5 Aug 17) [Empld. Dirate. Eng. Stores (Cl. FF) 18 Oct 18] (temp. Capt. 18 Oct 18)	11 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 170 dys. R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 9 Mar 17) (actg. Maj. R. Eng. 16 Jan 19)
<del>N</del> Neate, Alfred. OBE (Capt. 1 July 17)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 110 dys. Som. L.I. 9 May 14	<del>T</del> Thorne, Robert, MC (Capt. 5 Aug 17) [Empld. under Min. of Pensions 3 July 12]	13 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 251 dys. R.W. Kent R. 5 Aug 14 hp. 15 Aug 19
<del>G</del> Gilliard, William Thomas (Capt. 1 July 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 283 dys. York & Lanc. R. 23 May 14	Barber, John Charles (Capt. 6 Aug 17)	12 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 154 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 14
Banks, Samuel (Capt. 1 July 17)	26 July 70	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 104 dys. R.A.S.C. 13 Jun 14	<del>P</del> Pilkington, Percy (Capt. 8 Aug 17) [Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded Staff Capt.) 57th Div., Central Force, Home Defence, 10 Oct 14 to 31 Aug 15] (Rly. Transport Off. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.) British Armies in France 4 Oct 16 to 7 Jan 18) (Rly. Transport) British Armies in France Lt. 1st Cl. 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. whilst Adjut. Off. Cadet Bn 3 Aug 17 to 2 Jun 18)	2 Mar 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 129 dys. L'pool R. 8 Aug 14
<del>E</del> Escott, Ernest William John (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Maj. 20 July 16)	29 Jan 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Jun 14			
MacDonald, Ernest (Capt. 4 Aug 17)	3 Nov 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 294 dys. R. Eng. 27 Jun 14			
Waters, Frank (Maj. 26 Oct 17)	26 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 33 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 14			
<del>C</del> Coman, Frederick Alfred William, MC, (Capt. 8 July 17)	7 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 329 dys. Middx H. 8 July 14 Notts. & Derby R. 9 Dec 14 (temp. Lt. 24 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. whilst Adjut. Off. Cadet Bn 3 Aug 17 to 2 Jun 18)			

*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>X</del> <b>Hutchinson, James</b> Lewis (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> <b>Acheson, James MBE</b> , (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 243 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Spain, Thomas George</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	16 Dec 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 1 13 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<b>Chalmers, George James</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 216 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<b>Smith, Charles William</b> Gates, MBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	2 Aug 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<b>Tanner, Frederick Charles</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 14)	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 179 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Moore, James, OBE</b> , MC (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Jan 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. 1 12 yrs. Off. 1 24 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> <b>Wells, Arthur George</b> , OBE, DCM (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 11 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Green, Gilbert Forbes</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	12 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 164 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 24 Aug 18 to 19 Dec 18)	<del>X</del> <b>Mogridge, James</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	18 Nov 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Matthews, Edgar Sidney</b> James (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18).	26 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<b>Lyons, Thomas, OBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (Staff Capt. War Office 15 Sept 14 to 13 Dec 16) (Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 14 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	21 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 1 9 yrs. Off. 1 98 dys. R.F. Corps 12 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 17 Jun 15 to 24 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)
<del>X</del> <b>Toohill, Thomas, OBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> <b>Giddings, William Henry</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 14) (temp. Maj. 18 Mar 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 62 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Wayne, Arthur Stanislaus</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<b>Stevens, Samuel</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 155 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Baldrey, Frank Edward</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	17 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 133 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> <b>Senior, Edward Hartley</b> (hon. Capt. 12 Aug 17)	27 Aug 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Sewell, John, OBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 23 Aug 18 to 15 Jun 19)	<b>Edser, Edmund, OBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 3 Aug 16)	15 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Topliss, John, MBE</b> , DCM (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	25 Jun 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 1 11 yrs. Off. 1 9 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<b>Brennan, William, OBE</b> , (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	20 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 46 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<del>X</del> <b>Hawkes, Francis</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	17 Jun 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 1 10 yrs. Off. 1 254 dys. R.A.S.C. 12 Aug 14	<del>X</del> <b>O'Hara, Ernest</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Feb 19)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 364 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14



**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Tod, Alexander Gray, OBE,</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	16 Jun 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Smith, George John (Capt.</b> 12 Aug 17)	2 Nov 71	In Ranks— 29 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 193 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Tilbrook, Thomas John,</b> MC (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Nov 18)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 321 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Huntingford, Arthur</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 175 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Cross, Frederick Charles</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	9 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 257 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Wickersham, John, OBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 164 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Jackson, John</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 27 July 16 to 1 Jun 19)	<b>Higdon, Frank</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 11 July 16)	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Chappell, Frank Os-</b> wald (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 261 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 12 July 16 to 13 May 19)	<b>Bray, George Thomas</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	9 July 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Taylor, Walter Albert</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 8 Oct 17)	21 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 198 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Birch, Edwin</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 20 July 16)	20 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 102 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Wilson, Willie</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 189 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Dring, Burton Charles</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 7 Feb 19)	26 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Tilbury, Ernest James</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 14 Jun 19)	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 162 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14 (temp. Maj. 17 July 16 to 10 Feb 19)	<b>Powell, Arthur George</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 92 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Barnard, Arthur Per-</b> cival (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Reynolds, Robert Scott Adie</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	27 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 60 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Figg, Charles Arthur,</b> OBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 294 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Drury, Charles</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	28 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 14 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Renton, William</b> Clifford, OBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 11 July 18)	28 Feb 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 258 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Filmer, Frederick John</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	7 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
<b>Harwood, Alfred, MBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	29 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 118 dys. Pensioned 27 Jun 09 R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14	<b>Mitchell, James, MBE,</b> DCM (Capt. 15 Aug 17)	23 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 346 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 14
			<b>Smith, Ernest, MC</b> (Capt. 15 Aug 17)	14 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 2 dys. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14
			<b>Downing, Sidney, MC</b> (Capt. 15 Aug 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 62 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 14



*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ <b>Masters, Frederick</b> William, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 19 Aug 17)	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. ½ 8 yrs. Off. ½ 234 yrs. Linc. R. 19 Aug 14	✕ <b>Frost, Frederick</b> Wil- liam (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	27 Mar 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 134 dys. Norf. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Cox, George, MBE</b> (Capt. 19 Aug 17)	3 Sept 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 118 dys. R. Eng. 19 Aug 14	✕ <b>Williams, John Fred-</b> erick (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Nov 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 95 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Dearnley, Walter</b> Nathan, <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 23 Aug 17)	16 Jun 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. ½ 10 yrs. Off. ½ 101 dys. 1 L.G. 23 Aug 14	<b>Jones, Philip Henry, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Oct 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 91 dys. Linc. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Best, James Frederick</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	23 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. ½ 4 yrs. Off. ½ 144 dys. 13 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 14 Hrs. 30 Sept 16	<b>Sewell, Michael</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. ½ 6 yrs. Off. ½ 331 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Lindsay, Charles Mc-</b> Donald (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	25 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 151 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<b>Stallard, Francis</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 347 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Drawbell, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	17 Sept 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. ½ 10 yrs. Off. ½ 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14	<b>Hislop, Joseph Archibald</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	18 Sept 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 297 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Lloyd, Alfred William</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	31 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 331 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 22 Feb 17 to 24 Aug 17)	✕ <b>Crozier, William</b> George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 290 dys. Leins. R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Dooley, John Joseph</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	26 Aug 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. ½ 1 yr. Off. ½ 237 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14	<b>Kean, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Sco. Comd. 24 Jan 19) (temp. Capt. 24 Jan 19)	6 Aug 17	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 124 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Langrish, Walter, MC</b> <i>DCM</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	20 Jan 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 345 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 98 Recalled 9 Oct 99 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. ½ 9 yrs. Off. ½ 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 25 Aug 14	<b>Stock, Vyvyan Ernest, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	28 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 86 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
<b>Stewart, Peter, MC</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Adj't. Special Reserve</i> 11 July 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. ½ 8 yrs. Off. ½ 116 dys. High. L.I. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt., Sero. Bn. High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 19 Feb 17) (temp. Capt. High. L.I. 20 Feb 17)	✕ <b>White, Ernest O'Brien,</b> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 60 yrs. Bord. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Williams, Benjamin,</b> <i>MC</i> (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	21 Nov 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 200 dys. York R. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>McGevor, John</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 19 Jan 16). Inst. in Cater- ing (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) Inst. in Cater- ing (Cl. GG) British Armies in France 5 Mar 17 to 22 Mar 19	12 Feb 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. ½ 5 yrs. Off. ½ 21 dys. S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕ <b>Barker, Arthur, MC</b> (May. 3 Jun 19)	22 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. ½ 7 yrs. Off. ½ 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Aug 14	✕ <b>Cleall, Sidney Herbert</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Empid. under Air Ministry</i> 1 July 18)	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. ½ 4 yrs. Off. ½ 343 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 (R. F. Corps, 27 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)
			✕ <b>Tattle, Frederick</b> (Capt. 25 Aug 17) ( <i>Empid. under Air Ministry</i> 1 Apr 18)	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. ½ 4 yrs. Off. ½ 301 dys. R. Berks R. 25 Aug 14

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Saunders, William John, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 195 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Hearn, James (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	30 July 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 236 dys. Suff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕Clarke, Joseph Edward (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	14 July 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 183 dys. K. Suss. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Frazier, Charles Henry, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Ensign, under Air Ministry 1 July 18)	6 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 120 dys. Manch. R. 25 Aug 14
✕Shelley, George Thomas, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	13 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 352 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✕Rowe, George William Henry (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	5 Mar 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 85 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
✕Murphy, Joseph (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	27 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 336 dys. Ches. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Opie, Ernest (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 16 dys. Devon. R. 25 Aug 14
✕Baker, Frank, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	26 Jan 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14	✕English, John (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 358 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
✕Keith, James Sibbald (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	8 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 241 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. 21 Oct 14 to 10 Sept 18)	✕Coombs, Arthur, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 334 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
✕Palmer, Walter, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 210 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14	✕Powner, William Francis (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 282 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
✕Belchem, Owen King, OBE, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	19 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 149 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Kennedy, John James, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 264 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕Inwood, Charles Herbert MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	8 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. Worc. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Booker, William (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	15 May 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 55 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Aug 14
✕Hall, William Phillips (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	23 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 14 dys. R. War. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Flint, Charles Dudley (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕Cameron, David (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	18 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. Can'n Highrs. 25 Aug 14	✕Richardson, Frank (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 1 1 yr. Off. 1 221 dys. Essex R. 25 Aug 14
✕Harding, Herbert George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Dec 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 266 dys. North'n R. 25 Aug 14	✕Byrne, Richard, OBE, MC (Capt. 5 Aug 17)	6 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. 1 180 dys. Off. 1 180 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕Hale, Albert James (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Aug 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 266 dys. Som. L.I. 25 Aug 14 Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 19	✕Moulsher, Herbert (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 1 174 dys. Off. 1 174 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14

*Quartermasters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Bosworth, William George (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 1 73 dys. Off. 1 E. York. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Dowling, Joseph Eugene (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2-2 dys. R. Ir. Inf. 25 Aug 14
Langley, Frederick William (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	19 Oct 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 37 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14	✕Campbell, John (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14
✕Morrell, Arthur Wingfield, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14	Farrell, Patrick (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	24 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 154 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Aug 14
✕Tavlor, Alfred William MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. W. York R. 25 Aug 14	✕Pryor, Frank Hawkin (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
✕Lindley, Harry (Lt. 25 Aug 14)	11 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 318 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Mills, Edward (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 14
✕Mellissop, John Arthur, OBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	19 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Aug 14	(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 July 18 to 2 Jun 19)		
Watkins, William John, MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Asst. Qr.-Mr., Mach. Gun Corps Troop, Centre 23 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 18) (temp. hon. Capt. 30 Sept 16 to 24 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 14 Nov 18)	10 Sept 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 319 dys. Glouc. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Lines, Walter Reuben (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 May 98 Mob'd 13 Nov 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. 5 Lrs. 25 Aug 14
✕Hayden, Victor Thomas Alexander, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	29 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 219 dys. Dorset R. 25 Aug 14	✕Kluurst, William Harry MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	30 Sept 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trsd. to Army Res. 31 Dec 98 Mob'd 28 Dec 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. 7 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 (Hem. Serv. 10 Dec 14)
✕Fricker, Louis (Capt. 28 Aug 17)	8 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Welsh R. 25 Aug 14	✕Hester, Henry Thomas, MC (Capt. 27 Aug 17)	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 68 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Aug 14
✕Goudy, Patrick, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 154 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Aug 14	✕Keyworth, Samuel Pell (Capt. 28 Aug 17)	3 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. R. H. G. 25 Aug 14
✕Roberts, Frank Maurice, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 350 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 14	✕Fletcher, Albert, CMG, CBE, MC (Capt. 30 Aug 17) [Insp. Off. of R. F. Corps Depots (graded Depot Comdr.) 1 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17, [Asst. Dir., War Office (temp.) 31 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18] (Empld. under Air Board 18 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	17 Jun 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 109 dys. R. F. Corp 30 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. to 28 Feb 13 (temp. Maj. 29 Feb 16 to 10 Nov 16) (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18
✕Atherley, John William (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	10 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 137 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14	✕Acheson, William (Capt. 1 Sept 17)	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 158 dys. R. H. G. 1 Sept 14
✕Watson, Alexander Milne, MBE (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (temp. Capt. 15 Mar 15 to 30 Nov 17) Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) British Armies in France 10 Jun 16 to 30 Nov 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	2 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 14 (R. F. Corps 1 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18) (temp. Lt. 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)	James, Ernest (Capt. 1 Sept 17)	127 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2 L.G. 1 Sept 14 5 Lrs. 10 Sept 19
✕Richards, George, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	9 Aug 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 17 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14	Creedon, Thomas George (Capt. 1 July 17)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 1 2 yrs. Off. 1 243 dys. R. Lanc. B. 4 Sept 14
✕Rumsey, George Robinson, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts. R. 25 Aug 14 (temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 4 Sept 17 to 15 Aug 19)	✕Rickard, Alfred John (Capt. 4 Sept 17)	16 Dec 72	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus. 4 Sept 14
✕Garcia, Louis John Edward, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17)	16 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 41 dys. York & Lanc. B. 25 Aug 14			
✕Cherry, James Patrick, MC (Capt. 25 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 18 Aug 18 to 15 Apr 19)	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Durb. L.I. 25 Aug 14			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Weldon, Clyde Kirkwood (Capt. 5 Sept 17)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 146 dys. Army 5 Sept 14 (temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Sept 14 to 7 May 18) [temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. (attd.) 8 May 18 to 17 Nov 18] Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 19	Polkinghorne, George Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	13 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 241 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
✕ Ellery, Alpha George (Capt. 8 Sept 17)	5 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 162 dys 18 Hrs. 8 Sept 14	Broomfield, Walter (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	22 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 29 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
✕ Brooks, Samuel Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 6 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Bravin, George Albert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	11 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 223 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
✕ Worthington, Charles (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	1 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 354 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Lawford, Henry George (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	23 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 210 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14
✕ Elsley, Herbert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Apr 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 114 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	Wharton, Richard George, OBE (Maj. 5 Sept 17) (Asst. S Dep. Dir. of Naval Recg., 10 Dec 17)	21 Jun 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. R. Mar. 19 Sept 14
✕ Dunstan, Albert Ed- ward, OBE (Capt. 15 Sept 17) Spec. Appt. { Delta Dist., (graded Staff) Egyptian Capt. Spec. { Exped. Appt. (Cl.FF) Force 21 Aug 16]	9 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 21 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	✕ Brocklehurst, Samuel MC (Capt. 19 Sept 17)	22 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. K.O. Sec. Bord. 19 Sept 14
✕ Bullock, George Fred- erick Henry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 305 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	✕ Newling, Arthur Richard (Capt. 25 Sept 17)	19 July 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 159 dys. 8 Hrs. 25 Sept 14
✕ Rawle, Harry (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 278 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Sept 14	McConnell, John (Capt. 1 Oct 17)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14
Griffiths, Frederick John (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	25 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 180 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Brodie, Walter Malcolm (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	18 May 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 123 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Carey, Albert (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	18 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 151 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Pearcey, Evelyn Harold (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Boulter, Henry Rowland (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	17 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 137 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	Kavanagh, John (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 30 dys. Leins. R. 4 Oct 14
Savage, Andrew William (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	30 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 317 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	✕ Brodie, Harry Campbell (Capt. 4 Oct 17) (Staff Capt. War Office (temp) 22 Aug 18] (temp Capt. 22 Aug 18)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Leic. R. 4 Oct 14
Ashton, John (Capt. 15 Sept 17)	16 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 300 dys. R. Eng. 15 Sept 14	✕ McClellan, Creighton William, MBE (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys R. Highrs. 4 Oct 14
			✕ Connell, Matthew (Capt. 4 Oct 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14
			✕ Willicott, George Fred- erick William, MBE, MC (Capt. 17 Oct 17) (temp Capt. 5 Oct 18)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 86 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14
			Gummer, Philip Edward, MBE (Capt. 17 Oct 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 212 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14 (temp. hon. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 to 16 Oct 17) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Oct 18)



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Tough, Robert Thomas</b> <i>MBE (Capt. 17 Oct 17)</i>	18 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 187 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 5 Oct 18)	<del>Beard, Frank</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	22 Apr 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Crook, Frederick William</b> (Capt. 17 Oct 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 43 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14	<del>Layne, Charles Conway</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	16 Sept 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 17 Dec 14
<b>Shirley, George Edward</b> (Capt. 17 Oct 17)(temp. Capt. 5 Oct 18)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 1 4 yrs. Off. 1 283 dys. R. Eng. 17 Oct 14	<del>Buckmaster, Harry</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	4 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 274 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Malbon, Joseph Rupert</del> , <i>MC (Capt. 1 Nov 17)</i>	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 15 dys. R. Eng. 1 Nov 14	<del>Manquet, Leigh</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	19 May 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 149 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Fenton, Frank</del> (Capt. 20 Nov 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys. N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	<del>Tattersall, William</del> John Thomas (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	21 Feb 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 129 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Dwyer, Ernest</del> , <i>CBE</i> , <i>MC (Capt. 24 Nov 17)</i>	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. 1 3 yrs. Off. 1 2 dys. Army 27 Nov 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 25 Sept 15)	<del>Bashford, Thomas</del> Edward (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 108 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Coates, Thomas</b> , <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 1 Dec 17)	26 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. 1 5 yrs. Off. 1 118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14	<del>Wheelwright, George</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	18 Aug 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 98 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Dines, William Kemshead</del> (Capt. 5 Dec 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. 1 6 yrs. Off. 1 342 dys. R.A.O.C. 5 Dec 14	<b>Quinn, John James</b> <i>MBE (Capt. 15 Dec 17)</i>	14 Aug 75	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 29 Apr 19)
<b>Saul, Edwin Perceval</b> (Capt. 15 Dec 17) [Asst. Embkn.] Staff Off. (graded) 20 Apr 18 Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) to Asst. Embkn. 19 Oct 18 Staff Off. (Cl. GG) [Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (Cl. FF) Devonport 20 Oct 18]	12 Feb 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 318 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Bartlett, Frederick</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	10 Oct 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 382 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 69 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<b>Baillie, George Bertram</b> , <i>MBE (Capt. 15 Dec 17)</i>	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 317 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Notley, Albert Edward</del> <i>MC (Capt. 15 Dec 17)</i> [Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) Claims Commn.] } British Exped. Force [Spec. Appt. (Cl. FF) Claims Commn.] } British Armies in France 20 Apr 15 (temp. Maj. 19 Oct 18)	23 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. hon. Capt. 21 July 16 to 14 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 20 Apr 18 to 18 Oct 18)
<del>Warner, Salvatore</del> Cefail (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	18 Nov 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 312 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>Farthing, William</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	25 Jan 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 12 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14
<del>Connor, James</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	6 Jun 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. On. 1 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14			
<del>Kinna, Thomas John</del> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	25 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 1 8 yrs. Off. 1 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14			



## Quarter-Masters--continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>X</del> <b>Hickson, James Walter</b> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 7 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 1 Jan 18)	<del>X</del> <b>Veal, James Desper</b> Denman (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	26 May 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Hargroves, William</b> Robert (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	1 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 364 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 12 Nov 18)	<b>Thompson, William John</b> Capt. 23 Dec 17)	15 May 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 10 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Smart, William Hudson,</b> MC (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 347 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>X</del> <b>Sewell, Walter James</b> Capt. 23 Dec 17)	14 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 352 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Rook, Frederick</b> (Capt. 15 Dec 17)	15 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 289 dys. R.A.S.C. 15 Dec 14	<del>X</del> <b>White, Alfred Thomas</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	29 Sept 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 325 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 17 Jan 19)
<del>X</del> <b>Hyson, George Edmund,</b> MC (Capt. 18 Dec 17)	8 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 100 dys. E. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14	<b>Freeman, George Albert</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	29 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Foley, Frederick</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	4 Nov 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 282 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<b>Thorpe, Walter Benjamin,</b> MBE (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	16 Feb 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 263 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Collier, Charles Francis</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	1 Sept 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 266 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>X</del> <b>Goodwin, Arthur,</b> MBE (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 218 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Main, James Turner, MC</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	18 Jan 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 236 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<b>Fahy, Laurence</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 2 Apr 18)	30 July 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 203 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<b>Hoppin, John Samuel</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 171 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>X</del> <b>Beeton, Frederick</b> George (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 200 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Gullick, John Alfred</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 169 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<b>Staines, Frederick</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 192 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Baker, John, MBE</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	3 Mar 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<b>Tomlinson, Hubert James</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 181 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Bromage, William</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	14 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 116 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<b>Shaw, Charles Chudley</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	31 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 190 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14
<del>X</del> <b>Higgins, Robert Percival</b> Henry (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 63 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	<del>X</del> <b>Lathey, Daniel Windsor</b> (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	27 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 188 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Crundwell, William (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	9 Sept 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 186 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	✕Rose, Hugh (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	13 Nov 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 341 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✕Cottrell, Albert William (Capt. 23 Dec 17)	15 Feb 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 173 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Dec 14	Jones, Thomas Henry (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	1 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. } 8 yrs. Off. } 91 dys. R. Eng. 23 Jan 15
Joy, Herbert Alfred, OBE (Capt. 30 Dec 17) [Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) 28 Jun 19] (temp. Capt. 23 Jan 19)	3 May 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 345 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 14	✕Frampton, Frederick James (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 202 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✕Elliott, Charles James Molyneux (Capt. 31 Dec 17)	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 14 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	✕Potter, Stuart (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	14 Sept 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 147 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Downer, Walter Edward (Capt. 9 Jan 18)	11 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. } 12 yrs. Off. } 302 dys. R. M. Art. 9 Jan 15	✕Vine, Harry William Thomas (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 123 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Chapman, Francis Henry Hellier (Maj. 11 Apr 19)	18 Jan 67	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 234 dys. R. Mar. 9 Jan 15	Grieve, John (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 91 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✕Caddy, Thomas (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	25 May 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 150 dys. L'pool R. 14 Jan 15	✕Jones, Richard, MBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	24 Feb 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 84 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Jesty, Reginald Herbert (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	20 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 278 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Cross, Albert Edward (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 82 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Ashbrook, Henry Alfred (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 182 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Murrells, William (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	2 Dec 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 38 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Gordon, Cosmo Charles Glennie (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	11 Nov 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 306 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Vick, George Charles (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	25 Feb 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 26 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Mitchell, Frederick (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	28 May 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 258 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Hopper, Tom Davison, MC (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	1 Sept 78	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Worrall, John (Capt. 14 Jan 18)	21 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 246 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Palmer, Alfred Cecil (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	22 May 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 355 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
Webb, Frederick John MBE (Capt. 14 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 26 Jun 17) Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir. (Cl. K) War Office (temp.) 26 Jun 17	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 212 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15	✕Vickery, Albert (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	1 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 338 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
✕Munro, Donald, MC (Capt. 1 Oct 17)	8 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Hghrs. 1 Oct 14 Gr.-Mr. Sea. Hghrs. 16 Jan 15	✕Boulter, Edgar Charles, OBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	6 Jan 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 335 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Walter, Vincent) Baxter, MC</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18 (temp. Capt. 7 Mar 19)	9 Aug 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 334 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 7 Mar 19)	<b>Moore, Frank</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	1 May 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 136 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Guilting, Lionel</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	11 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 328 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Campbell, David Patrick</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	13 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 121 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Taylor, Frank Gellie, MBE</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	3 Dec 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 314 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Walsh, Alfred Ernest</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	20 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 81 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Dupuy, William Henry</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 305 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Ruffle, William Harry, MBE</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17)	15 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 81 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Langley, Albert Ernest, OBE</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18) [Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (C.I. B.B.) L. of C. British Salonika Force, 3 Nov 18 to 5 Nov 18]	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. 3 Nov 18 to 5 Nov 18)	<b>Mann, Henry Charles</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 78 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Woodhams, Alfred George</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	14 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Irons, Albert William</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	11 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 60 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Martin, George William, MBE</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Sorrell, Benjamin Robert</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	7 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 359 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Ward, James</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	12 May 74	In Ranks— 7 yrs. Trans. to Army Res. 12 May 94 Recalled 23 Oct 99 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 221 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Way, Harold Hurley</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	7 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 356 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Marshall, John William</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	4 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>McGuinness, Joseph Edward</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	19 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 355 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Sidwell, John Sydney William</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 25 Jan 19)	<b>Morgan, Frederick</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 346 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Stonyer, William</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	6 Feb	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 166 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<b>Cache, Jules Edward</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	16 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 325 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
			<b>Bennett, Christopher</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 249 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
			<b>Knight, Sydney, MC</b> (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	23 Jun 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 206 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
			<b>Battman, William George</b> (Lt. 23 Jan 15)	25 Feb 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 205 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 Ap. 30 Jun 16

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Ray</del> , Thomas James (Capt. 23 Jan 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	21 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 112 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<del>Marsh</del> , Henry (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	3 Sept 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 124 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<del>McIntyre</del> , George (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 81 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	Keene, John James, OBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18) (Empld. under Min. of Mun. 20 Jan 19)	4 Oct 75	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 59 dys. Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Sept 99 Recalled 9 Oct 99
<del>Rowe</del> , George Richard MBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 38 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	Benham, Frederick Edward (Maj. 6 Sept 19)	7 Jun 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 34 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
<del>Hughes</del> , Henry Hesketh (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	13 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 19 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	Brown, Albyn Edward (Capt. 25 Jan 18) (temp. hon. Maj. 10 May 17)	12 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 204 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
<del>Fogg</del> , Herbert George Henry, OBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	15 Aug 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 350 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	Jeffcott, Edward Broof (Capt. 30 Jan 18)	16 Apr 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 333 dys. Wt. Off., } 2 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
<del>Bear</del> , Frederick (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 301 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	Williams, David (Capt. 30 Jan 18)	21 Mar 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 272 dys. Wt. Off., } 2 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
<del>Webster</del> , Sidney Josiah, MC (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	20 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 299 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<del>Healey</del> , Arthur (Capt. 2 Feb 18)	13 Aug 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 64 dys. Wt. Off., } 5 Cl. 1 } dys. E. York. R. 2 Feb 15
<del>Nicholson</del> , Benjamin Whitelaw, MC (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	7 Sept 76	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 279 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Maj. R.A.S.C. 2 May 18)	Crant, Alexander William (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 4 Mar 19)	18 Jun 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 163 dys. Wt. Off., } 9 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
<del>Witt</del> , Bertram Richard (Capt. 23 Jan 18);	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 256 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 27 Jun 19)	<del>Cox</del> , Richard, MC (Capt. 6 Feb 18)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 137 dys. Wt. Off., } 9 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
<del>Smith</del> , James William, MBE (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 238 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15	<del>Bennett</del> , Edwin (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 12 Dec 17)	10 May 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 97 dys. Wt. Off., } 9 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15 (actg. Maj. 12 July 16 to 12 Sept 16)
<del>Moorman</del> , George Herbert (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	26 Apr 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 207 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15			
<del>Taylor</del> , William, MC (Capt. 23 Jan 18)	7 Jun 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 172 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 11 July 18)			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>Genese</del> , Joseph David (Capt. 6 Feb 18)	3 Oct 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 52 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Storey</del> , William Hugh, MC (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	8 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 308 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Collier</del> , George Abel (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 23 Jun 19)	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 327 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Davis</del> , Fred (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	10 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 160 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
Fitch, Alexander James (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 26 Apr 19)	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 308 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	Carnell, George William (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	19 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 160 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
Audus, Arthur George (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 10 Apr 19)	10 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Lee</del> , Harry Benjamin (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	27 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 149 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15 (temp. Maj. 5 Feb 19 to 21 July 19)
Yeates, Charles John (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 4 Aug 17)	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 269 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Coggon</del> , Thomas Ed- ward, MC (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	29 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 77 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
Tite, Walter John (Capt. 6 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 12 Dec 17)	22 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 139 dys. Wt. Off., { 9 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 15	<del>Polhill</del> , Henry John (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	20 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. { 355 dys. Off. { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
Hesketh, William Henry MBE (Capt. 11 Feb 18)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 396 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 302 dys. Wt. Off., { 14 Cl. 1 { dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	<del>Bennett</del> , Arthur, MC (Capt. 21 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 13 Nov 17)	26 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. { 344 dys. Off. { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
Hughes, James Francis (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 80 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	Conolly, William Paul (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	12 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. { 344 dys. Off. { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Banks</del> , John (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 24 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	Haynes, Edward, DCM (Capt. 21 Feb 18) (Empl. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. { 277 dys. Off. { 24 Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
<del>Fleming</del> , Robert Joseph, MC (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	11 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 316 dys. Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	<del>Spencer</del> , Robert (Capt. 21 Feb 18) (temp. Maj. 13 Oct 17)	23 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. { 225 dys. Off. { 24 Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Cox, William (Capt. 21 Feb 18)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. { 201 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 24 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A. Med. Corps 21 Feb 15	Measures, Arthur Harold, OBE (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 2 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 355 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 5 Dec 16) (temp. Maj. 6 Dec 16 to 6 Oct 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 17 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Wall, George Henry, MC (Capt. 25 Feb 18)	6 Sept 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 262 dys. Wt. Off., { 28 Cl. 1 { dys. G.Gds. 25 Feb 15	Unwin, Frederick Henry (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 285 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 31 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)
Parker, Sidney, MC (Capt. 26 Feb 18)	25 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 83 dys. Wt. Off., { 29 Cl. 1 { dys. Worc. R. 26 Feb 15	Wilford, James Henry (Capt. 1 Mar 18) [Spec. Appt., R.F. Corps (graded Park Comdr.) 10 Oct 16 to 10 Apr 17] [Comdt. (graded Depot Comdr.) Sch. of Technical Trng. (Men), Sch. of Instrn., R.F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18] (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 53 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 8 May 16 to 9 Oct 16) (temp. Maj. 10 Oct 16 to 10 Apr 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Apr 17 to 6 Dec 17) (temp. Maj. 7 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Dabell, William Bates, MC (Capt. 26 Feb 18)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 144 dys. Wt. Off., { 29 Cl. 1 { dys. W.Gds. 26 Feb 15	Bruce, William Robert (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. { 192 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 14 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 15 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Ramsay, John, MC (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 260 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 hp. 13 July 17 (temp. Capt. 15 Aug 15 to 6 Jan 18) R. F. Corps 7 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18	Ryan, William John, OBE (Capt. 1 Mar 18) [Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.), War Office (graded Staff Capt.) 8 May 16 to 31 July 16] [Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr. R.F. Corps, M.W.) 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18] (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. { 17 dys. Off. { Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 8 May 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Starling, John (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Insp. Dept., R.F. Corps (M.W.) 1 July 16 to 30 Apr 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	7 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 183 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 30 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 1 May 17 to 14 Dec 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 15 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18)			
Levick, Albert, OBE (Capt. 1 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. Wt. Off., { 32 Cl. 1 { dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 30 Jan 16 to 6 Nov 16) (temp. Maj. 7 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<del>X</del> Hunt, Henry Charles, MBE (Capt. 9 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. 1 Jan 18)	5 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. } 176 dys. Off. } Wt. Off., } 40 Cl. 1 } dys. Army 9 Mar 15 Corps of Mil. Police 3 Apr 18	<del>X</del> Dunbar, William Robert (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	21 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 208 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
<del>X</del> Littleton, George Henry (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 256 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.M. Art. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R.M. Art. 5 July 17 to 16 Mar 19) (temp. Maj. R.M. Art. 17 Mar 19)	<del>X</del> Symonds, James William (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 135 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Barwell, William Robert (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	6 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 105 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Bateman, Albert Frederick, MC (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 135 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Barker, Frederick (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	13 July 75	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 47 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Bryan, Alfred John (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	20 Feb 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 108 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
<del>X</del> Rowden, Walter Reed MC (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	14 Oct 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 1 dy. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Ewens, Frederick William (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	9 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 88 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
<del>X</del> Wheelhouse, Rowland (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	30 Apr 75	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Bishop, Thomas William (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	6 Aug 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 86 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
<del>X</del> Rigby, Albert (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Baker, William (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	29 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 75 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. 4 Dec 18)
<del>X</del> Dudding, Frederick (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	12 July 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 282 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<del>X</del> Kent, George Arthur (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	28 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 56 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
Rowley, Charles (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 240 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	Nathan, Arthur (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	6 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 52 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15
			<del>X</del> Burnell, Walter Ernest (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	23 Nov 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 27 dys. Wt. Off., } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Aylward, William</b> <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 10 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 18)	19 Jan 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 357 dys. Wt. Off. } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 31 Oct 17 to 31 Dec 17)]	<b>Warnock, Arthur</b> (Capt. 19 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 8 Jan 18)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 238 dys. Wt. Off. } 50 Cl. 1 } dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 15
<b>Bell, George Frederick</b> (Capt. 10 Mar 18)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dy. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 357 dys. Wt. Off. } 41 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 10 Mar 15	<b>Binnington, Walter</b> (Capt. 26 Mar 18)	20 Apr 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 360 dys. Wt. Off. } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
<b>Beard, Henry George</b> William (Capt. 12 Mar 18)	24 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 190 dys. Wt. Off. } 43 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Mar. 12 Mar 15	<b>Luscombe, Samuel</b> Richard (Capt. 26 Mar 18)	27 Dec 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs 299 dys. Wt. } 10 yrs. Off. } 11 dys. Wt. Off. } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
<b>Ashwell, Edward</b> (Capt. 13 Mar 18)	27 Sept 75	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 297 dys. Wt. Off. } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 3 Mar 15 (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 18)	<b>Roe, Frederick Henry</b> (Capt. 26 Mar 18)	24 Aug 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys Wt. } 6 yrs Off. } 239 dys Wt. Off. } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
<b>Maton, William Henry</b> George, <i>MBE</i> (Capt. 13 Mar 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 24 Apr 18)	10 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 149 dys. Wt. Off. } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 15	<b>Johnson, Albert Edward</b> (Capt. 26 Mar 18)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 239 dys. Wt. Off. } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 26 Mar 15
<b>Griffin, Charles</b> Sidney (Capt. 13 Mar 18)	20 Jan 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 227 dys. Wt. Off. } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15	<b>Stephens, Thomas</b> (Capt. 26 Mar 18)	23 July 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 327 dys Wt. } 6 yrs. Off. } 228 dys. Wt. Off. } 57 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 26 Mar 15
<b>Peacock, Bernard</b> Sidney, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 13 Mar 18) (temp. Capt. R. Eng. 26 Oct 18)	24 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 157 dys. Wt. Off. } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15	<b>Avlwin, William Edgar</b> <i>OBE</i> (Lt. 5 Apr 16) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	22 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off. } 1 yr. Cl. 1 } 66dys. R. F. Corps 5 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)
<b>Ashford, Frederick</b> Henry <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 13 Mar 18) [Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineer- ing Stores (Cl. BB) 1 July 18 (temp. Maj. 1 July 18)]	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. Wt. Off. } 44 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15 (actg. Capt. R. Eng. 19 Oct 17 to 30 Jun 18)	<b>Burrell, George</b> (Capt. 17 Sept 17)	9 Dec 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 154dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 Qr.-Mr. 4 Hrs. 9 Apr 15
<b>Cox, Frederick, MC</b> (Capt. 15 Mar 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 125 dys. Wt. Off. } 4 Cl. 1 } dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Mar 15	<b>Thompson, Harry</b> (Capt. 1 Apr 18)	14 Sept 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. } 1 yr. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off. } 73 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Apr 15
			<b>Huise, Henry John, MC</b> (Capt. 11 Apr 18)	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. } 1 yr Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off. } 73 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.S.C. 11 Apr 15

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Rossiter, Ernest Henry</b> (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	6 Sept 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Brotherton, William</del> Thomas, MC (Capt. 2 May 18)	2 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. } 7 yrs. Off. } 3 dys. Wt. Off., } 94 Cl. 1 } dys. C. Gds. 2 May 15
<del>Starkie, James Thomas</del> MC (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	17 Aug 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<b>Walters, John Douglas</b> (Capt. 7 May 18)	23 May 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 318 dys. Wt. Off., } 99 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 7 May 15
<b>Kerstein, Edward</b> (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<b>Squire, Walter Ernest, MBE</b> (Capt. 9 May 18) (temp. Maj. 24 Oct 18)	18 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
<b>Conolly, Thomas</b> (Capt. 13 Apr 15) (temp. Maj. 23 Oct 17)	23 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<b>Baxter, David Charles, OBE</b> (Capt. 9 May 18)	12 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15 (temp. Maj. 13 Feb 17 to 19 Aug 19)
<del>Enwright, John</del> (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	27 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Janes, Ernest</del> (Capt. 9 May 18) (temp. Capt. 17 Jan 19) (actg. Maj. 17 Jan 19)	4 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
<b>Willsher, John Wingfield,</b> MBE (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Maxwell, James</del> Maurice (Capt. 9 May 18)	12 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15 (temp. Maj. 15 Nov 17 to 9 Mar 19)
<del>Sellex, George</del> , MC (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<b>Sprinks, Henry</b> (Capt. 9 May 18)	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 139 dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May (temp. Maj. 1 Sept 17 to 24 Apr 19)
<b>Conolly, Benjamin Disraeli</b> (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Clegg, Walter</del> (Capt. 9 May 18)	11 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15 (temp. Maj. 10 Sept 17 to 14 Jun 18)
<del>Rose, Hugh William</del> (Capt. 13 Apr 18)	8 Sept 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 75 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15	<del>Hazell, Charles Joseph</del> (Capt. 9 May 18)	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., } 101 Cl. 1 } dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
<b>Johnston, Samuel John</b> (Capt. 25 Apr 18)	5 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. } 11 yrs. Off. } 302 dys. Wt. Off., } 87 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 15			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Reeve, Harry John, MC (Capt. 9 May 18)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2s2 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	Steale, Harry (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	8 Sept 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27s dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 123 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15
Earp, Joseph James, MC (Capt. 9 May 18)	14 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2s dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15 (temp. Maj.) 15 Mar 17 to 19 Feb 19)	Watt, David (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	10 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15
Anderson, Henry John MC (Capt. 9 May 18)	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 9 May 15	Easterbrook, Charles Edward (Capt. 11 Aug 18)	16 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 137 dys. Wt. Off., 195 Cl. 1 1 dys. R. Eng. 11 Aug 15 (act. Capt. R. Eng. 28 Oct 18)
Parker, Egbert John, MC (Lt. 1 Jun 15) [Camp Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) H.Q. R.F. Corps, British Armies in France 12 Mar 16 to 6 Aug 17] (temp. hon. Capt. 12 Mar 16 to 6 Aug 17) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 33s dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 147 dys. Wt. Off., 124 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.F. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 20 Aug 17 to 10 Dec 17) (temp. Maj.) 20 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	Parkin, James Edward (Lt. 13 Aug 15) [Spec. Appt. (graded Park Condr.) R.F. Corps (M.V.) 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18] (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	18 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 289 dys. Wt. Off., 197 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 10 Apr 17) (temp. Maj. 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18)
Houston, Charles Fred- erick, MC (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	10 Nov 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	Mead, John, MC (Lt. 13 Aug 15) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	6 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., 197 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 18 July 16) (temp. Maj. 19 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)
McCreeth, Arthur (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	29 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	Waddington, William James, OBE (Lt. 13 Aug 15) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., 154 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16 to 21 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. 22 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18)
McClelland, John Henry (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15	Thomas, William (Lt. 29 Aug 15) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 184 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 64 dys. Wt. Off., 1213 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.F. Corps 28 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (temp. Capt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18)
Ashton, Robert (Capt. 5 Jun 18)	23 July 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 128 Cl. 1 1 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Jun 15			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Laing, George</b> ( <i>Lt. 21 Sept 15</i> ) ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25½ dys. Wt. Off.— 170 dys. Wt. Off., { 36 Cl. 1 { dys. R.F. Corps 21 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 26 Apr 16 to 31 Oct 16) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18)	<del>Sharp, William</del> , MBE ( <i>Capt. 9 Sept 19</i> ) [ <i>Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) 2 July 19</i> ] ( <i>temp. Capt. 2 July 19</i> )	21 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Army 9 Sept 16
<del>Peers, William Edward</del> ( <i>Capt. 28 Sept 18</i> )	31 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 262 dys. Wt. Off., { 243 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 28 Sept 15	<b>Oxburgh, George Stanley</b> , MBE ( <i>Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> ) ( <i>Empld. under Commee. of Inpt. Defence 21 Sept 16</i> )	7 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 237 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
<b>Cowling, Wilfred Guthrie</b> ( <i>Capt. 28 Sept 18</i> )	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 210 dys. Wt. Off., { 243 Cl. 1 { dys. R.A.S.C. 28 Sept 15	<b>Gooch, Herbert</b> ( <i>Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> )	7 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 237 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
<del>Simpson, Herbert</del> , MBE, MC ( <i>Capt. 12 Oct 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 24 May 17</i> ) [ <i>Spec. Appt., War Office (temp.) 24 May 17</i> ] ( <i>Spec. Appt., 3rd grade</i> ) to [ <i>Spec. Appt., War Office (Cl. K)</i> ] [ <i>Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) 27 Sept 18</i> ]	22 July 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., { 257 Cl. 1 { dys. Army 12 Oct 15	<del>Batty, George Henry</del> , MBE ( <i>Lt. 21 Sept 16</i> ) [ <i>Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (temp.) 27 Sept 18</i> ]	13 Oct 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
<del>Cornev, Albert</del> , MBE ( <i>Capt. 30 Dec 18</i> )	7 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 53 dys. E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	<b>Jamieson, Andrew</b> ( <i>Capt. 19 July 19</i> )	7 Feb 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 16 Oct 17 to 4 Feb 19)
<b>Morris, Frederick Montague Augustus</b> , MBE ( <i>Capt. 8 Jan 19</i> )	10 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. { 44 Off. { 9 dys. Wt. Off., { 345 Cl. 1 { dys. Army 8 Jan 16	<b>Bilney, Thomas</b> ( <i>Capt. 19 July 19</i> )	28 Sept 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16
<del>O'Hanlon, Edward</del> , MC ( <i>Capt. 15 Jan 19</i> )	11 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., { 352 Cl. 2 { dys. Wilts. R. 15 Jan 16	<del>Griffiss, Albert</del> ( <i>Lt. 23 Jan 15</i> )	2 May 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 263 dys. R.A.S.C. 23 Jan 15
<b>Gauntlett, Francis William</b> ( <i>Capt. 10 Feb 19</i> )	15 July 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 256 dys. Wt. Off., { 1 yr. Cl. 1 { 63 dys. R. Art. 10 Feb 16 31 Mar 16	<b>Swinerd, Henry James</b> , MBE ( <i>Lt. 23 Nov 16</i> )	3 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 16
<b>McBirney, David</b> ( <i>Lt. 15 Jun 16</i> ) ( <i>Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18</i> )	8 Aug 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 135 dys. R.F. Corps 15 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18 ( <i>temp. Lt. 8 Mar 17</i> to 31 July 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18)	<b>Hore, Frederick Joseph</b> ( <i>Capt. 14 Aug 19</i> )	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 311 dys. R. Mar. 4 Dec 16
			<b>Ives, William Henry Martin</b> , MBE ( <i>Lt. 9 Dec 16</i> )	—	In Ranks— — Army 9 Dec 16 ( <i>War Cabinet Secretariat</i> )
			<b>Mahon, Arthur Henry</b> ( <i>Lt. 15 Dec 16</i> )	14 May 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 322 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16
			<b>Mattison, Frederick William</b> ( <i>Capt. 8 Sept 19</i> )	16 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 350 dys. R. Mar. 11 Jan 17

**Quarter-Masters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Jones, Thomas ( <i>Lt. 22 Jan 17</i> )	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 360 dys. Army 22 Jan 17	Dixon, Alec John ( <i>Lt. 22 Oct 17</i> )	12 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 221 dys. R.M.L.I.
Isaac, William Rudolph Vernon, <i>MBE, MC</i> ( <i>Lt. 26 Jan 17</i> )	23 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 361 dys Army 26 Jan 17	Renton, Joseph ( <i>Lt. 25 Oct 17</i> )	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 270 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Oct 17
Stephens, Gilbert Henry ( <i>Lt. 9 Feb 17</i> )	10 Dec 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 12 dys. R. Mar. 9 Feb 17	Poffley, Bertie Henry ( <i>Lt. 16 Nov 17</i> )	28 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 136 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 260 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 17
Whiting, Albert Edward ( <i>Lt. 17 Apr 17</i> )	29 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 79 dys. R. Mar. 17 Apr 17	Webster, Joseph Henry <i>MBE, MC</i> ( <i>Lt. 25 Nov 17</i> ) ( <i>Spec. Appt. (Cl. K) War Office (temp.) 13 Feb 19</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 13 Feb 19</i> )	21 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off.— 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17
Hutton, Daniel ( <i>Lt. 28 Apr 17</i> ) ( <i>Staff Capt. War Office (temp.) 21 May 19</i> ) ( <i>temp. Capt. 21 May 19</i> )	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Eng. 28 Apr 17	Porters, Archibald George, <i>MC</i> ( <i>Lt. 25 Nov 17</i> )	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 12 dys Wt. Off.— 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17
Banger, John Henry Adolphus, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt. 7 May 17</i> )	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. Army 7 May 17	Stevens, Richard Thomas ( <i>Lt. 1 Dec 17</i> )	29 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 307 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 Dec 17
Ackerman, Francis Albert ( <i>Lt. 16 May 17</i> )	2 Jun 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 108 dys. R. Mar. 16 May 17	Britton, Walter Pearson, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt. 6 Dec 17</i> )	6 Oct 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 271 dys. Army 6 Dec 17
Burgess, Joseph ( <i>Lt. 1 Jun 17</i> )	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 160 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 Jun 17	Jordison, Harry ( <i>Lt. 18 Dec 17</i> )	25 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 324 dys. 15 Hrs. 18 Dec 17
Shepherd, Cornelius, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt. 6 July 17</i> )	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 160 dys. W. Rid. R. 6 July 17	Watson, Joseph, <i>DCM</i> ( <i>Lt. 23 Dec 17</i> )	3 Aug 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off.— 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 329 dys. Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 17
Baillie, Roderick, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt. 21 July 17</i> )	19 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 174 dys R. Art. 21 July 17	Sykes, Charles Starkey ( <i>Lt. 16 Jan 18</i> )	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 353 dys. R. Eng. 16 Jan 18
Davnes, William Herbert, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt. 20 Sept 17</i> )	26 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Army 20 Sept 17			
Monk, George Thomas ( <i>Lt. 26 Sept 17</i> )	30 Jun 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 198 dys. R.M.L.I. 26 Sept 17 14 Aug 19			

## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕ Connolly, Thomas, DCM (Capt. 7 Feb 18)	9 Dec 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Dec 14 Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Feb 18	✕ Hayball, Ernest Fred (Lt. 16 Apr 18)	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 44 dys. High. L.I. 16 Apr 18
Jordan, John William (Lt. 26 Feb 18)	8 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 31 dys. Army 26 Feb 18	Domone, William (Lt. 1 May 18)	7 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. 12 Lrs. 1 May 18
✕ Haggard, Joseph, MC (Lt. 9 Mar 18)	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys. Norf. R. 9 Mar 18	Connon, Alexander (Lt. 12 May 18)	3 Jun 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 104 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 18
Gower, Joseph (Lt. P. Mar 18)	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.—7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys, Lan. Fus. 9 Mar 18	✕ Beardall, Charles Henry (Lt. 4 Jun 18)	20 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 Qr.-Mr. 7 Hrs. 4 Jun 18
✕ Stapleton, Arthur, MC (Capt. 13 Mar 18)	23 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 Feb 15 (temp. Lt. Linc. R. 11 Jun 15 to 4 Jan 16) (temp. Capt. Linc. R. 5 Jan 16 to 17 Mar 17) Lt. Linc. R. 20 Jan 16 (actg. Capt. 5 Dec 17 to 12 Mar 18) Qr.-Mr. Linc. R. 13 Mar 18	Law, James Melville (Lt 24 Jun 18)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 147 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Jun 18
			Furnell, John Rowlett (Lt. 11 July 18)	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 61 dys. 3 Hrs. 11 July 18
			✕ Smith, George Frederick William, DCM (Lt. 2 Aug 18)	10 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. 2 D G. 2 Aug 18
			Hanley, James (Lt. 9 Aug 18)	7 D 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 193 dys. R. War. R. 9 Aug 18
			Ballard, John (Lt. 21 Aug 18)	21 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 164 dys. R.M. Art. 21 Aug 18
Booker, William Cecil (Lt. 17 Mar 18)	3 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. War. R. 17 Mar 18	✕ Phillips, William Stephen (Lt. 18 Sept 18)	4 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 233 dys. 1 Dns. 18 Sept 18
Chase, Malcolm Slaughter (Lt. 17 Mar 18)	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. Suff. R. 17 Mar 18	✕ Hodgkinson, Charles, MC (Lt. 1 Oct 18)	31 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., 4 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 246 dys. Worc. R. 1 Oct 18
Wombwell, Frederick, MBE (Lt. 31 Mar 18)	8 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Bedf. & Herts. R. 31 Mar 18	✕ Hargrave, John Daw- son (Lt. 8 Oct 18)	14 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 17 Qr.-Mr. 17 Lrs. 8 Oct 18

*Quarter-Masters—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Coombes, William James,</b> <i>MBE</i> (Lt. 5 Nov 18)	3 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 281 dys. R. Eng. 5 Nov 18	<del>Osborne, Frederick, MC</del> (Lt. 1 Feb 19)	23 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 4 yrs. 4 dys. Bedf. & Berks. R. 1 Feb 19
<b>Palmer, William</b> (Capt. 12 Nov 18)	15 Apr 75	In Rank— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Qr.-Mr. R. Art. 12 Nov 18	<del>Hague, Samuel, MC</del> (Lt. 14 Feb 19)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Glouc. R. 14 Feb 19 16 July 19
<b>Routley, William,</b> DCM (Lt. 22 Nov 18)	5 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 248 dys Wt. Off.— 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 298 dys R. W. Surr. R. 22 Nov 18	<b>Tyler, Alfred Thomas John</b> (Lt. 15 Feb 19)	15 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 287 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Feb 19
<b>Summersell, Alfred</b> (Lt. 1 Dec 18)	17 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 307 dys. Army 1 Dec 18	<b>Hobbs, George</b> (Lt. 15 Feb 19)	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 246 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Feb 19
<b>Rawlins, Frank</b> William (Lt. 22 Dec 18) —	—	In Ranks— Army 22 Dec 18	<b>Carter, David Arthur, DCM.</b> (Lt. 15 Feb 19)	2 Feb 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 18 dys. Manch. R. 15 Feb 19
<del>Looney, Daniel</del> (Brig.-Maj. 15 Apr 17 to 23 Dec 18) (Capt. 24 Dec 18)	15 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Jan 15 (temp. Capt. 15 Apr 17 to 23 Dec 18) Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 Qr.-Mr. W. Rid. R. 24 Dec 18	<del>James, Charles Humphreys</del>	23 Oct 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 19 18 Sept 19
<b>Adams, Charles</b> Edward (Capt. 7 Jan 19)	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Arc. 12 Jan 15 (temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 7 Aug 16) Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Qr.-Mr. R. Art. 7 Jan 19	<del>Smart, Alexander, MC.</del> (Lt. 23 Feb 19)	28 Jan 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 121 dys. Seco. Rif. 23 Feb 19
<b>Fraser, Ernest,</b> MC (Lt. 20 Jan 19)	5 Jan 80	In Rank— 16 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 257 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Jan 19	<b>Scofield, Gilbert</b> (Lt. 2 Mar 19)	12 Feb 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 340 dys. R. W. Fus. 2 Mar 19
<del>Jones, Robert, MC.</del> (Lt. 24 Jan 19)	27 May 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 361 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 19	<b>Ryder, Henry</b> (Capt. 9 Mar 19)	2 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Apr 15 Lt. N. Staff. R. 23 Mar 16 (temp. Capt. 14 Apr 17 to 19 Feb 18) Qr.-Mr. N. Staff. R. 9 Mar 19
			<b>Lowe, William Henry</b> (Lt. 9 Mar 19)	1 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off.— 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 40 dys. Durn. L. L. 9 Mar 19

Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
<b>Snape, Edward</b> ( <i>Lt. 9 Mar 19</i> )	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 4 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Mar 19	<b>Maynard, James Henry</b> ( <i>Lt. 18 Apr 19</i> )	23 Feb 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 80 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 19
<del>MC</del> <b>Tate, Thomas Stephen</b> , <i>MC</i> ( <i>Lt. 15 Mar 19</i> )	18 Feb 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 46 dys. S.Gds. 15 Mar 19	<del>DCM.</del> <b>Upton, Thomas George</b> , <i>DCM.</i> ( <i>Lt. 11 May 19</i> )	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 May 18 Qr.-Mr. 11 Hrs. 11 May 19
<b>Pillow, Charles Edward</b> Henry ( <i>Lt. 16 Mar 19</i> )	12 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. L.Pool R. 2 Dec 16 (actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17) (actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 3 Aug 17 to 15 Mar 19) Lt. L.Pool R. 2 Jun 18 Qr.-Mr. L.Pool R. 16 Mar 19	<b>Harvey, Frederick Andrew</b> ( <i>Lt. 11 May 19</i> )	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 322 dys. Dorset R. 11 May 19 \$17 Jun 19
<b>Brown, Albert Edward</b> ( <i>Lt. 16 Mar 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— Devon R. 16 Mar 19	<b>Skirving, John</b> ( <i>Lt. 18 May 19</i> )	4 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off.— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 110 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 May 19
<b>Radford, James</b> ( <i>Lt. 16 Mar 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— Devon R. 16 Mar 19	<b>Sutherland, James</b> ( <i>Lt. 23 May 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— Gord. Highrs. 23 May 19 \$1 Jun 19
<b>Murphy, Albert James</b> , <i>MC</i> ( <i>Lt. 16 Mar 19</i> )	14 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off.— 145 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 47 dys. Shrops. L.I. 16 Mar 19	<b>Menzies, William</b> ...	—	In Ranks— Gord. Highrs. 23 May 19 \$17 Jun 19
<b>Bolland, Harry</b> ( <i>Lt. 22 Mar 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— Leic. R. 23 Mar 19	<del>MC</del> <b>Mason, Alfred Ernest</b> ( <i>Capt. 3 Jun 19</i> )	7 July 15	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14 Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Qr.-Mr. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Jun 19
<b>Cullen, William</b> ( <i>Lt. 3 Apr 19</i> )	—	In Ranks— R. Berks. R. 3 Apr 19	<del>MC</del> <b>Aris, Charles John</b> , <i>DSO</i> , ( <i>May. 16 Jun 19</i> ) ( <i>ADC to Div. Comdr. 23rd Div.</i> New Armies British Exped. Force 5 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16) ( <i>Staff Capt. 24th Inf. Brig.,</i> British Armies in France, 5 Jan 16 to 24 Nov 16) ( <i>D.-A.-Q.-M.-G., 32nd Div.,</i> British Armies in France, 22 July 17 to 30 Mar 19) <i>D.-A.-Q.-M. Lan. Div.</i> British Army of the Rhine 31 Mar 19 to 15 Jun 19)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. 6 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs 1 Oct 14 Lt. 16 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 15 Apr 16 to 24 Nov 16, and 22 July 17 to 21 Feb 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 28 Feb 18 to — 19) Qr.-Mr. 6 D.G. 16 Jun 19
<b>Thomson, David Cunningham</b> ham ( <i>Capt. 11 Apr 19</i> )	9 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 Lt. R. Scots 21 Aug 15 ( <i>actg. Capt. R.</i> Scots 26 Aug 18 to 30 Sept 18) ( <i>temp. Capt. R.</i> Scots. 1 Oct 1— to 10 Apr 19) Qr.-Mr. R. Scots 11 Apr 19			
<del>DCM.</del> <b>Flaming, Robert</b> , <i>MC</i> , <i>DCM.</i> ( <i>Lt. 11 Apr 19</i> )	23 Sept 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 73 dys. Gord. Highrs. 11 Apr 19			



## Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✕Hendry, William Snesdall (Capt. 17 Jun 19)	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Sept 14 (temp. Lt. 1 Res. R. of Cav. 4 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17) Lt. 5 D.G. 10 Jun 16 (temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17 to 24 Jan. 19) Qr.-Mr. Army 17 Jun 19	✕Keech, James Henry, MC (Lt. 15 July 19)	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys Wt. Off.— 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Jan 17 Lt. E. York. R. 11 July 13 Adjt. E. York. R. 9 Sept 18 to 14 July 19 (acty. Capt. E. York. R. 9 Sept 18 to 14 July 19) Qr.-Mr. E. York. R. 15 July 19
✕Dutton, George (Capt. 17 Jun 19)	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 (acty. Capt. S. Staff. R. 1 July 17 to 11 Mar 19) Lt. S. Staff. R. 9 Jun 18 Qr.-Mr. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 19	✕Austin, Thomas (Capt. 26 July 19)	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 12 Mar 16 Lt. 20 Hrs. 12 Sept 17 Qr.-Mr. 20 Hrs. 26 July 19
Pugh, Arthur, MC <sup>1</sup> (Lt. 22 Jun 19)	1 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 145 dys R. Scots. 22 Jun 19	Henniker, George (Lt. 29 Aug 19)	30 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 211 dys. R. Eng. 9 Aug 19
✕Hart, Sidney Ernest (Lt. 23 Jun 19)	22 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 197 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 146 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Jun 19	de Carteret, Harvey (Lt. 1 Sept 19)	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 216 dys. R. Eng. 1 Sept 19
Cutler, Edward Thomas, MC (Lt. 23 Jun 19)		In Ranks— 17 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 95 dys. S. Gds. 23 Jun 19	✕Greensleeve, William, MC (Lt. 18 Sept 19)	8 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 29 May 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 17 to 11 Sept 19) Lt. 8 Hrs. 29 Nov 18 Qr.-Mr. 8 Hrs. 18 Sept 19
✕Windeler, Albert, DCM (Lt. 18 July 19)	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 166 dys. Bord. R. 13 July 19	✕Lee, George, MC (Lt. 18 Sept 19)	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 233 dys. North'n R. 18 Sept 19
✕Flea, Charles John (Lt. 13 July 19)	4 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 4 yrs. 166 dys. R.W. Fus. 13 July 19	Filtneze, Stephen Charles (Lt. 26 Sept 15)	—	In Ranks— 3 D.G. 26 Sept 19 (Emp'd. No. 6 Cav. Depot Dunbar)

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.
<b>Stretton, Arthur J., MVO.</b> (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18) (Director of Music, R. Mil Sch. of Music, 25 Mar 96 to 4 Aug 14) (Senior Director of Music 5 Aug 14)	12 Mar 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off. 2 yrs. Off. 205 dys. Army 25 Mar 96	<b>Hoby, John Charles James, MVO.</b> Mus. Dir., LRAM, ARCM (Lt. 14 Nov 17)	12 Jun 68	Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 290 dys. R. Mar. 14 Nov 17
<b>Green, Benjamin Stephen, MVO</b> (Capt. 31 Jan 18)	14 May 51	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off. 30 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 13 Sept 11 Dir. of Mus. R. M. Art. 14 May 14	<b>Wood, Frederick William</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	21 Jun 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off.— 24 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 179 dys. S. Gds. 1 Mar 19 26 July 19
<b>Mackenzie - Rogan, John, MVO.</b> Mus. Doc. (Maj. 1 July 17)	5 Feb 52	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off.— 21 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 27 Feb 04 Dir. of Mus. C. Gds. 6 Jun 14	<b>Hassell, Charles Hazard</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	18 Mar 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off.— 22 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 174 dys. I. Gds. 1 Mar 19 26 July 19
<b>Hall, Charles William Hemp- hill, MVO</b> (Maj. 25 Jan 18)	17 Sept 56	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 544 dys. Wt. Off.— 20 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Jan 05 Dir. of Mus. 2 L.G. 6 Jun 14	<b>Miller, George, LRAM</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off.— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 179 dys. 1 L.G. 1 Mar 19 26 July 19
<b>Williams, Albert, MVO.</b> Mus. Loc. (Capt. 2 Jan 17)	14 Mar 63	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off.— 18 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 2 Jan 07 Dir. of Mus. G. Gds. 6 Jun 14	<b>Harris, Andrew, LRAM</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	19 May 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off.— Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 179 dys. W. Gds. 1 Mar 19 26 July 19
<b>Ferguson, Frederick (Capt.</b> 1 July 17) (Empld. with Egyptian Army 21 July 07)	23 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Oct 08 Dir. of Mus. Army 29 Aug 14 hp. 14 Oct 18	<b>Flux, Robert Neville, LRAM</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	5 May 78	In Ranks— 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 20 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 179 dys. R. Eng. 1 Mar 19 26 July 19
<b>Stretton, Charles Edward, MVO</b> (Lt. 22 Feb 17)	13 Sept 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 15 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 17	<b>Bilton, Joseph Manuel</b> (Lt. 1 Mar 19)	8 Nov 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 24 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 4 yrs. 241 dys. R.H.G. 1 Mar 19 26 Sept 19
<b>Nicholson, James Sander- son</b> (Lt. 3 Mar 17)	2 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 34 dys. R. Mar. 3 Mar 17			

# GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

## SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
Power John Henry .. .. .	2 L.G.	1 Jan 70	20 yrs.	28 Jan 17	28 Jan 17

## SURGEON-MAJORS

✂Pares, Basil, <i>CMG, DSO</i> .. .. .	R.H.G.	24 Apr. 69	{ (Civil Surg. 1 yr 44 dys.) 5 yrs. 95 dys.	{ 17 Feb 06	17 Feb 06
✂Cowie, Robert Maonamara, <i>DSO</i> .. .. .	1 L.G.	13 July 70	{ (Civil Surg. 1 yr. 128 dys.) 10 yrs. 169 dys.	{ 27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11

## SURGEON-CAPTAINS

✂Bodington, Percival James, <i>MB</i> .. .. .	R.H.G.	14 Mar 76	{ (Civil Surg. 258 dys.) 6 yrs. 107 dys.	{ 1 Mar 07	{ 1 Mar 07 { (Capt. R. A. Mad. Corps 14 Nov 03)
✂Luxmoore, Evelyn John Hansler, <i>MC</i> .. .. .	2 L.G.	11 July 79	7 yrs. 58 dys.	27 Sept 11	{ 27 Sept 11 { (Capt. R. A. Mad. Corps 30 Jan 08)
Andercon, Ernest Deane .. .. .	1 L.G.	7 Nov 80	---	6 July 15	6 July 15

**GRADATION LIST OF VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY**  
**VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**  
*(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)*

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL SERVICE UP TO DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF PRESENT RANK IN HOUSEHOLD TROOPS.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT IN PRESENT RANK.
✕ Barry, Edward Patrick John, <i>FRCVS.</i>	2 L.G.	8 Jan 66	23 yrs.	21 Aug 17	21 Aug 17

**VETERINARY-CAPTAINS.**

✕ Rees-Wogg, Graham Beachamp Coxeter, <i>OBE (temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps, 7 Aug 15)</i>	1 L.G.	5 Oct 81	5 yrs. 172 dys ( <i>Month. Spec. Res.</i> 225 dys.)	3 Aug 12	3 Aug 12
Smith, Richard Tookey	R.H.G.	—	137 dys.	26 Mar 16	{ ( <i>Capt. A. Vety. Corps</i> 13 Feb 12) 26 Mar 16

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.- COLONEL.	COLONEL.
✕ Vella, Alfred, <i>g.</i> ...	28 Feb 63	Lt. 16 May 83	...	12 Oct 92 Adit. 14 Feb 96 to 16 Feb 97	17 Feb 97	12 Sept 15	—
Savona, William	7 Jan 65	Lt. 14 Jan 85	Adit. 14 Feb 91 to 13 Feb 96	12 Oct 92	21 July 97	—	—
Savona, Edward, <i>g.</i> ...	21 Sept 67	Lt. 20 Oct 86	20 Oct 86	1 Apr 96	1 Apr 99	—	—
Vella, Walter Dunster	28 Dec 69	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Milit.</i> ) 15 July 91	12 Oct 92	Adit. 19 July 06 to 18 July 09 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 12 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15)	12 Sept 15	—	—

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Micallef, Victor Charles, <i>g.</i>	11 Dec 77	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Mils.</i> ) 6 Jan 97	1 Aug 97	26 May 00 Adjt. 19 July 09 to 18 July 12	Brev. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Ganado, Alfred William ( <i>temp. Maj. R. Malta Art.</i> 13 Sept 15)	9 Jun 71	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Mils.</i> ) 15 July 91	15 July 94	11 Aug 97	—	—	—
Denaro, Charles Albert, <i>g.</i> ( <i>actg. Maj. R. Malta Art.</i> 25 May 18)	18 Sept 75	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Dec 95 R. Malta Art. 30 Sept 96	11 Aug 97	1 Apr 99	19 Jun 18	—	—
Carbonaro, Oswald Marianus, <i>g.</i>	3 Aug 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	4 Apr 00 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—
Le Domenico, Joseph Mary Otho, <i>g.</i>	26 Oct 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00 ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 4 July 16 to 5 Jan 19)	—	—	—
Salomone, John	13 Jan 75	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00	—	—	—
Reynaud, Edward Henry	8 Oct 74	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Mils.</i> ) 6 Jan 97	16 Mar 98 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Savona, Pio, <i>g.</i>	17 Jan 77	2nd Lt. 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 Adjt. 22 Jun 15 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Falzon Sant Manduce, Alfred Vincent	27 May 78	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Mils.</i> ) 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Ganado, William Lewis	3 Jan 81	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Miozi, Robert, <i>g.</i> ( <i>Inst. in Gunners, R. Malta Art.</i> 22 Jun 18)	19 July 79	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 4 July 16)	—	—	—	—
Gast, William Raphael ( <i>Adjt. Prisoners of War Camp, Malta, 7 May 16</i> )	13 Mar 78	2nd Lt. ( <i>from R. Malta Mils.</i> ) 15 Sept 00	15 Sept 03 ( <i>temp. Capt. R. Art.</i> 6 Sept 15)	—	—	—	—



**Royal Malta Artillery—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Gouder Carbone, Sidney Attilio	1 Dec 78	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mla.) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (actg. Capt. 25 May 18)	—	—	—	—
Bonavita, John	12 Jan 80	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mla.) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (actg. Capt. 25 May 18)	—	—	—	—
<del>Gatt.</del> Alfred Joseph, MC (temp. Capt. 8 May 16) (actg. Maj. 28 May 18)	26 Sept 82	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mla.) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (temp. Capt. 11 Jan 16 to 14 Feb 16)	—	—	—	—
Semini, Albert John	27 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mla.) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (actg. Capt. 25 May 18)	—	—	—	—
Micallef Eynaud, Albert	4 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (from R. Malta Mla.) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (actg. Capt. 25 May 18)	—	—	—	—
Caruana, Carmelo (hon. Capt. 1 July 17)	7 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off. — 3 yrs. 124 dys. Qr.-Mr. 24 Dec 13	—	—	—	—	—

**GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.**  
**SURGEON-MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.	SURGEON-CAPTAIN.	SURGEON-MAJOR.
Vella, Robert, MD	16 Feb 71	Surg.-Lt.	2 Jan 01	2 Jan 04	2 Jan 13
Bnando, Robert, MD	18 Apr 77	Surg.-Lt.	5 Oct 04	5 Oct 07	5 Oct 16

# GRADATION LIST OF ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ROYAL ENGINEER MACHINERY.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF R. ENGINEER MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			yrs. dys.
Walker, David ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	23 Jun 67	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	{ In Ranks ... 14 217 Wt. Off. ... 8 2 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 12 170 Wt. Off. ... 6 271 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 126 In Ranks ... 12 74 Wt. Off. ... 6 71 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 126 In Ranks ... 20 112 Wt. Off. ... 6 5 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 17 35 Wt. Off. ... 5 259 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 12 235 Wt. Off. ... 4 268 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 22 155 Wt. Off. ... 3 180 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 16 122 Wt. Off. ... 3 89 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 21 90 Wt. Off. ... 2 212 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 17 356 Wt. Off. ... 2 125 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 13 166 Wt. Off. ... 2 89 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 12 161 Wt. Off. ... 2 89 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 126 In Ranks ... 23 304 Wt. Off. ... 2 50 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 14 230 Wt. Off. ... 1 361 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 11 351 Wt. Off. ... 1 246 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 173 In Ranks ... 11 327 Wt. Off. ... 1 138 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 126
Clark, Albert ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ... ..	14 Aug '69	3 Jun 17	
Woodhouse, John Armitage ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 18)	5 Jun 71	3 Jun 17	
Lloyd, Charles ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	3 Nov 69	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Bryant, John ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	9 Apr 70	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Broughton, Cecil Howard, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	11 Mar 73	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Ménage, Ernest Joseph ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	19 July 73	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Spillard, Charles ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	21 Nov 76	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Chuter, Frank William ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	1 Sept 75	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Philips, John ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 Oct 18) ... ..	4 Nov 74	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Whitehead, Herbert Weatherall ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	19 May 74	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Benn, Walter, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 18)	23 Sept 74	3 Jun 17	
Leverett, Albert ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	8 July 74	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Chalmers, Robertson Cowperthwaite ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	16 Jun 77	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Todd, Percy ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	10 Mar 73	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Clark, Frederick George ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ... ..	12 Feb 79	3 Jun 17	
Fewster, Francis ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	2 Jan 76	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Middleton, Frederick George, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 18)	17 Feb 78	3 Jun 17	
Peck, Henry Adams ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 18)	17 Feb 68	3 Jun 17	
Dodd, Charles Edward ( <i>Lt.</i> 20 July 17) ... ..	19 Aug 75	{ 63 Jun 17 20 July 17	
Wheatcroft, Edwin ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> 29 Mar 18)	28 Sept 72	3 Jun 17	
Gray, John Embleton ( <i>Lt.</i> 3 Jun 17) ( <i>Capt. whilst spec. empld.</i> 29 Mar 18)	—	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ... — —
Drage, William ( <i>Lt.</i> 2 Mar 18) ... ..	11 Jun 69	2 Mar 18	{ In Ranks ... 20 26 Wt. Off. ... 6 215 Wt. Off., Cl. 3 33

‡ Seniority date only.

**OFFICER OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS, WHO, IN CONNECTION WITH SERVICE THEREIN, HAS BEEN GRANTED BREVET RANK IN THE REGULAR ARMY.**

**BREVET MAJOR.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT IN SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.	BREVET MAJOR IN ARMY.
Monro, Eric William Celestin ... ..	15 Aug 77	(Previous full-pay service in Regulars 14 Jan 99 to 23 Jan 14 Ret. pay 24 Jan 14) Capt. 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Feb 14	11 Jun 15

**GRADATION LIST OF INSPECTORS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT, ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.**

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		
Donohue, William Edward, CBE, M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. C.E. (Lt.-Col. 9 Dec 14) (temp. Col. 26 Aug 16)] Insp. of Mech. Transport (graded A-Q-M-G.) } Near Insp. of Mech. Transport (Cl. X) } East 26 Aug 16	23 May 61	—	—	19 Mar 04	1 Aug 07	yrs. dys. Regtl. 15 0 Deptl. 2 340

**INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (1st Class).**

✕Owen, Alfred Dudman, DSO (Maj. 1 July 17)	2 Sept 77	—	1 Oct 07	19 May 15	—	Deptl. 7 135
---	-----------	---	----------	-----------	---	--------------

**INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (2nd Class).**

✕Mackie, James Campbell, DSO. (Capt. 26 Oct 16)	17 Apr 88	26 Oct 10	26 Oct 16	—	—	—
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	---	---	---

**INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (3rd Class).**

✕Hoare, Harry George (Capt. 1 July 17) (temp. Insp. of Mech. Transport, Cl. 2, 20 Feb 19)	10 Nov 90	14 Feb 14	—	—	—	—
--	-----------	-----------	---	---	---	---

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS NOT SHEWN IN THE GENERAL GRADATION LIST.

## COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>Bush</del> , Harry William ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 16)	9 Sept 82	27 Jan 00	29 Nov 00	18 May 07	<div> <div>yrs. dys.</div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 14 99</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 271</div> </div>
Linnell, Alfred ( <i>Maj.</i> 7 Apr 12) ...	16 Oct 59	7 Apr 97	17 Dec 01	7 Feb 08	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 13 200</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 4 277</div> </div>
<del>Lovett</del> , Henry ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 18)...	14 Feb 63	23 Mar 98	27 Aug 02	7 Nov 08	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 14 267</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 2 16</div> </div>
<del>Everest</del> , William Charles Robert ( <i>Maj.</i> 4 May 13)	27 Nov 59	4 May 98	4 July 03	14 Nov 09	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 17 345</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 1 302</div> </div>
<del>Robertson</del> , Thomas Alexander, <i>DCM</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 19) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Aug 18)	24 May 63	21 Dec 98	22 Jun 04	1 Mar 12	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 15 41</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 6 170</div> </div>
<del>Alwood</del> , William Albert, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 17)	3 July 64	22 Feb 99	30 Aug 05	11 Oct 13	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 11 332</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 205</div> </div>
Norburn, William Joseph ( <i>Maj.</i> Jun 14)	17 July 60	3 June 99	21 Feb 06	15 Nov 13	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 12 27</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 202</div> </div>
Leamy, Alfred, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 8 Sept 14)	20 Dec 63	27 Jan 00	24 Mar 06	8 Sept 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 12 197</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 4 144</div> </div>
<del>Stevens</del> , Charles J. ( <i>Maj.</i> 16 Oct 14)	19 Feb 65	27 Jan 00	1 Apr 06	16 Oct 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 11 305</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 4 37</div> </div>
<del>Westlake</del> , William John ( <i>Maj.</i> 27 Nov 14)	22 Oct 65	27 Jan 00	3 Apr 07	27 Nov 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 12 177</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 103</div> </div>
<del>Fuller</del> , Charles William ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 18)	6 July 66	27 Jan 00	18 May 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 11 275</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 81</div> </div>
Kennedy, James ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Jun 18) ...	24 July 64	27 Jan 00	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 13 172</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 15</div> </div>
Baker, Alfred ( <i>Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14) ...	14 Mar 62	27 Jan 00	3 July 07	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 12 77</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 2 301</div> </div>
<del>Pollock</del> , John Heriot ( <i>Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14)	21 July 61	6 May 00	7 Feb 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 16 39</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 35</div> </div>
<del>Rees</del> , Herbert, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 19)	9 Jun 67	29 Nov 00	27 Sept 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 12 257</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 2 251</div> </div>
<del>Sargent</del> , Alfred ( <i>Maj.</i> 8 Dec 14) ...	11 Sept 64	11 Jan 01	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 13 86</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 248</div> </div>
<del>Wiggins</del> , Carl, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 17 July 15)	8 May 67	1 Apr. 01	4 July 09	17 July 15	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 16 207</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 90</div> </div>
<del>Hesketh</del> , Charles Thomas ( <i>Maj.</i> 14 July 16) ( <i>Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir.,</i> <i>War Office</i> ( <i>graded Staff Capt.</i> ) ( <i>temp.</i> , 6 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18) ( <i>Empld. under</i> <i>Air Ministry</i> 1 Apr 18 to 20 Oct 18) ( <i>Empld. under Min. of Munitions,</i> 21 Oct 18)	27 Mar 68	4 Sept 01	22 Aug 09	14 July 16	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 7 2</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 2 159</div> </div>
Hemsley, Arthur John ( <i>Maj.</i> 21 July 16)	6 Feb 64	26 Feb 02	9 Jan 10	21 July 16	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 20 76</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 281</div> </div>
<del>Dunn</del> , Henry Thomas ( <i>Maj.</i> 14 Mar 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Aug 18)	30 Aug 62	10 May 02	2 Aug 10	14 Mar 17	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 5 52</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 354</div> </div>
Biggs, William Henry ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Aug 18)	28 July 65	10 May 02	27 Jan 12 ( <i>Temp. Comm.</i> <i>of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 29 Aug 17)	30 Aug 17	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 13 280</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 340</div> </div>
<del>Tristram</del> , Henry, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	6 Nov 60	10 May 02	1 Mar 12 ( <i>Temp. Comm.</i> <i>of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 8 Sept 17)	9 Sept 17	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 19 87</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 98</div> </div>
<del>Bishop</del> , William Samuel George, <i>DSO</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	6 Feb 63	4 Jun 02	26 Feb 13 ( <i>Temp. Comm.</i> <i>of Ord.</i> 14 July 16 to 7 Mar 16)	14 Feb 18	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 15 121</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 20</div> </div>
<del>Webb</del> , Philsp, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	24 May 69	17 Sept 02	3 May 13 ( <i>Temp. Comm.</i> <i>of Ord.</i> 20 Oct 14 to 13 Feb 18)	14 Feb 16	<div> <div>{ In Ranks ... 10 358</div> <div>{ Wt. Off. ... 3 152</div> </div>



**Commissaries of Ordnance**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>Leggett, Edward James, OBE</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	6 Jan 66	18 July 03	3 May 13 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 13 Mar 18)	14 Apr 18	<i>ysrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 18 302 { Wt. Off. ... 3 256
<b>Wright, Samuel Joseph</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17)	26 Aug 67	16 Dec 03	11 Oct 13 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 17 Apr 16 to 23 Mar 18)	24 May 18	{ In Ranks ... 13 281 { Wt. Off. ... 196
<del><b>Gray, Alexander, MC</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> July 17)	25 Dec 66	4 May 04	15 Nov 13 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 5 Nov 15 to 14 Mar 16)	18 Aug 18	{ In Ranks ... 12 168 { Wt. Off. ... 4 182
<del><b>Cooper, Harry</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 3 Aug 17)	16 Sept 69	3 Aug 04	6 Dec 13 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 24 July 17 to 3 Dec 18)	4 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 16 49 { Wt. Off. ... 4 21
<del><b>Weeks, William George</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 18 Feb 18)	20 Jun 62	18 Feb 05	4 Apr 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 19 Dec 18)	20 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 23 200 { Wt. Off. ... 5 43
<b>Lindley, Henry Charles</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> Mar 18)	18 Mar 68	25 Mar 05	8 Sept 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 17 Aug 15)	20 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 17 263 { Wt. Off. ... 5 78
<b>Oraik, George Thomas</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> Mar 18) ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> 1 Aug 18)	2 Dec 66	25 Mar 05	16 Oct 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 20 May 15 to 5 Feb 19)	6 Feb 19	{ In Ranks ... 13 126 { Wt. Off. ... 5 78
<del><b>Oliver, George Charles</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> Jun 18)	26 Nov 66	21 Jun 05	27 Nov 14 ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord.</i> 2 Mar 18 to 2 July 19)	3 July 19	{ In Ranks ... 14 134 { Wt. Off. ... 5 166
<b>Salmon, George K.</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 30 Aug 18)	24 Oct 66	30 Aug 05	8 Dec 14	24 July 19	{ In Ranks ... 15 44 { Wt. Off. ... 5 236

**DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del><b>Gay, George John, MC</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 10 Feb 19)	9 May 69	10 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 27 May 16 to 7 Oct 17)	<i>ysrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 15 244 { Wt. Off. ... 6 33
<del><b>Moore, Samuel</b></del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 8 Dec 14)...	2 Feb 65	21 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Maj.</i> 27 May 16 to 11 Mar 18)	{ In Ranks ... 15 281 { Wt. Off. ... 6 44
<del><b>Marfleet, Edwin Charles, MC</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 9 May 19) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Maj.</i> 25 Sept 16)	27 Aug 71	9 May 06	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 12 346 { Wt. Off. ... 6 121
<del><b>Willson, Herbert Stuart, OBE</b></del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 8 Dec 14) [ <i>Empld. with Egyptian Army</i> 18 Oct 09 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Maj.</i> 3 Jan 16)]	22 July 66	6 Jun 06	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 15 18 { Wt. Off. ... 6 148
<b>Wiley, Charles Stephen</b> ( <i>Maj.</i> 4 July 19)	6 May 65	4 July 06	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 248 { Wt. Off. ... 6 176
<del><b>Murphy, John</b></del> ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18)...	29 Mar 65	21 July 06	8 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 24 May 15 to 6 Jan 16)	{ In Ranks ... 16 103 { Wt. Off. ... 6 192
<del><b>Smith, Frederic Sydney</b></del> ( <i>Capt.</i> 8 Dec 14) ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord. &amp; hon. Maj.</i> 2 Mar 18)	2 Nov 68	6 Mar 07	8 Dec 14 ( <i>temp. Commy. of Ord.</i> 30 Jun 15 to 21 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 16 100 { Wt. Off. ... 7 56



**Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>X</del> Meager, James George (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	1 Aug 65	24 Apr 07	8 Dec 14	yrs. dys. { In Ranks ... 13 132 { Wt. Off. ... 8 103
du Plergny, Leon John Henri (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	29 Oct 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14 (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 25 Jun 18 to 10 Apr 19)	{ In Ranks ... 12 347 { Wt. Off. ... 7 139
Asser, William John (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	12 Jan 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 9 275 { Wt. Off. ... 7 138
<del>X</del> Buckland, Frederic Harold (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	14 Jun 68	10 July 07	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 4 Jun 15 to 15 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 12 363 { Wt. Off. ... 7 179
Stevens, Thomas Lester (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	20 Feb 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 12 176 { Wt. Off. ... 7 203
Hawtin, James Henry (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	19 Apr 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 25 Sept 16 to 11 Dec 17)	{ In Ranks ... 12 115 { Wt. Off. ... 7 203
<del>X</del> Hicks, Joseph Marmaduke, MBE (Maj. 1 Jan 18)	2 Dec 63	21 Sept 07	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 12 164 { Wt. Off. ... 7 220
<del>X</del> Fasson, Thomas William, OBE (Maj. 3 Jun 18)	12 Jun 65	11 Mar 08	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 26 May 15 to 2 Aug 15)	{ In Ranks ... 19 294 { Wt. Off. ... 7 344
<del>X</del> Gibson, Arthur Alfred (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	26 Apr 67	17 Oct 08	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 24 May 15 to 21 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 14 221 { Wt. Off. ... 8 196
Pool, James Walter Home (Capt. 8 Dec 14) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 27 Nov 18)	6 Feb 66	18 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 15 120 { Wt. Off. ... 8 196
<del>X</del> Playfair, George Robert, MC (Capt. 8 Dec 14) [Dep. Asst. Dir. of Equip. & Ord. Stores (Cl. K) War Office (temp.) 1 Jun 19] (temp. Maj. 1 Jun 19)	8 Mar 69	21 Nov 08	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16 to 11 July 18)	{ In Ranks ... 12 341 { Wt. Off. ... 8 190
<del>X</del> Williams, Samuel (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	21 Aug 68	10 Feb 09	8 Dec 14 (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 26 Aug 18 to 13 Jun 19)	{ In Ranks ... 14 104 { Wt. Off. ... 8 69
Davies, Thomas George (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	3 Oct 68	24 July 09	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 13 29 { Wt. Off. ... 8 326
<del>X</del> Knibbs, Harry Montgomery (Maj. 1 Jan 18)	28 Nov 70	2 Oct 09	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 21 July 15 to 21 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 16 5 { Wt. Off. ... 8 303
<del>X</del> Cockburn, Walter George (Capt. 8 Dec 14) (temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 20 May 15) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	20 Sept 71	9 Oct 09	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 15 53 { Wt. Off. ... 8 270
<del>X</del> Forsdick, Edward Thomas, OBE (Capt. 8 Dec 14) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 7 Mar 17)	30 Nov 71	6 Nov 09	8 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 15 13 { Wt. Off. ... 8 298
<del>X</del> Oddboy, John Charles (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (actg. Commy. of Ord. 4 Dec 17)	31 Jan 67	4 Dec 09	8 Dec 14 (temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 27 Aug 15 to 6 Sept 16)	{ In Ranks ... 15 73 { Wt. Off. ... 8 326
<del>X</del> Arscott, William Herbert (Capt. 8 Dec 14)	14 Feb 70	9 Feb 10	8 Dec 14 (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 22 Dec 17 to 19 Oct 18)	{ In Ranks ... 12 138 { Wt. Off. ... 9 10
<del>X</del> Sidney, Ernest Hemming (Capt. 23 Dec 14)	14 Aug 68	27 Aug 10 (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 1 Oct 18 to 18 Dec 18)	23 Dec 14	{ In Ranks ... 18 47 { Wt. Off. ... 9 209
<del>X</del> Evans, Frederick (Capt. 31 Jan 15) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 1 Feb 19)	8 July 70	23 Sept 11	31 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 11 237 { Wt. Off. ... 10 235
<del>X</del> Sigrist, Edward, OBE (Capt. 17 July 15) (temp. Commy. of Ord. 21 July 15 to 3 Feb 16)	24 July 67	10 Feb 12	17 July 15	{ In Ranks ... 13 250 { Wt. Off. ... 10 193

**Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>X</del> Townsend, William Henry (Maj. 1 Jan 19) (temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 27 May 16)	10 Sept 71	10 Apr 12 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15 to 5 Nov 15)	6 Nov 15 (temp. Commy. of Ord. 10 Nov 15 to 30 Jan 16)	yrs. dys. { In Ranks ... 16 113 { Wt. Off. ... 10 100
Palmer, George Albert (Capt. 7 Nov 15)	13 Apr 68	22 Jun 12 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15 to 6 Nov 15)	7 Nov 15	{ In Ranks ... 13 172 { Wt. Off. ... 10 142
<del>X</del> Main, George (hon. Capt. 31 Mar 16) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 7 Mar 17)	14 Aug 68	16 Nov 12	31 Mar 16	{ In Ranks ... 14 19 { Wt. Off. ... 10 285
<del>X</del> Keyes, John Henry, MC (Maj. 3 Jun 19) (actg. Commy. of Ord. 24 Apr 17)	24 Jun 73	7 Dec 12	17 May 16	{ In Ranks ... 13 162 { Wt. Off. ... 10 309
Primett, Frederick Thomas (Capt. 14 July 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	19 Jan 71	25 Dec 12 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 6 Jan 16 to 13 July 16)	14 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 12 320 { Wt. Off. ... 19 326
<del>X</del> Samford, Francis (Capt. 21 July 16)	30 Jun 70	22 Jun 12 hp. 8 Oct 14 fp. 7 Sept 15	21 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 13 32 { Wt. Off. ... 11 174
<del>X</del> Watling, Stephen, MC. (Capt. 26 July 16) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 15 Nov 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	25 Jan 70	26 Feb 13	26 July 16	{ In Ranks ... 14 37 { Wt. Off. ... 10 360
<del>X</del> Cooper, Ansell Edgar, MBE (Capt. 14 Mar 17) (temp. Maj. 17 Jan 19)	22 Apr 72	23 Apr 13 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 1 Feb 16 to 13 Mar 17)	14 Mar 17	{ In Ranks ... 12 57 { Wt. Off. ... 10 218
<del>X</del> Donnelly, Arthur (Capt. 3 Jun 17) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 1 Mar 19)	7 July 72	14 May 13 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 22 Nov 15 to 2 Jun 17)	3 Jun 17	{ In Ranks ... 14 137 { Wt. Off. ... 10 235
<del>X</del> Eley, Richard (Capt. 1 July 17) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 18 Dec 18)	7 Nov 69	18 Oct 13 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 5 Apr 15 to 7 July 16)	30 Aug 17	{ In Ranks ... 14 25 { Wt. Off. ... 10 200
<del>X</del> Shaw, Christopher (Capt. 1 July 17)	28 Sept 73	17 Dec 13 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 25 Sept 16 to 1 Oct 17)	6 Feb 18	{ In Ranks ... 11 307 { Wt. Off. ... 10 138
<del>X</del> Linsell, William (Maj. 25 Mar 18)	21 Mar 71	4 Apr 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 23 July 15 to 13 Feb 18)	14 Feb 18	{ In Ranks ... 14 133 { Wt. Off. ... 10 246
Pegrum, Abraham William, MBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 14 Aug 16)	26 Oct 71	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 4 Mar 15 to 13 Aug 16)	14 Feb 18	{ In Ranks ... 17 95 { Wt. Off. ... 10 348
O'Neill, Timothy Thomas (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	18 May 75	12 Aug 14	14 Apr 18	{ In Ranks ... 14 167 { Wt. Off. ... 10 284
<del>X</del> Davis, Thomas Richard (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (Dep. Asst. Dir. of Equipmt. & Ord. Stores (Cl. K) War Office (temp.) 17 Mar 19) (temp. maj. 17 Mar 19)	17 May 75	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 July 17 to 23 May 18)	24 May 18 (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 29 May 18 to 29 July 18)	{ In Ranks ... 9 349 { Wt. Off. ... 10 284
Spinks, Edwin Gardiner, MBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	10 Oct 72	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15 to 21 July 18)	22 July 18	{ In Ranks ... 16 294 { Wt. Off. ... 10 254
Walker, William, MBE (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	20 Sept 72	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 14 Apr 15 to 15 Aug 18) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 19 Sept 17)	16 Aug 18	{ In Ranks ... 16 72 { Wt. Off. ... 10 254

**Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>Dunne, John William</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	1 Jun 70	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 13 Jun 15 to 17 Aug 18)	18 Aug 18	{ In Ranks ... 12 274 { Wt. Off. ... 19 164
<b>Irons, Thomas William, MBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 27 Nov 18)	26 Apr 73	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Mar 18 to 1 Dec 18)	2 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 12 31 { Wt. Off. ... 10 47
<b>Phillips, Ernest</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	3 Nov 71	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 23 May 18 to 3 Dec 18)	4 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 13 307 { Wt. Off. ... 10 37
<b>Mart, Joseph Edward</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	1 Nov 70	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 15 Nov 17 to 19 Dec 18)	20 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 19 163 { Wt. Off. ... 9 213
<b>Rayner, George Henry, MBE</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	19 Apr 71	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 15 Sept 15 to 20 Dec 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18 to 20 Dec 18)	21 Dec 18	{ In Ranks ... 14 317 { Wt. Off. ... 9 133
<b>Miller, John Sherwood</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	4 Jan 73	12 Aug 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 Nov 16 to 21 Mar 18)	6 Feb 19	{ In Ranks ... 16 223 { Wt. Off. ... 9 89
<b>Carrigher, James</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) (temp. Maj. A. Ord. Dept. 2 Aug 18)	25 May 71	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 22 Oct 17 to 2 July 19)	3 July 19	{ In Ranks ... 13 208 { Wt. Off. ... 9 52
<b>Wills, John</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) ...	26 Jan 71	12 Aug 14	24 July 19	{ In Ranks ... 15 7 { Wt. Off. ... 9 40
<b>Foote, William Mance</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17)	10 July 73	12 Aug 14	1 Aug 19	{ In Ranks ... 13 281 { Wt. Off. ... 8 178

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>Smart, Charles</b> (Capt. 12 Aug 17) ...	29 Aug 73	12 Aug 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 15 July 17 to 19 May 19)	{ In Ranks ... 14 194 { Wt. Off. ... 8 123
<b>Davies, Evan</b> (Capt. 8 Sept 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 25 Sept 16)	18 Dec 72	8 Sept 14	{ In Ranks ... 13 247 { Wt. Off. ... 8 139
<b>Maltby, William James</b> (Capt. 17 Sept 17) ...	3 Sept 72	17 Sept 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 16 Apr 15 to 12 Feb 16 and 27 May 16 to 26 Dec 16)	{ In Ranks ... 15 296 { Wt. Off. ... 8 63
<b>Tucker, Charles Edward</b> (Capt. 17 Sept 17) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 18 Sept 17)	10 Feb 72	17 Sept 14	{ In Ranks ... 13 231 { Wt. Off. ... 7 365

**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>Needham-Smith</del> , Sydney, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 17 Sept 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 6 May 15) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	2 Apr 74	17 Sept 14	<i>yrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 14 243 { Wt. Off. ... 7 290
<del>Elliott</del> , Albert Edward George (Capt. 25 July 17) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 18 Aug 17)	14 Mar 75	25 Sept 14	{ In Ranks ... 13 319 { Wt. Off. ... 7 241
<del>Allen</del> , Walter Augustus (Capt. 25 Sept 17) ...	12 Jan 76	25 Sept 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16 to 5 Jun 17)	{ In Ranks ... 12 337 { Wt. Off. ... 7 133
<del>Smith</del> , Walter (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16)	26 May 75	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 3 May 15 to 27 Feb 16)	{ In Ranks ... 13 307 { Wt. Off. ... 7 155
<b>Murphy</b> , Frederick Walter (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Mar 18)	7 Mar 74	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 19 111 { Wt. Off. ... 7 96
<del>Miles</del> , Arthur Fraser (Capt. 31 Oct 17) ...	20 Feb 73	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 16 July 15 to 17 Sept 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18 to 6 Aug 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 1 Oct 17 to 6 Aug 18)	{ In Ranks ... 19 188 { Wt. Off. ... 7 6
<del>Chamberlain</del> , Harry (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	20 Dec 73	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 6 May 16 to 14 Feb 18)	{ In Ranks ... 15 134 { Wt. Off. ... 6 308
<b>Leckie</b> , George (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16)	30 Mar 71	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 18 162 { Wt. Off. ... 6 284
<b>Ling</b> , Percy George (Capt. 31 Oct 17) ...	18 Sept 72	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 174 { Wt. Off. ... 6 284
<del>Ashford</del> , Owen Sydney (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 July 16) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 14 Oct 18) (temp. Maj. R.A.O.C. 27 Mar 19)	14 Dec 73	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 16 88 { Wt. Off. ... 6 51
<b>Polglase</b> , Henry Dacres (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 31 May 17)	28 Sept 73	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 16 Nov 15 to 13 Jan 16)	{ In Ranks ... 14 143 { Wt. Off. ... 5 347
<del>Bunt</del> , William Henry (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Maj. R.A.O.C. 27 Mar 19)	11 Apr 74	31 Oct 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16 to 13 Oct 18) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 14 Oct 18 to 3 July 19)	{ In Ranks ... 14 133 { Wt. Off. ... 5 344
<del>Haslam</del> , Edward Higham, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 31 Oct 17)	13 July 76	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 25 Nov 15 to 30 Jan 16)	{ In Ranks ... 14 212 { Wt. Off. ... 5 263
<del>Rodcliffe</del> , Thomas, <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 31 Oct 17) ...	22 Dec 75	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15 to 18 Apr. 17) (actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj. 19 Apr 17 to 19 Jan 19)	{ In Ranks ... 15 137 { Wt. Off. ... 4 359
<b>Luxton</b> , John Henry (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (actg. Capt. 25 May 17)	29 Feb 72	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 14 309 { Wt. Off. ... 4 331
<del>Pearson</del> , Frederick (Capt. 31 Oct 17) ...	8 Sept 70	31 Oct 14	{ In Ranks ... 18 213 { Wt. Off. ... 5 358



**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>X</del> Kirby, Frederick (Capt. 31 Oct 17) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 12 Jun 18)	17 Jun 76	31 Oct 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 May 15 to 24 July 15)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off.</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>14</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>249</div> <div>283</div> </div> <div> <div>yrs.</div> <div>dys.</div> </div>
Dingle, Walter Richard (Capt. 22 Nov 17)	8 Nov 76	22 Nov 14 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 13 Aug 17 to 27 May 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>14</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>125</div> <div>285</div> </div>
Woodger, Ernest (Capt. 17 Dec 17)	4 Feb 74	17 Dec 14 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 17 Apr 16 to 12 Jun 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>14</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>41</div> <div>275</div> </div>
<del>X</del> Pearsall, Thomas Percival Hutchinson (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	14 Mar 71	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>21</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>184</div> <div>292</div> </div>
Davies, John, OBE (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	18 Dec 71	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16 to 27 Feb 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>17</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>257</div> <div>246</div> </div>
Mephram, Charles Edward, OBE (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	25 Feb 73	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>18</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>126</div> <div>186</div> </div>
Westley, Frederick (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	10 July 72	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>14</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>167</div> <div>132</div> </div>
<del>X</del> Ellis, Alfred (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	25 Aug 75	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16 to 17 Mar 17)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off.</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>16</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>33</div> <div>129</div> </div>
Martin, William (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	2 May 71	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>21</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>44</div> <div>110</div> </div>
<del>X</del> Cornhill, George (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	21 May 76	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 15 to 12 Dec 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>14</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>235</div> <div>81</div> </div>
<del>X</del> Smith, Charles (Capt. 1 Jan 18)	2 Dec 74	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16 to 12 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 24 May 18 to 24 July 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>17</div> <div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>97</div> <div>57</div> </div>
Langley, Samuel William (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 12 Aug 15)	17 Sept 76	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>15</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>240</div> <div>325</div> </div>
Barley, Frederick (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	19 Sept 71	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>20</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>272</div> <div>322</div> </div>
Cowdrey, Charles William (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	22 Feb 76	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15 to 2 Feb 16) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 25 May 17 to 21 Nov 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off.</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>20</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>345</div> <div>275</div> </div>
<del>X</del> Balchin, Henry John (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	15 Apr 77	3 Jan 15 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 8 Jun 17 to 9 July 18)	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>15</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>54</div> <div>269</div> </div>
Kerrison, Ernest Albert (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	15 Oct 73	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>23</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>335</div> <div>110</div> </div>
Tietheuer, Harry Stocker MBE (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	24 Jan 73	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>19</div> <div>3</div> </div> <div> <div>129</div> <div>64</div> </div>
Rogers, Walter Alfred Ernest (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	7 Feb 76	3 Jan 15	<div> <div>In Ranks</div> <div>Wt. Off. ...</div> </div> <div> <div>...</div> <div>...</div> </div> <div> <div>16</div> <div>2</div> </div> <div> <div>250</div> <div>357</div> </div>



**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>Webster</del> , George Frederick Anderson, <i>OBE</i> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 4 Nov 17)	5 Aug 74	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 9 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 16)	<i> yrs. dys.</i> { In Ranks ... 19 158 { Wt. Off. ... 2 328
<del>Pegg</del> , Sidney (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	19 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 16 204 { Wt. Off. ... 2 288
<del>Cullen</del> , Thomas Henry (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	11 July 72	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 13 Jan 16 to 6 Mar 16)	{ In Ranks ... 21 340 { Wt. Off. ... 2 202
Whelan, Francis Patrick (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	19 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 15 216 { Wt. Off. ... 2 195
Hoe, John (Lt. 3 Jan 15) ... ..	22 Dec 76	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 6 May 16 to 3 May 17)	{ In Ranks ... 16 272 { Wt. Off. ... 2 167
<del>Lancaster</del> , Richard James (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	6 July 75	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 14 Jan 16 to 26 Nov 16)	{ In Ranks ... 18 77 { Wt. Off. ... 2 104
<del>Spiller</del> , George William (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 19 Sept 17)	18 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 19 246 { Wt. Off. ... 2 74
<del>Howes</del> , George (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	6 Sept 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 19 215 { Wt. Off. ... 2 27
<del>McDonald</del> , Archibald Edward (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	5 May 77	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 1 Sept 15 to 29 Aug 17)	{ In Ranks ... 17 111 { Wt. Off. ... 2 9
Homan, Frederick Algernon Holman (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	31 Jan 74	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 18 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16)	{ In Ranks ... 20 298 { Wt. Off. ... 1 355
<del>Dunn</del> , Thomas Walter (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	11 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 46 { Wt. Off. ... 1 311
Allen, William Edward (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	11 Nov 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 21 135 { Wt. Off. ... 1 283
<del>Genders</del> , William Henry (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	16 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 20 289 { Wt. Off. ... 1 277
<del>Browne</del> , John Thomas (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 14 Dec 18) ... ..	8 Jun 76	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 300 { Wt. Off. ... 1 274
<del>Martin</del> , Henry George (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	20 Oct 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 79 { Wt. Off. ... 1 269
<del>Badcock</del> , Aubrey Herbert, <i>MC</i> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 19 Aug 15) (temp. Maj. 14 Oct 18)	10 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 44 { Wt. Off. ... 1 255
<del>Connors</del> , Lawrence (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	21 Oct 78	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 13 May 16 to 11 Oct 17)	{ In Ranks ... 19 144 { Wt. Off. ... 1 234
Townsend, William (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 20 May 15)	1 Oct 74	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 20 118 { Wt. Off. ... 1 190
<del>Fulcher</del> , Albert (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ... ..	22 Sept 75	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 14 Jun 15 to 17 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 19 310 { Wt. Off. ... 1 158

**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance**—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<b>Cracknell, Frederick Charles</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16)	13 Sept 73	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 20 59 { Wt. Off. ... 1 145
<b>Gadsby, Philip, OBE</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 25 Jun 18)	28 Oct 77	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 30 Jun 16 to 31 Dec 16) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 13 July 17 to 24 Jun 18)	{ In Ranks ... 17 151 { Wt. Off. ... 1 130
<b>Red, Frederick William</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ...	14 Aug 79	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 31 Jan 16 to 20 Sept 18)	{ In Ranks ... 15 206 { Wt. Off. ... 1 117
<b>Watson, John</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. 18 Nov 18)	13 Aug 80	3 Jan 15 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16 to 20 Feb 17) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Jun 17 to 8 Nov 18)	{ In Ranks ... 17 230 { Wt. Off. ... 1 94
<b>Williams, Arthur</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Mar 18)	15 Feb 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 18 189 { Wt. Off. ... 1 77
<b>White, Alfred</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 26 July 18)	29 July 77	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 133 { Wt. Off. ... — 346
<b>Robertson, Richard Frederick</b> (Lt. 3 Jan 15)	26 Oct 75	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 251 { Wt. Off. ... — 336
<b>Shawe, Edgar Moline</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ...	25 Jun 80	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16 to 12 Dec 18)	{ In Ranks ... 15 173 { Wt. Off. ... — 323
<b>Wallace, John Hedley</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) ...	22 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 72 { Wt. Off. ... — 274
<b>Howard, William</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 12 Jan 19)	23 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 196 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Clarke, Henry</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 12 Oct 15) (actg. Commy. of Ord. 8 May 3 Mar 18)	12 May 78	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 17 92 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Browne, James Herbert</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Mar 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	15 Feb 82	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 25 Sept 16 to —)	{ In Ranks ... 17 58 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Wallington, Christopher Thomas</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Jan 19)	25 Nov 78	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 29 Aug 16 to 16 July 18)	{ In Ranks ... 17 48 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Smith, Andrew</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 12 Aug 16) (temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18)	14 Dec 79	3 Jan 15	{ In Ranks ... 16 210 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Brummell, Hubert</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 2 Mar 18)	19 Aug 78	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 23 Nov 15 to 21 Dec 15)	{ In Ranks ... 16 358 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Johnson, Harry Bertram, OBE, MC</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18)	20 Nov 79	3 Jan 15 (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 7 Feb 17 to 6 Jan 19)	{ In Ranks ... 16 235 { Wt. Off. ... — 144
<b>Skinner, Henry Richard</b> (Capt. 3 Jan 18) (actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 31 May 17) (temp. Maj. 10 Feb 19)	14 May 80	3 Jan 15 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 7 Dec 15 to 25 Apr 16)	{ In Ranks ... 16 90 { Wt. Off. ... — 144

**Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
<del>X</del> <b>Graham, Alexander</b> ( <i>Capt. 3 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 May 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. R.A.O.C. 9 Apr 19</i> )	23 Jan 80	3 Jan 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>yrs. dys.</div> <div>In Ranks ... 16 111</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 144</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Norris, Ernest John</b> ( <i>Capt. 3 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 27 Apr 16</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18</i> )	12 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 153</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 144</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>McDonald, James, MBE</b> ( <i>Capt. 16 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Maj. 11 July 19</i> )	6 Apr 75	16 Jan 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks .. 15 31</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... — 15</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Jones, William, OBE</b> ( <i>Capt. 3 Feb 18</i> ) ( <i>temp. Maj. R.A.O.C. 7 Apr 19</i> )	30 Jun 70	3 Feb 15 ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 7 Feb 17 to 1 Jun 18</i> )	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 14 306</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 6 249</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 6</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Miller, Frederick</b> ( <i>Capt. 26 Mar 18</i> ) ... ..	19 Feb 18	26 Mar 15 ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Capt. 25 Jun 17 to 29 Jan 18</i> )	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 11 347</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 12 361</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Barclay, Ernest Edward</b> ( <i>Capt. 26 Mar 18</i> ) ...	20 Sept 67	26 Mar 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 71</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 9 151</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57</div> </div> </div>
<b>Luker-Brown, William Charles</b> ( <i>Capt. 26 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Capt. 17 Aug 17</i> )	16 Jan 69	26 Mar 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 19 254</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 8 64</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Baker, Charles George</b> ( <i>Capt. 26 Mar 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 23 May 18</i> )	23 Oct 68	26 Mar 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 17 537</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 7 217</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57</div> </div> </div>
<del>X</del> <b>Collison, Arthur May</b> ( <i>Capt. 10 Aug 18</i> ) ...	7 Apr 72	10 Aug 15 ( <i>temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. 26 Dec 15 to 30 July 16</i> )	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 20 61</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 4 236</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 194</div> </div> </div>
<b>Murray, William</b> ( <i>Capt. 28 Sept 18</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 74	28 Sept 15	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 18 110</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. 4 131</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 243</div> </div> </div>
<b>Gardner, Frederick William, OBE, DCM</b> ( <i>Lt. 15 Dec 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Capt. 16 Dec 17</i> )	15 May 77	15 Dec 17 ( <i>temp. Maj. 1 Aug 18 to 10 Jan 19</i> )	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 15 23</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. — 133</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 321</div> </div> </div>
<b>Coop, Thomas</b> ( <i>Lt. 15 Dec 17</i> ) ( <i>actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. &amp; Capt. 5 Oct 18</i> )	18 Aug 80	15 Dec 17	<div> <div></div> <div> <div>In Ranks ... 16 79</div> <div>Wt. Off. ... .. — 81</div> <div>Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 324</div> </div> </div>

**CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.		
<del>Clark, Robert Leaver, DSO, OBE, MI Mech. E. (Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15)</del>	20 Feb 62	... ..	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	24 Jan 00	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 15 0
Hunter, Frederick Joseph (Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15)	8 July 66	... ..	15 Jan 96	15 Jan 05	16 July 13	Regtl. 6 0
Brown, Frank, M Inst. ME. (Lt.-Col. 27 Aug 15)	20 July 62	... ..	19 Mar 96	19 Mar 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Paul, Denis, CMG, CBE (Lt.-Col. 15 Oct 16) (temp. col. 24 Dec 16)</del>	13 Dec 65	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	15 Oct 16	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Brown, Oscar, DSO (Lt.-Col. 20 Feb 17)</del>	8 Nov 64	... ..	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (temp. Chf. Insp. 31 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 17)	20 Feb 17	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Collacott, John Richard, DSO (Lt.-Col. 20 July 17)</del>	21 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (temp. Chf. Insp. 31 Dec 15 to 19 July 17)	20 July 17	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Robinson, Edward Heaton, DSO (Lt.-Col. 28 Nov 17)</del>	4 Feb 68	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (temp. Chf. Insp. 28 Apr 16 to 27 Nov 17)	23 Nov 17	Regtl. 6 0
<del>Shipman, Henry James (Maj. 11 Nov 09)</del>	19 Sept 65	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (temp. Chf. Insp. 10 Feb 16 to 28 July 16)	28 Feb 19	Regtl. 6 0



**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 1st Class.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.	
✂Everett, Charles Wallace, <i>CMG (temp. Chf. Insp. 8 Nov 15) (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 16)</i>	14 Nov 65	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	4 Mar 99	1 Aug 07	Regtl. yrs. dys. 6 0
✂Truscott, John James ( <i>Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. 28 Sept 18</i> )	10 Jun 65	...	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. 13 Dec 16 to 3 Feb 18</i> )	Regtl. 6 0
✂Grute, John, <i>DSO (May. 4 Mar 11)</i> ...	23 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. 9 Mar 17 to July 17</i> )	Regtl. 6 0
✂Davies, Percy George, <i>CMG (Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 16)</i>	24 Jun 70	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	4 Mar 98	4 Mar 08	Regtl. 6 0
✂Marshall, Henry Alfred, <i>DSO (Maj. 4 Mar 11)</i>	15 Apr 71	26 Jan 99 (attd.)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. 9 July 17 to 9 May 18</i> )	Regtl. 6 0
✂Last, Arthur John, <i>DSO (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18)</i> ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. 31 Dec 15</i> )	24 May 62	1 Apr 96 (attd.)	6 May 99	6 May 08	Regtl. 6 0
✂Quennell, William Aleck ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> ) ...	6 Jan 78	5 July 99	5 July 05	5 July 14	... ..
✂Phillips, Frank Hugh, <i>MI.Mech.E. (Maj. 1 July 17) (temp. Chf. Insp. 20 Apr 16)</i>	4 Feb 75	12 July 99	12 July 05	12 July 14	... ..
Mills, James Jesse, <i>OBE (Maj. 1 July 17) (Empl'd. with Canadian Forces 16 Feb 12 to 15 July 13)</i> ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. &amp; Lt.-Col. 29 Aug 17</i> )	20 Jan 78	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ..
✂Rodd, William James Paulo, <i>DSO (Maj. 1 July 17) (Empl'd. with Canadian Forces 20 Aug 09 to 15 Feb 12) (actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. &amp; Lt.-Col. 13 Feb 18)</i>	15 Jan 79	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	... ..
✂Britton, Edwin John James, <i>DSO (Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 19) (actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. 10 May 18)</i>	28 Jan 80	23 May 00	23 May 06	23 May 15	... ..
Noble, Harry ( <i>Inst. Ord. Coll. 4 Nov 07 to 9 Oct 12</i> ) ( <i>Maj. 1 July 17</i> )	1 Apr 80	3 July 01	3 July 07	3 July 16	... ..
✂Adams, William Henry, <i>OBE (Maj. 1 July 17)</i>	27 Mar 80	3 July 01	3 July 07 ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16 to 2 July 16</i> )	3 July 16 ( <i>actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. 22 Jun 18 to 1 July 19</i> )	... ..
✂Barber, Richard Fuller, <i>DSO (Maj. 1 July 17) (Inst. Mty. Artificers Ord. Coll. 7 May 07 to 6 May 11) (Inst. Ord. Coll. 10 Oct 12 to 4 Aug 14)</i> ( <i>temp. Chf. Insp. 7 Feb 16</i> )	23 Dec 80	19 Dec 03	19 Dec 09	19 Dec 18	... ..
✂Andrews, George Henry, <i>MBE (Maj. 1 July 17) (actg. Chf. Insp. 16 Mar 17)</i>	7 Dec 79	27 Feb 04	27 Feb 10 ( <i>temp. Insp. 1st Cl. 16 Apr 16 to 28 Mar 19</i> )	27 Mar 19	... ..



**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 2nd Class.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
✕ Jones, Henry James, <i>OBE (Maj. 16 Nov 17) (actg. Chf. Insp. &amp; Lt.-Col. 14 Oct 18)</i>	6 Jan 82	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10 (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. 7 Apr 17)
✕ Stamford, Alfred Richard, <i>DSO (Maj. 10 May 18) (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. 8 Oct 18)</i>	9 May 82	10 May 05	10 May 11 (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. 7 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 18) 20 Oct 12
✕ Valon, Albert Robert, <i>OBE, MC (Capt. 20 Oct 12) (temp. Insp. 1st Cl. hon. Maj. 27 May 16)</i>	9 Jun 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12 (temp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16 to 20 May 17)
Gransden, Charles Lewis (Capt. 20 Oct 12) (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. & hon. Maj. 14 July 17)	28 Nov 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12 (temp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16 to 20 May 17)
✕ Sparey, Percy William Montague, <i>MC (Capt. 5 Jun 13) (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; hon. Maj. 17 Aug 17)</i>	22 July 82	5 Jun 97	5 Jun 13 (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17)

**INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 3rd Class.**

✕ Penn, Bertie Howard, <i>DSO (Capt. 1 July 17) (Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll. 7 May 11 to 4 Aug 14) (actg. Insp. 1st Cl. &amp; Maj. 19 Mar 17)</i>	17 Feb 83	14 Mar 08 (temp. 2nd Cl. 12 July 15 to 26 May 16) (temp. 1st Cl. 27 May 16 to 17 Oct 16) 22 Dec 09	...
White, William (Capt. 1 July 17)	2 Feb 85	...	...

**ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
				yrs.  dys.
Reid, George James (Capt. 24 Jun 18)	28 Apr 70	24 Jun 15	In Banks	15 261
			Wt. Off.	6 104
			In Banks	16 203
			Wt. Off.	5 149
			In Banks	16 285
			Wt. Off.	5 48
			In Banks	15 285
			Wt. Off.	5 48
			In Banks	15 65
			Wt. Off.	4 202
			In Banks	19 130
			Wt. Off.	2 47
			In Banks	15 7
			Wt. Off.	4 350
			In Banks	15 285

**Assistant Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			ysr. dys.
✕Moore, Robert William ( <i>Capt. 18 Sept 18</i> )... ..	26 Jun 71	18 Sept 15	{ In Ranks ... 15 65 { Wt. Off. ... 4 302 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 233
✕Higgs, William ( <i>Capt. 18 Sept 18</i> ) ( <i>actg. Capt. 20 July 17</i> )	28 Sept 68	18 Sept 15	{ In Ranks ... 14 113 { Wt. Off. ... 4 262 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 233
✕Mattey, Frederick George ( <i>Capt. 18 Sept 18</i> ) ...	1 Apr 72	18 Sept 15	{ In Ranks ... 14 281 { Wt. Off. ... 4 80 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 233
✕Simpson, William John ( <i>Capt. 18 Sept 18</i> ) ...	1 Dec 71	18 Sept 15	{ In Ranks ... 14 291 { Wt. Off. ... 4 70 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 233
Wickens, William John ( <i>Capt. 18 Sept 18</i> ) ... ..	23 Mar 72	18 Sept 15	{ In Ranks ... 14 287 { Wt. Off. ... 4 13 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 233
Helyer, Edward ( <i>Capt. 10 Aug 10</i> ) ... ..	19 Oct 71	10 Aug 16	{ In Ranks ... 19 162 { Wt. Off. ... 2 61 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... 1 195
Willson, Alfred Henry ( <i>Lt. 25 Jun 18</i> ) ... ..	5 May 73	25 Jun 18	{ In Ranks ... 14 96 { Wt. Off. ... 3 177 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... 3 148

**ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ARMOURERS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
			ysr. dys.
Webster, Edmund William ( <i>Capt. 2 Jan 19</i> ) ... ..	8 May 67	2 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 281 { Wt. Off. ... 4 197 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 338
Bvetts, William ( <i>Capt. 2 Jan 19</i> ) ... ..	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 257 { Wt. Off. ... 3 362 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 338
Waite, George Reynolds ( <i>Capt. 2 Jan 19</i> ) ... ..	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 364 { Wt. Off. ... 3 255 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 338
Blair, Alexander MBE ( <i>Capt. 2 Jan 19</i> )... ..	18 Nov 66	2 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 230 { Wt. Off. ... 3 197 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 338
Honnor, Walter Arthur ( <i>Capt. 2 Jan 19</i> ) ... ..	6 Sept 68	2 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 194 { Wt. Off. ... 3 181 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 338
Field, William Samuel, MBE ( <i>Capt. 5 Jan 19</i> ) ...	24 Apr 68	5 Jan 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 166 { Wt. Off. ... 3 146 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... — 341
King, Olenthus William ( <i>Capt. 3 Aug 19</i> ) ... ..	19 Aug 68	3 Aug 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 155 { Wt. Off. ... 3 161 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... 1 188
Gough, Fred ( <i>Capt. 3 Aug 19</i> ) ... ..	24 July 68	3 Aug 16	{ In Ranks ... 21 73 { Wt. Off. ... 3 115 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... 1 188
Baldock, Philip John ( <i>Lt. 27 May 17</i> ) ... ..	5 Sept 69	27 May 17	{ In Ranks ... 21 100 { Wt. Off. ... 3 46 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 119
Waters, Thomas ( <i>Lt. 27 May 17</i> ) ... ..	16 Mar 69	27 May 17	{ In Ranks ... 21 59 { Wt. Off. ... 3 46 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 119
✕Southern, Harry, DCM ( <i>Lt. 27 May 17</i> )... ..	16 Oct 69	27 May 17	{ In Ranks ... 21 79 { Wt. Off. ... 3 24 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 119
Arnold, George ( <i>Lt. 25 Sept 17</i> ) ... ..	12 Apr 70	25 Sept 17	{ In Ranks ... 20 332 { Wt. Off. ... 2 142 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 240
Stevens, John Frederick ( <i>Lt. 21 Jun 18</i> ) ... ..	4 Dec 70	21 Jun 18	{ In Ranks ... 21 172 { Wt. Off. ... 1 242 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1... 3 144
Purches, Walter George ( <i>Lt. 17 Sept 18</i> ) ... ..	20 Sept 70	17 Sept 18	{ In Ranks ... 21 52 { Wt. Off. ... 2 48 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 3 222
Simons, George Henry ( <i>Lt. 8 Oct 18</i> ) ... ..	23 Oct 70	8 Oct 18	{ In Ranks ... 21 196 { Wt. Off. ... 1 54 { Wt. Off., Cl. 1 3 253

# GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO INDIAN DEPARTMENTS.

## OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

### COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY SURGEON.	VETERINARY SURGEON, 1ST CLASS.	MAJOR.	LIEU- TENANT- COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Pease, Henry Thomas, <i>CIE</i> , ... ..	20 July 62	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	3 Sept 07	3 Sept 10
<del>Evans</del> , George Henry, <i>CIE</i> ... ..	28 Nov 63	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	10 Feb 08	10 Feb 13
Farmer, John, <i>CIE</i> , <i>FRCVS</i> ... ..	27 July 71	VET. LT. 21 Jun 93	CAPTAIN. 20 Mar 02	1 Jun 08	28 Feb 10	30 July 17

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.
Smith, Alfred, <i>FRCVS</i> ... ..	27 Jun 68	21 Jun 93	20 Mar 02	21 Jun 08	29 July 14
Walker, George Kemp, <i>CIE</i> , <i>FRCVS</i> ... ..	20 Mar 72	25 July 94	20 Mar 02	25 July 09	20 July 17

## OFFICER TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

### COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT- COLONEL.	COLONEL.
<del>Peacocke</del> , Thomas George, <i>CIE</i> , ... ..	10 Jun 65	7 Jan 91	7 Jan 01	7 Jan 06	6 Jan 11	6 Jan 16

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ORDNANCE STORE  
DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE NAVAL ORDNANCE  
DEPARTMENT UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ORDER IN COUNCIL  
DATED 9th MAY, 1891.**

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs. dya.
<b>St. Quintin</b> , Arthur Newton ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 23 Dec 02)	10 Apr 54	31 Jan 80	23 Dec 87 23 Dec 92	Departmental	... 7 200
<b>Arnold</b> , Francis Havard ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 8 Aug 05)	31 July 54	1 Apr 80	8 Aug 90 8 Aug 95	Departmental	... 7 232
<b>Ozanne</b> , Charles Heinekin ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Apr 07)	25 July 55	11 Sept 80	1 Apr 92 1 Apr 97	Departmental	... 6 162
<b>Edyvean</b> , Frederick George ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Apr 08)	28 Jun 57	1 Dec 80 (actg.) 30 Nov 81	1 Apr 93 1 Apr 98	Departmental	... 4 334

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE** (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

<b>Aplin</b> , Hugh Morgan ( <i>Lt.-Col. in Army</i> 1 Apr 98). ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 5 Aug 11)	5 Aug 56	20 Apr 82	1 Apr 93	Regimental	... 7 81
<b>Brabazon</b> , William Beaufort ( <i>Lt.-Col. in Army</i> 11 Sept 00). ( <i>Ret. fr. Army</i> 1 Jun 17)	6 Oct 80	27 Apr 85	11 Sept 95	Regimental	... 5 264

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN  
LAND FORCES.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SECOND LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.
<b>Aga Murtaza Khan</b> ( <i>temp. Lt. Ind. Army</i> 1 Oct 18)	30 May 80	1 Sept 11	1 Dec 13	—
<b>Kunwar Daji Baj</b> ... ..	5 Dec 90	11 Nov 13	11 Feb 16	—



# WARRANT OFFICERS. CLASS I.

## STAFF.

### STAFF OR GARRISON SERJEANT-MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			NAME.	DATE OF APPT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF.	CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF.	CL. 2.	
Hurle, Alfred Edward. MBE	10 July 68	yrs. dys. 7 41	...	...	Duell, Walter	{ 8 Nov 04 20 Apr 95	18 Feb 77	yrs. dys. 19 188	...	...	25 Aug 14
Day, William	23 Jun 73	19 347	...	...	Russell, Thomas Bruce	{ 25 Aug 14 5 Jun 11	3 Oct 74	20 53	...	...	25 Aug 14
Hooper, Herbert William Samuel	28 Oct 74	21 57	...	...	Webb, Leonard James...	25 Aug 14	21 Jan 76	18 362	...	...	10 Oct 14
Doherty, Thomas	16 Sept 75	20 314	...	...	Moncur, James, MC	25 Aug 14	23 Dec 72	12 353	...	...	{ 10 Apr 04 10 Jun 19

## EDUCATIONAL.

### 1st Class Army Schoolmasters.

Adderley, Edward John	3 May 60	12	...	...	Philipott, Lionel William	30 Oct 01	1 Oct 71	8	...	...	1 Jan 02
Caulfield, Fred.	1 May 69	8	...	...	Redman, Augustus Emmanuel	{ 3 Jan 95 17 July 10 1 Jan 99	1 Jan 72	8	...	...	1 Jan 13
Wright, Horace Henry	1 Feb 70	8	...	...	Hill, James Dickson	{ 11 Nov 10 1 Jan 00	1 Oct 71	8	...	...	1 Jan 02
Gilbert, William Herbert	1 Apr 70	8	...	...	Crawford, Henry Arthur	{ 12 Aug 11 1 Jan 00	20 Dec 73	8	...	...	1 Jan 02
Hawes, Walter	1 Jan 67	8	...	...	Senior, George Hepworth	{ 6 Jan 12 1 Jan 00	20 Nov 72	8	...	...	30 Dec 02
Saville, William James	2 May 70	8	...	...	Worrall, Edward	{ 29 Oct 12 2 Jan 01	27 Sept 72	8	...	...	30 Jun 13
Maokay, William	2 Nov 71	8	...	...	Norris, Daniel Edward	{ 23 Dec 12 2 Jan 01	27 Dec 73	8	...	...	14 Nov 13
Connors, Thomas	2 Jun 71	8 264	...	...	Ogden, Frederick Richard	{ 1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02	27 Jan 74	8	...	...	27 Nov 03



## 1st Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.			In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Bullivant, William Branton...	30 July 75	8	0	Boulter, Charles John	1 Nov 74	8	0	16 Oct 15
Constable, William Arthur	30 July 75	8	0	Griffin, Thomas	1 Feb 75	8	0	1 Dec 04
Morris, Edward, <i>MBE</i>	30 Dec 75	8	0	Banks, Joseph Moore	1 Jan 77	8	0	1 Dec 04
Gearing, Robert Samuel	30 Jan 77	8	0	Sugden, John William	1 Aug 75	8	0	1 Dec 04
Wright, Frank Albert	1 May 75	8	0	Mortimore, Albert George	27 July 74	8	0	1 Mar 16
Burrows, John Malcolm	1 July 76	8	0	Baker, Reuben Ernest	1 Dec 75	8	0	27 Nov 03
Clarke, Frank Robert	1 Mar 76	8	0	Gummer, Henry Stephen...	1 Sept 76	8	0	1 Dec 05
Weightman, James	1 Mar 75	8	0	Reynolds, Patrick Arnold De Vere	1 Mar 74	8	0	1 Dec 05
				Samuels, William Thomas Turner	15 Nov 72	8	122	1 May 18
				Douglas, James Douglas Thessiger	10 Jun 77	8	295	17 May 06
				Mortimore, William Abbott David	1 Feb 78	8	245	1 May 18
								1 Nov 06

## 2nd Class Army Schoolmasters.

Mollveon, Robert	10 Jan 78	8	295	Blair, Robert Bradburn	14 Mar 73	8	233	16 Oct 07
Crimmins, Timothy Edward	13 Mar 77	8	287	Claysher, Charles Robert...	14 July 77	8	275	16 Oct 07
Hewitt, George Archibald...	15 July 77	8	290	Framingham, Arthur Gurd	19 July 76	8	230	16 Oct 07
Salter, George Henry	13 Mar 78	8	287	Cameron, Robert John	8 Nov 76	8	281	16 Oct 07
Cowell, Franklin Charles	8 Mar 77	8	287	Ward, Frederick George Swan, <i>LCP</i>	15 Oct 79	8	123	16 Oct 07
Burnard, Richard Henry	10 Sept 78	8	295	Coxe, Frederick George	17 Jan 78	8	277	16 Oct 07
Hennessey, Augustus Philip George	15 Aug 77	8	240	King, Frederick John	12 Jan 78	8	271	16 Oct 07
Blackman, William...	8 Nov 76	8	297	Boon, Arthur Victor	7 Apr 77	8	282	16 Oct 07
Purdie, Joseph	25 Aug 74	8	8	Birkett, William	12 Nov 77	8	349	16 Oct 07
Allan, Leopold Ernest	25 Dec 75	8	8	Cox, Sidney Oswald	11 Aug 77	8	243	9 Apr 08
Hussey, Herbert	24 Aug 78	8	191	Montague, William James Cameron	9 Feb 77	8	187	9 Apr 08
Crisp, Joseph Charles	14 Nov 78	8	275	Swarbrick, Thomas Frederick	3 Feb 77	8	188	9 Apr 08
Wilde, Joseph George	5 Mar 79	8	284	Heffernan, John Gerald	13 May 77	8	188	9 Apr 08
King, Arthur James	28 Feb 77	12	47	Keightley, William Ernest	7 Oct 77	8	185	9 Apr 08
				Beatty, James Cummings...	26 Sept 76	8	166	9 Apr 08

## 2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

	yrs.	dys.		yrs.	dys.		yrs.	dys.		yrs.	dys.
Willoughby, Robert James	4 Sept 77	8 329	Owells, Arthur	19 Aug 83	15 Jun 11	Huswaite, Percy	11 Sept 80	15 Jun 11	Hayne, Lionel	8 Dec 80	15 Jun 11
Clinton, John James	8 Sept 78	8 312	Hayne, Lionel	15 Oct 08	15 Oct 08	Dickson, Robert James	18 Apr 81	15 Jun 11	Randall, G. re Philip Pusey	3 Sept 79	14 Dec 11
Cocks, Percy Howard	4 Oct 76	8 72	Dickson, Robert James	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	James, William Henry	5 Jan 83	14 Dec 11	Pugh, Thomas	15 Sept 82	14 Dec 11
Mitchell, John William	7 Jan 79	8 311	Randall, G. re Philip Pusey	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Long, Herbert James	2 Oct 81	14 Dec 11	Arno, d. George	7 S pt 83	14 Dec 11
Hughes, Albert James, LCP	8 Jun 80	8 313	James, William Henry	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Gileland, James	4 Oct 79	14 Dec 11	Curran, Felix	7 Feb 84	13 Jun 12
Pier e, Maurice	1 Nov 78	8 184	Long, Herbert James	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Spencer, Henry Albert Victor	7 Feb 84	13 Jun 12	Plimmer, Walter Henry	1 Dec 81	13 Jun 12
Hutton, Albert Edward, LCP	4 Nov 79	8 317	Arno, d. George	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Edwards, David Pierce	1 Dec 81	13 Jun 12	Speller, Charles	19 Nov 83	16 Dec 12
Watson, William John, LCP	8 Apr 80	8 313	Gileland, James	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Quixley, Robert Charles Edmond	19 Nov 83	16 Dec 12	McCarthy, Albert	21 Feb 85	16 Dec 12
Wright, William John, LCP	8 July 79	8 313	Curran, Felix	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Daly, James Bewish	4 Oct 82	16 Dec 12	Bradley, Samuel Warburton	19 Nov 83	16 Dec 12
Steel, William Scott	13 Aug 75	8 247	Spencer, Henry Albert Victor	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Williams, William Henry	8 Apr 84	2 May 13	Wood, William Henry	5 Apr 84	2 May 13
Smith, William Arthur	7 Oct 78	8 314	Plimmer, Walter Henry	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	White, Alexander	6 Oct 84	2 May 13	Rolover, Wilson	8 Oct 84	2 May 13
Westwood, Benjamin	8 Oct 78	8 282	Edwards, David Pierce	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Roberts, John Edward Stanley	10 Mar 83	2 May 13	White, Alexander	8 Feb 83	2 May 13
Smith, George	22 Aug 78	8 278	Speller, Charles	17 Jun 09	17 Jun 09	Coffey, Patrick	8 Feb 83	2 May 13	Plumbridge, Frampton Charles	8 Jun 83	2 May 13
Wilson, Robert Henry	15 Sept 78	8 184	Quixley, Robert Charles Edmond	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Horsford, Patrick Harvey Joseph	8 Apr 85	2 May 13	Trotter, Frederick George	3 Apr 82	2 May 13
Webster, Robert	9 Apr 80	8 206	McCarthy, Albert	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Deakin, George Cecil	3 Apr 82	2 May 13	Owen, George Cecil	3 Jan 82	9 91
Holmes, William	12 Sept 80	8 203	Daly, James Bewish	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Clarkson, Frank Harold	11 Feb 86	1 Dec 13	Harling, James Henry	10 Aug 83	1 Dec 13
Abraham, Allen James Harbless	17 Oct 80	8 198	Bradley, Samuel Warburton	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Hill, Allen Lempiere	12 Oct 84	1 Dec 13	Edmed, William Albert Foster	12 Oct 85	1 Dec 13
Penfold, Walter James Michael	12 Feb 80	8 203	Williams, William Henry	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Edmed, William Albert Foster	1 July 85	14 153	Jones, Thomas Francis	10 Apr 85	8 325
Newman, William John	17 Feb 81	8 198	Wood, William Henry	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Shuttleworth, Herbert	12 Dec 84	8 323	McAlister, James	17 Mar 81	9 106
Lowndes, Frederick George	8 Mar 82	8 207	Rolover, Wilson	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Hudson, Patrick	10 Aug 83	9 291	Lisk, Thomas Alexander	25 Nov 82	9 97
Hardman, George Herbert	8 July 81	8 207	White, Alexander	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Dines, George	5 Jan 84	9 289	MacKinn, Frederick William	Aug 84	9 311
Glover, William Patrick	10 Mar 80	8 205	Roberts, John Edward Stanley	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Conway, Joseph Francis	12 Jun 86	8 312	Lee, Harry Philip	Aug 86	8 284
Stretton, Sidney George	17 Dec 80	8 198	Coffey, Patrick	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Atkinson, John	Aug 83	8 311	Cooke, Percy	Aug 83	8 305
Ellis, John Charles	10 Apr 80	8 205	Plumbridge, Frampton Charles	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Dennis, John Rushden	12 Apr 86	9 406	Murtagh, Joseph	Aug 84	9 406
Tucker, Arthur Wilfrid, M.A., BSc	10 Feb 80	8 205	Horsford, Patrick Harvey Joseph	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Harrison, James Thomas	Oct 83	9 308	Harrison, James Thomas	Oct 83	9 308
Matheson, Arthur Roland	25 Jan 78	8 159	Deakin, George Cecil	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10	Gallagher, Michael James	Oct 83	9 308	Lynch, Thomas Shearer	31 Sept 86	8 321
Warren, Thomas George	17 July 80	8 198	Clarkson, Frank Harold	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Vause, Albert Edward	20 Jun 78	8 164	Harling, James Henry	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Cornelious, Frank Thomas	17 Apr 78	8 137	Hill, Allen Lempiere	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Prevett, Walter Ernest	17 Jun 81	8 198	Edmed, William Albert Foster	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Elmslie, Alexander William	10 Jun 80	8 205	Jones, Thomas Francis	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Cluber, Stace Edward	14 Mar 80	9 84	Shuttleworth, Herbert	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Francis, Horace James			McAlister, James	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
			Hudson, Patrick	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry	10 Aug 80	8 297	Dines, George	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Carrie, William John	8 Aug 80	9 120	Conway, Joseph Francis	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Hoar, Harold Henry	9 Jun 89	9 222	Atkinson, John	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
White, William Alfred James	21 Jun 80	8 243	Cooke, Percy	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Boyle, William Edward	17 Dec 81	9 78	Dennis, John Rushden	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
O'Connor, Henry Vincent	1 July 81	9 82	Harrison, James Thomas	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Kilpatrick, Robert Lowry	1 Oct 78	8 99	Gallagher, Michael James	3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Nixon, William	25 Sept 80	9 50		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Pickett, Henry John	27 Jan 83	9 74		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Pickett, Henry John	19 Jan 83	13 231		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Pooney, Robert Thomas	16 Dec 82	8 150		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Parlin, Harry	21 Oct 82	8 147		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Followay, James	19 Aug 83	8 194		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Coyne, James, MBE	26 Aug 82	8 147		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Long, Charles John	21 Aug 82	8 140		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Boon, Charles Albert	10 Apr 78	8 145		3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						
Boon, Robert Arthur				3 Mar 10	3 Mar 10						

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.			IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Dennis, Francis	12 Nov 86	8	330	Spencer, Harold	11 Jun 88	8	17	16 Dec 16
Sibbald, Harold Frank	15 Jun 86	8	337	Watson, William Edward	13 Dec 88	7	5	16 Dec 16
Dowling, Leopold Frederick	18 Dec 86	8	334	Watson, William George	8 Feb 87	7	21	10 Mar 17
Pike, Reginald William	13 Dec 86	8	321	Browne, William Frederick Crosby	7 July 88	6	206	2 157
Warren, William Henry	17 Aug 84	9	123	Dalton, Walter Edward	8 Jan 87	6	206	5 July 17
Charmley, John Leitch	23 Sept 86	9	1	Orr, James Gordon Cameron	8 July 88	6	205	5 July 17
Langley, Llewellyn William Charles	20 Sept 85	15	9	Walker, James William	10 Dec 87	8	360	5 July 17
Kirkwood, Henry Raphael	12 Oct 86	8	200	McGlinn, James Gregory	10 Sept 88	6	205	5 July 17
Ridgevell, Archibald	17 Dec 85	8	196	White, Reginald Alfred Ancell	—	6	185	5 July 17
Saunders, James William	10 Dec 86	8	203	Beale, David Edwin	9 Jan 87	6	205	5 July 17
White, Albert Henry	11 Apr 86	8	219	Dash, Gerald Edward	8 Sept 88	6	205	5 July 17
O'Donnell, Michael Joseph	12 Nov 85	8	197	Kitchin, Leonard Alexander	10 Sept 87	6	203	5 July 17
Read, Alan Washington	16 Aug 86	8	18	Owen, Edward	10 Sept 87	6	204	5 July 17
Collison, Ambrose Leonard	11 July 86	8	17	Kimm, Gerald William Plant	17 Sept 88	5	196	5 July 18
Coper, Albert Randolph	12 Dec 85	8	187	Wells, Vernon Jesse	9 Dec 88	5	156	4 July 18
Grist, Frank	16 Nov 86	8	18	Kidby, Walter Dudley	16 Feb 89	4	187	4 July 18
Hawkins, Frank Herbert	11 Dec 86	8	18	Wilde, George Albert	16 Mar 89	5	187	4 July 18
Markey, James Peter Michael	10 Nov 86	8	19	Hall, Bertie	9 Sept 89	5	203	4 July 18
Jeffries, Thomas Arthur	14 Oct 87	8	15	Rusbridge, Robert Alfred	17 Aug 89	5	196	4 July 18
Dickinson, Walter Douglas	25 Jun 83	7	310	Robertson, George Lewis	17 Oct 83	5	196	4 July 18
Darling, Edward Henry	27 Jun 84	7	276	Cater, Harry Percival	12 Jan 89	5	201	4 July 18
Thompson, Frederick Joseph Dunbar	8 July 87	7	173	Wilmot, John Henry	14 Apr 89	5	199	4 July 18
Kidby, Louis Bernard	8 July 87	7	173	Thomas, Charles John	29 Jan 89	5	194	4 July 18
Egan, William Maurice George	12 Mar 88	7	172	Cope, Valentine	14 Oct 89	5	199	4 July 18
Loughlin, John Patrick	9 Apr 88	7	173	Yeasley, Sidney Richard	12 Aug 89	4	201	4 July 18
Slator, Richard Jason	22 Jan 87	7	173	Briers, Albert Edward	17 July 88	5	196	4 July 18
Jackson, John Henry	13 Jan 88	7	198	Doonan, John	13 May 88	5	200	4 July 18
Cawce, William Robert	8 Aug 87	7	173	Caulfield, Robert, Henry	20 May 89	4	193	4 July 18
Bickers, Gordon John	11 Oct 87	7	19	White, Leonard John William	19 Dec 90	4	194	3 July 19
Overell, William Thomas John	27 Sept 87	7	17	Gallagher, John Vincent	20 May 89	4	193	3 July 19
Crouch, George Ernest	13 Dec 87	7	47	Smallman, Walter Alexander	19 Jun 90	4	191	3 July 19
Hammond, Thomas Neville	6 Jun 88	7	22	Freeman, Charles Herbert	20 Jun 89	4	193	3 July 19
Mailey, Joseph Victor	6 Aug 88	7	22	Foster, Reginald Samuel	20 July 88	4	192	3 July 19
Cleland, James Alexander	6 Aug 88	8	16					
Murdoch, Henry John	13 Apr 87	7	9					

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Johnston, William	14 May 65	25	249	Pettit, Arthur	7 Mar 83	15	144	29 Oct 16
Meathrel, Ernest Edward	21 May 76	12	72	Davies, William	13 Feb 76	22	122	13 Jan 17
Courtney, Vernon Henry	17 July 73	16	161	Pearson, Charles Thomas	23 Aug. 82	7	326	16 Mar 17
Weston, Ernest	30 May 92	289		Wiskar, Herbert Walter	36 Dec 72	21	204	17 Mar 18



# **SUPERINTENDING CLERK.**

Thomas, Joseph Hayward	...	1 Nov 80	15	209	...	26 Jan 15	...
------------------------	-----	----------	----	-----	-----	-----------	-----

## **REGIMENTAL Cavalry.**

### **CORPORAL-MAJORS.**

Baker, John Henry	...	1 L.G.	...	4 Mar 10	...	R.H.G.	14 Jan 77	...	15 269	...	10 Sept 14
Howard, Frank	...	2 L.G.	...	4 Dec 11	...	1 L.G.	18 Jan 75	...	16 121	...	15 July 15
									17 161	...	23 Oct 16

### **FARRIER-CORPORAL-MAJORS.**

Bennett, Henry John	...	R.H.G.	...	10 Oct 16	...	...	3 Jun 79	...	17 87	3	149	27 Jun 18
---------------------	-----	--------	-----	-----------	-----	-----	----------	-----	-------	---	-----	-----------

### **SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Ellcock, Joseph	...	15 Hrs.	...	4 July 06	...	14 Hrs.	4 Aug 79	...	17 3	...	272	6 Nov 15
White, Robert	...	4 D.G.	...	27 May 08	...	1 D.G.	30 Aug 78	...	14 214	...	308	2 Dec 15
Meyer, Frederick William	...	18 Hrs.	...	6 July 11	...	12 Lrs.	30 May 80	...	17 73	...	...	11 Dec 15
Pitchforth, Richard Parker	...	8 Hrs.	...	27 Jan 12	...	20 Hrs.	16 Mar 86	...	10 117	...	243	12 Mar 16
						1 Dns.	12 Aug 79	...	15 45	...	136	12 Mar 16
Johnson, Thomas, MC	...	19 Hrs.	...	6 Aug 12	...	13 Hrs.	24 May 82	...	14 64	...	51	19 Mar 16
Richardson, John, MC	...	9 Hrs.	...	13 Feb 75	...	3 D.G.	23 Sept 78	...	18 65	...	1	16 Jun 16
Allison, Amos	...	6 D.G.	...	12 Jun 77	...	18 Hrs.	27 Oct 81	...	17 182	...	1	27 Jun 16
Mobery, Arthur	...	5 L.A.	...	23 Sept 81	...	2 Dns.	26 Oct 82	...	18 310	...	1	6 July 16
Smith, Edward, DCM	...	3 Hrs.	...	1 Oct 14	...	21 Lrs.	2 Mar 80	...	18 187	...	...	4 Nov 16
Swick, Edward, DCM	...	7 Hrs.	...	7 Nov 14	...	6 Dns.	4 Jan 80	...	17 312	...	...	12 Nov 16
Parker, Henry	...	7 D.G.	...	12 Dec 14	...	17 Lrs.	20 Sept 80	...	16 4	...	347	9 Jan 17
Pateman, Thomas, MM	...	4 Hrs.	...	23 Dec 14	...	13 Hrs.	19 Oct 79	...	17 321	...	2	10 Mar 18
Groxon, James	...	18 Hrs.	...	10 Mar 15	...	11 Hrs.	26 Feb 88	...	9 321	...	209	10 May 18
Mitchell, William Arnold	...	10 Hrs.	...	15 July 15	...	5 Lrs.	18 Oct 85	...	11 57	...	72	27 May 18
Harris, George	...	5 D.G.	...	7 Aug 15	...	4 D.G.	11 Feb 79	...	16 262	...	3	13 Jun 18
Wilson, Arthur	...	16 Lrs.	...	24 Oct 15	...	2 D.G.	27 July 82	...	17 9	...	331	2 Aug 18

### **FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Bald, Alexander	...	13 Hrs.	...	1 Feb 11	...	3 D.G.	29 Dec 79	...	17 103	...	...	10 Oct 16
-----------------	-----	---------	-----	----------	-----	--------	-----------	-----	--------	-----	-----	-----------

## **Military Mounted Police.**

### **SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Loughnane, Timothy	...	...	...	5 Aug 14	...	...	7 Feb 78	...	18 50	...	...	27 Dec 14
Bennett, Sidney	...	...	...	26 Aug 14	...	...		...		...		

## Royal Artillery.

## MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.			In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Martin, Thomas Lees	13 Jan 65	18	208	May, George Thomas	17 Feb 72	20	93	20 Dec 14
Edwards, James	16 Jun 65	18	239	Leonard, William	3 Jun 72	20	273	18 Jan 11
Acheson, William Henry	15 Feb 67	18	89	Salter, John Henry	21 Jun 71	20	256	20 Dec 14
Davey, Charles	5 Jan 68	17	151	Arnold, John William	3 Apr 73	21	293	3 Mar 11
Whitaker, Harry	29 Aug 67	19	182	Haynes, William	25 Aug 72	20	332	12 Jan 15
Duncan, James Low	9 Aug 69	17	133	Lawley, George	17 Dec 71	21	189	26 Jan 15
Goble, Ernest	15 Dec 70	17	152	Slater, George	22 Nov 71	20	117	6 Mar 15
Warlow, Arthur James	13 Feb 70	16	295	Broadhurst, George Samuel	16 Jan 69	13	97	6 Aug 11
Woodmore, Frederick George	2 Mar 71	22	7	Torr, Harold	16 Feb 73	21	103	16 Sept 11
Cunningham, Harry Lawrence	12 July 70	25	85	Storey, William Henry	19 Mar 74	20	164	17 July 17
Pointing, Arthur	24 Jun 71	21	101	Vickery, Albert Edward	23 Feb 73	24	185	10 Aug 17

## MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).

Bath, Edwin Edward	7 Apr 75	20	20	Hartree, John Ernest	4 Oct 82	14	55	10 Aug 17
Willson, Alexander	24 Oct 73	21	361	Harvey, Thomas William	21 Dec 83	15	222	10 Aug 17
Woodward, Charles	2 Nov 77	21	353	Harvey, Lewis Holmstone	21 Dec 83	17	121	10 Aug 17
Dow, Henry John, DCM	13 Aug 77	22	237	Chapman, Ernest William	30 July 85	17	132	20 Aug 17
Churcher, Frederick Percival	16 Mar 77	23	213	Mann, Ernest	31 July 82	17	304	30 Aug 17
Gasmussen, Ernest Peter	14 Jan 75	20	236	Dutley, Walter Ernest	30 May 86	11	80	21 Nov 17
Crouch, Edward Alfred	17 Mar 75	21	179	Warrington, William Richard	20 Jan 86	11	210	2 Jun 18
Macgowan, Andrew	8 Nov 75	20	196	Bessan, Arthur	29 Apr 84	16	224	24 Nov 18
Richards, John David	5 Aug 75	20	218	O'Brien, George Percival	19 Jun 85	14	46	20 Nov 18
Hirst, Henry Walter	8 Aug 75	20	248	Hannay, Joseph Edwards	27 Dec 78	21	49	20 Nov 18
Watson, John	18 Mar 81	15	244	May, Charles Edwin	27 Dec 78	21	64	20 Nov 18
Atkinson, Francis	4 Aug 80	16	241	Falmer, Thomas	6 July 79	16	327	20 Nov 18
Prinder, Arthur	26 Mar 80	15	177	Wilson, Harry	27 Dec 81	16	387	20 Nov 18
Watson, Charles William	21 July 80	18	232	Apple, Ernest William	24 Jun 82	14	102	20 Nov 18
Daykin, Richard Sam	14 Aug 82	15	235	Dawson, Ernest Edward	31 Jun 83	13	166	20 Nov 18
Rodgers, Walter	25 Apr 83	18	230	Grayner, John Montague	10 July 85	16	334	20 Nov 18
Skilton, Stephen Joseph	14 Feb 83	18	348	West, Walter John	9 Jun 80	19	336	3 Feb 19
Steele, James William	1 Feb 88	13	348	Parkinson, Archibald	13 Apr 81	12	41	21 Mar 19
Troncoe, Thomas Henry	24 Jun 81	15	133	Martin, Arthur John	6 Mar 88	12	338	19 Apr 19
Sharpe, Ernest Edward	2 Feb 82	14	302	Fyke, Frank Adolphus	12 Jan 88	12	108	5 May 19



**SERGEANT-MAJORS.**

[illegible]

# Royal Artillery—continued.

## Serjeant-Majors—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.				In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Royal Garrison Artillery—contd.									
Geldhard, Aired ..	30 Dec 76	18	312	8 Aug 16	Pureell, Frederick Henry ..	22 Apr 79	16	160	28 Nov 18
Smith, John ..	20 Aug 77	23	9	29 Dec 16	Hendling, Frederick James ..	28 Mar 79	16	336	26 Nov 18
Harry, Leonard ..	6 Aug 78	17	267	10 July 17	Walton, Charles Alfred ..	13 Dec 78	23	322	26 Nov 18
					ROYAL ARTILLERY.				
Browning, Fitz Guye ..	12 Dec 78	22	355	14 Nov 17	Daish, Frederick Albert ..	4 Jan 78	18	315	15 Nov 14
Delf, Leonard Edward ..	9 May 80	17	282	14 Nov 17	Francis, Charles Alfred ..	22 Aug 78	15	207	18 Nov 14
Priest, William Charles ..	5 Sept 78	18	188	24 Jun 18	Ford, William Thomas ..	13 Nov 83	13	183	22 Feb 16
					Hammond, Walter John ..	13 July 81	14	46	7 Mar 16
Gray, George ..	27 Apr 80	17	199	18 Aug 18	Wark, Hector ..	21 May 82	..	267	21 July 16
					Grant, Henry C. S. ..	26 Nov 76	19	..	20 Nov 16
					Rawlins, Bertram ..	12 Sept 88	14	166	17 July 17
					Falmer, Albert Henry ..	19 Jan 80	18	123	24 Jun 18
					Bond, Albert ..	23 July 83	11	364	26 Nov 18

## SERJEANT-MAJORS (Artillery Clerks).

Appleton, Blaxland ..	12 May 72	15	115	5 Jan 06	Cockaday, John Albert ..	1 Apr 84	20	152	8 Oct 18
Cruce, George Noel ..	7 May 78	21	243	15 Apr 14	Smith, Arthur Herbert ..	30 Apr 79	19	174	26 Nov 18
Fox, James Bartholomew, MBE ..	16 Jan 78	22	121	15 Oct 14	Hunt, Thomas ..	9 Mar 81	18	286	26 Nov 18
Hartgrove, Thomas Anthony, MC ..	1 Sept 79	21	10	11 Feb 15	Bray, Thomas Henry ..	24 Feb 83	19	149	21 Jan 19
Fairbairn, William Louis ..	10 Oct 78	22	125	13 Aug 15	Wager, Euclid Brookes, MBE ..	5 Apr 86	14	78	24 Feb 19
Rolle, Thomas Hurst ..	18 July 80	20	299	13 Aug 15	Grimes, Ernest, DCM ..	3 Sept 84	19	19	3 Mar 19
Howe, Charles John ..	12 July 76	23	33	14 Aug 15	Jones, Archibald James ..	26 May 85	18	339	19 Mar 19
Hayes, John ..	18 Dec 79	20	314	26 Feb 17	Coldwell, Arthur ..	18 Feb 80	20	277	20 Mar 19
Adams, Harry William ..	10 Mar 81	21	357	1 Dec 17					
Smith, William Frederick John ..	12 July 78	20	171	2 Dec 17					

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Durant, James William ..	9 Feb 79	18	204	1 Sept 13	Waxlow, Sidney ..	17 Jun 77	19	256	30 Jun 15
					Clarke, Adam ..	20 Sept 73	18	307	23 Nov 16

## FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.									
Brown, Archibald ..	10 May 73	12	310	16 Jun 05	Butler, Thomas ..	28 Jan 71	26	310	4 Dec 15
					Barnes, Frank William ..	14 Feb 78	19	234	4 Dec 15

**SERGEANT-MAJOR.**

[illegible]



## Royal Engineers—continued.

## Serjeant-Majors—continued.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Revill, Frederick Charles F'man of Wks.	7 Apr 81	16	317	21 July 18	Flynn, Archibald Victor Mechanist	10 Jan 84	15	113	3 Jun 17
Tween, William Arthur Mechanist	27 Dec 79	17	363	24 July 18	James Blackborough, Richard Mechanist	20 Jun 78	17	75	3 Jun 17
Brown, John S. "F'man of Wks.	6 Oct 78	17	18	23 Oct 18	Rutland Chambers, Walter Ellis Mechanist	24 Feb 82	21	40	3 Jun 17
Sherman, William Mechanist	23 Feb 81	17	223	1 Jan 17	Denham, George Thomas Mechanist	31 Aug 79	25	93	3 Jun 17
Doggett, Frank Hewitt F'man of Wks.	10 Nov 77	20	155	14 Apr 17	Gray, John "F'man of Wks.	2 Aug 77	0	36	6 Oct 17
Clements, Samuel Mechanist	6 Mar 80	17	80	3 Jun 17	Meads, John "Mechanist	19 Dec 75	19	242	19 Oct 17
Goulding, Henry "Mechanist	12 Feb 76	15	326	3 Jun 17	Murray, John William "Mechanist	26 Mar 81	22	135	9 Jan 18
Panton "Mechanist	2 Mar 80	6	336	3 Jun 17	Shattock, Christopher "F'man of Wks.	21 Dec 79	20	64	20 Feb 18
Poynting, George Mechanist	17 Sept 81	16	259	3 Jun 17	Johnson, Alfred Edward Mechanist	29 Mar 84	12	288	13 Mar 18
Jenkins, Herbert Mechanist	13 Sept 80	11	82	3 Jun 17	Bartholomew, Thomas J. Mechanist	2 Jun 82	21	193	14 Mar 18
Tritton, John David Mechanist	26 Mar 87	11	97	3 Jun 17	Worthington, John "Mechanist	18 Mar 80	19	149	16 Mar 18
Page, Harry "Mechanist	7 Nov 80	21	116	3 Jun 17	Spencer, William Charles F'man of Wks.	11 Jan 80	18	104	26 Apr 18
Sappings, Edward Mechanist	24 Sept 82	19	130	3 Jun 17	Hoole, Arthur George F'man of Wks.	7 Oct 82	21	109	27 Apr 18
Dukes, Albert Edward Mechanist	23 Feb 84	18	281	3 Jun 17	Johnson, George Robinson Mechanist	28 Sept 81	17	176	1 July 18
Wood, Frederick Thomas Mechanist	27 Dec 81	21	121	3 Jun 17	Barker, Albert Roper "F'man of Wks.	21 Jan 80	18	242	3 July 18
Northover, Arthur John Mechanist	10 Oct 83	18	113	3 Jun 17	Tiley, Harry Sydney "Mechanist	25 Feb 80	20	28	10 Oct 18
Burden, Charles Mechanist	10 Oct 83	18	113	3 Jun 17	Castle, John Alfred "F'man of Wks.	4 Nov 80	18	291	12 Oct 18
Harrison					Macintosh, Hugh "F'man of Wks.	13 Jan 80	17	191	19 Oct 18
					Goddard, James "F'man of Wks.	17 Apr 80	18	248	5 Nov 18

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Farrell, Alfred John	6 May 72	19	347	18 Apr 10	Pryke, Thomas Ernest	5 Oct 78	19	220	13 Mar 15
Cuthbert, Henry Hobart	19 Jun 72	24	7	26 Jun 10	Roberts, F. W.	27 Feb 81	19	217	26 Mar 15
Gerrard, Henry Thomas	26 Dec 74	22	133	2 Jan 11	McCaffery, Herbert Joseph	25 Jun 78	21	311	1 Apr 15
Austin, William Thomas	24 Jan 74	18	348	7 Jun 11	Leslie, John Frank	27 Nov 77	19	125	1 Apr 15
Hockley, George Jarrett	18 Apr 80	16	297	12 July 11	Wiggins, Harry	19 Nov 76	16	133	1 Apr 15
Walker, Walter William	6 Apr 76	18	254	16 Fe. 13	O'Mara, Thomas Naughton	15 Dec 80	19	188	1 Apr 15
Thornhill, James John	20 Aug 74	19	218	26 Sep 13	Read, Alfred F.	25 Sept 76	15	166	9 Apr 15
Xerox, Robert Hugh, M.C.	7 Jan 77	18	136	23 May 14	Jewsbury, Richard Harry	5 July 78	17	278	28 Apr 15
Miles, David	13 Jan 77	19	157	17 Oct 14	Pickering, John A.	9 Sept 80	19	231	28 Apr 15
Wilcock, William	27 Nov 76	18	16	17 Oct 14	Bell, William Karl	12 Mar 77	15	15	28 Apr 15
Bigg, Robert William Spears	21 Apr 78	18	179	27 Oct 14	Hilliar, William Henry	6 Nov 82	18	112	28 Apr 15
Davies, Henry	18 Apr 82	14	223	27 Nov 14	Jenkins, Edward James				

*Superintending Clerks—continued.*

Daniels, George Alfred	...	20 Feb 60	—	...	15 May 15	Walden, Herbert Sydney	...	15 Dec 79	22 1	...	...	3 Jun 17
O'Keeffe, Cornelius...	...	17 Feb 76	19 161	...	28 July 15	Smith, Frederick James	...	15 Nov 80	18 19	...	...	3 Jan 17
Jones, George Edwin	...	15 May 77	24 94	...	17 Aug 15	Craig, William James Robert	<i>MBE</i> ...	27 Dec 81	21 127	...	...	3 Jun 17
Mahony, Patrick Thomas	...	27 Sept 83	17 325	...	18 Aug 15	Knott, William, <i>MM</i>	...	6 Apr 80	18 8	...	...	3 Jun 17
Watson, John Aubrey	...	9 May 82	15 133	...	20 Aug 15	Beale, John Henry	...	31 Sept 78	17 307	...	...	3 Jun 17
Somerville-Venart, James Herbert	...	26 Nov 78	16 86	...	20 Aug 15	Regan, Percy Raphael, <i>MBE</i> , <i>MM</i> ...	...	21 May 81	21 43	...	...	3 Jun 17
Wallis, John	...	22 Apr 81	15 185	...	26 Aug 15	Reynolds, William	...	18 Dec 79	17 259	...	...	4 Oct 17
Barnes, Frederick Charles	...	6 July 81	15 252	...	6 Oct 15	Hunston, Bertrand James	...	16 Dec 78	23 324	...	...	5 Nov 17
Lewis, Ernest Alexander	...	10 Mar 83	17 244	...	12 Oct 15	Merricks, Frederick Thomas	...	17 Sept 82	21 69	...	...	26 Nov 17
Slood, William Henry	...	10 May 80	20 188	...	15 Oct 15	Drumm, Edward James	...	11 Jan 84	18 295	Cl. 1 ( <i>temp.</i> )	...	6 Dec 17
Edington, John	...	28 Aug 83	15 312	...	5 Apr 16	Farnham, Samuel	...	31 July 80	19 154	...	...	1 Feb 18
Alexander, George...	...	30 Oct 82	14 268	...	25 July 16	Franklin, Herbert Benjamin James	...	18 Nov 81	17 304	...	...	18 Apr 18
Simpson, James Yatman	...	6 Dec 80	16 291	...	22 Jan 17	Wallbank, Charles	...	21 Feb 80	23 14	...	...	4 Jun 18
Burnett, Vivian William	...	26 Sept 85	17 3	...	28 Apr 17	Evens, Harold Philip	...	7 Dec 82	20 135	...	...	2 Aug 18
Verity, Benjamin Conrad	...	17 May 78	24 353	...	5 May 17	Watson, Charles, <i>MM</i>	...	29 Feb 82	21 335	...	...	1 Sept 18
						Barnes, Joseph Arthur	...	25 Nov 79	24 209	...	...	1 Jan 19

*FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.*

Howard, Frederick Charles	...	9 Feb 82	13 50	...	31 Mar 13
---------------------------	-----	----------	-------	-----	-----------





**Senior-Majors—continued.**

Ellis, William..	5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	14 May 76	19	193	..	..	26 Aug 14	Akten, Sydney MC.	1 Bn. Cam'n Highs.	14 Jan 74	22	201	..	1 Oct 14
Curtis, Arthur ..	8 Bn. Devon. R.	13 May 76	20	360	..	..	29 Aug 14	Savill, Harry, MC	4 Bn. R. Fus.	30 Nov 85	11	275	..	1 Oct 14
Delara, George ..	2 Bn. Dorset R.	12 Jun 76	21	79	..	..	30 Aug 14	Goulds, Ephraim	11 Bn. R.W. Kent R.	4 Jun 74	18	340	..	10 Oct 14
Cleaverly, Samuel John Rif. Brig.	..	— 72	11	51	..	..	31 Aug 14	Wadham, Frederick	John 1 Bn. S. Gds.	27 Jun 79	17	75	..	10 Oct 14
Cook, Alfred ..	6 Bn. Leic. R.	1 July 77	18	303	..	..	31 Aug 14	Edwards, John Henry,	2 Bn. Midd'x R.	2 Jan 80	20	69	..	10 Oct 14
Malnolland, Patrick ..	6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	12 Jan 78	18	232	..	..	1 Sept 14	Hall, Charles Edward ..	2 Bn. Wilts R.	22 Mar 81	15	178	..	17 Oct 14
Curry, David ..	2 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	10 Nov 71	23	269	..	..	5 Sept 14	Thurley, Frederick	2 Bn. Berf. & Herts. R.	7 Sept 81	12	283	..	17 Oct 14
Flendland, Walter ..	6 Bn. Redf. & Herts. R.	27 Mar 84	12	164	..	..	7 Sept 14	Peterkin, William ..	1 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	2 Sept 84	297	..	..	25 Oct 14
Eainsford, William	2 Bn. R. Suss R.	16 Feb 80	13	58	..	..	11 Sept 14	Whiteley, William ..	1 1/4 Bn. Ches. R.	19 Jan 80	18	206	..	29 Oct 14
Theed, William Richard	Depôt W. Rid. R.	20 July 76	20	55	..	..	13 Sept 14	Grover, George, MC	1 Bn. Worc. R.	13 Jun 83	13	114	..	4 Nov 14
Brindley, Ernest Edward	Depôt North'd Fus.	3 Oct 81	5	..	..	..	13 Sept 14	Cooper, William ..	1 Bn. S. Staff. R.	30 Sept 77	18	251	..	7 Nov 14
McCreeght, George ..	Depôt R. Dub. Fus.	17 May 84	12	88	..	..	13 Sept 14	Biley, James ..	1 Bn. S. Lein. R.	29 Jan 80	16	131	..	7 Nov 14
Geggie, Thomas..	2 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.	1 Aug 80	17	44	..	..	14 Sept 14	Jeddo, Henry ..	1 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	22 Mar 79	17	231	..	7 Nov 14
Mac Millan, David	1 Garr. Bn. Haxton	9 Aug 75	21	5	..	..	14 Sept 14	Johnson, David ..	7 Bn. York R.	29 Feb 76	18	191	..	7 Nov 14
Mell, William ..	7 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	23 Oct 82	9	266	..	..	20 Sept 14	Husband, Frank, MC,	2 Bn. R. Fus. DCM	9 Jun 85	11	151	..	7 Nov 14
Mann, William ..	6 Bn. York. R.	8 Aug 76	19	222	..	..	26 Sept 4	Tiechurst, W.M. ..	1 Bn. R. Suss. R.	— Apr 72	10	153	..	10 Nov 14
Sorafeld, Ernest	1 Bn. R. Basham Ir. Fus.	28 Sept 77	18	3	..	..	1 Oct 14	Edwards, Herbert	1 Bn. Welsh Muns. Fus.	26 Dec 78	17	198	..	10 Nov 14
McNama, Morgan	2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	18 May 78	18	136	..	..	1 Oct 14	Powell, Frank Allen ..	2 Bn. N. Staff. R.	11 Jun 79	17	91	..	10 Nov 14
Hatt, Frederick William	2 Bn. Dub. Fus.	23 Feb 71	18	33	..	..	1 Oct 14	Ring, John, MC, DCM	2 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	6 Apr 75	17	220	..	13 Nov 14
Boston, Samuel..	2 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	11 Dec 83	10	173	..	..	1 Oct 14	Smith, Charles Henry..	2 Bn. Leins. R.	3 Aug 84	9	263	..	22 Nov 14
Saunders, Ernest	2 Bn. K.R. Rif. O.	24 Jan 77	19	69	..	..	1 Oct 14	Brough, John ..	1 Bn. N. Staff. R.	20 Feb 77	17	314	..	30 Nov 14
Thomas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Brain, William George,	1 Bn. Glouc. R.	11 Nov 77	19	31	..	13 Dec 14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Baizie, Sinclair	John 2 Bn. Shrops. L.I.	19 Mar 82	14	271	..	15 Dec 14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Friesier, Tom. MC	4 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	10 Feb 80	14	166	..	15 Dec 14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pickett, Bertram Alex- ander	2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	18 Nov 75	19	211	..	15 Dec 14

**Serjeant-Majors—continued.**      **Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—continued.**

1731a

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.—REGIMENTAL

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.			IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Hogan tephon ...	1 Bn. R. Ir.	24 Sept 78	yrs. 18	dys. 82	...	...	...	...
Shaw, Patrick ...	1 Bn. Leins.	12 Jan 85	11	216	...	...	...	...
Gilmour, James ...	1 Bn. Arg. & Sutherland	22 Jan 80	14	327	...	...	...	...
Rodgers, Norman Henry	1 Bn. E.	15 Oct 82	18	64	...	...	...	...
James, Alfred William	3 Bn. K.R.	14 Jun 77	18	129	...	...	...	...
Hallmark, Benjamin, MC	2 Bn. Ches.	10 Feb 82	17	10	...	...	...	...
Campbell, James ...	1 Gds.	15 Aug 79	14	292	...	...	...	...
Bishop, George Henry	Rif. Bng.	30 Dec 71	19	43	...	...	...	...
Munn, Alexander	High L.I.	25 Feb 72	23	337	...	...	...	...
Walker, Percy William	2 Bn. R.W.	14 Apr 82	17	300	...	...	...	...
Winn, Harry ...	Kent R.	28 Mar 81	16	42	...	...	...	...
Want, Arthur ...	1 Bn. W.	26 Feb 83	13	318	...	...	...	...
Dines, Dudley William	Depôt, Ches.	3 Sept 80	15	252	...	...	...	...
de Costa, Richard Andrew	2 Bn. E.	23 Aug 79	17	144	...	...	...	...
Edwards, George, DCM	1 Bn. R.	27 Jan 79	17	354	...	...	...	...
McLean, James, DCM	2 Bn. R. Sc.	28 May 79	17	174	...	...	...	...
Francis, John William	1 Bn. Ches.	8 Sept 86	10	183	...	...	...	...
Farkinson, Oliver William, MC	2 Bn. Suff.	6 Jan 80	16	233	...	...	...	...
Tilling, George William	2 Bn. E.	28 July 79	15	66	...	...	...	...
Wilkinson, George	4 Bn.	2 Jun 82	14	118	...	...	...	...
Duke, James ...	6 Bn. Bord.	2 Oct 86	9	12	...	...	...	...
Coutts, James, DCM	2 Bn. W.I.R.	7 Oct 78	18	174	...	...	...	...
Hill, Arthur Muns, MC	3 Bn. G.	21 Nov 76	20	36	...	...	...	...
Stevenson, William, DCM, MN	1 Bn. W.	9 July 83	13	233	...	...	...	...
Gray, Arthur, MC	3 Bn. C.Gds.	17 July 80	16	106	...	...	...	...
Monaghan, James, MC	1 Bn. Conn.	13 Apr 81	yrs. 13	dys. 259	...	...	...	...
Winderam, Thomas, MC	1 Bn. Sec.	31 Oct 78	18	28	...	...	...	...
Green, William Henry	4 Bn. K.R.	27 Jun 77	19	308	...	...	...	...
Davenport, Vivian Hugh	2 Bn. Bord.	17 Dec 76	18	95	...	...	...	...
Stuart, MC, DCM	R.	5 Nov 78	15	101	...	...	...	...
McKibbins, Patrick	1 Bn. R.	30 July 83	10	300	...	...	...	...
Callaghan, William, MC	2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I.	2 Jan 75	20	303	...	...	...	...
Warnock, Henry	1 Bn. R.	1 Sept 80	16	149	...	...	...	...
Beck, George, MC, DCM	6 Bn. Dorset	6 Feb 80	8	180	...	...	...	...
Wrapson, William John, MC	1 Bn. Yorks	8 Nov 81	15	20	...	...	...	...
Miller, George...	4 Bn. G.	31 Oct 76	15	203	...	...	...	...
Littler, Joseph, MC, DCM	2 Bn. R. Ir.	18 Apr 79	21	12	...	...	...	...
Creedon, Arthur Pat-	2 Bn. R. Ir.	1 Jan 77	16	325	...	...	...	...
rick	2 Bn. R. Ir.	20 Aug 80	17	136	...	...	...	...
Carew, John, MC	2 Bn. Ches.	24 Nov 82	10	224	...	...	...	...
Scott, Albert	1 Bn. Leins.	1 Jan 73	19	185	...	...	...	...
Holden, William	2 Bn. R.	9 Jun 77	19	352	...	...	...	...
Hussey, Francis	1 Bn. R.	1 Mar 84	12	316	...	...	...	...
Lord, Arthur Moore, MC	1 Bn. R.	19 Apr 84	15	169	...	...	...	...
King, Charles Thomas	1 Bn. Hamp.	22 Jan 77	20	35	...	...	...	...
Carleton, John Alfred, MC	2 Bn. R.	6 Aug 80	16	144	...	...	...	...
Tyrell, Arthur James, MC	8 Bn. Devon	7 Jan 82	15	55	...	...	...	...
Furey, James, MC, DCM	2 Bn. Rif.	1 Aug 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kingdom, Albert Arthur, MBE	2 Bn. Norf.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



*Serjeant-Majors—continued.*

<b>Ellis, George</b> ...	Res. C. Gds.	16 Mar 79	17	165	...	198	14 Aug 15	<b>Hannon, Thomas, M.C.</b> 1 Bn. R. W. Fus. <i>DCM</i>	12 Sept 86	10	259	...	321	13 Feb 16
<b>Bailey, Frank, DCM</b> ...	1 Bn. Essex	12 Dec 82	14	156	...	...	15 Aug 15	<b>Bland, Walter, MC</b> ... 2 Bn. W. Gds.	22 May 84	12	30	...	...	21 Feb 16
<b>Wright, Herbert</b> ...	3 Bn. Midd'x	7 Apr 84	11	52	...	204	20 Aug 15	<b>King, John Blanchard, M.C.</b> 2 Bn. Devon R.	11 Nov 85	15	78	...	33	1 Mar 16
<b>Vivian, Frederick</b> ...	1 Bn. Dorset	1 Jan 78	18	357	...	159	26 Aug 15	<b>Flack, Albert Henry</b> ... 1 Bn. R. Fus.	15 Apr 87	9	225	...	361	22 Mar 16
<b>Capper, John Linden</b> ...	2 Bn. G. Gds.	20 May 78	17	69	...	210	26 Aug 15	<b>Blake, Alfred Thomas</b> ... 2 Bn. Wilts. R.	18 Aug 84	13	160	...	...	26 Mar 16
<b>Wells, Charles</b> ...	5 Bn. Dorset R.	10 Sept 84	10	110	...	224	9 Sept 15	<b>Cahill, Thomas, DCM</b> ... 1 Bn. I. Gds.	29 May 82	13	283	...	66	3 Apr 16
<b>Cook, Walter John, MC</b> 2 Bn. C. Gds.	5 Oct 81	14	86	...	231	16 Sept 15	8 Sept 15	<b>Barwick, Joseph</b> ... Depot. S. Gds.	25 Jan 82	15	4	...	1	28 Apr 16
<b>Keightley, Fred Cliffe, 2 Bn. Linc. R.</b>	16 Sept 84	12	78	...	...	2 Oct 15	2 Oct 15	<b>Taylor, William</b> ... 21 Bn. K. R.	5 Dec 73	23	55	...	1	5 May 16
<b>Lyons, Robert, MM</b> ... 1 Bn. Chies. R.	5 Oct 78	18	274	...	...	6 Oct 15	6 Oct 15	<b>Calvert, Henry</b> ... 2 Bn. K. R. Regt.	24 Jun 79	18	303	...	...	23 May 16
<b>Colver, John Thomas</b> ... 2 Bn. York. R.	23 July 83	13	116	...	144	10 Oct 15	10 Oct 15	<b>Pike, Joseph</b> ... 10 Bn. Notts.	16 Apr 80	...	...	...	151	18 Jun 16
<b>Hastewell, George</b> ... 2 Bn. Manch. R.	3 Dec 80	16	234	...	...	14 Oct 15	14 Oct 15	<b>Cleall, William, MC</b> ... 10 Bn. D. of Corn. I. I.	17 Apr 77	19	133	...	1	19 Jun 16
<b>Sargent, Albert</b> ... 1 Bn. Linc. R.	1 Jun 84	11	263	...	...	15 Oct 15	15 Oct 15	<b>Brook, Robert, MC</b> ... 1 Bn. Gord.	30 Nov 80	15	179	...	1	24 Jun 16
<b>Scott, Charles Alexander, 1 Bn. R. Hights.</b>	17 July 83	13	335	...	...	19 Oct 15	19 Oct 15	<b>Baker, Henry Walter</b> ... 1 Bn. R. Dub.	17 Nov 85	11	211	...	1	26 Jun 16
<b>Tovey, Albert Henry</b> ... 2 Bn. D. of Corn. I. I.	13 Mar 82	15	7	...	214	20 Oct 15	20 Oct 15	<b>Dent, Edward</b> ... Linc. R. (4. <i>Cyn. Staff</i> )	25 Apr 75	21	34	...	...	28 Jun 16
<b>Robinson, William</b> 1 Bn. W. I. R.	19 Aug 73	22	105	...	...	31 Oct 15	31 Oct 15	<b>Harman, William</b> ... R. Berks. R. (4. <i>Cyn. Staff</i> )	14 Feb 76	20	257	...	...	28 Jun 16
<b>Felstead, John</b> ... 2 Garr. Bn.	29 Jun 74	22	60	...	279	3 Nov 15	3 Nov 15	<b>Harris, Walter</b> ... 2 Bn. Argy. & 9 Apr 84	9 Apr 84	12	201	...	1	4 July 16
<b>Brameld, William</b> ... 1 Bn. R. O. Sec.	30 Aug 76	19	30	...	284	8 Nov 15	8 Nov 15	<b>Price, William, MC</b> 2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	5 Dec 81	12	352	...	1	7 July 16
<b>Bertram, John</b> ... Sec. Comd.	14 Apr 70	27	136	...	...	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 15	<b>Oldfield, Charles</b> 1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	10 Oct 80	14	356	...	1	8 July 16
<b>Archer, William, DCM</b> 8 Bn. K. R.	10 Nov 76	...	...	...	...	22 Nov 15	22 Nov 15	<b>Hampton, Thomas</b> 2 Bn. N. Lan. R.	16 Oct 77	18	318	...	1	11 Aug 16
<b>Laking, Herbert, MC</b> ... 1 Bn. W. York.	23 Oct 83	11	98	...	321	16 Dec 15	16 Dec 15	<b>Pearce, George, MC</b> 4 Bn. Rif. Brig.	27 Aug 86	10	251	...	1	29 Aug 16
<b>Harmon, Charles</b> ... 2 Bn. R. Berks.	14 Dec 79	15	210	...	221	19 Dec 15	19 Dec 15	<b>Maile, Walter, MC</b> ... 1 Bn. Som. L. I.	8 May 83	15	52	...	...	29 Aug 16
<b>Macdonald, Alexander, Arg. &amp; Suth'd Hights.</b>	13 Sept 79	15	84	...	...	10 Jan 15	10 Jan 15	<b>Davey, Henry</b> ... 8 Bn. Devon R.	31 Oct 75	19	205	...	1	6 Sept 16
<b>Hunt, William Henry</b> ... 1 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.	27 Aug 79	15	215	...	357	20 Jan 16	20 Jan 16	<b>Kerwill, George</b> Walter, Middles. R. ...	20 Jan 82	14	39	...	1	11 Sept 16
<b>Scarff, George Arthur, 2 Bn. S. Gds.</b>	21 Mar 82	13	188	...	360	23 Jan 16	23 Jan 16	<b>McKendrick, Matthew</b> Garr. Bn. Sea. Hights.	11 Sept 76	16	200	...	1	15 Sept 16
<b>Foxon, Frederick</b> Wil- 9 Bn. E. Lan.	7 Jun 79	17	51	...	...	25 Jan 16	25 Jan 16	<b>Shaw, James</b> ... 1 Bn. Lan. R.	21 May 75	18	232	...	1	18 Sept 16
<b>Warren, Henry</b> Her- Devon. R. (Camel Corps)	11 Jun 86	10	105	...	...	26 Jan 16	26 Jan 16	<b>Murphy, James</b> ... 1 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.	13 Jun 79	21	126	...	1	8 Oct 16
<b>Hopkins, Charles</b> 1 Bn. S. Staff.	23 July 79	18	359	...	136	30 Jan 16	30 Jan 16	<b>Wyatt, Thomas</b> ... 2 Garr. Bn. Ches. R.	12 Sept 86	21	196	...	362	21 Oct 16

## Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—continued.

## Serjeant-Majors—continued.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	Wt Off., CL. 2.	Yrs. dvs.				IN RANKS.	Wt Off., CL. 2.	Yrs. dvs.	
Bollingbroke, 2 Bn. Dorset. R. ... John Reginald Harper, DCM	4 Jun 86	12	193	...	15 Nov 16	Goodson, John, 1 Bn. Manuch. R. ... DCM	5 Apr 81	16	301	2	15 May 17
Gregory, Thomas	3 Aug 82	13	39	1	16 Nov 16	Daley, Christopher 1 Bn. L'pool R. ...	8 Apr 79	17	204	1	29 May 17
Mitchell, Charles	1 Oct 82	15	62	...	2 Dec 16	Andrews, Albert 2 Bn. E. Kent R. ... William, DCM	27 Aug 94	12	305	1	29 May 17
Ward, Frederick 2 Bn. S. Staff. R. ... Arthur, MC	17 Mar 84	12	125	1	9 Dec 16	Davis, George ... 1 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...	23 Nov 77	20	203	...	14 Jun 17
Cowley, Alfred 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. John L.I.	5 May 84	10	136	...	15 Dec 16	Flayin, Michael, 2 Bn. Welsh R. ... MC	9 Mar 84	24	279	...	16 Jun 17
Ward, William ... 1 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ...	29 Nov 84	12	343	...	6 Jan 17	Speller, Frank ... Gds. Mach. Gun R. ...	25 Oct 82	13	219	2	5 July 17
Hamilton, Henry 1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ...	16 Apr 80	19	195	1	11 Jan 17	Froude, Arthur 2 Bn. Midd'x R. ... Charles	10 Dec 81	13	205	...	16 July 17
Miller, David, DCM 2 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ...	27 Jun 94	4	36	...	1 Feb 17	Healy, George 3 Bn. R. Fus. ... Frederick, DCM	29 May 83	12	30	2	13
Scollay, Edward 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ...	15 Jun 86	2	241	...	11 Feb 17	Hanley, Richard, 1 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...	30 Dec 81	...	...	...	8 Sept 17
Doolan, Francis 2 Bn. Glouc. R. ...	6 Apr 81	15	291	1	21 Feb 17	Reynolds, Alfred 1 Bn. R.W. Kent R. ...	1 Aug 80	18	22	1	14 Sept 17
Reid, William 1 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... DCM	3 Aug 78	22	238	1	26 Feb 17	Ward, Lawrence, 2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ...	13 Apr 84	10	60	2	15 Sept 17
Blenkin, William 2 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... Lander	19 Nov 78	...	...	2	17 Mar 17	Lemon, Joseph ... 2 Bn. Manuch. R. ...	15 Oct 83	12	288	2	18 Oct 17
Bibby, Henry ... 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	11 Jun 79	18	16	...	26 Mar 17	Moore, Leon 2 Bn. Ches. R. ...	10 Jan 89	9	86	1	3 Nov 17
White, Albert 7 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... Newman	— July 89	7	86	1	28 Mar 17	Rose, George 2 Bn. Leic. R. ... William	25 Nov 85	11	238	1	12 Nov 17
Clarke, Walker ... 2 Bn. Norf. R. ...	28 Jan 88	20	217	...	2 Apr 17	Tabb, Ernest, MC 1 Bn. Devon. R. ...	13 July 83	13	137	2	27 Nov 17
Brown, Arthur ... 1 Bn. E. Kent R. ...	15 Oct 86	9	287	2	9 Apr 17	McKay, Malcolm, 2 Bn. Sea. Highs. ... MC, DCM	5 Apr 91	7	5	...	15 Dec 17
Booth, Robert 2 Bn. Bord. R. ...	10 Jan 89	15	14	2	13 Apr 17	Lindsay, Harold, 1 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... MC, DCM	17 Jan 90	11	320	...	20 Dec 17
Andrews, Arthur 4 Bn. Midd'x R. ...	21 Dec 83	12	313	2	17 Apr 17	Cresswell, James, 2 Bn. Durh. L.I. ... DCM	8 Nov 78	20	199	...	24 Dec 17
Walsh, James ... 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ...	12 Sept 82	14	205	1	18 Apr 17	Howe, John ... 2 Bn. High. L.I. ...	25 Mar 86	9	24	2	28 Dec 17
Keefe, Stanley, R. Fus. ...	11 May 78	19	144	1	23 Apr 17	Dent, George Gds. Mach. Gun R. ... Frederick, DCM	24 Apr 83	13	189	3	7 Mar 18
Pullen, Granville 1 Bn. North'd Fus. ...	24 Nov 81	15	179	1	1 May 17	Blake, John ... 1 Bn. North'n R. ...	16 Sept 78	7	228	3	7 Mar 18



## Sergeant-Majors—continued.

Pryer, Charles ...	1 Bn. Norf. R. ...	9 Aug 88	9	353	1	224	9 Mar 18	Watson, George R. Lanc. R. ...	9 Apr 81	18	264	...	30 Jun 18
Noonan, Francis Egerton	1 Bn. Suff. R. ...	19 Feb 84	12	8	3	49	17 Mar 18	Anderson, Frank 11 Bn. Manch. R. ...	1 Feb 80	15	79	3	157
Walsh, James ...	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ...	14 Feb 81	12	307	1	127	23 Mar 18	Harradine, Cecil I. Gds. ...	12 Nov 86	8	350	3	160
Tynan, Francis ...	1 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ...	28 July 86	10	271	2	333	24 Mar 18	Pearce, Louis 2 Bn. W. Rid. R. ...	—	89	9	2	126
Farley, Henry James	2 Bn. Wore. R. ...	27 Dec 81	17	264	OL 1 (temp.)	177	25 Mar 18	James, MC					
Reeves, Frederick	2 Bn. R. War. R. ...	22 May 84	12	331	3	16	5 Apr 18	Martin, Charles, 1 Bn. Notts & Derby R. DCM	21 Aug 81	19	251	2	287
Steer, John Samuel	1 Bn. R. Suss. R. ...	— Sept 85	13	129	...	50	16 Apr 18	Goldby, Frederick 2 Bn. Som. L.I. ...	6 Apr 84	13	301	1	224
Smart, Andrew ...	2 Bn. R. Highrs. ...	27 Sept 79	18	192	2	20	27 Apr 18	Richardson, Sidney Launcelot	26 Sept 92	...	121	3	211
Brittan, Ernest Daniel	C. Gds. ...	20 Feb 79	17	283	3	95	3 May 18	Parr, Frank, MC, 1 Bn. S. Staff. R. ...	6 Mar 92	6	194	2	87
Snodden, James	2 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ...	15 Feb 85	13	7	1	327	15 May 18	Doulton, John ... 2 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...	12 Feb 84	(In Ranks E. 64. Mils. 164 days.)	...	162	15 Sept 18
Titley, Albert Edward	1 Bn. N. Staff. R. ...	11 Sept 82	16	203	OL 1 (temp.)	1	21 May 18	Stroud, Matthew R.W. Kent R. ...	25 Aug 89	17 176 11 289	3	40	19 Sept 18
Bryon, Frank	3 Bn. Wore. R. ...	21 July 86	10	143	1	207	8 Jun 18	Anderson, George 1 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ...	25 Feb 85	19	174	...	16 Nov 18
Snow, Frederick ...	2 Bn. Manch. R. ...	22 Mar 88	9	202	3	83	11 Jun 18	Gibb, Alexander Arg. & Subd. Highrs. ...	10 Dec 86	16	18	3	315
Sandy, Archibald	3 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...	9 Oct 91	7	88	...	318	19 Jun 18	Pettit, Albert S. Gds. ...	17 Nov 79	17	345	4	168

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Wood, Ernest, M/M	Charles W. Gds. ...	9 Dec 79	17	309	...	...	27 Feb 16	McKenna, James I. Gds. ...	1 Feb 80	17	165	...	16 July 15
Davis, Edward John	Inf. Record Office, No. 7 Dist.	8 Jun 66	21	...	...	...	20 Mar 15	Cook, John S. Gds. ...	5 May 80	8	50	...	24 Jan 17
Brind, Frederick William	C. Gds. ...	22 Aug 77	19	268	...	...	2 May 16	Seville, Alfred Wilk. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	16 Apr 61	2	25	...	10 May 17
								Ham Herbert, Record Office	18 Sept 76	14	163	3	261
								Fawcett, Walter, G. Gds. ...	...	...	...	...	16 Oct 17
								Shaw, Harold Gds. Mach. Gun R. ...	6 Mar 77	18	124	...	10 May 18
								Goodwin	...	...	...	...	...

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Lee, Charles Wm. Cornwall R. Garr. Art. 1 Bn. N. Lan. R. ...	8 Sept 62	2 yrs. 183 dys.	10 Mar 86	Witt, Charles Stokes ... 1 Bn. Leic. R. ...	28 Oct 73	12 yrs. 205 dys.	21 May 02
Fraying, George Edward ...	8 July 65	10 yrs. 174 dys.	1 July 91	Fraying, Frederick William 2 Bns. ... R. ...	7 Jan 77	15 yrs. 206 dys.	1 July 02
Davies, Edward Oliver ... 4 Hrs. ...	30 Oct 61	16 yrs. 178 dys.	26 Apr 92	Jones, Henry ...	31 Aug 66	21 yrs. 321 dys.	18 July 02
Markey, John. L.R.A.M. ... 16 Hrs. ...	11 Jun 63	4 yrs. 255 dys.	21 Feb 93	Gandee, John ... 1 Bn. N. Staff R. ...	27 Jan 67	20 yrs. 188 dys.	1 Oct 02
Elford, Edward ... R. Mil. Coll. ...	25 Mar 64	11 yrs. 163 dys.	24 Jan 94	Graves, Albert ... 2 Bn. Ches. R. ...	23 Jun 69	17 yrs. 223 dys.	1 Feb 03
Lane, Thomas ... 2 Bn. Leins. R. ...	22 Mar 64	16 yrs. 183 dys.	1 Oct 94	Connors, James. L.R.A.M. ...	2 Sept 69	17 yrs. 263 dys.	1 May 03
Hazell, Alfred. L.R.A.M. ... 2 Bn. Dorset R. ...	12 Apr 68	12 yrs. 50 dys.	1 Nov 95	Baxter, Ernest Arthur ... 2 Bn. Buff. & Leins. R. ...	13 Jan 69	13 yrs. 149 dys.	1 Jun 03
Battisill, Percy Francis R. Garr. Art. ...	30 Oct 68	11 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Nov 95	Graham, Arthur ... 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	4 Jan 76	13 yrs. 168 dys.	21 Jun 03
Tucker, John William. L.R.A.M. ... 19 Hrs. ...	9 Dec 68	13 yrs. 23 dys.	1 Jan 96	Murray, Edward ... 1 Bn. R. Highs. ...	31 Oct 68	20 yrs. 243 dys.	1 July 03
Broughton, Henry Alex. ... 15 Hrs. ...	8 Jan 64	12 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Apr 96	Brown, Thomas ... 1 Bn. R. Rif. C. ...	16 July 67	15 yrs. 218 dys.	20 Oct 03
Wright, Christopher ... 1 Bn. Lanc. R. ...	10 July 65	17 yrs. 83 dys.	1 Oct 96	Richardson, William Henry 17 Lvs. ...	20 Nov 72	21 yrs. 48 dys.	7 Jan 04
Dunn, Augustus Joseph ... R. Art. ...	28 Nov 70	11 yrs. 4 dys.	1 Nov 97	Dean, George ... 1 Bn. Norf. R. ...	13 Nov 67	21 yrs. 174 dys.	5 May 04
Payne, Thomas William ... 18 Hrs. ...	23 Nov 68	15 yrs. 179 dys.	17 Nov 97	Hawkes, Ashley Faring. 1 Bn. Glouc. R. ...	16 Apr 73	15 yrs. 201 dys.	4 Aug 94
Evans, Robert George ... R. Garr. Art. ...	23 Nov 68	12 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Mar 98	Landrock, Gustave. L.R.A.M. 2 Bn. Conn. Rang. ...	28 Mar 78	12 yrs. 98 dys.	4 Aug 04
Worms, Joseph George ... 3 Bn. Worc. R. ...	30 Aug 64	18 yrs. 153 dys.	1 Apr 98	Elvin, George William ... 1 Bn. E. Kent R. ...	11 Dec 73	15 yrs. 264 dys.	1 Oct 04
Keefe, William Henry. 3 Bn. R. Fus. ...	20 Oct 72	10 yrs. 346 dys.	1 Apr 98	Beechey, Ernest Edward ... 1 Bn. Leins. R. ...	19 Apr 75	14 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 05
Fisher, Henry ... 2 Bn. Cam'n Highs. ...	16 Jun 71	12 yrs. 227 dys.	1 Oct 98	Burnell, Frank ... 2 Bn. R. R. Regt. ...	10 Nov 75	15 yrs. 75 dys.	26 Apr 05
Atherley, Cecil ... 10 Hrs. ...	30 Apr 67	18 yrs. ...	30 Apr 99	Hurd, James Lyne Thorne. 2 Bn. E. York R. ...	9 Apr 78	12 yrs. 4 dys.	13 May 05
Robertson, William ... 2 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...	3 Apr 65	17 yrs. 259 dys.	17 Jan 00	L.R.A.M. ...	5 Mar 75	15 yrs. 60 dys.	14 May 05
Wilson, Alfred James ... 1 Bn. K.O. Sc. Bord. ...	9 Sept 68	16 yrs. 265 dys.	1 Mar 00	Brown, Sydney James ... 2 Bn. Glouc. R. ...	16 Feb 74	17 yrs. 7 dys.	23 July 05
Cox, William ... 1 Bn. Devon R. ...	26 Jan 69	16 yrs. 183 dys.	2 Apr 00	Halford, Arthur Edward ... 1 Bn. L'pool R. ...	16 Dec 75	13 yrs. 78 dys.	2 Aug 05
Flitt, George Ernest ... 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	21 Mar 76	9 yrs. 318 dys.	5 May 00	Martin, Gustave ... 2 Bn. L'pool R. ...	26 Nov 73	7 yrs. 267 dys.	20 Aug 05
Wright, Edward ... 4 Bn. R. Fus. ...	24 Dec 71	14 yrs. 258 dys.	9 May 00	Brambleby, Edwin ... 1 Bn. Wilts. R. ...	3 July 74	16 yrs. 259 dys.	10 Sept 05
Faulkner, John William 2 D.G. ...	27 Apr 68	13 yrs. 259 dys.	13 May 00	Horton, Frank ... 3 D.G. ...	27 Nov 69	21 yrs. 237 dys.	22 Oct 05
Stevens, Thomas ... 3 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...	10 July 71	13 yrs. 249 dys.	17 May 00	Griles, Ernest Norton ... 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. ...	4 Nov 77	13 yrs. 263 dys.	23 Oct 05
Ellis, Arthur William ... 1 Bn. R. Scots ...	14 Jun 69	6 yrs. 259 dys.	9 Jun 00	Middle, William Francis ... 1 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...	23 Nov 74	16 yrs. 61 dys.	23 Dec 05
Hawkins, William Frederick 4 Bn. Mid't R. ...	19 May 70	14 yrs. 206 dys.	13 Jun 00	Jones, Robert. L.R.A.M. ... 2 Bn. Shrops. L.L. ...	28 Sept 78	13 yrs. 238 dys.	22 May 06
Swain, Stephen. L.R.A.M. ... 2 Bn. Worc. R. ...	18 May 73	11 yrs. 212 dys.	18 May 01	Lane, Uriah ... 2 Bn. N. Staff R. ...	19 Oct 71	14 yrs. 61 dys.	22 Jun 06
Crosbie, George Joseph ... 11 Hrs. ...	12 Feb 72	15 yrs. 134 dys.	26 Jun 01	Dunn, William James. M.C. 2 Bn. R. Rif. C. ...	15 Aug 75	17 yrs. 90 dys.	13 Nov 06
Andrews, Frederick ... 2 Bn. York R. ...	16 Oct 72	15 yrs. 46 dys.	1 Dec 01	Dewisall, Alfred ... 1 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ...	4 Jun 77	7 yrs. 310 dys.	15 Feb 07
Gibson, William James ... 9 Lvs. ...	13 Oct 71	16 yrs. 1 dy.	6 Dec 01	Mining, Alfred William ... 2 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	3 Feb 75	14 yrs. 282 dys.	12 May 07
Barry, Charles ... 1 Bn. Rif. Brig. ...	7 Aug 73	14 yrs. 210 dys.	1 Feb 02	Parfitt, Daniel ... 1 Bn. R. Mun. Fus. ...	29 Jun 74	18 yrs. 120 dys.	29 May 07
Murrell, Charles ... 1 Bn. York R. ...	7 Aug 74	13 yrs. 189 dys.	12 Feb 02	Acres, George Thomas ... 1 D.G. ...	3 May 74	14 yrs. 353 dys.	22 July 07
Hewitt, Charles Buckland ... 2 Bn. E. Kent R. ...	4 July 76	11 yrs. 25 dys.	1 Mar 02	Lofus, George Annesley ... 2 Bn. R. Mun. Fus. ...	11 July 71	20 yrs. 224 dys.	23 Sept 07
				Abbott, William Henry ... 1 Bn. Cam'n Highs. ...	11 Sept 74	19 yrs. 15 dys.	26 Sept 07
				Dudley, Herbert ... 4 D.G. ...	27 Sept 74	15 yrs. 50 dys.	16 Oct 07
				Vickers, James ... 2 Bn. R. Fus. ...	3 Mar 77	15 yrs. 115 dys.	26 Nov 07
				Adams, Ernest ... 6 Dns. ...	6 Jan 68	18 yrs. 332 dys.	4 Jan 08
				Cooke, Robert Arkley ... 2 Bn. Mid't R. ...	4 Feb 74	19 yrs. 225 dys.	14 Feb 08

Lovell, Henry Benjamin...	3 Bn. K. R. Rif. Co.	14 Feb 76	17 yrs. 155 dys.	8 Apr 08	Grayson, George William Edward, <i>LRAM</i> .	1 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	25 Dec 81	14 yrs. 233 dys.	13 Feb 12
Facer, Henry Edward	1 Bn. Essex R.	21 May 77	16 yrs. 123 dys.	23 Apr 08	Donnison, Harold Berjeant	4 Bn. K. R. Rif. Co.	30 Jun 84	13 yrs. 73 dys.	14 Apr 12
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph	2 Bn. Ang. & South's Highrs	5 Mar 80	12 yrs. 273 dys.	4 Jun 08	Vince, John Edward Bey-mour	1 Bn. Bedf. & Herts. R.	20 Feb 79	18 yrs. 334 dys.	19 Apr 12
Noble, Albert Ernest	1 Bn. Chies. R.	15 Jan 77	16 yrs. 295 dys.	5 Aug 08	Langtry, Harry	1 Bn. W. Rid. R.	7 Mar 77	19 yrs. 85 dys.	3 May 12
Macdonald, Alexander	2 Bn. Som. L. I.	6 Oct 78	15 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 08	Neville, Nathaniel Richard Cyril	2 Bn. Oxt. & Bucks. L.I.	1 Feb 80	17 yrs. 346 dys.	13 Mar 12
Hays, Sidney	1 Bn. R. W. Fus.	22 Dec 79	13 yrs. 310 dys.	21 Nov 08	Adams, Frederick	2 Bn. High. L.I.	17 May 82	15 yrs. 332 dys.	1 Jun 12
Hillier, Thomas James	R. Garr. Art.	22 Jan 79	14 yrs. 364 dys.	1 Dec 09	Wilson, Thomas	2 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.	5 Jun 80	17 yrs. 294 dys.	26 Jun 12
Gecks, Joseph Louis	1 Bn. R. Ir. Regt	10 Jan 83	10 yrs. 326 dys.	1 Jan 09	White, Charles	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	26 Nov 79	17 yrs. 274 dys.	10 July 12
Goodover, John Frederick	1 Bn. 12 Lrs.	13 Jun 75	16 yrs. 202 dys.	1 Feb 09	Gumbley, William	1 Bn. R. Hamp. R.	18 Dec 81	15 yrs. 246 dys.	21 Sept 12
Carbury, William	2 Bn. Linc. R.	5 Jan 75	9 yrs. 159 dys.	1 Feb 09	Bradley, Francis Andrew, <i>LRAM</i> .	5 Lrs.	29 Oct 84	11 yrs. 337 dys.	1 Oct 12
Hindmarsh, Charles	1 Bn. R. Suss. R.	17 Mar 73	22 yrs. 9 dys.	26 Mar 09	Beale, Bertram	1 Bn. Suff. R.	22 Mar 82	14 yrs. 327 dys.	17 Oct 12
Moyle, Leonard Lord	2 Bn. Motts. & Derby. R.	8 Feb 79	15 yrs. 267 dys.	1 Apr 09	Dowell, Horace Edwin, <i>LRAM</i> .	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	7 Jan 79	18 yrs. 137 dys.	11 Nov 12
McNill, James	2 Bn. Notchs.	15 Jan 75	10 yrs. 281 dys.	19 July 09	Wheeler, Thomas Henry	4 Bn. Wore. R.	10 Jan 79	19 yrs. 38 dys.	17 Nov 12
Shaw, Alfred Ernest	1 Bn. Welsh R.	9 Mar 75	16 yrs. 341 dys.	16 Aug 09	Wiltshier, Thomas Sevan Frederick	2 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	29 Aug 84	13 yrs. 111 dys.	17 Nov 12
Gaulfield, Arthur David	1 Bn. W. Rid. R.	23 Aug 77	23 yrs. 253 dys.	3 Oct 09	Bultitude, Albert Francis	1 Bn. S. Staff. R.	19 May 77	21 yrs. 196 dys.	1 Dec 12
Hancock, Charles Edward	2 Bn. R. W. Fus.	16 Nov 72	23 yrs. 69 dys.	24 Dec 09	Jenkins, Henry	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	3 May 78	20 yrs. 212 dys.	1 Dec 12
Macdonald, Edwin John	1 Bn. Conn. Rang.	24 Feb 79	15 yrs. 311 dys.	1 Jan 10	Wilson, Arthur John	1 Bn. Shrop. L.I.	10 Aug 83	14 yrs. 294 dys.	1 Dec 12
O'Donnell, Rudolph Peter	21 Lrs.	10 Mar 85	10 yrs. 325 dys.	29 Jan 10	Seymour, Rupert Leslie	2 Bn. Sco. Rif.	13 Jan 87	16 yrs. 322 dys.	1 Dec 12
Freeman, Stephen James, <i>DCM</i>	1 Bn. S. Lan. R.	15 Sept 73	23 yrs. 86 dys.	9 Feb 10	Eaton, Joseph William	2 Bn. Wilts. R.	11 Jun 87	11 yrs. 204 dys.	1 Jan 13
Hartmann, Cecil Augus-tus	1 Bn. R. War. R.	24 Aug 75	15 yrs. 170 dys.	9 Feb 10	Smith, Samuel Stephen	1 Dns.	10 Jun 82	16 yrs. 209 dys.	5 Jan 13
Oahill, Robert Edward	2 Bn. S. Lan. R.	24 Oct 78	16 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Mar 10	Brown, Walter Frankum	4 Bn. Rif. Brig.	5 Dec 81	15 yrs. 348 dys.	13 Jan 13
Glover, Kenneth Septimus, <i>LRAM</i> .	2 Bn. Welsh R.	11 May 79	13 yrs. 66 dys.	16 July 10	Dam bmann, Walter James, <i>Mus. Bde.</i>	2 Bn. Leic. R.	3 Apr 85	3 yrs. 282 dys.	19 Feb 13
Quick, Charles, <i>LRAM</i>	1 Bn. Eord. R.	14 Dec 77	17 yrs. 307 dys.	7 Sept 10	Adkins, Hector Ernest, <i>Mus. Bde., LRAM, ARC.M.</i>	2 Bn. Suff. R.	8 Sept 85	12 yrs. 304 dys.	8 Mar 13
Eldridge, Henry	2 Bn. Durh. L.I.	7 May 84	11 yrs. —	1 Oct 10	Nash, Ernest	2 Bn. W.I.R.	1 July 80	15 yrs. 111 dys.	22 Jun 13
Bartlett, William	2 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	12 Dec 79	15 yrs. 337 dys.	14 Nov 10	Bradshaw, William	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	4 Nov 74	20 yrs. 115 dys.	9 July 13
Robinson, William Mal-corn, <i>LRAM</i> .	14 Hrs.	17 Nov 86	9 yrs. 332 dys	14 Nov 10	Adams, William Arthur Grace, Joseph Edward, <i>LRAM</i> .	2 Bn. R. W. Surr. R.	1 Oct 79	18 yrs. 305 dys.	20 Aug 13
Hartley, Charles Clement	20 Hrs.	19 July 74	17 yrs. 120 dys.	16 Nov 10	Ricketts, Randolph	2 Bn. Essex R.	30 Dec 84	13 yrs. 46 dys.	15 Oct 13
Cheeseman, William	8 Hrs.	21 Oct 75	19 yrs. 6 dys.	30 Nov 10	Brady, Leo Paul, <i>LRAM</i> .	2 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	10 Feb 88	10 yrs. 282 dys.	19 Oct 13
Moss, Frederick George	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	20 Aug 80	15 yrs. 153 dys.	25 Dec 10	Windram, James Causley, <i>LRAM</i> .	1 Bn. North'd Fus.	9 Aug 86	13 yrs. 162 dys.	13 Jan 14
Young, Samuel John	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	10 Oct 80	13 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 11	Hunt, Alfred	2 Bn. R. W. Kent R.	10 Aug 81	13 yrs. 169 dys.	26 Jan 14
Orbinski, William Henry	2 Bn. Hamp. R.	20 Jun 80	15 yrs. 224 dys.	1 Mar 11	Minns, Frederick Ernest	2 Bn. R. Suss. R.	28 Feb 78	20 yrs. 122 dys.	1 Mar 14
Hudson, George Edward	3 Bn. Mid's R.	1 May 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	4 Mar 11	Shearing, Frank	2 Bn. W. York. R.	6 Oct 88	11 yrs. 136 dys.	23 Mar 14
Moore, Charles Samuel	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	15 July 74	19 yrs. 27 dys.	12 July 11	Harrison, Lawrence	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	21 Nov 85	10 yrs. 12 dys.	26 Apr 14
Stebbing, Edwin Arm-strong	2 Bn. R. War. R.	30 Aug 76	20 yrs. 94 dys.	1 Aug 11	Kendle				
Richardson, Charles, <i>LRAM</i> .	3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	18 July 80	16 yrs. 75 dys	1 Sept 11					
Batley, Arthur	3 Hrs.	4 Feb 74	23 yrs. 178 dys	29 Dec 11					
Glancy, William James	2 Bn. R. W. Fus.	10 Nov 77	23 yrs. 53 dys.	7 Jan 12					
Hopkins, Alfred Ernest	13 Hrs.	24 Feb 80	17 yrs. 223 dys.	13 Jan 12					
Hansen, John	2 Bn. S. Staff. R.	17 Aug 73	24 yrs. 175 dys.	8 Feb 12					
Hendren, George	R. Malta Art.	17 Sept 81	12 yrs. 297 dys.	9 Feb 12					



**Bandmasters of the Army—continued.**

NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT, ETC.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.				In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Oresswell, William, 1 Bn. North'n R. L.R.M.	15 May 83	15	50	4 May 14	Hanney, Reginald ... 1 Bn. Dorset R. Chilcott	18 May 88	13	225	31 May 14
Wood, Frederick Lewis, 1 Bn. R. Fus.	27 Sept 86	7	184	30 May 14	Clark, John Wilson ... 1 Bn. Midd'x R.	12 Apr 88	13	227	27 Jun 16
Smith, Edward ... 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I.	28 Mar 86	14	43	8 Jun 14	Allan, William ... 1 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	25 Apr 80	29	246	28 Jun 14
Sayer, William Wilford 1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	7 Nov 81	16	244	18 Jun 14	Fryer, William Martin 2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	13 Apr 87	14	231	1 Sept 16
Flind, George ... 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	9 Mar 80	21	50	28 Jun 14	Graves, Walter Paramor 2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	18 Feb 81	21	161	24 Jun 17
O'Donnell, Bertram 7 Hrs. ...	29 July 88	3	5	3 Aug 14	Griffin, Edwin Charles 1 Bn. Wore. R.	20 Feb 85	16	806	23 July 17
Walton, ARAM	24 Mar 83	15	321	10 Sept 14	Spencer, Frederick ... 7 Hrs. ...	9 Jan 88	18	49	13 Oct 17
Weaver, Ernest 2 Bn. R. Berks R.	16 Nov 81	18	249	6 Oct 14	Chandler, Thomas R. Lanc. R. ...	6 Mar 88	17	313	13 Feb 18
Angustus, LRAM	4 Oct 81	18	301	31 Dec 14	Samuel James	23 Apr 84	18	139	11 May 18
Herniman, George 2 Bn. Devon. R.	4 Nov 79	19	273	1 Jan 15	Walmsley, Percival R.W. Kent R.	15 May 85	19	2	17 May 18
Garrett, John ... 1 Bn. Arg. & Suff'd Hghs. R.	12 Sept 83	16	77	5 Mar 15	Burges, Edwin Charles 2 Bn. Norf. R...	26 Jun 85	17	270	22 July 18
Buckle, John James... 1 Bn. R.W. Surre	13 Dec 85	15	149	1 Jun 15	Geoghegan, Maurice 1 Bn. High. L.I.	4 Feb 80	24	145	27 Aug 18
Hildyard, Wentworth 2 Bn. D. of Corn L.I.	7 Nov 81	18	245	9 Mar 15	Gordon, Campbell 5 D.G. ...	25 Mar 90	13	325	14 Sept 18
Prindville, Maurice 1 Bn. E. York R.	13 Dec 85	15	149	1 Jun 15	Griggs, Charles 2 Bn. R. Innis.	11 Nov 89	14	319	26 Sept 18
Willis, Frederick ... 7 D.G. ...	5 Oct 88	12	228	12 Nov 15	Evans, Arthur ... 1 Bn. Som. L.I.	7 Dec 84	19	40	3 Nov 18
Owen, Stanley George 1 Bn. W.I.R. ...	2 Dec 81	19	70	12 Nov 15	Campbell, William 1 Bn. Gord. Hghs.	21 Sept 87	17	44	4 Dec 18
Stopford, Thomas 2 Bn. N. Lan. R.	9 Jun 82	17	3	12 Nov 15	Norris Gilbert Henry ... 2 Bn. Bord. R.	21 May 86	18	261	8 Dec 18
Willitt, William ... 2 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	26 July 88	10	351	12 Nov 15	Taylor, Thomas ... 1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	13 Apr 85	19	212	11 Dec 18
Fenner, Harry ... 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	11 July 85	10	124	12 Nov 15	Moir, Harry ... R. Lanc. R. ...	6 Aug 80	15	19	23 Jan 19
Austing, Harold Edgar 2 Bn. R. Hghs.	14 Nov 86	14	75	1 Jan 16	Fox, John Edward ... 15 Hbs ...	6 Feb 88	16	94	10 Apr 19
Steffen, Walter ... 2 Bn. North'd Fus.	22 Jun 84	16	200	7 Feb 16	Francis, Thomas ... 1 Bn. York R.	16 Aug 83	9	263	25 Apr 19
Adams, Trayton ... 2 Bn. North'n R.	26 Apr 78	22	51	19 Apr 16	Flannery, Maurice 1 Bn. York R. Patrick	5 Oct 92	12	78	25 Apr 19

**Machine-Gun Corps.****SERJEANT-MAJORS.**

Downland, Henry George ...	11 Nov 79	15	131	22 Mar 15	Paris, Joseph ...	20 Dec 80	11	9	1	115	23 May 16
----------------------------	-----------	----	-----	-----------	-------------------	-----------	----	---	---	-----	-----------

**Tank Corps.****SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Jobson, Henry ...	30 Oct 77	18	171	19 Oct 14							
-------------------	-----------	----	-----	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**Royal Army Service Corps.**  
**1st CLASS STAFF-SERGEANT-MAJORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Coomber, John ...	22 Jun 78	15 yrs. 281 dys.	{ 23 Dec 14 29 Oct 12	Caret, Albert John, MBE	19 July 75	20 yrs. 125 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 21 Feb 14
Record, Edward	18 Mar 76	17 yrs. 15 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 3 May 13	Wickham, Alfred George	22 Sept 77	15 yrs. 153 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 22 Feb 14
Petty, Philip Newman	8 May 76	16 yrs. 361 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 4 May 13	Reed, Francis Napoleon	13 Jun 74	20 yrs. 271 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 11 Mar 14
Suter, Louis George, DCM	4 Jan 79	16 yrs. 151 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13	Baker, Charles Richard	28 Jun 79	16 yrs. 334 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 17 Apr 14
Morrison, Edward James	2 Mar 75	14 yrs. 153 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13	Sexton, George Frederick	7 May 78	18 yrs. 6 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 13 May 14
Burgess, Frederick	2 Feb 76	18 yrs. 358 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 27 July 13	Pink, George William	5 Jun 76	19 yrs. 315 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 19 May 14
O'Connell, William	16 Feb 78	16 yrs. 201 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Sept 13	Goodey, William	19 Sept 76	17 yrs. 225 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 1 Jun 14
Bailey, Walter George	24 Aug 77	16 yrs. 180 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 20 Sept 13	Pilkington, Frederick	11 Nov 74	18 yrs. 184 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 13 Jun 14
Chambers, Lionel Gilbert	13 Apr 78	21 yrs. 76 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 27 Sept 13	Francis, Harry George, MC.	7 June 77	17 yrs. 90 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Bowden, Ernest Arthur	2 Feb 79	15 yrs. 364 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 1 Oct 13	Godwin, Archibald	9 Apr 79	17 yrs. 57 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Ranson, William John	5 Sept 78	17 yrs. 30 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Oct 13	Chapman, Albert Frederick	8 Oct 78	17 yrs. 301 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Woodward, Hubert	26 Apr 74	19 yrs. 232 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 16 Oct 13	Rowan, Thomas	19 Feb 79	17 yrs. 167 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 6 Aug 14
Power, John	28 Aug 78	17 yrs. 126 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 1 Jan 14	Cullen, James	1 Sept 78	17 yrs. 338 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Auty, Herbert	2 May 77	17 yrs. 48 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14	Law, James Henry	26 Jun 78	20 yrs. 65 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Oarr, John William, MBE.	3 Feb 78	18 yrs. 252 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14	Kinna, Joseph Christopher	17 Jan 78	18 yrs. 69 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Rayner, Harry, MBE, MC.	23 Apr 79	16 yrs. 168 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 7 Feb 14	Badcock, Benjamin William, MC.	14 Mar 79	17 yrs. 113 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Aitken, James	3 Dec 75	18 yrs. 76 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 16 Feb 14	Stroud, William James	12 May 79	17 yrs. 24 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Stock, Leonard	24 Jan 80	16 yrs. 193 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Tyson, Henry James	21 May 79	16 yrs. 45 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Hancock, Lionel, MC.	11 Oct 79	16 yrs. 86 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Lusmore, Frederick James	13 Dec 78	16 yrs. 204 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
				Dargan, William Lyon	19 Jan 76	17 yrs. 320 dys.	{ 23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14



*Royal Army Service Corps—continued.*

*1st Class Staff-Serjeant-Majors—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Shepherd, Philip William, MBE..	...	17 yrs. 246 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Harrow, John Edward	20 Feb 79	16 yrs. 326 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Taylor, Charles Bertram	...	16 yrs. 219 dys	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Foy, William Edward	19 Oct 80	16 yrs. 266 dys	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Tonge, Frank Frederick	...	16 yrs. 255 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Webb, Charles	15 Feb 78	17 yrs. 209 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Lang, Frederick Ernest, MC.	...	18 yrs. 92 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Browne, Edward Bernard	4 Dec 79	16 yrs. 254 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Boxall, Albert Edward	...	15 yrs. 311 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Cameron, David	12 Jun 77	16 yrs. 92 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Green, Frederick Henry	...	17 yrs. 330 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Wharton, Ernest Henry	21 Oct 77	16 yrs. 52 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Gordon, John	...	15 yrs. 357 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Hewett, Arthur...	3 Jun 77	15 yrs. 162 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Penwill, Wallace Arlingham	...	15 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Hickey, Patrick	3 Jun 73	20 yrs. 335 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Chappell, William	...	18 yrs. 283 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Grimwood, Albert Colman, DCM.	1 Dec 80	15 yrs. 161 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Leblancq, Edward John	...	17 yrs. 236 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Froud, William Henry	20 May 79	16 yrs. 327 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Gelder, Edward Charles	...	13 yrs. 269 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Houston, William John	20 Dec 79	15 yrs. 235 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Stimpson, William	...	12 yrs. 126 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Cahill, John Walter Frederick	12 Jan 78	15 yrs. 212 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Chance, Thomas Joseph	...	14 yrs. 146 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Lane, Joseph George, MC.	11 Aug 79	15 yrs. 182 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Eyers, George Frederick	...	14 yrs. 357 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Davidson, Charles	26 Apr 80	15 yrs. 108 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Jones, William Isaac	...	20 yrs. 18 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Cotterell, Sydney	8 July 81	15 yrs. 4 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Chisnall, Arthur William	...	23 yrs. 124 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14	Cooper, Henry John	10 July 76	7 yrs. 220 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
				Seyers, Arthur	4 Jun 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
				Bird, Walter Alfred	19 Feb 80	15 yrs. 115 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14

**SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Glynn, George	26 May 77	18 yrs. 242 dys.	1 May 15 23 Jan 15
---------------	-----------	------------------	-----------------------

# STAFF-SERGEANT-MAJORS—Supply and Transport.

## WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.—REGIMENTAL.

1734a

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., Cl. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., Cl. 2.	
Wilson, William Harold	27 Apr 80	15	15	15	Winslade, A. A.	12 Aug 14	15	15	15 Dec 14
Heard, William Henry, MC. (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	20 Nov 78	15	15	15	Stone, Thomas James	12 Aug 14	15	15	15 Dec 14
Roberts, Frederick James (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	1 Apr 79	15	72	15	Hicks, Leonard	12 Aug 14	15	110	15 Dec 14
Simmonds, Samuel Jones (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	7 Apr 80	15	36	15	Hulbert, Percy (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	12 Aug 14	15	295	15 Dec 14
Wass, John Joseph	17 Aug 78	16	329	16	Southgate, Per. Y. Edward Boyle	12 Aug 14	15	97	15 Dec 14
Sullivan, James (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	1 Feb 82	18	42	18	Norman, Robert Walter	12 Aug 14	14	336	15 Dec 14
Rye, Frederick (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	8 Aug 79	16	35	16	Tucker, A. G. (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	15	18	15 Dec 14
Cole, Ernest	2 Feb 81	14	314	14	Yates, Albert James MBE (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	24	320	15 Dec 14
Murphy, Alfred Daniel (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	22 Jan 83	17	143	17	Fullbrook, John (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	12 Aug 14	19	174	15 Dec 14
Nicholls, Henry Albert	11 Jan 81	14	335	14	Pankhurst, Frank	12 Aug 14	14	205	15 Dec 14
Ford, Frank Henry (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	20 Dec 78	14	114	14	Gascoine, Frank R. udolph	12 Aug 14	23	153	23 Dec 14
Owens, John	15 Aug 82	13	321	13	Beech, Richard	12 Aug 14	23	153	23 Dec 14
Fitzwater, Wilfred George MBE (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	4 July 80	15	130	15	Skinner, John Thomas	12 Aug 14	21	29	23 Dec 14
Poland, Archibald William	21 Aug 77	15	144	15	Rose, James William, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	14	235	23 Dec 14
Ward, James (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	16 Mar 82	17	177	17	Scott, William Adolphus (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	17	50	23 Dec 14
Lowrie, Thomas Joseph (ie. p. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Feb 83	13	119	13	Oxlade, George (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	24	34	23 Dec 14
McQuidden, John	15 Oct 75	19	321	19	Hasland, Samuel Edward	12 Aug 14	11	135	23 Dec 14
Brent, William Edgar, DCM	3 Aug 75	20	88	20	Booth, Alfred Ernest James, DCM	12 Aug 14	17	135	23 Dec 14
Woods, Walter William, MBE, MC (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	22 Dec 79	16	236	16	Rolfe, Henry George Richard (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Aug 14	22	184	23 Dec 14
Knight, George, MC (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	22 Aug 78	20	205	20	Metcalf, Charles Ernest, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	1 Sept 14	17	264	23 Dec 14
Potter, Charles	17 May 75	21	239	21	Harrison, George, MBE, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	1 Sept 14	13	338	23 Dec 14
Evay, Frederick Thomas	23 Dec 76	16	193	16	Morris, Edward DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	15 Sept 14	16	281	23 Dec 14
Davis, Robert Francis (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	24 July 76	19	104	19	Arnold, Alfred John (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Sept 14	18	68	23 Dec 14
Leyden, John (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	12 Jan 79	17	297	17	Lyons, Harry	15 Sept 14	25	316	23 Dec 14
Beeston, John Orley	10 Nov 77	22	33	22	Hicks, Albert William (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	1 Oct 14	14	321	23 Dec 14
Perks, James, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	30 Oct 70	25	201	25	Connell, John, MBE, MC (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	5 Nov 14	14	155	23 Dec 14
Walton, F. H. (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	7 Jun 72	19	355	19	Fowler, George Albert (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	5 Nov 14	21	29	23 Dec 14
Redman, George James (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	11 Feb 74	26	308	26	Humphries, Henry Edward, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	17 Nov 14	17	115	23 Dec 14
Elsworth, Richard Charles (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Sept 72	17	183	17	Rees, William Richard (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Dec 14	18	184	23 Jan 15
Quarrier, Charles Edward, DCM	25 May 73	20	264	20	Tamlyn, Robert Henry, MC (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Dec 14	16	276	23 Jan 15
Gracey, George Henry, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	17 Jun 74	16	181	16					

**Royal Army Service Corps—continued.**  
**Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF APPT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.					IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Renant, William (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	13 Nov 77	Yrs. 18	dys. 255	23 Jan 15	Nash, James (temp. 1st Cl. 7 May 13)	23 Jan 15	2 Mar 72	Yrs. 24	dys. 24	23 Jan 16
Gibbs, William	29 Sept 72	18	395	23 Jan 15	Perry, Theodore Oliver (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 13)	23 Jan 15	10 Feb 80	16	286	24 Jan 15
Gray, Robert William	9 Mar 79	15	320	23 Jan 15	Soden, Thomas (temp. 1st Cl. 7 May 13)	23 Jan 15	2 Dec 73	17	53	24 Jan 15
Dean, William Henry (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	23 Jun 74	18	275	23 Jan 15	Waters, John Christopher	23 Jan 15	30 Jun 79	17	151	10 Mar 15
Gooding, Henry	18 Mar 81	14	280	23 Jan 15	Evans, John Charles	23 Jan 15	31 Dec 80	15	312	10 Mar 15
Edmonds, Joseph James (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	12 Dec 75	20	184	23 Jan 15	Hickie, Edward Charles	23 Jan 15	21 Apr 79	18	296	10 Mar 15
Warner, George (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	15 Dec 77	18	130	23 Jan 15	Sainsbury, William	23 Jan 15	21 Oct 78	17	79	10 Mar 15
Davies, Ernest John	13 Mar 73	20	71	23 Jan 15	Ballison, Walter	23 Jan 15	19 July 75	20	295	10 Mar 15
Young, Arthur (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	13 Mar 73	20	71	23 Jan 15	Evans, James Thomas	23 Jan 15	10 Sept 74	18	334	10 Mar 15
Fitzgerald, Frank, MBE (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr. 16)	24 Dec 75	24	364	23 Jan 15	Mitchell, William Frederick, MC.	23 Jan 15	9 Oct 82	16	29	10 Mar 15
Hooper, Henry Smith, MC (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	1 Sept 71	13	208	23 Jan 15	Millies, Herbert Charles	23 Jan 15	25 May 77	19	289	10 Mar 15
Anderson, P. (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr. 16)	10 Jan 81	16	227	23 Jan 15	Macpherson, William	23 Jan 15	19 Feb 79	15	19	10 Mar 15
Sweeting, Thomas	1 July 80	15	267	23 Jan 15	Bunch, George	23 Jan 15	23 Feb 82	14	352	10 Mar 15
Evens, Leslie Percival (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 16)	19 Apr 78	18	126	23 Jan 15	Reames, William	23 Jan 15	23 Nov 80	15	168	10 Mar 15
Howarth, Archibald John (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	24 Apr 81	15	274	23 Jan 15	Kelcher, John Lewis	23 Jan 15	7 May 82	19	215	10 Mar 15
Kyland, John (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	17 Jan 80	15	220	23 Jan 15	Bowen, James Comb	23 Jan 15	21 Aug 80	14	212	10 Mar 15
Robinson, Robert William (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	8 Apr 81	15	290	23 Jan 15	Doble, William Ebenezer	23 Jan 15	9 Jun 76	14	351	10 Mar 15
Lass, Wilfred Camburn (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	14 Jun 80	15	162	23 Jan 15	Tomkins, James Percy	23 Jan 15	28 Dec 76	17	178	10 Mar 15
Biggins, Edgar Henry (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	13 July 82	18	194	23 Jan 15	Saunders, William James	23 Jan 15	28 May 82	14	302	10 Mar 15
Minton, Charles (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	7 Sept 78	18	138	23 Jan 15	Perkes, Richard Charles	23 Jan 15	21 May 82	14	166	10 Mar 15
Geller, Sidney (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	27 Jan 78	18	320	23 Jan 15	Arthur, Frederick George	23 Jan 15	7 July 79	16	74	10 Mar 15
Hayward, Robert Ellis (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	17 Nov 82	17	37	23 Jan 15	Arthur, Daniel William	23 Jan 15	17 Feb 76	14	241	10 Mar 15
Tacey, Thomas Arthur (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	20 Feb 79	14	125	23 Jan 15	Hill, George, DCM	23 Jan 15	28 Aug 75	21	122	10 Mar 15
Fulford, Harry, DCM (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	2 Aug 80	16	175	23 Jan 15	Simpson, John	23 Jan 15	21 Aug 84	2	89	10 Mar 15
Beck, Arthur (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	11 Dec 78	15	124	23 Jan 15	Rogers, Edward	23 Jan 15	5 Jan 80	17	52	10 Mar 15
Chamberlain, Arthur Edward (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	5 Feb 79	20	324	23 Jan 15	Evans, Bert	23 Jan 15	24 Sept 79	16	14	10 Mar 15
Mills, Lawrence James (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	16 Nov 82	14	191	23 Jan 15	Green, William	23 Jan 15	30 Dec 76	16	14	10 Mar 15
Huckisson, John (temp. 1st Cl. 2 May 17)	10 Jan 82	14	166	23 Jan 15		23 Jan 15				10 Mar 15
Curtis, George William (temp. 1st Cl. 1 Apr 18)	24 Apr 82	14	91	23 Jan 15		23 Jan 15				10 Mar 15
Garside, Cecil, MC.	10 Feb 80	16	227	23 Jan 15		23 Jan 15				10 Mar 15
Ranson, Thomas Henry (temp. 1st Cl. 7 May 18)	21 Apr 83	14	247	23 Jan 15		23 Jan 15				10 Mar 15



## Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—continued.

Hall Robert ...	27 Aug 73	20 177	...	21 Oct 15	Stevens, George ...	7 Dec 72	22 26	5 Mar 17
Wallace, Gordon Robert ...	12 Dec 72	1 61	...	20 Mar 16	Hutchins, Herbert Henry ...	27 May 72	16 190	6 Mar 17
Jones, William ...	26 Feb 80	...	...	18 May 16	Hollywood, Matthew, MBE.	28 Sept 81	16 158	5 Mar 17
Wassell, Charles, DCM	3 Dec 88	241	54	18 May 16	Dorman, Robert ...	22 Oct 73	22 148	5 Mar 17
Gallagher, William ...	25 Jan 80	16 186	1 1	27 Jan 16	Fletcher, Gerald Thakstone	4 Mar 73	23 128	6 Mar 17
Siddle, Thomas Frederick ...	7 Jun 79	...	230	14 Sept 16	White, Robert William, MBE.	21 Dec 80	16 214	9 Apr 17
Oliver, Frederick Thomas ...	23 Aug 79	19 132	...	10 Nov 16	Hughes, Joseph ...	8 Apr 81	16 34	10 Apr 17
Blanford, Albert Henry ...	2 May 80	18 14	201	2 Jun 17	Baker, Ernest Frederick	26 May 82	16 36	1 Jun 17
Howard, Joseph Patrick	10 Sept 77	23 310	172	5 Mar 17				
Kath, Id, George Henry ...	10 Mar 74	13 262	2 35	5 Mar 17	Hannah, Robert ...	13 Mar 81	16 171	2 Jun 17
Moore, William ...	14 Sept 78	18 136	2 35	5 Mar 17	Moore, Leonard Vincent	24 Apr 79	19 307	2 Aug 17
Leve, Henry Tipping ...	5 Mar 75	17 331	2 35	5 Mar 17	Devine, George ...	6 Oct 77	19 244	7 Aug 17
Leve, Richard White ...	21 Aug 79	14 129	2 36	5 Mar 17	Wilder, Thomas Henry	3 Feb 76	17 112	12 Aug 17
Greeggian, John Michael ...	14 Sept 83	16 106	2 36	5 Mar 17	Clark, Stephen James	18 Nov 81	17 112	7 Sep 17
Sleean, Bernard ...	2 Nov 78	21 123	...	5 Mar 17	Percy, Walter ...	27 Jan 81	18 64	23 Oct 17
McLaughlin, James ...	7 July 78	20 179	...	5 Mar 17				
Hackett, Thomas Guy ...	8 Nov 81	20 231	...	5 Mar 17	Tutt, Edward ...	9 Jun 76	19 219	3 Oct 17
Burd, John Gregory ...	4 Aug 80	20 29	...	5 Mar 17				
Atkins, Charles Henry, MBE.	31 Oct 83	18 186	...	5 Mar 17	Coffey, Edward	15 Jun 74	19 163	25 Nov 17
Weiss, Bernard George ...	2 Aug 80	17 276	...	5 Mar 17	Hogan, Frederick George ...	5 Dec 82	16 58	21 Jan 18
Higgins, Thomas ...	2 Oct 77	20 289	...	5 Mar 17				
Woodard, Arthur, MC (temp. 1st	19 Nov 78	17 14	...	5 Mar 17				
C's 1st, Thomas Patrick ...	23 Apr 82	16 255	...	5 Mar 17	Flower, William Henry Goodrich	2 Apr 78	20 346	11 Feb 18
Fra, ks, William James ...	19 Jun 81	17 14	...	5 Mar 17	Carpendale, Joseph Thomas	8 Jan 79	19 272	7 May 18
Cagby, William George ...	13 May 81	16 204	...	6 Mar 17	Boyd, William Edward, LCM.	26 Aug 74	21 122	28 May 18

## MECHANIST SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Lawson, George ...	10 Oct 76	18 173	...	1 Apr 13	McDonald, John M wbray	31 Oct 82	14 23	23 Jan 15
Booth, Alfred Charles, MC.	Sept 83	19 182	...	1 Apr 13	Bradburn, Joseph ...	6 Aug 82	14 139	23 Jan 15
Way, Frederick John ...	20 Apr 80	12 347	...	1 Apr 13	Batcliffe, James ...	10 Aug 82	11 166	23 Jan 15
Wills, Alexander Percy, MC.	13 Aug 81	8 292	...	1 Oct 13	Davies, William George ...	19 Dec 83	11 324	10 Mar 15
Buckle, W. " " " "	—	—	...	24 Aug 14	Cox, Joseph William ...	26 Feb 82	11 349	10 Mar 15
Dudney, Alfred Henry ...	17 Apr 75	11 170	...	24 Aug 14	Scott, Adam Robinson	7 Feb 81	12 3	10 Mar 15
Neal, Charles Blakeley, MC	17 Nov 81	13 219	...	24 Aug 14	Hardy, John ...	29 Nov 79	13 5	11 Apr 15
Evans, George Alexander Lockhart, DCM	6 Jan 82	14 171	...	24 Aug 14	Wilson, David ...	24 Nov 84	12 65	3 Apr 15
Barber, Thomas ...	16 Aug 74	18 129	...	23 Jan 15	Duckworth, Hedley ...	24 Nov 84	12 65	11 Apr 15
Slater, Fred, MC.	2 Feb 82	14 206	...	23 Jan 15	Proud, Samuel Stephen	25 Apr 76	13 130	3 Dec 15
			...		Legg, Joseph Edward	3 Mar 83	11 153	5 Mar 17
			...		Bunball, George ...	4 July 82	11 25	5 Mar 17
			...		Dudding, Arthur, MC	31 May 83	10 242	5 Mar 17
			...		Clements, George, MC	16 Feb 81	14 101	5 Mar 17
			...		Shelton, Arthur Franklin ...	3 Nov 81	...	15 Aug 17

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Bartlett, George William Franklin	4 Apr 72	22 yrs. 334 dys.	3 Jan 17				

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

Pettley, Albert Weymouth	3 Nov 77	15 yrs. 311 dys.	10 Aug 14	Wilson, William John, MC	31 July 74	15 yrs. 346 dys.	12 Oct 14
Gallie, Sydney, MBE	2 Mar 81	14 yrs. 342 dys.	10 Aug 14	Morris, Sidney Charles	10 Sept 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 14
Ryan, John	26 Nov 78	16 yrs. 288 dys.	10 Aug 14	Hubbard, Leonard	18 Dec 74	15 yrs. 179 dys.	12 Dec 14
Baker, Arthur, MC	14 Apr 82	13 yrs. 361 dys.	10 Aug 14	McMahon, James Henry	23 Jun 81	19 yrs. 19 dys.	12 Dec 14
Gordon, Charles	14 Jan 77	14 yrs. 218 dys.	10 Aug 14	Hurran, George Frederick	4 Jun 79	15 yrs. 352 dys.	12 Dec 14
Dewberry, Elliot Brocklebank	22 Sept 79	11 yrs. 353 dys.	10 Aug 14	Morris, George Rowland, MM	4 Mar 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	12 Dec 14
Scott-Baddock, William Henry	12 Nov 81	14 yrs. 59 dys.	10 Aug 14	Snow, Percy	1 May 80	14 yrs. 41 dys.	12 Dec 14
Sage, James	8 Aug 78	17 yrs. 336 dys.	10 Aug 14	Watts, Richard	1 Oct 78	16 yrs. 111 dys.	20 Jan 15
Hunt, William Henry George	25 Mar 82	13 yrs. 197 dys.	10 Aug 14	Robinson, Arthur Frederick	7 Oct 82	13 yrs. 135 dys.	20 Jan 15
Eldergill, William Thomas	3 Mar 71	20 yrs. 70 dys.	12 Oct 14	Saunders, William Ernest	3 July 83	13 yrs. 109 dys.	20 Jan 15
Gibbs, George Albert	19 Feb 74	25 yrs. 266 dys.	12 Oct 14	Nichol, Robert Stewart	22 Nov 81	13 yrs. 59 dys.	20 Jan 15
Horn, Arthur	16 Aug 73	23 yrs. 26 dys.	12 Oct 14	Odell, Alfred Ernest	21 May 83	13 yrs. 244 dys.	20 Jan 15
Lackey, Maurice Eugene	19 May 69	17 yrs. 327 dys.	12 Oct 14	Walls, Frederick Samuel	25 Jun 79	16 yrs. 287 dys.	6 Feb 15
Secker, Harry	1 Apr 73	16 yrs. 315 dys.	12 Oct 14	Preston, Ernest	17 Dec 80	16 yrs. 20 dys.	6 Feb 15
Hampton, James Francis	24 Aug 72	18 yrs. 49 dys.	12 Oct 14				



Coombs, Richard Burch	...	...	...	8 Dec 79	15 yrs. 274 dys.	6 Feb 15	Winton, Ernest...	...	...	30 Apr 73	16 yrs. 166 dys.	15 Mar 15
Hughes, James	...	...	...	26 Mar 77	14 yrs. 133 dys.	6 Feb 15	Gosling, Ernest James	...	...	22 Mar 80	16 yrs. 206 dys.	15 Mar 15
Cantrell, Joseph Benedict	...	...	...	22 Mar 79	15 yrs. 15 dys.	6 Feb 15	Pugh, Joseph Edward	...	...	12 Oct 80	14 yrs. 3 dys.	15 Mar 15
George, William	...	...	...	2 July 83	13 yrs. 96 dys.	6 Feb 15	Court, Frederick George	...	...	22 Dec 81	14 yrs. 144 dys.	15 Mar 15
Primer, Clarence	...	...	...	19 Mar 82	13 yrs. 232 dys.	6 Feb 15	Leach, William Thomas	...	...	7 Feb 85	12 yrs. 37 dys.	13 Apr 15
Steele, Ernest	...	...	...	14 Oct 83	12 yrs. 298 dys.	6 Feb 15	Burton, Charles Alfred	...	...	21 Dec 77	16 yrs. 82 dys.	13 Apr 15
Whiting, James	...	...	...	10 Jun 81	15 yrs. 134 dys.	21 Feb 15	Jones, James Henry	...	...	5 Aug 83	17 yrs. 190 dys.	13 Apr 15
Payne, George William	...	...	...	19 Dec 81	13 yrs. 2 dys.	21 Feb 15	Simes, Percy Thomas	...	...	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 192 dys.	13 Apr 15
Dixon, Henry	...	...	...	2 Feb 82	14 yrs. 225 dys.	21 Feb 15	McKay, Alfred	...	...	26 Jun 80	16 yrs. 138 dys.	13 Apr 15
Ellis, William Henry	...	...	...	11 Mar 83	11 yrs. 286 dys.	21 Feb 15	Blanks, Charlie Cecil	...	...	14 Dec 83	12 yrs. 242 dys.	13 Apr 15
Jarvis, Thomas James	...	...	...	15 Feb 79	16 yrs. 343 dys.	21 Feb 15	Dawson, Henry	...	...	9 May 81	15 yrs. 339 dys.	13 Apr 15
Boxshall, Herbert Stephen	...	...	...	22 Nov 81	14 yrs. 384 dys.	21 Feb 15	Medwell, Albert	...	...	18 Dec 72	24 yrs. 142 dys.	9 May 15
Pottinger, George	...	...	...	20 Mar 75	14 yrs. 185 dys.	21 Feb 15	Brewer, Thomas Henry	...	...	10 Dec 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	2 Mar 16
Dean, David Edward, MC.	...	...	...	12 Dec 81	12 yrs. 152 dys.	21 Feb 15	Neenan, George	...	...	3 May 80	18 yrs. 262 dys.	22 Jan 17
Masters, John Henry	...	...	...	10 Mar 77	18 yrs. 348 dys.	21 Feb 15	Barker, Frank Horace	...	...	2 Aug 83	13 yrs. 361 dys.	29 Jan 17
Loveland, Fred, MC.	...	...	...	29 Dec 78	18 yrs. 54 dys.	21 Feb 15	Drummond, William Hart Ragar	...	...	19 Apr 83	15 yrs. 334 dys.	29 Mar 17
Wilkinson, Charles Alfred	...	...	...	1 May 76	13 yrs. 326 dys.	21 Feb 15	Redwood, Frederick James	...	...	21 Feb 81	17 yrs. 277 dys.	5 Apr 17
Morrison, Frederick Charles, MC.	...	...	...	27 Jun 80	15 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Mar 15	Flint, Frederick Stapleton	...	...	9 Feb 74	20 yrs. 301 dys.	6 Apr 17
Worswick, John	...	...	...	9 Jan 81	16 yrs. 51 dys.	1 Mar 15	Malley, Albert Edward	...	...	24 Aug 79	18 yrs. 233 dys.	14 Apr 17
	...	...	...				Blair, Robert Craig, DCM	...	...	21 Apr 83	16 yrs. 337 dys.	15 Apr 17

# Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

## CONDUCTORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Myers, William Dudley	24 Nov 78	19 yrs. 200 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	West, Roland	6 Dec 81	13 yrs. 331 dys	3 Jan 15
Holland, Frederick William	17 Aug 79	15 yrs. 368 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Eryant, Thomas	15 July 82	17 yrs. 19 dys.	3 Jan 15
Chenery, George, MBE	4 May 80	15 yrs. 220 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	White, John Thomas	24 Mar 80	16 yrs. 40 dys.	3 Jan 15
Williams, Albert Edward	6 Nov 80	15 yrs. 245 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Andrews, Henry Cecil	19 Sept 80	14 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15
Simpson, William Henry, DCM	30 Dec 76	14 yrs. 352 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Christy, Alfred	21 Nov 83	14 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15
Martin, Alfred Walter, MBE	3 Mar 78	14 yrs. 357 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Deane, Henry Gerald	28 Dec 76	19 yrs. 309 dys.	3 Jan 15
Jones, Francis Louis	20 Oct 81	14 yrs. 349 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Deane, Henry Gerald	15 Aug 77	19 yrs. 80 dys.	3 Jan 15
Mathews, George Alfred, MBE, MC.	19 Nov 81	14 yrs. 219 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Buffe, Ernest William	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	3 Jan 15
Taylor, Frederick Hovis Ernest William	22 Aug 81	19 yrs. 9 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Cresswell, Humphrey Bowden	7 May 81	15 yrs. 210 dys.	3 Jan 15
Wheeler, Frederick	2 Nov 80	15 yrs. 383 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Rogers, William David, MC.	8 Nov 79	16 yrs. 329 dys	3 Jan 15
McSwiney, Dennis	18 May 79	15 yrs. 43 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Gilmer, Albert	28 Jun 77	18 yrs. 349 dys.	3 Jan 15
Bellinger, Andrew Ernest	9 Feb 75	17 yrs. 285 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Strange, John, MBE	7 Nov 74	15 yrs. 271 dys.	3 Jan 15
Conyers, Alfred William	12 Jun 79	14 yrs. 281 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Lamb, Alexander	20 Jun 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	3 Jan 15
Malcolm, Adam, MC.	12 Sept 80	14 yrs. 223 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Maile, Alfred Charles William, MBE	1 Nov 81	19 yrs. 2 dys.	3 Jan 15
Staple, John William Edward	29 Jan 81	14 yrs. 275 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Mills, Charles Herbert	7 July 81	14 yrs. 302 dys.	3 Jan 15
Hilton, Richard Alexander	10 Mar 79	17 yrs. 225 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Rice, Charles Montague	5 Sept 78	15 yrs. 26 dys.	3 Jan 15
Bancroft, George Francis	8 Feb 84	12 yrs. 115 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Fagg, Thomas Francis	6 Nov 75	14 yrs. 303 dys.	3 Jan 15
Seyde, Howard	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 89 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Morris, Walter	9 Apr 81	14 yrs. 269 dys.	3 Jan 15
Lillywhite, James	27 Dec 79	14 yrs. 268 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Healy, Nathaniel Edward William	17 Apr 82	14 yrs. 211 dys	3 Jan 15
Tarrant, Edgar	28 Feb 81	14 yrs. 264 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Lumsden, George Stanley	2 Dec 81	14 yrs. 93 dys.	3 Jan 15
Frost, Frederick William	14 May 77	19 yrs. 81 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Pearman, Robert James	22 Sept 82	14 yrs. 72 dys.	3 Jan 15
Field, Alfred William	30 Oct 82	12 yrs. 187 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Condron, Albert	20 Feb 82	14 yrs. 317 dys.	3 Jan 15
Borer, Ernest George	2 May 76	14 yrs. 34 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Brennen, William Alfred	30 Sept 81	18 yrs. 34 dys.	3 Jan 15
Le Roy, Donovan	15 Dec 79	15 yrs. 217 dys.	{ 3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14 3 Jan 15	Costigan, Frederick Richard	27 May 79	14 yrs. 129 dys.	3 Jan 15
				Hughes, Gerald Frederic	3 Jan 83	14 yrs.	3 Jan 15

# **SUB-CONDUCTORS.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.			DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.	Yrs. dts.				IN RANKS.	Wt. Off., CL. 2.	Yrs. dts.	
Ramon, Llewellyn James	1 Mar 82	Yrs. 14	28 1/2		3 Jan 15	Deighton, William Henry	5 Sept 82	Yrs. 13	120		3 Jan 15
Osman, Arthur	20 Dec 81	14 2 8			3 Jan 15	Green, Archibald Thomas	13 Sept 83	13	119		3 Jan 15
Allen, John Arthur	20 Jan 81	13 2 7			3 Jan 15	Moloney, Percy James	23 July 83	13	118		18 Jan 15
May, Henry Thomas	10 Jun 83	13 2 7			3 Jan 15	Dalton, James	11 Aug 76	20	176		3 Feb 15
Berg, Leonard	14 Oct 82	14 20			3 Jan 15	Spanner, Albert	1 Feb 79	17	271		27 Feb 15
Berg, Sydney Albert, OBE	20 May 91	13 2 5 1/2			3 Jan 15	Swift, George	24 July 74	17	336		26 Mar 15
Robinson, Charles Edward	9 Oct 82	13 17 1/2			3 Jan 15	Hunt, Arthur	21 May 75	19	217		26 Mar 15
Robinson, Archibald Jackson	15 July 83	13 4 9			3 Jan 15	Randell, Jesse	19 Apr 79	17	95		24 Apr 15
Fuller, Hattie Walter	6 Oct 81	14 1 1/2			3 Jan 15	Drake, John Harold	23 Mar 72	14	60		24 Apr 15
Honey, Norman	4 May 82	13 3 1/2			3 Jan 15	Kelly, Simon Carl	5 May 77	14	36		28 Sept 15
Grove, Ernest Edward	15 July 82	13 17 1/2			3 Jan 15	Brand, Arthur	28 Nov 81	14	304		6 Nov 15
Willies, Herbert Remus	29 Aug 80	13 1 5 1/2			3 Jan 15	Cashman, Ernest Joseph	23 Feb 83	14	44		13 July 16
Longstaff, Herbert	19 Oct 82	13 2 40			3 Jan 15	Brewster, William Thomas, MBE	18 Jan 84	14	176		1 Aug 16
Young, Stanley Louis	28 May 79	16 3 1/2			3 Jan 15	Reece, Frederick Charles	8 Feb 81	17	54		21 Sept 16
McGibbon, Percy Richard	29 Oct 80	16 5			3 Jan 15	Fitzpatrick, George James	5 Sept 81	16	240		1 Dec 16
McGibbon, Edward	31 Aug 80	13 2 17			3 Jan 15	Baker, Herbert John	3 Nov 77	17	181		31 Oct 14
Hardy, Lewis	31 July 80	13 2 17			3 Jan 15	Wallace, William Hedley	11 Nov 79	19	122		13 Jun 17
Palmer, Arthur Ernest Joseph	16 July 77	13 1 1/2			3 Jan 15	Sims, Albert	25 Sept 81	17	356		26 Aug 17
Lewman, Harold Stanley, MBE	6 Jun 83	12 3 1/2			3 Jan 15	Rackley, Percy Henry, D/C.M.	20 Dec 78	21	71		15 Dec 17
Oastler, Thomas Chalmers	30 Sept 82	13 40			3 Jan 15	Radson, William	12 Nov 77	20	278		15 Dec 17
Barley, George Frederick	25 Dec 78	17 2 1/2			3 Jan 15	Jackman, John Edwin	26 Oct 82	17	57		30 Sept 18
Morley, Frederick George, MC	10 Jun 82	13 17 1/2			3 Jan 15	Cawthorne, John Edwin	25 Aug 75	18	270		4 Oct 18
Roper, Lewis John	23 Nov 82	13 1 3/2			3 Jan 15	Swanwick, Harry	17 Mar 81	16	248		22 Dec 19
						Bryant, George	13 Sept 81	19	219		11 Feb 19
						Brennan, Arthur	8 July 84	18	247		24 Feb 19

# **SERJEANT-MAJOR.**

Cook, William	2 Mar 86	17	2 1/2	26 Mar 19
---------------	----------	----	-------	-----------

# **SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armourer Section).**

Russell, Joseph	8 Aug 69	21	1	9 Aug 12	Warry, Robert William	10 Aug 71	22	23	2 Sept 14
Spiers, William Henry	8 Aug 70	21	20	28 Aug 12	Leonard, William	15 Sept 71	23	215	17 Apr 16
Silvester, William	12 Oct 65	21	68	10 Dec 12	Hunt, Frederick William	2 Jan 73	23	201	21 Apr 17
Karnan, Thomas	23 Apr 70	21	509	20 Jun 13	Fernor, Henry	7 Sept 73	23	246	26 Sept 17
Duncan, Alexander Joseph	24 Jun 71	21	225	3 Feb 14	Honnor, Bertie	3 July 73	23	164	10 Jun 18
Walker, Frank	10 Mar 71	21	294	21 May 14	Neale, Charles	21 Oct 74	22	274	17 Sept 18
					Warren, Charles Arthur	15 Feb 75	22	38	22 Feb 19
					Green, Frank	19 Jul 77	3	121	29 Mar 19
					Woolman, Ernest Hesketh	19 Aug 76	21	21	9 Apr 19



# Royal Army Ordnance Corps—Continued.

## SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armament Artificer Section).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.				In Ranks.	Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	
Pearce, William Rowley Oleson	13 May 73	15	52	6 Apr 12	Terry, Herbert Alfred	27 July 76	14	335	28 Jan 14
Brown, Sidney William, MC	30 Dec 73	15	6	6 Apr 12	Boswell, Haydn Louis	14 Oct 70	19	222	24 Jun 15
Nichols, John	12 Sept 73	14	176	6 Apr 12	Biddle, Claude Henry	14 Sept 71	19	222	24 Jun 15
Fox, Charles James	28 Sept 73	14	83	19 Jun 12	Murrell, Alfred Edward	21 Feb 72	19	185	24 Jun 15
Ogden, Walter George, MC	28 Oct 73	14	126	31 July 12	Jennings, Thomas	1 July 72	18	328	24 Jun 15
Vickers, Frederick Richard	15 Nov 75	14	187	21 May 13	Willson, John George Guy	4 Nov 71	17	202	24 Jun 15
Harris, George William	11 Nov 71	14	191	21 May 13	Tuck, Sidney Ernest	9 Jan 74	16	297	24 Jun 15
Kestorf, Ernest Arthur	27 July 74	14	85	21 May 13	Fletcher, William	24 Dec 71	19	52	15 May 16
Byrom, John	27 Jan 75	14	83	21 May 13					

# Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Tillett, Frederick Lewis	22 Feb 73	12	237	16 Sept 10	Warburton, Alexander John	7 Apr 79	15	206	12 Apr 19
Young, Frederick Henry	17 Aug 81	16	9	13 Oct 15					

# DEPARTMENTAL.

## Army Pay Corps.

## STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Pealing, William	14 Apr 71	19	109	1 Aug 09	Clutton, Sidney John	20 Mar 79	18	207	4 July 16
Bartoo, Frederick Charles	8 Jan 72	21	273	6 Jan 12	Matthews, William Esall	11 Nov 79	19	82	1 Sept 16
Jacobs, Harry William	17 Mar 74	20	153	1 Aug 12	Carter, Lewis Victor	13 Feb 81	20	284	3 Sept 16
Hunt, Charles Arthur	16 Mar 74	17	351	1 Oct 12	Perkins, Percy	5 July 80	18	290	21 Oct 16
Piggood, Frederick Perkins	27 May 74	20	340	2 May 12	Atherton, William M.	16 Jan 77	13	84	7 Jan 17
Twyler, John Burnie	23 Nov 74	19	213	24 May 13	Dowsett, Albert William	18 Apr 77	23	364	17 Feb 17
Clark, William	1 Aug 74	19	25	26 Aug 13	Lambert, George Edward	13 Dec 97	16	160	22 May 17
McCall, William Nelson	13 Jan 75	20	334	18 Feb 14	Clark, Alfred Charles	3 May 78	22	260	22 May 17
Carter, George Joseph	15 Mar 74	24	187	13 Aug 14	Venables, James	17 Nov 81	17	308	22 May 17
Harding, Percival Charles	21 Nov 78	18	227	13 Aug 14	Macdonnell, Thomas Edward	9 Dec 77	15	163	22 May 17
Rowntree, Richard Edward	6 Feb 75	18	280	13 Aug 14	Connor, Charles William	22 Mar 84	15	150	22 May 17
Scott, John William	22 Oct 77	18	295	13 Aug 14	Coles, Albert	27 Dec 84	19	236	22 May 17
Hart, Thomas	8 Apr 78	17	46	13 Aug 14	D'Arcy, Frederick	20 Jun 78	18	253	1 July 17
Bailey, William Alfred	29 Jan 71	24	202	12 Feb 15	McNicol, Frank	29 July 78	20	66	3 Feb 18
Leigh, Frederick John	7 Oct 77	17	281	12 Feb 15	Lincoln, Richard Cecil Huxley	2 July 78	21	139	1 Apr 18
Martin, Samuel, MC	14 Jan 79	18	29	12 Feb 15	Statham, Fred John	14 Mar 78	20	139	1 Jun 18
Price, Rees	11 Oct 78	18	...	12 Feb 15	Line, George Frederick	4 Sept 78	20	256	17 Jun 18
Courtnay, H. M.	12 Oct 79	20	275	14 July 15	Williams, William Arthur	20 Nov 83	23	88	17 Jun 18
Harris, Alec	26 Dec 79	17	242	25 Sept 15	Holmes, Harry	4 Dec 81	22	183	17 Jun 18
Brown, Edmund Joseph William	31 Oct 77	20	103	12 Apr 16		27 Apr 74	22	292	17 Jun 18

# Corps of Military Foot Police.

## SERJEANT-MAJOR.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Gibson, George William	4 July 76	20 yrs. 64 dys.	9 Mar 15				

## Military Provost Staff Corps.

## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Cross, Richard	21 May 72	19 yrs. 87 dys.	16 Oct 09	Mayman, Francis Leopold	12 Mar 74	21 yrs. 166 dys.	25 Jun 16
Ashbrook, John	19 Mar 75	21 yrs. 21 dys.	10 Oct 14	Clemence, Francis Aloysius	24 Aug 76	22 yrs. 19 dys.	8 Sept 17
Lees, John	23 Mar 77	19 yrs. 324 dys.	17 Jun 15	Vince, Charles	28 Sept 81	21 yrs. 42 dys.	8 Sept 17
Welchall, Joseph	4 Jan 78	19 yrs. 100 dys.	17 Jun 15	Bailey, Sidney William	19 Feb 77	20 yrs. 201 dys.	8 Sept 17
Bird, Thomas	4 Jan 77	19 yrs. 108 dys.	21 July 15	Massey, James	10 Jun 74	21 yrs. 83 dys.	12 Dec 17
Ryder, Edmund	3 Mar 75	20 yrs. 14 dys.	16 Mar 16	Taylor, Harry	21 May 76	24 yrs. 229 dys.	1 Jan 18
Binnmore, Lewis	22 Jun 76	22 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Jun 16	Burton, Arthur Wallis	27 Jun 79	24 yrs. 66 dys.	1 Jan 18

## SERJEANT-MAJORS OF SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.

## INFANTRY.

Ooke, William Henry	3 Bn. E. Kent R.	27 July 65	13 yrs. 68 dys.	4 July 01	Bedford, William Henry	4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	15 Oct 73	20 yrs. 133 dys.	26 Feb 13
Grellier, Brice Harley	3 Bn. R.W. Kent R.	23 Feb 68	13 yrs. 94 dys.	25 Aug 03	Williamas, Richard	4 Bn. Manch R.	10 Nov 73	21 yrs. 82 dys.	2 Mar 13
Hale, Francis George	4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	4 Nov 68	22 yrs. 149 dys.	12 Jun 09	Harrod, John Charles	3 Bn. R. War. R.	28 Oct 74	15 yrs. 257 dys.	12 July 13
Birmingham, Edward	5 Bn. Leins R.	11 July 75	16 yrs. 229 dys.	1 Nov 06	Galkwill, John	3 Bn. Sco. Inf.	5 Mar 74	17 yrs. 211 dys.	4 Mar 14
Grimley, Robert	3 Bn. Leic. R.	17 Mar 72	18 yrs. 224 dys.	5 May 10	Brannan, John Gordon	3 Bn. W. Rid. R.	21 Jan 78	21 yrs. 123 dys.	24 May 14
Cullen, Patrick	R. Dub. Fus.	7 Mar 76	15 yrs. 242 dys.	7 May 10	MC				
Hicks, Henry	2 Bn. K.O. Malta Regt. of Mils	17 Sept 75	16 yrs. 49 dys.	5 Jan 11	Browse, Alfred Charles	R. St. Fus.	7 Mar 76	19 yrs. 220 dys.	15 Aug 14
Tribe, George William	4 Bn. N. Staff R.	4 Aug 74	18 yrs. 115 dys.	16 Sept 11	Brown, Albert Edward	3 Bn. Devon. R.	7 Dec 76	18 yrs. 318 dys.	21 Aug 14
Hatton, Arthur Herbert	4 Bn. Lycol R.	7 Sept 70	23 yrs. 27 dys.	14 Oct 11	Emerson, William	3 Bn. E. Suss. R.	11 Nov 76	20 yrs. 104 dys.	21 Aug 14
Adamson, Joseph	3 Bn. R. Highs.	9 Apr 73	20 yrs. 241 dys.	5 Jan 12	Wildy, John	Line. R.	21 Mar 76	21 yrs. 87 dys.	21 Aug 14
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	4 July 79	17 yrs. 124 dys.	6 Jan 12	Cox, Charles	3 Bn. E. York R.	13 May 75	20 yrs. 315 dys.	24 Aug 14
Stanley, Robert	Worc. R.	9 Jun 73	20 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Feb 12	Withers, Thomas	3 Bn. Hamps. R.	19 May 73	19 yrs. 310 dys.	24 Aug 14
Turner, Ernest	3 Bn. N. Jan. R.	1 Jun 74	19 yrs. 221 dys.	10 Apr 12	Murray, Edward	3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	10 Aug 74	21 yrs. 319 dys.	25 Aug 14
Larnet, Ernest William	3 Bn. Welsh R.	8 Aug 73	20 yrs. 209 dys.	30 Oct 12	Williamas, Frederick	3 Bn. York R.	7 Dec 73	22 yrs. 261 dys.	25 Aug 14
Irland, Thomas	4 Bn. S. Staff R.	17 May 76	19 yrs. 105 dys.	14 Dec 12	Corbett, Henry	3 Bn. S. Lan. R.	15 Dec 76	18 yrs. 268 dys.	25 Aug 14
Hull, Ernest Alfred Peter	3 Bn. W. York R.	11 Dec 73	18 yrs. 186 dys.	14 Dec 12	Bonface, John	3 Bn. R. Suss. R.	7 Dec 74	21 yrs. 316 dys.	25 Aug 14
					Gash, Frederick	3 Bn. R. Bucke R.	14 Mar 77	18 yrs. 315 dys.	25 Aug 14
					Chambers, George Droelly	Som. L.I.	12 Aug 77	19 yrs. 184 dys.	25 Aug 14



NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
										IN RANKS.	WT. OFF. CL. 2.	
Windeler, Arthur	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 43 dys.	25 Aug 14	Bord, R.	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 43 dys.	25 Aug 14	Hindmarsh, James	7 Oct 70	21 199	33	6 Mar 15
Roddy, John	29 Mar 78	17 yrs. 149 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. L'pool R.	29 Mar 78	17 yrs. 149 dys.	25 Aug 14	Smith, William	1 Mar 78	18	298	6 Mar 15
Austin, Wallis	8 May 74	26 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	8 May 74	26 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14	Roddy, Joseph	23 Feb 79	18	21	16 Mar 15
O'Grady, Henry	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	Arlett, George	4 May 76	20	288	19 Mar 15
Matheson, Kenneth	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14	Thomas, DCM	29 Jan 77	24	192	9 Apr 15
Mackenzie, John	7 Apr 77	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Sca. Highrs	7 Apr 77	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14	Malcolm	15 July 76	20	145	9 Apr 15
Webb, George	4 Nov 77	14 yrs. 23 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Pedf. & Herts R.	4 Nov 77	14 yrs. 23 dys.	25 Aug 14	Dowsett, Ernest	17 Nov 81	14	259	10 Apr 15
Voase, Fred	15 Oct 77	13 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. R. O. Sec. Bord.	15 Oct 77	13 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14	Hickman, Samuel	16 Jan 79	17	249	23 Apr 15
Morgan, Joseph	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14	5 Bn. M. O. Sec. Bord.	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14	Joseph	3 Sept 68	28	53	9 May 15
Aldeous, Charles	9 May 74	21 yrs. 194 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Norf. R.	9 May 74	21 yrs. 194 dys.	25 Aug 14	Hickman, Samuel	26 July 76	18	287	13 May 15
Lee, Ernest	17 May 78	19 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Essex R.	17 May 78	19 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14	Knighth, Henry	8 Oct 77	18	112	21 May 15
Clarke, George	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. Co.	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14	Pollock, James	1 Jun 79	18	119	22 May 15
Clarke, William	7 Sept 75	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14	6 Bn. Rif. Brig.	7 Sept 75	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14	Glass, Richard	1 Sept 78	19	397	27 Aug 15
Daly, Joseph	6 Feb 80	18 yrs. 263 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	6 Feb 80	18 yrs. 263 dys.	25 Aug 14	Nolan, James	26 July 81	19	307	29 Sept 15
O'Leary, Thomas	14 July 77	18 yrs. 152 dys.	25 Aug 14	R.W. Fus.	14 July 77	18 yrs. 152 dys.	25 Aug 14	Brempton, John	10 Feb 79	17	171	29 Nov 15
Sullivan, George	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. R.W. Surt. R.	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14	Egan, William	9 May 75	21	80	13 Jan 16
Watkins, William	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 11 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. E. Lan. R.	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 11 dys.	25 Aug 14	Holmes, Henry	14 Nov 79	16	290	31 Jan 16
Payne, Percy	6 Mar 72	19 yrs. 173 dys.	25 Aug 14	3 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	6 Mar 72	19 yrs. 173 dys.	25 Aug 14	Morrissey, Nicholas	28 Mar 81	16	43	27 Mar 16
Turnbull, Tom James	10 Jun 73	22 yrs. 259 dys.	26 Aug 14	3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	10 Jun 73	22 yrs. 259 dys.	26 Aug 14	Goldie, Alexander	12 Feb 75	21	250	8 Apr 16
Parker, Eli	29 May 70	23 yrs. 335 dys.	30 Aug 14	4 Bn. Sco. Rif.	29 May 70	23 yrs. 335 dys.	30 Aug 14	Alexander, James	13 Feb 75	21	150	27 Mar 16
Prior, Samuel	24 Oct 75	20 yrs. 131 dys.	2 Sept 14	4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	24 Oct 75	20 yrs. 131 dys.	2 Sept 14	Philip	19 May 74	21	53	8 Apr 16
Woodman, William	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	4 Sept 14	4 Bn. W. York R.	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	4 Sept 14	Schofield, Gilbert	2 Apr 86	15	364	15 May 16
Gwynne	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	6 Sept 14	3 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	6 Sept 14	Stevens, Harry	7 Feb 78	18	297	15 May 16
Harris, Robert	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	7 Sept 14	3 Bn. Wilks. R.	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	7 Sept 14	Beck, Samuel	25 Apr 86	14	10	9 Aug 16
Jefferies, Charles Fred	10 Jun 78	13 yrs. 35 dys.	14 Sept 14	4 Bn. Durh. L.I.	10 Jun 78	13 yrs. 35 dys.	14 Sept 14	Coath, Percy Adams	9 Feb 77	17	349	10 Oct 16
Billinghurst, Ambrose	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	16 Sept 14	3 Bn. Dorset R.	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	16 Sept 14	Moulton, MC	5 Jun 78	17	381	4 Dec 16
Whitney, Alexander	22 Oct 78	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Sept 14	3 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	22 Oct 78	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Sept 14	Porter, Albert George	28 Aug 77	20	154	11 Jan 17
Marshall, Walter	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	17 Oct 14	3 Bn. S. Wales Bord	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	17 Oct 14	Jarrad, Walter John	30 Apr 17	2	91	30 Apr 17
Bruntnell, William Edward	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 204 dys.	1 Dec 14	5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 204 dys.	1 Dec 14	Smith, William	23 Aug 17	2	208	23 Aug 17
Roy, Thomas	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 355 dys.	20 Dec 14	5 Bn. R. Fus.	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 355 dys.	20 Dec 14	Grover, William	5 Sept 17	2	220	5 Sept 17
Atkinson, Herbert Richard	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	29 Dec 14	4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	29 Dec 14	Ironmonger, Samuel	7 Oct 17	2	333	7 Oct 17
Theobald, William	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	4 Bn. R. Fus.	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	Shelley, Albert	27 Oct 76	17	116	21 Jan 18
Kirk, James	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	4 Bn. R. Fus.	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	Jones, Robert John	2 Feb 80	16	271	22 Jan 18
Hartridge, William Samuel	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	4 Bn. R. Fus.	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	Gange, Ernest	18 Feb 81	18	316	1 Mar 18
Glogg, Harold Green, MC	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	4 Bn. R. Fus.	21 Dec 80	18 yrs. 273 dys.	18 Feb 15	Walker, William	6 May 80	14	327	9 Mar 18

# ROYAL MARINES. Staff.

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Dookey, Oliver James Forde ( <i>temp. Qr.-Mr.</i> , Lt. 4 July 18)	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys.	25 Jan 15	Phillips, Francis Walter	27 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys.	4 Dec 16
Huntingford, John Percy ( <i>temp. Qr.-Mr.</i> , Lt. 5 July 18)	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 180 dys.	12 Mar 15	Standerson, Alfred George	30 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 86 dys.	20 Feb 18
Green, Ernest Charles	18 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys.	1 Oct 16				

## Educational.

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Bailey, Charles William Anthony	22 Mar 63	R. Navy and R. Mar. 16 yrs. 362 dys.	11 Mar 18 1 Jan 97	Goss, William Thomas	18 Nov 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 23 dys.	11 Mar 18 11 Dec 99
a Watson, George	11 Apr 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 83 dys.	11 Mar 18 13 Jan 99				

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

Hardy, William James	3 Jun 64	R. Navy 17 yrs. 128 dys.	18 Sept 04	Newcombe, John Palmer	9 Dec 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	10 Dec 07
Legg, Francis Ellis	28 Apr 72	R. Navy 12 yrs 256 dys.	13 Jan 06	Trinick, William	22 Nov 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	12 Oct 08
Bowe, William Sydney	18 July 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 9 dys.	17 Jan 06	Trace, Frederick Albert	18 Sept 69	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	24 Nov 08
a Hodder, Peter Collier	9 Jan 68	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	18 Nov 07				

## Regimental.

## CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE. IN RANKS.	DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BLETH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE. IN RANKS.	DATE OF APPT.
		WT. OFF., CL. 2.				WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
		Yrs. dys.				Yrs. dys.	
a Petley, William Edward	12 Apr 80	13 141	13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11	King, Barnett	1 Sept 71	20 272	18 Mar 16 29 Sept 11
Buckland, Frank	16 Mar 79	18 96	18 Mar 18 1 Sept 11	a Masterton, John	11 Sept 76	18 177	18 Mar 18 1 July 12

Regimental—continued.

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		DATE OF APPT.
		IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.				IN RANKS.	WT. OFF., CL. 2.	
Cameron, John, <i>MBE</i>	9 Dec 77	yrs. 14	dys. 291	1 Sept 11	aWaters, Frederick Charles	11 Sept 81	yrs. 16	dys. 146	29 Oct 15
Wasburn, Sidney Thomas	28 Jun 75	19	338	1 July 12	Boffey, Thomas	23 Apr 80	17	114	15 Jun 16
Porteous, John	17 Jan 71	15	380	1 July 12	Sparkes, Percy William	22 Oct 85	17	114	15 Jun 16
Spicer, Frederick George	14 Aug 73	19	79	1 Sept 12	Dobson, James Edwin	28 Oct 81	15	259	15 Jun 16
Oren, Thomas	26 Apr 79	15	51	13 Jun 13	aVickery, Alfred Frederick	26 Oct 80	17	234	15 Jun 16
Brooks, Robert	23 Feb 74	14	283	13 Jun 13	Childs, John Clifford	6 Sept 84	13	9	15 Jun 16
Youse, George Logan	23 Jun 76	15	307	13 Jun 13	aNixon, Frank Ernest	3 Oct 83	17	237	15 Jun 16
Young, William Alfred	23 Oct 76	19	320	13 Feb 14	Saunders, Henry Robert	4 July 83	16	64	15 Jun 16
Gazeley, William	17 Nov 80	15	157	13 Feb 14	Durbin, Gilbert Charles	4 Aug 83	15	143	28 May 17
Puxley, Horace	14 Jun 80	17	17	13 Feb 14	aPearcy, Harry	9 Aug 81	17	270	28 May 17
aMurdoch, James	22 July 78	17	17	13 Feb 14	Dean, Joseph	5 Jun 85	14	110	28 May 17
aMacdonochie, Henry	5 Apr 73	16	186	13 Feb 14	Weightman, William Francis	15 Jun 85	13	266	28 May 17
Clarke, Malcolm	6 Dec 82	19	332	13 Feb 14	Watton, Arthur Harry	11 Aug 82	16	274	28 May 17
Horn, Harry Reynolds	26 Dec 82	13	200	12 May 14	Watson, George	3 Apr 81	17	243	28 May 17
Kimber, Ernest, <i>MBE</i>	30 Sept 82	14	13	19 Jun 14	aJackson, William	17 Feb 82	16	206	28 May 17
Tupper, William Benjamin	1 Jun 83	14	13	19 Jun 14	Holle, Frank	17 Feb 82	16	206	28 May 17
Kemp, Albert Victor Christian	24 Feb 85	12	73	19 Jun 14	Imis, Edward Chas John	17 July 86	17	105	6 Nov 17
Botterill, Frank Owen, <i>MBE</i>	20 Jan 80	21	332	11 Jun 15	Vale, George Robert	18 Oct 82	17	266	6 Nov 17
aEldon, John	28 Jan 81	16	233	11 Jun 15	aEmanuel, Thomas	11 July 82	17	15	6 Nov 17
Greig, William	13 Nov 83	13	149	11 Jun 15	Hooper, William Augustus	7 Jun 83	17	28	10 Apr 18
Seyd, George	18 Jan 83	13	283	11 Jun 15	Harvey, William Henry	17 Mar 83	17	28	10 Apr 18
Lane, William	2 Aug 81	15	310	11 Jun 15	aJordan, Henry John	3 Mar 84	16	42	10 Apr 18
aClifton, Joseph William	30 Jan 81	19	80	11 Jun 15	aShaw, Walter Edward	17 Oct 83	16	32	10 Apr 18
aThornton, Ernest George	14 Apr 83	18	39	11 Jun 15	Narramore, Frank	16 Mar 85	14	274	5 Nov 18
Shannon, William	5 May 80	17	47	28 Oct 15	Davies, Clifford Augustus	24 July 86	15	241	5 Nov 18
Edmunds, Henry William	6 Nov 80	16	237	28 Oct 15	Walker, William John	11 July 86	14	121	5 Nov 18
Taylor, Ellis Howarth	19 Sept 82	15	349	28 Oct 15	Clarke, Herbert	17 Sept 84	16	53	5 Nov 18
aFee, Henry Samuel	22 Jun 81	19	284	28 Oct 15	Buchanan, Charles McIntosh	3 Dec 89	10	340	5 Nov 18
Ryman, Charles William	26 Mar 82	19	143	28 Oct 15	Cox, Albert Charles Marlow	30 Sept 87	12	127	5 Nov 18
Creeden, John	10 Aug 84	14	34	28 Oct 15	Appleyard, Sydney Stead	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
					Gunn, Albert Percival	...	...	...	28 Apr 19



## SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Sadler, Richard	29 May 75	21	27	...	20 Sept 14	Chant, George William	30 Jan 80	21	236	2	30	26 Sept 17
aChild, Ernest	19 Apr 76	20	124	...	10 Oct 14	aWest, Charles William	30 May 80	17	116	2	217	22 Aug 18
Lloyd, George (temp. Dir. of R. Mar. 27 Oct 17)	11 Sept 76	17	89	...	20 Oct 11	aArnold, Hubert Percy	24 Jan 80	19	209	2	154	23 Aug 18
Piscott, Frank Owen	...	...	...	...	...	aStarling, William ...	21 Apr 82	23	333	2	153	23 Aug 18
aMaton, Charles Edward	1 Nov 77	...	...	...	28 Apr 15	aStacey, Matthew John	28 Oct 82	17	304	2	295	9 Nov 18
Flawn, Frederick John	22 Nov 77	19	44	...	14 May 16	Baker, Ethelbert Henry	31 Oct 83	14	173	3	270	19 July 19
Hicks, Thomas George	18 May 77	24	92	...	18 Jan 16	Fletcher, Arthur Frederick	10 Dec 83	14	178	3	144	19 July 19
Watts, John	9 Apr 77	20	69	...	141	Wilson, John Henry	16 Feb 83	17	291	3	173	19 July 19
Haunderson, Edward Charles	5 Jun 77	20	71	...	144	Jarvis, Edwin Charles	12 Nov 80	16	314	2	173	19 July 19
Flanagan, William Joseph	7 Nov 79	21	243	...	188	aHamilton, Nell	8 Sept 79	18	315	2	16	19 July 19
Flather, Charles John, DSC	27 May 82	15	56	...	154	aCoward, Charles Frederick	2 Oct 79	18	283	1	342	19 July 19
Swain, Harold George	17 Oct 80	18	3	...	289	aBach, Julius	2 May 81	18	246	1	135	19 July 19
					311	Stratton, William Arthur	16 July 83	20	265	1	99	19 July 19

## BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

O'Donnell Percival Sylvester George (temp. Dir. of Music & Lt. 2 Aug 18)	16 Nov 82	8	224	...	27 Nov 16	O'Donnell, Bertram Walton, R.R.A.M.	29 July 88	3	5	...	...	(R.M. M.L.) 29 Oct 17 (Army M.L.) 3 Aug 14
					...							

## BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES (for Royal Naval Bands).

Welsh, John George, MBE	28 May 68	21	177	...	16 Mar 05	Turner, Charles	17 May 79	17	297	...	...	23 Apr 12
Moffatt, Arthur	14 May 70	22	136	...	26 Jan 07	Sparrow, Albert Victor	21 Dec 77	10	230	...	...	27 Nov 14
Reely, Herbert	28 Mar 75	18	190	...	14 Nov 07	Walker, Richard	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 15
Read, Thomas Henry Worringham	11 Jun 66	29	349	...	5 Jun 09	Callow, Henry	22 Aug 79	11	18	...	...	8 Oct 15
Dowell, James Gilbert, R.R.A.M.	2 May 81	18	279	...	23 Feb 11	Faithfull, William Edward	4 Dec 86	12	269	...	...	1 May 16
						Pagnell, Arthur	19 Oct 87	13	200	...	...	17 Apr 17

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

aHanton, Thomas Peter (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 6 Apr 18)	26 Aug 73	20	237	...	16 Dec 12	Savill, Charles Thomas (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 29 Apr 19)	2 Jan 79	18	22	1	35	1 Oct 16
Martin, Henry (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 20 Feb 18)	13 Feb 72	19	342	...	9 Jan 15	Watkins, Herbert Miles	8 July 82	14	300	1	137	11 Jan 17
Morris, Herbert Abraham (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 17 July 18)	14 Apr 75	29	298	...	9 Jan 15	Parfitt, Charles Frederick	23 Oct 83	14	17	1	262	16 May 17
Ilton, George Henry Smith (temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Mar. 1 Aug 18)	23 May 76	20	247	...	25 Jan 15	Wether, William Elias	31 July 79	18	126	9	...	16 May 17
aAllison, Sidney Albert	16 Feb 77	20	54	...	18 Dec 15	aOsborne, Harry John	18 Aug 78	18	114	1	349	11 Aug 17
						aKelsey, Thomas Cecil	20 May 80	17	275	1	349	11 Aug 17
						Briggs, Ralph	13 Feb 80	16	349	1	349	11 Aug 17
						Garbe, Frank James	26 Jun 79	19	25	1	284	11 Aug 17
						Owen, Walter	1 Apr 79	23	144	1	...	11 Aug 17
						Smith, John William	...	...	...	...	...	...

<del>Simms</del> , Rev. John Morrow, <i>CB, CMG, DD, LLD, KHC (P.) (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Maj.-Gen., 9 Nov 15)</i>	23 Nov 54	29 Mar 87	Mar 97	16 Nov 98	16 Nov 03
<del>Sorsbie</del> , Rev. William Francis, <i>M.A.</i> ...	19 July 61	11 Sept 90	11 Sept 00	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05
<del>Churchward</del> , Rev. Marcus Wellesley, <i>M.A.</i>	11 Nov 60	19 Sept 90	19 Sept 00	19 Sept 05	19 Sept 10
<del>Macpherson</del> , Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy, <i>CMG, CBE, B.A.</i>	31 Oct 63	1 Mar 92	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Oliver</del> , Rev. Richard John Deane, <i>CBE, M.A.</i>	22 Jun 63	12 Mar 92 1 Jan 93 1 Jun 94	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Hordern</del> , Rev. Arthur Venables Calvely, <i>CMG, CBE (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 2 Apr 15)</i>	16 Apr 66		29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Jaffray</del> , Rev. William Stevenson, <i>CMG CBE (P.) (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 1 Feb 18)</i>	30 Mar 67	21 Dec 91 19 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Tuckey</del> , Rev. James Grove White, <i>CBE, M.A, KHC</i>	5 Jun 64	22 Aug 95 21 Jan 97 1 May 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Keatinge</del> , Rt. Rev. Bishop William, <i>CMG (R.C.) (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 7 Dec 16)</i>	1 Aug 69		29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Blackbourne</del> , Rev. Jacob, <i>CMG, M.A....</i>	7 Dec 62	9 Apr 96 14 Apr 98 28 Nov 95	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
<del>Hill</del> , Rev. Frederick Archer, <i>B.A.</i> ...	5 Mar 66	6 Apr 98 25 Feb 93 18 Jan 00	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
<del>Day</del> , Rev. Edward Rouviere, <i>CMG, CBE, M.A. (Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen. 12 Aug 18)</i>	4 Jan 67		26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
<del>Bird</del> , Rev. John Turnbull, <i>CMG, M.A. (P.)</i>	3 Oct 62	31 Jan 91 26 July 93 1 Feb 93 26 Apr 94 26 May 94 28 May 95 3 Jan 98 18 May 98 4 Mar 98 23 Jun 98	26 July 03	26 July 08	26 July 13
<del>Wetherall</del> , Rev. Arthur Grant Molesworth..	1 Jun 63	22 Feb 03	26 Apr 04	26 Apr 09	26 Apr 14
<del>Witt</del> , Rev. Alfred Robert, <i>M.A.</i> ... ..	14 Feb 62		28 May 05	28 May 10	28 May 15
<del>Nash</del> , Rev. Robert Henry, <i>DSO (R.C.)</i> ...	11 May 67		18 May 08	18 May 13	18 May 18
<del>Rogers</del> , Rev. Stephen Francis Hugh <i>(R.C.)</i>	5 Oct 71		23 Jun 08	2 Jun 13	23 Jun 18
<del>Carey</del> , Rev. Douglas Falkland, <i>DSO, M.A.</i>	10 Jan 76	12 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16 to 20 Mar 16 and 4 Oct 16 to 2 Jun 19)	22 Feb 18	3 Jun 19
<del>Anderson</del> , Rev. Frederick Ingall, <i>CMG, M.A.</i>	1 Nov 74	1 Feb 03 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (temp. 1st Cl., 28 Mar 16 to 2 Jun 19)	22 Feb 18	3 Jun 19
<del>Blackburne</del> , Rev. Harry William, <i>DSO, MC, M.A.</i>	25 Jan 76	15 Oct 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 11 (temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16 to 2 Jun 19)	14 Feb 19	3 Jun 19



**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—2nd Class** (ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
✕Lane, Rev. Daniel (RC.) ... ..	17 Mar 65	23 July 98 7 Jan 99	7 Jan 09	7 Jan 14
✕Forrest, Rev. William, CMG (RC.) ...	10 Mar 67	25 Mar 99 5 Aug 99	5 Aug 09	5 Aug 14
✕Moreton, Rev. Tudor Phillips, MA. ...	5 Jan 65	29 Apr 97 11 May 00	11 May 10	11 May 15
✕Meeke, Rev. Hugh Craig, DSO, MA (P)	15 Feb 72	4 Jan 05	4 Jan 15	3 Jun 15
✕Cowper, Rev. John James Macphail, MA. (P.)	24 Jun 65	1 Nov 93 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Dawes, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, BA. ...	23 Sept 71	2 Mar 99 1 July 01	24 Apr 16 to 11 Aug 18 1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Peacock, Rev. Charles Alfred, MA. (temp. 1st Cl., 24 July 17)	9 Feb 68	4 Dec 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Hales, Rev. James Tooke, OBE ... ..	7 Sept 63	1 Jan 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Colbeck, Rev. George Henry ... ..	19 July 60	6 Jun 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Baynham, Rev. John Herbert, MA. ...	6 Jan 75	31 Aug 00 2 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
✕Ensell, Rev. Charles Standish, BA. ...	2 Jan 68	6 Feb 01 2 July 01	(temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 1 July 16) 2 July 11	2 July 16
✕Brook, Rev. Thomas, BD, LLD....	31 Jan 70	1 July 01 27 Sept 01	(temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 1 July 16) 27 Sept 11	27 Sept 16
✕Drury, Rev. William, MC, MA. (Asst. to Prin. Chaplain (temp. 16 Nov 14 to 5 Aug 15) (Asst. to Dep. Chaplain-General 6 Aug 15 to 9 Nov 16 and 22 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 17)	19 Jun 76	12 Dec 01 22 Feb 03	(temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Aug 16 to 26 Sept 16) 22 Feb 13	3 Jun 17
✕Webb-Peploe, Rev. Howard Melville, OBE, MA.	2 Feb 70	4 July 02 15 July 02	(temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Nov 14 to 9 Nov 16 and 22 Dec 16 to 2 Jun 17) 15 July 12	15 July 17
✕Radford, Rev. Charles Inchbald ...	4 Jan 71	15 Aug 01 17 Dec 02	(temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 11 Nov 16) 17 Dec 12	17 Dec 17
✕Bradley, Rev. Peter (R.C.) ... ..	20 May 70	7 Jun 00 8 Apr 04	(temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Aug 16 to 16 Dec 17) 8 Apr 14	1 Jan 18
Read, Rev. Francis Powell, MA. ... ..	23 Apr 72	29 Aug 01 13 Feb 03	13 Feb 13	13 Feb 18
✕Fleming, Herbert Rev. James, CMG, MA.	1 Jan 73	9 Jan 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13	21 Feb 18
Mitchell, Rev. Percy Robert, MA. [Staff Off. to Chaplain-General (graded as Staff Captn., War Office) (temp.) 15 Jan 15 to 11 Jun 16]	11 Oct 69	1 Oct 02 21 Feb 03	(temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 1 July 17) 21 Feb 13	21 Feb 18
✕Findlay, Rev. James Lempriere Ormidade Barcaple, DSO	9 May 67	28 Jan 01 22 Feb 03	(temp. 2nd Cl., 16 Feb 16 to 11 Jun 16) 22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
✕Searle, Rev. Gustavus, MA. ... ..	9 Oct 67	1 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
✕Hughes, Rev. Lewis Arthur, MA ...	8 May 72	14 May '3 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
✕Stewart, Rev. Frank White, MA. (P.) (temp. 1st Cl. 14 Jun 18)	23 Sept 67	6 May 02 21 Apr 03	(temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 18) 21 Apr 13	21 Apr 18
✕Yeoman, Rev. Alexander Ross, CMG, MA. (P.)	15 Oct 74	24 July 3	24 July 13	24 July 18
✕Campbell, Rev. John (P.)... ..	16 Aug 70	10 Oct 03	(temp. 2nd Cl., 12 Jan 17 to 24 Jan 18) 4 July 18 to 9 Oct 18)	10 Oct 18
✕Walker, Rev. Francis Joseph, MA, BD, (Asst. to Dep. Chaplain Gen. 10 Nov 16 to 21 Dec 16)	1 Jan 76	1 Feb 07 21 Apr 07	21 Apr 17 (temp. 2nd Cl., 24 Aug 17 31 Dec 18)	1 Jan 19
✕Moth, Rev. John Charles (R.C.) (temp. 1st Cl., 30 Nov 16)	18 Sept 73	26 Sept 01 12 Feb 04	12 Feb 14	12 Feb 19
✕Davies, Rev. Henry J., BA. ... ..	30 Dec 75	12 Dec 01 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14	14 Feb 19
✕King, Rev. Frederick John, MA. ...	15 Oct 72	3 Feb 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 26 Jun 18)	14 Feb 19
✕Parry-Evans, Rev. Joseph David Samuel, CMG.	23 Jan 76	1 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (Temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16 to 14 Dec 17)	14 Feb 19
Ennis, Rev. Alexander Dallas Lecky, OBE, MA.	9 July 70	28 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14	14 Feb 19
✕Jarvis, Rev. Alfred Charles Eustace, CMG, MC.	14 Nov 76	24 Jun 09 8 July 09	8 July 19	8 July 19
		(Temp. 3rd Cl., 30 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 16) (Temp. 1st Cl., 4 Jan 17 to 10 July 19)		

**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORGES—3rd Class** (ranking as Majors)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.
<b>Avent, Rev. Ernest, M.A.</b> ... ..	17 Jun 76	1 Jan 04 10 Oct 04	10 Oct 14
<b>Dunphy, Rev. James (R.C.)</b> ... ..	16 Mar 61	4 July 02 26 Oct 04	26 Oct 14
<b>Morrison, Rev. Daniel Anton, M.A. (P)</b> ... ..	5 Sept 76	12 Jan 05	12 Jan 15
<del>Winnifrith, Rev. Douglas Percy, OBE, M.A.</del> ... ..	17 Aug 75	1 Jun 04 22 May 05	22 May 15
<del>McCready, Rev. Maurice Percy, M.A.</del> ... ..	7 May 83	16 Nov 13 1 Oct 12	3 Jun 15
<del>Rowan, Rev. Benjamin William, B.A.</del> ... ..	5 Sept 74	14 May 04 17 May 05	17 May 16
<del>Smithwick, Rev. Frederick Falkiner Standish, B.A.</del> ... ..	18 Mar 79	24 Jun 04 27 Sept 05 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Aug 16 to 24 Sept 18)	27 Sept 16
<del>Campbell, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge, DSO, B.A.</del> ... ..	17 Jan 80	1 May 06 4 Oct 06 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 13 Apr 16 to 3 Oct 16) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16 to 9 Jun 18)	4 Oct 16
<del>Thorold, Rev. Ernest Hayford, M.A. (temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Jun 16)</del> ... ..	17 Feb 79	7 Aug 06 24 Dec 06 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 8 Mar 16 to 31 May 16)	24 Dec 16
[Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office (graded Staff Capt., War Office) Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office (Cl. K)] 12 Jun 16			
<b>Burrough, Rev. John, M.A.</b> ... ..	5 Sept 73	15 Oct 06 24 Dec 06 (Previous service Ind. Eng. Coll. 3 yrs. 90 dys.)	24 Dec 16
<del>Williams, Rev. Ronald Charles Lambert, DSO, B.A. (temp 1st Cl., 13 Jan 18)</del> ... ..	26 July 81	1 July 07 20 Oct 07	20 Oct 17 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 25 Sept 17 to 12 Jan 18)
<del>Paterson, Rev. William Russell, MC, M.A (P)</del> ... ..	28 Jun 66	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13	1 Jan 18
<b>Tobias, Rev. Matthew, B.A.</b> ... ..	18 Apr 80	15 Nov 06 8 Jan 08 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 4 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 17)	8 Jan 18
<del>Beardmore, Rev. Charles Leslie Halifax, M.A.</del> ... ..	18 Nov 78	14 Sept 07 8 Jan 08 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 2 Feb 18 to 26 Jun 16)	8 Jan 18
<del>Miller, Rev. William Herbert Latimer, DSO, B.A.</del> ... ..	5 May 76	18 Oct 07 8 Jan 08 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 4 Apr 18) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 13 Sept 18 to 4 Jan. 19)	8 Jan 18
<del>Guinness, Rev. Percy Wyndham, DSO, MC, M.A.</del> ... ..	13 May 75	16 Jan 11 5 Mar 11 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 26 Sept 16 to 2 Jun 18)	3 Jun 18
<b>Martin, Rev. Edwin William, B.A.</b> ... ..	10 May 78	1 May 07 6 July 08 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 22 Dec 16 to 2 Oct 17)	6 July 18
<del>Webster, Rev. Francis George Deeping, M.A.</del> ... ..	20 May 76	6 Aug 08 14 Dec 08	14 Dec 18

**CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—4th Class** (ranking as Captains).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.
✕ Marshall, Rev. Howard Gabb, <i>MA.</i> ... ..	31 Aug 82	12 Feb 09 8 July 09 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16 to 9 Feb 17) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 10 Feb 17 to 14 Feb 18)
Holmes, Rev. Robert Henry ... ..	3 May 77	20 Sept 09 34 Feb 10
Green, Rev. Ernest William, <i>OBE, MA.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 12 Feb 17) ...	6 Sept 81	1 Jan 10 28 July 10
✕ Fitch, Rev. Edward Arnold, <i>OBE</i> (temp. 1st Cl., 30 Dec 18) ...	28 Feb 80	7 Apr 10 28 July 10 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 3 May 16 to 1 Mar 17) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 2 Mar 17 to 29 Dec 18)
Alford, Rev. Charles Symes Leslie, <i>MA.</i> ... ..	7 Feb 85	29 Apr 10 28 July 10 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 20 Aug 17 to 12 Mar 18)
✕ Molony, Rev. John Patrick, <i>MC (RC)</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 6 Jan 17)	6 Oct 75	1 Oct 10
Edmonds-Smith, Rev. Ernest, <i>MA.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 9 Jun 16) ...	17 Nov 79	1 Oct 10 14 Nov 10
✕ Connor, Rev. John Morgan, <i>DSO, MA. (P)</i> ... ..	27 Jan 72	19 Dec 04 19 Dec 10 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 12 May 16 to 4 Aug 17) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Oct 11)
O'Reilly, Rev. James ( <i>RC</i> ) (temp. 3rd Cl. 11 Feb 19) ... ..	7 Aug 73	5 Aug 18 to 9 Feb 19) 1 Jan 11 30 Apr 12
Cooper-Hunt, Rev. Cecil Lyon, <i>BA.</i> ... ..	25 Jan 84	10 Jan 13
✕ Flynn, Rev. W. J. ( <i>RC</i> ) ... ..	27 Aug 81	1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 17 Aug 16 to 27 Sept 10) (Temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16 to 16 Jun 17) (Temp. 3rd Cl., 17 Jun 17 to 13 Aug 17)
✕ Kinnear, Rev. John Christopher <i>MC, MA.</i> ... ..	15 Feb 81	2 Sept 13 31 Dec 13 6 Sept 13 25 Feb 14 30 Sept 13 8 Mar 14 1 Oct 13 29 Mar 14 (Temp. 2nd Cl., 27 Jun 16 to —) (Temp. 3rd Cl., 13 Sept 18 to 23 Nov 18)
Malaher, Rev. Henry Thomas, <i>BA.</i> ... ..	16 Oct 85	1 Oct 13 9 Apr 14
✕ Chadwick, Rev. Charles Egerton, <i>MC, MA.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16)	25 Aug 80	5 Aug 14 to 28 Oct 14) 18 Apr 14 20 Oct 14
✕ Bate, Rev. Edward Yeld, <i>MC, MA.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16) ...	7 Feb 76	(Temp. 4th Cl., 30 Aug 14 to 21 Feb 15) 3 July 14 22 Feb 15 (Temp. 3rd Cl., 21 July 15 to 18 Aug 17)
✕ Shewell, Rev. Marten William, <i>MA.</i> (temp. 2nd Cl. 24 Nov 18)	29 Sept 83	5 Aug 14
Farren, Rev. William Maurice Allan, <i>MA.</i> ... ..	5 Mar 87	15 Aug 14 30 Oct 14 10 Dec 14 12 Apr 15 22 Sept 15 13 Nov 15 11 Jan 16 29 Feb 16
✕ Griffen, Rev. John Wesley Knox, <i>DSO, MA.</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16)	14 Oct 80	7 Oct 88 23 Oct 88 12 Aug 87 11 Dec 81
O'Malley, Rev. John James Evans, <i>BA.</i> ... ..	12 Jun 85	28 May 18
✕ Oldfield, Rev. Henry Douglas, <i>MC.</i> ... ..	11 Nov 80	
Hogg, Rev. William Matthew Banks ... ..	6 Feb 88	
✕ Bond, Rev. Basil Kendall, <i>MC.</i> ... ..	13 May 88	
✕ Colquhoun, Rev. James Ferguson, <i>MC</i> (temp. 2nd Cl., 25 July 18)	6 Feb 81	
✕ Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn, <i>OBE</i> (temp. 3rd Cl., 20 Mar 18) ...	7 Aug 85	
✕ Addison, Rev. William Robert Fountaine ... ..	18 Sept 83	
✕ Heaslett, Rev. George Henry ... ..	2 Apr 81	
Cameron, Rev. Colin ... ..	12 Oct 82	
✕ Symons, Rev. Charles Douglas, <i>MC</i> ... ..	13 Oct 85	
✕ Todd, Rev. Hugh Wilfrid, <i>MC</i> ... ..	7 Oct 88	
✕ James, Rev. John Allen ... ..	23 Oct 88	
Heate, Rev. Theophilus Wingfield ... ..	12 Aug 87	
Thursby-Pelham, Rev. Henry Cressett ... ..	11 Dec 81	

## STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Light Blue. Edgings, Scarlet.

N.B.—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.]

Where two dates are shewn bracketted opposite an Officer's name, the second is that of his rank.

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (with the rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPER-INTENDING INSPECTOR.	CHIEF INSPECTOR.
Gregory, Alfred, OBE, FSL [Asst. Dir. of Fortns. & Wks. War Office (temp.) 1 Nov 18] (temp. Lt.-Col. 1 Nov 18)	15 Jun 55	9 July 83	18 Aug 92	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15	8 Aug 18

## SUPERINTENDING INSPECTORS OF WORKS (with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURV. YOR, 2ND CLASS.	SURVEYOR, 1ST CLASS.	SUPER-INTENDING INSPECTOR.
Elton, Herbert Averil, OBE, FSL. ...	29 Oct 57	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Emery, Arthur James, FSL. ...	16 Feb 61	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 27 Aug 15
Coleman, Thomas Everit, OBE (Technical Examiner for Wks. Servs. War Office, 1 July 18)	8 Oct 62	11 May 85	31 Dec 93	7 Mar 03	27 Aug 15 29 Apr 14
Bridges, Edward James, OBE, FRInst.BA. ...	20 Jan 61	11 May 85	19 Aug 94	1 Apr 07	27 Aug 15 28 Dec 15
Addenbrooke, Joseph Saunders, OBE, AR Inst. B.A.	21 Aug 62	11 May 85	15 Dec 94	1 Apr 07	28 Dec 15
Child, Henry John, FSL. ...	26 Jun 61	4 Jun 86	26 Jun 98	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08	30 Aug 18
Moxon, Herbert William, OBE, FSL. ...	27 Apr 60	14 Jun 86	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08	28 Nov 18
Morris, Griffith John ...	15 Feb 62	14 Jun 86	22 Jun 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08	1 Sept 19

## INSPECTORS OF WORKS (with the rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	SURVEYOR, 2ND CLASS.	INSPECTOR
Boxshall, Henry Edwin, FSL. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan 18)	2 Sept 63	14 Jun 86	23 July 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Gates-Warren, George Gates, Assoc. Inst. CE.(I) ...	28 Jan 60	14 Jun 86	13 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Rogers, Arthur Mechelen, FSL. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan 18)	3 Jun 63	14 Jun 86	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Earle, Frank, ARInst.BA. ...	9 Jun 70	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Nicholls, Edward Alfred, OBE ...	6 Nov 72	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
McEwen, James (Dep. Asst. Dir. War Office (temp.) 1 Nov 18) (temp. Maj. 1 Nov 18)	20 Jun 64	1 Mar 89	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Caws, Byron Frank, Assoc. MInst. CE. ...	23 Dec 62	1 Mar 89	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Wenborn, Sidney Thomas, FSL. ...	3 Nov 64	1 Mar 89	1 Jan 04 (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 27 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 19)	1 Apr 07 15 Mar 11
Stanbury, William Henry, ARInst.BA. ...	7 Dec 86	11 Mar 89	20 Mar 05	1 Apr 07 25 Mar 14



*Inspectors of Works (with the rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	INSPECTOR.
<b>Billingham, John Alfred Lawrence, FSI. (actg. Supt. Insp. of Works 7 Nov 18)</b>	30 May 83	1 July 90	1 Apr 07 1 July 12
<b>Humphrey, Wilfred Charles</b> ... ..	4 Sept 67	1 July 90	1 Apr 07 17 July 12
<b>Chapell, Clarence Horatio</b> ... ..	2 Aug 67	8 July 91	1 Apr 07 17 July 13
<b>Rea, John Todd, FSI.</b> ... ..	16 Nov 68	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 24 July 13
<b>Wright, George John, FSI.</b> ... ..	30 Jan 68	8 Sept 91	1 Apr 07 8 Sept 13
<b>&gt;Pownall, William Edward (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan 18) (temp. Maj. R. Eng., 22 Feb. 18)</b>	8 July 69	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 23 Nov 13
<b>Chapman, George James, OBE, Assoc. M. Inst. CE, FSI.</b>	28 Oct 61	26 Jan 92	1 Apr 07 12 Jan 14
<b>Spriggs, Charles William</b> ... ..	31 Oct 66	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 8 July 14
<b>Sayer, George William, OBE, FSI.</b> ... ..	3 Nov 69	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 13 July 14
<b>Addenbrooke, William Hughes Saunders (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 30 Aug 18)</b>	10 May 70	25 Oct 92	1 Apr 07 25 Oct 14
<b>Bradshaw, John Barker, Assoc. M. Inst. CE, ...</b>	10 Apr 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 20 Mar 15 (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan 18 to 8 July 18)
<b>Raves, Brian Albert, Assoc. M. Inst. CE. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 17 Jan 18)</b>	10 Feb 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 5 Apr 15
<b>&gt;Knight, Henry St. John, FSI (Empld. under Air Ministry - to 31 Dec 18)</b>	24 July 67	18 Jan 94	1 Apr 07 24 Jan 16
<b>Bagot, Lewis Brown, Assoc. M. Inst. CE, FSI.</b> ... ..	15 May 67	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 8 Nov 16
<b>Walmsley, Arthur Tindal</b> ... ..	4 July 69	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 9 Nov 16
<b>&gt;Taylor, Edgar Charles, OBE, FSI. (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 10 July 18)</b>	1 May 68	7 Jan 95	1 Apr 07 8 Jan 17
<b>Bone, Edgar Joseph</b> ... ..	13 Dec 68	5 Feb 95	1 Apr 07 5 Feb 17
<b>Harrison, Sydney Walter</b> ... ..	5 Jun 76	13 Apr 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
<b>Barkshire, Charles Robert, OBE, FSI.</b> ... ..	31 July 71	6 Oct 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
<b>Critchlow, John, OBE</b> ... ..	13 Feb 67	1 Dec 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
<b>Coad, Harold Eustace, Assoc. M. Inst. CE, FSI. (actg. Supt. Insp. of Wks., 3 Sept. 18)</b> ... ..	7 Jan 76	7 Nov 99	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
<b>Hewitt, Frederic Thomas Baines, FSI.</b> ... ..	30 Dec 73	17 Aug 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
<b>Short, Ernest William George, FSI. (temp. Lt.-Col. 12 Apr 18) (Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works, 27 Sept 17)</b> ...	22 Jan 77	10 Dec 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17



# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant, dated 27 Mar 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark) surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription  
"Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Uniform, Grey. Facings, Scarlet.

President.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO ARMY NURSING SERVICE.	*DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.
✕Becher, Dame Ethel Hope, GBE, RRC. ... ..	...	1 Jan 03 5 Apr 10
✕McCarthy, Dame Emma Maud, GBE, RRC. (temp. Matron-in-Chief 5 Aug 14 to 2 Jun 17)	...	30 Mar 03 3 Jun 17
✕Smith, Miss Anne Beadsmore, CBE, RRC. ... ..	...	30 Mar 02 5 Aug 19

## PRINCIPAL MATRONS.

✕Hodgins, Miss Florence May, RRC. ... ..	...	21 Oct 03 5 Aug 19
--	-----	-----------------------

## MATRONS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.		Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕Blakely, Miss Maud Mary, RRC. ...	...	17 Feb 03 21 Apr 14	✕Osborne, Miss Rosabelle, CBE, RRC. ...	...	1 May 03 17 Oct 11
✕Bond, Miss Alice Sweeting, RRC. 27 Jan 92	17 Feb 03 5 Mar 07	✕Kannie, Miss Mary Louisa, RRC. ...	...	...	29 Jun 03
✕Bond, Miss Mildred Mary, OBE, RRC. ...	14 Apr 03 29 Jan 15	✕Reid, Miss Hannah Watson, RRC. ...	...	...	14 Oct 03
✕Byers, Miss Annie Florence, RRC. ...	1 May 03 19 Dec 15	✕Smith, Miss Marian, RRC ...	...	...	29 July 07 16 Nov 14
✕Cheetham, Miss Edith Christine, RRC. ...	17 Feb 03 30 Apr 15	✕Steen, Miss Lavinia Eliza Caroline, RRC. 13 Mar 97	17 Feb 03 21 May 10	...	...
✕Cox, Miss Emily Agnes, RRC. 1 Nov 97	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07	✕Stenson, Miss Margaret, RRC. ...	...	...	24 Nov 03 8 Oct 16
✕Dods, Miss Janet Erskine, RRC. ...	15 Aug 05 1 Feb 11	✕Stewart, Miss Louisa Mary, CBE, RRC. 16 Dec 89	17 Feb 03	...	...
✕Hoadley, Miss Jane, CBE, RRC. 7 Sept 93	30 Mar 03 5 Mar 07	✕Suart, Miss Hannah, RRC. ...	...	...	27 Jun 03 11 Aug 16
✕Hordley, Miss Edith Helen, RRC. ...	21 Oct 03 18 Jan 17	✕Tunley, Miss Mabel Mary, RRC, MM. ...	...	...	30 Mar 03 19 Jan 17
✕Hulphreys, Miss Elizabeth Clement, OBE, RRC. ...	12 Feb 03 12 Nov 11	✕Wellman, Miss Alice Beatrice, RRC. ...	...	...	28 May 03 23 Dec 15
✕Jones, Miss Beatrice Isabel, CBE, RRC. ...	12 Feb 03	✕Willetts, Miss Isabel Graham, RRC. 6 Oct 97	17 Feb 03 1 Nov 10	...	...
✕Lemming, Miss Susannah, RRC. ...	12 Feb 03 21 July 11				
✕Murphy, Miss Agnes Annie, RRC. 23 May 94	17 Feb 03 15 July 09				

\*Any second date shown, is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

## SISTERS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕ Ahern, Miss Agnes Mary, ARRC.	...	7 July 11	✕ Davis, Miss Mary Ellen, ARRC, MM	...	28 Dec 10
Alban, Miss Alice Dorothy Merlyn, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	Dempster, Miss Alice Gwendoline, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Allen, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC.	...	23 Sept 13	✕ Denne, Miss Ethel Mary, RRC.	...	20 July 11
✕ Allsop, Miss Katharine Amelia, ARRC.	...	23 Sept 18	ie Stourdza-Zrinyi, Miss Flora	...	18 May 17
✕ Ayre, Miss Amelia, ARRC. ...	...	5 Sept 04	Giulietta Pauline	...	26 Jun 08
✕ Barber, Miss Ethel, RRC. ...	...	21 Jun 06	✕ Drage, Miss Hilda Margaret, RRC	3 Mar 00	15 Aug 05
Barclay, Miss Mary Kathleen, ARRC	...	27 Nov 04	✕ Eardley, Miss Winifred Eardley, ARRC.	...	9 Aug 04
Barrow, Miss Ethel Jessie, ARRC.	...	6 Dec 06	✕ Esden, Miss Annie Harriett, RRC	...	17 Feb 03
✕ Barton, Miss Mary, ARRC...	...	1 July 05	Fairchild, Miss Edith Maud, RRC.	...	18 May 09
✕ Belcher, Mrs. Muriel, RRC ...	...	19 Jun 11	✕ Fawcett, Miss Katherine Frances, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Bentley, Miss Gertrude Lilian	...	15 Dec 03	✕ Featherstonhaugh, Miss Annie Elizabeth	...	18 Jan 09
✕ Bills, Miss Sarah Katherine, RRC.	...	10 Nov 06	Fielding, Miss Amy Louise, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Bilton, Miss Christina Turnbull RRC.	...	8 July 14	✕ Foley, Miss Mary Gladys Corinne, OBE, RRC, MM	...	1 Sept 13
✕ Black, Miss Euphemia Barbara	...	8 July 19	✕ Forrest, Miss Emily Vaughan, RRC.	...	1 Sept 18
Blakely, Miss Jane Lavens...	...	1 Apr 08	✕ Fox, Miss Eva Cicely, RRC....	...	1 May 09
✕ Blew, Miss Nellie, OBE, RRC	...	18 May 17	✕ Gambardella, Miss Caroline Mary, RRC	...	18 May 17
✕ Bond, Miss Ellen Wilhelmina, ARRC.	...	3 Aug 05	✕ Gardner, Miss Jean Smart Gow ARRC.	...	4 Aug 08
Bradley, Miss Alice...	...	1 May 11	✕ Gedyse, Miss Winifred Mary, ARRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Branson, Miss Marion Jane, RRC	...	24 Mar 05	✕ Gibb, Miss Castalia Catherine Margaret, RRC.	...	7 Nov 04
✕ Brownlow, Miss Gwendoline Sydney	...	4 Nov 11	✕ Gibson, Miss Elizabeth, ARRC	...	10 Nov 06
✕ Bulfin, Miss Ellen, ARRC ...	...	1 Aug 10	✕ Graham, Miss Mary Helen, RRC.	...	2 Aug 13
✕ Buyers, Miss Annie Irvine, ARRC	...	18 May 17	✕ Grierson, Miss Mary Erskine Maitland, RRC.	...	2 Aug 18
✕ Cameron, Miss Annie Buchanan, OBE, RRC.	...	10 Apr 05	Hall, Miss Edith Lizzie	...	6 Feb 06
✕ Carleton, Miss Rose Carter Shaw, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	✕ Halloran, Miss Winifred, ARRC.	...	28 Oct 11
✕ Casswell, Miss Margaret Russell, ARRC.	...	30 Jun 14	✕ Harries, Miss Cecilia Ellen Alison, RRC.	...	1 Jan 09
✕ Caulfeild, Miss Grace Hardyman, RRC.	...	30 Jun 19	✕ Harris, Miss Mary Louise, RRC.	...	18 May 17
Charles, Miss Aimée Maude Eileen Cranstoun	...	7 July 11	✕ Hartigan, Miss Helena, RRC	...	2 Sept 04
✕ Clements, Miss Mary, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕ Hay, Miss Emily Henrietta, ARRC.	...	21 Jun 03
Close, Miss Eleanor ...	...	18 May 17	✕ Hepple, Miss Margaret Jane, RRC.	...	1 Apr 13
Collins, Miss Elizabeth Mary	...	18 May 17	✕ Hodson, Miss Christine Margaret, ARRC.	...	1 Apr 18
✕ Collins, Miss Ethel Rose, RRC.	...	30 Jun 14	✕ Holmes, Miss Kathleen Hilda Mary, RRC.	...	1 July 08
✕ Congleton, Miss Jessie Hume, RRC	...	30 Jun 19	✕ Howe, Miss Gladys Augusta, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Corbishley, Miss Mary Cecilia, OBE, RRC.	...	7 July 11	Hughes, Miss Gwendoline, RRC.	...	4 July 08
✕ Craig, Miss Flora Cameron, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕ Humfrey, Miss Ina Doris, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕ Daly, Miss Susana Nora, RRC.	...	3 Jan 05	Jackson, Miss Beatrice	...	29 Aug 10
Davies, Miss Ethel Margaret	...	28 Jan 09	✕ Jacob, Miss Georgine Swinton, RRC	...	18 May 17
✕ Davies, Miss Susannah Francis, RRC.	...	1 Jan 18		...	1 Dec 04
Davis, Miss Mabel, ARRC.	...	2 Nov 08		...	15 July 07

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

*Sisters—continued.*

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
James, Miss Laura Elizabeth, ARRC, MM.	...	3 Nov 10	Neville, Miss Marie Elspeth, RRC.	...	29 Oct 04
Johnson, Miss Clara Viola Staatzmann, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Newman, Miss Mary Cecil Elizabeth, RRC.	...	10 Nov 06
Johnston, Miss Margaret Cuthbertson, RRC.	...	1 Jun 06		...	1 July 05
Jones, Miss Constance Winifred, RRC.	...	1 Oct 13		...	1 Feb 11
Jones, Miss Gwenddollen Maud	...	12 July 05	Nicholson, Miss Mary ...	...	4 Jan 12
	...	1 July 09		...	18 May 17
Jordan, Miss Nelly Ida, RRC.	...	8 Nov 05	Nunn, Miss Annie Blanche, RRC.	...	18 Jan 07
Kaberry, Miss Mabel Lydia, ARRC.	...	27 May 11		...	31 Mar 16
Keene, Miss Ethel Julia Marian, RRC.	...	1 July 12	O'Connell, Miss Edith Eileen, RRC.	...	26 Sept 12
Killery, Miss Evelyn Stewart, ARRC.	...	1 July 17	Pagan, Miss Agnes Margaret, ARRC.	...	26 Sept 17
Kinhead, Miss Isabel Em, ARRC.	...	10 July 08		...	15 Aug 05
Lang, Miss Ethel May, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Pattullo, Miss Annette Margaret	...	2 Dec 12
Levay, Miss Evelyn Bertram	...	21 Jun 05	Paynter, Miss Gladys Harriet Cole	...	2 Dec 17
Lowe, Miss Elizabeth, ARRC	...	7 Nov 10	Pedlar, Miss Mary, ARRC.	...	9 Mar 08
Lowe, Miss Katherine, RRC	...	24 Dec 02	Perkins, Miss Bertha Francis, RRC.	...	18 May 17
Lyde, Miss Edith Mary, OBE, RRC.	...	29 Oct 04	Phillips, Miss Agatha Mary, RRC.	...	8 Jan 03
McAllister, Miss Ellen Louise, ARRC.	...	1 Jan 10		...	16 Feb 04
McBride, Miss Margaret, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	Plimsaul, Miss Annie Leonora, RRC.	...	4 Feb 04
McCabe, Miss Mary Alice, ARRC	...	20 Sept 13	Potter, Miss Mary Louisa, RRC	...	8 Jun 06
McClelland, Miss Florence, ARRC.	...	20 Sept 18	Ram, Miss Margaret Scott, RRC.	...	16 May 06
McCormick, Miss Marion, RRC.	...	15 Feb 05	Rentzsch, Miss Ethel Maude	...	12 July 12
McCreery, Miss Myra O'Clanes, RRC.	...	1 Dec 07	Riddell, Miss Margaret Josephine, ARRC.	...	21 Jun 06
Macgregor, Miss Dinah Jessie, RRC.	...	3 Oct 08	Roberts, Miss Florence Nellie, RRC	...	15 May 05
Mackay, Miss Cordelia, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Roberts, Miss Margaret Myllim, ARRC.	...	1 July 09
Mackay, Miss Lilian Emily, RRC.	...	10 Mar 10		...	28 Apr 12
Macpherson, Miss Flora, RRC.	...	18 May 17	Robinson, Miss Charlotte Lilian Annie, ARRC, MM.	...	28 Apr 18
McPherson, Miss Joan Davina Carstairs, ARRC.	...	29 Oct 04		...	7 Dec 04
Macrae, Miss Christina, ARRC.	...	10 Nov 06	Roe, Miss Mary Anne	...	28 Dec 06
Manfield, Miss Fanny Edith, RRC.	...	1 Nov 10	Rooke, Miss Rose Margerita, ARRC	...	15 Feb 11
Martin, Miss Daisy Maud, ARRC.	...	18 May 17	Roscoe, Miss Kate, RRC.	...	18 May 17
	...	10 Apr 05	Rowe, Miss Alice, RRC.	...	21 Oct 12
Massey, Miss Winifred Gertrude	10 Jan 01	10 Apr 05		...	21 Oct 17
Mathews, Miss Katherine Mary, RRC.	...	10 Apr 05	Roy, Miss Catherine Murray, RRC, MM.	...	21 Nov 08
Medforth, Miss Marguerite Elizabeth, RRC.	...	23 Sept 03	Rutherford, Miss Elizabeth Ann, RRC.	...	18 May 17
Michell, Miss Daisy Millicent Catherine, RRC.	...	10 Nov 04	St. Quintin, Miss Ethel, RRC.	...	25 Nov 09
Minns, Miss Ethel Jane, RRC	...	1 May 07	Sandbach, Miss Christine, RRC...	...	18 May 17
	...	18 May 17	Saunders, Miss Dora Jane, ARRC.	...	7 Nov 04
Molloy, Miss Norah, ARRC...	...	1 Jan 10	Schafer, Miss Elsie, RRC.	...	6 Dec 06
Moore, Miss Edith Mary	...	13 Feb 07	Sellar, Miss Gordon-Harpur, RRC.	...	15 Sept 04
	...	11 Aug 16	Shearer, Miss Annie	...	18 Mar 17
Mowat, Miss Annie Cecilia, RRC.	...	17 May 06	Skinner, Miss Katherine Forbes Gordon, RRC.	...	19 Dec 06
Mudie, Miss Dorothy Frances, ARRC	...	12 Nov 11		...	1 Aug 14
Murphy, Miss Johannah, RRC.	...	22 Sept 13	Slaney, Miss Claribel, ARRC.	...	16 Dec 13
	...	22 Sept 18		...	16 Dec 18
	...	10 Apr 05	Smith, Miss Gertrude Mary, RRC	...	1 Jan 07
	...	10 Feb 08	Smith, Miss Margaret Bessie, ARRC.	...	12 Jan 15
	...	18 May 17		...	8 Nov 12
	...	18 May 17		...	8 Nov 17
	...	10 Aug 06		...	29 July 04
	...	21 Mar 14		...	8 Jun 06
	...	2 Jan 05		...	1 Jan 13
	...	24 Apr 08		...	1 Jan 18
	...	24 Mar 05		...	
	...	1 Dec 07		...	
	...	15 Nov 09		...	
	...	18 May 17		...	
	...	1 Dec 10		...	
	...	18 May 17		...	
	...	18 Jan 07		...	
	...	7 Nov 10		...	
	...	2 May 14		...	
	...	2 May 19		...	
	...	2 Jan 05		...	
	...	28 Jan 09		...	

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.



*Sisters—continued.*

NAME	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.	NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✕Smith, Miss Marion Emma, RRC.	...	1 Jan 07	✕Townend, Miss Constance Robina, ARRC.	...	15 Feb 08
✕Smyth, Miss Margaret Helen, RRC.	...	27 Nov 15	✕Walker, Miss Adelaide Louisa, RRC.	1 Apr 01	18 May 17
✕Smyth, Miss Susan, RRC.	25 Mar 02	13 Mar 07	✕Walker, Miss Mary, RRC.	...	30 Mar 03
✕Steele, Miss Phoebe, RRC.	...	4 Jan 17	✕Watkins, Miss Gladys Mina, ARRC.	...	29 Oct 04
Steen, Miss Amelia Elizabeth Millie	...	17 Feb 03	✕Watson, Miss Jane Frances ...	...	3 Aug 03
✕Steer, Miss Alice Annie, ARRC.	...	29 Oct 04	✕Weir, Miss Agnes, RRC.	...	10 Nov 04
✕Stephenson, Miss Ethel Fowler, ARRC.	...	28 Dec 04	Whittall, Miss Eva Marjory	...	18 Apr 09
✕Stevens, Miss Cecilia Alice, RRC.	...	16 Jan 08	✕Whyte, Miss Isabel Mary, RRC.	...	18 May 17
✕Stewart, Miss Mary Elizabeth, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Wilkin, Miss Maude Elizabeth	...	30 July 04
Stinton, Miss Olive Florence, RRC	...	20 Jun 05	✕Wiles, Miss Amy, RRC.	...	15 July 07
✕Stronach, Miss Catherine Geddes, RRC.	...	31 May 11	✕Williams, Miss Clarice Malvenie, ARRC.	...	2 Aug 05
Stuart, Miss Jane Andrina Millar, ARRC.	...	1 Apr 12	✕Williams, Miss Margaret Bessie, RRC.	...	21 Aug 12
✕Tawney, Miss Mary Christian, ARRC.	...	24 Feb 12	✕Williams, Miss Maud Sybil, ARRC.	...	27 May 05
✕Taylor, Miss Dorothea Milda, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Wilson, Miss Agnes Alexander, RRC.	...	16 Jun 10
✕Teevan, Miss Ada Constance Winifred, RRC.	...	12 May 03	✕Wilson, Miss Annie Paterson, RRC.	...	8 Apr 12
✕Temperley, Miss Gladys Frances Vazette	...	17 Jan 09	✕Wood, Miss Minnie, OBE, RRC, MM.	...	9 Aug 04
✕Thompson, Miss Cecily Verena Elma, RRC.	...	18 May 17	✕Woodhouse, Miss Mary Davidson, RRC.	...	25 Mar 07
✕Todd, Miss Edith Mary Elizabeth, MBE.	23 Jun 98	18 May 17	✕Wooler, Miss Susan Winifred, RRC.	...	18 Jan 17
✕Todd, Miss Jane, ARRC.	...	17 Feb 03	Woollett, Miss Emily Kate	...	15 Apr 16
✕Toller, Miss Lucy Maud Mary, RRC, MM.	...	20 Jan 10	Worthington, Miss Mary	9 May 99	1 July 14
	...	18 May 17	✕Wynne, Mrs. Nina, ARRC.	...	1 July 19
	...	15 Aug 05		...	10 Apr 05
					1 Jan 07
					18 May 17

**STAFF NURSES.**

✕Browne, Miss Margaret	...	18 Oct 16	Major, Miss Kate Nest	...	10 Jan 17
Burney, Miss Marjorie	...	15 Dec 15	Mallet, Miss Dorothy Gladys, ARRC.	...	10 Dec 14
Chamberlain, Miss Georgina Watts, ARRC.	...	4 Aug 14	Nicholls, Miss Amy Gore, ARRC.	...	20 Feb 18
✕Croft, Miss Edith Winifred, ARRC	...	26 Jun 16	✕Parkinson, Miss Gladys Frances, ARRC.	...	16 Jun 14
✕Dey, Miss Helen, RRC.	...	6 Aug 16	Priestly, Miss Dorothy Mary	...	19 Nov 17
Dodd, Miss Ethel Helena	...	19 July 18	Rosher, Miss Marianne Edith	...	2 Apr 17
Dodds, Miss Phyllis Madeline	...	20 Jan 17	Singer, Miss Margaret Louise	...	24 Mar 17
✕Emlyn, Miss Emily Seymour	...	30 Nov 15	Smith, Miss Bertha Eleanor	...	18 Nov 11
Findlater, Miss Jessie	...	25 Oct 09	Smith, Miss Barbara May	...	18 July 16
Graham, Miss Nina Alicia	...	1 May 15	Stevens, Miss Gladys Lillian, ARRC.	...	4 Nov 14
Grayson, Miss Dora Granville, ARRC.	...	26 Jun 16	Thorold, Miss Edith Muriel	...	8 Oct 15
Gregg, Miss Brillianna Mary Stanhope	...	15 Dec 17	Todd, Miss Helen Gertrude	...	27 Feb 17
Hammond, Miss Caroline Rachel	...	10 Dec 16	✕Tyler, Miss Sadie, ARRC.	...	6 Sept 15
Haskins, Miss Ethel Elizabeth	...	15 Jan 17	Ward, Miss Olive Tomlin	...	12 Sept 17
Hose, Miss Constance	...	8 Sept 17	Wilkins, Miss Muriel Barnard	...	15 Mar 18
Jones, Miss Hilda Mary	...	28 Apr 17	Wray, Miss Mary Jane	...	10 Dec 16
McNaughton, Miss Mary Isabella	...	6 Aug 14			

\* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service





**Assistant Paymasters—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
White, George Henry (Capt. 12 Feb 18)	17 Oct 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ... yrs. 20 Wt. Off. ... 2 16 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 87 In Ranks ... 19 83 Wt. Off. ... 2 3 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15 In Ranks ... 20 170 Wt. Off. ... 1 251 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15 In Ranks ... 19 79 Wt. Off. ... 1 249 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15 In Ranks ... 19 17 Wt. Off. ... — 344 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15 In Ranks ... 19 37 Wt. Off. ... — 264 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15 In Ranks ... 18 205 Wt. Off. ... — 242 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 15
Robson, Thomas Richard (Capt. 12 Feb 18)	3 Jun 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ... 25 343
Webb, Lewis John (Capt. 12 Feb 18)	3 Nov 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ... 22 305
Davis, Frank (Capt. 12 Feb 18)	6 Dec 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ... 19 314
Kingan, Thomas (Capt. 12 Feb 18)	1 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ... 18 225 Wt. Off. ... — 239 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167 In Ranks ... 18 311 Wt. Off. ... — 208 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167 In Ranks ... 20 48 Wt. Off. ... — 194 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 167 In Ranks ... 17 142 Wt. Off. ... — 168 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 215 In Ranks ... 17 179 Wt. Off. ... — 168 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 240 In Ranks ... 17 65 Wt. Off. ... — 168 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 240 In Ranks ... 17 314 Wt. Off. ... — 168 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 75 In Ranks ... 19 86 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 153 In Ranks ... 20 40 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 252 In Ranks ... 20 106 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 330 In Ranks ... 18 142 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99 In Ranks ... 18 214 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99 In Ranks ... 18 336 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99 In Ranks ... 17 59 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 99 In Ranks ... 17 108 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 24 In Ranks ... 17 173 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 239 In Ranks ... 20 10 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 220
Lindop, Patrick, MBE (Capt. 28 Apr 18)	20 May 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Goldthorpe, Walter (Capt. 28 Apr 18)	27 Apr 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ... 23 129 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 292 In Ranks ... 17 329 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 338 In Ranks ... 17 232 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 338 In Ranks ... 20 233 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 335
Stoddard, James (Capt. 11 May 18)	1 Jan 71	11 May 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Stait, Charles John (Capt. 14 July 18)	21 Oct 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ... 23 129 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 292 In Ranks ... 17 329 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 338 In Ranks ... 17 232 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 2 338 In Ranks ... 20 233 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 335
Neilson, Willoughby Pelham (Capt. 14 July 18)	27 Feb 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Macnamara, James Michael (Capt. 14 July 18)	31 Aug 78	14 July 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Holroyd, William Hughes (Capt. 31 Aug 18) (Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)	24 May 78	31 Aug 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Robins, Frederick Colston (Capt. 25 Sept 18)	15 Feb 79	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Stockwell, Alick (Capt. 25 Sept 18)	9 Oct 74	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 23 151
Kelly, Ralph William (Capt. 12 Apr 19)	3 Apr 79	12 Apr 16	In Ranks ... 23 151
Ellery, Herbert Augustus (Capt. 14 July 19)	18 Nov 77	14 July 16	In Ranks ... 23 151
Tibbenham, Ernest Edward (Lt. 21 Oct 16)	3 Dec 76	21 Oct 16	In Ranks ... 23 151
Camp, Luther John (Lt. 7 Jan 17)	29 Oct 76	7 Jan 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Moran, William, MC (Lt. 22 May 17)	23 Sept 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Lidstone, George (Lt. 22 May 17)	13 Jan 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Kirkpatrick, David Thompson (Lt. 22 May 17)	13 May 76	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Greenwood, Arthur (Lt. 22 May 17)	15 Dec 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Marchant, Frederick James (Lt. 22 May 17)	10 May 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Duesbury, Harry (Lt. 22 May 17)	5 Oct 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Spence, William (Lt. 22 May 17)	6 May 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Bason, Edward Alroy (Lt. 22 May 17)	22 Dec 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ... 23 151
Kelly, Thomas (Lt. 17 Jun 18)	22 Apr 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ... 23 151
Williams, George Henry (Lt. 17 Jun 18)	19 Aug 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ... 23 151
Johnstone, Henry (Lt. 17 Jun 18)	24 Jan 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ... 23 151
Grimeshaw, Charles (Lt. 17 Jun 18)	27 Nov 77	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ... 23 151

## INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
Wingfield, William Samuel ( <i>Maj.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	25 Jan 61	4 Nov 03	In Ranks... yrs. d.s. Wt. Off. ... 12
Clover, Frederick William, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 8 Nov 16) ... ..	23 Apr 62	8 Nov 06	In Ranks... 9 102 Wt. Off. ... 9 40
Middleton, George, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 7 Feb 17) ... ..	23 Sept 64	7 Feb 07	In Ranks... 11 280 Wt. Off. ... 9 40
Kimm, David William Daniel ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	8 Oct 62	19 Aug 07	In Ranks... 12 7 Wt. Off. ... 12 199
White, William Lewis Bailey ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	5 Sept 63	16 Sept 07	In Ranks... 11 24 Wt. Off. ... 8 219
Fairbrother, William George ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	5 Apr 65	2 May 08	In Ranks... 12 238 Wt. Off. ... 8 211
Somers, William Vidal ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Mar 64	19 Sept 08	In Ranks... 13 91 Wt. Off. ... 9 40
Steele, George Augustus ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Aug 64	4 Jan 09	In Ranks... 13 231 Wt. Off. ... 8 40
Stevens, Harry George Raikes ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	23 Dec 64	18 Apr 09	In Ranks... 13 338 Wt. Off. ... 8 240
McCleesh, Arthur John Henry ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	9 May 65	8 May 10	In Ranks... 14 76 Wt. Off. ... 8
Dryer, Benjamin ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	30 Dec 65	11 Nov 10	In Ranks... 14 303 Wt. Off. ... 8
Pearce, John Frederick ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	9 July 66	31 Jan 11	In Ranks... 14 134 Wt. Off. ... 8
Waldron, Edward Joseph, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	30 May 67	12 Aug 11	In Ranks... 15 206 Wt. Off. ... 8
Connell, Edward Stenson ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	31 Oct 68	19 Oct 11	In Ranks... 15 48 Wt. Off. ... 13 292
Hussey, Henry, <i>MBE</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Aug 69	5 Jan 12	In Ranks... 13 4 Wt. Off. ... 13 121
Ruthven, William James ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Sept 68	1 May 12	In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off. ... 13 262
Parish, Alfred Henry ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Nov 67	29 Oct 12	In Ranks... 13 302 Wt. Off. ... 8
White, Louis Ernest ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 Sept 70	23 May 13	In Ranks... 13 142 Wt. Off. ... 9 298
Bacon, William Frederick ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	9 Aug 68	8 Aug 13	In Ranks... 13 219 Wt. Off. ... 8
Sugden, Alfred Stanway ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	1 July 70	14 Nov 13	In Ranks... 13 317 Wt. Off. ... 12 326
Longden, Henry John Leicester, <i>OBE</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 July 17) ... ..	2 Jan 71	24 Nov 13	In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off. ... 15
Reid, Robert ( <i>Capt.</i> 6 Jan 18) ... ..	1 Jan 70	6 Jan 15	In Ranks... 12 17 Wt. Off. ... 8
Mills, Harry Sturgess, <i>MBE</i> , <i>BA</i> , <i>LCP.</i> ( <i>Capt.</i> 6 Jan 18) ... ..	20 Dec 71	6 Jan 15	In Ranks... 12 17 Wt. Off. ... 14 26
Broach, Frank Hector ( <i>Capt.</i> 1 Sept 18) ... ..	2 Mar 71	1 Sept 15	In Ranks... 14 26 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 363
Greethurst, Pownall Henry ( <i>Capt.</i> 25 Jan 19) ... ..	2 Jan 72	26 Jan 16	In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 27
Nulty, William Albert ( <i>Lt.</i> 23 Apr 17) ... ..	1 Jun 72	23 Apr 17	In Ranks... 13 27 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 2 86
White, George Albert ( <i>Lt.</i> 19 Aug 17) ... ..	20 Oct 73	19 Aug 17	In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off. ... 12 39
Costelloe, John Thomas ( <i>Lt.</i> 18 Oct 17) ... ..	20 Nov 72	18 Oct 17	In Ranks... 2 203 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 12 39
Conolly, James Mills ( <i>Lt.</i> 1 May 18) ... ..	20 Aug 73	1 May 18	In Ranks... 2 263 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 8
Boon, Ernest Cecil ( <i>Lt.</i> 5 Sept 28) ... ..	27 Oct 74	5 Sept 18	In Ranks... 1 354 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 3 93
Summers, Francis Arthur Wade ( <i>Lt.</i> 24 Mar 19) ... ..	27 Aug 75	24 Mar 19	In Ranks... 11 62 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 3 220
Goode, Benjamin Rushall ... ..	30 Oct 74	23 Aug 19	In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 4 55
Egan, Thomas Henry ... ..	1 Feb 75	23 Sept 19	In Ranks... 10 212 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 4 207
			In Ranks... 8 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ... 10 58
			In Ranks... 4 238 Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

**SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS** (with rank of Major)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	HONORARY RANK OF CAPTAIN.	RANK OF MAJOR.
<del>XX</del> St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred ... ..	12 Jan 67	29 Nov 00	1 Jan 03	29 Nov 15
<del>XX</del> Murphy, Richard Thomas ... ..	10 Feb 64	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	1 Jan 17
<del>XX</del> Weston, George Oswald ... ..	27 Apr 63	17 Apr 09	1 Feb 14	1 Jan 17
<del>XX</del> Corridon, Richard ... ..	11 May 64	17 Dec 04	14 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan ... ..	7 Dec 61	13 Jun 06	20 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Parkinson, John Thomas ... ..	8 Sept 60	8 Dec 05	29 Mar 08	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Curran, James Francis ... ..	3 Dec 61	17 Mar 07	24 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Paterson, Arthur Robert ... ..	25 Dec 59	22 Aug 06	17 Apr 09	21 Sept 17
Gardiner, Arthur Butler ... ..	23 Mar 61	1 Mar 06	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Hogan, William John Alexander ... ..	26 July 60	7 Jun 07	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Hart, William Peter Bell ... ..	1 Mar 63	20 Nov 07	30 Mar 10	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Harkins, Robert Forbes Hart ... ..	4 May 62	27 Apr 08	4 May 10	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Orman, Charles Henry ... ..	6 Nov 61	20 Oct 07	33 Jan 11	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Brown, Robert ... ..	7 Oct 60	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
Foscholo, Henry William ... ..	5 Nov 61	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Owen, Robert James ... ..	13 May 61	14 Nov 07	22 Nov 11	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Chiodetti, Valentine Vincent ... ..	7 Mar 62	29 Mar 08	12 Mar 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Prescott, Henry William De Blaquiere ... ..	8 Oct 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Bruce, Charles Augustus ... ..	10 Aug 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Lee, Joseph ... ..	10 Mar 70	26 Jun 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Sharples, Richard ... ..	8 Jun 60	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Courtney, Michael ... ..	9 Sept 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Baldry, Thomas ... ..	2 Feb 63	1 Aug 08	7 Dec 12	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Devine, Alfred ... ..	21 Feb 62	28 Dec 06	9 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Quadros, Louis George ... ..	25 Aug 62	6 Jun 09	25 Nov 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Macqueen, James Ernest Barton ... ..	24 Sept 62	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Alphonso, Albino Graciano ... ..	24 Aug 63	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Bonnar, Thomas Henry ... ..	6 Jun 63	1 Aug 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Farmer, Christopher Alfred ... ..	25 Apr 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Robertson, John ... ..	8 Jan 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Neal, William Daniel ... ..	12 Jun 62	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Archer, Arthur John ... ..	20 Mar 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Cabral, Lewis Mathew ... ..	21 Sept 65	5 Feb 11	1 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> De Lanty, Harry William ... ..	25 Jun 63	12 Jan 09	28 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
<del>XX</del> Galvin, Michael ... ..	21 Mar 64	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange ... ..	16 Sept 62	30 Sept 09	13 Dec 14	13 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> Sadler, Arthur Willoughby Woodward ... ..	1 Mar 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> Harvey, Nobel Spear ... ..	20 Sept 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> Bedell, Elliot Olive ... ..	9 Sept 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> McCarthy, Patrick ... ..	19 Feb 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> Durham, William Robert ... ..	10 Jun 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
<del>XX</del> Kerr, Charles William Ernest ... ..	15 Oct 69	23 Jan 11	10 Mar 15	10 Mar 18
de Silva, Godfrey Francis ... ..	17 Dec 65	24 Jun 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Gibson, Joseph Francis ... ..	11 Oct 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Dunn, Fridolin Joseph ... ..	6 Mar 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> McKie, Robert ... ..	7 Jun 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> D'Sylva, William Robert ... ..	26 Sept 68	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Cosman, Francis William Anthony ... ..	23 May 69	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Pereira, Robert Bernard ... ..	7 Jun 70	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Gonsalvez, Daniel Randolph, <i>FRCS Edin.</i> ... ..	2 Oct 72	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> de Cruz, Felix George ... ..	7 Feb 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Rodriguez, Lambert Kenneth, <i>FRCS Edin.</i> ... ..	19 Nov 74	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher ... ..	28 Nov 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Fox, Charles James ... ..	14 Dec 69	15 Jan 11	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
<del>XX</del> Greson, Edward James ... ..	5 May 69	22 Nov 11	19 Mar 15	19 Mar 18
Raymond, Celestine ... ..	7 Mar 62	19 Apr 12	23 Mar 16	23 Mar 19

**SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS** (with rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	HONORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	RANK OF CAPTAIN.
✕ Gillmon, John Charles ... ..	27 July 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Apcar, Martyrose Mackertich Owen John ... ..	1 Mar 67	31 Mar 11	30 Apr 16
Bœrmal, Reginald Alexander ... ..	19 Oct 68	12 Mar 12	5 Nov 16
Hefferman, William St. Michael ... ..	29 Sept 67	28 May 12	5 Nov 16
Griffiths, Ernest Armin Carapiet ... ..	5 Aug 67	23 Sept 12	5 Nov 16
Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred ... ..	24 Dec 69	7 Dec 12	6 Nov 16
De Silva, Louis Xavier ... ..	3 Feb 64	23 Dec 12	21 Feb 17
✕ Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth ... ..	2 Nov 62	9 Aug 13	7 Mar 17
De Souza, Peter Nicholas... ..	17 Feb 64	25 Nov 13	9 Aug 17
De Cunha, Alfred ... ..	— Jan 66	1 Dec 13	10 Aug 17
Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus... ..	20 Sept 63	1 Jan 14	2 Nov 17
Almeida, Anthony Edwin ... ..	27 May 64	19 Mar 15	26 Feb 18
Beale, Alfred ... ..	5 Sept 64	19 Mar 15	26 Feb 18
Craggs, Henry Clement ... ..	13 Jan 75	30 Mar 10	1 Mar 18
Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath ... ..	5 Dec 76	30 Mar 10	1 Mar 18
Truter, Arthur Wilhelm ... ..	4 Aug 76	30 Mar 10	1 Mar 18
Hamlin, Alfred Edward ... ..	8 Mar 75	4 May 10	1 Mar 18
Brown, Arthur George ... ..	28 Feb 72	1 Apr 13	1 Mar 18
D'Souza, Louis ... ..	8 Jan 65	21 Feb 17	5 Mar 18
Charters, William Christopher Montague ... ..	22 Feb 70	1 Jan 14	20 Mar 18
Holmes, George Cornelius Francis ... ..	24 Aug 69	1 Jan 14	20 Mar 18
Mills, Percival Beatson ... ..	5 Nov 71	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander ... ..	11 July 71	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
O'Brien, George Patrick ... ..	22 Aug 70	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
Thompson, Christopher George ... ..	25 Apr 70	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
Mansfield, Henry ... ..	22 Dec 70	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
✕ Archer, Edward Joseph ... ..	12 Apr 70	28 Jan 14	27 Apr 18
Stone, William Joseph Key ... ..	26 Feb 72	1 Feb 14	25 Jun 18
Nunes, Joseph Mathias ... ..	5 Sept 63	23 Mar 16	24 Aug 18
Deeks, William Charles Lobo. ... ..	26 Mar 73	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshaw ... ..	29 Jun 71	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
Rodgers, Rivers Thomas, MBE... ..	13 Sept 72	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
Turner, John Nelson ... ..	3 Apr 71	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
Mann, Henry Valentine ... ..	3 Feb 72	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
✕ Dewey, Harold Vernon ... ..	24 Apr 72	13 Dec 14	5 Sept 18
Chamarette, George Robert ... ..	5 Aug 64	21 Feb 17	5 Sept 18
Dean, George Archibald ... ..	1 Aug 67	7 Mar 17	3 Feb 19
Pollock, Claude Reginald ... ..	12 July 67	7 Mar 17	3 Feb 19
Whittenbury, Joseph Henry ... ..	7 Oct 66	7 Mar 17	3 Feb 19
Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean ... ..	18 July 66	7 Mar 17	3 Feb 19
De Souza, Louis Joseph ... ..	13 Mar 67	7 Mar 17	3 Feb 19
Norouha, Dioginho... ..	12 Sept 65	9 Aug 17	17 Feb 19



**SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS** (with rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK OF LIEUTENANT.
✕Cartman, Stephen Ansell	2 May 62	24 Jun 08	MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn	9 Nov 66	9 Aug 17
✕Thomas, Arthur William.	1 Oct 75	15 Feb 10	Paes, Anthony ... ..	21 Dec 65	9 Aug 17
✕Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney	28 Oct 71	15 Feb 10	Vincent, George Walter ...	8 Jan 68	9 Aug 17
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	7 Dec 12	Ives, Robert George ... ..	20 Apr 75	9 Aug 17
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	7 Dec 12	Kelly, Claude Cyr ... ..	1 May 72	9 Aug 17
✕Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	7 Dec 12	Kirkpatrick, William Ernest.	7 Sept 74	9 Aug 17
Mills, Harry George Charles...	7 Jun 69	7 Dec 12	Poyntz, Hugh Alexander ...	1 Sept 75	9 Aug 17
Byers, George Francis ...	3 Apr 68	10 Mar 13	De Souza, Alfred Baldwin ...	26 Feb 75	9 Aug 17
Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington	11 July 68	10 Mar 13	Lawrence, John Letwitch ...	20 Jan 73	9 Aug 17
O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward	14 Jun 70	10 Mar 13	James, Arthur ... ..	16 Apr 74	10 Aug 17
White, William Thomas ...	5 July 69	8 Dec 13	Netscher, Walter Arthur Clifford	2 Jan 71	26 Aug 17
Cox, Herbert William Valentine	14 Feb 71	31 Dec 13	Marshall, William John ...	9 Dec 72	25 Dec 17
Galloway, Herbert James ...	14 Dec 69	31 Dec 13	Hussey, William George St. John	23 Dec 71	26 Feb 18
Mastererson, William John ...	20 Apr 72	25 Dec 14	Pettigrew, Reginald William	31 Oct 73	24 Feb 18
Malir, Joseph ... ..	15 Sept 69	1 Mar 15	Smith, Frederick Russell ...	13 Sept 73	24 Feb 18
Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules	15 Mar 71	1 Mar 15	Duckworth, Henry ... ..	24 July 77	1 Mar 18
Gillson, William John ...	3 Jun 70	10 Mar 15	Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert...	12 Apr 76	1 Mar 18
Deeks, Frederick George Handel	11 Mar 72	10 Mar 15	Duckworth, George Edwin...	28 Feb 79	1 Mar 18
Bamford, William ... ..	2 Sept 72	10 Mar 15	Duckworth, Percival Thomas	13 Jun 79	1 Mar 18
Mersh, William George ...	8 Feb 71	19 Mar 15	Shemain, Nicholas Philip ...	15 Feb 77	5 Mar 18
Brown, William Henry ...	9 Jan 75	3 Jun 15	Kenyon, Louis Percival ...	29 Jan 73	5 Mar 18
McDonald, James Joseph ...	20 Jun 74	3 Jun 15	Mullins, Charles ... ..	29 Aug 73	20 Mar 18
Duckworth, Edwin Victor ...	11 May 71	1 Dec 15	Stewart, Donald Day ... ..	1 Jan 72	20 Mar 18
Stewart, Hugh Norman ...	16 Aug 72	20 Apr 16	Cearns, George William ...	17 Feb 74	20 Mar 18
Brooke, William Lindfield ...	22 Jan 72	30 Apr 16	Rebeiro, Walter Reginald ...	25 Sept 73	27 Apr 18
McMillan, William Calderwood	18 Apr 72	30 Apr 16	Knight, Frank Ernest ...	28 Jan 75	25 Jun 18
✕Kidby, William Thomas...	21 Dec 72	5 Nov 16	Thomas, John Douglas ...	4 Sept 72	25 Jun 18
Matthews, Ernest George Albert	26 Feb 74	5 Nov 16	Langhorne, Sydney Graham	9 Feb 74	25 Jun 18
Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel	1 Nov 73	5 Nov 16	Stuart, William Willoughby	15 Feb 72	25 Jun 18
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	6 Nov 16	Smith, Benjamin Lazarus ...	4 Dec 73	25 Jun 18
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	6 Nov 16	Thompson, Herbert Charles	3 Aug 73	2 July 18
Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	6 Nov 16	Kates, Adolphus Vincent ...	1 Aug 74	2 July 18
✕Mills, Harry George Charles	7 Jun 69	6 Nov 16	Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph	27 Apr 74	2 July 18
Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham	22 Sept 72	6 Nov 16	Scott, Lionel ... ..	7 Dec 75	24 Aug 18
Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas	21 Nov 71	6 Nov 16	Andeen, George Frederick ...	5 Apr 77	24 Aug 18
Picachy, Edwin Augustus ...	6 May 73	6 Nov 16	Thipthorp, Ernest Ebenezer	19 Mar 76	24 Aug 18
Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips	15 July 70	6 Nov 16	Coxe, Charles Robert ...	18 Aug 72	5 Sept 18
Meneaud, Charles John Augustus	15 Mar 70	6 Nov 16	Stone, Richard Julian Key ...	23 Mar 75	5 Sept 18
			Doyle, James ... ..	1 Jan 73	5 Sept 18
			Byrne, Henry Reynold ...	14 Oct 77	5 Sept 18
			Hendricks, St. John Edward	27 Apr 76	5 Sept 18
			Donelland, Joseph Henry Arnold	14 Dec 78	5 Sept 18
			Thompson, Charles ...	28 Aug 76	5 Sept 18
			Greene, Henry Alexander	23 Mar 74	20 Sept 18
			Moody, William Ernest ...	19 Feb 80	3 Feb 19
			Williams, John George ...	21 Apr 79	17 Feb 19
			Torpy, Arthur Thomas ...	20 Nov 78	17 Feb 19



## INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

**COMMISSARIES** (with rank of Major).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF RANK.
Thorne, Theophilus, <i>MBE</i> ...	18 May 60	20 May 98	4 Jan 06	25 May 06	16 Feb 07
Smith, Benjamin Edwin ...	31 Jan 65	12 Aug 02	1 Nov 04	28 Jun 05	14 Jan 11
Arbery, James, <i>MBE</i> ...	24 May 64	17 Apr 06	1 Nov 08	5 Nov 11	14 Aug 12
Walmsley, Robert ...	6 Dec 62	29 Nov 00	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	29 Nov 15
Goodhall, Edward James ...	19 July 83	8 May 07	16 Oct 08	11 Jun 14	3 Jun 15
Taylor, Thomas, <i>MBE</i> ...	16 Mar 65	1 Mar 07	1 May 10	1 Mar 13	1 July 16
Villiers, Arthur, <i>OBE</i> ...	31 May 65	22 Jan 11	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	2 Sept 16
Craven, Albert, <i>OBE</i> ...	13 Sept 62	28 Jun 05	29 Jun 10	2 May 13	1 Jan 17
Skinner, Frederick John ...	1 Apr 68	7 Sept 04	6 Apr 12	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 17
Rush, John Shipman ...	5 Apr 62	1 Nov 04	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	4 Apr 17
Collinson, John Carson ...	11 Jan 61	20 Sept 02	16 May 05	18 Aug 07	20 Sept 17
Hudson, John Robert ...	22 Nov 85	28 Jan 04	13 July 05	19 Sept 05	21 Sept 17
Todd, Thomas Richard ...	30 Nov 66	18 Mar 05	4 Apr 08	17 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
Martinnant, Archibald Augustus ...	4 Sept 62	8 Sept 05	26 May 07	18 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Hartley, George Richard ...	13 Mar 64	16 Feb 04	19 Nov 06	29 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Rennick, Denis ...	24 Nov 59	...	...	24 Feb 11	21 Sept 17
Hobbs, William ...	16 Feb 65	25 May 06	29 Dec 08	13 Sept 11	21 Sept 17
Gasson, Henry Thomas ...	30 Oct 61	14 May 07	8 July 11	2 Oct 11	21 Sept 17
Bowder, William Edmund ...	5 July 64	23 Jan 07	23 Jun 12	11 Nov 12	21 Sept 17
Farrington, George ...	13 Jun 64	8 May 10	6 Nov 11	14 Jun 13	21 Sept 17
Sharpe, Robert ...	28 Sept 63	29 Dec 08	11 Nov 12	5 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
Grindley, William Henry ...	12 Jan 65	18 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	27 Sept 17
Allwright, Samuel Robert ...	1 Sept 61	11 Nov 12	8 May 14	3 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Maher, Francis ...	19 Jun 66	5 Aug 13	3 Aug 14	19 Sept 14	21 Sept 17
Harvey, William ...	20 Sept 60	17 May 08	23 Oct 13	24 Nov 14	21 Sept 17
Ryan, Edward John ...	18 Oct 64	1 Oct 08	6 Feb 13	6 Dec 14	21 Sept 17
Miller, Frank Edwin, <i>OBE</i> ...	24 Jun 66	7 Jan 14	19 Sept 14	15 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
Pepper, Henry, <i>OBE</i> ...	28 Nov 67	14 Jan 07	5 Nov 11	19 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
Duggan, John ...	10 Feb 64	8 Sept 08	4 July 12	15 Apr 15	21 Sept 17
Harding, George ...	8 Dec 62	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Green, John ...	18 Jan 60	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Clay, Francis James ...	30 Dec 62	3 July 12	24 Nov 14	20 Sept 15	21 Sept 17
Hewitt, James ...	17 May 61	4 Apr 09	5 Apr 13	12 Oct 15	21 Sept 17
Blackwood, Albert ...	26 Mar 63	29 Sept 08	23 Mar 13	11 Jan 16	21 Sept 17
O'Donald, Edward ...	12 Nov 64	7 Sept 04	17 Mar 12	1 Apr 16	21 Sept 17
Howard, Charles ...	4 Jun 65	6 Oct 08	2 May 13	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
Coleburt, James Garrett ...	30 May 62	2 Dec 11	15 Apr 15	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
Howell, Richard ...	3 July 60	21 Dec 10	24 Dec 13	10 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph ...	8 May 64	1 Jan 11	12 July 14	12 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
Reuben, Will am ...	6 Feb 66	15 Mar 09	4 Mar 15	8 July 16	21 Sept 17
Ruegg, Alred James, <i>MBE</i> ...	17 Apr 65	...	1 Mar 13	15 Aug 16	21 Sept 17
Hardaker, Christopher Bennett ...	9 Mar 66	6 Feb 14	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Whittaker, Thomas ...	13 Aug 67	1 Sept 14	1 Aug 16	13 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Coulter, Robert ...	30 Oct 63	11 Sept 12	8 Aug 14	14 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Graveson, Henry, <i>OBE</i> ...	2 Apr 62	6 Apr 12	6 Apr 12	2 Oct 16	21 Sept 17

**Commissaries** (with rank of Major)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF RANK.
✂Duffy, Thomas Augustine, OBE (temp. Maj. 15 Feb 18)	2 Dec 71	1 May 10	1 Apr 13	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
✂Davis, William ... ..	5 Oct 69	5 Nov 11	15 Jun 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
✂Bartlett, Edward Lawrence (Prov. Marshal 4 Jun 15 to 9 Feb 16) (Staff Capt. 10 Feb 16 to 19 Jun 18) (D-A-A-G 20 Jun 18 to 13 Aug 18)	18 Oct 71	29 Nov 12	13 Sept 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
✂Duthie, Thomas ... ..	1 Aug 71	26 Feb 13	27 Dec 15	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
✂Lyttle, William John ... ..	3 Sept 70	3 Oct 12	3 Sept 16	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Hanly, John ... ..	4 Nov 61	1 Jan 13	29 Nov 14	5 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Ruddock, William Bernard...	13 Nov 62	18 Dec 14	2 Oct 16	2 Apr 17	21 Sept 17
Power, William ... ..	13 Apr 63	15 Jan 12	15 Aug 15	30 May 17	21 Sept 17
Charlesworth, Thomas William...	7 Apr 61	2 May 13	15 Aug 15	30 May 17 (temp. non-effective list 15 Feb 18)	21 Sept 17
✂Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross ...	23 Jun 62	6 Feb 13	13 Oct 15	27 Sept 17	27 Sept 17
Sayers, Charles ... ..	11 Feb 63	5 July 16	2 Apr 17	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
✂Jones, Edwin ... ..	13 Jan 60	4 July 12 (temp. Dep. Commy. of Ora. 3 July 15 to 9 May 16)	10 May 16	6 Dec 17	6 Dec 17
Utting, Frederick James ... ..	21 Aug 67	8 May 14	1 Sept 16	8 Dec 17	8 Dec 17
Chisholm, Alexander... ..	4 Aug 63	23 Oct 13	20 Sept 15	30 Dec 17	30 Dec 17
Green, William Edward ... ..	10 Sept 64	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	26 Mar 18	26 Mar 18
✂Staveley, William ... ..	8 Mar 67	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	26 Mar 18	26 Mar 18
✂Kendall, Walter John (temp. Capt. whilst in charge of an Ora. Depot 16 Jun 15)	18 Jan 72	12 July 14	1 Jan 16	13 Apr 18	13 Apr 18
Lloyd, Thomas William ... ..	8 July 65	26 Jun 08	1 Jan 16	29 May 18	29 May 18
Salmon, Thomas Francis ... ..	13 Jun 65	1 Dec 11	19 Jan 15	1 July 18	1 July 18
✂King, James Alfred ... ..	23 May 65	1 Nov 07	26 Sept 12	19 July 18	19 July 18
Hilton, Frank Leonard ... ..	11 Jan 67	24 Nov 14	30 Dec 17	4 Aug 18	4 Aug 18
Briant, Charles Henry ... ..	23 Mar 67	2 Oct 11	1 Jan 17	7 Aug 18	7 Aug 18
Robertson, Alexander ... ..	6 Sept 64	3 Aug 14	8 Dec 17	28 Sept 18	28 Sept 18
✂Gell, William Thomas ... ..	20 Dec 66	12 May 12	11 Oct 18	12 Oct 18	12 Oct 18
✂Hewes, Ernest Edgar ... ..	17 Sept 68	15 Apr 15	13 Sept 17	10 Feb 19	10 Feb 19
Holden, Henry ... ..	26 Apr 65	11 Jan 16	26 Mar 18	23 Feb 19	23 Feb 19

**COMMISSARY** (with rank of Captain).

Phillips, George Henry ... ..	31 Jan 71	27 July 05	27 July 09	27 July 13	27 July 09
-------------------------------	-----------	------------	------------	------------	------------

**DEPUTY COMMISSARIES** (with rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	RANK OF CAPTAIN.
✕Taylor, George ... ..	1 Sept 59	16 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕Gilbertson, George ... ..	14 Oct 60	23 Nov. 13	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕Carrigan, Peter ... ..	1 Oct 65	17 Mar 12	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕Crosbie, Christopher Stephen ... ..	14 Dec 67	1 Mar 13	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Sydenham, John Philip ... ..	30 Oct 65	18 May 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕Tibbs, James ... ..	2 Jan 66	3 July 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Holmes, Richard John ... ..	5 Dec 71	14 Oct 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Clarke, James Edward [Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.) ... 10 Apr 16 to 31 Aug 18] [Spec. Appt. (Cl.F.F.) (Intelligence) Egyptian Exped. Force ....) 1 Sept 18]	20 Apr 74	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Swinnerton, John Christopher ... ..	23 Dec 68	24 Oct 13	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Ramsay, William John ... ..	1 Dec 68	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Digby, Charles ... ..	27 Jun 66	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
✕Martin, Edgar Henry ... ..	18 Aug 70	2 May 10	1 July 16	1 July 16
Allen, Joseph Henry ... ..	10 Oct 69	18 May 15	1 July 16	1 July 16
Wilson, Andrew, OBE ... ..	9 Mar 62	12 Jun 16	1 July 16	1 July 16
✕Dawson, Frank Donald, OBE ... ..	25 Oct 67	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Drysdale, David ... ..	3 May 70	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Chisholme, Andrew Charles ... ..	31 July 61	18 May 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Walters, Richard ... ..	30 Mar 67	3 Jun 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Bristow, Robert Lancelot ... ..	1 Aug 67	17 May 16	17 May 17	17 May 17
✕Leitch, George ... ..	21 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	1 July 17	1 July 11
✕Morris, John Arthur ... ..	2 July 63	3 Jun 15	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
Collins, Cecil ... ..	21 Aug 64	1 Nov 11	22 Dec 17	22 Dec 17
Elliott, Joseph ... ..	3 Feb 66	8 Feb 14	1 Jan 18	1 Jan 18
Stuart, Henry Hewitt ... ..	6 Oct 65	3 Jan 18	1 Jan 18	1 Jan 18
Curley, Thomas ... ..	10 Aug 64	7 Nov 11	3 Jan 18	3 Jan 18
McEntee, John ... ..	23 Nov 71	15 Jan 14	15 Jan 18	15 Jan 18
Woledge, Henry Walter ... ..	31 Oct 62	19 Aug 12	24 Mar 18	24 Mar 18
Bloomfield, James Aldous ... ..	24 Mar 61	26 Sept 13	24 Mar 18	24 Mar 18
✕Lewis, Charles ... ..	28 May 62	11 Jun 14	24 Mar 18	24 Mar 18
Henry, Robert ... ..	28 Feb 67	24 Mar 16	24 Mar 18	24 Mar 18
Sykes, John ... ..	21 May 65	2 May 12	3 Jun 18	3 Jun 18
Cooper, James Edwin ... ..	10 Jan 68	2 July 18	19 July 18	19 July 18
Penn, William Henry ... ..	10 May 65	1 Jan 16	19 July 18	19 July 18
Kemp, John ... ..	8 Feb 61	20 Sept 15	4 Aug 18	4 Aug 18
Courtenay, Robert Benjamin ... ..	11 Nov 66	8 Feb 16	4 Aug 18	4 Aug 18
Mooney, Henry Austin ... ..	12 Feb 71	4 Aug 18	5 Aug 18	5 Aug 18
Phelan, James O'Connor ... ..	12 Feb 69	15 Jan 13	7 Aug 18	7 Aug 18
Hall, Edmund Septemus ... ..	4 Sept 68	2 Apr 17	10 Sept 18	10 Sept 18
Cahill, Michael ... ..	22 Aug 61	19 Sept 14	28 Sept 18	28 Sept 18
Querdon, George Henry Edward ... ..	24 Jan 70	15 Jan 15	28 Sept 18	28 Sept 18
Petri, Arthur Theodore ... ..	18 Oct 64	15 Jan 15	28 Sept 18	28 Sept 18
McManus, John ... ..	15 Sept 70	9 Mar 17	14 Dec 18	14 Dec 18
Bray, Thomas ... ..	20 Mar 67	9 Mar 17	14 Dec 18	14 Dec 18
Ward, Thomas Edward ... ..	14 Oct 62	30 May 17	10 Feb 19	10 Feb 19
Burke, Robert Henry ... ..	18 Oct 65	13 Sept 17	10 Feb 19	10 Feb 19
Bell, Henry Gerard ... ..	19 Jan 66	14 Oct 17	23 Feb 19	23 Feb 19

**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES** (with rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.
Handley, Frederick, AM. ...	23 Mar 60	1 Sept 06	<del>×</del> Darby, William Alfred ...	20 Jan 74	1 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Rumbold, William ...	13 Nov 68	26 Jun 08	McDonough, Albert Dorsey	8 Apr 71	1 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Williams, Friend Isaac	14 Jun 69	23 May 12	Cameron, Angus James (temp. Capt. 4 May 18) ...	18 May 75	1 Jan 16
<del>×</del> Wrigh Ralph ...	15 Oct 70	23 May 12	<del>×</del> Roffey, Henry Richard...	2 Jun 79	1 Jan 16
Hayman, William Charles ...	21 Sept 72	23 May 12	Twiddy, George William	24 Feb 72	1 Jan 16 (temp. Capt. 4 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19)
Davies, William... ..	15 Oct 62	15 Nov 12	(Staff Capt. 4 Oct 18 to 8 Feb 19) (temp. Maj. 9 Feb 19) (D-A-A-G. 9 Feb 19)		
<del>×</del> Bridge, John Henry ...	13 Dec 67	1 Apr 13	Salew, George Augustus ...	21 Dec 70	30 Apr 16
<del>×</del> White, George Ernest ...	10 Mar 63	5 Apr 13	Powell, Frank James ...	6 Dec 65	30 Apr 16
Hart, Frederick William ...	13 Sept 67	14 Jun 13	Terry, John ...	2 May 69	10 Jun 16
Walsh, Robert ... ..	23 July 66	14 Jun 13	Somerville, George		
<del>×</del> Sheridan, Richard John...	15 Nov 67	5 July 13	Aytoun, MBE ...	28 July 64	1 July 16
Rushton, Samuel Kelsall ...	9 Oct 72	15 Jun 14	Edwards, William Henry ...	23 Mar 73	1 July 16
Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan.	2 Mar 66	18 May 15	Gardner, George ...	19 Dec 67	1 July 16
Thomas, Frederick ... ..	9 July 60	25 May 15	Todd, Edward James ...	14 Jan 76	1 July 16
Chambers, William John ...	5 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	King, William Gilbert ...	6 Dec 75	1 July 16
<del>×</del> Edgerley, William ...	10 Oct 71	3 Jun 15	<del>×</del> Bingham, Ernest George MC. ... ..	22 Apr 73	1 July 16
<del>×</del> Joyner, Harry ... ..	15 Sept 78	3 Jun 15	Kemp, William John ...	13 Sept 68	3 Sept 16
Smith, Robert ... ..	4 Dec 71	3 Jun 15	Nash, Albert Edward ...	3 May 74	10 Sept 16
<del>×</del> Johnston, Charles ...	18 Jun 74	3 Jun 15	Armitage, John ...	28 July 65	24 Oct 16
Stanley, James Charles ...	3 Dec 64	3 Jun 15	Spinks, Charles William Frederick ... ..	12 Mar 71	29 Nov 16
Douglas, Alfred Ernest ...	4 July 71	3 Jun 15	Wood, Joseph Henry ...	18 Nov 69	1 Jan 17
Jolley, Henry John (temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) & Adj. R.A.S.C. 22 Aug. 18)	16 Dec 74	3 Jun 15	Cheeseman, Edward James	27 May 75	1 Jan 17
Barson, Albert Henry ... ..	7 Feb 75	3 Jun 15	Grimley, Henry Berton ...	11 Jan 74	1 Jan 17
Richardson, Francis Lionel	12 Nov 76	3 Jun 15	Finch, Frederick George ...	26 Sept 85	1 Jan 17
<del>×</del> Godfrey, Richard ... ..	3 Apr 67	3 Jun 15	Goodall, Alfred... ..	24 Nov 67	1 Jan 17
Davis, Harry John Alfred ...	13 Jun 76	3 Jun 15	Greaves, William Henry ...	1 Sept 62	1 Jan 17
Cheers, Joseph McGregor ...	26 Apr 74	3 Jun 15	Slade, Frank ... ..	22 May 62	1 Jan 17
Bosworth, James Albert ...	21 Jan 73	3 Jun 15	Johnson, Ernest ... ..	21 Apr 74	1 Jan 17
Cannell, John McArthur ...	27 Aug 60	26 Aug 15	Ricks, George ... ..	29 Oct 61	1 Jan 17
Taylor, Henry John Dore ...	12 Oct 69	27 Aug 15	Parks, Hedley Charles ...	12 Jan 76	1 Jan 17
Lang, Alfred ... ..	5 Oct 61	13 Oct 15	Webb, George ... ..	10 Sept 63	6 Feb 17
Cuthbert, Robert ... ..	2 Jun 65	22 Nov 15	<del>×</del> Clements, Isaac ... ..	11 Nov 73	8 Feb 17
<del>×</del> Courtney, John ... ..	25 Oct 68	1 Jan 16	Stephens, Frederick Harry...	10 May 70	1 July 17
O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler ... ..	20 Mar 73	1 Jan 16	Hicks, William ... ..	9 Sept 67	1 July 17
<del>×</del> Graham, Ronald ... ..	3 May 71	1 Jan 16	Emmerson, Mathew ... ..	24 Aug 72	1 July 17
Vousley, Frederick ... ..	25 Mar 69	1 Jan 16	Fressanges, George Francis	22 Sept 73	1 July 17
McGinn, James Joseph ...	3 Jan 72	1 Jan 16	Hall, Thomas Charlie ...	10 Aug 72	1 July 17
Payne, Charles ... ..	16 Jan 70	1 Jan 16	Rix, Walter Henry Burton ...	3 July 69	12 July 17
<del>×</del> Kee, William Johnston ...	9 Jan 70	1 Jan 16	Marketis, William Philip ...	19 Sept 76	6 Aug 17
Ballin, Julius ... ..	4 Feb 76	1 Jan 16	Freeman, Thomas Henry ...	20 Apr 80	6 Aug 17
Sly, Frederick Charles ...	22 Sept 72	1 Jan 16	Evans, James John ... ..	3 Jun 66	15 Oct 17
Gordon, William Duncan ...	10 Nov 71	1 Jan 16	Hoare, William Isaac ... ..	14 Dec 65	31 Oct 17
<del>×</del> Watson, Percy Hamilton	19 July 76	1 Jan 16	Bingham, Ernest George ...	22 Apr 73	13 Nov 17
Bartram, Arthur ... ..	10 Sept 70	1 Jan 16	Wallingford, William ...	16 July 66	8 Dec 17
Morris, James ... ..	22 July 70	1 Jan 16	Hamilton, William ... ..	18 Jun 65	22 Dec 17
			O'Connor, Patrick ... ..	28 May 65	30 Dec 17
			Richards, William Ernest	20 Nov 72	1 Jan 18
			Peel, Arthur William ... ..	8 Jan 70	1 Jan 18



**ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES** (with rank of Lieutenant)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.
Sullivan, William Charles ...	29 May 67	1 Jan 18	Forde, Andrew ...	5 Oct 80	27 Sept 18
Norbury, Albert ...	2 Nov 70	1 Jan 18	Creak, Evan Victor ...	15 Jun 79	27 Sept 18
Godbold, Oswald Miles ...	10 Apr 76	1 Jan 18	Norris, William Albert ...	8 Oct 78	27 Sept 18
Naughton, Thomas Henry ...	31 Aug 75	1 Jan 18	Prior, Charles James ...	10 Apr 75	27 Sept 18
Smith, James Norman ...	10 Feb 73	1 Jan 18	Jackson, Charles Gowan ...	9 Nov 77	27 Sept 18
Fisher, George ...	19 Sept 67	1 Jan 18	Balmforth, Jonathan ...	20 Dec 68	28 Sept 18
Rumphreys, Alfred ...	1 Jun 75	22 Mar 18	Hill, Alfred John ...	29 Apr 73	27 Sept 18
Murphy, W. R. ...	—	26 Mar 18	Marks, Frederick Charles ...	26 Dec 70	27 Sept 18
Ford, Harry ...	7 Sept 73	26 Mar 18	Danskin, John William ...	13 May 75	27 Sept 18
Hanlon, George James Patrick ...	13 Nov 65	16 Apr 18	Marshall, Percy Harold ...	16 Jun 78	27 Sept 18
Hughes, Robert William ...	11 Aug 77	1 July 18	Binns, Lewis Bertrand ...	2 Jun 81	27 Sept 18
Harrison, Edward John ...	11 Nov 70	1 July 18	Cotter, Parr ...	22 Aug 73	27 Sept 18
Henderson, James ...	15 Aug 65	1 July 18	Wilson, Thomas George ...	16 Dec 73	27 Sept 18
Smith, William Mogford ...	21 July 70	1 July 18	Coward, Arthur John ...	11 Jan 72	27 Sept 18
Brown, George ...	—	1 July 18	Farrell, Robert ...	16 Dec 76	27 Sept 18
Bayliss, Charles Edward ...	15 Oct 66	14 July 18	Kenny, James Leonard ...	14 Apr 79	27 Sept 18
Power, Michael ...	14 Oct 67	7 Aug 18	Waugh, Robert Travers ...	20 Jan 80	27 Sept 18
Fowles, Samuel ...	9 Feb 72	10 Sept 18	Payne, Charles Arthur ...	—	14 Dec 18
Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie ...	22 Jun 75	10 Sept 18	Hill, Heber Murdock ...	1 July 76	6 Jan 19
Malcolm, John ...	30 Nov 71	12 Sept 18	Jeffery, John Euphrates ...	10 Mar 70	10 Feb 19
Baldrey, Frederick John ...	25 Nov 77	22 Sept 18	Evans, Alfred Harry ...	12 Mar 65	23 Feb 19
Murray, Charles John ...	2 Jun 71	27 Sept 18	Villiers, Alfred ...	29 Sept 79	8 May 19











